

THE INDISPENSABLE COMPETITION DICTIONARY

Specially compiled

BY THE
ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY
OF INDIA

for use in solving "Illustrated
Weekly" and other Competitions.

SECOND EDITION, 1935

Printed by

THE TIMES OF INDIA PRESS
BOMBAY.

SECOND EDITION

1935.

All Rights Reserved

Printed and published for the Proprietors, Bennett, Coleman & Co., Ltd.,
by N. J. Hamilton at The Times of India Press, Hornby Road, Bombay.

FOREWORD

IN compiling the Indispensable Competition Dictionary, the Publishers have endeavoured to present in handy form a collection of words which will prove invaluable for use in compiling and solving all forms of competition puzzles ; in addition, a great deal of information has been included in the form of special short dictionaries, clues and other sections which render it most helpful and interesting for general reference purposes. The method of using the Indispensable Competition Dictionary requires little, if any, explanation. A combined form of classification has been adopted, firstly, according to subjects, secondly to the number of letters, and thirdly, to the alphabetical order. When solving Crossword Puzzles, Half-Words, Ladders, Discards, Add-a-Bit and similar competitions, the number of letters in the required word is known and usually also the subject, on turning up the subject heading all relevant words of the required number of letters will be found there grouped together in alphabetical order. Apart from this information, there will be found many lists of words dealing with such subjects as Artists, Authors, Composers, Explorers, Scientists and Geographical information provides lists of towns, rivers, mountains, bays, etc., with references as to their location. Finally a very comprehensive list of synonyms and antonyms is provided for further reference at the end of the book.

CONTENTS

vii

	PAGE		PAGE
Sports (<i>see</i> " Games ")	333	United States of America	593
Straits (<i>see</i> " Seas ")	569		
Suffixes	571	Vegetables	594
Synonyms	669	Vehicles (<i>see also</i> " Motoring ") ..	595
		Volcanoes (<i>see</i> " Mountains ") ..	116
Theatrical	572		
Tools	574	Warships	31
Topography	340	Weapons (<i>see also</i> " Military ") ..	597
Towns (U. K. and Ireland)	577	Weather	600
Towns (other than U. K. and Ireland)	584	Weights and Measures	602
Trade	458	Winds (<i>see</i> " Weather ")	600
" Trapwords "	586	Wines	607
Trees (<i>see also</i> " Plants ")	590		
Trite Phrases	593		

CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbreviations	1	Countries	125
Admirals	19	Crosswords Alternatives	127
Air-Marshals	339	Crossword Solutions	157
America, United States of	593		
Amphibians (<i>see</i> "Reptiles")	546	Departments (<i>see</i> "Provinces")	468
Amusements (<i>see</i> "Games")	333	Dependent States (<i>see</i> "Provinces")	468
Animals (<i>see also</i> "Birds," "Dogs," "Fish," "Insects," "Mollusks," "Reptiles" and "Worms")	19	Dictionary (Concise)	704
Antonyms	669	Districts (<i>see</i> "Provinces")	468
Armour (<i>see</i> "Weapons")	597	Dogs	279
Artists	24	Double Meaning Words	281
Authors	27	Dramatists (<i>see</i> "Authors")	27
		Drinks (Alcoholic) (<i>see</i> "Wines")	607
		Drinks (Non-alcoholic)	299
Battles	30	Dyes (<i>see</i> "Colours")	121
Battleships	31		
Bays	33	Engineers (<i>see</i> "Scientists")	568
Beer	607	Explorers	300
Bights (<i>see</i> "Bays")	33		
Birds	34	Field-Marshals	339
Boats (<i>see also</i> "Nautical")	39	Film Stars	302
British Empire	41	Film Titles	308
Business Terms	43	Financial Terms	43
		Firths (<i>see</i> "Bays")	33
Canals (Sea) (<i>see</i> "Seas")	118	Fish	315
Cantons (<i>see</i> "Provinces")	468	Flowers (<i>see</i> "Plants" and "Trees")	319
Capes	46	Food (<i>see also</i> "Cereals," "Condi- ments," "Fish," "Fruit" and "Vegetables")	321
Cartoonists (<i>see</i> "Artists")	24	Foreword	iii
Celebrities of the Past	48	Fortifications	392
Cereals	50	Fossils	325
Channels (<i>see</i> "Seas")	569	Fruit	326
Cloth (<i>see</i> "Clothes")	51	Furniture	328
Clothes	51	Furs (<i>see</i> "Clothes")	51
Clues and their Solutions	57		
Clues and Alternative Solutions	104	Games	333
Clubs (Principal)	115	Gems	389
Coins	119	Generals	339
Collective Nouns (<i>see</i> "Group Terms")	354	Geographical Lists, References	x
Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)	121	Geography	340
Colours	121	Glossary (Indian)	343
Common Endings	119	Group Terms	354
Condiments	124	Gulfs (<i>see</i> "Bays")	33
Counties (U.K. and Irish Free State)	124		

	PAGE		PAGE
Harbours (<i>see</i> "Bays")	33	Paints (<i>see</i> "Colours")	121
Headlands and Heads (<i>see</i> "Capes") ..	46	Passages (Sea) (<i>see</i> "Seas")	569
Heraldry	356	Pastimes (<i>see</i> "Games")	333
Hymns	454	People (<i>see also</i> "Official" and "Professional")	434
Ideas (Association of)	358	Periodicals	425
Indian Empire	381	Personal Accessories	328
Indian Tribes	545	Phrases (Trite)	593
Insects	382	Plants (<i>see also</i> "Cereals," "Fruit," "Flowers," "Trees" and "Vegetables")	50 449
Instruments (<i>see</i> "Tools")	385	Poetry	454
Islands	116, 387	Poets (<i>see</i> "Authors")	27
Jewellery	389	Points (<i>see</i> "Capes")	46
Largest Cities, Ocean, Seas, Rivers, Mountains, Ships, Bridges, etc. ..	116	Ports	455
Lakes	391	Prefixes	457
Languages (<i>see</i> "Nationalities") ..	415	Professional	458
Loch (<i>see</i> "Lakes")	33, 391	Prosody	454
Lochs (Sea) (<i>see</i> "Bays")	33, 391	Provinces	468
Loughs (<i>see</i> "Bays")	33	Public Schools	567
Machines (simple)	574	Pyrotechnics	572
Magazines	425	Racehorses (England)	472
Materials (<i>see</i> "Clothes")	51	Racehorses (India)	504
Measures (<i>see</i> "Weights and Measures")	602	Railway Stations in India	506
Military (<i>see also</i> "Weapons") ..	392	Red Indian Tribes	545
Mollusks	398	References for Geographical Lists ..	x
Motor-cars	399	Reptiles	546
Mountains	116, 400	Rhyming Words	549
Music	402	Rivers	117, 564
Musical Composers	406	Schools (Public)	567
Musical Instruments	402	Scientists	568
Names (Boys)	407	Sculptors (<i>see</i> "Artists")	24
Names (Girls)	412	Sea Canals	569
Nationalities	415	Sea Lochs (<i>see</i> "Bays")	33
Nautical (<i>see also</i> "Military" and "Weather")	418	Seas	569
Newspapers	425	Shells	325
Occupations	458	Ships (<i>see</i> "Boats")	39
Oceans (<i>see</i> "Seas")	569	Shipwrecks	570
Officials (<i>see also</i> "People," "Religion," "Military," "Nautical" and "Professional")	430	Short cuts to Crossword Solutions ..	157
		Sieges (<i>see</i> "Battles")	30
		Slang & Colloquialisms	611
		Snakes (<i>see</i> "Reptiles")	546
		Sounds (Channels) (<i>see</i> "Seas") ..	569
		Spirits	607

THE INDISPENSABLE
COMPETITION
DICTIONARY.

REFERENCES FOR GEOGRAPHICAL LISTS.

I.e. Bays, etc., British Empire, Capes, etc., Counties, Countries, India,
Islands, Lakes, etc., Mountains, Ports, Provinces, etc., Rivers, Seas, etc.,
Towns (U. K.), Towns (other than U.K.)

Abyss.	Abyssinia.	Ire.	Ireland.
Adr.	Adriatic Sea.	(or I.).	Italy.
Aeg.	Aegean Sea.	It.	Japan.
Af.	Africa.	Jap.	Jugo-Slavia.
Afghan.	Afghanistan.	Jugo-Sl.	Lapland.
Am.	America.	Lap.	Malay States (or
Antarc.	Antarctic (Sea).	Malay.	Archipelago).
Arab.	Arabia (-n Sea).	Manch.	Manchuria.
Arc.	Arctic (Sea).	Med.	Mediterranean
Arg.	Argentine.		Sea.
Asia M.	Asia Minor.	Mex.	Mexico.
Atl.	Atlantic Ocean.	Mon.	Mongolia.
Aust.	Austria.	Moroc.	Morocco.
Austral.	Australia or Aus- traliasia.	Newf.	Newfoundland.
Balt.	Baltic Sea.	N. Guin.	New Guinea.
Belg.	Belgium.	Nor.	Norway.
Boliv.	Bolivia.	N.Z.	New Zealand.
Born.	Borneo.	Pac.	Pacific Ocean.
Braz.	Brazil.	Pal.	Palestine.
Bulg.	Bulgaria.	Pers.	Persia.
C. Am.	Central America.	Pol.	Poland.
Can.	Canada.	Port.	Portugal.
Cey.	Ceylon.	Pyr.	Pyrenees.
Ch. Is.	Channel Islands.	Rou.	Roumania.
Cors.	Corsica.	Rus.	Russia (Europe or
Czec.-Sl.	Czecho-Slovakia.		Asia).
D.E.I.	Dutch East Indies.	S.A.	South Africa.
Den.	Denmark.	S. Am.	South America.
E. I.	East Indies.	Sard.	Sardinia.
Eng.	England (or En- glish Channel).	Scot.	Scotland.
(or E.)		(or S.).	Siberia.
Eur.	Europe.	Sib.	Spain.
Fin.	Finland.	Sp.	Sweden.
Fr.	France.	Swed.	Switzerland.
Ger.	Germany.	Swit.	Tasmania.
Gr.	Greece.	Tas.	Turkey (Europe
Green.	Greenland.	Turk.	and Asia).
Him.	Himalayas.	Turkes.	Turkestan.
Holl.	Holland.	W.	Wales.
Hung.	Hungary.	W.I.	West Indies.
Ind.	India (-n Ocean).		

ABBREVIATIONS AND CONTRACTIONS.

A

a.—ante (before), annus (year).
A.A.—Automobile Association, Associate of Arts.
A.A.A.—Amateur Athletic Association.
Al.—First Class.
A.A.G.—Assistant Adjutant General.
A.A.M.C.—Australian Army Medical Corps.
A.A.Q.M.G.—Acting Assistant Quarter-master-General.
A.a.r.—Against all risks.
A.A.S.—Americanae Antiquarianæ Societatus Socius (Fellow of the American Academy).
A.B.—Able Seaman. Artium Baccalaureus (Bachelor of Arts).
Abb.—Abbas, Abbot, Abbey.
abbr., abbrev.—Abbreviated, abbreviation.
abd.—Abdicated.
A.B.C.—Alphabet.
A.B.F.M.—American Board of Foreign Missions.
ab. init.—ab initio (from the beginning).
abl. ablat.—Ablative.
abr.—Abridged.
A.B.S.—American Bible Society.
abst.—Abstract.
abs. re.—Absente reo (the defendant being absent).
Abyss.—Abyssinia, Abyssinian.
A.C.—Ante Christum (before Christ), Army Corps, Alpine Club, Aero Club, Anglo-Catholic, Alternating current (elect.)
A.C.A.—Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
A.C.A.A.—Associate of the Chartered Accountants Association.
Acad.—Academy.
a/c.—Account.
acc.—Accrative, account.
acct.—Accountant.
A.C.I.S.—Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
A.C.P.—Associate of the College of Preceptors.
Act.—Acting.
A.C.U.—Auto-Cycle Union.
A.D.—Anno Domini (in the year of Our Lord).
a.d.—After date. A.D.—Archduke.
ad., ads.—Advertisement, advertisements.
A.D.C.—Aide-de-Camp.
add.—Additional.
ad fin.—Ad finem (at the end, to one end).
adgo., adag.—Addagio.
ad h.l.—ad hunc locum (to this place).
ad inf.—Ad infinitum (to infinity).
ad init.—ad initium (at the beginning).
ad int.—ad interim (in the meantime).
adj.—Adjective.
Adj. Adjt.—Adjutant.
Adj.-Gen.—Adjutant-General.
ad lib.—ad libitum (at pleasure).
ad loc.—ad locum (at the place).
Adm.—Admiral, Admiralty.
Admr.—Administrator.
Admrz.—Administratrix.
Adv.—Advent, advertisement, adverb, advocate.
ad val.—ad valorem (according to value).
adv.—Advertisement.
a., et., etat.—etatis (aged).
A.E.C.—Army Educational Corps.
A.E.U.—Amalgamated Engineering Union.
A-F., A-Fr.—Anglo-French.
Af., Afr.—Africa.
A.F.—Army Form, Admiral of the Fleet.

A.F.A.—Associate of the Faculty of Actuaries, Amateur Football Association.
A.F.B.S.—American and Foreign Bible Society.
A.F.C.—Air Force Cross.
aff.—Affirmative, affectionate.
A.G.—Accountant-General, Adjutant-General, Attorney-General.
Ag.—argentum (silver).
Agr., Agric.—Agriculture.
Agr. B.—Agriculus Baccalaureus (Bachelor of Agriculture).
Agnt.—Agent.
A.H.C.—Army Hospital Corps.
a.h.l.—ad hunc locum (at this place).
A.I.A.—Associate of the Institute of Actuaries, Associate in Arts.
A.I.A.A.—Associate (Architect) of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors.
A.I.A.S.—Associate (Surveyor) of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors.
A.I.C.—Associate of the Institute of Chemistry.
A.I.C.E.—Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers.
A.I.C.S.—Associate of the Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers.
A.I.N.A.—Associate of the Institute of Naval Architects.
A.I.S.A.—Associate of Incorporated Secretaries Associations.
A.K.C.—Associate of King's College, London.
A.L.—Anglo-Latin.
Al.—Aluminium.
al.—Alia, alii (other things or persons).
Ala.—Alabama.
Alas.—Alaska.
Alb.—Albanian.
Ald.—Alderman.
Alex.—Alexander.
Alf.—Alfred.
Alg.—Algebra.
Algy.—Algernon.
A.L.S.—Associate of the Linnean Society.
alt.—Altitude, alto, alternative.
alum.—alumnus, alumni (pupil or student of a school or university).
Alta.—Alberta.
A.M.—anno mundi (in the year of the world), ante meridiem (before noon), Artium Magister (Master of Arts), Associate Member, Albert Medal, Air Ministry, Annus mirabilis (the Wonderful Year 1666), Ave Maria (Hail Mary).
Am.—American, America.
A.M.A.—American Missionary Association.
Amb.—Ambassador.
A.M.D.G.—ad majorem Dei gloriam (to the greater glory of God).
Amer.—American.
A.M.I.C.E.—Associate Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers.
A.M.I.E.E.—Associate Member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers.
A.M.I.Mech.E.—Associate Member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers.
Amp.—Ampere.
A.M.S.—Army Medical Service.
an.—anno (in the year), anonymous, answer, ante (before).
ana.—In like quantity.
anal.—Analysis, analytical, analytic.
anat.—Anatomical, anatomist, anatomy.
anc.—Ancient

And.—Andrew.
 Ang.—angios (English).
 Ang.-Sax.—Anglo-Saxon.
 Annot.—Annotated, annotator.
 Anon.—Anonymous.
 Ans. ans.—Answer.
 Antig., Aut.—Antigua.
 ant., antiq.—Antiquarian, antonym.
 Anzac.—Australian and New Zealand Army Corps.
 A.O.C.—Army Ordnance Corps.
 A.O.D.—Army Ordnance Department.
 A.O.—Army Order.
 A.O.F.—Ancient Order of Foresters.
 A.O.F.B.—Ancient Order of Froth-blowers, Ancient Order of Fairy-bells.
 aor.—Aorist.
 Ap., Apl., Apr.—April.
 Ap.—Apostle.
 A.P.—Assistant Paymaster.
 A.P.C.—Army Pay Corps.
 A.P.D.—Army Pay Department.
 A.P.M.—Assistant Provost-Marshal.
 Apoc.—Apocalypse, Apocrypha.
 A.P.G.—Graham Professor of Astronomy.
 Apo.—Apogee.
 App.—Appendix, apprentice, apostles.
 appro.—Approval.
 A.P.S.—Aborigines Protection Society.
 Aq.—Water.
 A.Q.M.G.—Assistant Quartermaster-General.
 A.R.—Anno regni (in the year of the reign).
 ar.—Arab, Arabia, Arabian, Arabic.
 A.R.A.—Associate of the Royal Academy, Amateur Rowing Association.
 A.R.A.M.—Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
 Aram.—Aramaic.
 arbor.—Arboriculture.
 Arch.—Archaic, archery, architect.
 Archd.—Archduke, Archdeacon.
 archit.—Architect.
 A.R.C.M.—Associate of the Royal College of Music.
 A.R.C.O.—Associate of the Royal College of Organist.
 A.R.C.S.—Associate of the Royal College of Science.
 arg.—argentum (silver).
 Arg. Rep.—Argentine Republic.
 A.R.H.A.—Associate of the Royal Hibernian Academy.
 Art., Ariz.—Arizona.
 A.R.I.B.A.—Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
 arith.—Arithmetic.
 Arm.—Armenian, armoric.
 arr.—Arrival.
 A.R.R.—anno regni regis or reginae (in the king's or queen's reign).
 A.R.S.A.—Associate of the Scottish Academy, Associate of the Royal Society of Arts.
 A.R.S.L.—Associate of the Royal Society of Literature.
 A.R.S.M.—Associate of the Royal School of Mines.
 A.R.S.S.—Antiquarium Regim Societatus Socius (Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquaries).
 art.—Article, artillery.
 Art. E.—Artificer Engineer.
 A.R.W.S.—Associate of the Royal Watercolour Society.
 A.S.—Anglo-Saxon, Assistant Secretary, Assistant Surgeon.
 As.—Arabic, Asiatic.
 A.S.A.A.—Associate of the Incorporated Accountants and Auditors.
 A.S.C.—Army Service Corps.
 A.S.E.—Amalgamated Society of Engineers.
 Ass., Assoc.—Association.
 assec.—Assurance.

Asst.—Assistant.
 Astr., astron.—Astronomer.
 astral.—Astrology.
 Assy.—Assyrian.
 a.t.—A Tempo (in time).
 ats.—At suit of.
 Att., Atty.—Attorney.
 Atty-Gen.—Attorney-General.
 attrib.—Attributive.
 at. wt.—Atomic weight.
 Au. Aur.—Aurum (gold).
 A.U.C.—anno urbis conditae or ab urbe condita (in year of the City's foundation).
 Aug.—August.
 aug.—Augmentative.
 Austr.—Austria, Austrian.
 Austral.—Australia, Australian, Australasian.
 Auth.—Author.
 auth.—Authority, authorized.
 Auth. Ver.—Authorized version.
 Aux.—Auxiliary.
 A.V.—Artillery Volunteers, Authorized Version.
 A.V.C.—Army Veterinary Corps.
 Ave.—Average, avenue.
 a. avdp.—Avoirdupois.
 avoir.—Avoirdupois.
 A.W.—Assistant Warder.
 A.Y.C.—Alexandra Yacht Club.
 Ax.—Axiom.
 Az.—Azure.

B

B.A.—Bachelor of Arts, British America, British Association.
 Ba.—Barium.
 bach.—Bachelor.
 B. & F.B.S.—British and Foreign Bible Society.
 B. Agr.—Bachelor of Agriculture.
 Bah.—Bahamas.
 Bal.—Balance.
 Ball.—Balliol College, Oxford.
 Bap., Bapt.—Baptist.
 bap., bapt.—Baptized.
 Bar.—Barrister, baruche.
 bar.—Barometer, barrel.
 Barb.—Barbados.
 Bart., Bt.—Baronet.
 Bart's.—St. Bartholemew's Hospital, London.
 bat., batt.—Battalion, battery.
 Bav.—Bavaria.
 B.B.—Grade of pencils.
 B.B.C.—British Broadcasting Corporation.
 bbl.—Barrel.
 B.C.—Before Christ, British Columbia, Battery Commander.
 B.Ch.—Bachelor of Surgery.
 B.C.L.—Bachelor of Civil Law.
 B. Comm.—Bachelor of Commerce.
 B.C.S.—Bengal Civil Service.
 B.D.—Bachelor of Divinity.
 bd.—Bound, bond.
 bde.—Brigade.
 bdl.—Bundle.
 bds.—Bundles.
 bds.—Boards.
 B.E.—Board of Education.
 B.E., B. Eng.—Bachelor of Engineering.
 B.E.A.—British East Africa.
 b.e.—Bill of Exchange.
 Beds.—Bedfordshire.
 B.E.F.—British Expeditionary Force.
 bef.—Before.

Bel., Belg.—Belgium, Belgian, Belgic.
 Beng.—Bengalee, Bengali.
 Ben., Benj.—Benjamin.
 Berks.—Berkshire.
 B. de L.—Bachelor of Letters.
 B. de L.L.—Bachelor of Letters.
 B. de S.—Bachelor of Science.
 bet.—Between.
 B. et L.D.—Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg.
 bg., hgs.—Bag, bags.
 B.H.P.—Brake horse-power.
 B.Hy.—Bachelor of Hygiene.
 B.I.—British India.
 Bi.—Bismuth.
 Bib.—Bible, Biblical.
 Bibl.—Bibliotheca.
 biblog.—Bibliographer, Bibliography.
 biog.—Biographical, biography.
 biol.—Biological, biology.
 bis.—Bisextile.
 B.I.S.N.C.—British India Steam Navigation Company.
 bk.—Bank, book.
 bkg.—Banking.
 bkt.—Baskets.
 B.L.—Bachelor of Law, Bachelor of Letters.
 b.l.—Bill of lading.
 bl.—Bale, barrel.
 bldg.—Building.
 B. Litt.—Bachelor of Literature.
 B.LL. or LL.B.—Bachelor of Laws.
 B.M.—Bachelor of Medicine, Bishop and Martyr.
 B.M.A.—British Medical Association, British Museum, Brigade-Major.
 B.M.A.—British Medical Association.
 B.M.J.—British Medical Journal.
 B. Mus.—British Museum, Bachelor of Music.
 bn.—Baron.
 bn.—Battalion.
 B.N.C.—Brasenose College, Oxford.
 B.O.—Board of Ordnance.
 b.o.—Branch office, buyer's option.
 B.O.A.—British Optical Association.
 B.O.A.F.G.—British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners.
 Boh., Bohem.—Bohemia.
 Bol.—Bolivia.
 Bomb. C.S.—Bombay Civil Service.
 Bomb. S.C.—Bombay Staff Corps.
 bor.—Borough.
 Bot.—Botany, botanical, bought.
 B.O.T., B. of T.—Board of Trade.
 Boul., boul.—Boulevard.
 B.P.—British Pharmacopœia, British Public.
 Bp.—Bishop.
 b.p.—Bill of parcels, bills payable, birthplace, boiling point, bonum publicum (the public good).
 B.P.B.—Bank Pass Book, Bank Post Bill.
 B.Q. or b.q.—bene quiescat (may he, or she rest well).
 buque.—Barque.
 Br.—British, bromine.
 br.—Bombardier, bugler, brig.
 Br. Am.—British America.
 Braz.—Brazil, Brazilian.
 b. rec.—Bills receivable.
 Bret.—Breton.
 brev.—Brevet, Brevetted.
 Brig.—Brigadier, brigade.
 Brit.—Britannia, British, Britain.
 Brit. Mus.—British Museum.
 brl.—Barrel.
 bro., bros.—Brother, brothers.
 b.s.—Bill of sale.

B.S.—Bachelor of Science, Blessed Sacrament, Bachelor of Surgery.
 B.S.A.—British Standards Association, British South Africa.
 B.S.C.—Bengal Staff Corps.
 B.Sc.—Bachelor of Science.
 B.S.L.—Botanical Society of London.
 Bt.—Baronet.
 B.T.U.—British Thermal Unit (s).
 Bu., Bus.—Bushel (s).
 Bucks.—Buckinghamshire.
 Bulg.—Bulgaria, Bulgarian.
 Burg.—Burgomaster, Burgess.
 burl.—Burlesque.
 bush.—Bushel.
 B.V.—Bene vale (farewell), Blessed Virgin.
 B.V.M.—Blessed Virgin Mary.
 B.W.G.—Birmingham Wire Gauge.
 B.W.I.—British West Indies.
 B.W.T.A.—British Women's Temperance Association.
 b. and s.—Brandy and soda-water.
 bx. (box, pl.)—Box.

C

C.—Catholic, Centrigrade, Consul, Carbon, Congress, Church, Conservative, Court, Confessor, Chancellor, Chancery, Chief.
 C.—Caput, caught (cricket), cent., centime, a hundred, chapter.
 C.A.—County Alderman, Chartered Accountant, Controller of Accounts, Church Association.
 Ca.—Calcium.
 ca.—Cases, circa (about), centare.
 Cæ.—Cæsium.
 Cal.—Caius College, Cambridge.
 Cal.—California.
 Cam., Camb.—Cambridge.
 Can.—Canada.
 Can.—Canto, canon.
 Cant.—Canterbury, Canticles.
 Cantab.—Of Cambridge.
 Cantuar.—Signature of the Archbishop of Canterbury.
 Cap.—Capital, capital letter.
 caps.—Capitals.
 Capt.—Captain.
 C.A.P.—Cash against policy.
 Car., car.—Carat, carpenter.
 Card.—Cardinal.
 Carp.—Carpentry.
 Cash.—Cashier.
 Cat.—Catalogue, catechism.
 Cat.—Catalan, catalogue.
 Cath.—Catholic, cathedral.
 Caus.—Causative.
 Cav.—Cavalry.
 C.B.—Companion of the Bath, confined to barracks, Cavalry Brigade, Cape Breton.
 Ch.—Columbian, Columbian.
 C.B.E.—Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
 C.B.S.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.
 C.C.—County Council, Cricket Club, Chess Club, County Court, Caius College, Cambridge, Cape Colony.
 cc.—Chapters, cubic centimetre.
 C.C.C.—Central Criminal Court, Corpus Christi, or Christ's College, Cambridge.
 C.C.C.S.—Colonial and Continental Church Society.
 C.C.P.—Court of Common Pleas.
 C.C.S.—Casualty Clearing Station.
 C.D.—Cavalry Depot.
 Cd.—Cadmium.

C.D. Acts.—Contagious Diseases Acts.
C.D.S.O.—Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
c.d.v.—carte de visite (visiting card).
C.E.—Civil Engineer, Church of England, Canada East, Christian Endeavour.
ce.—Cesium.
C.E.E.—Chartered Electrical Engineer.
Cel., Cels.—Celsius (scale of :—Centigrade).
cel.—Celebrated.
Celt.—Keltic, Celtic.
C.E.M.S.—Church of England, Men's Society.
cen.—Central, century.
cen. Am.—Central America.
Cent., Centig.—Centigrade scale.
cent.—centum (a hundred).
ceram.—Ceramics.
Cert., certif.—Certificate, certify.
Cestr.—Cestrensis (Chester).
cet. par.—ceteris paribus (other things being equal).
C.E.T.S.—Church of England Temperance Society.
C.F.—Chaplain to the Forces.
cf.—confer (compare) calf.
C.F.G.—Confédération Générale de Travail (General Confederation of Labour).
c.f. & i.—Cost, freight and insurance.
C.G.—Coldstream Guards, Captain of the Guard, Coastguard Commissary-General, Consul-General, Captain-General.
cg.—Centigram.
C.G.H. or C. of G.H.—Cape of Good Hope.
C.G.M.—Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
C.G.S. or e.g.s.—Centimetre, gramme, second—the units of length, mass, and time.
C.H.—Companion of Honour, Courthouse, Custom-house.
Ch.—Chaplain, Church, Charles, China, Chinese, Chief.
Ch.—Chapter, child, children, chaldron.
chal. or c.hald.—Chaldron.
Chal., chald.—Chaldee, Chaldaic.
Cham., Chamb.—Chamberlain.
Chan., Chanc.—Chancellor.
Chap.—Chap.
Chas., Cha.—Charles.
Ch.B.—Chiru gie Baccalaureus (Bachelor of Surgery).
Ch.C., Ch. Ch.—Christ Church, Oxford.
Ch. Clk.—Chief Clerk.
Ch. Cr.—Chief Carpenter.
Ch. E.—Chief Engineer.
Chem.—Chemical, chemistry.
Chf.—Chief.
Ch. Gr.—Chief Gunner.
Ch. Hist.—Church history.
China.—China, Chinese.
Ch.J.—Chief Justice.
Ch.M.—Chirurgie Magister (Master of Surgery).
Ch. P.—Paymaster-in-Chief.
Chq.—Cheque.
Chr.—Christian, Christ, Christopher.
Chron.—Chronicles.
Chron., Chronal.—Chronology, chronological.
C.I.—Channel Islands, Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
Cic.—Cicero.
Cicestr.—Chichester (signature of Bishop).
C.I.D.—Criminal Investigation Department.
C.I.E.—Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
c.i.f. or C.I.F.—Cost, insurance, freight.
C-in-C.—Commander-in-Chief.
Circ., circ.—Circos, Circiter, Circum (about).
Cit.—Citation, citizen, cited.
C.I.V.—City Imperial Volunteers.
Civ.—Civilian, civil.

C.J.—Chief Justice.
ck. (pl. cks.)—Cask.
Cl.—Clergyman, chlorine, Claudius centilitre.
Cl.—Clause, clerk, centilitre, cloth, class.
class.—Classical, classification.
cl'd.—Cleared.
clerg.—Clergyman.
clin.—Clinical.
clk.—Clerk.
C.L.S.C.—Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.
C.M.—Master of Surgery, Common metre, Corresponding Member, Certificated Mason, metric carat, Certificated Master.
cm.—Centimetre.
c.m.—causa mortis (by reason of death).
cm².—Square centimetre.
cm³.—Cubic centimetre.
C.M.D.—Common metre double.
C.M.G.—Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
cmh.—Commercial.
C.M.R.Z.S.L.—Corresponding Member of the Royal Zoological Society of London.
C.M.S.—Church Missionary Society.
cms.—Centimetres.
C.O.—Colonial Office, Central Office, Criminal Office, Commanding Officer, Crown Office.
Co.—County, cobalt, company.
C/o.—Care of.
Coad.—Coadjutor.
Cochl.—A spoonful.
C.O.D.—Cash on delivery.
cod.—Codex.
cog.—cognate, cognate with.
Col.—Colonel, Colossians, Colorado, Column.
col.—Colour, coloured, college, collegiate, colonial, column.
Coll.—Collector, college.
coll.—Colleague, collection.
coll., colloq.—Colloquial, colloquialism.
collat.—Collateral, collaterally.
collect.—Collective, collectively.
Com.—Commander, commentary, Commodore, committee, Commonwealth, Commissioner, Commoner.
com.—Comic, comedy, commercial, common, commerce, commonly, commune, communicated, community, communication.
Comdr.—Commander.
Comdt.—Commandant.
Comm.—Commonwealth, commentary, commerce, Commander.
comm. off.—Commissioned officer.
commissr.—Commissioner.
commn.—Commission.
Commy.—Commissary.
comp.—Compositor, compare, comparative, compound, compounded, compiled, composer, composition, comparative.
compar.—Comparison, comparative.
complt.—Complainant.
Comr.—Commissioner.
Com. Sgt.—Commissary-Sergeant.
Com. Ver.—Common version.
Con.—Consul.
con.—contra (against), conclusion, conjux (consort), conversation.
conch., conchol.—Conchology.
con. cr.—Contra credit.
Conf.—Conference.
conf.—confer (compare).
Cong.—Congress, congregation, Congregational, Congregationalist.
Conj.—Conjunction.

Conn. or Ct.—Connecticut.
Cens.—Consecrated, constable, constitution, consolidated.
cons.—Consonant.
con. sec.—Conic section (s).
Consols.—Consolidated Funds.
Const.—Constable, constitution, constitutional.
constr.—Construed, construction.
Cont.—Continent, Continental, contracts.
cont.—contents, containing, continued.
cont., contr.—Contracted, continued, contrary, contraction.
contr. bon. mor.—contra bonos mores (contrary to good manners).
Conv.—Convent, convention, conversation.
Cop., Copt.—Coptic.
Cop.—Copper.
Cor.—Corinthians, coroner.
cor.—Corner, cornet, correction, correspondent, correspondence, corrupt, corrupted.
Cor. Mem.—Corresponding Member.
Corn.—Cornwall.
corol., coroll.—Corollary.
Corp.—Corporal, corporation.
corpn.—Corporation.
corr., corrupt.—Corrupt, corrupted, corruption.
Cor. Sec.—Corresponding Secretary.
C.O.S.—Charity Organization Society.
cos.—Cosine.
cosce.—Cosecant.
cosmog.—Cosmography.
Coss.—consules (Consuls).
Cot.—Cotangent.
Coy.—Company.
C.P.—Clerk of the Peace, Common Pleas, Carriage paid, Chief Patriarch, Code of Procedure, Court of Probate.
cp.—Compare.
c.p.—Candle-power, Charter-party.
C.P.C.—Clerk of the Privy Council.
Cpl.—Corporal.
C.P.M.—Common particular metre.
C.P.R.—Canadian Pacific Railway.
C.P.S.—Custas Privati Sigilli (Keeper of the Privy Seal).
C.Q.M.S.—Company Quartermaster Sergeant.
Cr.—Creditor, credit, chromium, crown.
C.R.—Carolus rex (King Charles), civis Romanus (Roman citizen), Custor Rotulorum (Keeper of the Rolls), Caledonian Railway.
Craniol.—Craniology.
cres.—Crescendo.
crim.—Criminal.
crim. con.—Criminal conversation, adultery.
crit.—Critical, criticized.
C.R.V.O.—Companion of the Royal Victorian Order.
cryst., crystal.—Crystallography.
crystallog.—Crystallography.
C.S.—Civil Service, Clerk of Session, Clerk to the Signet, Chemical Society, Court of Sessions, Custos Sigilli (Keeper of the Seal).
Cs.—Cæsium, Consul.
cs.—Cases.
C.S.A.—Confederate States of America.
C.S.I.—Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.S.M.—Company Sergeant-Major.
C.S.S.A.—Civil Service Supply Association.
C.T.—Certificated Teacher, Commercial Traveller.
Ct.—Connecticut, Count, Court.
ct. (cts. pl.)—Carat, cent, centum.
C.T.C.—Cyclists' Touring Club.
Ctl. (pl. cts.)—Cental.
Cu.—cuprum (copper).

cu., cub.—Cubic.
C.U.—Cambridge University.
C.U.B.C.—Cambridge University Boat Club.
C.U.D.S.—Cambridge University Dramatic Club.
Cumb.—Cumberland.
cum. div.—With dividend.
cur., curt.—Current, This month.
cur.—Currency.
C.V.—Common Version.
C.V.O.—Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.W.—Canada West.
C.W.L.—Catholic Women's League.
c.w.o.—Cash with order.
cwt.—A hundredweight.
Cyc., cycle.—Cyclopædia, cyclopædic.
Cym, Cymr.—Cymric.

D

D.—David, dative, democrat, deputy, democratic, Dublin, duke, duchess, didymium, dwager, Dominus (Lord), depot, denarius (penny), (pence), deserted, dividend, discharged.
D.—Penny, daughter, day, dead, degree, dime, died, dollar, dose, deserted, pence.
D.a.—Days after date.
D.A.G.—Deputy-Adjutant-General.
D.A.A.G.—Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General.
Dan.—Daniel, Danish.
D.A.D.O.S.—Deputy-Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
D.A.Q.M.G.—Deputy-Assistant Quartermaster-General.
dat.—Dative.
Dau.—Daughter.
Dav.—David.
D.B.E.—Dame of the Order of the British Empire.
Dbk.—Drawback.
D.C.—Direct current, Deputy Consul, District Commissioner, District of Columbia, da capo (from the beginning).
D.C.L.—Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.L.I.—Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
D.C.M.—Distinguished Service Medal, District Court-martial.
D.C.S.—Deputy-Clerk of Session.
D.D.—Doctor of Divinity.
D.d.—Deo dedit (gave to God).
D.D.D.—dat, dedicat, dicat (he gives, dedicates and devotes), Dono dedit, dedicavit (he gave and dedicated as a gift).
D.D.S.—Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dea.—Deacon.
Dec.—December.
dec. decl.—Declension, declination, declaration.
decag.—Decagramme.
decal.—Decalitre.
decam.—Decametre.
Decid.—Deciduous.
Decim.—Decimetre.
def.—Defined, definition, definite.
deft.—Defendant.
deg.—Degree (s).
Del.—Delaware, delegate.
del, delt.—delineavit (he or she drew it).
Dem.—Democrat, democratic.
demon.—Demonstrative.
Dent.—Dental, dentist, dentistry.
Dep., Dept.—Deputy, depart, deponent, department.
dep.—Deposed.
der. deriv.—Derivation, derivative, derived.
Deut.—Deuteronomy.

D.F.—Defender of the Faith, Dean of the Faculty.
D.F.C.—Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.F.M.—Distinguished Flying Medal.
dft.—Defendant, draft.
D.G.—*Dei gratia* (by the grace of God), Dragoon Guards, Director-General.
Dg.—Desigramme.
D.G.T.—Director-General of Transportation.
d.h.—*das heisst* (that is).
dia.—Dialect.
dl.—Didymium.
diam.—Diameter.
Dict.—Dictionary, dictator.
diff.—Different, difference, differs.
D.I.H.—Deputy Inspector of Hospitals.
dim.—Diminendo, diminutive.
Dir.—Director.
dis., disc., discot.—Discount.
dis.—Discoverer.
Disp.—Dispensary.
diss.—Dissertation.
dist.—Distance, district, distinguish.
distr., distrib.—Distributed, distributive.
div.—Dividend, divided, divide, divine, division, divider.
D.L.—Deputy Lieutenant.
dl.—Decilitre.
D.L.I.—Durham Light Infantry.
D. Lit., D. Litt.—Doctor of Literature.
D.L.O.—Dead Letter Office.
dm.—Decimetre.
dm².—Square decimetre.
dm³.—Cubic decimetre.
Dn.—Dragoon.
D.N.B.—Dictionary of National Biography.
do.—Ditto (the same).
Doc. (pl. Docs.)—Doctor, document.
dol., doll. (pl. dolls, dols.)—Dollar (s).
D.O.M.—*Deo optimo maximo* (to God, best and greatest).
Dom.—Dominion.
dom.—Domestic.
Dor.—Doric, Dorian.
D.O.R.A.—Defence of the Realm Act.
doz.—Dozen.
D.P.—*Domus Procerum* (House of Lords), Double-pole.
D.P.H.—Diploma of Public Health, Department of Public Health.
D. Phil.—Doctor of Philosophy.
D.P.O.—Distributing Post Office.
Dpt.—Department, deponent.
D.R.—District Railway.
Dr.—Doctor, debtor, drummer, driver, drachm.
dr.—Dram, drawer.
dram.—Dramatic, dramatist.
Dram. Pers.—*Dramatis Personæ* (persons of the drama).
D.S.—*dal segno* (equal from the sign), Dental Surgeon.
d.s.—Days after sight.
D.Sc.—Doctor of Science.
D.S.C.—Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M.—Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O.—Distinguished Service Order, District Staff Officer.
d.s.p.—*decessit sine prole* (died without issue).
D.S.Q.—Discharged to Sick Quarters.
D.T., D.Th.—Doctor of Divinity, Doctor of Theology.
D.T.—*Delirium tremens*, Director of Transport.
dt.—*Delirium tremens*.
Du., Dut.—Dutch.
Dub., Dubl.—Dublin.
Dunelm.—*Dunelmensis* (of Durham) signature of the Bishop of Durham.

D.V.—*Deo volente* (God willing).
d.v.p.—*decessit vita patris* (died in his, or her, father's life-time).
D.V.S.—Doctor of Veterinary Science.
D.W.I.—Dutch West Indies.
dwt.—Pennyweight.
D.Y.—Dockyard.
dyn., dynam.—Dynamics.

E

E.—East, earl, Eastern postal district (London), Eastern, Edinburgh, English, Evangelist.
e.—Eagles, eagles (a coin).
ea.—Each.
E.A.M.S.—East Africa Medical Service.
E. and F.C.—Examined and found correct.
E. and O.E.—Errors and omissions excepted.
Eben.—Ebenezer.
Eblan.—*Eblanensis* (Dublin).
Ebor.—*Eboracum* (York), *Eboracensis* (of York).
E.C.—East-Central (postal district). Established Church.
E.C.A.—Early Closing Association.
Ecl., Eccles.—Ecclesiastes, Ecclesiastic, Ecclesiastical.
Ecclesiol.—Ecclesiology.
Eccles.—Ecclesiasticus.
eccl.—Eclectic.
econ.—Economy, Economics.
E.C.U.—English Church Union.
Eena.—Ecuador.
Ed. (pl. Eds.)—Editor (s).
ed., edit.—Edited, edition.
Ed., Edin.—Edinburgh.
Ed., Edw.—Edward.
E.D.S.—English Dialect Society.
E.E.—Electrical Engineer, errors excepted.
E.E.D.S.—Early English Dialect Society.
E.E.T.S.—Early English Text Society.
E.G., e.g., ex. gr.—*exempli gratia* (for example).
Eg., Egy.—Egypt, Egyptian, Egyptology.
E.I., E. Ins.—East Indies, East India, East Indian.
E.I.C., E.I.C.S.—East India Company's Service, also H.E.I.C.
E.I.D.—East India Docks.
E. Ins.—Inspector of Machinery.
ejusd.—*ejusdem* (of the same).
elec., elect.—Electrical, electricity.
elem.—Elementary.
Eliz., Eliza.—Elizabeth, Elizabethan.
E.long.—East longitude.
Elm.—Elzevir.
E.M.—Earl Marshal, Engineer of Mines, Mining Engineer.
embryol.—Embryology.
E.M.F.—Electro-motive-force.
Emp.—Emperor, Empress, empire.
enc.—Enclosure.
enclit.—Enclitic.
Ency., Eneye.—Encyclopædia, encyclopædic.
E.N.E.—East-North-East.
Eng.—England, English.
eng., engr.—Engineer, engraving.
Ens.—Ensign.
ent., entom.—Entomology.
Ent. Sta. Hall.—Entered at Stationers' Hall.
Env. Ext.—Envoy Extraordinary.
e.o.d.—Every other day.
Ep., Epist., Epist.—Epistle.
E.P.D.—Excess Profits Duty.
Eph., Ephes.—Ephesians.
Epiph.—Epiphany.
Episc., Epis.—Episcopal.

epit.—Epitome, epitaph.
E.P.N.S.—Electro-plate on nickel silver.
eq.—Equal, equivalent.
equiv.—Equivalent.
E.R.—East Riding, Edwardus rex (King Edward).
Er.—Erbium.
E.R.I.—Edwardus Rex Imperator (Edward King and Emperor).
Esd.—Esdras.
E.S.E.—East-South-East.
esp., espec.—Especially.
Esq., Esqr (s).—Esquires (s).
Est., estab.—Establish, established.
Eth.—Ether.
E.T.—English translation, Electric telegraph.
et alii—et alibi (and elsewhere), et alii (and others).
etc., &c.—et cetera, And so forth, and others.
E.T.C.—Eastern Telegraph Company.
ethnog.—Ethnographical, ethnography.
ethnol.—Ethnological, ethnology.
et seq., sq., sqq.—et sequentes, et sequentia (and the following).
etym., etymol.—Etymology, etymological, etymologically.
E.U.—Evangelical Union.
Euc.—Euclid.
Euph.—Euphemia.
Eur.—Europe, European.
Evang.—Evangelist, evangelical.
ex.—Example, from, examined, exception, excursus, export, executive, without.
Ex., Exed.—Exodus.
Ex., Exec. Com.—Executive Committee.
Exam.—Examination.
Exc.—Excellency.
exc.—Except, exception.
Exch.—Exchange, exchequer.
Ex cp., Ex coup.—Without coupon.
Ex d., ex div.—Without dividend.
exd.—Examined.
Execex., Exr.—Executor.
ex-g., ex-gr.—exempli gratia (for the sake of example).
ex int.—Without interest.
Exon.—Exonia (Exeter), Exoniensis (of Exeter).
Execr., exr.—Executor.
exp.—Export, exportation, exported, express.
ext.—External, externally, extra, extract.
Ex., Exr.—Extra.
Ezek.—Ezekiel.

F

F.—Fahrenheit, Fellow, France, Friday, French, grade of pencils, flourine.
f.—Fathoming, fathom, foot, following, feminine, forte.
F.A.—Football Association.
F.A.A., f.a.a.—Free of all average.
Fah., Fahr.—Fahrenheit.
F.A.I.—Fellow of the Auctioneers' Institute.
fam.—Family, familiar.
F.A.M.—Free and Accepted Masons.
far.—Fathoming, farriery.
F.A.S.—Fellow of the Society of Arts, Fellow of the Antiquarian Society.
f.a.s.—Free alongside ship.
F.A.S.E.—Fellow of the Antiquarian Society of Edinburgh.
F.B.—Fenian Brotherhood.
F.B.A.—Fellow of the British Academy.
F.B.S.—Fellow of the Botanical Society.
F.B.S.E.—Fellow of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh.
F.C.—Football Club, Free Church, fire-cock.

F.C.A.—Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
F.C.I.S.—Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
F.C.P.—Fellow of the College of Preceptors.
fcp., fcap.—Foolscap.
F.C.P.S.—Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.
F.C.S.—Fellow of the Chemical Society.
f.c.s.—Free of capture or seizure.
F.D.—Fidei Defensor (Defender of the Faith).
Fe.—ferrum (iron).
Feb.—February.
fec.—fecit (he did it).
F.E.I.S.—Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland.
fem.—Feminine.
F.E.S.—Fellow of the Ethnological or of the Entomological Society.
feud.—Feudal.
ff.—Folios, following, fortissimo, fecerunt (they did or made it).
ff.—The Pandects.
F.F.A.—Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries.
F.F.P.S.—Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow).
F.G.A.—Foreign General Average.
f.g.a.—Free of general average.
F.G.S.—Fellow of the Geological Society.
F.H.—Fire-hydrant.
F.H.A.S.—Fellow of the Highland and Agricultural Society.
F.I.A.—Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries.
F.I.A.A.—Fellow (Architect) of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors.
F.I.A.S.—Fellow (Surveyor) of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors.
F.I.G.—Fellow of the Chemical Institute.
fic.—Fiction.
Fid. Def.—Fidei Defensor (Defender of the Faith).
fi. fa.—feri facias (that you cause to be made), a writ of execution.
fig.—Figure, figuratively, figurative.
F.I.Inst.—Fellow of the Imperial Institute.
F.I.J.—Fellow of the Institute of Journalists.
fin., Finn.—Finish.
fin.—ad fin (at the end).
Fin. Sec.—Financial Secretary.
fir.—Firkin.
F.K.Q.C.P.I.—Fellow of the King's and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland.
fl.—Florin, flourished.
Fla., Fa., Flor.—Florida.
Flem.—Flemish.
F.L.S.—Fellow of the Linnean Society.
F.M.—Field-Marshal, Foreign Mission.
fm.—Fathom.
F.M.S.—Federated Malay States.
F.O.—Foreign Office, Field Officer.
fo., fol.—Folio.
f.o.b.—Free on board.
fol., foll.—Following.
f.o.r.—Free on rail.
For.—Foreign.
fort.—Fortification, fortified.
F.P.—Fire-plug, Former Pupil.
f.p.a.—Free of particular average.
F.P.S.—Fellow of the Philological Society, Foot, Pound, Second.
Fr.—France, French, Friday, Friar.
fr.—Fragment, frequently.
frs., fr.—Franc (s).
F.R.Ae.S.—Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society.

F.R.A.M.—Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music.
F.R.A.S.—Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.B.S.—Fellow of the Royal Botanical Society.
F.R.C.I.—Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.
F.R.C.M.—Fellow of the Royal College of Music.
F.R.C.O.—Fellow of the Royal College of Organists.
F.R.C.P.—Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
F.R.C.P.E.—Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S.—Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.C.S.E.—Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S.I.—Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland.
F.R.C.S.L.—Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of London.
F.R.C.V.S.—Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
Fred., Fredk.—Frederick.
freq.—Frequentative.
F.R.G.S.—Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.H.S.—Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society.
F.R.Hist.S.—Fellow of the Royal Hist. Society.
F.R.I.B.A.—Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
Fri.—Friday.
Fries., Fra.—Fresian, Friesic.
F.R.M.S.—Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society.
F.R.Met.S.—Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.
F.R.S.—Fellow of the Royal Society.
F.R.S.A.—Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts.
F.R.S.E.—Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
F.R.S.G.S.—Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society.
F.R.S.L.—Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
F.R.S.S.—Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.
F.R.S.S.A.—Fellow of the Royal Scottish Society of Arts.
F.S.A.—Fellow of the Society of Arts, Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.A.A.—Fellow of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors.
F.S.A. Scot.—Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
F.S.I.—Fellow of the Surveyors' Institute.
F.S.N.A.—Fellow of the Society of Naval Architects.
F.S.A.—Fellow of the Statistical Society.
Ft.—Fort.
ft.—Foot, feet.
F.T.C.D.—Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.
fth., fthm.—Fathom.
F.T.U.—Free Trade Union.
fur.—Furlong.
fut.—Future.
F.W.B.—Free-will Baptist.
fa.—Forzando or Forzato.
F.Z.S.—Fellow of the Zoological Society.

G

G.—German, Germany, gulf, grand.
g.—Genitive, gramme, guinea, gallons.
G.A.—General Assembly.
Ga.—Georgia, Gallium.
Gael.—Gaelic.
Gal.—Gallon, Galatians, Galen.
gal., gall (s).—Gallon (s).
galv.—Galvanic, galvanism.
gam.—Gamut.
gaz.—Gazette, gazetteer.
G.B.—Great Britain.
G.B. and I.—Great Britain and Ireland.

G.B. and N.I.—Great Britain and Northern Ireland.
G.B.E.—(Knight or Dame) Grand Cross of the British Empire.
G.C.—Grand Chancellor, Grand Chapter.
G.C.B.—Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
g.e.d. or m.—Greatest common divisor or measure.
G.C.F.—Greatest common factor.
G.C.H.—Grand Cross of Hanover.
G.C.I.E.—Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
G.C.L.H.—Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour.
G.C.M.—General Court-martial, greatest common measure.
G.C.M.G.—Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.—Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O.—Grand Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.D.—Grand Duke, Grand Duchess.
Gd.—Gadolinum.
Ge.—Germanium.
Gen.—Genesis, General.
gen.—Gender, genera, genitive, genus, general; generally, generic.
Gen., Genl.—General.
gend.—Gender.
geneal.—Genealogist, genealogy.
genit.—Genitive.
Genmo.—Generalissimo.
gent., gents.—Gentleman, gentlemen.
Geo.—George, Georgia.
Geod.—Geodesy.
geog.—Geographical, geography.
geol.—Geology, geological.
geom.—Geometry, geometrical.
Ger., Germ.—Germany, German.
ger.—Gerund.
G.E.R.—Great Eastern Railway.
G.F.S.—Girls' Friendly Society.
G.G.—Girl Guides, Grenadier Guards.
g.gr.—Great gross.
G.H.Q.—General Headquarters.
Gib.—Gibraltar.
Gk., Gr.—Greek.
gl.—Glucinum.
G.L.—Grand Lodge.
Glam.—Clamorganshire.
Glos.—Gloucestershire.
G.M.—Grand Master.
gm.—Gramme.
G.M.B.—Grand Master of the Bath.
G.M.K.P.—Grand Master of the Knights of St. Patrick.
G.M.P.—Garrison Military Police.
G.M.S.I.—Grand Master of the Star of India.
G.M.T.—Greenwich Mean Time.
G.O.—General Order, Grand Organ.
Go., Goth.—Gothic.
G.O.C.—General Officer Commanding.
G.O.M.—Grand Old Man.
Gosp.—Gospel.
Gov.—Government, governor.
Gov.-Gen.—Governor-General.
Govt.—Government.
G.P.—General Practitioner, Grateful Patient, Gloria patri (glory to the Father).
G.F.D.S.T.—Girls' Public Day School Trust.
G.P.O.—General Post Office.
G.R.—Georgius Rex (King George).
gr.—Grain, gramme, great, groschen, gross, grammar.
Gr.—Gunner.
gr., gro.—Gross.
gram.—Grammar.
G.R.C.M.—Graduate of the Royal College of Music.

G.R.I.—Georgius Rex et Imperator (George, King and Emperor).
G.S.—General Staff, Grand Secretary, Grand Sentry, General Service, Grand Scribe.
gs.—Guineas.
G.S.M.—Guildhall School of Music.
G.S.O.—General Staff Officer.
G.S.P.—Good Service Pension.
G.T.—Grand Treasurer.
Gt.—Great.
Gt. B., Gt. Brit.—Great Britain.
Gtt.—Guttae (drops).
Gu.—Guinea, Gules.
gua. gtd.—Guaranteed.
Guate.—Guatemala.
guin.—Guinea.
gun.—Gunnery.
G.W.—Grand Warden.
G.W.R.—Great Western Railway.
gym.—Gymnasium.

H

H.—Hydrant, Hydrogen, grade of pencils.
h.—Hundred, height, high, hour.
ha.—Hectare.
Hab.—Habakkuk.
hab.—Habitat.
H.A.C.—Honourable Artillery Company.
Hag.—Haggai.
h. and c.—Hot and cold (water-taps).
Hants.—Hampshire.
Har.—Harold.
H B.—Grade of pencils.
H.B.C.—Hudson Bay Company.
H.B.M.—His or Her Britannic Majesty.
H.C.—Holy Communion, Herald's College, House of Commons.
h.c.f.—Highest common factor.
H.C.M.—His or Her Catholic Majesty.
H.E.—His Eminence, His Excellency, Hydraulic Engineer, High Explosive, Horizontal Equivalent.
h.e.—hic est (this is), hoc est (that is).
He.—Helium.
Heb., Hebr.—Hebrew (s).
hect.—Hectare.
H.E.I.C.—Honourable East India Company.
H.E.I.C.S.—Honourable East India Company's Service.
Heir Pres.—Heir-Presumptive.
her.—Heraldry, heres (heir).
herp., herpet.—Herpetology.
Herts.—Hertfordshire.
hf.—Half.
H.F.—High Frequency.
hf. hd.—Half bound.
hf. cf.—Half calf.
H.G.—His Grace, Horse Guards.
Hg.—hydrargyrum (Mercury).
hg.—Hectogramme.
H.G.D.H.—His or Her Dual Highness.
H.H.—His or Her Highness, His Holiness (the Pope).
H.H.H.—Grade of pencils.
hhd.—Hogshead.
H.I.—Hawaiian Islands.
Hier.—Hierosolyma (Jerusalem).
Highrs.—Highlanders.
H.I.H.—His or Her Imperial Highness.
Hil.—Hilary term.
H.I.M.—His or Her Imperial Majesty.
Hind.—Hindu, Hindustani.
Hipp.—Hippocrates.
hist.—Historian, History, historical.
H.J.—hic jacet (here lies—).

H.J.S.—hic jacet sepultus (here lies buried).
H.K.—House of Keys (Isle of Man).
H.L.—House of Lords.
hl.—Hectolitre.
H.L.I.—Highland Light Infantry.
H.M.—His or Her Majesty, Home Mission, High Mass.
hm.—Hectometre.
H.M.A.S.—His, or Her Majesty's Australian Ship.
H.M.C.—His Majesty's Customs.
H.M.C.S.—His or Her Majesty's Canadian Ship.
H.M.F.—His or Her Majesty's Forces.
H.M.I.S.—His or Her Majesty's Inspector of Schools.
H.M.O.W.—His or Her Majesty's Office of Works.
H.M.P.—hoc monumentum posuit (raised this monument).
H.M.S.—His or Her Majesty's Ship or Service.
ho.—House. **H.O.**—Home Office.
Hon.—Honourable, honorary.
Hond.—Honduras, honoured.
hor.—Horizon, horology.
hort., hort.—Horticulture, horticultural.
Hos.—Hosea.
H.P.—Half pay, High Priest.
h.p.—Horse-power.
H.Q.—Headquarters.
H.R.—House of Representatives, Home Rule.
hr (s).—Hour (s), Hussar.
H.R.E.—Holy Roman Empire or Emperor.
H.R.H.—His or Her Royal Highness.
H.R.I.P.—hic requiescit in pace (here rests in peace).
H.S.E.—hic sepultus est (here is buried).
H.S.H.—His or Her Serene Highness.
H.S.S.—Historiæ Societatis Socius (Fellow of the Historical Society).
ht.—Height. **H.T.**—High tension.
ht. wkt.—Hit wicket.
Hun., Hung.—Hungary, Hungarian.
hund.—Hundred.
Hunts.—Huntingdonshire.
H.W.M.—High Water Mark.
hyd., hydraul.—Hydraulics.
hyd., hydros.—Hydrostatics.
hypoth.—Hypothetical.
Hy.—Henry.

I

I.—Idaho, island, iodine, Imperator, Imperatrix (Emperor, Empress).
I.A.—Indian Army, Imperial Airways, Ltd.
Ia.—Iowa.
Ia., Ind.—Indiana.
I.A.R.O.—Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
Ib., ibid.—In the same place.
i/c.—In charge of.
I.C.E.—Institute of Civil Engineers.
Ice., Icel.—Iceland, Icelandic.
ich., ict.—Ichthyology.
icon.—Iconography, iconographic.
I.C.S.—Indian Civil Service.
Id., Ida.—Idaho.
id.—idem (the same).
I.D.B.—Illicit diamond buyer.
I.D.N.—in Deo nomine (in God's name).
i.e.—id est (that is).
I.E.—Indian Empire (Order).
I.F.S.—Irish Free State.
I.G.—Inspector-General.
i.h.p.—Indicated horse-power.
I.H.S.—Jesus Hominum Salvator (Jesus Saviour of Men).
Ill., Ills.—Illinois.

Ill., Hluc., Hlucst.—Illustrated, illustration.
I.L.P.—Independent Labour Party.
imag.—Imaginary.
I.M.D.—Indian Medical Department.
Imp.—Imperator (Emperor), imperium (Empire), Imperial.
Imp., Impce.—Imperatrix (Empress).
imp., impere.—Impersonal.
imp., imper., impf.—Imperfect.
imp.—imper., impv.—Imperative.
imp.—imprimatur (let it be printed).
I.M.S.—Indian Medical Service.
Im.—Indium.
in.—Inch, inches.
Inc., Incorp.—Incorporated.
incept.—Inceptive.
incho., incho.—Inchoative.
incl.—Inclusive, including.
incog.—Incognito (unknown).
I.N.D.—in Deo nomine (in God's name).
Ind.—India, Indiana, Indian.
ind., indio.—Indicative.
indecl.—Indeclinable.
indef.—Indefinite.
Indo.-Eur.—Indo-European.
Ind. Ter. or T.—Indian Territory.
inf., infin.—Infinitive.
init.—initio (in the beginning).
In lim.—in limine (at the outset).
In loc.—in loco (in its place).
In loc. cit.—in loco citate (in the cited place).
In pr.—in principio (in the beginning).
I.N.R.I.—Jesus Nazareus Rex Iudæorum (Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews).
ins.—Inspector, insurance.
inser.—Inscriptions.
insep.—Inseparable.
inst.—Instant, institute, institution, the present month.
Inst. Act.—Institute of Actuaries.
Inst. C.E.—Institute of Civil Engineers.
instr.—Instrument, instrumental.
int.—Interest, interjection, interior, interpreter.
int.—Interior.
intens.—Intensive.
internat.—International.
interrog.—Interrogation, interrogative, interrogatively.
intr., intrans.—Intransitive.
introd.—Introduction.
inv.—Inventor, invoice, invented, invent (he or she designed it).
Ia.—Iowa.
I.O.B.—Independent Order of Buffaloes.
I.O.F.—Independent Order of Foresters.
I. of A.—Inspector of Artillery.
I. of M.—Inspector of Musketry.
I.O.G.T.—International Order of Good Templars.
I.O.M.—Isle of Man.
Ion.—Ionian, Ionic.
I.O.O.F.—Independent Order of Odd-fellows.
I.O.U.—I owe you (acknowledgment of debt).
I.O.W.—Isle of Wight, Inspector of Works.
I.P.D.—In the presence of the Lords.
I.p., I.Q.—idem quod (the same as).
I.R.—Inland Revenue.
Ir.—Iridium.
I.R.A.—Irish Republican Army.
I.R.B.—Irish Republican Brotherhood.
Ire.—Ireland.
I.R.O.—Inland Revenue Office.
irreg.—Irregular, irregularly.
Is., Isa., Isiah.
Is., Isab.—Isabella.

Is., Isl (s).—Island (s).
I.S.C.—Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.O.—Imperial Service Order.
It., Ital.—Italy, Italian, Italian Vermouth.
I.T.—Idaho Territory, Indian Territory.
I.W.—Isle of Wight.
I.W.W.—Industrial Workers of the World.
I.Y.—Imperial Yeomanry.

J


J.—Judge, Justice.
J.A.—Judge Advocate.
Jac.—Jacob, Jacobus.
J.A.G.—Judge Advocate-General.
Jam.—Jamaica.
Jan.—January.
Jap.—Japanese.
Jas.—James.
Jav.—Javanese.
J.C.—Jesus Christ, Justice Clerk, juris consultus (jurisconsult).
J.C.D.—Doctor of Civil Law.
J.D.—Jurum Doctor (Doctor of Laws).
Je.—June.
Jer.—Jeremiah.
J.H.S.—The same as I.H.S. (Jesus, Saviour of Men).
Jun.—Junction.
Jno.—John.
Jo.—Joel.
Jos.—Joseph, Josiah.
Joah.—Joshua.
Jour.—Journal.
J.P.—Justice of the Peace.
Jn., Jr., Jun., Junr.—Junior,
J.U.D.—Juris Utriusque Doctor (Doctor of both Canon and of Civil Law).
Jud., Judg.—Judges.
Jul.—July.
Jun.—June.
Junc.—Junction.
jurisp.—Jurisprudence.
Jus., Just.—Justice.
Just.—Justinian.

K

K.—Potassium, King (s), Knight.
K., Kal.—Kalends (Calends).
Kan., Kana., Kas.—Kansas.
K.B.—Knight of the Bath, King's Bench.
K.B.D.—King's Bench Division.
K.B.E.—Knight Commander of the British Empire.
K.C.—King's Counsel.
K.C.B.—Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.H.—Knight Commander of Hanover.
K.C.I.E.—Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G.—Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I.—Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O.—Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
Kelt.—Celtic, Keltic.
Ken., Ky.—Kentucky.
K.G.—Knight of the Garter.
kg.—Kilogramme, keg.
K.G.C.—Knight of the Grand Cross.
K.G.C.B.—Knight of the Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.G.F.—Knight of the Golden Fleece.
K.H.—Knight of Hanover.
Kl.—Kings.
Kil., kilom.—Kilometre.
kilo., klog.—Kilogramme.

(St.—Christopher.
 K.K.—Königlich-Kaiserlich (Royal Imperial).
 K.K.K.—Ku Klux Klan.
 K. of K.—Kitcheners of Khartoum.
 K.L.H.—Knight of the Legion of Honour.
 K.M.—Knight of Malta.
 Km.—Kingdom.
 km.—Kilometre.
 km.²—Square kilometre.
 Knt., Kt.—Knight.
 ko.—Knock-out.
 K. of L.—Knight of Labour.
 K.O.S.B.—King's Own Scottish Borderers.
 K.O.Y.L.L.—King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
 K.P.—Knight of St. Patrick.
 kr.—Kreutzer, krone.
 K.R.R.—King's Royal Rifles.
 K.R.R.C.—King's Royal Rifle Corps.
 Ka.—Kansas.
 K.S.I.—Knight of the Star of India.
 K.T.—Knight of the Thistle.
 Kt.—Knight.
 Kt. Bach.—Knight Bachelor.
 Kt.L.—Kai ta leipomena (and so forth).
 Ky., Ken.—Kentucky.

L

L.—Lake, Liberal, Latin, Lady, London, Lord, libra (pound).
 l.—Latitude, league, long, litre, left, length, line.
 L.A.—Law Agent, Literate in Arts, Legislative Assembly.
 La.—Lane, Lanthanum, Louisiana.
 Lab.—Labrador, Labour.
 L.A.C.—Licentiate of the Apothecaries' Company.
 L.A.M.—London Academy of Music.
 Lam.—Lamentations.
 Lance.—Lancashire.
 lang.—Language.
 Lapp.—Lappish.
 Lat.—Latitude, Latin.
 L.B.—Leg bye (cricket), libra (a pound).
 l.b., l.b.w.—Leg before wicket (cricket).
 lb.—Pound weight.
 L.C.—Lord Chancellor, Lord Chamberlain, Lower Canada, Leander Club.
 Le.—Lower-case, left centre, letter of credit, loco citato (in the place cited).
 L.C.B.—Lord Chief Baron.
 L.C.C.—London County Council.
 L.C.J.—Lord Chief Justice.
 le.m.—Lowest common multiple or measure.
 L.C.P.—Licentiate of the College of Preceptors.
 LD.—Lord.
 LD.—London Docks, Lady Day, Light Dragoons, Low Dutch.
 Ldp., Lp.—Ladyship, Lordship.
 L.D.S.—Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
 L.D.S., R.C.S.—Licentiate in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons.
 l.e., l.e., etc.—Left first, left second, entrance, etc.
 lea.—League.
 lect.—Lecture.
 Leg.—Legislation, Legation, Legate, Legislative.
 Leip.—Leipzig.
 Let., Lett.—Lettish, Lettio.
 Lev., Levk.—Leviticus.
 lex.—Lexicon.
 lexlog.—Lexicography.
 Leyd.—Leyden. 
 L.F.—Low frequency.

L.F.P.S.G.—Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.
 L.G.—Life Guards, Low German.
 L.G.O.C.—London General Omnibus Company.
 lh.—Left hand.
 L.H.D.—Literarum Humaniorum Doctor (Doctor of Letters).
 L.I.—Light Infantry, Long Island.
 Li.—Lithium.
 lib.—liber (a book), Liberal, library.
 lib. cat.—Library catalogue.
 Lieut., Lt.—Lieutenant.
 Lim.—Limited.
 Lin.—Lineal, linear.
 Linn.—Linnean, Linnæus.
 Liq.—Liquid.
 lit.—Literature, literally, literal, litre.
 Lit. D., Litt. D.—Doctor of Literature.
 Lith.—Lithuanian.
 lith., lithog.—Lithography, lithograph.
 Lit. Hum.—Literæ Humaniores (Polite literature, classics).
 Litt.—Littérature.
 Litt. D.—Doctor of Letters.
 liturg.—Liturgical, liturgies.
 L.J.—Lord Justice.
 L.L.—Law, Late or Low Latin, Lord Lieutenant.
 l.l.—Loco laudato (in the place cited).
 L.L.A.—Lady Literate in Arts.
 L.L.B.—Legum Baccalaureus (Bachelor of Laws).
 L.L.D.—Legum Doctor (Doctor of Laws).
 L.L.L.—Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
 L.M.—Long Metre.
 L.M.D.—Long metre double.
 L.M.S.—London Missionary Society.
 L.M.S.R.—London Midland & Scottish Railway.
 L.M.S.S.A.—Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries in Medicine and Surgery.
 L.N.E.R.—London & North Eastern Railway.
 loc. cit.—At the place named.
 L. of C.—Line of Communication.
 log.—Logarithm.
 lon., long.—Longitude.
 Lond.—London.
 London.—Londiniensis (of London), Bishop's signature.
 loq.—loquitor (he or she speaks).
 Lou., La.—Louisiana.
 L.P.—Lord Provost, Low pressure.
 Lp.—Lordship.
 L.P.M.—Long particular meter.
 L.P.S.—Lord Privy Seal.
 Lr.—Lancer.
 L.R.A.M.—Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music.
 L.R.C.P.—Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.
 L.R.C.P.E.—Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
 L.R.C.S.—Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
 L.R.C.S.E.—Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
 L.R.C.V.S.—Licentiate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
 L.S.—Linnean Society, locus sigilla (place of the seal).
 ls.—Left side.
 L.S.A.—Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.
 L.S.B.—London School Board.
 L.S.D.—libre, solidi, denarii (pounds, shillings, pence).
 L.T.—Locum tenens (a substitute), low tension.
 Lt.—Lieutenant, light.
 L.T.A.—Lawn Tennis Association.
 L.T.C.—Lawn Tennis Club.
 Lt. Col.—Lieutenant-Colonel.
 Lt. Com.—Lieutenant-Commander.

Lt. Gen.—Lieutenant-General.
Lt. Gov.—Lieutenant-Governor.
L. Th.—Licentiate of Theology (Durham University).
L.U.—Liberal-Unionist.
l.u.e.—Left upper entrance.
Luth.—Lutheran.
Lv.—Leave.
LXX.—Seventy, Septuagint Version.
lyr.—Lyric.

M

M.—Marquis martyr, matins, monsieur, member, middle, Monday, mille (a thousand).
m.—Meridian, noon, metre, married, masculine, mile, minute, moon, month.
m², m³.—Square, and cubic metre.
M.A.—Master of Arts, Military Academy.
M.A.B.—Metropolitan Asylums Board.
M.A.B.Y.S.—Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants.
Mac., Macc.—Maccabees.
Maced.—Macedonian.
mach., machin.—Machinery, machinist.
Mad., Madm.—Madam.
Mag.—Magazine.
Maj.—Major.
Maj.-Gen.—Major-General.
Mal.—Malachi, Malayan.
mam.—Mammalogy.
man.—Manual.
Manit.—Manitoba.
manuf.—Manufactory, manufacturer.
M.A.O.—Master of the Art of Obstetrics.
Mar., Mch.—March.
March.—Marchioness.
Marg., Mrgt.—Margaret.
marg.—Margin, marginal.
Marq.—Marquis.
mas., masc.—Masculine.
Mass.—Massachusetts.
Math.—Mathematical, mathematical.
Matric.—Matriculation.
Matt.—Matthew.
Max.—Maxim, Maximilian, maximum.
M.B.—Bachelor of Medicine, Bachelor of Music.
M.B.E.—Member of the British Empire.
M.B.F.et H.—Great Britain, France and Ireland.
M.B.O.U.—Member of the British Ornithologists Union.
M.C.—Master of Ceremonies, Military Cross, Master Commandant, Member of Council, Member of Congress.
M.C.C.—Marylebone Cricket Club, Member of the County Council.
M. Ch.—Master of Surgery.
M.C.P.—Member of the College of Preceptors.
M.C.P.S.—Member of Cambridge Philosophical Society.
M.C.S.—Madras Civil Service.
Md.—Maryland.
M.D.—Doctor of Medicine.
M.D., or M. Du.—Middle Dutch.
md.—manu dextra (with the right hand).
mdle., mlle.—mademoiselle (Miss).
mdm.—Madam.
M.E.—Most Excellent, Middle English, Methodist, Episcopal, Mining or Mechanical Engineer, Master of Engineering.
Me.—Maine.
meas.—Measure.
M.E.C.—Member of the Executive Council.

mech.—Mechanical, mechanics.
med.—Medical, medicine, Medieval, medium.
Medit.—Mediterranean.
Mem., Memo.—Memorandum.
mer.—Meridian.
Mere.—Mercurial, Mercury.
M.E.S.—Member of the Entomological Society.
M. es A.—Master of Letters (France).
Messrs., M.M.—Messieurs (gentlemen), Sirs.
M.E.T.—Metropolitan Electric Tramways, Ltd.
met., metaph.—Metaphor, metaphysics, metaphorical, metaphysical.
Met., Metro.—Metropolitan.
metal., metall.—Metallurgy.
meteor.—Meteorological, meteorology.
Meth.—Methodist.
meton.—Metonymy.
Mex.—Mexico, Mexican.
m.f.—mezzo-forte (music).
M.F.B.—Metropolitan Fire Brigade.
mfd.—Manufactured.
M.F.H.—Master of Foxhounds.
Mfrs.—Manufacturers.
M. ft.—mistura fiat (let a mixture be made).
M.G.—St. Michael and St. George (Order), Major-General, Meso-Gothic.
Mg.—Magnesium, milligramme.
M.G.C.—Machine Gun Corps.
Mgr.—Monseigneur.
M.H.—Most Honourable.
M.H.G.—Middle High German.
M.H.K.—Member of the House of Keys.
M.H.R.—Member of the House of Representatives.
M.I.—Mounted Infantry.
Mic.—Micah.
M.I.C.E., or M.Inst.C.E.—Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers.
Mich.—Michigan.
mil.—Military.
M.I.M.E.—Member of the Institute of Mining Engineers.
M.I.Mech.E.—Member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers.
Min.—Mineralogy.
Minn.—Minnesota.
Min. Plen.—Minister Plenipotentiary.
M.Inst.M.M.—Member of the Institute of Mining and Metallurgy.
Miss.—Missouri.
misc.—Miscellaneous, miscellany.
Miss., Mis.—Mississippi, missionary, mission.
M.L.—Medieval or Middle Latin.
ml.—Millilitre.
M.L.A.—Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.A.U.K.—Member of the Library Association of the United Kingdom.
M.L.C.—Member of Legislative Council.
M.L.G.—Middle Low German.
Mlle(s).—Mademoiselle (s).
M.M.—Military Medal, Messrs., Their Majesties, Messieurs.
m.m.—Martyrs, millimetre.
m.m², m.m³.—Square and cubic millimetres.
Mme (pl. Mmes).—Madame, Mesdames.
Mn.—Manganese.
M.N.S.—Member of the Numismatological Society.
M.O.—Medical Officer, Money Order.
Mo.—Monday, Molybdenum, Missouri.
mo., mth. (pl. mos.).—Month (s).
mod.—Modern, moderato (moderately).
Mod.—Moderations (at Oxford).
M.O.H.—Medical Officer of Health.
Moham.—Mohammedan.

mol. wt.—Molecular weight.
Mon.—Monastery, Monday, Monmouthshire.
mon.—Monetary.
Mons.—Monsieur.
Monsig.—Monsignor.
Mont.—Montana.
Mor.—Morocco.
morn.—Morning.
morph., morphol.—Morphology.
M.P.—Member of Parliament, Military Police, Municipal Police, Metropolitan Police.
m.p.h.—Miles per hour.
M.P.S.—Member of the Pharmaceutical Society.
M.R.—Master of the Rolls, Metropolitan Railway.
Mr.—Mister.
M.R.A.C.—Member of the Royal Agricultural College.
M.R.A.M.—Member of the Royal Academy of Music.
M.R.A.S.—Member of the Royal Astronomical Society, or of the Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C.C.—Member of the Royal College of Chemistry.
M.R.C.P.—Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S.—Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.C.S.E.—Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.
M.R.C.V.S.—Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
M.R.G.S.—Member of the Royal Geographical Society.
M.R.I.—Member of the Royal Institution.
M.R.I.A.—Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.R.I.B.A.—Member of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
M.R.I.E.E.—Member of the Royal Institute of Electrical Engineers.
Mrs.—Missis (Mistress).
M.R.S.L.—Member of the Royal Society of Literature.
M.R.S.T.—Member of the Royal Society of Teachers.
M.S.—Master of Surgery, Sacred to the Memory.
MS. (pl. MSS.)—Manuscript(s).
m.s.—Months after sight.
M.S.A.—Member of the Society of Architects.
M.Sc.—Master of Science.
Mans.—Mansions.
M.T.—Mechanical Transport.
mt. (s).—Mount (s), Mountain (s).
Mtg.—Mortgage.
mt.—Month.
Mus.—Museum, music, musical.
Mus. B., Mus. Bac.—Bachelor of Music.
Mus. D., Doc., or Doct.—Doctor of Music.
M.V.—Montevideo.
m.v.—Motor-vessel, mezza voce (with half the voice).
M.V.O.—Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.W.B.—Metropolitan Water Board.
M.W.G.M.—Most Worthy Grand Master.
Myst.—Mystery, mysteries.
Myth.—Mythology, mythological.

N

N.—Northern, Norse, Nitrogen, Northern Postal District, Neptune.
n.—Neuter, nominative, name, new, noon, noun, number, born.
N.A.—North America or American, Naval Architect.
Na.—Nebraska, natrium (sodium).
Nah.—Nahum.
N. Am.—North America, or American.
Nap.—Napoleon.
Nat.—Natal, national, nativity, Nationalist.
Nat.—Natural, naturalist.
Nath.—Nathaniel.
Nat. Hist.—Natural History.

nat. ord.—Natural order.
Nat. Soc.—National Society.
naut.—Nautical.
nav.—Naval, navigation.
N.B.—North Britain, New Brunswick, North British, nota bene (note well).
Nb.—Niobium.
N.B.R.—North British Railway.
N.C.—North Carolina, New Church.
N.C.O.—Non-commissioned Officer.
n.d.—No date, not dated.
Nd.—Neo-dymium.
N.D., N.Dak.—North Dakota.
N.E.—New England, north-east, north-eastern.
Ne.—Neon.
Neb., Nebr.—Nebraska.
N.E.D.—New English Dictionary.
neg.—Negative, negatively.
Neh.—Nehemiah.
n.e.i.—non inventus est (it is not found).
nem. con.—Unanimously.
nem. dis.—No one dissenting.
Nep.—Neptune.
Neth.—Netherlands.
neut.—Neuter.
Nev.—Nevada.
New M.—New Mexico.
N.F.—Norman French, Newfoundland.
N.G.—National Guard.
Ng.—Norwegian.
N. Gr.—New Greek.
N.H.—New Hampshire, Naval Hospital.
N.H.G.—New High German.
n.h.p.—Nominal horse-power.
N.H.R.U.—National Home Reading Union.
N.I.—Northern Ireland, National Insurance.
Ni.—Nickel.
N.I.A.—National Insurance Act.
Nicar.—Nicaragua.
Ni. pri.—Nisi prius (unless, before. . . .).
N.J.—New Jersey.
N.L.—North Latitude, New Latin, National Liberal.
n.l.—non licet (not allowed), non longe (not far), non liquet (it is not clear).
N.M., N. Mex.—New Mexico.
N.N.E.—North-north-east.
N.N.W.—North-north-west.
N.O.—New Orleans, Natural Order.
No., nos.—Number (s).
N.O.D.—Naval Ordnance Department.
nom., nomin.—Nominative.
non. com.—Non-commissioned officer.
non-con.—Non content.
Noncon.—Nonconformist.
non. obst.—Non obstante (notwithstanding).
non pros.—not prosecuting.
non seq.—non sequitur (it does not follow).
n.o.p.—Not otherwise provided.
Nor., Norm.—Norman.
Nor., North.—Northern.
Northants.—Northamptonshire.
Northumb.—Northumberland.
Norw.—Norway, Norwegian.
Norwic.—Norwich.
Notts.—Nottinghamshire.
N.P.—Notary Public.
N.P.D.—North Polar District.
Nr.—Near, North Riding.
N.R.A.—National Rifle Association.
N.S.—Nova Scotia, New Style.
N.S.P.C.C.—National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
N.S.W.—New South Wales.

N.T.—New Testament.
 N.U.R.—National Union of Railwaymen.
 N.U.T.—National Union of Teachers.
 N.W.—North-west, North-western.
 N.W.T.—North-west Territory.
 N.Y.—New York.
 N.Z.—New Zealand.

O

O.—Ohio, oxygen.
 o.—Over (cricket).
 ob.—obut (died).
 O.B.E.—Officer of the British Empire.
 obs.—Obsolete, observe.
 Oct.—October.
 O.C.—Officer commanding.
 O.C.S.—On company's services.
 O.D.—Ordnance Datum.
 O.H.M.S.—On His, or Her Majesty's Service.
 O.L.—Official Liquidator.
 Olym.—Olympiad.
 O.M.—Order of Merit.
 Ont.—Ontario.
 O.P.—Old Playwrights, Old Paulines, out of print, opposite prompt.
 Op.—Opus (work).
 O.R.—Official Receiver.
 Or.—Oregon.
 ord.—Ordained, ordinary, ordnance.
 ord. sur.—Ordnance Survey.
 O.S.—Old Style.
 O.T.—Old Testament.
 O.T.C.—Officers' Training Corps.
 O.U.—Oxford University.
 O.U.A.C.—Oxford University Athletic Club.
 O.U.B.C.—Oxford University Boat Club.
 O.U.C.C.—Oxford University Cricket Club.
 O.U.D.S.—Oxford University Dramatic Society.
 Oxon.—Oxfordshire.
 oz.—Ounce (s).

P

P.—Prince, President, Paymaster.
 P.—Parish, pole, pint, perch, phosphorus, piano.
 p., pp.—Page, pages.
 Pa., Penn.—Pennsylvania.
 Pan.—Panama.
 P. and O.—Peninsular and Oriental.
 Par.—Paragraph.
 Parl.—Parliament, Parliamentary.
 P.C.—Police Constable, Privy Councillor.
 p.c.—Post Card, per cent.
 P.D.—Potential Difference.
 pd.—Paid.
 P.E.I.—Prince Edward Island.
 per an.—Per annum (yearly).
 per cent.—By the hundred.
 pf.—Pianoforte.
 P.G.M.—Past Grand Master.
 Ph.B.—Bachelor of Philosophy.
 Ph.D.—Doctor of Philosophy.
 Plux., pxt.—He or she painted it.
 P.L.—Primrose League, Poet Laureate.
 pl.—Plural.
 P.L.A.—Port of London Authority.
 P.L.C.—Poor Law Commissioners.
 P.M.—Prime Minister, Post Master, Post Mortem, Provost Marshal, Post Master.
 p.m.—Post Meridian (afternoon).

pm.—Premium.
 P.M.G.—Postmaster-General.
 P.O.—Post Office, Postal Order.
 P.O.O.—Post Office Order.
 P.P.—Parish Priest.
 pp.—Pages, pianissimo, per pro.
 p.p.—Per procuration.
 P.P.C.—Four prendre congé (to take leave).
 P.P.S.—Further postscript.
 P.R.—Prize Ring.
 P.R.A.—President of the Royal Academy.
 Pres.—President.
 Pro.—Professional.
 Pro.—Professor.
 pro tem.—For the time being.
 Prox.—Next month.
 P.R.S.—President of the Royal Society.
 P.S.—Postscript, Privy Seal.
 Pt.—Port, part, Platinum.
 P.T.—Pupil Teacher.
 P.T.O.—Please turn over.
 P.W.—Prince of Wales.

Q

Q., Qu., q.—Query, question.
 q.—Quart, farthing, quintal.
 Q.A.I.M.N.S.—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
 Q.B.—Queen's Bench.
 Q.C.—Queen's Council.
 Q.E.D.—Which was to be proved.
 Q.E.F.—Which was to be done.
 Q.M.—Quartermaster.
 Q.M.G.—Quartermaster-General.
 Q.M.S.—Quartermaster-Sergeant.
 Qr.—Quarter, Quire.
 Q.s.—Quarter Sessions, quantum sufficit (enough)
 Qt., qt.—Quart.
 q.t.—Quiet.
 Qu.—Questor.
 q.v.—Quod vide (which see).
 Qy.—Query.

R

R.—Rex, Regina (King, Queen), Royal, Right, Rupee, Réaumur scale.
 r.—Runs (cricket), receipts.
 R.A.—Royal Academy, Royal Artillery.
 R.A.C.—Royal Automobile Club, Royal Agricultural College.
 R.A.D.—Royal Albert Dock.
 R.A.D.A.—Royal Academy of Dramatic Art.
 R.A.F.—Royal Air Force.
 R.A.M.—Royal Academy of Music.
 R.A.M.C.—Royal Army Medical Corps.
 R.A.N.—Royal Australian Navy.
 R.A.O.C.—Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
 R.A.S.—Royal Asiatic Society.
 R.A.S.C.—Royal Army Service Corps.
 R.A.V.C.—Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
 R.B.—Rifle Brigade.
 Rh.—Rubidium.
 R.B.A.—Royal Society of British Artists.
 R.C.—Roman Catholic, Red Cross.
 R.C.M.—Royal College of Music.
 R.C.N.—Royal Canadian Navy.
 R.C.P.—Royal College of Physicians.
 R.C.P.E.—Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
 R.C.P.—Royal College of Preceptors.
 R.C.P.I.—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

R.C.S.—Royal College of Surgeons, Royal College of Science, Royal Corps of Signals.
R.D.—Rural Dean, Refer to drawer.
Rd.—Road.
Reg., regt.—Regiment.
R.E.—Royal Engineers.
Rev., Revd.—Reverend.
R.F.A.—Royal Field Artillery.
R.G.A.—Royal Garrison Artillery.
R.H.A.—Royal Horse Artillery.
R.G.S.—Royal Geographical Society.
R.H.S.—Royal Horticultural Society, Royal Historical Society, Royal Humane Society.
R.I.—Rhode Island, Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colour.
R.I.B.A.—Royal Institute of British Architects.
R.I.M.—Royal Indian Marine.
R.I.P.—Rest in Peace.
R.L.O.—Returned Letter Office.
R.M.—Resident Magistrate, Royal Marines, Royal Mail.
R.M.A.—Royal Marine Artillery, Royal Military Academy.
R.M.C.—Royal Military College.
R.M.L.I.—Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R.M.S.—Royal Mail Steamer.
R.N.—Royal Navy.
R.N.L.I.—Royal National Lifeboat Institution.
R.N.A.S.—Royal Naval Air Service.
R.N.R.—Royal Naval Reserve.
R.N.V.R.—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.N.Z.N.—Royal New Zealand Navy.
Ro.—Rhodium, right-hand page.
Roffen.—Signature of the Bishop of Rochester.
Rom. Cath.—Roman Catholic.
R.P.M.—Revolutions per minute.
R.Q.M.S.—Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant.
R.R.—Railroad, Right Reverend.
R.R.C.—Royal Red Cross.
Rs.—Ruppes.
R.S.A.—Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Society of Arts.
R.S.E.—Royal Society of Edinburgh.
R.S.M.—Regimental Sergeant-Major.
R.S.O.—Railway Sub-Office.
R.S.P.C.A.—Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
R.S.V.P.—Reply if you please.
R.T.—Railway Transport.
Rt.—Right.
Rt. Hon.—Right Honourable.
Rt. Rev.—Right Reverend.
R.T.S.—Religious Tract Society.
R.U.—Rugby Union.
R.U.I.—Royal University of Ireland.
R.V.—Rifle Volunteers.
R.W.—Right Worthy.
R.W.S.—Royal Watercolour Society.
R.W.G.M.—Royal Worshipful Grand Master.
R.W.G.T.—Right Worthy Grand Templar.
Ry.—Railway.
R.Y.S.—Royal Yacht Squadron.

S

S.—Saxon, Saint, scribe, signor, Society, south, Sunday, sulphur, shilling, second, singular, Saturday, Second, section, shilling, see series substantive, sun.
S.A.—South Africa, Salvation Army, South America, South Australian.
S.Am.—South American.
Sa., Sat.—Saturday.

S., Sab.—Sabbath.
sa.—Sable.
S.A.A.—Small Arms Ammunition.
S.A.C.—Scottish Automobile Club.
S.A.I.—His Royal Highness (French).
Sam., Saml.—Samuel.
Salop.—Shropshire.
Sam., Samar.—Samaritan.
San., Sans., Skt.—Sanskrit.
Sansc., Sansk., Skr.—Sanskrit.
Sard.—Sardinia.
Sarum.—Salisbury, Bishop's Signature.
Sat.—Saturday.
Sax.—Saxon, Saxony.
S.B.—South Britain, steamboat, Savings Bank.
Sh.—Stibium (antimony).
S.C.—South Carolina, Supreme Court.
s.c., s. caps., sm. caps.—Small capitals.
Sc.B.—Bachelor of Science.
Sc.D.—Doctor of Science.
Sch., Schr.—Schooner.
Sci. fa.—That you may know.
S.C.L.—Student of Civil Law.
S.C.M.—Student Christian Movement.
Scot.—Scotland, Scotch, Scottish.
scr.—Scruple.
Script.—Scripture, Scriptural.
Sculp., Sculpt.—Sculpture, sculptural, he or she engraved it.
S.D., S. Dak.—South Dakota.
S.D., Sc.D.—Doctor of Science.
S.D.—Senior Deacon.
S.E.—South-East, South-eastern postal district.
Se.—Selenium.
Sec.—Secretary.
sec.—Second, secant.
sec., sect.—Section.
sel.—Selected.
Sem.—Seminary, Semitic.
Sen.—Senator, Senior, Senate.
Sep., Sept.—September.
sep.—Separate.
seq.—Following.
Ser.—Series, sermon.
Serb.—Serbia, Serbian.
Serg., Sergt.—Sergeant.
Serj., Serjt.—Serjeant.
Serv.—Servia, Servian.
Seas.—Session.
S.F.—Sinn Fein.
S.G.—Solicitor-General.
s.g.—Specific gravity.
S.H.—School-house.
sh.—Shilling.
Shak., Shake.—Shakespeare.
s.h.v.—Under this word.
S.I.—Sandwich Islands, Staten Island.
Si.—Silicon.
Sib.—Siberia.
Sic.—Sicily, Sicilian.
sin.—Sine (without).
Sine die.—Postponed without date.
S.J.—Society of Jesus.
skr., skt.—Sanskrit.
S.L.—Solicitor at Law.
s.l., s.lat.—South latitude.
sld.—Sailed.
s.l.p.—Without lawful issue.
S.M.—Short Metre, Sergeant-Major, Sa Majesty (His or Her Majesty).
Smith. Inst.—Smithsonian Institution.
S.M. Lond. Sec.—Member of the London Medical Society.

S.M.M.—Sancta Mater Maria (Holy Mother Mary).
S.M.D.—Short metre double.
Sn.—Stannum (tin).
S.O.—Sub Office.
s.o.—Seller's option.
So., Sen.—South, Southern.
Soc.—Society.
Socdol.—Sociology.
Sol., Solr.—Solicitor.
Sol.—Solomon.
Sol.-Gen.—Solicitor-General.
solut.—Solution.
S.O.F.—Staff Officer of Pensions.
Soph.—Sophocles, sophomore.
Sop.—Soprano.
S.O.S.—Save our Souls (distress signal).
Sov.—Sovereign.
s.p.—Sine prole (without issue).
S.P.—Staff Paymaster.
Sp.—Spain.
s.p.c.—Suspensus per collum (hanged by the neck).
S.P.C.K.—Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge.
S.P.G.—Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
Sp. gr.—Specific gravity.
S.P.M.—Short particular metre.
S.P.Q.R.—Senatus, Populusque Romanus (the Roman Senate and People).
spt.—Seaport.
S.P.R.—Society of Psychical Research.
Sq.—Square.
sqr.—Squadron.
sq. ft.—Square feet.
sq. in.—Square inches.
S.R.—Southern Railway.
Sr.—Senior, Sir, Strontium.
S.R.I.—Holy Roman Empire.
S.R.S.—Fellow of the Royal Society, Shakespeare Reading Society.
S.S.—Sabbath-school, Sunday-school.
s.s.—Steamship, screw-steamer.
SS.—Saints.
S.S.C.—Solicitor before the Supreme Court.
S.S.E.—South-south-east.
S.S.W.—South-south-west.
St.—Strait, Street, Saint.
Sdy.—Saturday.
Stat.—Immediately, statuary, statute.
S.T.D.—Doctor of Sacred Theology.
ster., stereo.—Stereotype, stereotyping.
ster., stg.—Sterling.
stet.—Let it stand.
S.T.P.—Sacra Theologia Professor, Doctor of Sacred Theology.
str.—Steamer.
S.T.S.—Scottish Text Society.
sts.—Streets.
Su., Sun., S.—Sunday.
Sub.—Suburb, subject.
Subj.—Subjunctive, Subjunction.
Subsect.—Subsection.
subst.—Substantive, substitute.
suc.—Succeeded.
suff., suff.—Suffix.
Sult.—Sultan.
sup.—Supine.
supp.—Supplement.
Sup. Ct.—Supreme Court.
Super.—Superior, superfine.
sup., superl.—Superlative.
supt.—Superintendent.
Surg.—Surgeon.
surg.—Surgery, surgical.

Surv.—Surveyor, surveying.
Surv. Gen.—Surveyor-General.
S.V.—Sancta Virgo (Holy Virgin).
s.v.—sub voce (under the title).
S.W.—Senior Warden, south-west, south-western, South-Western Postal District, London.
Sw.—Sweden, Swedish.
Swab.—Swabia, Swabian.
Swit., Switz.—Switzerland.
Sym.—Symbol, symbolic.
syn.—Synonym, synonymous.
synop.—Synopsis.
Syr.—Syria, Syrian, Syriac.
syr.—Syrup.
syst.—System.

T

T.—Territory, Titus, Testament, Tuesday.
t.—time, ton, taken, tenor, town, transitive, tun.
T.A.—Territorial Army.
Ta.—Tantalum.
Tam.—Tamil.
Tan.—Tangent.
t. and o.—Taken and offered (betting).
tart.—Tartaric acid.
T.B.—Torpedo-boat, Tuberculosis.
Th.—Terbium, Tiberius.
T.B.D.—Torpedo-boat destroyer.
te.—Tierce.
T.C.D.—Trinity College, Dublin.
T.D.—Territorial Decoration.
Te.—Tellurium.
techn.—Technical, technically.
techn., technol.—Technology.
tel., teleg.—Telegram, telegraph, telegraphy.
temp.—Temporal, Temporary.
ten.—Tenor.
Tenn.—Tennessee.
Ter., Ter.—Territory.
term.—Termination.
Test.—Testament.
Teut.—Teutonic.
Tex.—Texas.
T.F.—Territorial Force.
t.f.—Till forbidden.
T.G.W.U.—Transport and General Workers' Union.
T.H.—Their Highnesses.
Th.—Thursday, Thorium, Theophilus.
Th., Thos.—Thomas.
theat.—Theatrical.
theol.—Theology, theological.
theor.—Theorem.
therap.—Therapeutic, therapeutics.
Thess.—Thessalonians.
Thu., Thur., Thurs.—Thursday.
T.H.W.M.—Trinity High Water Mark.
Ti.—Titanium.
tier.—Tierce.
Tim.—Timothy.
tinet.—Tincture.
Tit.—Titus.
tit.—Title.
Th.—Thallium.
T.M.—Their Majesties.
T.N.T.—Tolunitrio, trinitrotolene, trinitrotoluol.
T.O.—Telegraph Office, turn over, Transport Officer.
Tob.—Tobit.
Tec. H.—Talbot House.
tom.—Volume.
tonn.—Tonnage.
topog.—Topography, topographical.

T.O.T.—Tube, Omnibus and Tram.
tox., toxol.—Toxicology.
tp.—Troop, township.
T.P.O.—Travelling Post Office.
Tps.—Trooper.
Tr.—Trustee, translation, transactions, treasurer, transposition, translator, transpose, trill.
tr.—trag.—Tragedy, tragic.
trans.—Transitive, translated, translation.
transf.—Transferred.
T.R.C.—Tithe Rent Charge.
Treas.—Treasury, treasurer.
T.R.H.—Their Royal Highnesses.
trs.—Transpose.
trig., trigon.—Trigonometry.
Trin.—Trinity.
trop.—Tropical, Tropics, Tropicallly.
Truron.—Of Truro.
Tu., Tues.—Tuesday.
T.U.C.—Trades Union Congress.
Tur., Turk.—Turk, Turkey.
Typ., typo.—Typography, typographical, typographer.

U

U.—Unionist University, Utah.
U.C.—Upper Canada.
U.D.C.—Urban District Council.
U.F.C.—United Free Church.
U.K.—United Kingdom.
U.K.A.—Ulster King-at-Arms.
ult.—Ultimo (last month).
U.M.C.A.—Universities' Mission to Central Africa.
Univ.—University.
univ.—Universal.
U.P.—United Provinces, United Presbyterians.
up.—Upper.
Uru.—Uruguay.
U.S.—United States, United Service.
U.S.A.—United States of America.
U.S.C.—United States of Columbia.
U.S.L.—United States Legation.
U.S.M.—United States Mail.
U.S.N.—United States Navy.
U.S.S.—United States Senate or steamer or ship.
U.S.S.R.—Union of Socialist Soviet Republics.
usu.—Usually.
ux.—Uxor (wife).

V

V.—Victoria, viscount, Five, vicar, virgin, vanadium, vice, venerable, vector, volt.
v.—Versus (against), verb, verse, vide (see), volume, village.
V.A.—Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, Vicar Apostolic.
Va.—Virginia.
V.A.D.—Voluntary Aid Detachment.
V.C.—Victoria Cross, Vice-Chancellor, Vice-Consul, Vice-Chairman, Vicar-Choral.
V.D.—Victoria Dock, Volunteer Decoration, venereal disease.
V.D.M.—Preacher of God's Word.
Ven.—Venerable.
Venet.—Venetian.
Venez.—Venezuela.
ver.—Verse.
vb.—verb.

verb sup.—A word to wise people is sufficient.
Verm., vt.—Vermont.
ves.—Vessel.
Vet., Veter.—Veterinary.
V.G.—Vicar-General.
V.I.—Victoria Institute, Vancouver Island.
Vic.—Vicar, Vicarage.
via.—Vide (see).
v. imp.—Verb impersonal.
v. irr.—Verb irregular.
Via., Visc.—Viscount.
Vin.—Videlicet (namely).
V.L.—Victoria League.
V.M.—Virgin and Martyr.
v.n.—Verb neuter.
voc.—Vocative.
vocab.—Vocabulary.
Vol.—Volume, volunteer, volcano.
vol. (s).—Book (s).
V.P.—Vice-President.
V.P.P.—Value payable by post.
V.R.—Victoria regina Queen Victoria.
V.R.I.—Victoria Regina et Imperatrix. Victoria Queen and Empress.
V.S.—Veterinary Surgeon.
vs.—Versus (against).
v.t.—Verb transitive.
Vul., Vulg.—Vulgate.
vul.—Vulgar.
vv. II.—Various readings.
vy.—Various years.

W

W.—West, Warden, William, Welsh, Wednesday, Wolfgram (Tungsten).
w.—wicket, wide, week, wife.
W.A.—West Africa, Western Australia.
W.A.A.C.—Women's Army Auxiliary Corps.
Wal.—Walloon.
Wall., Wallach.—Wallachian.
Wash.—Washington.
W.B.—Water Board, way-bill.
W.C.—West-central, water-closet.
W.C.T.U.—Women's Christian Temperance Union.
W.D.—War Department, Works Department.
We., Wed.—Wednesday.
Westm.—Westminster.
w.f., wf.—Wrong font or fount.
W.Ger.—West Germanic.
Whf.—Wharf.
W.I.—West Indies.
Winton.—Winchester Bishop's signature.
Wis., Wiscon.—Wisconsin.
Wisd.—Wisdom.
Wk.—Week.
W. Long.—West longitude.
Wm.—William.
W.M.—Worshipful Master.
W.M.S.—Wesleyan Missionary Society.
W.N.W.—West-north-west.
W.O.—War Office.
Worce.—Worcestershire.
Wp., Wpff.—Worshipful.
Wp.—Worship.
W.R.—West Riding.
W.r., Wl.—Walter.
W.R.A.F.—Women's Royal Air Force.
W.R.N.S.—Women's Royal Naval Service.
W.S.—West Saxon, Writer to the Signet.
W.S.P.U.—Women's Social and Political Union.

W.S.W.—West-south-west.
Wt.—Weight.
W.U.—Worker's Union.
W. Va.—West Virginia.
Wyo.—Wyoming.

X

X.—Ex (without), ten.
X., Xt.—Christ.
xcp.—Without coupon.
Xd.—Without dividend.
Xl.—Without interest.
Xdr.—Crusader.
Xe.—Xenon.
Xen.—Xenophon.
Xm., Xmas.—Christmas.
Xn., Xtian.—Christian.
Xn.—Ex new shares.

Y

Y.—Year, yeomanry, yard.
Y.B., Yr.B.—Year Book.
Yh.—Ytterbrium.
yd(s).—Yard (s).
Y.M.C.A.—Young Men's Christian Association.
yr(s).—Year (s) younger.
Yt.—Yttrium.
Yorks.—Yorkshire.
Y.W.C.A.—Young Women's Christian Association.

Z

Zach.—Zachary.
Zech.—Zechariah.
Zeph.—Zephaniah.
Zn.—Zinc.
Z.G.—Zoological Garden.
Zoo.—Zoological Gardens.
Zool.—Zoology, zoological.
Zr.—Zirconium.

Admirals

(L'd)=Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis).

3-5 Letters

Anson (L'd).
Bacon.
Blake.
Boyle.
Brand.
Brock.
Broke.
Byng.
Cowan.
Dewar.
Dewey.
Drake.
Field.
Hawke.
Hood (L'd).
Hope.
Howe (L'd).
Keith.
Kerr.
Keyes.
May.
Milne.
Moore.
Togo.
Tryon.

6 Letters

Beatty (L'd).
Bridge.
Brueys.
Calder.
Colomb.
Duncan.
Fisher (L'd).
Hotham.
Howard (L'd).
Jerram.
Jervis.
Keppel.
Madden.
Nelson (L'd).
Oliver.
Parker.
Popham.
Rawson.
Rodney (L'd).
Wemyss.

7 Letters

Burnaby.
Dampier.

de Chair.
Exmouth (L'd).
Hopkins.
Jackson.
Markham.
Rainier.
Raleigh.
Ronarc'h.
Seymour.
Sturdee.
Von Spee.

8 Letters

Berkeley.
Boscawen.
Caldwell.
Cochrane (L'd).
Cockburn.
Colville.
Craddock.
Custance.
de Robeck.
Fanshawe.
Jellicoe (L'd).
King-Hall.
Mark Kerr.

Richmond.
Saumarez.
Tyrwhitt.
Villaret.
Von Tromp.

9 Letters

Arbuthnot.
Beresford (L'd).
Callaghan.
Duckworth.
Fremantle.
St. Vincent (L'd).
Von Hipper.
Von Scheer.
Warrender.

10 Letters

Codrington.
Evan-Thomas.
Kempenfelt.
Percy Scott (Sir).
Roger Keyes (Sir).
Troubridge.
Villeneuve.
Von Tirpitz.

11 and 12 Letters

Colin Keppel (Sir) (11).
Collingwood (11).
Culme-Seymour (Sir M.) (12).
Elphinstone (11).
Francis Drake (Sir) (12).
Harry Rawson (Sir) (11).
Hubert Brand (Sir) (11).
Osmond Brock (Sir) (11).
Philip Colomb (Sir) (12).
Wester-Wemyss (L'd) (12).

13 Letters and Over

Arthur Fanshawe (Sir) (14).
Berkeley Milne (Sir) (13).
Charles Madden (Sir) (13).
Cyprian Bridge (Sir) (13).
Frederick Field (Sir) (14).
Reginald Bacon (Sir) (13).
Reginald Tyrwhitt (Sir) (16).
Rozhdestvensky (14).
Walter Raleigh (Sir) (13).

Animals (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Birds," "Dogs," "Fish," "Insects," "Molluscs," and "Worms."

(p.)=pertaining to animals. (ex.)=extinct.

2 and 3 Letters

Ai.
Ape.
Asp.
Ass.
Bat.
Bok.
Cat.
Cob.
Cow.
Cub.

Cur.
Dam.
Doe.
Dog.
Dor.
Eft.
Elk.
Ewe.
Fox.
'Gee.'
Gib.
Gnu.

Hog.
Kid.
Kob.
Man.
Men.
Nag.
Nun.
Orc.
Ox.
Pad.
Pet (p).
Pig.

Ram.
Rat.
Roe.
Sai.
Sow.
Tag.
Tat.
Tod.
Tup.
Uta.
Yak.
Zoo (p.).

4 Letters

Anoa.
Arab.
Axis.
Bear.
Boar.
Buck.
Bull.
Calf.
Cavy.
Claw (p.).
Colt.
Cony.
Dauw.
Deer.
Dieb.
Dood.
Douc.
Emys.
Fawn.
Foal.
Frog.
Gawr.
Goat.
Hack.
Hare.
Hart.
Herd (p.).
Hind.
Hoof (p.).
Ibex.
Jade.
Kine.
Koba.
Kudu.
Lamb.
Lion.
Lynx.
Mare.
Mice.
Mico.
Mink.
Minx.
Moco.
Mohr.
Mole.
Mule.
Musk.
Neat.
Oryx.
Oxen.
Paca.
Paco.
Pard.
Peba.
Pony.
Puma.
"Puss."
Rack.
Rana.
Rane.
Reem.
Roan.

Ruck.
Runt.
Rusa.
Saki.
Seal.
Sore.
Stag.
Stot.
Stud (p.).
Thar.
Toad.
Unau.
Urus.
Urva.
Vari.
Vole.
Wolf.
Zebu.
Zobo.
Zuna.

5 Letters

Addax.
Agama.
Alces.
Ariel.
Asker.
Aspic.
Barbe.
Basel.
Beast.
Bidet.
Biped.
Bison.
Bitch.
Bleat (p.).
Brach.
Brock.
Bruin.
"Bunny."
Burro.
Camel.
Caple.
Capra.
Capul.
Cebus.
Civet.
Coati.
Coney.
Coypu.
Crone.
Cuddy.
Daman.
Dhole.
Dingo.
Dipus.
Doddy.
Drill.
Drove (p.).
Eland.
Equus.
Ermin.
Fauna.

Felis.
Filly.
Flock (p.).
Gayal.
Gazel.
Genet.
Goral.
Grice.
Grise.
Gyall.
Harpy.
Horse.
Hound.
Hulia.
Hydra.
Hyena.
Hyrax.
Inuus.
Kaama.
Kevel.
Koala.
Lemur.
Llama.
Loris.
Manis.
Meles.
Moose.
Morse.
Mount (p.).
Mouse.
"Nanny."
Nyula.
Okapi.
Otary.
Otter.
Ounce.
Pacer (p.).
Panda.
Pekan.
Phoca.
Pongo.
Potto.
Punch.
"Pussy."
Ranny.
Ratch.
Ratel.
Sable.
Saiga.
Sajou.
Sasin.
Sheep.
Shoat.
Simia.
Sloth.
Snake.
Sobol.
Sorel.
Sorex.
Spade.
Spado.
Spitz.
Stag.
Steed.

Steer.
Stirk.
Stoat.
Stote.
Swine.
Tabby.
Talpa.
Tapir.
Taxel.
Thous.
Tiger.
"Tigon."
Trunk (p.).
Tucan.
Urson.
Ursus.
Vixen.
Waler.
Whelp.
Yapok.
Zebra.
Zerda.
Zhobo.
Zibet.
Zizel.
Zoril.
Zorra.
Zorro.

6 Letters

Acrita.
Agouta.
Agouti.
Agouty.
Aigret.
Aliped.
Alpaca.
Angola.
Angora.
Antler (p.).
Argali.
Aspick.
Auroch.
Baboon.
Badger.
Barrow.
Bawsin.
Bawson.
Bayard.
Beaver.
Beeves.
Beluga.
Bimana.
Borzo.
Bovine (p.).
Caiman.
Calves.
Caster.
Castor.
Cattle.
Cayman.
Cayuse.
Cervus.

Chetah.
 Coaiti.
 Cosset.
 Cougar.
 Coyote.
 Craber.
 Cuddie.
 Desman.
 Dickey.
 Dobbin.
 Dog-fox.
 Donkey.
 Dragon.
 Dzeren.
 Dzeron.
 Emydae.
 Equine (p.).
 Ermine.
 Farrow.
 Feline (p.).
 Fennec.
 Ferret.
 Fox-bat.
 Galago.
 Garran.
 Garron.
 Gennet.
 Gerbil.
 Gibbon.
 Gib-cat.
 Ginnet.
 Gires.
 Gopher.
 Grison.
 Hackee.
 Halfer.
 Hawkey.
 Hawkie.
 Heifer.
 Hircus.
 Hogget.
 Hoyler.
 Hunter (p.).
 Hybrid.
 Iguana.
 Impala.
 Jackal.
 Jaguar.
 Jannet.
 Jerboa.
 Kalong.
 Kelpie.
 Kitten.
 Koodoo.
 Kyloes.
 Leming.
 Lionel.
 Litter (p.).
 Lizard.
 Malkin.
 Mammal.
 Margay.
 Marmot.
 Marten.

Mawkin.
 Merino.
 Messin.
 Monkey.
 Morkin.
 Mouser (p.).
 Mouton.
 Musang.
 Musk-ox.
 Musmon.
 Mustac.
 Nahoor.
 Nilgai.
 Ocelot.
 Onager.
 Padnag.
 Pallah.
 Panter.
 Ponies.
 Porker.
 Possum.
 Pygarg.
 Python.
 Quagga.
 Rabbit.
 Raccoon.
 Red-fox.
 Reebok.
 "Renard."
 Rhebok.
 Rhesus.
 Roarer.
 Rodent.
 Sagoin.
 Saguin.
 Samboo.
 Sambur.
 Sarlac.
 Sarlak.
 Sarlyk.
 Sea-ape.
 Serval.
 Shakal.
 Shammy.
 Shelty.
 Simian.
 Simpai.
 Squill.
 Stager.
 Suslik.
 Tajacu.
 Talbot.
 Tangum.
 Tanrec.
 Tapeti.
 Tarpan.
 Teledu.
 Tenrec.
 Theave.
 Tomcat.
 Tupala.
 Urchin.
 Vermin.
 Vervet.

Vicuna.
 Walrus.
 Wapiti.
 Warine.
 Weasel.
 Weeper.
 Wivern.
 Wolves.
 Wombat.
 Wow-wow.
 Yapock.

7 Letters

Ailurus.
 Ant-bear.
 Asinary (p.).
 Asinine (p.).
 Assapan.
 Aurochs.
 Axolotl.
 Bettong.
 Big-horn.
 Blue-cat.
 Blue-fox.
 Bonasus.
 Boshkop.
 Brawner.
 Brocket.
 Bubalis.
 Buffalo.
 Bulchin.
 Bullock.
 Bushcat.
 Caprine.
 Caracal.
 Cariboo.
 Caribou.
 Cat-bear.
 Cervine.
 Cetacea.
 Chamois.
 Cheetah.
 Cheslip.
 Cheviot.
 Chikari.
 Chimera.
 Chinch.
 Clumber.
 Colobus.
 Coluber.
 Dasypus.
 Dasyure.
 Dormice.
 Draft-ox.
 Eanling.
 Echidna.
 Echimy.
 Entozoa.
 Epizoan.
 Epizoon.
 Equinal (p.).
 Ermelin.
 Fatling.

Fitchet.
 Fitchew.
 Fomart.
 Galla-ox.
 "Galoyak."
 Gazelle.
 Gelding.
 Gemsbok.
 Genette.
 Giraffe.
 Glutton.
 Gorilla.
 Grampus.
 Griffin (Myth.).
 Griffon (Myth.).
 Grizzly.
 Guanaco.
 Hamster.
 Hanaper.
 Hanuman.
 Hemione.
 Hicatee.
 Hoggerl.
 Huanaco.
 Hystrix.
 Jacchus.
 Jackass.
 Karagan.
 Kidling.
 Lagomys.
 Lambkin.
 Langaha.
 Lemming.
 Leopard.
 Leveret.
 Libbard.
 Lioness.
 Macacus.
 Macaque.
 Madoqua.
 Mammoth (ex.).
 Mandril.
 Mangaby.
 Mankind.
 Manx-cat.
 Marikin.
 Mariput.
 Marmose.
 Megamys (ex.).
 Minever.
 Miniver.
 Mole-rat.
 Mollusc.
 Mollusk.
 Mongrel.
 Monture.
 Morling.
 Mormops.
 Moschus.
 Mufflon.
 Muntjak.
 Murines.
 Musiman.
 Musk-rat.

Mustang. Mustela. Mycetes. Mycetis. Myiodon (ex.). Nandine. Nasalis. Natchet. Noctule. Nylghau. Opossum. Paddock. Palfrey. Panther. Pardale. Parella. Pelle. Peccary. Polecat. Potoroo. Pricket. Procyon. Pterope. Pygopus. Raccoon. Radiata. Red-deer. Reed-rat. "Reynard." Rock-doe. Roebuck. Roof-rat. Rorqual. Sagouin. Saimiri. Sambhur. Sapajou. Sassaby. Scincus. Sciurus. Scorpio. Sea-bear. Serpent. Shamois. Sheltie. Siamang. Soliped. Sondeli. Spitter. Sumpter. Sun-bear. Tadpole. Tamanoa. Tamarin. Tarsier. Tatouay. Thiller. Tigress. Toxodon (ex.). Trotter (p.). Twinter. Unicorn (Myth.). Untamed (p.). Vampire.	Vansire. Viverra. Wallaby. Wild-cat. Wild-dog. Wistiti. Zamouse. Zorille. Zorrino. 8 Letters Aardvack. Aardvark. Aardwolf. Amphibia. Anaconda. Annulosa. Ant-eater. Antelope. Antelope. Antlered (p.). Assinego. Babirusa. Basilisk. Bathorse. Baudrons. Behemoth. Bizcacha. Black-fox. Black-rat. Bleating (p.). Bonassus. Boviform (p.). Bradypod. Brant-fox. Brown-rat. Bull-calf. Bull-frog. Bushbuck. Cachalot. Cacholot. Cameleon. Capibara. Capuchin. Capucine. Capybara. Cariacou. Carjacou. Cart-jade. Cat's-meat (p.). Cavicorn. Cerastes. Chelifer. Chelonia. Chimaera. Chippmuck. Chipmunk. Civet-cat. Colocola. Cotswold. Cricetus. Demi-wolf.	Dinosaur (ex.). Dormouse. Duckbill. Duckmole. Edentata. Edentate. Elephant. Entellus. Entozoal (p.). Entozoic (p.). Fat-stock (p.). Filander. Foulmart. Furcifer. Galloway. Gin-horse. Grysbuck. Haplodon. Hedgehog. Hedgepig. Hemionus. Hiccatee. Hoggerel. Hog-steer. Hylobate. Indigene. Kangaroo. King-crab. Kinkajou. Kolinsky. Lamantin. Lamentin. Land-crab. Led-horse. Macropus. Mammalia. Mandrill. Mangabey. Mantiger. Marmoset. Mastodon. Meriones. Milch-cow. Milliped. Mongoose. Mortling. Mouflon. Mungoose. Musk-deer. Musquash. Noctilio. Ouistiti. Pangolin. Physeter. Platypus. Polliwig. Pollywig. Polo-pony. Polypode. Porkling. Porpesse. Porpoise. Pottoroo. Pteromys.	Pure-bred (p.). Pussy-cat. Reindeer. Roadster. Rodentia. Rousette. Ruminant. Saguinus. Sapi-utan. Scorpion. Sea-otter. Serotine. Sewer-rat. Shorling. Springer. Squirrel. Staggard. Stallion. Star-nose. Stinkard. Suilline. Suricate. Surmulet. Tabby-cat. Talapoin. Tarsipes. Terrapin. Tetrapod. Tiger-cat. Tortoise. Tucu-tucu. Tuku-tuku. Twinling. Ungulata. Viscacha. Wallaroo. Wanderoo. War-horse. Warragal. Warrigal. Water-hog. Water-rat. Weanling. Wild-boar. Yeanling. Yearling. Zoochemy (p.). 9 Letters Adelopode. Alligator. Amphioxus. Amphipoda. Angola-cat. Annelata. Anthobian. Arctic-fox. Armadillo. Bandicoot. Barbastel. Batrachia.
--	--	---	---

Bay-duiker.
 Bezanter.
 Black-bear.
 Black-buck.
 Brood-mare.
 Brown-bear.
 Capriform (p.).
 Carnivora.
 Carpincho.
 Cart-horse.
 Catamount.
 Chameleon.
 Chickadee.
 Chickaree.
 Coalmouse.
 Colemouse.
 Commensal.
 Crocodile.
 Deermouse.
 Delundung.
 Dicotyles.
 Didelphys.
 Dinoceras (ex.).
 Draught-ox.
 Dray-horse.
 Dromedary.
 Dziggetai.
 Erinaceus (p.).
 Flying-fox.
 Galliwasp.
 Glyptodon (ex.).
 Grimalkin.
 Ground-hog.
 Gruntling.
 Guinea-pig.
 Hartbeest.
 Honey-bear.
 Ichneumon.
 Ignanodon.
 Leviathan (Myth.).
 Malt-horse.
 Mammalian (p.).
 Marsupial.
 Megalonyx (ex.).
 Menagerie (p.).
 Millepede.
 Millipede.
 Monoceros.
 Monotreme.
 Mouse-hole (p.).
 Mouse-hunt (p.).
 Mouse-trap (p.).
 Musteline (p.).
 Orang-utan.
 Pachyderm.
 Pack-horse.
 Pademelon.
 Padymelon.
 Percheron.
 Petaurist.
 Pipistrel.
 Polar-bear.
 Porcupine.
 Post-horse.

Predacean.
 Prong-buck.
 Prong-horn.
 Quadruman.
 Quadruped.
 Racehorse.
 Rearmouse.
 Reermouse.
 Reremouse.
 Root-eater (p.).
 Rosmarine.
 Shearling.
 Shoreling.
 Shrew-mole.
 Silver-fox.
 Southdown.
 Spatungus.
 Springbok.
 Steering.
 Steinbock.
 Stonebuck.
 Stud-horse.
 Tchneman.
 Thylacine.
 Todlowrie.
 Tree-hyrax.
 Trematode.
 Trematoid.
 Untamable (p.).
 Watervole.
 White-bear.
 Wild-beast.
 Wild-horse.
 Wolverine.
 Wolverine.
 Woodchuck.
 Woodshock.
 Youngling.
 Zoophagon.

10 Letters

Amorphozoa.
 Amphibials.
 Amphibians.
 Angora-goat.
 Animalcule.
 Articulata.
 Babyroussa.
 Barbary-ape.
 Bell-wether.
 Blood-horse.
 Brow-antler (p.).
 Bucephalus.
 Camelopard.
 Cardophagi.
 Catarrhine.
 Chevrotain.
 Chimpanzee.
 Chinchilla.
 Coach-horse.

Cockatrice.
 Dinosauria (ex.).
 Dinosaurus (ex.).
 Diphodot.
 Dolichotis.
 Draft-horse.
 Fallow-deer.
 Fistulidae.
 Grisly-bear.
 Halmaturus.
 Hartebeest.
 Hermit-crab.
 Hippogriff.
 Hippogryff.
 House-mouse.
 Human-being.
 Kadiak-bear.
 Malay-tapir.
 Marsupials.
 Monotremes.
 Muscardine.
 Musk-beaver.
 Paddymelon.
 Persian-cat.
 Pliosaurus (ex.).
 Prairie-dog.
 Predaceous (p.).
 Quadricorn.
 Quadrumana.
 Rhinoceros.
 River-horse.
 Rock-rabbit.
 Ruminantia.
 Saki-monkey.
 Salamander.
 Scaverrick.
 Shrew-mouse.
 Spectre-bat.
 Starveling.
 Thecodonts (ex.).
 Vampire-bat.
 Wiston-wish.
 Zoological (p.).

11 Letters

American-elk.
 Amphisbaena.
 Anoplothere (ex.).
 Black-cattle.
 Blood-sucker.
 Branchireme.
 Brown-hyaena.
 Caterpillar.
 Cheiroptera.
 Chlamyphora.
 Digitigrade.
 Elephantine (p.).
 Entomophaga.
 Fistulidans.

Flying-lemur.
 Flying-mouse.
 Fox-squirrel.
 Grevy's zebra.
 Grizzly-bear.
 Hibernating (p.).
 Hibernation (p.).
 Horned-horse.
 Insectivora.
 Jumping-deer.
 Kangaroo-rat.
 Megatherium (ex.).
 Orang-outang.
 Pterodactyl (ex.).
 Rabbit-hutch (p.).
 Red-kangaroo.
 Red-squirrel.
 Rock-wallaby.
 Sea-elephant.
 Sivatherium (ex.).
 Vespertilio.
 Wildebeeste.
 Wishtonwish.
 Woolly-lemur.

12 Letters

Anthropoglot.
 Barbary-sheep.
 Bengal-monkey.
 Catamountain.
 Chlamyphorus.
 Chrysochlore.
 Draught-horse.
 Ferae-naturae.
 Flicker-mouse.
 Flinder-mouse.
 Flitter-mouse.
 Grey-squirrel.
 Harvest-mouse.
 Hippopotamus.
 Hunting-horse.
 Invertebrata.
 Klipspringer.
 Megalosaurus (ex.).
 Pachydermata.
 Paleotherium (ex.).
 Pouched-mouse.
 Rabbit-warren (p.).
 Rhesus-monkey.
 Rock-squirrel.
 Scheltopuik.
 Shetland-pony.
 Spider-monkey.
 Spotted-hyena.
 Striped-hyena.
 Thoroughbred (p.).
 Tree-ngkaaroo.
 Water-opossum.

13 Letters

Abyssinian-cat.
Anoplotherium (ex.).
Australian-cat.
Bactrian-camel.
Bearded-lizard.
Carriage-horse.
Chapman's zebra.
Cheirotherium (ex.).
Chinchilla-cat.
Galeopithecus.
Golden-hamster.
Hermaphrodite.
Highland-steer.
Indian-buffalo.
Laughing-hyena.
Mountain-zebra.
Parry's wallaby.
Polyprotodont.
Ring-tail coati.
Semnopithecus.
Shorthorn-bull.

Solidungulate.
Spiny-anteater.
Spotted-hyaena.
Striped-hyaena.
Tasmanian-wolf.
Tree-porcupine.

14 Letters

Australian-bear.
Blue-Persian-cat.
Bridled-wallaby.
Burchell's zebra.
Crab-eating seal.
Dormouse-possum.
Flying-squirrel.
Hunting-leopard.
Indian-elephant.
Indian-pangolin.
Isabelline-bear.
Laughing-hyaena.
Marmoset-monkey.
Patagonian-cavy.

Tasmanian-devil.
Tasmanian-tiger.

15 Letters and over

African-elephant (15).
American-buffalo (15).
Australian-badger (16).
Bennett's-wallaby (15).
Flying-phalanger (15).
Forrester-kangaroo (17).
Great grey-kangaroo (17).
Great red-kangaroo (16).
Indian-rhinoceros (16).
Lion-tailed monkey (16).
Pademelon-wallaby (16).
Przewalski's horse (16).
Rabbit-bandicoot (15).
Red-legged wallaby (16).
Tasmanian-possum (15).
Tasmanian-wallaby (16).
White-lipped peccary (18).
Zoological-gardens (p.) (17).

Artists, Sculptors, Cartoonists, etc.

(En.) = Engraver.

3 and 4 Letters.

Bell.
Bird.
Bone.
Both.
Burn.
Cima.
Cole.
Cox.
Dadd.
Dick.
Dodd.
Dou.
Dyce.
Dyck.
Egg.
Etty.
Eves.
Eyck.
Faed.
Fehr.
Ford.
Gere.
Gill.
Good.
Gore.
Gow.
Goya.
Gros.
Guys.
Hals.
Hand.
Hart.

Hemy.
Herp.
Holl.
Home.
Hone.
Hook.
Hunt.
Jack.
John.
Kerr.
King.
Lamb.
Lane.
Lear.
Lee.
Lely.
Lion.
Maes.
May.
Mola.
Nash.
Neer.
Opie.
Owen.
Pyne.
Reid.
Reni.
Rich.
Ross.
Ryn.
Sant.
Sime.
Sims.
Spec.

Swan.
Todd.
Toft.
Tuke.
Wade.
Wain.
Ward.
Watt.
Webb.
West.
Wood.

5 Letters.

Abbey.
Adams.
Allan.
Allen.
Bacon.
Baily.
Banks.
Bates.
Bayes.
Beale.
Bezzi.
Blake.
Boehm.
Bough.
Brett.
Brock.
Brown.
Bundy.
Clark.
Clint.

Cohen.
Cooke.
Corot.
Cossa.
Costa.
Cotes.
Craig.
Crane.
Credi.
Crome.
Danby.
David.
Davis.
Degas.
Devis.
Dixon.
Drury.
Durer.
Foley.
Frith.
Furse.
Gaddi.
Gaunt.
Gotch.
Goyen.
Grant.
Haden.
Haghe.
Hayes.
Innes.
Jones.
Keene.
Kelly.

Lance.
Leech.
Lemon.
Lewis.
Lippi.
Lucas.
Manet.
Mason.
Moir.
Monet.
Moore.
Nebot.
Nicol.
Noble.
North.
Orpen.
Palma.
Pater.
Payne.
Penny.
Plaas.
Platt.
Ponte.
Poole.
Prout.
Rodin.
Rooke.
Rossi.
Sands.
Scott.
Segna.
Short.
Sleep.
Small.
Smith.
Soest.
Speed.
Stark.
Steen.
Steer.
Stone.
Stott.
Studd.
Tonks.
Unwin.
Uwins.
Velde.
Vonet.
Watts.
Wells.
White.
Wiens.
Woods.
Wyatt.
Wylie.
Zoppo.

6 Letters.

Abbott.
Allori.
Archer.
Arnold.

Ashton.
Barker.
Barton.
Behnes.
Benson.
Bettes.
Bewick.
Birley.
Boxall.
Briggs.
Brough.
Buchel.
Burnet.
Burton.
Butler.
Callow.
Campin.
Carter.
Claude.
Clouet.
Colton.
Conder.
Cooper.
Copley.
Corbet.
Cotman.
Cowper.
Cozens.
Currie.
Dawson.
De Wint.
Dobson.
Draper.
Duccio.
Dunbar.
Elwell.
Fildes.
Fisher.
Forbes.
Foster.
Fraser.
Fuseli.
Geddes.
Gellée.
Gérard.
Gibson.
Gilman.
Ginner.
Girtin.
Glover.
Gordon.
Graham.
Greuze.
Guardi.
Gulich.
Hacker.
Harral.
Haydon.
Hilton.
Holmes.
Howard.
Hudson.
Hughes.
Hunter.

Ingres.
Jagger.
Joseph.
Kettle.
Keyser.
Knight.
Laroon.
Laszlo.
Lavery.
Lawson.
Leader.
Legros.
Le Nain.
Leslie.
Linton.
Mabuse.
McEvoy.
Manson.
Martin.
Massys.
Millet.
Monaco.
Morley.
Morone.
Morris.
Müller.
Murray.
Newton.
Nisbet.
Olsson.
O'Neill.
Palmer.
Panini.
Parker.
Parton.
Pegram.
Penley.
Pettie.
Piombo.
Potter.
Ramsay.
Renoir.
Ribera.
Ridley.
Rivers.
Robert.
Romano.
Romney.
Rubens.
Ruskin.
Sadler.
Sandby.
Sandys.
Seddon.
Serres.
Seurat.
Sisley.
Smirke.
Smythe.
Stokes.
Storck.
Storey.
Strang.
"Strube."

Stuart.
Stubbs.
Tadema.
Tayler.
Taylor.
Thomas.
Titian.
Turner.
Vacher.
Van Ryn.
Varley.
Vernet.
Walker.
Waller.
Wallis.
Walton.
Wardle.
Watson.
Weekes.
Weenix.
Weyden.
Wilkie.
Wilson.
Windus.
Wright.
Wyllie.
Yeames.

7 Letters.

Baldung.
Bassano.
Bateman.
Beechey.
Belcher.
Bellini.
Bennett.
Berchem.
Bernini.
Bomberg.
Boucher.
Bramley.
Bridell.
Calvert.
Cameron.
Campion.
Cezanne.
Chardin.
Charles.
Cheston.
Clausen.
Cockram.
Collier.
Collins.
Connard.
Courbet.
Cundell.
Dalziel.
Daniell.
Daumier.
De Vinci.
Dicksee.
Dighton.
Douglas.

Downman.
Edridge.
Edwards.
El Greco.
Emanuel.
Epstein.
Flaxman.
Fouquet.
Fox-Pitt.
Francia.
Ganguin.
Garstin.
Certlin.
Gibbons.
Gilbert.
Gillray.
Goodall.
Goodwin.
Greaves.
Gregory.
Guevara.
Guthrie.
Harding.
Hayward.
Herbert.
Herring.
Hobbema.
Holland.
Hogarth.
Holbein.
Holland.
Holroyd.
Hoppner.
Hopwood.
Horsley.
Housman.
Jackson.
Jaggers.
Johnson.
Kneller.
Knights.
Lambert.
Lancret.
Lanteri.
Linnell.
Llander.
Lucidel.
Macbeth.
Maccoll.
MacLise.
Maratti.
Merritt.
Meunier.
Millais.
Morland.
Morrice.
Murillo.
Nasmith.
Orchard.
Osborne.
Pacchia.
Parsons.
Peacock.
Peruzzi.

Philips.
Phillip.
Phil May.
Philpot.
Pickard.
Pinwell.
Pomeroy.
Poussin.
Poynter.
Prinsep.
Rackham.
Raeburn.
Raphael.
Riviere.
Roberts.
Roussel.
Russell.
Sargent.
Schetky.
Shannon.
Sickert.
Siddall.
Simpson.
Smetham.
Solomon.
Stanley.
Stevens.
Teniers.
Tenniel.
Thirtle.
Thomson.
Uccello.
Van Dyck.
Vandyck.
Van Eyck.
Van Gogh.
Vermeer.
Watteau.
Webster.
Westall.
Whiting.
Woolner.
Zoffany.

8 Letters

Allinson.
Armitage.
Armstead.
Aumonier.
Beaumont.
Beerbohm.
Boughton.
Brabazon.
Brangwyn.
Brearley.
Brooking.
Brueghel.
Calderon.
Calleott.
Calthorp.
Carracci.
Chambers.
Chantrey.

Crawhall.
Creswick.
De Keyser.
De Laszlo.
Deverell.
Dietrich.
Dressler.
Eastlake.
Fielding.
Frampton.
Garofalo.
Giovanni.
Hartwell.
Herkomer.
Highmore.
Hodgkins.
Holloway.
Houghton.
Ibbetson.
Inchbold.
Jan Steen.
John Opie.
Johnston.
Jordaens.
Kaufmann.
Kokoshka.
Landseer.
Lawrence.
Leighton.
Logsdail.
Macallum.
Macquoid.
Maitland.
Marshall.
Melville.
Montalba.
Montegna.
Muirhead.
Mulready.
Munnings.
Naviaskey.
Nevinson.
Paul Nash.
Perugino.
Phillips.
Pissarro.
Redgrave.
Reynolds.
Richmond.
Ricketts.
Robinson.
Rossetti.
Rousseau.
Rugendas.
Rushbury.
Severino.
Simmonds.
Stanhope.
Stothard.
Stringer.
Sullivan.
Terbosch.
Van Goyen.
Van Steen.

Verbeeck.
Veronese.
Waterlow.
Wheatley.
Whistler.
Willcock.
Williams.
Woodward.
Zurbaran.

9 Letters

Alexander.
Appleyard.
Aston Webb.
Bakhinzen.
Beardale.
Bonington.
Botticini.
Branwhite.
Caldecott.
Canaletto.
Collinson.
Constable.
Correggio.
Delacroix.
d'Erlanger.
Donaldson.
Farington.
Fragonard.
Franz Hals.
Gastineau.
Gericault.
Giorgione.
Griffiths.
Guido-Reni.
Halswelle.
Hatherell.
Henderson.
Honthorst.
Hurlstone.
Kemp-Welch.
Lancaster.
La Thangue.
Lee-Hankey.
Lieberman.
Lightfoot.
Llewellyn.
Louis Wain.
Maccallum.
MacGregor.
MacKenna.
McLachlan.
McWhirter.
Martineau.
Maundrell.
Mazzolino.
Nicholson.
Northcote.
Rembrandt.
Salisbury.
Schalcken.
Singleton.
Stanfield.

Steenwyck. Stevenson. Strudwick. Thorahill. Velasquez. Waterford. Whitcombe.	Caravaggio. Cattermole. Del Pacchia. di Giovanni. Edgar Degas. Fiddes-Watt. Friedenson. Fulleylove. Glendening. Holman-Hunt. Jan van Eyck. Kennington. Lethbridge. Liebermann. Luke Fildes. Meissonier. Onslow Ford.	Orchardson. Peppercorn. Rowlandson. Saint-Aubin. Shackleton. Simon Vonet. Somerville. Swynnerton. Van Dan Eick. Van de Velde. Waterhouse. Winstanley.	Farquharson. Hondecoster. Hugh Thomson. Jan van Goyen. Jean Fouquet. Louis Le Nain. Marcus Stone. Paul Cezanne. Paul Ganguin. Pickersgill. Poelenburgh. Rippingille. San Severino. Somerscales. Thornycroft. Van der Plaas.
10 Letters			
Alma-Tadema. Botticelli. Breenbergh. Brockhurst. Burne-Jones.		11 Letters Claude Manet. Copley Heath.	
12 Letters and over.			
Alfred Gilbert (13). Alfred Sisley (12). Antoine Watteau (14). Charles Brooking (15). Claude Gellée (12). Constantin Meunier (17). de Hondecoster (13). de Louthembourg (14). Edouard Manet (12). Francois Boucher (15). Francois Clouet (14). Gainsborough (12). George Belcher (13). George Cruikshank (en.) (16). Georges Seurat (13). Gerard Terbosch (14).	Grinling Gibbons (15). Gustave Courbet (14). Haynes-Williams (14). Heath-Robinson (13). Honoré Daumier (13). Hubert Herkomer (Sir) (14). Hubert Robert (12). Huchtenburgh (12). Hughes-Stanton (13). James Gillray (12). Jan van der Meer (13). Lawes Witteronge (15). Leonardo da Vinci (15). Louthembourg (12). Michelangelo (12). Middleton-Todd (13). Muirhead-Bone (12). Nelson Dawson (12).	Nicolas Lancret (14). Nicolas Poussin (14). Philip de Lazlo (13). Reginald Eves (12). Rembrandt van Ryn (15). Reynolds-Stephens (16). Sassoferato (12). Sebastiano del Piombo (19). Sidney-Cooper (12). Sir John Tenniel (14). Spencer-Pryse (12). Toulouse-Lautrec (15). Van Huchtenburgh (15). Van Ochtervelt (13). William Sharp (en.) (12). Winterhalter (12). Witherington (12).	

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

3 and 4 Letters.

Ball. Bell. Benn. Coke. Day. Dell. Eden. Esop. Eyre. Fox. Fyfe. Gay. Glyn. Grey. Hall. Hart. Hay. Hine. Hood. Hook. Hope.	Hugo. Hume. Inge. Joad. King. Knox. Lamb. Lang. Livy. Loos. Loti. Lyly. Lynd. Mais. Mill. More. Ovid. Owen. Poe. Pope. Pugh. Read. Reid.	Rita. Ruck. Sala. Shaw. Sims. Vane. Ward. West. Wood. Zola.	Byron. Cable. Caine. Couch. Dante. Defoe. Diver. Doyle. Dumas. Eliot. Ellis. Field. Gibbs. Hardy. Harte. Heine. Henry. Henty. Homer. Ibsen. Jeans. Jones. Keats.
		5 Letters.	
		Aesop. Agate. Arien. Ayres. Bacon. Blake. Blunt. Bruce. Burke. Burns.	

Keith.
Lever.
Lewis.
Locke.
Lodge.
Lucas.
Mason.
Milne.
Moore.
Noyes.
Orczy.
"Ouida."
Pepys.
Plato.
Pliny.
Reade.
Ridge.
Scott.
Smith.
Swift.
Twain.
Tynan.
Verne.
Waugh.
Wells.
Wilde.
Yeats.
Yonge.
Young.

6 Letters.

Adcock.
Anstey.
Archer.
Arnold.
Austen.
Balzac.
Barham.
Barrie.
Begbie.
Belloc.
Benson.
Besant.
Binyon.
Borrow.
Brontë.
Brooke.
Buchan.
Bunyan.
Butler.
Church.
Cicero.
Conrad.
Coward.
Cowper.
Crabbe.
Curzon.
Darwin.
Dennis.
Dryden.
Ervine.
Euclid.
Farnol.

Fonson.
Freund.
Froude.
G. B. Shaw.
Gibbon.
Goethe.
Graham.
Graves.
Haynes.
Henley.
Hobbes.
Holmes.
Horace.
Howard.
Howitt.
Hughes.
Huxley.
Ian Hay.
Jacobs.
Jepson.
Jerome.
Jowett.
Lander.
London.
Ludwig.
Lytton.
Mannin.
Milton.
Morris.
O. Henry.
Onions.
Pellew.
Pepler.
Pindar.
Pincro.
Proust.
Raynal.
Rhodes.
Rohmer.
Ruskin.
"Sapper."
Sappho.
Sardou.
Seneca.
Sidney.
Snaith.
Soutar.
Squire.
Sterne.
Tagore.
Thorne.
Virgil.
Watson.
Weyman.
Wilcox.

7 Letters.

A. A. Milne.
Addison.
Asquith.
Belasco.
Bennett.

Blunden.
Boswell.
Bridges.
Carlyle.
Chaucer.
Clayton.
Collier.
Collins.
Corelli.
Craigie.
Deeping.
Dickens.
Douglas.
Dreiser.
Dunsany.
Emerson.
Erskine.
Frankau.
Garnett.
Gaskell.
Gilbert.
Glossop.
Haeckel.
Haggard.
Hazlitt.
Herbert.
Herrick.
Hichens.
Hopkins.
Housman.
Hueffer.
Johnson.
Kinross.
Kipling.
Leacock.
McKenna.
Marryat.
Maugham.
Meynell.
Molière.
Newbolt.
Nichols.
Ogilvie.
Oxenham.
Peacock.
Sadleir.
Sassoon.
Service.
Shelley.
Sitwell.
Solinus.
S. P. B. Mais.
Spencer.
Spenser.
Spinoza.
Strauss.
Surtees.
Swaffer.
Tacitus.
Tolstoy.
Vachell.
Walkley.
Wallace.
Walpole.

W. B. Yeats.
Webster.
Wickham.
Withers.
Zetland.

8 Letters.

Alington.
Anderson.
Atherton.
Aumonier.
Beerbohm.
Bensusan.
Bindloss.
Browning.
Bushnell.
Calthrop.
Cervantes.
Chambers.
Childers.
Christie.
Clouston.
Conquest.
Cornford.
Crichton.
Davidson.
Dean Inge.
De la Mare.
Disraeli.
Drummond.
Fielding.
Goodyear.
Grierson.
Grimshaw.
Guedalla.
Hamilton.
Ibbetson.
Jane Eyre.
John Ball.
Johnston.
Kingsley.
Kingston.
Knoblock.
Lawrence.
Lovelace.
Ludovici.
Macaulay.
Melville.
Meredith.
Palgrave.
Petrarch.
Plutarch.
Ponsonby.
Quennell.
Rossetti.
Rousseau.
Sabatini.
Sheridan.
Sidgwick.
Sinclair.
Stendhal.

<p>Stephens. Strachey. Sturgess. "Taffrail." Tennyson. Thurston. Trollope. Voltaire. Walbrook. Zane Grey.</p> <p>9 Letters.</p> <p>Adam Smith. Addinsell. Aeschylus. Ainsworth. Aldington. Alec Waugh. Anita Loos. Antoninus. Aristotle. "Bartimeus." Berta Ruck. Blackmore. Blackwood. Boccaccio. Bottomley. Boyd Cable. Bret Harte. Burroughs. Cervantes.</p> <p>12 Letters.</p> <p>Aristophanes. Bulwer Lytton. Charles Lucan. David Belasco. De Selincourt. Edgar Wallace. George Borrow. George Crabbe. G. K. Chesterton. Hamilton Fyfe. Hans Andersen. Harold Begbie. Hergesheimer. Humphrey Ward (Mrs.). Marie Corelli. Mary Johnston. Max Pemberton. Michael Arlen.</p> <p>15 Letters and Over.</p> <p>Anthony Trollope (15). Beverley Nichols (15). Booth Tarkington (15).</p>	<p>Chlumberg. Churchill. Coleridge. D'Annunzio. David Hume. Delafield. Eddington. Euripides. Froissart. Goldsmith. Guy Thorne. Hall-Caine. Henry Wood (Mrs.). Herodotus. Kaye-Smith. Lord Byron. Lucretius. Mackenzie. Macrobius. Mark Twain. Masfield. Maud Diver. Oppenheim. Pemberton. Pett Ridge. Priestley. Robertson. Rosenberg. Ruby Ayres. Sax Rohmer. Spielmann. Stacpoole. Stevenson. Thackeray.</p> <p>Mrs. Henry Wood. Oliver Onions. Quiller-Couch. Rider Haggard. Robert Graves. Rupert Brooke. St. John Adcock. St. John Ervine. Storm Jameson. Theodore Hook. Walter Besant. Wyndham Lewis.</p> <p>13 Letters.</p> <p>Arnold Bennett. Baroness Orczy. Cosmo Hamilton. Edgar Allan Poe. Grant Richards.</p> <p>Charlotte Brontë (15). Compton Mackenzie (16). Ella Wheeler Wilcox (17). Harrison Ainsworth (17). Henry Arthur Jones (16).</p>	<p>Tomlinson. Trevelyan. Wodehouse.</p> <p>10 Letters.</p> <p>Ballantyne. Barrington. Ben Johnson. Birmingham. Brett Young. Chesterton. Conan Doyle. Drinkwater. Elinor Glyn. Emil Ludwig. Galsworthy. Hungerford. Hutchinson. Jack London. James Agate. Jane Austen. John Buchan. Jules Verne. Longfellow. Lord Lytton. Mrs. Gaskell. Muriel Hine. Noel Coward. Oscar Wilde. Phillipotts. Pierre Loti. Pryce-Jones.</p> <p>Hannen Swaffer. Hilaire Belloc. Jeffery Farnol. Jerome K. Jerome. Johann Strauss. Radcliffe Hall. Robert Hichens. Samuel Johnson. Sinclair Lewis. Stacy Aumonier. Upton Sinclair. Whyte Melville. Wilkie Collins. William Archer. William Morris.</p> <p>14 Letters.</p> <p>Agatha Christie. Arthur Sturgess.</p>	<p>Quintilian. Richardson. Ronaldshay. Sutton Vane. Tarkington. Thucydides. Victor Hugo. Williamson. Wordsworth.</p> <p>11 Letters.</p> <p>Alfred Noyes. Anthony Hope. Artemus Ward. Charles Lamb. Desmond Coke. Ethel Mannin. George Eliot. George Moore. Hugh Walpole. John Erskine. John Oxenham. Keble Howard. Lord Dunsany. Max Beerbohm. Mrs. Sidgwick. Oliver Lodge. Philip Gibbs. Richard King. R. L. Stevenson. Shakespeare. Sydney Smith. Wilfred Owen.</p> <p>Captain Marryat. Charles Dickens. Eden Phillpotts. Geoffrey Dennis. Gilbert Frankau. Herbert Spencer. Hon. John Collier. John Stuart Mill. Kathleen Rhodes. Michael Sadleir. Rafael Sabatini. Rudyard Kipling. Stephen Leacock. Storer Clouston. Temple Thurston. Warwick Deeping.</p>
--	---	---	--

Battles (Naval and Military)

(Including Sieges)

3 and 4 Letters

Acre.
Aden.
Agra.
Alma (The).
Amoy.
Cape (The).
Coa (The).
Gaza.
Ivry.
Jena.
"Kut."
Laon.
Loos.
Lys (The).
Mons.
Nile (The).
Nive (The).
Novi.
Pegu.
Ulm.
Yser (The).
Zama.

5 Letters

Aisne (The).
Arcot.
Arkat.
Arras.
Basra.
Cabal.
Cadiz.
Cairo.
Capri.
Crecy.
Delhi.
El Teh.
Eylau.
Genoa.
Guise.
Herat.
Kabul.
Kadiz.
Kandy.
Ligny.
Maida.
Malta.
Marne (The).
Miami.
Paris.
Pekin.
Promé.
Sedan.
Selle.
Somme (The).
Tagus (The).

Texel (The).
Ypres.

6 Letters

Aliwal.
Amiens.
Arcola.
Arcole.
Argaum.
Armada (The).
Assaye.
Athara (The).
Bagdad.
Barnet.
Baylen.
Burgos.
Busaco.
Calais.
Camden.
Chusan.
Corufia.
Dargai.
Delium.
Dunbar.
Ferrol.
Gerona.
Ghazni.
Guarda.
Gujrat.
Harlaw.
Havana.
Isonzo (The).
Jattoo.
Jhansi.
Lutzen.
Madras.
Madrid.
Majuba.
Malaga.
Manila.
Mantua.
Mileto.
Minden.
Moscow.
Multan.
Nagpur.
Naseby.
Oporto.
Orthez.
Ostend.
Plevna.
Quebec.
Rhodes.
Rivoli.
Sadowa.
Suakin.
Tarifa.
The Coa.

The Lys.
Tobago.
Toulon.
Tudela.
Tugela (The).
Ushant.
Verdun.
Wagram.
Warsaw.

7 Letters

Aboukir.
Abu Klea.
Albuera.
Almansa.
Almeida.
Antwerp.
Astorga.
Badajoz.
Baghdad.
Bapaume.
Barrosa.
Bautzen.
Bousaco.
Brienne.
Bussaco.
Cambrai.
Coimbra.
Colenso.
Cordova.
Corunna.
Dresden.
Dunkirk.
Edghill.
El Obeid.
Falkirk.
Flodden.
Gamonal.
Grenada.
Gwalior.
Jutland.
Leipsic.
Leipzig.
Lemberg.
Lucknow.
Magdala.
Magenta.
Marengo.
Minorca.
Moodkee.
Moskova (The).
Nivelle (The).
Panniar.
Plassey.
St. Kitts.
St. Lucia.
Sobraon.

Solebay.
The Alma.
The Cape.
The Nile.
The Nive.
The Yser.
Toronto.
Vimiera.
Vitoria.
Zornoza.

8 Letters

Anacapri.
Bastille (The).
Beresina (The).
Blenheim.
Borodino.
Calcutta.
Carthage.
Castalla.
Cawnpore.
Culloden.
Edgehill.
Flushing.
Fontenoy.
Fort Erie.
Hastings.
Inkerman.
Kalangur.
Kandahar.
Khartoum.
Le Cateau.
Mafeking.
Malakoff (The).
Mauberge.
Medellin.
Messines.
Montreal.
Navarino.
Nieuport.
Omdurman.
Oudenard.
Poitiers.
Potidaea.
Pretoria.
Przemysl.
St. Mihiel.
St. Pierre.
Salsette.
Saratoga.
Spion Kop.
Stirling.
Talavera.
The Aisne.
The Boyne.
The Marne.
The Somme.
The Tagus.

<p>The Texel. Toulouse. Turcoing. Valencia. Vittoria. Waterloo. Zaragoza.</p> <p>9 Letters</p> <p>Agincourt. Algeciras. Balaclava. Balaklava. Belle Isle. Bhurtpore. Champagne. Charleroi. Ctesiphon. Dettingen. Falklands (The). Festubert. Friedland. Gibraltar. Hyderabad. Kimberley. Ladysmith. Laing's Nek.</p>	<p>Louisburg. Mauritius. Melagnano. Oudenarde. Port Mahon. Ramillies. Rodriguez. St. Quentin. St. Vincent. Salamanca. Solferino. Stormberg. Stromboli. Taku Forts. Tarragona. The Atbara. The Saints. The Tugela. Trafalgar. Worcester. Zeebrugge.</p> <p>10 Letters</p> <p>Alexandria. Austerlitz. Brandywine.</p>	<p>Brownstown. Camperdown. Campo Maior. Chevy-chase. Copenhagen. Dogger Bank. Fort George. Guadeloupe. Kut-el-Amara. La Rochelle. Malplaquet. Martinique. Monte Video. Montfaucon. Montserrat. New Orleans. Paardeburg. Pondicheri. Port Arthur. Porto Praya. Quatre Bras. San Marcial. Sevastopol. Tannenberg. Tel-el-Kebir. The Moskowa. The Nivelles.</p>	<p>11 Letters</p> <p>Ahmednugger. Aubers Ridge. Bannockburn. Bunker's Hill. Chilianwala. Dardanelles (The). Fort Niagara. Hohenlinden. Isandhlwana. Jameson Raid (The). Marston Moor. Modder River. Paardebergh. Philippines (The). Pieter's Hill. Pondicherry. Prestonpans. Quiberon Bay. Rorke's Drift. Schoneveldt. The Bastille. The Beresina. The Malakoff. Ticonderoga. Vinegar Hill.</p>
<p>12 Letters and Over</p> <p>Alburquerque (12). Bloemfontein (12). Cape St. Vincent (13). Chilingching (12). Ciudad Rodrigo (13). Constantinople (14). Delville Wood (12). Elandslaagte (12).</p>	<p>Flodden Field (12). Geldermalsen (12). Magersfontein (13). Messines Ridge (13). Neuve Chapelle (13). Neville's Cross (13). Passchendaele (13). Passchendaele Ridge (18). St. Christopher (13). San Christoba (13).</p>	<p>San Sebastian (12). Seringapatam (12). Spanish Armaa (The) (13). The Dardanellds (14). The Falklandse (12). The Jamson Raid (14). The Philippines (14). The Spanish Armada (16). Trichinopoly (12).</p>	

Battleships, etc.

A LIST OF VESSELS IN THE BRITISH NAVY, APRIL 1932.

(Air.) = Aircraft-carrier.	(Gun.) = Gunboat.	(Sl.) = Sloop.
(B. Cru.) = Battle-cruiser.	(Mine L.) = Mine-layer.	(S.S.) = Special Service Ship.
(B. Ship) = Battleship.	(Mine S.) = Mine-sweeper.	(Sub.) = Submarine.
(Cruis.) = Cruiser.	(Misc.) = Miscellaneous.	(Sur.) = Survey-vessel.
(Dep.) = Depot-ship.	(Mon.) = Monitor.	(T.B.D.) = Torpedo-boat
(Drif.) = Drifter.	(R. Gun.) = River-gunboat.	Destroyer.
(Fish.) = Fishery Investiga-	(Rep.) = Repair-ship.	(Traw.) = Trawler.
tion or Protection Ship.	(Sel.) = School or Training	(Whal.) = Whaler.
(Flot. L.) = Flotilla-leader.	Ship.	

3 and 4 Letters

Bee (Gun.).
Dart (Gun.).
Dee (Traw.).
Doon (Traw.).
Eddy (Drif.).
Gnat (Gun.).

Hood (B. Cru.).
Kent (Cruis.).
Lydd (Mine S.).
Mist (Drif.).
Moth (Gun.).
Moy (Traw.).
Odin (Sub.).
Otus (Sub.).

Ouse (Traw.).
Ross (Mine S.).
Spey (Fish.).
Teal (Gun.).
Tern (R. Gun.).
Vega (T.B.D.).
Vimy (Mine S.).
Wren (T.B.D.).

York (Cruis.).

5 Letters

Aphis (R. Gun.).
Argus (Air.).
Arrow (T.B.D.).
Boyne (Traw.).

Broke (Flot. L.).
 Bruce (Flot. L.).
 Cairo (Cruis.).
 Ceres (Cruis.).
 Cloud (Drif.).
 Colne (Traw.).
 Comet (T.B.D.).
 Comus (Cruis.).
 Danae (Cruis.).
 Delhi (Cruis.).
 Derby (Mine S.).
 Dryad (Sci.).
 Eagle (Air.).
 Elgin (Mine S.).
 Flora (Gun.).
 Fowey (Sl.).
 Garry (Gun.).
 Hasty (S.S.).
 Keith (Flot. L.).
 Ladas (Sl.).
 Lucia (Dep.).
 Lupin (Sl.).
 Medea (Mon.).
 Otway (Sub.).
 Oxley (Sub.).
 Rover (Sub.).
 Sabre (T.B.D.).
 Scout (T.B.D.).
 Sepoy (T.B.D.).
 Sheen (Drif.).
 Skate (T.B.D.).
 Somme (T.B.D.).
 Stoke (Mine S.).
 Tamar (Dep.).
 Tiger (B. Cru.).
 Triad (S.S.).
 Vanoc (T.B.D.).
 Velox (T.B.D.).
 Vivid (Dep.).
 Witch (T.B.D.).

6 Letters

Abdiel (Flot. L.).
 Acasta (T.B.D.).
 Active (T.B.D.).
 Albury (Mine S.).
 Alecto (Dep.).
 Amazon (T.B.D.).
 Ardent (T.B.D.).
 Barham (B. Ship).
 Beagle (T.B.D.).
 Billow (Drif.).
 Boreas (T.E.D.).
 Brazen (T.B.D.).
 Bryony (Sl.).
 Castor (Cruis.).
 Cicala (R. Gun).
 Curlew (Cruis.).
 Cygnet (T.B.D.).
 Dahlia (Sl.).
 Daring (T.B.D.).
 Dragon (Cruis.).

Dundee (Sl.).
 Dunoan (Mine S.).
 Durban (Cruis.).
 Egmont (Gun.).
 Erebus (Mon.).
 Exeter (Cruis.).
 Falcon (R. Gun.).
 Fermoy (Mine S.).
 Forres (Mine S.).
 Gannet (R. Gun.).
 Harrow (Mine S.).
 Hermes (Air.).
 Hornet (Dep.).
 Kennet (Gun.).
 Keppel (Flot. L.).
 Liffey (Gun.).
 London (Cruis.).
 Mackay (Flot. L.).
 Malaga (B. Ship).
 Medusa (Mon.).
 Medway (Dep.).
 Nelson (B. Ship).
 Oberon (Sub.).
 Osiris (Sub.).
 Oswald (Sub.).
 Regent (Sub.).
 Renown (B. Cru.).
 Rodney (B. Ship).
 Rowena (T.B.D.).
 St. Just (Tug.).
 Salmon (T.B.D.).
 Scarab (Gun.).
 Seamew (R. Gun.).
 Seraph (T.B.D.).
 Serene (T.B.D.).
 Sesame (T.B.D.).
 Shower (Drif.).
 Sirdar (T.B.D.).
 Stuart (Flot. L.).
 Sturdy (T.B.D.).
 Sunset (Drif.).
 Sussex (Cruis.).
 Sutton (Mine S.).
 Terror (Mon.).
 Thames (Sub.).
 Thanet (T.B.D.).
 Thisbe (T.B.D.).
 Torrid (T.B.D.).
 Trojan (T.B.D.).
 Trusty (T.B.D.).
 Tuscan (T.B.D.).
 Tyrant (T.B.D.).
 Vanity (T.B.D.).
 Vectis (T.B.D.).
 Verdun (T.B.D.).
 Verity (T.B.D.).
 Vesper (T.B.D.).
 Vivien (T.B.D.).
 Walker (T.B.D.).
 Walrus (T.B.D.).
 Wessex (T.B.D.).
 Widnes (Mine S.).
 Wivern (T.B.D.).
 Wolsey (T.B.D.).

7 Letters

Achates (T.B.D.).
 Acheron (T.B.D.).
 Adamant (Dep.).
 Ambrose (Dep.).
 Anthony (T.B.D.).
 Ardonyx (T.B.D.).
 Bagshot (Mine S.).
 Berwick (Cruis.).
 Blanche (T.B.D.).
 Bulldog (T.B.D.).
 Caledon (Cruis.).
 Calypso (Cruis.).
 Caradoc (Cruis.).
 Cardiff (Cruis.).
 Cascade (Drif.).
 Centaur (Cruis.).
 Colombo (Cruis.).
 Concord (Cruis.).
 Cricket (Gun.).
 Curacao (Cruis.).
 Cyclops (Dep.).
 Diamond (T.B.D.).
 Dolphin (Dep.).
 Douglas (Sub.).
 Dundalk (Mine S.).
 Elbbtide (Drif.).
 Emerald (Cruis.).
 Fareham (Mine S.).
 Figgard (Sci.).
 Fitzroy (Sur.).
 Flicker (Drif.).
 Furious (Air.).
 Godelia (Sl.).
 Hawkins (Cruis.).
 Horizon (Drif.).
 Huntley (Mine S.).
 Kellett (Sur.).
 Leander (Cruis.).
 Leeward (Drif.).
 Malabar (Misc.).
 Malcolm (Flot. L.).
 Milford (Sl.).
 Minerva (Mon.).
 Moorhen (Gun.).
 Norfolk (Cruis.).
 Olympus (Sub.).
 Ormonde (Sur.).
 Orpheus (Sub.).
 Pandora (Sub.).
 Perseus (Sub.).
 Peterel (R. Gun.).
 Phoenix (Sub.).
 Proteus (Sub.).
 Rainbow (Sub.).
 Regulus (Sub.).
 Repulse (B. Cru.).
 Revenge (B. Ship).
 St. Cyrus (Tug.).
 St. Fagan (Tug.).
 St. Issey (Tug.).
 Saladin (T.B.D.).
 Saltash (Mine S.).

Seafire (T.B.D.).
 Selkirk (Mine S.).
 Senator (T.B.D.).
 Serapis (T.B.D.).
 Shikari (T.B.D.).
 Spenser (Flot. L.).
 Suffolk (Cruis.).
 Sundown (Drif.).
 Swallow (T.B.D.).
 Tempest (T.B.D.).
 Tenedos (T.B.D.).
 Titania (Dep.).
 Valiant (B. Ship).
 Vampire (T.B.D.).
 Vanessa (T.B.D.).
 Venetia (T.B.D.).
 Verbena (Sl.).
 Veteran (T.B.D.).
 Viceroy (T.B.D.).
 Victory (Dep.).
 Vidette (T.B.D.).
 Vimiera (T.B.D.).
 Violent (T.B.D.).
 Voyager (T.B.D.).
 Wakeful (T.B.D.).
 Wallace (Flot. L.).
 Walpole (T.B.D.).
 Warwick (T.B.D.).
 Whitley (T.B.D.).
 Widgeon (Gun.).
 Windsor (T.B.D.).
 Wishart (T.B.D.).
 Wryneck (T.B.D.).

8 Letters

Aberdare (Mine S.).
 Abingdon (Mine S.).
 Antelope (T.B.D.).
 Ark Royal (Air.).
 Basilisk (T.B.D.).
 Beaufort (Sur.).
 Bideford (Sl.).
 Boadicea (T.B.D.).
 Cachalet (Whal.).
 Calcutta (Cruis.).
 Cambrian (Cruis.).
 Campbell (Flot. L.).
 Capetown (Cruis.).
 Carlisle (Cruis.).
 Caterham (Mine S.).
 Champion (Cruis.).
 Cherwell (Fish.).
 Cold Snap (Drif.).
 Cornwall (Cruis.).
 Coventry (Cruis.).
 Crescent (T.B.D.).
 Crusader (T.B.D.).
 Cyclamen (Sl.).
 Daffodil (Sl.).
 Defender (T.B.D.).
 Defiance (Sci.).
 Despatch (Cruis.).
 Falmouth (Sl.).

Flinders (Sur.). Foxglove (Sl.). Fumarole (Drif.). Glorious (Air.). Harebell (Sl.). Hastings (Sl.). Iron Duke (B. Ship). Iroquois (Sur.). Laburnum (Sl.). Ladybird (R. Gun.). Landfall (Drif.). Lunar Bow (Drif.). Magnolia (Sl.). Montrose (Flot. L.). Noontide (Drif.). Parthian (Sub.). Pembroke (Dep.). Penzance (Sl.). Resource (Dep.). Restless (T.B.D.). Rosemary (Sl.). Royal Oak (B. Ship). St. Martin (Tug.). Saltdurn (Mine S.).	Sandwich (Sl.). Scimitar (T.B.D.). Scotsman (T.B.D.). Searcher (T.B.D.). Shamrock (T.B.D.). Shoreham (Sl.). Sportive (T.B.D.). Sterling (T.B.D.). Tedworth (Mine S.). Tetrarch (T.B.D.). Thracian (T.B.D.). Thruster (T.B.D.). Tintagel (T.B.D.). Tiverton (Mine S.). Valorous (T.B.D.). Vendetta (T.B.D.). Venomous (T.B.D.). Veronica (Sl.). Viscount (T.B.D.). Wanderer (T.B.D.). Warspite (B. Ship). Watchman (T.B.D.). Waterhen (T.B.D.). Westcott (T.B.D.).	Whitshed (T.B.D.). Wild Swan (T.B.D.). Woolston (T.B.D.). Wrestler (T.B.D.). 9 Letters Adventure (Mine L.). Alresford (Mine S.). Ambuscade (T.B.D.). Brilliant (T.B.D.). Carstairs (Mine S.). Centurion (B. Ship). Confiance (Tug.). Constance (Cruis.). Eflingham (Cruis.). Endeavour (Sur.). Excellent (Sel.). Frobisher (Cruis.). Greenwich (Dep.). Harmattan (Drif.). Kate Lewis (Traw.). Melpomene (Mon.). Ramillies (B. Ship).	Rochester (Gun.). St. Vincent (Sel.). Sandhurst (Dep.). Seabreeze (Drif.). Spindrift (T.B.D.). Steadfast (T.B.D.). Strenuous (T.B.D.). Swordfish (Sub.). Tarantula (Gun.). Turbulent (T.B.D.). Valentine (T.B.D.). Venturous (T.B.D.). Versatile (T.B.D.). Vivacious (T.B.D.). Volunteer (T.B.D.). Vortigern (T.B.D.). Whirlpool (Drif.). Whirlwind (T.B.D.). Whitehall (T.B.D.). Wolfhound (T.B.D.). Wolverine (T.B.D.). Worcester (T.B.D.).
--	--	--	--

10 Letters

Assistance (Rep.).
Blackwater (Traw.).
Canterbury (Cruis.).
Challenger (Fish.).
Cockchafer (Gun.).
Codrington (Flot. L.).
Cornflower (Sl.).
Courageous (Air.).
Cumberland (Cruis.).
Delphinium (Sl.).
Devonshire (Cruis.).
Enterprise (Cruis.).
Folkestone (Sl.).
Kempfenfelt (Flot. L.).

Pangbourne (Mine S.).
Resolution (B. Ship).
Shropshire (Cruis.).
Snapdragon (Sl.).
Stormcloud (T.B.D.).
Stroughold (T.B.D.).
Vanquisher (T.B.D.).
Vansittart (T.B.D.).
Vindictive (Cruis.).
Winchelsea (T.B.D.).
Winchester (T.B.D.).

11 Letters and Over

Bridgewater (Sl.) (11).
Crescent Moon (Drif.) (12).

Dorsetshire (Cruis.) (11).
Enchantress (Misc.) (11).
Indian Summer (Drif.) (12).
Marlborough (B. Ship.) (11).
Marshal Sout (Mon.) (12).
Queen Elizabeth (B. Ship.) (14).
Royal Sovereign (B. Ship) (14).
Scarborough (Sl.) (11).
Shakespeare (Flot. L.) (11).
Westminster (T.B.D.) (11).
Witherington (T.B.D.) (12).

Bays, Bights, Firths, Gulfs, Sea Lochs, Loughs, and Harbours

B. = Bay. Bi. = Bight. F. = Firth. Fi. = Fiord. G. = Gulf. Har. = Harbour.
L. = Loch (sea). Lou. = Lough. S. = Sea.

3 and 4 Letters

Acre, B. of (Pal.).
Aden, G. of (Arab.).
Awe, L. (Scot.).
Clew B. (Ire.).
Ewe, L. (Scot.).
Fyne, L. (Scot.).
Gip, L. (Scot.).
Gail, L. (Scot.).
Long, L. (Scot.).
Luce B. (Scot.).
Lyme B. (Eng.).
Riga, G. of (Rus.).
Siam, G. of (Asia).

Suez, G. of (Red S.).
Tay, F. of (Scot.).
Tees B. (Eng.).
Tor B. (Eng.).
Wash, The (Eng.).

5 Letters

Akaba G. (Arab.).
Algoa B. (S.A.).
Benin, Bi. of (W.A.).
Blind B. (N. Z.).
Broom L. (Scot.).
Chi-Li, G. of (China).
Clyde, F. of (Scot.).

Cutch, G. of (Ind.).
Enard B. (Scot.).
Evans B. (N.Z.).
False B. (S.A.).
Forth, F. of (Scot.).
Fundy, B. of (Can.).
Genoa, G. of (It.).
Hawke B. (N.Z.).
James B. (Can.).
Leven, L. (Scot.).
Lions, G. of (Med.).
Lorne, F. of (Scot.).
Moray F. (Scot.).
Otago Har. (N.Z.).
Paria, G. of (S.Am.).

Table B. (S.A.).

6 Letters

Aegina, G. of (Gr.).
Aylort, L. (Scot.).
Baffin B. (Can.).
Bantry B. (Ire.).
Bengal, B. of (Ind.).
Biscay, B. of (Fr.).
Botany B. (Austral.).
Broken B. (Austral.).
Brown's B. (Perim).
Cambay, G. of (Ind.).
Cloudy B. (N.Z.).

<p>Colwyn B. (Wales). Danzig, G. of (Ger.). Darizog, G. of (S. Am.). Denial B. (Austral.). Dingle B. (Ire.). Drake's B. (U.S.A.). Dublin B. (Ire.). Galway B. (Ire.). Guinea, G. of (W.A.). Hervy B. (Austral.). Hudson B. (Can.). Linnhe, L. (Scot.). Mannar, G. of (Ind.). Mexico, G. of (Mex.). Mounts B. (Eng.). Naples, B. of (It.).</p>	<p>Panama, B. of (C. Am.). Plenty, B. of (N.Z.). St. Malo, G. of (Fr.). Sharks B. (Austral.). Smyrna, G. of (Asia Min.). Solway F. (Scot.). Sunart, L. (Scot.). Swilly, Lou. (Ire.). Sydney Har. (Austral.). Tasman B. (N.Z.). Venice, G. of (It.).</p>	<p>7 Letters Aboukir B. (Med.). Baffin's B. (Can.). Belfast Lou. (Ire.). Boothia, G. of (Can.). Bothnia, G. of (Swed.). Bustard B. (Austral.). Chaleur B. (Can.). Delagoa B. (S.A.). Donegal B. (Ire.). Dornoch F. (Scot.). Dundalk B. (Scot.). Finland, G. of (Rus.). Fortune B. (Newf.).</p>	<p>Hudson's B. (Can.). Kaipara Har. (N.Z.). Lepanto, G. of (Gr.). Moreton B. (Austral.). Pe-Chi-Li, G. of (China). Pegasus B. (N.Z.). Persian G. (Asia.). Snizort L. (Scot.). Taranto, G. of (It.). Tarbert L. (Scot.). Tonquin, G. of (China). Trieste, G. of (Adr.). Trinity B. (Newf.). Volcano B. (Jap.).</p>
<p>8 Letters Cardigan B. (Wales). Cromarty F. (Scot.). Delaware B. (U.S.A.). Hang-Chow B. (China). Honduras, B. of (C. Am.). Liau-Tung, G. of (China). Martaban, G. of (Burma). Pentland F. (Scot.). Plymouth Har. (Eng.). Portland B. (Austral.). Portland Har. (Eng.). Quiberon B. (Fr.). Salonika, G. of (Gr.). San Pablo B. (U.S.A.). Spencer's G. (Austral.). Tong-King, G. of (China). Tremadoc B. (Wales).</p>	<p>Campeachy, B. of (Mex.). Discovery B. (Austral.). Frobisher B. (Can.). Galveston B. (U.S.A.). Hermitage B. (Newf.). Inverness F. (Scot.). Mackenzie B. (Can.). Morecambe B. (Eng.). Notre Dame B. (Newf.). Placentia B. (Newf.). St. Bride's B. (Wales). St. George's B. (Newf.). St. George's B. (S. Am.). Saint Malo, G. of (Fr.). San Matias, G. of (S. Am.). St. Vincent, G. (Austral.). Venezuela, G. of (S. Am.).</p>	<p>10 Letters and Over Barnstable B. (Eng.) (10). Bridgewater B. (Eng.) (11). California, G. of (U.S.A.) (10). Canterbury Bi. (N.Z.) (10). Carmarthen B. (Wales) (10). Carpentaria, G. of (Austral.) (11).</p>	<p>Chesapeake B. (U.S.A.) (10). Christiania Fi. (Nor.) (11). Conception B. (Newf.) (10). Great Australian Bi. (Austral.) (15). Heligoland B. (Ger.) (10). Pomeranian B. (Ger.) (10). Port Jackson B. (Austral.) (11). Port Philip B. (Austral.) (10). Portsmouth Har. (Eng.) (10). Princess Charlotte B. (Austral.) (17). Robin Hood's B. (Eng.) (10). Saint Bride's B. (Wales) (11). St. Lawrence, G. of (Can.) (10). Saint Lawrence, G. of (Can.) (13). Saint Vincent, G. (Austral.) (12). San Francisco B. (U.S.A.) (12). Southampton Water (Eng.) (16). Tehuantepec, G. of (Mex.) (12).</p>

Birds (and pertaining thereto)

(ex.) = extinct. (myth.) = mythological. (p.) = pertaining to birds.

2 and 3 Letters

Auk.
Caw (p.).
Cob.
Coo (p.).
Daw.
Dop.
Egg (p.).
Emu.
Fum (myth.).
Hen.
Jay.

Ka.
Kae.
Kea.
Kia.
Mew.
Moa (ex.).
Neb (p.).
Nib (p.).
Nun.
Nye (p.).
Owl.
Pea.
Pie.

Poe.
Pye.
Roc (myth.).
Rok (myth.).
Ruc.
Tit.
Tui.

4 Letters

Alca.
Anas.
Aves.

Ayry (p.).
Beak (p.).
Bevy (p.).
Bill (p.).
Bird.
Bubo.
Cage (p.).
Cere (p.).
Chat.
Cirl.
Cock.
Coot.
Crow.

Dodo (ex.).

Dove.
 Duck.
 Emeu.
 Erne.
 Eyas.
 Eyre (p.).
 Fowl.
 Fung.
 Game (p.).
 Guan.
 Gull.
 Hawk.
 Hern.
 Ibis.
 Kaka.
 Kite.
 Kiwi.
 Knot.
 Lark.
 Loom.
 Loon.
 Lory.
 Mina.
 Myna.
 Naff.
 Nest (p.).
 Nias.
 Nyas.
 Pavo.
 Pern.
 Pica.
 Piet.
 Pope.
 Pout.
 Rail.
 Rixy.
 Rock (myth.).
 Rook.
 Rout.
 Ruff.
 Rukh.
 Rype.
 Shag.
 Skua.
 Smee.
 Smew.
 Sora.
 Sore.
 Swan.
 Taha.
 Teal.
 Tern.
 Tody.
 Wavy.
 Wing (p.).
 Wren.
 Xema.
 Yaup.
 Yite.
 Yoit.
 Yunx.

5 Letters

Aerie (p.).
 Agami.
 Aiery (p.).
 Ajuru.
 Amsel.
 Amzel.
 Anana.
 Ardea.
 Avian (p.).
 Biddy.
 Bongo.
 Booby.
 Bowet.
 Brant.
 Brood (p.).
 Bucco.
 Capon.
 Cheep.
 Chick.
 Chirm (p.).
 Chuck (p.).
 Churp (p.).
 Cluck (p.).
 Colin.
 Covey (p.).
 Crane.
 Drake.
 Eagle.
 Egret.
 Eider.
 Eyrie (p.).
 Finch.
 Flock (p.).
 Galah.
 Geese.
 Glede.
 Goose.
 Goura.
 Grebe.
 Gygis.
 Harpy.
 Heron.
 Hobby.
 Junco.
 Kruka.
 Larus.
 Lowan.
 Macaw.
 Madge.
 Mavis.
 Merle.
 Minah.
 Nandu.
 Noddy.
 Ortyx.
 Ousel.
 Ouzel.
 Owlet.
 Perch (p.).
 Pewet.
 Pewit.

Picus.
 Pipit.
 Pitta.
 Poult.
 Quail.
 Radge.
 Raven.
 Robin.
 Rodge.
 Rudge.
 Sacre.
 Saker.
 Sally.
 Sasia.
 Scape.
 Scarf.
 Scart.
 Scaup.
 Scoby.
 Scops.
 Scray.
 Serin.
 Senex.
 Sitta.
 Snipe.
 Solan.
 Soree.
 Spink.
 Sprug.
 Squab.
 Stare.
 Stilt.
 Stint.
 Stork.
 Strix.
 Swift.
 Talon (p.).
 Tarin.
 Terek.
 Tiddy.
 Topau.
 Topet.
 Twite.
 Umbre.
 Upupa.
 Urubu.
 Veery.
 Vires.
 Wader.
 Wagel.
 Wavey.
 Whaup.

6 Letters

Aiglet.
 Aigret.
 Alcedo.
 Alcyon.
 Ananas.
 Aviary (p.).
 Avocet.
 Avoset.
 Bantam.

Barbet.
 Bowess.
 Brasse.
 Brolga.
 Buffel.
 Bulbul.
 Cagmag.
 Canary.
 Carack.
 Cherup.
 Chewet.
 Chough.
 Citril.
 Condor.
 Cooing (p.).
 Corbie.
 Corvus.
 Coucal.
 Cuckoo.
 Culver.
 Curlew.
 Cushat.
 Cygnet.
 Cygnus.
 Dacelo.
 Daring.
 Darter.
 Dipper.
 Doring.
 Ducker.
 Dunlin.
 Eaglet.
 Eirack.
 Elanet.
 Falcon.
 Fulica.
 Fulmar.
 Gambet.
 Gander.
 Gannet.
 Garrot.
 Gentoo.
 Godwit.
 Gorhen.
 Grakle.
 Grouse.
 Hagden.
 Haglet.
 Hareld.
 Hoazin.
 Hoopoe.
 Hoopoo.
 Jabiru.
 Jacana.
 Jerkin.
 Kakapo.
 Keelie.
 Kiddow.
 Lannea.
 Leipoa.
 Linnet.
 Lorient.
 Magpie.
 Marten.

Martin.	Towhee.	Dun-bird.	Penguin.
Menura.	Tringa.	Duncock.	Percher.
Merlin.	Trogon.	Egg-bird.	Peterel.
Merops.	Turbit.	Emu-wren.	Phaeton.
Meruba.	Turdus.	Fantail.	Pinguin.
Missel.	Turkey.	Feather (p.).	Pinnock.
Mistle.	Turner.	Fen-duck.	Pintado.
Mizzele.	Turtle.	Fern-owl.	Pintail.
"Mopoke."	Volery (p.).	Fig-bird.	Pochard.
Musket.	Waggel.	Fin-foot.	Poe-bird.
Nandoo.	Weaver.	Flusher.	Poultry (p.).
Oriole.	Wigeon.	Gadwall.	Puttock.
Osprey.	Willet.	Gavilan.	Raddock.
Owlery (p.).	Witwal.	Gorcock.	Rasores.
Parrot.	Xenops.	Gorcrow.	Redpole.
Paster.	Yowley.	Goshawk.	Redwing.
Pavone.	Yuckel.	Gosling.	Robinet.
Peahen.	Ziczac.	Crackle.	Rookery (p.).
Pecker.	Zivola.	Grallae.	Rooster.
Peewit.	Zoozoo.	"Greenie."	Rosella.
Pernis.		Hacklet.	Rotchie.
Petrel.	7 Letters	Halcyon.	Ruddock.
Pigeon.		Hallier.	Scammell.
Plover.	Apteryx.	Harrier.	Scooper.
Pouter.	Attagas.	Hen-coop (p.).	Scritch.
Powter.	Attagen.	Hen-harm.	Sea-crow.
Puffin.	Aviform (p.).	Heronry (p.).	Sea-fowl.
Pullet.	Babbler.	Hickway.	Sea-gull.
Pygarg.	Bee-bird.	Hoatzin.	Sea-lark.
Quarry (p.).	Bittern.	Horn-owl.	Senegal.
Queest.	Boblink.	Ice-bird.	Seriema.
Quelea.	Buceros.	Impeyan.	Shirley.
Roberd.	Bull-bat.	Jacamar.	Simargh.
Roller.	Buphaga.	Jackdaw.	Sirgang.
Rotche.	Bustard.	Jacobin.	Skimmer.
Ruddoc.	Buzzard.	Jashawk.	Skylark.
Rumkin.	Caponet.	Judcock.	Snippet.
Sappho.	Cariama.	Kamichi.	Sparrow.
Scamel.	Carrack.	Kestrel.	Squacco.
Scaury.	Carvist.	Killdee.	Staniel.
Scobby.	Cat-bird.	Kinglet.	Stannel.
Scoter.	Cheeper.	Lagopus.	Stanyel.
Sea-bar.	Chicken.	Lapwing.	Sturnus.
Sea-cob.	Chirper (p.).	Lentner.	Sun-bird.
Sea-mew.	Ciconia.	Lich-owl.	Swallow.
Sea-pic.	Clap-net (p.).	Lorilet.	Swimmer.
Shrike.	Climber (p.).	Mallard.	Tadorna.
Sicsac.	Cobswan.	Manakin.	Tanager.
Simbil.	Colibni.	Manikin.	Tarrook.
Simorg.	Columba.	Marabon.	Tiercel.
Simurg.	Corella.	Maracan.	Tinamou.
Singer (p.).	Corvine.	Maw-seed (p.).	Tinamus.
Siskin.	Cotingo.	Modwall.	Titlark.
Smeath.	Cow-bird.	Moorhen.	Titling.
Snabby.	Creeper.	Motacil.	Touraco.
Strich.	Cropper.	Moth-owl.	Tree-tit.
Strick.	Cuculus.	Muggent.	Triller.
Tarsel.	Dorhawk.	Nest-egg (p.).	Trochil.
Terrel.	Dorking.	Ortolan.	Tumbler.
Tetrao.	Dottrel.	Ostrich.	Turakoo.
Thrush.	Doucker.	Pandion.	Varvels (p.).
Tirwet.	Dovecot (p.).	Peacock.	Vervels (p.).
Tomtit.	Dovekie.	Peafowl.	Vulture.
Toucan.	Dovelet.	Pelican.	Vulturn.

Wagtail.
Wapacut.
Warbler.
Waxbill.
Waxwing.
Weebill.
Widgeon.
Wimbrel.
Winglet (p.).
Witwall.
Wrybill.
Wryneck.
Yorling.

8 Letters

Accentor.
Alcatraz.
Aquiline (p.).
Arapunga.
Avifauna (p.).
Avosetta.
Beam-bird.
Beccafico.
Bee-eater.
Bell-bird.
Berggilt.
Bird-bolt (p.).
Bird-cage (p.).
Bird-call (p.).
Bird-lime (p.).
Bird-seed (p.).
Blackcap.
Blue-bird.
Blue-wren.
Boat-bill.
Bobolink.
Bob-white.
Bockelet.
Bockeret.
Brancher.
Branding.
Brevipen.
Bush-chat.
Bush-lark.
Cageling (p.).
Calandra.
Calangay.
Call-note (p.).
Caneroma.
Caracara.
Cargoose.
Clot-bird.
Cockatoo.
Cockerel.
Cockshut.
Cockspur.
Coquimbo.
Corn-bird.
Curassow.
Cursores.
Cutwater.
Dabchick.
Daker-hen.

Dandy-hen.
Didapper.
Dinornis (ex.).
Dipchick.
Dobchick.
Dorr-hawk.
Dotterel.
Dovecote (p.).
Duck-hawk.
Duckling.
Dun-diver.
Eagle-owl.
Estridge.
Fauvette.
Feathers (p.).
Fig-eater.
Finnikin.
Fish-hawk.
Flamingo.
Flycatcher.
Gairfowl.
Game-cock.
Gang-gang.
Garefowl.
Garganey.
Garrulus.
Gerygone.
Grosbeak.
Guacharo.
Guernsey.
Hawfinch.
Hazel-hen.
Hemipode.
Hen-roost (p.).
Hernshaw.
Hickwall.
Hoactzin.
Hornbill.
Huia-bird.
Killdeer.
King-bird.
Lanashan.
Landrail.
Lanneret.
Laverock.
Lorikeet.
Love-bird.
Lyre-bird.
Marabout.
Martinet.
Megapode.
Mina-bird.
Mire-crow.
Moorcock.
Moorfowl.
Moorgame.
Morillon.
Musk-duck.
Nestling.
Night-jar.
Notornis.
Nut-hatch.
Ornithic (p.).
Patrick.

Palmiped.
Parakeet.
Paroquet.
Peachick.
Petchary.
Pheasant.
Philomel.
Pickerel.
Plumiped.
Plungeon.
Poachard.
Podargus.
Popinjay.
Puff-bird.
Raptore.
Redshank.
Redstart.
Rhynchea.
Ring-dove.
Ringtail.
Sarcelle.
Saxicola.
Sayornis.
Scolopax.
Screamer.
Scrub-tit.
Sea-eagle.
Shelduck.
Snow-bird.
Song-bird.
Song-lark.
Songster (p.).
Starling.
Struthio.
Tanagers.
Tantalus.
Thrasher.
Thresher.
Throistle.
Thrustle.
Titmouse.
Tomnoddy.
Tragopan.
Troopial.
Troupial.
Turnagra.
Umbrette.
Water-hen.
Wheatear.
Whimbrel.
Whinchat.
Whip-bird.
Whistler (p.).
White-ear.
White-eye.
Wild-fowl.
Wood-bird (p.).
Woodchat.
Woodcock.
Woodlark.
Wood-note (p.).
Xanthura.
Yeldring.
Yeldrock.

Yoldring.
Zopilote.

9 Letters

Accipiter.
Albatross.
Andorinha.
Autophagi.
Bean-geese.
Beccafico.
Bell-minah.
Bergander.
Bird's-nest (p.).
Birgander.
Blackbird.
Black-cock.
Black-duck.
Black-game (p.).
Black-swan.
Blacktail.
Blue-crane.
Bower-bird.
Brambling.
Broadbill.
Brown-hawk.
Bulfinch.
Buzzardet.
Campanero.
Cassowary.
Cereopsis.
Chaffinch.
Chatterer.
Chevalier.
Chickling.
Chickweed (p.).
Church-owl.
Cockatiel.
Cockscomb (p.).
Columbary (p.).
Columbine.
Cormorant.
Corncrake.
"Cranky-Fan."
Crossbill.
"Currawong."
Dandy-cock.
Daring-net (p.).
Decoy-duck (p.).
Deinornis (ex.).
Doring-net (p.).
Eagle-hawk.
Eider-duck.
Field-duck.
Fieldfare.
Field-wren.
Fig-parrot.
Figpecker.
Francolin.
French-pie.
Friar-bird.
Fringilla.
Frogmouth.
Gallinule.

Cerefacon.
 Gier-eagle.
 Glaucopis.
 Goldcrest.
 Golden-eye.
 Goldfinch.
 Goldspink.
 Goosander.
 Grass-bird.
 Grass-wren.
 Crossbeak.
 Guillemot.
 Guinea-hen.
 Gyrfalcon.
 Heath-cock.
 Heath-game.
 Hen-driver (p.).
 Heronshaw.
 Horned-owl.
 "Jenny-Wren."
 Jerfalcon.
 Kittiwake.
 Lint-white.
 Log-runner.
 Lorriquet.
 Macartney.
 Mallemuck.
 Mango-bird.
 Merganser.
 Merulidan.
 Mouse-hawk.
 Mud-sucker.
 Muscicapa.
 Natatores.
 Night-hawk.
 Ossifrage.
 Paradisea.
 Paraquito.
 Pardalote.
 Parrakeet.
 Parroquet.
 Partridge.
 Peregrine.
 Phalarope.
 Philomela.
 Pied-goose.
 Ptarmigan.
 Quachilto.
 Quail-call (p.).
 Quail-pipe (p.).
 Razor-bill.
 Redbreast.
 Rhynchops.
 Rifle-bird.
 Ring-ousel.
 Rossignol.
 Sandpiper.
 Scarecrow (p.).
 Scratcher.
 Scrub-bird.
 Scrub-fowl.
 Scrub-wren.
 Shearbill.
 Sheldrake.

Shitepoke.
 Shoveller.
 Shrike-tit.
 Silver-eye.
 Skunk-bird.
 Snake-bird.
 Spinebill.
 Spoonbill.
 "Stick-bird."
 Stilt-bird.
 Stock-dove.
 Stone-chat.
 Stone-hawk.
 Storm-bird.
 Strigidae.
 Swamp-hawk.
 Swine-pipe.
 Talegalla.
 Thickhead.
 Thornbill.
 Tiercelet.
 Trochilus.
 Trumpeter.
 Turnstone.
 Water-bird.
 Waterfowl.
 Water-rail.
 Wedgebill.
 Wheat-bird.
 Whiteface.
 Whitetail.
 Widow-bird.
 Wild-goose.
 Windhover.
 Wood-choir (p.).
 Woodspite.

10 Letters

Aberdevine.
 Ant-catcher.
 Bell-magpie.
 Birostrate (p.).
 Blight-bird.
 Blue-bonnet.
 Blue-breast.
 Blue-throat.
 Boobook-owl.
 Bramble-net (p.).
 Brand-goose.
 "Budgerigah."
 "Budgerygah."
 Burrow-duck.
 Butter-bird.
 Butterbump.
 Canary-bird.
 Canary-seed (p.).
 Canvas-back.
 Chiff-chaff.
 Clay-pigeon (p.).
 Coddymoddy.
 Crow-bunting.
 Crow-shrike.
 Demoiselle.

Didunculus.
 Dishwasher.
 Dollar-bird.
 Duck-billed (p.).
 Duck-legged (p.).
 Dusky-minah.
 Dusky-robin.
 Ember-goose.
 Eurylaimus.
 Eyas-musket.
 Fledgeling.
 Flycatcher.
 Fratercula.
 Goatmilk.
 Goatsucker.
 Gold-hammer.
 Grass-finch.
 Greenfinch.
 Greenshank.
 Grey-falcon.
 Grey-jumper.
 Ground-bird.
 Ground-dove.
 Ground-lark.
 Guinea-fowl.
 Gymnocitta.
 Hen-harrier.
 Honeyeater.
 Honey-guide.
 Jungle-fowl.
 Kingfisher.
 King-parrot.
 "Kookaburra."
 Love-parrot.
 Magpie-lark.
 Mallee-fowl.
 Maned-goose.
 Meadow-lark.
 Mutton-bird.
 Night-raven.
 Noisy-minah.
 Nutcracker.
 Peewee-lark.
 "Peter-peter."
 Petty-chaps.
 Psittacous (p.).
 Ramphastos.
 Regent-bird.
 Rock-parrot.
 Rock-pigeon.
 Salpinctes.
 Sanderling.
 Sand-martin.
 Sassaorolla.
 Screech-owl.
 Sea-swallow.
 Shearwater.
 Sheerwater.
 Silver-gull.
 Solan-goose.
 Song-shrike.
 Summer-duck.
 Tailor-bird.
 Talegallus.

Tit-warbler.
 Tree-runner.
 Tropic-bird.
 Turkey-cock.
 Turtle-dove.
 Water-ousel.
 Wattle-bird.
 Weasel-coat.
 Whidah-bird.
 White-brant.
 Whydah-bird.
 Willow-wren.
 Wonga-wonga.
 Woodgrouse.
 Woodpecker.
 Wood-pigeon.
 Wood-shrike.
 Yaffingale.
 Yellow-bird.

11 Letters

Accipitrary (p.).
 Apostle-bird.
 Banded-stilt.
 Beam-feather (p.).
 Bird-fancier (p.).
 Birostrated (p.).
 Black-falcon.
 Black-martin.
 Bonebreaker.
 Bristle-bird.
 Brush-turkey.
 Bush-creeper.
 Butcher-bird.
 Carrion-crow.
 Cl anticler.
 Cock-sparrow.
 Coniostres.
 Culver-house (p.).
 Dorking-fowl.
 Dragoon-bird.
 Fairy-martin.
 Fallow-finch.
 Flock-pigeon.
 Frigate-bird.
 Fruit-pigeon.
 Gnat-snapper.
 Grallatores.
 Harrier-hawk.
 Hooded-robin.
 House-martin.
 Humming-bird.
 Insectivora.
 "Jacky Winter."
 Kestrel-hawk.
 Lammergeier.
 Leatherhead.
 Leptodactyl.
 Magpie-goose.
 Meadow-pipit.
 Mocking-bird.
 Mulga-parrot.
 Muscovy-duck.

Nightingale. Pacific-gull. Pairing-time (p.). Plain-turkey. Powerful-owl. Procellaria. Psittaceous (p.). Punchinello. Quail-thrush. Querquedula. Reed-warbler. Rock-warbler. Scissor-bill. Sea-pheasant. Shell-parrot. Shrike-robin. Singing-bird. Snow-bunting. Soldier-bird. Sparrow-hawk. Steganopods. Stone-curlew. Stone-plover. Tree-creeper. Tree-swallow. Wall-creeper. Whitethroat.	Wood-swallow. Yellow-robin. 12 Letters Adjutant-bird. Brevipennate (p.). Burrowing-owl. Capercaillie. Cardinal-bird. Crested-grebe. Cuckoo-shrike. Curvirostral. Dentirostres. Falcon-gentle. Fissirostres. Game-preserve (p.). Grass-warbler. Ground-thrush. Hedge-sparrow. Honey-buzzard. Little-falcon. Marsh-warbler. Missel-thrush. Mourning-dove. Musophagidae. Nutmeg-pigeon. Painted-quail.	Pallid-cuckoo. Peaceful-dove. Pink-cockatoo. Razor-grinder. Red-head finch. Sedge-warbler. Shrike-thrush. Stone-chatter. Stone's-mickle. Stormy-petrel. Stubble-goose. Stubble-quail. Swamp-harrier. Tachydromian. Tenuirostres. Tiger-bittern. Turbit-pigeon. Turner-pigeon. Water-wagtail. "Whip-poor-Will." White gooshawk. Yellow-hammer. 13 Letters Baltimore-bird. Barbe-feathers (p.).	Bird-sanctuary (p.). Black-cockatoo. Carrier-pigeon. Coachwhip-bird. Crested-pigeon. Fantail-pigeon. Mistletoe-bird. Musk-parrakeet. Owlet-nightjar. Oyster-catcher. Plain-wanderer. Pressirostres. Recurviroster. Red-wattle bird. Rosella-parrot. Secretary-bird. Shining-parrot. Spider-catcher. Stink-pheasant. Swallow-shrike. Tumbler-pigeon. Turkey-buzzard. White-cockatoo. "Willie-Wagtail." Yellow-bunting.
---	--	--	--

14 Letters Babbling-thrush. Bird-of-Paradise. Canvas-back duck. Cockatoo-parrot. Diamond-sparrow. Double-bar-finch. Golden-pheasant. Horned-screamer. King-Lory parrot. Mountain-thrush. Nankeen-kestrel. Rhinoceros-bird. Robin-redbreast. Silver-pheasant. Spotted-harrier. Tawny-frogmouth.	Welcome-swallow. Whistling-eagle. 15 Letters and Over Cape Barren goose (15). Caterpillar-eater (16). Egyptian-vulture (15). Freckled-frogmouth (17). Great-crested-grebe (17). "Laughing-jackass" (15). Leadbeater's-cockatoo (19). Long-tailed widow-bird (19). Marbled-frogmouth (16). Mock-nightingale (15). Mongolian-pheasant (17).	Native-companion (15). Peacock-pheasant (15). Peregrine-falcon (15). Plumed-frogmouth (15). Rose-breasted cockatoo (20). Sacred-kingfisher (16). Scissors-grinder (15). Solomon-Island cockatoo (21). Square-tailed kite (16). Sulphur-crested cockatoo (22). Warbling grass-parrot (19). Wedge-tailed eagle (16). Winga-wonga pigeon (16).
---	--	--

Boats and Ships (and pertaining thereto)

See also "NAUTICAL TERMS"

(p.) = pertaining to boats, etc.

3 and 4 Letters

Ark.
Bac.
Bark.
Bow (p.).
Bows (p.).
Brig.
Buss.

Caic.
C.M.B.
Cog.
Cot.
Deck (p.).
Dhow.
Dock (p.).
Four.
Gig.

Grab.
Helm (p.).
Hoy.
Hulk.
Hull (p.).
Junk.
Keel (p.).
Koff.
Mast (p.).

Navy (p.).
Oar (p.).
Pair.
Poop (p.).
Pram.
Proa.
Prow (p.).
Punt.
Raft.

Ram,
Rig (p.).
Saic.
Sail (p.).
Scow.
Ship.
Snow.
T.B.D.
Tilt (p.).
Tow (p.).
"Tub."
Tug.
Wale (p.).
Yawl.

5 Letters

Balsa.
Barge.
Boyer.
Cabin (p.).
Canoe.
Caper.
Cargo (p.).
Coble.
Craft.
Docks (p.).
Draft (p.).
Eight.
Ferry.
Fleet (p.).
Flota.
Flota (p.).
Kayak.
Ketch.
Kobil.
Liner.
Naval (p.).
Orlop (p.).
Panga.
"P"-boat.
Praam.
Prore (p.).
"Q"-boat.
Razee.
Screw (p.).
Scul (p.).
Skiff.
Sloop.
Smack.
Stern (p.).
Sweep (p.).
Thole (p.).
Thowl (p.).
"U"-boat.
Wheel (p.).
Wreck (p.).
Xebec.
Yacht.

6 Letters

Argosy.
Armada (p.).

Banker.
Barque.
Bateau.
Bawley.
Bireme.
Bridge (p.).
Caique.
Carvel.
Coggle.
Cutter.
Dingey.
Dinghy.
Dogger.
Droger.
Dug-out.
Funnel (p.).
Galeas.
Galiot.
Galley.
Gunnel (p.).
Hopper.
Howker.
Kayack.
Launch.
Lorcha.
Lugger.
Marque (p.).
Packet.
Paddle (p.).
Pirate.
Rowing (p.).
Rudder (p.).
Sampan.
Sealer.
Setter.
Slaver.
Tanker.
Tender.
Thwart (p.).
Tiller (p.).
Trader.
Trough.
Vessel.
Wafter.
Whaler.
Wherry.

7 Letters

Almadie.
Boatman (p.).
Budgero.
Bumboat.
Caravel.
Clinker.
Clipper.
Coaster.
Collier.
Coracle.
Corsair.
Cruiser.
Drifter.
Drogher.
Eel-punt.

Felucca.
Fly-boat.
Four-oar.
Freight (p.).
Frigate.
Galleon.
Galliot.
Gondola.
Gunboat.
Gunwale (p.).
Halyard (p.).
Hog-boat.
Ice-boat.
Lighter.
Monitor.
Mulette.
Oarsman (p.).
Painter (p.).
Pair-oar.
Permagy.
Pinnace.
Pirogue.
Polacca.
Polacre.
Pontoon.
Rigging (p.).
Row-boat.
Rowlock (p.).
Row-port (p.).
Sculler (p.).
Sea-boat.
Shallop.
Shoaler.
Spy-boat.
Steamer.
Tonkong.
Tow-boat.
Tow-line (p.).
Tow-rope (p.).
Tug-boat.
Traject.
Transom (p.).
Trawler.
Trirème.
Warship.

8 Letters

Baghalak.
Best-boat.
Bilander.
"Billy-boy."
Boat-hook (p.).
Boat-race (p.).
Bolt-boat.
Clincher (p.).
Coal-ship.
Cock-boat.
Corocole.
Corvette.
Dahabieh.
Eight-oar.
Fire-ship.
Flag-ship.

Flotilla (p.).
Galleass.
Gallias.
Gallivat.
Halliard (p.).
Hoveller.
Indiaman.
Ironclad.
Keel-boat.
Lifeboat.
Long-boat.
Mail-boat.
Man-of-war.
Schooner.
Sea-craft.
Sea-rover.
Shalloon.
Shipping (p.).
Ship-yard (p.).
Smuggler.
Steam-tug.
Sweeping (p.).
Taffrail (p.).
Thole-pin (p.).
Thonnier.
Thowl-pin (p.).
Tilt-boat.
Well-boat.
Woodskin.

9 Letters

Boathouse (p.).
Bomb-ketch.
Bucentaur.
Cable-ship.
Canal-boat.
Cargo-boat.
Catamaran.
Depot-ship.
Destroyer.
Ferry-boat.
Fire-float.
Flory-boat.
Freighter.
Frigatoon.
"Funny-boat."
Goellette.
Gondolier (p.).
Guard-boat.
Guard-ship.
Hatch-boat.
Horse-boat.
Houseboat.
Jolly-boat.
Lightship.
Mine-layer.
Motor-boat.
Navicelle.
Navicular (p.).
Oil-tanker.
Orlop-deck (p.).
Outrigger.
Paddle-box (p.).

Pair-oared (p.). Peter-boat. Pilot-boat. Pilot-ship. Privateer. Prize-crew (p.). Prize-ship. Propeller (p.). River-boat. Sheer-hulk. Shipwreck (p.). Slave-dhow. Speed-boat. Steamboat. Steamship. Steel-mast (p.). Store-ship. Stretcher (p.). Submarine. Transport. Two-decker. Whale-boat. Wheel-boat.	Flying-boat. Forecastle (p.). Ice-breaker. Monkey-boat. Motor-yacht. Packet-boat. Paddle-boat. Pirate-ship. Quadrireme. Repair-ship. Rivercraft. Rowing-boat. Royal-barge. School-ship. Sloop-of-war. Small-craft. Stream-line (p.). Survey-ship. Tea-clipper. Tiller-rope (p.). Towing-path (p.). Turret-ship. Victualler. Viking-ship. Water-craft.	Dandy-rigged (p.). Dreadnought. Fishing-boat. Galley-foist. Graving-dock (p.). Langoustier. Merchantman. Mine-sweeper. Motor-launch. Mystery-ship. Paddle-wheel (p.). Pilot-cutter. Prize-vessel. Quarterdeck. Quinquereme. Rob-Roy canoe. Sailing-boat. Sailing-ship. Sardine-boat. Ship-breaker (p.). Ship-builder (p.). Slavetrader. Steam-launch. Steam-vessel. Three-decker. Torpedo-boat. Victual-ship.	Fishing-smack. Floating-dock (p.). Frigate-built (p.). Motor-drifter. Motor-trawler. Pirate-cutter. Pleasure-boat. Plimsoll-line (p.). Plimsoll-mark (p.). River-gunboat. Sailing-craft. Sculling-boat. Steam-gondola. Survey-vessel. Thames-bawley. Training-ship.
10 Letters Advice-boat Barkantine. Barkentine. Battleship. Bermuda-rig (p.). Bomb-vessel. Brigantine. Cattle-boat. Deal-lugger. Fisher-boat.	11 Letters Barquantine. Barquentine. Capital-ship. Carvel-built (p.). Chasse-Marée. Clinker-work (p.). “ Cockleshell.” Coal-whipper.	12 Letters Clincher-work (p.). Clinker-built (p.). Clipper-built (p.). Coasting-boat. Coasting-ship. Despatch-boat. Ferry-steamer.	13 Letters Acroplane-ship. Battle-cruiser. Bermuda-cutter. Canadian-canoe. Clinker-built (p.). Coasting-trade (p.). Double-scutler. Four-oared boat. Hovelling-boat. Motor-lifeboat. Paddle-steamer. Passenger-boat. Passenger-ship. Sailing-vessel. Ship-of-the-line. Submarine-boat. Swivel-rowlock (p.). Trading-vessel.
14 Letters and Over Aeroplane-carrier (16). Aircraft-carrier (15). Airship-carrier (14). Bermuda-rig-cutter (16). Brighton hog-boat (15). Cable-laying-ship (15). Cable-repair-ship (15). Clinker-built boat (17).	Clinker-built boat (16). Coastal motor-boat (16). Coasting-vessel (14). Despatch-cutter (14). Eight-oared boat (14). Electric-launch (14). Flotilla-leader (14). London Peter-boat (15). “ Ocean-greyhound ” (14). Outrigged-motorboat (18).	Seaplane-tender (14). Special-service ship (18). Submarine-chaser (15). Submarine-cruiser (16). Topsail-schooner (15). Torpedo-boat destroyer (20). Torpedo-gunboat (14). Yorkshire-coble (14).	

The British Empire.

(I.) = Island; (Is.) = Islands.

Names in brackets are of territories which are not actually British, but for the government of which Gt. Britain is largely responsible.

4 Letters

Aden.
 Atin (I.).
 Ayes (I.).
 Bird (I.).
 Cape (The).

Cato (I.).
 Cook (Is.).
 Fiji (Is.).
 Gozo (I.).
 [Iraq].
 [Ross].

5 Letters

Bruni (I.).
 Burma.
 Cocos (Is.).
 [Egypt].
 Gozso (I.).

India.

Kedah (I.).
 Kenya.
 Lagos.
 Malta (I.).
 Mauke (I.).
 Natal.

Nevis (I.).
Ocean (I.).
Papua (part).
Perak.
Perim (I.).
Samoa (I.).
Sudan (The).
Tonga (Is.).
Turks (I.).
Union (Is.).
Wales.
Yukon.

6 Letters

Andros (I.).
Bahama (Is.).
Brunei (I.).
Caicos (Is.).
Canada.
Cayman (Is.).
Ceylon.
Cyprus (I.).
Ellice (Is.).
Gambia.
[Johore].
Labuan (I.).
Nassau (I.).
Pahang.
Penang (I.).
Perlis (I.).
Quebec.
Soudan (The).
Tobago (I.).
Uganda.
Virgin (Is.).

7 Letters.

Alberta.
Antigua (I.).
Ashanti.
Ashmore (Is.).
Bahamas (Is.).
Barbuda (I.).
Bermuda (Is.).
Britain.
England.
Fanning (I.).
Gilbert (Is.).
Grenada (I.).
Ireland.
Jamaica (I.).
Keeling (I.).
Kowloon.
Leeward (Is.).
Malacca.
Maldiv (Is.).

15 Letters and Over

British Columbia (15).
British Honduras (15).
British New Guinea (16).
British North Borneo (18).
Central Australia (16).

Mangaia (I.).
Mitiaro (I.).
Nigeria.
Norfolk (I.).
Ontario.
Phoenix (Is.).
Rotumah (I.).
"St. Kitts" (I.).
St. Lucia (I.).
Sarawak.
Socotra (I.).
Solomon (Is.).
Takutea (I.).
The Cape.
Tokelau (Is.).

8 Letters

Aitutaki (I.).
Anguilla (I.).
Barbados (I.).
Campbell (I.).
Dindings (Is.).
Dominica (I.).
Falkland (Is.).
Franklin.
Honduras.
Hong-Kong.
Keewatin.
Kelantan (I.).
Kermadec (Is.).
Labrador.
Lord Howe (I.).
Maldives (The) (Is.).
Manihiki (I.).
Manitoba.
Pitcairn (Is.).
Pukapuka (I.).
Rhodesia.
St. Helena (I.).
Scotland.
Selangor.
Sombbrero (I.).
Suwarrow (I.).
Tasmania.
Togoland.
Trinidad (I.).
Victoria.
Windward (Is.).
[Zanzibar].
Zululand.

9 Letters

Ascension (I.).
Australia.
Cameroon.
Christmas (I.).

Falklands (Is.).
Gibraltar.
Gold-Coast.
Grenadine (Is.).
Isle of Man.
Laccadive (Is.).
Mackenzie.
Macquarie (I.).
Manitobar.
Mauritius (I.).
Nyasaland.
[Palestine].
Rakahanga (I.).
Rarotonga (I.).
Rodrigues (I.).
St. Vincent (I.).
Seychelle (Is.).
Swaziland.
Tongaland.
Transvaal.
Trengganu (I.).
Vancouver (I.).
Wei-Hai-Wei.

10 Letters

Basutoland.
Bird Island.
Cape Colony.
Cato Island.
Grenadines (Is.).
Laccadives (Is.).
Montserrat (I.).
New Zealand.
Nova Scotia.
Queensland.
"Saint Kitts" (I.).
Saint Lucia (I.).
Seychelles (Is.).
Somaliland.
Tanganyika.
Walfish Bay.
Washington (I.).
West Indies (Is.).

11 Letters

Cook Islands.
Diego Garcia (I.).
Malay States.
[Mesopotamia].
New Hebrides (Is.).
North Borneo.
Ocean Island.
Saint Helena (I.).
Sierra Leone.
South Africa.

[Trans-Jordan].
Turks Island.

12 Letters

Baffin Island.
Bechuanaland.
British India.
British Isles.
Cape Province.
Cocos Islands.
Great Britain.
Indian Empire.
New Brunswick.
Newfoundland.
Prince Edward (I.).
Saint Vincent (I.).
Saskatchewan.
South Georgia (I.).
Tonga Islands.
Union Islands.
Western Samoa (I.).

13 Letters

Bahama Islands.
British Guiana.
Caicos Islands.
Cayman Islands.
Ellice Islands.
Fanning Island.
Keeling Island.
Negri Sembilan (I.).
New South Wales.
Norfolk Island.
United Kingdom.
Virgin Islands.

14 Letters

Ashmore Islands.
Campbell Island.
Channel Islands.
Gilbert Islands.
Irish Free State.
Leeward Islands.
Lord Howe Island.
Maldiv Islands.
North Australia.
Pacific Islands.
Phoenix Islands.
Ross Dependency.
St. Christophers (I.).
Solomon Islands.
South Australia.
Tokelan Islands.
Tristan da Cunha (I.).

Christmas Island (15).
Falkland Islands (15).
Gold Coast Colony (15).
Kermadec Islands (15).
Kuria Muria Islands (17).
Northern Ireland (15).
Orange Free State (15).

Prince Edward Island (18).
Rodrigues Island (15).
Straits Settlements (18).
Washington Island (16).
Western Australia (16).
Windward Islands (15).

Business and Financial Terms.

3 and 4 Letters.

Agio.
Back.
Bail.
Bank.
Base.
Bear.
Bid.
Bill.
Bond.
Boom.
Bull.
Buy.
Call.
Cash.
Cut.
Deal.
Debt.
Deed.
Duty.
Easy.
Even.
Firm.
Gold.
Hire.
I.O.U.
Lien.
Long.
Loss.
Net.
Nett.
Par.
Pay.
Poll.
Pool.
Puff.
Punt.
Ramp.
Rent.
Rig.
Ring.
Sale.
Sell.
Sold.
Spot.
Stag.
Tare.
Term.
Tip.
Turn.

5 Letters.

Asset.
Audit.
Award.
Board.
Bonus.
Brand.
Buyer.

Buy-in.
Cargo.
Clear.
Clerk.
Cover.
Debit.
Draft.
Entry.
Ex div.
Folio.
Funds.
" House."
Lease.
Limit.
Money.
Notes.
Offer.
Order.
Paper.
Payee.
Payer.
Price.
Proxy.
Quote.
Rider.
Scrip.
Share.
Short.
Sight.
Slump.
Staff.
Stock.
Talon.
Tight.
Trade.
Trust.
Units.
Usury.
Wages.
Yield.

6 Letters.

Advice.
Agenda.
Assets.
Assign.
Banker.
Beaver.
Bought.
Broker.
Bubble.
Cartel.
Cheque.
Corner.
Coupon.
Credit.
Cum div.
Dealer.
Debtor.
Docket.

Drawee.
Drawer.
Excise.
Hammer.
Holder.
Income.
Indent.
Insure.
Jobber.
Legacy.
Lloyd's.
Lock-up.
Margin.
Market.
Merger.
Nem. con.
Office.
On-call.
Option.
Parity.
Pay-day.
Policy.
Profit.
Punter.
Quorum.
Realty.
Report.
Rights.
Salary.
Sample.
Seisin.
Set-off.
Specie.
Strike.
Tariff.
Tender.
Ticket.
Usance.
Usurer.
Vendor.
Wind-up.

7 Letters.

Account.
Actuary.
Advance.
Annuity.
Arrears.
At sight.
Auction.
Auditor.
Average.
Banking.
Bargain.
Bullion.
Buy back.
Bye-laws.
Capital.
Carrier.
Certify.

Charter.
Company.
Consols.
Crossed.
Damages.
Default.
Deposit.
Ex bonus.
Finance.
Forward.
Freight.
Futures.
Insured.
Interim.
Invoice.
Jobbing.
Less tax.
Limited.
Lock-out.
Lottery.
Manager.
Mint-par.
Monthly.
Name-day.
On Order.
Partner.
Payment.
Per cent.
Premium.
Realize.
Receipt.
Renewal.
Reserve.
Revenue.
Rigging.
Royalty.
Salvage.
Selling.
Sell-out.
Service.
Sold-out.
Solvent.
Squeeze.
Subsidy.
Swindle.
Taker-in.
Tax-free.
Tonnage.
Trustee.
War-loan.
Warrant.
Way-bill.
Would-up.
Write-up.

8 Letters.

Above par.
Accounts.
Act of God.
Ante-date.

Assignee.
 Assigner.
 Back-bond.
 Bailment.
 Bank-note.
 Bank-rate.
 Bankrupt.
 Book-debt.
 Bottomry.
 Cash-down.
 Contango.
 Contract.
 Creditor.
 Cum bonus.
 Currency.
 Cut-price.
 Delivery.
 Director.
 Discount.
 Dividend.
 Drawings.
 Endorsee.
 Endorser.
 Estimate.
 Exchange.
 Ex rights.
 Fine-gold.
 Fineness.
 Floaters.
 Freehold.
 Gold-loan.
 Goodwill.
 Hammered.
 In arrear.
 Interest.
 Manifest.
 Markings.
 Maturing.
 Maturity.
 Mortgage.
 Novation.
 On demand.
 Operator.
 Overhead.
 Partners.
 Par value.
 Pass-book.
 Property.
 Quit-rent.
 Rack-rent.
 Receiver.
 Reserves.
 Schedule.
 Security.
 Shunting.
 Solvency.
 Sterling.
 Straddle.
 Subshare.
 Swindler.
 Transfer.
 Turnover.
 Unquoted.
 Warranty.

Windfall.
 Yearling.

9 Letters.

Ad valorem.
 Allotment.
 Ante-dated.
 Appraiser.
 Arbitrage.
 Averaging.
 Bank-paper.
 Bank-stock.
 Blank-bill.
 Blank-note.
 Brokerage.
 Call-money.
 Carry-over.
 Certified.
 Chartered.
 Charterer.
 Clearance.
 Cum rights.
 Debenture.
 Debit-note.
 Deck-cargo.
 Defaulter.
 Deflation.
 Demurrage.
 Directors.
 Easy-money.
 Face-value.
 Financial.
 Fine-paper.
 Fully-paid.
 Gilt-edged.
 Gold-bonds.
 Guarantee.
 Income-tax.
 Indemnity.
 Indenture.
 Inflation.
 Insolvent.
 Insurance.
 Leasehold.
 Liability.
 Liquidate.
 Market-rig.
 Mortgagee.
 Mortgagor.
 Office-boy.
 Order-book.
 Overdraft.
 Pari passu.
 Preferred.
 Price-list.
 Prime-cost.
 Quotation.
 Reflation.
 Repayable.
 Reversion.
 Sell-short.
 Short-bill.
 Short-loan.

Sight-bill.
 Sold-short.
 Spot-price.
 Subscribe.
 Syndicate.
 Ticket-day.
 Trade-mark.
 Traveller.
 Trust-deed.
 Wash-sales.
 Winding-up.

10 Letters.

Acceptance.
 Accountant.
 Account-day.
 Active-bond.
 Advice-note.
 Apprentice.
 Assessment.
 Assignment.
 Attachment.
 Auctioneer.
 Bank-return.
 Bearer-bond.
 Bill-broker.
 Bill-of-sale.
 Bucket-shop.
 Cheque-book.
 Collateral.
 Commission.
 Conversion.
 Credit-note.
 Cumulative.
 Difference.
 Drawn-bonds.
 Excise-duty.
 Ex dividend.
 Funded-debt.
 Gold-points.
 Ground-rent.
 Income-bond.
 Insolvency.
 Liquidator.
 Moratorium.
 Negotiable.
 Obligation.
 Open-cheque.
 Open-credit.
 Open-policy.
 Option-rate.
 Order-clerk.
 Partly-paid.
 Pawnbroker.
 Percentage.
 Personally.
 Preference.
 Prospectus.
 Quarantine.
 Quarter-day.
 Ready-money.
 Real-estate.
 Redeemable.

Rock-bottom.
 Securities.
 Selling-out.
 Settlement.
 Short-money.
 Subscriber.
 Tape-prices.
 Tight-money.
 Token-money.
 Trade-price.
 Trade-union.
 Ultra vires.
 Underwrite.
 Upset-price.

11 Letters.

Advance-note.
 Application.
 Arbitration.
 Attestation.
 Auction-sale.
 Bank-holiday.
 Bill-of-entry.
 Bonded-goods.
 Certificate.
 Commitments.
 Consignment.
 Corporation.
 Country-note.
 Cum dividend.
 Customs-duty.
 Demand-draft.
 Deposit-rate.
 Discounting.
 Dishonoured.
 Double-entry.
 Endorsement.
 Fixed-assets.
 Freight-note.
 Funding-loan.
 Hypothecate.
 Income-stock.
 Indemnified.
 Legal-tender.
 Liquidation.
 Market-price.
 Middle-price.
 Money-lender.
 Money-market.
 Office-staff.
 Open-account.
 Option-price.
 Overtrading.
 Partnership.
 Premium-bond.
 Realization.
 Reserve-fund.
 Seigniorage.
 Sell-forward.
 Selling-day.
 Share-broker.
 Ship's-papers.
 Sinking-fund.

Sold-forward.
 Stock-broker.
 Stock-jobber.
 Stock-taking.
 Tape-machine.
 Tonnage-dues.
 Underwriter.

12 Letters.

Amortization.
 Balance-sheet.
 Bill-of-credit.
 Bill-of-lading.
 Bonded-vaults.
 Carry-over day.
 Contract-note.
 Depreciation.
 Discount-list.
 Discount-rate.
 Dutch-auction.
 Exchange-rate.
 Floating-debt.
 Gold-standard.
 Hire-purchase.
 Invoice-clerk.
 Irredeemable.
 Liquid-assets.
 Maturity-date.
 Money-changer.
 Nominal-price.
 Nominal-value.
 Notary-public.
 Official-list.
 Paying-in slip.
 Policy-holder.
 Premium-pupil.
 Price-current.
 Profit-taking.
 Recognizance.
 Registration.
 Sale or return.
 Sliding-scale.
 Specie-points.
 Standard-gold.
 Transfer-book.
 Transfer-deed.
 Treasury-bill.
 Trustee-stock.
 Under protest.
 Working-ratio.

13 Letters.

Accommodation.
 Allotment-note.
 Articled-clerk.
 Average-clause.

Backwardation.
 Blank-transfer.
 Bullion-broker.
 Cable-transfer.
 Clearing-house.
 Contract-price.
 Crossed-cheque.
 Current-assets.
 Discount-house.
 Freight-broker.
 Guarantee-fund.
 Indemnity-bond.
 Issued-capital.
 Making-up price.
 Non-cumulative.
 Not negotiable.
 Ordinary-stock.
 Outside-broker.
 Overhead-price.
 Par of exchange.
 Participating.
 Profit-and-loss.
 Public-company.
 Rateable-value.
 Short-shipment.
 Specification.
 Sterling-bonds.
 Stock Exchange.
 Trade-discount.
 Trade-fixtures.
 Treasure-trove.
 Treasury-bonds.
 Vendor's shares.

14 Letters.

Account-current.
 Advance-freight.
 Apprenticeship.
 Bearer-security.
 Bill-of-exchange.
 Capitalization.
 Conversion-loan.
 Current-account.
 Debenture-stock.
 Deferred-shares.
 Deposit-account.
 Exchange-broker.
 Floating-charge.
 Founders' shares.
 General-average.
 General-meeting.
 Half-commission.
 Holding-company.
 Inscribed-stock.
 Joint stock bank.
 Letter-of-credit.

Limited-company.
 Lloyd's Register.
 Managing-agents.
 Monthly-account.
 Nominal-capital.
 Option-dealings.
 Ordinary-shares.
 Over-subscribed.
 Preferred-stock.
 Private-company.
 Promissory-note.
 Receiving-order.
 Revenue-account.
 Surrender-value.
 Trading-account.
 "Window-dressing."

15 Letters.

Bonded-warehouse.
 Building-society.
 Commission-agent.
 Consignment-note.
 Dividend-warrant.
 Insurance-broker.
 Insurance-policy.
 Interim-dividend.
 Official-minimum.
 Official-referee.
 Overhead-charges.
 Power-of-attorney.
 Preference-bonds.
 Preference-stock.
 Preferred-shares.
 Redemption-yield.
 Registered-bonds.
 Registration-fee.
 Secured-creditor.
 Trustee-security.
 Unissued-capital.

16 Letters and Over.

Accommodation-bill (17).
 Certified-transfer (17).
 Consolidated-loan (16).
 Debenture-security (17).
 Firm-underwriting (16).
 Limited-liability (16).
 Official-receiver (16).
 Preference-shares (16).
 Profit-and-loss account (18).
 Registered-security (18).
 Statutory-meeting (16).
 Supplementary-list (17).
 Telegraphic-transfer (19).
 Without prejudice (16).
 Working-agreement (16).

Capes, Headlands, Points, etc.

C. = Cape. Hd. = Head, or Headland. N. = Ness. Pt. = Point.

3 and 4 Letters.

Aird Pt. (Scot.).
Ann, C. (U.S.A.).
Ayre Pt. (Eng.).
Baba, C. (Turk.).
Bon, C. (N.Af.).
Busa, C. (Crete).
Cod, C. (U.S.A.).
Cruz, C. (S. Am.).
East C. (N.Z.).
East Pt. (Can.).
Farr Pt. (Scot.).
Fear, C. (U.S.A.).
Fife N. (Scot.).
Fogo, C. (Newf.).
Frio, C. (Braz.).
Frio, C. (W. Af.).
Hoe Pt. (Scot.).
Horn, C. (S. Am.).
Howe, C. (Austral.).
Icy C. (Can.).
King, C. (Jap.).
Krio, C. (Crete).
Loop Hd. (Ire.).
May C. (U.S.A.).
Nao, C. (It.).
Nash Pt. (Wales).
Naze (The) (Eng.).
Naze (The) (Nor.).
Nord, C. (Nor.).
Noss Hd. (Scot.).
Nun, C. (W. Af.).
Race, C. (Newf.).
Roxo, C. (Newf.).
Sima, C. (Jap.).
Slea Hd. (Ire.).
Soya, C. (Jap.).
Sur Pt. (S.Am.).
Toe Hd. (Ire.).
Toe Hd. (Scot.).
Tosa, C. (Lap.).
Turn, N. (Scot.).
Verd, C. (W.Af.).
York, C. (Austral.).

5 Letters.

Adieu, C. (Austral.).
Amber, C. (E. Af.).
Aniva, C. (Jap.).
Bauer, C. (Austral.).
Brims N. (Scot.).
Byron, C. (Austral.).
Clark Pt. (Can.).
Clear, C. (Ire.).
Corso, C. (Cors.).
Creux, C. (Spain.).
Dunge N. (Eng.).

Gallo, C. (Gr.).
Gaspé, C. (Can.).
Lopez, C. (W. Af.).
Malia, C. (Gr.).
Mirik, C. (W. Af.).
Negro, C. (W. Af.).
North C. (N.Z.).
North C. (Nor.).
Orme's Hd. (Wales.).
Otway, C. (Austral.).
Quoin Pt. (S. A.).
Rayes Pt. (S. Am.).
Roray Hd. (Scot.).
Sable, C. (Can.).
Sable, C. (U.S.A.).
Sandy C. (Austral.).
Sandy C. (Tas.).
San Ho., C. (Anam).
Sheep Hd. (Ire.).
Slade Pt. (Austral.).
Sleat Pt. (Scot.).
Slyne Hd. (Ire.).
South C. (China).
Spada, C. (Crete).
Spurn Hd. (Eng.).
Start Pt. (Eng.).
Tavoy Pt. (Burma).
Troup Hd. (Scot.).
Verde, C. (W. Af.).
Wiles, C. (Austral.).
Worms Hd. (Wales).
Wrath, C. (Scot.).
Yakan, C. (Sib.).

6 Letters.

Andres Pt. (S.Am.).
Bantam, C. (Anam).
Barren, C. (Tas.).
Beachy Hd. (Eng.).
Blanco, C. (N. Af.).
Blanco, C. (S.Am.).
Branco, C. (S. Am.).
Breton, C. (Can.).
Buddon N. (Scot.).
Burrow Hd. (Scot.).
Burrow Pt. (Scot.).
Cahore Pt. (Ire.).
Carmel, C. (Pal.).
Castle Pt. (N.Z.).
Comino, C. (Sard.).
Cuvier, C. (Austral.).
De Gata, C. (Spain.).
De Roca, C. (Port.).
Dodman Pt. (Eng.).
Dunnet Hd. (Scot.).
Egmont, C. (N.Z.).
Formby Hd. (Eng.).
Friars Pt. (U.S.A.).

Galley Hd. (Ire.).
Gallon Hd. (Scot.).
Glossa, C. (Turk.).
Gurupi (Braz.).
Lizard (The) (Eng.).
Orford N. (Eng.).
Palmas, C. (W.Af.).
Prawle Pt. (Eng.).
Recife, C. (S.A.).
Rhynns Pt. (Scot.).
St. Abb's Hd. (Scot.).
St. Bees Hd. (Eng.).
St. Mary, C. (Newf.).
St. Paul, C. (W.Af.).
Sambro, C. (Can.).
Sanaig Pt. (Scot.).
Sidero, C. (Crete).
Sorell, C. (Tas.).
Tarbat N. (Scot.).
Tarifa, C. (Spain).
Tolsta Hd. (Scot.).
Wad Nun, C. (N.Af.).
Whiten Hd. (Scot.).
Yerimo, C. (Jap.).

7 Letters.

Agulhas, C. (S.A.).
Arisaig Pt. (Scot.).
Bengore Hd. (Ire.).
Bismark, C. (Green.).
Bizzuto, C. (It.).
Blanche, C. (Austral.).
Charles, C., (U.S.A.).
Clogher Hd. (Ire.).
Colonna, C. (Gr.).
Comorin, C. (Ind.).
De Palos, C. (Spain).
De Penas, C. (Spain).
De Sines, C. (Port.).
Formosa, C. (W.Af.).
Gregory, C. (Newf.).
Griznex, C. (Fr.).
Haytian, C. (W.I.).
Icy Cape (Can.).
Kataska, C. (Jap.).
La Hague, C. (Fr.).
Leeuwin, C. (Austral.).
Matapan, C. (Gr.).
Milazzo, C. (Sic.).
Mondego, C. (Port.).
Mumbles Hd. (Wales).
Needles, The (Eng.).
Negrais, C. (Burma).
Orlando, C. (Sic.).
Ortegal, C. (Spain).
Rattray Hd. (Scot.).
Romania, C. (Malay.).

Runaway, C. (N.Z.).
 St. Lucia, C. (S.A.).
 San Blas, C. (U.S.A.).
 Spartel, C. (N. Af.).
 Strathay Pt. (Scot.).
 Tegupan Pt. (Mex.).
 Teulada, C. (Sard.).
 The Horn (S. Am.).
 The Naze (Eng.).
 The Naze (Nor.).
 Toe Head (Ire.).
 Toe Head (Scot.).
 Upstart, C. (Austral.).
 Vincent, C. (U.S.A.).
 Yang-tai, C. (China).

8 Letters.

Bathurst, C. (Can.).
 Cambodia Pt. (Aram).
 East Cape (N.Z.).
 Espichel, C. (Port.).
 Fairhead, C. (Ire.).
 Farewell, C. (Green.).
 Farewell, C. (N. Z.).
 Fife Ness (Scot.).
 Flattery, C. (U.S.A.).
 Foreland (The) (Eng.).
 Gallinas Pt. (S. Am.).
 Good Hope, C. of (A.A.).
 Greenore Pt. (Ire.).
 Hangklip, C. (S.A.).
 Hartland Pt. (Eng.).
 Hatteras, C. (U.S.A.).
 Kaliakra, C. (Bulg.).
 Kinnaird Hd. (Scot.).
 Land's End (Eng.).
 Loop Head (Ire.).
 Maranhao, C. (Braz.).
 Melville, C. (Austral.).
 Palliser, C. (N.Z.).
 Palmyras Pt. (Ind.).
 Patience, C. (Jap.).
 St. Albans Hd. (Eng.).
 St. David's Hd. (Wales).
 St. George, C. (Newf.).
 St. Gowan's Hd. (Wales).
 San Diego, C. (S. Am.).
 San Lucas, C. (Mex.).
 Sao Rogue, C. (Braz.).
 Sao Thome, C. (Braz.).
 Sidmouth, C. (Austral.).
 Sleat Head (Ire.).
 Sordwana Pt. (S.A.).
 Strumble Hd. (Wales).
 Sumburgh Hd. (Scot.).
 Sur Point (S.Am.).
 Thorsden, C. (Arch.).
 Turn Ness (Scot.).
 Vaticano, C. (It.).

9 Letters.

Bonavista, C. (Newf.).
 Brims Ness (Scot.).
 Carvoeira, C. (Port.).
 Claremont Pt. (Austral.).
 De Talbert Pt. (Fr.).
 Dunge Ness (Eng.).
 East Point (Can.).
 Esquimaux, C. (Can.).
 Farr Point (Scot.).
 Girardeau, C. (U.S.A.).
 Granitola, C. (Sic.).
 Guardafin, C. (E.Af.).
 Inishowen Hd. (Ire.).
 Mendocino, C. (U.S.A.).
 Murchison, C. (Can.).
 Nash Point (Wales).
 North Cape (N.Z.).
 North Cape (Nor.).
 Ormes Head (Wales).
 Roray Head (Scot.).
 Saint Abbs Hd. (Scot.).
 Saint Bees Hd. (Eng.).
 St. Francis, C. (Newf.).
 Saint Mary, C. (Newf.).
 Saint Paul, C. (W.Af.).
 St. Vincent, C. (Port.).
 Sand Patch Pt. (Austral.).
 Sandy Cape (Austral.).
 Sandy Cape (Tas.).
 Santo Vito, C. (Sic.).
 Sheep Head (Ire.).
 Slyne Head (Ire.).
 South Cape (China).
 Spurn Head (Eng.).
 Streedagh Pt. (Ire.).
 The Lizard (Eng.).
 Trafalgar, C. (Spain).
 Troup Head (Scot.).
 Vaternish Pt. (Scot.).
 Worms Head (Wales).

10 Letters.

Beachy Head (Eng.).
 Breakheart Pt. (Newf.).
 Buddon Ness (Scot.).
 Burrow Head (Scot.).
 Clark Point (Can.).
 Conception Pt. (U.S.A.).
 Corrientes, C. (S.A.).
 Corrientes, C. (S. Am.).
 Duncansbay Hd. (Scot.).
 Dunnet Head (Scot.).
 Finisterre, C. (Fr.).
 Galley Head (Ire.).
 Gallon Head (Scot.).
 Great Ormes Hd. (Wales).
 Greenstone Pt. (Scot.).
 Orford Ness (Eng.).
 Palmerston, C. (Austral.).
 Quoin Point (S.A.).
 Rayes Point (S.Am.).

Saint Lucia, C. (S.A.).
 St. Margaret Pt. (Can.).
 St. Matthieu Pt. (Fr.).
 San Antonio Pt. (Mex.).
 San Lorenzo, C. (S.Am.).
 Santa Maria, C. (Port.).
 Selsey Bill (Scot.).
 Slade Point (Austral.).
 Sleat Point (Scot.).
 Snettisham Pt. (Can.).
 Start Point (Eng.).
 Tarbat Ness (Scot.).
 Tavoy Point (Burma).
 The Needles (Eng.).
 Toltsa Head (Scot.).
 Walsingham, C. (Can.).
 Washington, C. (Arch.).
 Whiten Head (Scot.).

11 Letters.

Andres Point (S.Am.).
 Bengore Head (Ire.).
 Bridgewater, C. (Austral.).
 Cahore Point (Ire.).
 Castle Point (N.Z.).
 Catastrophe, C. (Austral.).
 Clogher Head (Ire.).
 De San Adrian, C. (Spain).
 Dodman Point (Eng.).
 Downpatrick Hd. (Ire.).
 Flamborough Hd. (Eng.).
 Friars Point (U.S.A.).
 Little Ormes Hd. (Wales).
 Lizard Point (Eng.).
 Mumbles Head (Wales).
 Murraysburg, C. (S.A.).
 Prawle Point (Eng.).
 Rattray Head (Scot.).
 Rhynns Point (Scot.).
 Saint Albans Hd. (Eng.).
 Saint David's Hd. (Wales).
 Saint Gilda's Pt. (Fr.).
 Saint Gowan's Hd. (Wales).
 Sanaig Point (Scot.).
 The Foreland (Eng.).
 Three Points, C. (S.Am.).
 Three Points, C. (W.Af.).
 Tribulation, C. (Austral.).

12 Letters and Over.

Ardnamurchan Pt. (Scot.)
 (12).
 Ardnamurchan Point (Scot.)
 (17).
 Arisaig Point (Scot.) (12).
 Breakheart Point (Newf.)
 (15).
 Cape of Good Hope (S.A.)
 (14).
 Claremont Point (Austral.)
 (14).

Conception Point (U.S.A.) (15).	North Foreland (Eng.) (13).	Sand Patch Point (Austral.) (14).
Downpatrick Head (Ire.) (15).	Northumberland, C. (Austral.) (14).	San Francisco, C. (S. Am.) (12).
Duncansbay Head (Scot.) (14).	Palmuras Point (Ind.) (13).	Santa Maria di Leuca, C. (It.) (17).
Flamborough Head (Eng.) (15).	Portland Bill (Eng.) (12).	Strumble Head (Wales) (12).
Gracias a Dios, C. (C.Am.) (12).	Saint Gilda's Point (Fr.) (16).	Sumburg Head (Scot.) (12).
Inishowen Head (Ire.) (13).	Saint Margaret Pt. (Can.) (13).	Tegupan Point (Mex.) (12).
	Saint Margaret Point (Can.) (16).	Vaternish Point (Scot.) (14).

Some Outstanding CELEBRITIES of the Past

(Limited to two in any one category.)

Note.—Some of those named in this list are still alive, but are "past" in the sense that their sphere of special activity in the direction indicated against their names is over.

3 and 4 Letters

Aird (Sir John), Civil Engineer.
 Bach (Johann S.), Musical Composer.
 Ball (John), Amateur Golf Champion.
 Ball (Sir Robert), Astronomer.
 Cook (William), Pro. Billiards Champion.
 East (W. G.), Pro. Sculling Champion.
 Ford (H. A.), Archery Champion (12 times).
 Fry (C. B.), All-round Athlete.
 Haig (Lord), General.
 Kidd (Captain), Pirate.
 Knox (John), Preacher.
 Legh (Miss A. B.), Archery Lady Champion (23 times).
 Lely (Sir Peter), Portrait Painter.
 Mace (Jem), Prize-fighter.
 May (Phil), Caricaturist.
 Nash ("Beau"), Fashion Leader at Bath.
 Peel (John), Hunter.
 Peel (Sir Robert), Police Force Founder.
 Pitt (William), Prime Minister.
 Rous (Admiral), Race-horse Owner.
 Ruff, Racing Recorder.
 Sims (George R.), Journalist.
 Watt (James), Inventor of Steam Engine.
 Wren (Sir Christopher), Architect.

5 Letters

Adams (Robert), Architect.
 Angle (B. J.), Boxing Referee.
 Booth ("General" Wm.), Salvation Army Founder.
 Brind (Walter), Silver Craftsman.
 Brock, Fireworks Expert.
 Grace (W. G.), Cricketer.
 Grain (Corney), Entertainer.
 Green (Eric), Hockey Player.
 Kelly (F. S.), Amateur Sculling Champion.
 Leech (John), Cartoonist.
 Melba (Mme Nellie), Prima Donna.

Patti (Mme Adelina), Prima Donna.
 Pepys (Samuel), Diarist.
 Rolls (Hon. C. S.), Pioneer Motorist and Aviator.
 Scott (Clement), Dramatic Critic.
 Scott (Capt. Robert), Antarctic Explorer.
 Scott (Sir Walter), Novelist.
 Sloan (Tod), Jockey.
 Sousa, Band Conductor.
 Spode (Josiah), Potter.
 Storr (Paul) Silver Craftsman.
 Terry (Ellen), Actress.
 White (Sir Wm. H.), Naval Architect.

6 Letters

Archer (Fred), Jockey.
 Arnold (Thomas), School-master.
 Barnum, Showman.
 Beeton (Mrs.), Cookery Expert.
 Bright (John), Orator.
 Brunel (Isambard), Railway Engineer.
 Buchan (Alexander), Weather Prophet.
 Buchan (Charles), "Association" Footballer.
 Camden (William), Antiquary.
 Caxton (William), Printer.
 Clarke (Sir Edward), Barrister.
 Cobden (Richard), Free-trader.
 Cooper (Sidney), Animal Painter.
 Cromer (Lord), Pro-Consul.
 Curzon (Lord), Pro-Consul.
 Dawson (Matt.), Race-horse Trainer.
 Edison (Thos. Alva), Inventor.
 Evelyn (John), Diarist.
 Fawkes (Guy), Conspirator.
 Fisher (Lord), Admiral.
 Froude (James A.), Biographer.
 Gibbon (Edward), Historian.
 Hanlan, Pro. Sculling Champion.
 Hansom (Joseph A.), Hansom-cab Inventor.
 Harris (Sir Augustus), Theatrical Manager.

Harvey (William), Physician.
 Haslam (E. E.), Hockey Player.
 Henley (W. T.), Submarine Cable Pioneer.
 Hewins (W. A. S.), Tariff-reformer.
 Holmes (Ed. Carleton), Rugby Football Pioneer.
 Hunter (John), Surgeon.
 Irving (Sir Henry), Actor.
 Jenner (Edward), Physician.
 Jessup (Eln), Skier.
 Kelvin (Lord), Scientist.
 Lasker, Chess Champion.
 Leitch (Miss Cecil), Lady Golf Champion.
 Leland (John), Antiquary.
 Mallin (H.), Amateur Middle-weight Boxer.
 Milton (John), Poet.
 Morris (Tom), Pro. Golfer.
 Morris (William), Printer.
 Mozart, Musical Composer.
 Nansen (Fridtjof), Arctic Explorer.
 Nelson (Lord), Admiral.
 Newton (Sir Isaac), Scientist.
 Pitman (Sir Isaac), Shorthand Inventor.
 Reeves (Sims), Singer.
 Rhodes (Cecil), Empire Builder.
 Rob Roy, Outlaw.
 Samson, Strong Man.
 Sandow (Eugene), Strong Man.
 Sanger ("Lord" George), Circus Proprietor.
 Selous, Big-game Hunter.
 Shrubbs (Alfred), Runner.
 Turner (J. M. W.), Landscape Painter.
 Walker (Fred. W.), School-master.
 Walton (Izaak), Fisherman.
 Wesley (John), Methodist Church Founder.
 Weston (Agnes), The "Sailors' Friend."
 Wright (Wilbur), Aviator.

7 Letters

Blondin (Charles), Tight-rope Walker.
 Boswell (James), Biographer.
 Brennan (Louis), Torpedo Inventor.
 Camargo, Ballet Dancer.
 Cobbold (W. N.), "Association" Footballer.
 Dickens (Charles), Novelist.
 Faraday (Michael), Inventor.
 Garrick (David), Actor.
 Gibbons (Grinling), Sculptor.
 Godfrey (Dan), Band Conductor.
 Goliath, Giant.
 Gulston (F.S.), Amateur Oarsman.
 Hansard (Luke), Parliamentary Recorder.
 Hengler, Circus Proprietor.
 Hogarth (William), Engraver.
 Houdini (Eugene), Conjuror.
 Johnson (Samuel), Lexicographer.
 Kiralfy (Imre), Showman.
 Klacker (Christian), Alpine Guide.
 Lenglen (Suzanne), Lady Tennis Champion.
 Lubbock (Sir John), Instituted "Bank Holidays."
 Phil May, Caricaturist.

Redmond (John), Irish Leader.
 Roberts (John), Pro. Billiards Champion.
 Spencer (Herbert), Philosopher.
 Spenser, Balloonist.
 Spinoza, Pantheist.
 Stanley (H. M.), War Correspondent.
 Tussaud (Madame), Waxworks Expert.
 Walkley (A. B.), Dramatic Critic.
 W. G. Grace, Cricketer.
 Willett (William), Institutor of "Summer Time."

8 Letters

Abington (Mr.), Gentleman-rider.
 Alekhine, Chess Champion.
 Andersen (Hans Christian), Fairy-tale Writer.
 "Beau" Nash, Fashion Leader at Bath.
 Bismarck (Prince), Empire Builder.
 Brummell ("Beau"), Fashion Leader.
 Columbus (Christopher), Explorer.
 Coventry (Arthur), Gentleman-rider.
 Crompton (Col. R. E. B.), Electric Lighting Pioneer.
 Cromwell (Oliver), Dictator.
 Dunraven (Lord), Yachtsman.
 Franklin (Sir John), Arctic Explorer.
 Herschel (Sir Wm.), Astronomer.
 Inchcape (Lord), Shipping Magnate.
 John Ball, Amateur Golf Champion.
 John Knox, Preacher.
 John Peel, Hunter.
 Lord Haig, General.
 Macaulay (Lord), Historian.
 Mercator (Gerhard), Geographer.
 Mohammed, Founder Mohammedan Religion.
 Montague (Lord), Motoring Pioneer.
 Napoleon, General.
 Nickalls (Guy), Amateur Oarsman.
 Quaritch, Bookseller.
 Rosebery (Lord), Orator.
 Sheraton (Thomas), Furniture Designer.
 Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), Dramatist.
 Spurgeon, Preacher.
 Tom Thumb, Dwarf.
 Wedgwood (Josiah), Potter.
 Whiteley (Wm.), "Universal Provider."

9 Letters

Adam Smith, Political Economist.
 Alexander ("The Great"), Conqueror.
 Aristotle, Philosopher.
 Bernhardt (Sarah), Actress.
 Casamajor (A. A.), Amateur Sculling Champion.
 Constable (John), Landscape Painter.
 de Lesseps (Ferdinand), Suez Canal Builder.
 Grossmith (George, Sen.), Entertainer.
 Guy Fawkes, Conspirator.
 H. M. Stanley, War Correspondent.
 James Watt, Inventor of Steam Engine.

John Leech, Cartoonist.
 Kitchener (Lord), Military Organizer.
 Lancaster (Charles), Gunmaker.
 Maskelyne, Conjuror.
 Robin Hood, Outlaw.
 Tom Morris, Professional Golfer.
 Tom Sayers, Prizefighter.
 Whitehead (Robert), Torpedo Inventor.

10 Letters

Bazalgette, Civil Engineer.
 Dan Godfrey, Band Conductor.
 Ellen Terry, Actress.
 Fred Archer, Jockey.
 John Bright, Orator.
 John Evelyn, Diarist.
 John Wesley, Methodist Church Founder.
 Lillywhite, Cricketer.
 Lord Kelvin, Scientist.
 Lord Nelson, Admiral.
 Matt Dawson, Race-horse Trainer.
 Methuselah, Centenarian.
 Rothschild (Lord), Banker.
 Shackleton (Sir Ernest), Antarctic Explorer.
 Sims Reeves, Singer.
 Stradivari (Antonio), Violin-maker.
 Trevethick (Richard), Inventor of Locomotive.
 Wellington (Duke of), General.

11 Letters

Admiral Rous, Race-horse Owner.
 Agnes Weston, the "Sailors' Friend."
 Buffalo Bill, Cowboy.
 Captain Kidd, Pirate.
 Cecil Rhodes, Empire Builder.
 Chamberlain (Joseph), Tariff Reformer.
 Chippendale (Thomas), Furniture Designer.
 Corney Grain, Entertainer.
 Guy Nickalls, Amateur Oarsman.
 Henry Irving (Sir), Actor.
 Imre Kiralfy, Showman.
 Isaak Walton, Fisherman.
 John Redmond, Irish Leader.
 John Roberts, Billiards Champion.
 Josiah Spode, Potter.
 Livingstone (David), Explorer.

Melton Prior, War Correspondent.
 Nightingale (Florence), Red Cross Nurse.
 Northcliffe (Lord), Journalist.
 Samuel Pepys, Diarist.
 Shakespeare (William), Dramatist.
 Whittington (Sir Richard, "Dick"), Lord Mayor of London.
 Wilberforce (William), Anti-Slavery Worker.
 William Cook, Billiards Champion.
 William Pitt, Prime Minister.

12 Letters

Adelina Patti (Madame), Prima Donna.
 Beaconsfield (Earl of), Prime Minister.
 Captain Scott (Robert), Antarctic Explorer.
 Clement Scott, Dramatic Critic.
 David Garrick, Actor.
 Gainsborough (Thomas), Portrait Painter.
 "General" Booth (William), Salvation Army Founder.
 James Boswell, Biographer.
 Lord Rosebery, Orator.
 Marshall-Hall (Sir Edward), Barrister.
 Pagenstacher (Hermann), Oculist.
 Sidney Cooper, Animal Painter.
 Sir Peter Lely, Portrait Painter.
 Wilbur Wright, Aviator.

13 Letters and Over

Charles Dickens, Novelist (14).
 "Dick" Whittington (Sir Richard), Lord Mayor of London (15).
 George Grossmith (Sen), Entertainer (15).
 Grinling Gibbons, Sculptor and Carver (15).
 Hackenschmidt, Wrestler (13).
 Herbert Spencer, Philosopher (14).
 Josiah Wedgwood, Potter (14).
 Madame Tussaud, Waxworks Expert (13).
 Oliver Cromwell, Dictator (14).
 Samuel Johnson, Lexicographer (13).
 Sarah Bernhardt, Actress (14).
 Sir Christopher Wren, Architect (18).
 Sir William White, Naval Architect (15).
 William Whiteley, "Universal Provider" (15).
 William Willett, Institutor of "Summer Time" (14).

Cereals, etc.

(p.) = pertaining to cereals.

3 and 4 Letters

Avel.
 Awn (p.).
 Awny (p.).
 Bear.
 Bere.

Bigg.
 Bran.
 Corn.
 Dohl.
 Far.
 Gram.
 Malt.

Meal.
 Oats.
 Rice.
 Rye.
 Sago.
 Skag.
 Zea.

5 Letters

Brank.
 Chaff (p.).
 Durra.
 Ervum.
 Fundi.

Grain. Grist. Grout. Maize. Paddy. Panic. Pulse. Spelt. Straw. Wheat.	Hominy (6). Meal (6). Millet (6). Raggee (6). Shorts (6). Tapioca (7). Zea-mays (7).	Macaroni (8). Mangcorn (8). Middlings (9). Pearl-rice (9). Pot-barley (9). Seed-corn (8). Seed-grain (9). Semolina (8). Spaghetti (9). Sweet-corn (9). Tailings (p.) (8).	Barleycorn (10). Barley-meal (10). German-millet (12). Guinea-corn (10). Indian-corn (10). Indian-millet (12). Mountain-rice (12). Pearl-barley (11). Scotch-barley (12). Spring-wheat (11). Summer-wheat (11). Turkey-wheat (11). Vermicelli (10). Winter-barley (12). Winter-wheat (11).
6 and 7 Letters	8 and 9 Letters	10 Letters and Over	
Barley (6). Dhurra (6). Groats (6).	Arrowroot (9). Buck-wheat (9). Espiotte (8). Garavance (9). Granular (p.) (8). Granularty (p.) (9).	Amylaceous (p.) (10) Avenaceous (p.) (10)	

Clothes and Clothing Materials.

(f.) = fur. (m.) = other material. (p.) = pertaining to clothes, etc.

3 Letters.	Cope. Cowl. Cuff. Deck (p.). Doff (p.). Down (m.). Duck (m.). Duds. Felt (m.). Frog. Garb. Gimp (m.). Gird (p.). Girt (p.). Gore (p.). Gown. Gros (m.). Hemp (m.). Hood. Hose. Hyke. Jane (m.). Jean (m.). Jump. Jupe. Jute (m.). Kilt. Lace (m.). Lawn (m.). Leno (m.). List (p.). Maud. Mesh (m.). Mink (f). Mode (p.). Moff. Muff. Mull (m.). Pall (p.). Pelt (f). Poke.	Rags. Repp (m.). Robe. Ruff. Sack. Sash. Seam (p.). Shag (m.). Shoe. Silk (m.). Slip. Sock. Spat. Spur. Stud. Suit. Tape (m.). Tete. "Tile." Tire. Toga. Togs. Vail. Vamp. Veil. Vest. Wale (p.). Wang. Warp (p.). Wase (p.). Wear (p.). Weed. Weft (p.). Welt. Woof (p.). Wool (m.). Worn (p.). Wrap.	5 Letters. Adorn (p.). Amice. Amict. Apron. Baise (m.). Baize (m.). Baret. Bauge (m.). Bayze (m.). Beige (m.). Benjy. Beret. Bezan (m.). Boots. Braid (m.). Braul (m.). Budge (f). Busby. Byard. Capoc (m.). Caxon. Clasp. Cloak. Cloth (m.). Clout. Crape (m.). Crepe (m.). Crown. Denim (m.). Dicky. Dizen (p.). Drape (p.). Dress. Drill (m.). Ephod. Equip (p.). Ermin (f.). Fanon. Fichu.
4 Letters			
"Baga." Belt. Boot. Burl (p.). Busk (p.). Cape. Cask. Cest. Clad (p.). Clog. Coat. Coif. Cony (f.).			

Finos (m.).
 Frill.
 Frock.
 Gauze (m.).
 Get-up (p.).
 Glove.
 Gunny (m.).
 Habit.
 Inkle (m.).
 Jasey.
 Jippo.
 Jupon.
 Jussi (m.).
 Khaki (m.).
 Lapel.
 Lautu.
 Linen (m.).
 Mitre.
 Mitts.
 Moiré (m.).
 Mufti (p.).
 Mungo (m.).
 Nappy (p.).
 Orris (m.).
 Patch (p.).
 Pilch.
 Plaid (m.).
 Plume.
 Plush (m.).
 Plumps.
 Queue (p.).
 Quoif.
 Rayon (m.).
 Robes.
 Romal.
 Ruche.
 Sable (f.).
 Sabot.
 Sagum.
 Satin (m.).
 Scarf.
 Serge (m.).
 Shako.
 Shawl.
 Shirr (p.).
 Shirt.
 Shoon.
 Silky (p.).
 Skirt.
 Slops.
 Smock.
 Socks.
 Spats.
 Spurs.
 Stays.
 Stock.
 Stola.
 Stole.
 Stuff (m.).
 Style (p.).
 Tabby (m.).
 Tache.
 Tamis (m.).
 Tammy.

Topee.
 Toque.
 Tress (p.).
 Try-on (p.).
 Tulle (m.).
 Tunic.
 Tweed (m.).
 Twill (m.).
 Unpin (p.).
 Vamps.
 Vogue (p.).
 Waled (p.).
 Weeds.
 Whisk.
 Woven (p.).
 Wraps.
 Yuffs (m.).

6 Letters.

Abacot.
 Angola (m.).
 Aridas (m.).
 Attire (p.).
 Baftas (m.).
 Banian.
 Barege (m.).
 Barret.
 Bauble.
 Bawble.
 Beaver (f.).
 Begird (p.).
 Belace (p.).
 Bengal (m.).
 Berlin (m.).
 Biggin.
 Blazer.
 Blouse.
 Boater.
 Bob-wig.
 Bodice.
 Bonnet.
 Bonten (m.).
 Bootee.
 Bowler.
 Braces.
 Brogan.
 Brogue.
 Buckle.
 Bustle.
 Button.
 Byssus (m.).
 Cabeca (m.).
 Calash.
 Calico (m.).
 Camlet (m.).
 Canvas (m.).
 Capoch.
 Capote.
 Casque.
 Cestus.
 Chints (m.).
 Chopin.
 Clothe (p.).

Coatee.
 Collar.
 Collet.
 Cornet.
 Corset.
 Cossas (m.).
 Cotton (m.).
 Cravat.
 Crepon (m.).
 Crewel (p.).
 Cyprus (m.).
 Damask (m.).
 Diadem.
 Diaper (m.).
 Dickey.
 Dimity (m.).
 Divest (p.).
 Domets (m.).
 Domino.
 Dormic (m.).
 Dorsel (m.).
 Dowlas (m.).
 Draped (p.).
 Draper (p.).
 Dressy (p.).
 Duffel (m.).
 Durant (m.).
 Ear-cap.
 Edging.
 Enlace (p.).
 Enrobe (p.).
 Enwrap (p.).
 Ermine (f.).
 Fabric (m.).
 Fag-end.
 Fannel.
 Ferret (m.).
 Fibule.
 Finery (p.).
 Fleece (m.).
 Fleecy (p.).
 Frayed.
 Frieze (m.).
 Fringe.
 Gaiter.
 Galoch.
 Garbed (p.).
 Garter.
 Girdle.
 Gloves.
 Golosh.
 Gowned (p.).
 Gurrah (m.).
 Gusset.
 Helmet.
 Hempen (p.).
 Humhum (m.).
 Inlace (p.).
 Invest (p.).
 Inwrap (p.).
 Jacket.
 Jambee (p.).
 Jerkin.
 Jersey.

Joseph.
 Jumper.
 Jupon.
 Kaftan.
 Kersey (m.).
 Kimono.
 Kirtle.
 Lacing (p.).
 Lappet.
 Lining.
 Linsey (m.).
 Livery.
 Mantle.
 Mantua.
 Marmot (f.).
 Merino (m.).
 Merkin.
 Misfit (p.).
 Mitten.
 Mobcap.
 Mohair (m.).
 Moreen (m.).
 Morion.
 Motley (p.).
 Mundil.
 Muslin.
 Nutria (f.).
 Osprey.
 Outfit (p.).
 Patten.
 Peltry (f.).
 Peruke.
 Pocket (p.).
 Poncho.
 Poplin (m.).
 Puttee.
 Querpo.
 Ragged (p.).
 Reefer.
 Riband (m.).
 Ribbon (m.).
 Rochet.
 Ruffle.
 Russet.
 Samite (m.).
 Sandal.
 Sarong.
 Sateen (m.).
 Sendal (m.).
 Sequin.
 Shabby (p.).
 "Shammy" (m.).
 Shorts.
 Shrink (p.).
 Shrunk (p.).
 Silken (p.).
 Slacks.
 Sleeve.
 Slip-on.
 Stamin (m.).
 Sun-hat.
 Tabard.
 Taminy (m.).
 Tartan (m.).

Ticken (m.).
Tippet.
Tissue (m.).
Tobine (m.).
Toison (m.).
Top-hat.
Toquet.
Torque.
Toupee.
Toupet.
Tucker.
Turban.
Tweeds.
Ulster.
Unclad (p.).
Unhelm (p.).
Unlace (p.).
Unrobe (p.).
Unworn (p.).
Vellum (m.).
Velvet (m.).
Vested (p.).
Waders.
Wampum.
Weaver (p.).
Weeper.
Whites.
Wimple.
Wincey (m.).
Woolly (p.).
Zonnar.

7 Letters

Abb-wool (m.).
A-la-mode (p.).
Apparel (p.).
Art-silk (m.).
Art-silk (m.).
Bandana.
Bandeau.
Basenet.
Batiste (m.).
Bay-yarn (m.).
Bedight (p.).
Bedizen (p.).
Bespoke (p.).
Beveren (f.).
Biretta.
Blanket (m.).
Blucher.
Bocking (m.).
Bottine.
Brocade (m.).
Brogans.
Brogues.
Buckram (m.).
Buttons.
Byssine (m.).
Calotte.
Camblet (m.).
Cambric (m.).
Camelot (m.).

Cantoon (m.).
Cap-à-pie (p.).
Capouch.
Cassock.
Challis (m.).
Chamois (m.).
Chapeau.
Chattah.
Chemise.
Chenile (m.).
Chevron.
Chignon.
Chimere.
Chlamys.
Chrisom (m.).
Clothes.
Coating (m.).
Cockade.
Commode.
Coronet.
Corsage.
Costume.
Cow-hide (m.).
Crownet.
Cut-away.
Delaine (m.).
Disrobe (p.).
Doeskin (m.).
Dogskin (m.).
Dollman.
Dornock (m.).
Doublet.
Drapery (p.).
Dressed (p.).
Dress-up (p.).
Egrette.
Emblaze (p.).
Enlaced (p.).
Epaulet.
Ermelin (f.).
Ermined (p.).
Fallals.
Fashion (p.).
Felt-hat.
Felting (m.).
Flannel (m.).
Floroon.
Flounce.
Foulard (m.).
Fridged (p.).
Fringed (p.).
Frislet.
Frounce.
Fur-coat.
Fustian (m.).
Gaiters.
Galloon (m.).
Galoche.
Galoshe.
Gantlet.
Garment.
Gaskins.
Gaudery (p.).
Genappe (m.).

Gingham (m.).
Goloshe.
Grogram (m.).
Grogan (m.).
Guipure (m.).
Hair-net.
Hair-pin.
Hat-band.
Hessian (p.).
Hoggers.
Hogskin (m.).
Holland (m.).
Hosiery (p.).
Jaconet (m.).
Kalmuck (m.).
Kip-skin (m.).
Kneecap.
Lasting (m.).
Latchet.
Leather (m.).
Legging.
Leghorn.
Lockram (m.).
Mantlet.
Matting (m.).
Mechlin (m.).
Mercery (p.).
Minever (f.).
Miniver (f.).
Montero.
Morocco (m.).
Muffler.
Nacarat (m.).
Nankeen (m.).
Napless (p.).
Nead-end (p.).
Necktie.
Orleans (m.).
Orphrey.
Paletot.
Pallium.
Parasol.
Partlet.
Patched (p.).
Pattens.
Pelisse.
Periwig.
Pigskin (m.).
Pugaree.
Purflaw.
Puttees.
Pyjamas.
Raiment.
Ratteen (m.).
Remnant (p.).
Rosette.
Sacking (m.).
Sandals.
Sarsnet (m.).
Satinet (m.).
Scarlet (m.).
Selvage (p.).
Shamois (m.).
Shoe-tie.

Silesia (m.).
Silk-hat.
Slipper.
Spencer.
Sporran.
Stammel (m.).
Stylish (p.).
Suiting (m.).
Sur-coat.
Surtout.
Sweater.
Tabaret (m.).
Tabinet (m.).
Taffeta (m.).
Taffety (m.).
Tatting (m.).
Textile (p.).
Ticking (m.).
Tiffany (m.).
Toggery (p.).
Top-boot.
Top-coat.
Top-knot.
Tunicle.
Tussore (m.).
Uncloak (p.).
Undress (p.).
Unfaded (p.).
Unfrock (p.).
Uniform.
Unlaced (p.).
Vandyke.
Vesting (m.).
Vesture.
Wearing (p.).
Webbing (m.).
Weflage (p.).
Whittle.
Wiggery.
Woollen (p.).
Worn-out (p.).
Worsted (m.).

8 Letters

Abococke.
Accoutre (p.).
Aigrette.
Baffetas (m.).
Baldrick.
Bandanna.
Bandeaux.
Barracan (m.).
Bascinet.
Bath-gown.
Baudekin (m.).
Bawdrick.
Bearskin.
Bearskin (f.).
Becoming (p.).
Bed-linen (m.).
Begirdle (p.).
Benjamin.
Bernouse.

Biggonet.
 Blancard (m.).
 Bloomers.
 Bluchers.
 Body-belt.
 Bombasin (m.).
 Bonelace (m.).
 Boot-hose.
 Bootikin.
 Bottines.
 Breeches.
 Brocaded (p.).
 Brocatel (m.).
 Brodekin.
 Buckskin (m.).
 Burganet.
 Burgoct.
 Burnoose.
 Burnouse.
 Bycocket.
 Camisole.
 Cardigan.
 Cashmere (m.).
 Cerement (m.).
 Chagreen (m.).
 Chaperon.
 Chasuble.
 Chausses.
 Chausure.
 Chesible.
 Cloaking (m.).
 Clothing.
 Coiffeur (p.).
 Collaret.
 Cony-skin (f).
 Cordovan (m.).
 Corduroy (m.).
 Cordwain (m.).
 Corporal (m.).
 Cracowes.
 Cretonne (m.).
 Damassin (m.).
 Deer-skin (m.).
 Diaphane (m.).
 Discrown (p.).
 Displume (p.).
 Drabbets (m.).
 Dress-tie.
 Drilling (m.).
 Dungaree (m.).
 Emblazon (p.).
 Equipage (p.).
 Estridge (p.).
 Eton-suit.
 Filigree (p.).
 Fillibeg.
 Fingrims (m.).
 Flannels.
 Fleshing.
 Florence (m.).
 Fontange.
 Foot-muff.
 Footwear (p.).
 Frilling.

Frippery.
 Frontlet.
 Furbelow.
 Gabarage (m.).
 Galoches.
 Galoshes.
 Gambeson.
 Gambrook (m.).
 Gauntlet.
 Gold-lace.
 Goloshes.
 Half-hose.
 Head-band.
 Head-gear.
 Head-wear.
 Helmeted (p.).
 Homespun (m.).
 Jodhpurs.
 Kerchief.
 Kercheft (p.).
 Knickers.
 Lambskin (m.).
 Lapelled (p.).
 Leathern (p.).
 Leggings.
 Lovelock (p.).
 Mantelet.
 Mantilla.
 Mocassin (m.).
 Moleskin (m.).
 Mourning (p.).
 Muffetee.
 Muslinet (m.).
 Musquash (f.).
 Nainsook (m.).
 Neckband.
 Necklace.
 Negligée.
 Night-cap.
 Oil-cloth (m.).
 Oil-proof (p.).
 Opera-hat.
 Osnaburg (m.).
 Overalls.
 Overcoat.
 Overshoe.
 Paduasoy (m.).
 Pectoral.
 Pelerene.
 Piccadil.
 Pinafore.
 Plumelet.
 Ponyskin (m.).
 Prunella (m.).
 Prunello (m.).
 Pullover.
 Rattinet (m.).
 Rose-knot.
 Sarcenet (m.).
 Sarplier (m.).
 Scapular.
 Scarf-pin.
 Scull-cap.
 Seamless (p.).

Selvedge (p.).
 Shagreen (m.).
 Shalloon (m.).
 Sheeting (m.).
 Shirting (m.).
 Shoe-lace.
 Shot-belt.
 Shot-silk (m.).
 Slippers.
 Snow-boot.
 Snow-shoe.
 Spine-pad.
 Starched (p.).
 Stay-lace.
 Stitchel (m.).
 Stocking.
 Straw-hat.
 Sun-proof (p.).
 Surplice.
 Swan-skin (m.).
 Tabbinet (m.).
 Tabbying (m.).
 Tapestry (m.).
 Tarboosh.
 Tarlatan (m.).
 Tea-cloth (m.).
 Terai-hat.
 Top-boots.
 Trimming.
 Trousers.
 Trowsers.
 Trumpery.
 Umbrella.
 Unbooted (p.).
 Unclothe (p.).
 Uncoiled (p.).
 Unfading (p.).
 Ungloved (p.).
 Ungowned (p.).
 Unhelmed (p.).
 Unhelmet (p.).
 Unmodish (p.).
 Unpinned (p.).
 Valentia (m.).
 Vallancy.
 Vestment.
 Vestural (p.).
 Wearable (p.).
 Wood-meil (m.).
 Wristlet.

9 Letters

Adornment (p.).
 Air-jacket.
 Ardassine (m.).
 Art-shades (p.).
 Astrachan (m.).
 Astrakhan (m.).
 Baby-linen.
 Bandolier.
 Beachwear.
 Billycock.
 Blond-lace (m.).

Bombazine (m.).
 Bowler-hat.
 Broad-brim.
 Calamanco (m.).
 Cannequin (m.).
 Caparison (p.).
 Carpmeals (m.).
 Cassimere (m.).
 Cerecloth (m.).
 Chioppine.
 Clump-boot.
 Cockle-hat.
 Comforter.
 Corporale.
 Crinoline.
 Dalmatica.
 Dismantle (m.).
 Domestic (p.).
 Draperies (p.).
 Dress-coat.
 Dress-suit.
 Dungarees.
 Embellish (p.).
 Embroider (p.).
 Epaulette.
 Equipment (p.).
 Face-cloth.
 Farandams (m.).
 Fermillet.
 Filligreed (p.).
 Flannelet (m.).
 Floss-silk (m.).
 Forage-cap.
 Fore-skirt.
 Frock-coat.
 Full-dress.
 Fur-collar.
 Gabardine.
 Gambadoes.
 Garibaldi.
 Gauntlets.
 Georgetown (m.).
 Glengarry.
 Glove-band.
 Gold-cloth (m.).
 Goloe-shoe.
 Great-coat.
 Habitable (p.).
 Hair-cloth (m.).
 Head-dress.
 Hemstitch (p.).
 Huckaback (m.).
 Insertion (m.).
 Investive (p.).
 Jack-boots.
 Justi-coat.
 Kid-gloves.
 Lamb's-wool (m.).
 Laticlave (p.).
 Levantine (m.).
 Linen-mesh (m.).
 List-shoes.
 Marceline (m.).
 Millinery (p.).

Moiré-silk.
Moth-eaten (p.).
Neckcloth.
Nightwear.
Organzine (m.).
Overshoes.
Pantalets.
Pantaloon.
Paramatta (m.).
Patchwork (m.).
Pea-jacket.
Peaked-cap.
Petticoat.
Pilot-coat.
Pina-cloth (m.).
Point-lace (m.).
Polonaise.
Pourpoint.
Praetexta.
Quoiffure.
Ready-made (p.).
Redingote.
Sable-pelt (f.).
Sackcloth (m.).
Sailcloth (m.).
Sailor-cap.
Sailor-hat.
San-bemito.
Satin-jane (m.).
Satin-jean (m.).
Scapulary.
School-cap.
Selvedged (p.).
Sericeous (p.).
Sheepskin (m.).
Shovel-hat.
Silk-serge (m.).
Slouch-hat.
Smallware (p.).
Snow-boots.
Snow-shoes.
Sou'-wester.
Sparadrap (m.).
Sparterie (m.).

Stockings.
Stomacher.
Strouding (m.).
Sun-helmet.
Suspender.
Swan's-down (m.).
Sword-belt.
Sword-knot.
Tarpaulin (m.).
Towelling (m.).
Trappings (p.).
Trilby-hat.
Trinketry (p.).
Trousseau (p.).
Trunk-hose.
Unadorned (p.).
Uncloaked (p.).
Unclothed (p.).
Underwear.
Undressed (p.).
Unfadable (p.).
Unfrocked (p.).
Untrimmed (p.).
Velveteen (m.).
Vestments.
Waistband.
Waistcoat.
Whorlebut.
Wide-awake.
Wristband.

10 Letters.

Angora-wool (m.).
Bed-clothes.
Berlin-wool (m.).
Bishop's-cap.
Blanketing (m.).
Bobtail-wig.
Bombazette (m.).
Book-muslin (m.).
Broadcloth (m.).
Brocatello (m.).
Buttonhole.

Canonicals.
Cassinette (m.).
Chatelaine.
Chemisette (m.).
Chinchilla (f.).
Colbertine (m.).
Cork-jacket.
Court-dress.
Coverchief.
Cricket-cap.
Deshabille (p.).
Disapparel (p.).
Dishabille (p.).
Divestment (p.).
Dress-boots.
Dress-shoes.
Embroidery (m.).
Enwrapment (p.).
Epaulettes (p.).
Eton-jacket.
Fancy-dress.
Fancy-goods (p.).
Fearnought (m.).
Ferrandine (m.).
Flannelled (p.).
Florentine (m.).
Foot-mantle.
Foresleeve.
Gold-thread (m.).
Grass-cloth (m.).
Habiliment.
Habitatory (p.).
Habit-shirt.
Havana-pelt (f.).
Hodden-gray (m.).
Hodden-gray (m.).
Horse-cloth.
Irish-linen (m.).
Kerchiefed (p.).
Kerseymerie (m.).
Khaki-drill.
Lockstitch (p.).
London-tape (m.).
Lounge-suit.

Mackintosh.
Mock-velvet (m.).
Mousseline (m.).
Mural-crown.
Needlework (p.).
New-clothes.
Night-dress.
Old-clothes.
Opera-cloak.
Pantaloons.
Piccadilly.
Pilot-cloth (m.).
Riding-hood.
Roquelaure.
Sailor-suit.
Scratch-wig.
Second-hand (p.).
Shoe-buckle.
Shoe-string.
Smallwares (p.).
Smock-frock.
Solar-topee.
Sports-coat.
"Sunday-best" (p.).
Suspenders.
Table-cloth.
Table-linen (m.).
Tailor-made (p.).
Tarpauling (m.).
Threadbare (p.).
Thrown-silk (m.).
Toilinettes (m.).
Trousing (m.).
Trowsering (m.).
Tussau-silk (m.).
Tussock-silk (m.).
Unbonneted (p.).
Unfadeable (p.).
Ungartered (p.).
Unturbaned (p.).
Waterproof (p.).
Waterproof.
Wrap-rascal.

11 Letters.

Boiled-shirt."
Bombycinous (p.).
Checker-work (p.).
Cholera-belt.
Crash-helmet.
Crochet-work (p.).
Diving-dress.
Dreadnought (m.).
Dumb-singles (m.).
Farthingale.
Fashionable (p.).
Fleece-lined (p.).
Football-cap.
Hammer-cloth (m.).
Hearse-cloth (p.).
Hemstitched (p.).
Honiton-lace (m.).

Kendal-green (m.).
Leather-coat.
Leatherette (m.).
Mechlin-lace (m.).
Merry-quilts (m.).
Morning-coat.
Morning-gown.
Mortar-board.
Narrow-cloth (m.).
Neckerchief.
Nettle-cloth (m.).
Norfolk-suit.
Phrygian-cap.
Pilot-jacket.
Regimentals.
Riding-habit.
Shell-jacket.
Shoe-leather (m.).
Slumberwear.

South-wester.
Stockinette (m.).
Tam-o'-shanter.
Toilet-cover (p.).
Trencher-cap.
Tussore-silk (m.).
Watered-silk (m.).
Wellingtons.
Widow's-weeds.
Yachting-cap.

12 Letters.

Apron-strings (p.).
Bathing-dress.
Billycock-hat.
Bolting-cloth (m.).
Dinner-jacket.
Dress-clothes.

Dressing-gown.
 Entertissued (p.).
 Galligaskins.
 Handkerchief.
 Herringboned (p.).
 Knee-breeches.
 Leather-cloth (m.).
 Modesty-piece.
 Moire-antique (m.).
 Monkey-jacket.
 Morning-dress.
 Pudding-cloth (m.).
 Service-dress.
 Small-clothes.
 Underclothes.
 Unshrinkable (p.).
 Weatherproof (p.).
 Welsh-flannel (m.).
 Winding-sheet (p.).
 Woollen-goods (m.).

13 Letters.

Accoutrements (p.).
 Bengal-stripes (m.).

Bishop's-sleeves.
 Cashmere-shawl.
 Chinchilla-fur (f.).
 Embellishment (p.).
 Leather-jacket.
 Linsey-woolsey (m.).
 Muslin-de-laine (m.).
 Norfolk-jacket.
 Patent-leather (m.).
 Pudding-sleeve.
 Russia-leather (m.).
 Shadow-taffeta.
 Shammy-leather (m.).
 Spatterdashes.
 Swaddling-band.
 Underclothing.
 Unfashionable (p.).
 Wedding-favour.

14 Letters.

Artificial-silk (m.).
 Bathing-costume.
 Cardigan-jacket.
 Chamois-leather (m.).

Double-breasted (p.).
 Knickerbockers.
 Morocco-leather (m.).
 Riding-breeches.
 Russian-leather (m.).
 Shamois-leather (m.).
 Single-breasted (p.).
 Straight-jacket.
 Swaddling-cloth (m).
 Undress-uniform.

15 Letters and Over.

Double-London tape (m).
 (16).
 Marabou-feathers (15).
 Mercerized-cotton (m). (16).
 Mourning-clothes (15).
 Naphthalene-balls (p.) (16).
 Ostrich-feathers (15).
 Straight-waistcoat (17).
 Swaddling-clothes (16).
 Swathing-clothes (15).
 Tarpaulin-jacket (15).

CLUES AND THEIR ANSWERS.

This section is one of the most important in this Dictionary. Altogether there are included in this section over 2,000 common clues as given in most competitions. They have been arranged in alphabetical order. The complete answer to each clue is given and the dictionary authority for such answer is also quoted. An important part of this section is the fact that most of the answers to the clues consist of two or more words and except in rare instances these differ from each other only in one letter. This section is, therefore, most useful for all competitions and should be carefully perused before deciding on any solution.

CLUES.

A

ABODE.

Hive.—A charitable abode (Ch.).
Hive.—A place where bees live and store up honey (Ch.).

ABODE.

Inn.—A place of abode.
Wen.—An abode.

ABOVE.

Sopra.—Above.
Supra.—Above.

ABRUPT.

Short.—Abrupt (Ch.).
Sharp.—Abrupt (News-Ch.).

ABUSE.

Maltreat.—To abuse.
Mistreat.—To abuse.

ACT TO.

Work.—To act (N.).
Walk.—In the Bible, to live and act relatively, to some principle of conduct (N.).

ACT DISHONESTLY.

Crib.—To pilfer (Ch.).
Drib.—To cheat by petty tricks (Cas.).

ACTS OF ENTERING.

Entrees.—Entree—the act of entering.
Entries.—Entry—act of entering.

ACTION, PUT INTO

Actuate.—To put into or incite to action.
Animate.—To actuate.

ACQUIRES.

Gain.—To obtain by effort, to earn (Ch.).
Earn.—To acquire (Ch.).

ACTIVITY.

Bustle.—Hurried activity (Ch.).
Rustle.—A movement with rustling sound (Ch.).
Justle.—To push (also noun) (Ch.).
Hustle.—Frenzied activity (Ch. Sup.).

ADAPT TO.

Tune.—To adapt (Ch.).
Tone.—To tune (Cas.).

ADDITION IN TO.

Also.—Likewise (N.).
Else.—One or something besides (N.).

ADDITION IMPLIES.

Add.—To sum up (Ch.).
And.—Signifies addition (Ch.).

AN ADJECTIVE DESCRIBING WINTRY NIGHTS.

Dark.—Gloomy (Ch.).
Dank.—Moist, wet (Ch.).

* ADJUDGE.

Adjudge.—To adjudge.
Adjudge.—To adjudge.

ADORN.

Grace.—To adorn (Ch.).
Drape.—To dress, adorn, to dress (N.).

ADORN.

Frisk.—To adorn ostentatiously.
Frank.—To display and adorn showily.

ADVANCE.

Come.—To advance or move into view (N.).
Move.—See Advance—to move or go forward (Ch.).

AGITATION.

Scurry.—A flurry.
Skurry.—Same as Scurry.
Flurry.—Agitation, bustle.

AGREE WITH.

Assort.—To agree or be in accordance with (Ch.).
Assent.—To agree to; to concur (N.).

AIR, TO SEND THROUGH THE.

Shy.—To fling, throw, toss (Ch.).
Sky.—To hit high into the air, as a golf or cricket ball (Ch.).

ALCOHOLIC DRINK.

Wherry.—A liquor made from the pulp of crab apples (Ch.).

Sherry.—A strong wine (N.).

AN ALCOHOLIC DRINK.

Rum.—A spirit distilled from the fermented juice of the sugar-cane (Ch.).
Mum.—A peculiar kind of beer (Ch.).

ALIENATE.

Devest.—Alienate (Ch.).
Divest.—To strip or deprive of anything (Ch.).

ALLOWANCE.

Rate.—Allowance (Ch.).
Tare.—An allowance made (Ch.).

ALLUDES.

Hint.—Hint—to allude to (N.).
Mint.—Mint—to hint (Ch.).

ALONE.

Lone.—Alone (Ch.).
Sole.—Alone (Ch.).

ALONE.

Sola.—Fem. of solus—alone (Ch.).
Sole.—Alone (Ch.).

AMERICANS LIKE TO DO IT.

Boast.—An expression of ostentation or pride; a brag (N.).
Boost.—To lift or raise by pushing (N.).

AMOUNT LARGE.

Pot.—A large sum (Ch.).
Lot.—A large quantity or number (Ch.).

AN AMOUNT OF MONEY.

Pile.—A large amount of money (Ch.).
Pice.—A money of account (Ch.).

AN AMOUNT OF MONEY.

Lac.—100,000 rupees (Ch.).
Lak.—100,000 rupees (Webs.).
Lat.—A Latvian franc (Ch. Sup.).

AN AMUSING PERSON.

Wit.—A man given to witty remark (N.).
Wag.—A droll, mischievous fellow (Ch.).

ANGER.

Sturt.—Strife.
Storm.—An outbreak of anger.

ANGER.

Rage.—Furious anger (Ch.).
Rile.—To make angry (Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Ruck.—A small heifer (Ch.).
Buck.—The male of the fallow deer antelope, rabbit, hare, etc. (N.).

ANIMAL.

Cur.—A mongrel dog (News-Ch.).
Cub.—The young of certain animals (News-Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Shoat.—A young hog (Cas.).
Stoat.—A kind of weasel (Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Mole.—A small, soft-furred, burrowing animal (News-Ch.).
Vole.—A name for various rodents (News-Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Kob.—The Koba—an antelope (N.).

Cob.—A horse rather larger than a pony (N.).

ANIMAL.

Neat.—An ox or cow (Ch.).

Geat.—A ruminant (Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Gasel.—A small species of antelope (Ch.).

Camel. An animal of Asia and Africa (Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Dog.—A wild or domestic quadruped of the same genus as the wolf (Ch.).

Dee.—The female of the fallow deer or buck (Ch.).

Bok.—A goat (Ch. sup.).

ANIMAL.

Kob.—An African water antelope (Ch.).

Ree.—A species of deer smaller than the fallow deer (Ch.).

AN ANIMAL.

Goose.—A web-footed animal like a duck (Ch.).

Moose.—Largest of the deer kind (N.).

ANIMAL.

Jade.—A mare, especially an old and sorry one (Ch.).

Cade.—A lamb or colt brought up by hand (Ch.).

ANIMALS.

Badgers.—Badger—a burrowing, nocturnal, hibernating animal about the size of a fox (Ch.).

Rangers.—Ranger—a dog that beats the ground (Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Paco.—Same as Alpaca, the Peruvian sheep (Ch.).

Paca.—The spotted cavy of S. America (Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Mink.—Small quadruped of the weasel kind (Ch.).

Minx.—A she-puppy (Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Deer.—Stag, reindeer, etc. (Ch.).

Dieb.—Jackal of N. Africa (Ch.).

ANIMALS.

Fauna.—The animals found in or peculiar to a certain region or epoch (Cas.).

Fawns.—Fawn—a younger deer (Cas.).

ANIMALS FEET OF.

Pads.—Pad—a fox's foot generally (Ch.).

Paws.—Paw—the foot of a beast of prey (Ch.).

AN ANIMAL.

Badger.—A burrowing, nocturnal, hibernating animal about the size of a fox (Ch.).

Ranger.—A dog that beats the ground (Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Mole.—A small soft-furred burrowing mammal (Cas.).

Vole.—A mouse-like rodent (Cas.).

ANIMAL.

Wolf.—A fierce, carnivorous animal (News-Ch.).

Male.—A he-animal (Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Mink.—Small quadruped of the weasel kind (Ch.).

Minx.—A she-puppy (Ch.).

Hind.—Female of the stag or red deer (News-Ch.).

ANIMAL.

Bear.—A heavy quadruped (Ch.).

Boar.—The male of swine (Ch.).

Gaur.—A species of ox (Ch.).

ANIMAL'S FOOT.

Paw.—The foot of a beast of prey having claws (Ch.).

Pad.—A fox's foot generally (Ch.).

ANIMAL FODDER.

Oats.—Oat—well-known grassy plant, seeds of which are used as food (Ch.).

Orts.—Ort—fragment of food. From Low Ger. refuse of fodder (Ch.).

ANIMAL'S DEN.

Lair.—The bed of a wild beast (N.).

Cave.—A den (N.).

Cage.—A place of confinement (Ch.).

ANIMAL PART OF.

Maw.—The stomach, esp. in the lower animals (Ch.).

Paw.—The foot of a beast of prey (Ch.).

ANIMAL'S FGOD.

Mash.—A mixture. for feeding cattle or horses (Ch.).

Mast.—The fruit of the oak, beech, etc., on which swine feed (Ch.).

ANIMAL OF CAT KIND.

Puma.—A carnivorous animal of the cat kind (Ch.).

Puss.—A familiar name for a cat; a hare, in sportsmen's language (Ch.).

ANIMAL YOUNG.

Shot.—A young pig (Ch.).

Stot.—A young bullock or steer (N.).

ANIMALS.

Moles.—Mole—A small animal which burrows in the ground (Ch.).

Voles.—Vole—a genus of rodent quadrupeds (Ch.).

ANIMAL'S HOLE IN GROUND.

Kennel.—The hole of a fox (Ch.).

Tunnel.—The long underground burrow of certain animals, as the mole (Ch.).

ANIMAL'S FOOT.

Pud.—A paw, fist, hand.

Pad.—A fox's foot generally.

ANIMAL CANINE.

Rug.—A rough, shaggy dog (Ch.).

Pug.—A small kind of dog (Ch.).

ANIMAL OF THE EAST.

Zobo.—Name used in Himalaya for hybrids between the Yak bull and the ordinary hill cow (Ch.).

Zebu.—The humped domestic ox of India (Ch.).

ANIMAL'S COVERING.

Wool.—The soft curly hair of sheep (Ch.).

Woom.—Beaver fur (Ch.).

ANIMALS' LAIR.

Lie.—Animal's lair (Ch.).

Den.—The hollow lair of a wild beast (Ch.)

ANIMAL'S FOOT.

Pad.—A fox's foot generally (Ch.).

Pud.—A paw, fist, hand (Ch.).

ANNOY.

Hatter.—To trouble, annoy.

Harass.—To annoy or torment.

ANNOY.

Nag.—To worry or annoy continually (Ch.)

Hag.—To torment (Cas.).

Rag.—To torment (Ch.).

Mag.—To tease (Ch.).

ANSWER TO YIELD AN.

Report.—To bring back, as an answer (Ch.).

Retort.—To make a sharp reply (Ch.).

ANYTHING VERY SMALL.

Mote.—Anything very small.

Mite.—Anything very small.

APARTMENT OF A HOUSE.

Ben.—The inner apartment of a house (Ch.)

Den.—A private retreat for work (Ch.).

APPAREL.

Vest.—A garment (Ch.).
 Sort.—Apparel (Ch.).

APPAREL.

Sect.—Apparel (Ch.).
 Sack.—A woman's gown (Ch.).
 Sock.—A kind of half-stocking (Ch.).

APPAREL.

Sect.—Apparel (Ch.).
 Vest.—A garment, a waistcoat (Ch.).

APPARITION.

Swarth.—A wraith, apparition.
 Wraith.—An apparition.

APPEAR.

Loom.—To appear above the horizon (Ch.).
 Look.—To seem (Ch.).

APPEAR TO.

Peer.—To begin to appear (Ch.).
 Seem.—To appear (Ch.).

APPEARANCE.

View.—Show, appearance.
 Show.—Same as Show—appearance.

APPENDAGE.

Tag.—Any pendant or appendage (Ch.).
 Tab.—An appendage of something (Ch.).

APPENDAGES.

Fobe.—Fob—a chain with seals hanging from the fob (Ch.).
 Tabs.—Tab—a tag....forming an appendage of something (Ch.).

APPLIANCE.

Brake.—An instrument to break flax or hemp (Ch.).
 Brace.—An instrument of wood or iron used by carpenters and metal workers (Ch.).

APPLIANCE FOR HOLDING.

Cramp.—A piece of iron—for holding together wood, stone, etc.
 Clamp.—Any instrument for holding.

APT.

Timely.—Seasonable (N.).
 Likely.—Suitable, well-adapted (Cas.).

ARCH.

Sly.—See Arch—cunning (Cas.).
 Sky.—See Arch—the sky (Cas.).

AROUSE.

Move.—To arouse (Ch.).
 Wake.—To rouse from sleep (Ch.).

AROUSE TO NOTICE.

Star.—To attract attention (Ch.).
 Stir.—To draw notice (Ch.).

ARRANGE.

Dispose.—To arrange.
 Dispose.—To set in order, dispose.

*** ARTICLES OF DRESS.**

Haps.—Hap—a cloak or other covering (Ch.).
 Hats.—Hat—a covering for the head (Ch.).

ARTICLE OF DRESS.

Vest.—A garment (Ch.).
 Gird.—A lady's girdle (N.).

ARTICLE OF DRESS.

Hat.—A covering for the head. (Ch.)
 Hap.—A cloak or other covering (Ch.).

ARTICLE OF CLOTHING.

Sack.—A woman's gown (Ch.).
 Sark.—A shirt or chemise (Ch.).

ARTICLE OF PEASANT'S ATTIRE.

Sayon.—A mediæval peasant's sleeveless jacket.
 Sabot.—A wooden shoe worn by the French peasantry.

ASK FOR.

Beg.—To ask alms.
 Bid.—To ask for.

ASKED.

Invoked.—Invoke—to call upon earnestly or solemnly.
 Invited.—See Ask—to invite.

ASS AN.

Dickey.—An ass (N.).
 Donkey.—The ass (Ch.).

TO ASSAIL WITH NOISE.

Don.—To demand a debt with din or noise (Ch.).
 Din.—To annoy with clamour (Ch.).

ASSEMBLY.

Band.—A league or confederacy (Ch.-sup.).
 Bond.—A league or confederacy (Cas.).
 Band.—A company of persons united in any common design (N.).

ASSEMBLY.

Mod.—An assembly (Ch.).
 Mob.—A promiscuous or disorderly multitude (N.).

AN ASSEMBLY.

Leet.—The assembly of the men of a township (Ch.).
 Meet.—A meeting, as of huntsmen (Ch.).

ASSESSED.

Taxed.—See Assess—to tax or fine (Ch.).
 Rated.—Rate—to calculate, to estimate (Ch.).

ASSISTED.

Helped.—Help—to assist (Ch.).
 Holpen.—pa. t. of help (Ch.).

ATTACK.

Fit.—A sudden attack by convulsions (Ch.).
 Hit.—To strike (Cas.).
 Rit.—To strike (Ch.).

ATTACK.

Strike.—To make an attack (N.).
 Stroke.—A sudden attack of disease or affliction (N.).

ATTEND TO.

Heed.—To attend to (Ch.).
 Herd.—To tend as a herdsman (Ch.).

TO ATTEND TO.

Heed.—To attend to (Ch.).
 Hear.—To attend (N.).

ATTENTION, PAY.

Hark.—To listen; to lend an ear (N.).
 Mark.—To take particular notice (Ch.).

ATTRACTS ATTENTION.

Stirs.—Stir—to draw notice (Ch.).
 Stars.—Star—to attract attention (Ch.).

AUCTIONS.

Sells.—Sell—see Auction—to sell by auction (Ch.).
 Sales.—Sale—Auction (N.).

AVERSION CAUSING.

Repellent.—Tending to repel.
 Revellent.—Causing revulsion.

AVOIDS.

Shuns.—Shun—to avoid (Ch.).
 Shies.—Shy—to avoid (Ch.).

AWKWARD FELLOW.

Dolt.—A dull or stupid fellow (Ch.).
 Colt.—An awkward fellow (Ch.).

AWKWARD FELLOW.

Swab.—Clumsy fellow in sailor's slang (Ch.).
 Swad.—A country lout (Ch.).

AN AWKWARD FELLOW.

Hob.—A clownish fellow; a rustic (Ch.).
 Lob.—A clumsy person (Ch.).

B

BAD.

(In the extreme).

Nefandous.—Bad to execration, abominable.**Nefarious.**—Extremely wicked.**BAG.****Net.**—A meshed bag for holding a woman's hair (Ch.)**Nab.**—Seize. See Bag—to seize (Ch.)**BALL.**

(Little).

Ballot.—A little ball, used in voting.**Pellet.**—A little ball as of lint or wax.**Bullet.**—Projectile of lead, discharged from small arm.**BANK.****Dam.**—To keep back water by a bank (Ch.)**Bar.**—A bank of sand, at the mouth of a river (Ch.)**BAR (A).****Rail.**—A bar of timber or metal (Ch.)**Reck.**—A straight bar with teeth to work into those of a wheel, etc. (Ch.)**BARK (To).****Yap.**—To yelp, bark constantly (Ch.)**Bay.**—To bark (Ch.)**BARK.****Tan.**—Bark of the oak (Ch.)**Yap.**—To yelp, bark constantly (Ch.)**BASE.****Foot.**—The lower part or base (Ch.)**Root.**—The bottom (Ch.)**BASHFUL.****Shy.**—See bashful—shy (Ch.)**Cov.**—Bashful shy (Ch.)**BAY.****Creek.**—Bay of the sea.**Fleet.**—A shallow creek or bay.**BEAT.****Cuff.**—To beat (Ch.)**Ruff.**—A low vibrating beat of a drum (Ch.)**Buff.**—To strike (Ch.)**BEAT (To).****Club.**—To beat with a club (Ch.)**Drub.**—To beat or thrash (Ch.)**BEAT.****Leash.**—To use the whip (Ch.)**Lace.**—To beat (N.)**BEAT.****Mill.**—To beat severely with the fist (Ch.)**Mall.**—To beat with a mall (Ch.)**BEAT (To).****Pulse.**—To beat, as the heart (Ch.)**Punch.**—To beat with the fist (Ch.)**BEAT.—(With the fists.)****Pummel.**—Same as Pommel (Ch.)**Pommel.**—To beat soundly (Ch.)**BEAT.****Flap.**—To beat or move with a flap (N.)**Clap.**—To bang (Ch.)**Slap.**—To give a slap to (Ch.)**BEAT.****Lick.**—To beat by repeated blows (Ch.)**Tick.**—To beat, as a watch (Ch.)**BEATS.****Tap.**—Tap—to strike a gentle blow (Cas.)**Tews.**—Tew—to beat, mix, pound (Ch.)**BEATS.****Pounds.**—Pound—to beat (N.)**Rounds.**—Round—beat (N.)**Sounds.**—See Beat—a recurrent stroke; sound as of a watch or the pulse.**BEATEN.****Bashed.**—Bash—to beat or smash in (Ch.)**Basted.**—Baste—to beat with a stick (Ch.)**BECOMING.****Hit.**—To suit, fit, conform to (Ch.)**Sit.**—To be becoming (Ch.)**Fit.**—To be suitable or becoming (Ch.)**BECOME (To).****Set.**—To become, as a dress (Ch.)**Get.**—To become (Ch.)**BECOME (—Less).****Wane.**—To decrease, especially of the moon.**Fade.**—To lose strength, freshness or colour gradually.**BED.****Set.**—See Bed—to plant (Ch.)**Cot.**—A small bed (Ch.)**BEG (To).****Prog.**—To beg (Ch.)**BEHAVE (To—in a tricky way).****Fob.**—To cheat (Ch.)**Fox.**—To play the fox, to be cunning (N.)**Fog.**—To perplex, to bewilder (Cas.)**BEHIND.****Post.**—After, behind (Ch.)**Past.**—Gone by (Ch.)**BELL. (Sound As A.)****Ding.**—To ring, keep sounding (Ch.)**Ring.**—To sound as a bell (Ch.)**BEND.****Curb.**—To bend to one's will (Ch.)**Cur.**—A wave, bending or twist (Ch.)**BEND.****Curve.**—To curve, bend (Ch.)**Curve.**—To bend (Ch.)**BEND (—Over.)****Tilt.**—To heel over (Ch.)**BEQUEATH.****Devise.**—To bequeath.**Devise.**—To bequeath by will.**BESEECED.****Craved.**—Crave—beg earnestly (News-Ch.)**Praved.**—Pray—beseech, entreat (News-Ch.)**BESIEGE.****Beset.**—To besiege.**Besit.**—To besiege.**BEST.****Worst.**—To defeat (Ch.)**First.**—See best—first (Ch.)**BESTOW.****Give.**—Give—to bestow (N.)**Gift.**—Gift—to bestow (N.)**BETRAY (To).****Sell.**—To betray for money (Ch.)**Tell.**—To tell tales, to play the informer (Ch.)**BEVERAGE (German Alcoholic).****Heck.**—Rhenish wine (N.)**Beck.**—Beck—bear—an intoxicating lager beer (N.)**BEWILDER (To).****Loss.**—To bewilder (Ch.)**Toss.**—To pull about, esp. to tease (Ch.)**Poss.**—To puzzle (Ch.)**BILL. (A)****Note.**—A bill (Ch.)**Nose.**—See Bill—the beak of a bird.**BINDS. (That which—)****Band.**—That by which loose things are held together (Ch.)**Bend.**—A particular kind of knot made by seamen (N.)**Bind.**—A ligature or tie which groups notes together.**Bind.**—That which binds (Ch.)

BINDS. (—Round).

Cirt.—Cirt—to gird.

Cird.—Cird—to bind round.

BIRD.

Rok.—Same as Roc—an immense fabulous bird (Ch.).

Auk.—A genus of web-footed sea birds (Ch.).

BIRD.

Pea.—A pea-fowl (Ch.).

Fem.—A female swan (Ch.).

BIRD.

Num.—A kind of pigeon (Ch.).

Ruc.—See Roc—an immense fabulous bird (Ch.).

BIRD.

Dove.—A pigeon (Ch.).

Dodo.—A large clumsy bird (extinct) (Ch.).

BIRD.

Lark.—A well-known singing bird (Ch.).

Barb.—A short-beaked pigeon of a breed originally brought from Barbary.

BIRD.

Tern.—A long-winged aquatic fowl (Ch.).

Fem.—A honey buzzard (Ch.).

BIRD.

Swan.—A genus of birds constituting a very distinct section of the duck family.

Guan.—The yacon, a South American genus of large arboreal game-birds.

BIRD.

Kiwi.—A wingless New Zealand bird (News-Ch.).

Kite.—A rapacious bird of prey (News-Ch.).

BIRD.

Crane.—A large wading bird (Ch.).

Frank.—The gannet (N.).

BIRD. (A—).

Crake.—A crow, raven, cornerake (Ch.).

Crane.—A large wading bird (Ch.).

BIRD.

Grebe.—The common kite.

Grebe.—An aquatic bird.

BIRD.

Gannet.—A web-footed fowl found in the northern seas.

Gander.—The male of the goose.

BIRD.

Parrot.—One of a family of tropical and sub-tropical birds.

Loriot.—The oriole—Oriole—the golden thrush.

BIRD.

Haglet.—Kind of sea-bird (Ch.).

Eaglet.—A young eagle (Ch.).

BIRD.

Lanner.—A kind of falcon (Ch.).

Linnet.—A common fitch (Ch.).

BIRD.

Merlin.—A species of small hawk.

Martin.—A bird of the swallow kind.

BIRD.

Martlet.—The martin.

Partlet.—A hen.

BIRD.

Carrots.—Carrot—a name applied to various ducks (Ch.).

Parrots.—Parrot—one of a family of tropical and sub-tropical birds (Ch.).

BIRD'S. (—Beak).

Neb.—The beak of a bird (Ch.).

Nib.—The bill of a bird (Ch.).

BIRD'S (—Cry).

Boom.—The cry of the bittern (Ch.).

Hoot.—The cry of an owl (Ch.).

BIRD'S. (Is found in a Head).

Gill.—The fleshy below the bill of a fowl (Ch.).

Bill.—The beak of a bird (Ch.).

BIRDS.

Knots.—Knot—a wading bird much resembling a snipe (C.).

Coots.—Coot—A short-tailed water-fowl (Ch.).

BIRDS.

Swans.—Swan—a large long-necked aquatic bird (N.).

Shags.—Shag—the green cormorant (Ch.).

BIRDS. (—Have them).

Tails.—Tail—the posterior extremity of an animal, its caudal appendage (Ch.).

Nails.—Nail—the claw of a bird or other animal (Ch.).

BIT.

Scatch.—A bit for bridles.

Snatch.—A small piece of fragment.

Smatch.—Taste or tincture.

BITING. (Used in—).

Fang.—The tooth of a ravenous beast (Ch.).

Wang.—The Jaw (Ch.).

BLACK. (That is—).

Coom.—Coal dust (Ch.).

Coom.—A Negro (Ch.).

Coot.—A small black British aquatic bird (Cas.).

BLACK. (—Powder.)

Soot.—Black powder condensed from smoke.

Coom.—Coal dust.

BLACKLEG.

Snob.—One who will not join a strike (Ch.).

Scab.—A workman who refuses to take part in strike (Ch.).

BLADE.

Fan.—A blade of a propeller (Ch. Sup.).

Fin.—A portion of mechanism like a fish's fin (Ch. Sup.).

BLAZE. (To—).

Flame.—See Blaze—to flame (N.).

Flare.—To burn with a flaming unsteady light.

BLOCK.

Jam.—A block or squeeze.

Dam.—To keep water by a bank.

BLOCKHEAD. (A—).

Boodle.—A stupid noodle.

Noodle.—A blockhead.

BLOW. (A—).

Box.—A blow on the head (Ch.).

Bob.—A slight blow (Ch.).

BLOW. (A—).

Dab.—A gentle blow (Ch.).

Dad.—A blow (Ch.).

BLOW. (A—).

Dab.—A gentle blow (Ch.).

Dub.—A blow (N.).

BLOW.

Fan.—See Blow—to fan or kindle (Ch.).

Pat.—A light, quick blow (Ch.).

BLOW.

Tap.—A gentle blow or touch (Ch.).

Wap.—A smart blow (Ch.).

Rap.—A sharp blow (Ch.).

BLOW.

Coup.—A blow (Ch.).

Clap.—A slap (Ch.).

Chap.—A knock (Ch.).

BLOW.

Flap.—The blow, or motion of a broad, loose object (Ch.).

Slap.—A blow with the hand of anything flat (Ch.).

Clap.—A slap (Ch.).

BLOW. (A—).

Pelt.—A blow (Ch.).

Pelt.—A blow (Ch.).

BLOW. (A—).

Note.—A bill (Ch.).

Nose.—See bill, the beak of a bird (Ch.).

BLOW. (To—).

Puff.—To puff (Ch.).

Puff.—To blow in puffs or whiffs (Ch.).

Huff.—To boast (See Blow—to boast) (Ch.).

BLOWS.

Kicks.—Kick—a blow with the foot.

Licks.—Lick—a smart blow or slap (Cas.).

BLOW. (A—).

Swap.—A blow (N.).

Slap.—A blow with the hand (Ch.).

BLOW. (A—).

Whang.—A blow (Ch.).

Whack.—A blow (Ch.).

BLOWING. (We get a good—from this).

Boast.—To brag (Ch.).

Blast.—Blowing or gust of wind (Ch.).

Brast.—Burst (Ch.).

BLUNDER. (A—).

Bull.—A ludicrous blunder in speech (Ch.).

Mull.—A muddle or mess (Ch.).

BLUNT.

Obtuse.—Blunt.

Obtund.—To dull or blunt.

BOAST.

Blow.—To boast (Ch.).

Crow.—To boast, swagger (Ch.).

BOAT.

Tug.—A steam vessel for towing ships (Ch.).

Tub.—A broadly-built row-boat (News Ch.).

BOAT. (Small—).

Cot.—A small boat.

Cog.—A small boat.

BOAT.

Funny.—A light clinker-built pleasure-boat.

Ferry.—The ferry-boat.

BOAT.

Pink.—A boat with a narrow stern (Ch.).

Punt.—The body of a ship (Ch.).

BOAT'S. (Part of a—equipment).

Tiller.—Handle or lever for turning rudder.

Ripper.—A fog-horn (Ch.).

Dipper.—A ladle (Ch.).

BODY. (—Covering).

Hair.—The whole mass of hairs which forms the covering for the head or the whole body (Ch.).

Vair.—The skin of the squirrel (Ch.).

BODY. (—Of Ship).

Hull.—The frame or body of a ship (Ch.).

Hulk.—The body of a ship (Ch.).

BON. (A—in a Church).

Pyx.—The sacred box in which the host is kept after consecration (Ch.).

Pix.—Same as Pyx (Ch.).

Few.—An enclosed seat in a church (Ch.).

BON. (A—).

Case.—A covering, box or sheath (Ch.).

Cash.—A doublet of Case—a box (Ch.).

BONE.

Rib.—One of the bones from the backbone (Ch.).

Dib.—One of the small bones of a sheep's leg (Ch.).

BOY. (A).

Lad.—A boy (Ch.).

Kid.—A child, esp. a boy (Ch.).

BOY.

Tad.—A street boy.

Lad.—A boy, a youth.

BORDER.

Rim.—A raised margin, border, brim.

Lip.—The edge of anything.

BORDERS.

Eaves.—The lower border for the roof of a building. (N.).

Edges.—Edge—the border of anything (Ch.).

BOTTOM. (To).

Root.—The—bottom (Ch.).

Foot.—The lower part or base (Ch.).

BOUNDARY.

March.—Boundary (Ch.).

Linch.—A ridge of land, a boundary (Ch.).

BOUNDARY.

Mete.—A boundary or limit (Sup.).

Mere.—A boundary.

BOX.

Hutch.—A box (Ch.).

Punch.—To fight with the fists (N.).

BOXES.

Cages.—Cage—a box made of wire and wood for holding birds, etc. (Ch.).

Cases.—Case—a covering, box or sheath (Ch.).

BRAVE.

Hardy.—Daring, brave, resolute (Ch.).

Manly.—Brave, dignified, noble (Ch.).

BREAK. (To—).

Snap.—To break short (Ch.).

Knaps.—To snap or break (Ch.).

BREAK. (To—in Pieces).

Crush.—To bruise or break by pressure (Ch.).

Crash.—To dash in pieces (Ch.).

BREAK. (To—).

Fruish.—To break, bruise or crush (Ch.).

Crush.—To break or bruise (Ch.).

BREAK. (—Out).

Flash.—To burst out violently (N.).

Clash.—Meet in opposition or conflict (N.).

Slash.—To lay about one with blows (N.).

BREAKS.

Rents.—Rent—Fissure, break, tear (Ch.).

Rests.—Rest—an interval between tones, also its mark (Ch.).

BREAKS.

Slaps.—Slap—to break an opening in (Ch.).

Snaps.—Snap—to break short (Ch.).

BREATHES. (—Hard through the nose).

Snuffle.—To breathe hard through the nose.

Snuffle.—To snuffle.

BREWER'S (—Tank).

Vat.—A large vessel—for holding liquors (Ch.).

Fat.—A vessel for holding liquids; a vat (Ch.).

BRING. (To—about).

Procure.—To bring about (Ch.).

Produce.—To bring about (Ch.).

BRING. (—Back to life).

Revive.—To bring to life again (N.).

Relive.—To revive (N.).

BRINGS. (—Together).

Parks.—Park—to bring together in a body, as artillery (Ch.).

Tacks.—Tack—to fasten, to attach (N.).

Packs.—Pack—bring together (Ch.).

BRISK.

Alert.—Watchful, brisk (Ch.).

Smart.—Brisk (Ch.).

BRITTLE.

Crimp.—Made crisp or brittle.

Crisp.—Brittle.

BROOD. (A—).

Nye.—A brood or flock of pheasants (N.).

Eye.—A brood (Ch.).

BROOD.

Cover.—To brood or sit on (Ch.).
Covey.—A brood or hatch of partridges (Ch.).

BRUISE. (To—).

Wound.—To injure (Ch.).
Found.—To bruise (Ch.).

BUCKETS.

Pails.—Pail—an open vessel of wood, etc., for holding or carrying liquids.
Bails.—Shallow buckets (used for bailing).

BULLY. (A—).

Rough.—A bully (Ch.).
Tough.—A rough, a bully (Ch.).

BUNDLE.

Bale.—A bundle (Ch.).
Ball.—Anything made, rolled or packed into a spherical shape (Cas.).

BUNGLE.

Foote.—To bungle.
Footle.—To bungle (Sup.).

BURROW.

Holt.—A burrow, a hole (N.).
Hole.—A wild animal's burrow (Cas.).
Mole.—To burrow (Ch.).

BURST.

Stove.—p.t. of stave (Ch.).
Stave.—To burst (Ch.).

BUSH. (A—).

Scrub.—A bush (Ch.).
Shrub.—A low dwarf tree (N.).

BUSH.

Risc.—A small bush.
Rose.—Any shrub of the genus Rosa.

BUSTLE.

Potter.—To be fussily engaged about trifles (Ch.).
Pother.—Bustle (Ch.).

BUSTLE.

Flurry.—Bustle (Ch.).
Scurry.—A flurry (Ch.).
Skurry.—Same as Scurry (Ch.).

BUSTLE.

Pother.—Bustle (Ch.).
Bother.—Fuss (News-Chr.).

C

CABBAGE.

Kale.—Cabbage generally.
Cole.—A general name for all sorts of cabbage.

CABLE.

Halse.—Hawser.
Hawser.—A small cable.

CACKLE. (To—).

Gabble.—To cackle like geese (Ch.).
Gaggle.—To cackle (Ch.).
Jangle.—To chatter—see Cackle—silly chatter (Cas.).

CAKE.

Bannock.—A cake made of oatmeal (N.).
Jannock.—An oatmeal cake (N.).

CALL. (—of a hen).

Chuck.—The call of a hen (N.).
Chuck.—The call of a hen (N.).

CALL. (To—out).

Heet.—To shout in contempt (Ch.).
Hoop.—To call out (Ch.).

CALLED.

Nempt.—Named, called.
Named.—Name—to speak of or call by name.

CANINE. (—creature).

Rug.—A rough, shaggy dog.
Dog.—A wild or domestic quadruped (Canis).

CANINE. (—Animal).

Pug.—A small kind of dog (Ch.).
Rug.—A rough, shaggy dog (Ch.).

CAPABLE. (—of motion).

Moble.—Movable (Ch.).
Mottle.—Capable of spontaneous motion (Ch.).

CAPTIVATE.

Tame.—To subdue (Cas.).
Take.—To captivate (Ch.).

CARD. (—game).

Pit.—A noisy card game (Ch. Sup.).
Put.—A game at cards (Ch.).

CARD. (A—game).

Snap.—A card game (Ch.).
Slam.—An old card game (Ch.).

CARE. (Take—of).

Wze.—To take care of (Ch.).
Ward.—To guard, defend from danger (News-Chr.).

CARRIAGE.

Cart.—A two-wheeled vehicle without springs (Ch.).

CARRY.

Wear.—To carry on the body (Ch.).
Bear.—To carry or support (Ch.).
Lead.—To transport or carry (Ch.).

CARRY. (—on).

Wage.—To carry on, esp. of war (Ch.).
Rage.—To storm; to act or move furiously (N.).

CARRIED. (—on the body).

Wore.—p.t. of wear—to carry on the body (Ch.).
Bore.—p.t. of bear—to carry—to wear (N.).

CARRIES.

Wears.—Wear—to carry on the body (Ch.).
Bears.—Bear—to carry or support (Ch.).

CASK. (—Maker).

Hooper.—A cooper.
Cooper.—One who makes tubs, casks, etc.

CASK. (Wide part of a—).

Bulge.—The protuberant part of a cask (N.).
Bilge.—The bulging part of a cask (N.).

CASKS.

Tubs.—Tub, a small cask (Ch.).
Tuns.—Tun, a large cask (Ch.).

CAST.

Found.—To cast (Ch.).
Flung.—p.t. of fling—to throw (Ch.).

CAST. (—down).

Rased.—Rase—to raze—to lay level with the ground (N.).

Based.—Base—a form of abase—to cast down (Ch.).

CAST.

Found.—To cast (Ch.).
Mould.—See cast—to mould (Ch.).

CATCH.

Trap.—To catch in a trap (Ch.).
Trip.—To catch (Ch.).
Take.—To catch (Ch.).

CATCH.

Snag.—To catch on a snag (Ch.).
Snap.—A small catch or lock (Ch.).

CATCH. (A—).

Paul.—Same as Pawl (Ch.).
Pawl.—A catch (Ch.).
Haul.—What is caught at once (N.).

CATCHES.

Snap.—Snap—the spring catch of a bracelet (Ch.).
Snags.—Snag—to catch on a snag (Ch.).

CAUSE. (—to fall).

Still.—To cause to fall by drops (Ch.).
Spill.—To throw from a vehicle or the saddle (Ch.).

CAUSE.

Sake.—Cause (Ch.).
Make.—To represent or cause to appear to be (Ch.).

CAUTIOUSLY. (Look—).

- Peer.—To look narrowly or closely—to peep (Ch.).
 Peep.—To look slyly or cautiously (Ch.).
 Peek.—To peep (Ch.).
 Perk.—To peer (Ch.).

CAVITY.

- Hold.—The interior cavity of a ship (Ch.).
 Holt.—A hole (Cas.).
 Hole.—A cavity (Ch.).

CAVITY.

- Cell.—A small cavity (N.).
 Well.—A cavity (Ch.).
 Dell.—A small narrow valley (Cas.).

CAVITIES.

- Holes.—Hole—a cavity.
 Holds.—Hold—the interior cavity of a ship.

CELEBRITY.

- Fame.—Renown or celebrity (Ch.).
 Name.—Fame, celebrity (Ch.).
 Dame.—A noble lady (Ch.).

CENTRAL.

- Median.—Traversing the middle lengthwise (N.).
 Medial.—Median (Ch.).

CERTAIN.

- Sure.—Secure, certain (Ch.).
 Some.—Certain, in distinction from others (Ch.).
 Safe.—Certain (Ch.).

CHAIRS.

- Seats.—Seat—a chair.
 Sells.—Sell—a seat, throne.

CHANGE. (To—complexion).

- Wan.—To become wan (Ch.).
 Tan.—To make brown, specially by exposure to the rays of the sun (N.).

CHANGES. (It—the tint of fabrics).

- Lye.—A solution of the fixed alkalies, potash and soda, in water (Ch.).
 Dye.—A colouring liquid (N.).

CHANNEL. (A).

- Gut.—The alimentary canal (Ch.).
 Gut.—A strait (Ch.).

CHANNELS.

- Flumes.—Flume—an artificial channel (Ch.).
 Flutes.—Flute—a furrow or channel (Ch.).

CHARACTER. (Denotes—).

- Stamp.—Cast, from, character (Ch.).
 Scamp.—A vagabond (Ch.).

CHARGE. (A).

- Care.—Charge (Ch.).
 Cern.—Concern—That which concerns or belongs to one; interest, regard, anxiety (Ch.).

CHARGE.

- Care.—Charge (Ch.).
 Fare.—The price of passage (Ch.).

CHARGE.

- Price.—See charge—cost or price (Ch.).
 Prime.—To prepare (a gun) for firing (Cas.).

CHARGE. (Person in—).

- Tender.—One who tends (Ch.).
 Tenter.—One who has charge of something (Ch.).

CHAT. (To).

- Tell.—To chat (Ch.).
 Talk.—To prattle (Ch.).

CHEAT.

- Sharp.—A sharper, cheat (Ch.).
 Shark.—A cheat or a swindler (Ch.).

CHEAT.

- Fuh.—To cheat.
 Feb.—To cheat.

CHEAT. (To).

- Cook.—To manipulate, or falsify, as accounts (Ch.).
 Reek.—To cheat (Ch.).

CHEAT.

- Reh.—See Cheat—to defraud (Ch.).
 Feb.—To cheat (Ch.).
 Cog.—To cheat (Ch.).

CHECK. (To).

- Stem.—To stop, to check (Ch.).
 Stop.—To check (News-Ch.).

CHECK. (To).

- Stunt.—To hinder from growth (N.).
 Stent.—To stint, restrain (Ch.).
 Stint.—To limit, to restrain (Ch.).

CHEERLESS.

- Dank.—Soaked with cold moisture (Cas.).
 Dark.—Gloomy (Ch.).

CHICKEN. (A).

- Chick.—A young of a fowl (N.).
 Chuck.—A chicken (Ch.).

CHIMNEY.

- Stalk.—A tall chimney (Ch.).
 Stack.—A funnel or chimney (N.).

CHINESE. (—instrument).

- Sang.—A Chinese wind instrument (Ch.).
 Song.—A Chinese instrument of percussion (Ch.).

CHIRP.

- Cheer.—See Chirp—to cheer (Ch.).
 Cheep.—To chirp, as young bird (Ch.).

CHIRPS.

- Cheers.—See under Chirp, to cheer.
 Cheeps.—To chirp (Ch.).

CHIRRUPS.

- Chirps.—See Chirrup—to chirp (Ch.).
 Chirrs.—Chirp—to chirp (Ch.).
 Chirms.—Chirm—to cry out; to chirp (Ch.).
 Chirks.—Chirk—to chirp or squeak (Ch.).

CHOICE.

- Taste.—Choice (Ch.).
 Tasty.—Having a good taste or nice perception of excellence (N.).

CHURCH. (—dignitary).

- Prelate.—A bishop in the Church of England (N.).
 Primate.—An archbishop (N.).

CIGAR. (Kind of—).

- Havana.—A fine quality of cigar (Ch.).
 Cabana.—A cigar of a particular brand (N.).

CLAMOROUS.

- Noisy.—Clamorous (Ch.).
 Rousy.—Noisy, riotous (Ch.).

CLAN. (A).

- Sect.—A party, faction (Ch.).
 Sept.—In Ireland, a subdivision of a tribe (Ch.).

CLAP. (—the wings).

- Flop.—To clap the wings (N.).
 Flap.—To move, as wings (Ch.).
 Flip.—To flap (Ch.).

CLASS.

- Sort.—Class, kind or species (Ch.).
 Form.—The pupils in a form, a class (Ch.).
 Core.—A number of people (Ch.).

CLASP.

- Hold.—See Clasp—to enclose and hold in the hand or arms (Ch.).
 Fold.—To embrace (Ch.).

CLAW.

- Sere.—A claw (Ch.).

CLEAN.

- Wipe.—To clean by rubbing (Ch.).
 Pure.—Clean (Ch.).

CLEAR. (To).

- Free.—To rid from, to rid of (Ch.).
 Flee.—To run away (N.).

CLERGYMEN.

- Clerks.—Clerk—a clergyman or priest (Ch.).
 Clergy.—The minister of the Christian religion.

CLEVER.

Deft.—Clever.
Neat.—Clever.

CLIQUE (A).

Clan.—A clique.
Club.—A clique.

CLOAK.

Cape.—A sleeveless cloak (Ch.).
Cape.—A Spanish cloak (Ch.).

CLOAK.

Mantle.—A cloak.
Mantua.—A lady's cloak or mantle.

CLOSE (—in kin).

Near.—Close in kin (Ch.).
Dear.—One who is dear or beloved (Ch.).

CLOSE. (To).

Seal.—To close the eyes of by sewing the eyelids together (Ch.).
Seal.—To close the chinks of (Ch.).

CLOSE.

Mean.—See Close—penurious (N.).
Near.—See Close—near in time or place (Ch.).

CLOSES.

Seals.—Seal.—To make fast (Ch.).
Seams.—Seam.—To unite by a seam (Ch.).

CLOTH.

Tammy.—See Tamin—a thin worsted stuff—also Tammy (Ch.).
Tamis.—A cloth for straining liquids (Ch.).

CLOTH.

Voile.—A thin cotton or woollen fabric (Ch. Sup.).
Tulle.—A fabric with silk and cotton chain and woollen filling (Ch.).

CLOTHER.

Gird.—To cloth, furnish (Ch.).
Garb.—To clothe, array (Ch.).

CLOTHES.

Togs.—Tog—a garment.
Rags.—Ra g—garment (Ch.).
Rigs.—Rig—to clothe, to dress (Ch.).
Rugs.—Rug—a travelling robe (Ch.).

CLOTHING.

Raiment.—Clothing in general (Ch.).
Garment.—Any article of clothing (Ch.).

CLOTHING.

Toga.—Outer garment of a Roman citizen (Ch.).
Toge.—A robe (Ch.).
Topt.—Pith-helmet (Ch.).
Togs.—Tog—a garment, generally in pl. (Ch.).

CLUMSY.

Squab.—Clumsy (Ch.).
Squat.—Clumsy (Ch.).

CLUSTER (A).

Plump.—A cluster, a clump (Ch.).
Clump.—A cluster of trees or shrubs (Ch.).

CLUTCH.

Claw.—A clutch (Cas.).
Clam.—A clutch (Cas.).

COARSE (—linen fabric).

Harn.—A coarse linen fabric (Ch.).
Yarn.—One of the threads of a rope (Ch.).

COARSE.

Rank.—Coarse from excessive growth (Ch.).
Rude.—Coarse (Cas.).

COIN.

Tanner.—A sixpence.
Turner.—A Scots copper coin worth 2d. issued by James VI.

COIN (A).

Cob.—A Spanish dollar.
Bob.—A shilling (Ch.).

COIN (A).

Mark.—A German coin (News-Ch.).
Mark.—An old Scots silver coin (Ch.).

COIN (A small—).

Pice.—A copper coin, quarter anna (Ch.).
Dime.—Tenth part of American dollar (Ch.).
Mite.—Smallest of coins (Ch.).

COIN.

Rap.—A counterfeit coin current in Ireland .. in the time of George I.
Red.—A red cent, the smallest coin in the United States.

COINS (One who—)

Minter.—One who mints or coins (Ch.).
Monier.—One who coins money (Ch.).

COLLECTION (—of men).

Ging.—A gang or company.
Gang.—A number of persons associated for a certain purpose.

COLLECTION (A).

Batch.—A set (Ch.).
Catch.—The amount of fish caught (Cas.).
Hatch.—A brood (N.).

COLONIST (—in South Africa).

Boer.—A Dutch colonist in S. Africa (Ch.).
Boor.—A Dutch colonist in S. Africa (Ch.).

COLOUR.

Pink.—A shade of light red colour (Ch.).
Tint.—To give a slight colouring to (Ch.).
Kind.—See colour—kind (Ch.).

COLOUR.

Tint.—To give a slight colouring to (Ch.).
Tone.—The shade or colour of a finished positive picture (Ch.).

COLOUR.

Red.—One of the primary colours.
Rud.—Red ochre, for marking sheep; to make red (Ch.).

COLOUR (Wanting—).

Faly.—Wanting colour (Ch.).
Pale.—Not ruddy or fresh; wan (Ch.).

COLOUR (Of a Brownish—).

Puce.—Brownish-purple (Ch.).
Puke.—Reddish-brown, puce (Ch.).

COLOUR.

Hue.—Colour (Cas.).
Dye.—To colour (Cas.).

COLOURLESS.

Bleak.—Colourless (Ch.).
Blank.—Empty, void, vacant (Cas.).
Black.—Without colour (Ch.).

COMMAND.

Bid.—To command (Ch.).
Nod.—A command (Ch.).

COMMON (—in India).

Ghats.—Ghat—in India, a mountain pass (Ch.).

COMPACT.

Terse.—Compact (Ch.).
Dense.—Compact (Ch.).

COMPANION.

Make.—A mate, consort, equal (Ch.).
Mate.—A companion (Ch.).

COMPANIONS.

Makes.—Make—a mate, consort, equal (Ch.).
Mates.—Mate—a companion (Ch.).

COMPANY (—of men).

Gang.—A number of labourers (Ch.).
Ging.—A gang or company (Ch.).

COMPARE (A).

Cf.—Compare (N. and Ch.).
Cp.—Compare (Ch.).

COMPLETE.**Full.**—Complete (Ch.).**Fill.**—To make full (Ch.).**COMPLEXION (To change—)****Wan.**—To become wan (Ch.).**Tan.**—To make brown, specially by exposure to the rays of the sun (N.).**COMPOSE.****Set.**—To adapt music to (Ch.).**Red.**—To put in order (Ch.).**Pet.**—To fondle (Ch.).**COMPREHEND (To).****Read.**—To comprehend (Ch.).**Hear.**—To comprehend (Ch.).**CONCERNING.****Anent.**—Concerning (N.).**CONCISE.****Terse.**—Compact or concise (Ch.).**Dense.**—Compact (Ch.).**CONFEDERACY.****Band.**—A league or confederacy (Sup.).**Band.**—A troop of conspirators, confederates, etc.**Band.**—That which binds, a band.**CONFINE.****Hold.**—To confine (Ch.).**Fold.**—To confine in a fold (Ch.).**CONFINE.****Pound.**—To hut up, or confine, as strayed animals (Ch.).**Bound.**—To confine (Cas.).**Bound.**—To surround, to encircle (Ch.).**CONFUSION.****Jumble.**—A confused mixture (Ch.).**Tumble.**—Confusion (Ch.).**CONFUSION.****Huddle.**—Confusion (Ch.).**Muddle.**—Confusion (Ch.).**CONFUSION.****Mess.**—Confusion.**Mess.**—Confusion.**Toss.**—Confusion.**CONJUNCTION (A).****For.**—Conjunction—because (N.).**Nor.**—Conjunction—and not (Ch.).**CONSIDERATION.****Regard.**—To consider as important or valuable (Ch.).**Reward.**—See Consider—Reward (Ch.).**CONSTRAINT (Implies—).****Duress.**—Constraint.**Stress.**—To constrain.**CONTAGIOUS (Is—).****Yawn.**—A tropical epidemic and contagious disease (Ch.).**Yawn.**—An involuntary gape (N.).**CONTAINER.****Tot.**—A drinking cup (Ch.).**Pot.**—A mug for liquor (News-Ch.).**CONTAINER.****Carboy.**—A large bottle for holding sulphuric acid (Ch.).**Carton.**—A box (of pasteboard) (Ch.).**CONTAINER.****Pocket.**—A small bag in a garment for carrying small articles (News-Ch.).**Locket.**—A little ornamental case containing a miniature (Ch.).**CONTAINER (A).****Pod.**—The covering of the seed of plants (Ch.).**Pod.**—A basket, a hamper (Ch.).**CONTAINER (A).****Cub.**—Chest (Ch.).**Cup.**—A vessel to contain liquid (Ch.).**CONTAINERS (—for liquid).****Pots.**—Pot—a vessel for holding liquids (Ch.).**Tots.**—Tot—a drinking cup (Ch.).**CONTEMPT (Show—).****Fleece.**—To make wry faces in contempt.**Sneer.**—To show contempt by the expression of the face.**CONTEST.****Game.**—An exercise or contest (Ch.).**Race.**—A competitive trial of speed (Ch.).**CONVENIENTLY.****Patly.**—Fifty, conveniently.**Fifty.**—Fit—convenient.**CONVEYANCE (Used for—).****Dray.**—A four-wheeled cart for heavy loads (N.).**Drag.**—A private four-horse coach (N.).**COOK (To).****Fake.**—To doctor, cook or counterfeit (Ch.).**Bake.**—To dry, harden or cook by the heat of the sun or fire (Ch.).**COOKS.****Fakes.**—Fake—to doctor, cook or counterfeit (Ch.).**Bakes.**—Bake—to dry, harden or cook (Ch.).**CORN (A pile of—).****Shock.**—A heap or pile of sheaves of corn (Ch.).**Stack.**—A large pile of hay, corn, etc. (Ch.).**COUNTRYMAN (A).****Joskin.**—A clown, yokel.**Rustic.**—A peasant, a clown.**COURAGE (May denote—)****Medal.**—A reward of merit (Ch.).**Metal.**—Courage or spirit (Ch.).**COURSE.****Run.**—See course—the act of running (Ch.).**Rut.**—An established course (Ch.).**COURSE.****Ride.**—The course—passed over in riding (Ch.).**Tide.**—Course (Ch.).**COURSE.****Heat.**—A single course in a race (Ch.).**Leat.**—A water course to or from a mill (N.).**Beat.**—A round or course (Ch.).**COURSES.****Runs.**—Run—a course (Ch.).**Ruts.**—Rut—an established course (Ch.).**COVER (To).****Ceil.**—To overlay the inner roof of a room (Ch.).**Veil.**—To cover, to cover with a veil (Ch.).**COVERING (Body—).****Valr.**—A kind of fur, the skin of the squirrel (Ch.).**Hair.**—Covering for the whole body (Ch.).**COVERING.****Scalp.**—The outer covering of the skull (Ch.).**Scale.**—The covering of the leaf-buds of deciduous trees (Ch.).**Scall.**—A scab (Ch.).**COVERING.****Cape.**—A loose covering for the shoulders (N.).**Cope.**—A cloak (N.).**COVERING (—for the head).****Topee.**—Solar hat.**Toque.**—Form of hat (Ch.).**Tuque.**—Canadian cap (Ch.).**COVERING (A).****Tile.**—Thin plate of baked clay used for covering the roofs of houses (N.).**Tilt.**—Canvas covering of a cart (Ch.).**COVERING.****Hat.**—A covering for the head (Ch.).**Hap.**—A cloak or other covering (Ch.).

COVERINGS.

Tile.—Tile—a piece of baked clay used for covering roofs, etc.

Tilt.—Tilt—the canvas covering of a cart or wagon.

CRACK.

Crack.—To crack (Ch.).

Chat.—See crack—to chat (Ch.).

CRAFT.

Art.—Practical skill guided by rules (Ch.).

Ark.—A chest or coffer (Ch.).

CRAWL (To—away).

Sink.—To sneak away (N.).

Shirk.—To evade or slink away from (N.).

CREATURE (Canine—).

Rug.—A rough, shaggy dog.

Dog.—A wild or domestic quadruped (Canis.).

CREATURES (Small—).

Tits.—Tit—one of various small birds (Ch.).

Tots.—Tot—anything little, esp. a child (Ch.).

Tats.—Tat—a native bred pony (Ch.).

CREASE (To).

Crinkle.—To crumple.

Crumple.—To crease.

CRIES.

Yells.—Yell—to howl or cry out (Ch.).

Bells.—Bell—the cry of a stag. (Ch.).

CRISP (To make—).

Crisp.—To make crisp (Ch.).

Crimp.—To crisp or crinkle (N.).

CROUCH (To—down).

Tuck.—To draw or press in or together (Ch.)

Duck.—To cringe (Ch.).

Ruck.—To crouch down (Ch.).

CROWD (A disorderly—).

Mob.—A disorderly crowd (Ch.).

Mop.—A hiring fair (Ch.).

CRY.

Howl.—To yell or cry.

Gowl.—To cry or howl.

CRY.

Fall.—The cry given when a whale is sighted (Ch.).

Call.—To cry aloud (Ch.).

CRY.

Mewl.—To cry as an infant.

Yowl.—To cry mournfully.

Yawl.—A howl.

CRY (—of a bird).

Boom.—The cry of the bittern (Ch.).

Hoot.—The owl's cry (Ch.).

CRY.

Bell.—The cry of a stag at rutting time (Ch.).

Yell.—Cry out with a sharp noise (Ch.).

CRY.

Whoot.—Hoot—to cry like an owl (Ch.).

Whoop.—A loud, eager cry (Ch.).

CRY.

Wail.—A cry of woe (Ch.).

Waul.—To cry as a cat (Ch.).

Wawl.—To cry as a cat (Ch.).

CRY (—out).

Bawl.—To shout or cry out loudly (Ch.).

Yawl.—To howl (Ch.).

Wawl.—To cry as a cat (Ch.).

CRY.

Weep.—See Cry—to weep (Ch.).

Peep.—To chirp or cry, as a chicken (Ch.).

CRY (—of a dog).

Yap.—Yelp (Ch.).

Bay.—Barking (Ch.).

CRY (A).

Hum.—Murmuring sound (N.).

Hup.—A cry to horses to hasten (Ch.).

Hue.—Shouting, clamour (N.).

CRY (A).

Hem.—A sort of half cough to draw attention (Ch.).

Hey.—Interjection, expressive of joy or interrogation. (Ch.).

Hep.—A cry said to come down from the Crusader's time (Ch.).

CRYING.

Weeping.—Weep—to express grief by shedding tears (News-Ch.).

Peeping.—Peep—cry as a chicken (Ch.).

CUDGELS.

Drubs.—Drub—to beat with a stick or cudgel (N.).

Clubs.—See Cudgel—a club (Ch.).

CUNNING.

Fly.—Knowing.

Sly.—Cunning.

CURRENT.

Rife.—Current (Ch.).

Tide.—Current (N.).

CURTAIN (A).

Veil.—A curtain (Ch.).

Vail.—Same as Veil (Ch.).

CURTSEYS.

Bobs.—Bob—to move in a short jerking manner (Ch.).

Bows.—Bow—to bend or incline the body out of respect (N.).

CUT.

Slip.—To cut a slip from (Cas.).

Clip.—To cut by making the blades of shears meet (Ch.).

CUT.

Stab.—Wound (N.).

Stub.—To cut to a stub (Ch.).

CUT.

Share.—To divide into parts (Ch.).

Shore.—p. t. of shear—to cut or slip (Ch.).

CUT.

Shared.—Share—to divide into parts (Ch.).

Shaved.—Shave—to cut off the hair with a razor (Ch.).

Shaped.—See Cut—to form by cutting (Cas.).

CUT.

Rip.—To cut open (Ch.).

Nip.—To cut off the edge (Ch.).

Lop.—To cut off the top (Ch.).

Top.—To crop (N.).

CUT.

Snig.—To cut.

Snag.—To lop superfluous branches from a tree.

CUT (To).

Lop.—To cut off the top or ends (Ch.).

Rip.—To cut open (Ch.).

CUT (To—off).

Stop.—To intercept (Ch.).

Stew.—To cut off, crop (Ch.).

CUT (To—short).

Dock.—To cut short (Ch.).

Nick.—To cut short (Ch.).

CUT (To—).

Hack.—To cut (Ch.).

Deck.—To clip (Ch.).

CUT (To—).

Shave.—To cut off the hair with a razor (Ch.).

Share.—A part cut off (Ch.).

Shape.—To form ; to fashion (Ch.).

CUT (—out).
Excise.—To cut off or out.
Excise.—To cut out.
CUT (—off the top of).
Lop.—To cut off the top or ends of (Ch.).
Dod.—To lop (Ch.).
CUTS (—into strips).
Shreds.—Shred—to cut or tear into shreds.
Scrods.—Scrod—to shred.
CUTS (—off).
Excises.—Excise—to cut off.
Excises.—Excise—to cut off or out.
CUTS (—into small pieces).
Chips.—Chip—to cut into small pieces (News-Ch.).
Chops.—Chop—mince (News-Ch.).
CUTS (—off).
Chips.—Clip—to cut away (Cas.).
Snips.—Snip—to cut or clip off sharp (Cas.).
Slips.—Slip—to cut a slip from (Cas.).
CUTS.
Snips.—Snip—to cut off.
Snigs.—Snig—to cut.
Pares.—Pare—to cut or shave off (Ch.).
Parts.—Part—to separate (Cas.).
CUTTING (—Instrument).
Share.—The iron blade of a plough which cuts the ground (Ch.).
Shave.—A knife for shaving, paring or scraping, especially a blade with a handle at each end for shaving hoops, etc. (Ch.).

D

DAINTY EATABLES.
Cates.—Dainties (N.).
Cakes.—Cake—Fancy bread sweetened (Ch.).
DAINTY FOOD.
Cates.—Dainty food (Ch.).
Dates.—Date—the fruit of the date palm (Ch.).
DAM IN A RIVER.
Weir.—A dam across a river (Ch.).
Wear.—Ditto (Ch.).
DAMAGE.
Smash.—To break in pieces violently (Ch.).
Slash.—To cut by striking with violence and at random (Ch.).
Swash.—To dash or splash (Ch.). To strike noisily or violently (Cas.).
DAMAGED.
Winged.—Wounded on the wing (Ch.).
Dinged.—Ding—to defeat (Ch.).
Tinged.—See Stain—to tinge (N.).
Singed.—Singe—to scorch (Ch.).
DANCE.
Reel.—A lively Scottish dance (Cas.).
Heel.—To dance (Cas.).
DANCE.
Polka.—A dance of Bohemian origin.
Volta.—An old dance.
DARK.
Dun.—Dark (Ch.).
Din.—Somewhat dark (N.).
DARK (To Grow).
Dusken.—To grow dark. (Ch.).
Darken.—To grow dark or darker. (N.).
DARK IN APPEARANCE.
Murky.—Dark.
Darky.—A negro (Ch.).
DARTS.
Shoots.—Shoot—dart through very rapidly (News-Ch.).
Scoots.—Scoot—to walk or run hastily (News-Ch.).

Deal (A Great).
Lots.—Lot, a large quantity or number (Ch.).
Cuts.—A lot (Ch.).
DEALER.
Couper.—A dealer (N.).
Coster.—An itinerant seller of fruit (Ch.).
DEALING.
Trading.—Trade—see Deal—to trade or negotiate (N.).
Troking.—Troke—to exchange, deal (Ch.).
DEATH.
Exit.—Death.
Obit.—Death.
DEATH-LIKE.
Ghostly.—Pertaining to apparitions (Ch.).
Ghostly.—Death-like (N.).
DECEIVES.
Gulls.—Gull—to deceive.
Sells.—Sell—to impose upon.
DECEPTION.
Kid.—A deception (Ch.).
Lie.—Anything meant to deceive (Ch.).
DECLARE (To).
Swear.—To declare on oath (Ch.).
Speak.—To declare (Ch.).
DECLARED.
Vowed.—Vow—to maintain solemnly (Ch.).
Voted.—Vote—to declare by general consent (Ch.).
Vowed.—Vow—a positive assertion (Ch.).
DECLARED.
Vowed.—Vow—a solemn or formal promise of fidelity or affection (Ch.).
Voted.—Vote—Expression of a wish or opinion, as to a matter in which one has interest (Ch.).
DEFERRED.
Waited.—Wait—to defer (Ch.).
Waived.—Waive—to relinquish for the present (Ch.).
DEFT.
Feat.—Deft (Ch.).
Neat.—Finished, adroit, clever, skilful (Ch.).
DELAYED.
Stayed.—Stay—to delay (Ch.).
Staved.—Stave—to delay (Ch.).
DELICIOUS.
Rich.—Full of agreeable or nutritive qualities (Ch.).
Nice.—Delicious (N.).
DENIZEN OF THE SEA.
Morse.—The walrus or sea-horse (Ch.).
Dorset.—A young cod (Ch.).
Dorset.—See Dory—a fish of a golden-yellow colour (Ch.).
DENSE.
Gross.—Coarse, rough, dense (Ch.).
Crass.—Gross, thick, dense (Ch.).
DEPOSIT FROM THE SEE (A).
Salt.—Substance—obtained by evaporation from brine.
Silt.—Sediment; the sand, etc., left by water.
DEPOSIT OF WATER (A).
Salt.—A well-known substance used for seasoning obtained by evaporation from brine (Ch.).
Silt.—That which is left by straining; sediment (Ch.).
DEPOSITED.
Laid.—p. t. of Lay, to put or place (N.).
Paid.—See Deposit—money paid on account to make a contract binding (N.).
DEPRESSION.
Dip.—Depression (N.).
Pip.—A fit of depression (N.).

DESCEND.

Stoop.—To descend from rank (Ch.).
Sweep.—To descend with a sweep (Ch.).

DESCEND (To).

Sweep.—To descend with a sweep (N.).
Stoop.—To swoop down (N.).

DESCENDS.

Swoops.—Swoop—to swoop down on the wing (Ch.).

Swoops.—Swoop—to descend with a sweep (Ch.).

DESIRE.

Wish.—To wish for (Ch.).
List.—To desire (Ch.).

DESIRE.

Fant.—To wish ardently, to long, to yearn (Ch.).
Want.—To wish for (Ch.).
Last.—Longing desire (Ch.).

DESIRE (To).

Wish.—To have a desire (Ch.).
Will.—To have a wish, desire (Ch.).
Last.—To desire eagerly (Ch.).

DESTINY.

Fate.—Inevitable destiny (Ch.).
Kale.—Time, destiny (Ch.).

DESTROY.

Dash.—To destroy (N.).
Raze.—To efface (Ch.).

DESTROY (To).

Wreak.—To execute (N.).
Wreck.—To ruin (N.).
Break.—To shatter (Ch.).

DETERMINE (To).

Define.—To determine with precision (Ch.).
Decide.—To determine (Ch.).

DETERMINED.

Decided.—Decide—to determine.
Defined.—Define—to determine with precision.

DETRIMENT.

Cost.—Detriment (N.).
Loss.—Damage (N.).

DEXTEROUS.

Nest.—Dexterous (Cas.).
Deft.—Dexterous (N.).

DIFFERENT KIND.

Variety.—A collection of different things (Ch.).
Variant.—A varying quantity (Ch.).

DIFFICULT.

High.—Difficult (Ch.).
Hard.—Difficult to understand or accomplish (Ch.).

DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND.

Hard.—Difficult to understand or accomplish (Ch.).
Dark.—Difficult to understand (Ch.).

DIG INTO THE GROUND.

Mine.—To dig a mine in the earth (N.).
Mire.—To plunge and fix in the mire (N.).

DIGIT (A).

Two.—See digit—any interger under ten (N.).
Toe.—See digit—finger or toe (N.).

DIGNIFIED.

Lordly.—Dignified (Ch.).
Portly.—Having a Dignified Port or Mien (Ch.).

DIRECTION.

Cast.—Direction or glance (Cas.).
East.—One of the four cardinal points of the compass (Ch.).
West.—Ditto.

DIRECTION.

Way.—Direction (Ch.).
Ply.—Direction (Ch.).

DIRTY (Make).

Foul.—To soil (Ch.).
Soil.—To make dirty (Ch.).
Moll.—To daub with dirt (Ch.).

DIRTY (Make).

Black.—To soil or stain.
Crock.—To dirty.

DISAGREEABLE MIXTURE.

Soss.—A mess or puddle.
Mess.—A mixture disagreeable to the sight or taste.

DISAPPEAR.

Fade.—To vanish.
Flee.—To disappear.

DISAPPEARS.

Slides.—Slide—to disappear.
Slopes.—Slope—to decamp, disappear.

DISAPPOINT (To).

Fall.—To disappoint or desert anyone (Ch.).
Foll.—To disappoint (Ch.).

DISCHARGES.

Slacks.—Slack—to dismiss (Ch.).
Packs.—Pack—to send away as from one's presence or employment (Ch.).

DISCOLOURING MARKS.

Smuts.—Smut—a spot of dirt, soot, etc. (Ch.).
Soots.—Soot—black substance disengaged from fuel during imperfect combustion (N.).
Souts.—Sout—same as soot. (Ch.).
Spots.—Spot—mark made by foreign matter (N.).

DISEASE (A).

Canker.—A disease incident to trees (N.).
Cancer.—A very painful eating tumour (N.).

DISEASE (A).

Canker.—A corroding ulceration in the human mouth (Cas.).
Cancer.—A malignant spreading growth affecting different parts of the body (Cas.).

DISFIGURE.

Mar.—To disfigure (Ch.).
Tar.—To smear with tar (Ch.).

DISH (Savory).

Olio.—A savory dish of different sorts of meat and vegetable (Ch.).

DISPOSAL BY AUCTION.

Sale.—Auction.
Cant.—Sale by auction.

DISPOSITION.

Mind.—Disposition (Ch.).
Mood.—Disposition of mind (Ch.).

DISSOLUTE PERSON (A).

Rake.—A dissolute person (Ch.).
Roue.—A rake, debauchee (Ch.).

DISTANCE BETWEEN.

Stage.—Distance between places (Ch.).
Space.—Distance between two points of time (Ch.).

DISTANCE BETWEEN.

Stage.—Distance between places (Ch.).
Space.—Distance between objects (Ch.).

DIVISION.

Part.—Division (N.).
Ward.—A division of a borough (N.).

DIVISION OF PEOPLE.

Sept.—In Ireland, a subdivision of a tribe.
Seet.—A party, a faction.

DIVISIONS OF PEOPLE.

Sects.—Seet—a body of men who unite in holding some particular views.

Septs.—Sept—in Ireland, a subdivision of a tribe.

DOCUMENT.

Bill.—A draft of a proposed law (Ch.).
Bull.—An edict of the Pope which has his seal affixed (Ch.).

DOCUMENT CONCERNING MONEY.

Bill.—A written agreement to pay a sum of money at a fixed date (Ch.).

Will.—Disposition of one's effects at death, the written document containing such (Ch.).

DOG (A).

Cub.—A Whelp (Ch.).

Cur.—A worthless dog (Ch.).

Rug.—A rough, shaggy dog (Ch.).

DOG (A kind of).

Ratter.—A terrier which catches rats (Ch.).

Ranger.—A dog that beats the ground (Ch.).

DOG LEASH.

Leam.—A lead (N.).

Lead.—A dog-chain or rein (N.).

DOLLS.

Puppets.—Puppet—a small doll or image moved by wires in a show.

Poppets.—Poppet—a puppet.

DOMESTIC.

Home.—Domestic (Ch.).

Tame.—See Domestic—tame, not wild (N.).

DOMESTICATED.

Cade.—Domesticated (Cas.).

Tame.—Domesticated (Ch.).

DOMINION.

Empire.—Supreme control or dominion.

Empery.—Empire, power.

DONKEY.

Cuddy.—A donkey.

Neddy.—A donkey.

Noddy.—A stupid fellow (Ch.).

DRAG.

Harl.—To drag along the ground.

Haul.—To drag.

DRAG UP (To).

Root.—To tear up (Ch.).

Root.—To root up (Ch.).

DRAGS.

Lags.—Lag—to loiter (Ch.).

Lugs.—Lug—to drag (Ch.).

DRAGS.

Roots.—Root—to tear up (Ch.).

Roots.—Root—to drag out or into the light (Ch.).

DRAIN AWAY.

Leach.—To wash or drain away (Ch.).

Letch.—Same as Leach.

DRAW.

Bend.—See Draw—to bend (N.).

Lead.—To allure (Ch.).

DRAW.

Map.—To draw in the form of a map (Ch.).

Tap.—To open a cask and draw off liquor (Ch.).

DRAW ALONG.

Trail.—To draw along the ground (N.).

Train.—To draw along (N.).

Drail.—To trail; to draggle (N.).

DRAW ATTENTION.

Star.—To attract attention.

Str.—To draw notice.

DRAW OUT.

Trail.—To draw out (Ch.).

Trawl.—To drag—to make with a trawl (Ch.).

DRAWS OFF.

Drafts.—Draft—to draw off (Ch.).

Drains.—Drain—to draw off by degrees (Ch.).

DRAWS UP.

Fulls.—Full—to draw up or pucker the cloth on one side more than on the other (Ch.).

Furle.—Furl—to draw or roll up, as a sail (Ch.).

DRESS.

Wear.—Article worn (Ch.).

Gear.—Dress (Ch.).

DRESS.

Frock.—A gown worn by females.

Trick.—To dress.

Frick.—To deck out as with flowers or feathers.

DRESS.

Fig.—To dress, get up (Ch.).

Rig.—To clothe, to dress (Ch.).

Rag.—To dress (Ch.).

DRESS.

Rag.—A garment (Ch.).

Rug.—A travelling robe (Ch.).

DRESS (To).

Ray.—To array.

Teg.—To dress (Ch.).

DRINK.

Bib.—To drink frequently (N.).

Bub.—Strong malt liquor (N.).

DRINK.

Suck.—A short drink (Ch.).

Sack.—A dry Spanish wine (N.).

DRINK.

Pop.—An effervescent beverage (Ch.).

Dop.—Cape brandy made from grape skins (Ch.).

DRINK (A).

Panch.—A drink of five ingredients—spirit, water, sugar, lemon juice and spice (Ch.).

Hooch.—See Hootch, a drink made by the Indians of N. W. Canada and Alaska (Ch. sup.).

DRINK (A).

Pot.—A quart (N.).

Pop.—An effervescent beverage (Ch.).

DRINK (A).

Bull.—A drink (Ch.).

Pull.—A drink (Ch.).

DRINK (A Little).

Sip.—A small draught taken with the lips (N.).

Sup.—A small mouthful, as of a liquid, a sip (N.).

DRINK (Continental).

Hock.—Wine made at Hockheim (Ch.).

Beck.—A strong kind of beer (Cas.).

DRINK (Strong).

Rug.—A kind of strong liquor (Ch.).

Rum.—Spirit distilled from juice of sugar-cane (N.).

DRINK (To).

Tipple.—To drink in small quantities.

Sipple.—To sup in sips.

DRINKING VESSELS.

Cups.—Cup—a drinking vessel (Ch.).

Cape.—Cap—a wooden drinking bowl with two handles (Ch.).

DRINKS (Little).

Nips.—A small quantity, especially of spirits (Ch.).

Sips.—To sup or drink in small quantities (Ch.).

DROOP.

Bag.—To hang loosely (Cas.).

Lag.—Slack (Ch.).

Sag.—A droop (Ch.).

DROOP.

Bag.—To drop away from the right course (Ch.).

Sag.—To sink down (N.).

Fag.—To become weary (N.).

DROP INTO WATER.

Dib.—To dip, as in angling (Ch.).

Dab.—See Dabble (Freq. of Dab). (Ch.).

DRUG.

Dose.—To give anything nauseous to (Ch.).

Dope.—A drug to excite or stimulate (N.).

Dose.—To stupefy (N.).

DRUG (To).

Dope.—To render temporarily unfit by drugs (Ch.).

Dose.—See Drug—to dose to excess.

Dose.—To stupefy (N.).

DRUGS.

Dopes.—Dope—to render temporarily unfit by drugs (Ch.).

Doses.—Dose—the quantity of medicine prescribed to be taken at one time (Ch.).

DRUNKEN MAN DOES THIS (A).

Reeks.—Reek—to emit smoke or vapour (N.).

Reels.—Reel—to stagger (Ch.).

DUCK.

Dip.—To dive or plunge into any liquid (Ch.).

Dap.—To drop the bait gently into water (Ch.).

Dop.—To dip or duck (Ch.).

DUCKS.

Dops.—Dop—to dip or duck (Ch.).

Dips.—Dip—See Duck—to dip for a moment in water (Ch.).

Daps.—Dap—to drop the bait gently into water (Ch.).

DULL.

Sullen.—Dull (N.).

Solemn.—Gloomy (Ch.).

DULL.

Dusky.—Partially dark or obscure (N.).

Dusty.—Dull, uninteresting (Cas.).

DULL.

Dead.—To deaden dull (Ch.).

Deaf.—Dull of hearing (Ch.).

DULL.

Mat.—Having a dull or dead surface, without lustre (Ch.).

Fat.—Gross; dull; heavy (N.).

DULL.

Deaden.—To blunt (N.).

Leaden.—Dull (N.).

DULL PERSON.

Mome.—A stupid person (Ch.).

DULLS.

Deafens.—Deafen—to render impervious to sound (Ch.).

Deadens.—Deaden—to blunt (Ch.).

DUPE (A).

Fool.—A tool or victim, as of untoward circumstances (Ch.).

Tool.—A person used as a mere instrument by another (N.).

DWELL.

Bide.—Same as abide—dwell or stay (Ch.).

Live.—To dwell (Ch.).

DWELLING.

Won.—A dwelling (Ch.).

Inn.—A lodging, a place of abode (Ch.).

E**EAGER.**

Wishful.—Eager (Ch.).

Wistful.—Eager, wishful, longing (Ch.).

EAR PROTECTION.

Earlap.—An ear-cap.

Earcap.—Covering to protect the ear from cold.

EARTH.

Land.—Earth (Ch.).

Lare.—Obsolete form of lair—mire (Ch.).

EARTH (Kind of).

Mau.—Same as Malm.

Malm.—Calcareous loam, earth specially good for brick.

Marl.—A fat earth or clay.

EARTH.

Globe.—A piece of earth containing ore (Ch.).

Globe.—The earth (Ch.).

EASTERN.

Ortive.—Eastern.

Orient.—Eastern.

EASTERN PRINCE.

Rana.—Prince or chief in Rajputana.

Raja.—A native prince or king in Hindustan.

EASY (To make.).

Pave.—To make easy and smoothe in any way (Ch.).

EAT (To).

Tuck.—To eat (with in) (Ch.).

Pick.—To eat by morsels (Ch.).

Peck.—To eat (Ch.).

EAT (To).

Diet.—To eat (Ch.).

Dine.—Feed. (News—Ch.).

EAT (Something to).

Food.—What one feeds on.

Fool.—Crushed fruit, scalded or stewed.

EATING AWAY.

Erosion.—Act or state of eating or being eaten away.

Eroding.—Erode—to eat away.

EATS.

Picks.—Pick—to eat.....leisurely (News—Ch.).

Pecks.—Peck—eat sparingly (News—Ch.).

EDGE.

Verge.—The grass edging of a bed or border.

Marge.—Edge.

EDGED WEAPON.

Dag.—A dagger (Ch.).

Dah.—A heavy Burmese knife (Ch. sup.).

EDUCATE.

Rear.—To educate (Ch.).

Read.—To teach (Ch.).

EDUCATING.

Reading.—Read—to teach (Ch.).

Rearing.—Rear—to educate (Ch.).

ELATE.

Exult.—See Elate—to make exultant (Cas.).

Exalt.—To elate or fill with the joy of success (Ch.).

ELECTRICAL TERM.

Ion.—One of the components into which an electrolyte is broken up on electrolysis.

Ohm.—The unit by which electrical resistance is measured.

ELUDE.

Balk.—To check, disappoint or elude.

Bilk.—To elude, to cheat.

EMPLOYED BY FILM PRODUCERS.

Super.—A supernumerary actor (Ch.).

Supes.—Supe—a theatrical super (Ch.).

EMPTY.

Void.—Empty.

Vain.—Vacant.

EMPTY TALK.

Rattle.—Loud empty talk (Ch.).

Tattle.—Trifling talk or chat (Ch.).

ENCIRCLE.

Ring.—To surround (Ch.).

Wind.—To encircle (Ch.).

Bind.—To encircle round (Ch.).

Ring.—To encircle (Ch.).

ENCLOSE.

Pin.—To enclose.

Pen.—To shut up.

Pun.—To pound.

ENCLOSE (To).

Encase.—To enclose in a case (Ch.).

Encage.—To shut up in a cage (Ch.).

ENCLOSED (This is).**Pen.**—A small enclosure (Ch.).**Pew.**—An enclosed seat in a church (Ch.).**ENCLOSED EXPANSES OF WATER.****Loch.**—A lake (Ch.).**Lock.**—An enclosure in a canal for raising or lowering boats (Ch.).**ENCLOSURES.****Pins.**—Pin—to enclose.**Pens.**—Pen—to confine in a small enclosure.**Puns.**—Pun—to pound.**ENCLOSURE.****Porch.**—A building forming an enclosure for a doorway.**Garth.**—An enclosure or yard.**ENCLOSURE FOR WINGED CREATURES.****Aplary.**—A place where bees are kept.**Aviary.**—A place for keeping birds.**ENCLOSURE FOR CATTLE.****Barn.**—A covered building for cattle. (Ch.).**Bawn.**—An enclosure for cattle (Ch.).**ENCLOSURES FOR CATTLE.****Bawns.**—Bawn—an enclosure for cattle (Ch.).**Barns.**—Barn a building in which grain, etc. are stored.**ENORMOUS.****Huge.**—Having great dimensions, especially height; enormous (Ch.).**High.**—Great (Cas.).**ENSNARE.****Entrap.**—To ensnare.**Entoil.**—To entangle or ensnare.**ENTANGLES.****Snares.**—Snare—same as **Ensnare**—to entangle (Ch.).**Snarl.**—Snarl—to twist, entangle, confuse (Ch.).**ENTREATED.****Craved.**—Crave—to beg earnestly; to beseech (Ch.).**Prayed.**—Pray—to ask earnestly; to entreat (Ch.).**ESCAPES.****Evades.**—Evade—to escape (Ch.).**Eludes.**—Elude—to escape by stratagem (Ch.).**ESSAYS.****Themes.**—Theme—a thesis—a brief essay.**Theses.**—Thesis—an essay on a theme (Pl.).**ESTABLISHED.****Stated.**—Established (Ch.).**Seated.**—Fixed, located (Ch.).**ESTABLISHED.****Stable.**—Firmly established.**Staple.**—Established in commerce.**ESTATE.****Domain.**—An estate.**Domain.**—Any estate in land.**ESTIMATE.****Judge.**—To reckon (N.).**Fudge.**—To estimate (N.).**EVASION (An).****Quiddit.**—An equivocation.**Quibble.**—To evade a question by a play upon words.**EXAMINE THOROUGHLY.****Tent.**—To probe (Ch.).**Test.**—To examine critically (Ch.).**EXAMINED.****Proved.**—Prove—to ascertain by.....test (News—Ch.).**Probed.**—Probe—to examine a wound (News—Ch.).**EXAMINES.****Tents.**—Tent—to probe.**Tests.**—Test—to examine critically.**EXCEPT.****But.**—Except (N.).**Bar.**—To except (N.).**EXCEPTING.****Saving.**—Excepting (Ch.).**Bating.**—Excepting (Ch.).**EXCHANGE.****Shop.**—A building in which goods are sold by retail (N.).**Swop.**—To exchange (Ch.).**Swap.**—An exchange (Ch.).**EXCHANGES.****Shops.**—See **Exchange**—to give and take mutually—to barter (Ch.).**EXCITE (To).****Raise.**—To excite (Ch.).**Rouse.**—To excite anything (Ch.).**EXECUTED.****Sung.**—See **Execute**—to perform (N.).**Hung.**—See **Hang**—to put to death by suspending by the neck (N.).**EXHAUSTED.****Gone.**—Weak, faint (Ch.).**Done.**—Exhausted (N.).**EXHIBITION (Place of).****Stage.**—Any place of exhibition or performance (Ch.).**Stade.**—See **Stadium**—a stage (Ch.).**Extrude.**—To expel.**Exclude.**—To thrust out,**EXPLOSION (Sound of).****Crump.**—The sound of the explosion of a high-explosive shell (Cas. Sup.).**Crash.**—A violent smash (Cas.).**EXTENTS OF SPACE.****Shots.**—Shot—a square furlong.**Spots.**—Spot—a small extent of space.**EXTINGUISH.****Douse.**—To put out, extinguish (Ch.).**Douse.**—Ditto (Ch.).**EXTREMIST (An).****Rad.**—Short for radical (Ch.).**Red.**—An extreme radical (Cas.).**F****FABRIC.****Net.**—An open fabric of twine (Ch.).**Rep.**—A fabric with ribbed surface (N.).**FABRIC.****Tweed.**—Twilled cloth.**Tweel.**—A variant of **Twill** (Ch.).**FABRICATE.****Fudge.**—To fabricate (N.).**Forge.**—To fabricate (Ch.).**FABRICATE. (To—).****Make.**—See **Fabricate**—to manufacture (Ch.).**Fake.**—To falsify (N.).**FACE.****Dial.**—The face of a clock (Ch.).**Disk.**—Same as **Pisc** (Ch.).**Disc.**—The face of a round plate (Ch.).**FADS. (Addicted to—).****Faddish.**—Given to fads (Ch.).**Faddist.**—One who is a slave to some fad (Ch.).**FAINT.****Dim.**—Not bright or distinct; obscure (Ch.).**Die.**—To perish; to wither (Ch.).

FAIR. (Not—).

Hard.—Unjust (Ch.).

Dark.—Not fair in complexion (N.).

FAIR.

Light.—See Fair—of a light shade (Ch.).

Right.—See Fair—Just (Ch.).

FAITHFUL.

Real.—See Faithful—true, exact (Ch.).

Leal.—Faithful (Ch.).

FALL. (—Behind).

Lag.—To loiter (Ch.) stay behind (News—Ch.).

Sag.—To make leeway (Ch.).

FALL. (—Of Rain).

Spat.—A large drop, as of rain.

Spit.—To fall in scattered drops, as rain.

Spet.—A form of spit.

FALL. (Suddenly).

Slump.—A sudden fall in price (News—Ch.).

Plump.—A sudden drop (News—Ch.).

FALSE. (A—Tale).

Bam.—A falsehood (N.).

FALSEHOOD. (A—).

Cram.—(Slang) A lie (Ch.).

Flam.—A falsehood (Ch.).

FANCY. (A—).

Flam.—A whim, an idle fancy.

Whim.—A fancy.

FARM. (Structure).

Barn.—A building in which grain, hay, etc. are stored.

Bawn.—An enclosure for cattle.

FASHION.

Mode.—Fashion (Nnt.).

Make.—To frame; to fashion (Nnt.).

FASHIONED.

Formed.—Form—to give form or shape to (Ch.).

Forged.—Forge—to form (Ch.).

FAST. (Make—).

Hatch.—To close as with a hatch (Ch.).

Hitch.—To make fast a rope (Ch.).

FASTEN. (To—).

Lash.—To fasten or secure with a rope or cord (Ch.).

Haap.—To fasten, shut or secure with a haap (Cas.).

FASTEN.

Seal.—To fasten with a seal (News—Ch.).

Seam.—Join with a seam (News—Ch.).

FASTEN. (To—).

Web.—To connect with a web (Ch.).

Wed.—To unite closely (Ch.).

FASTEN. (To—).

Peg.—To fasten with a peg (Ch.).

Pen.—To shut in a pen (N.).

Pin.—To fasten with a pin (N.).

FASTEN. (To—).

Bind.—To tie or fasten together (Ch.).

Wind.—To encircle, coil round, entwine (Cas.).

FASTENED. (It may be—round the waist).

Belt.—A girdle (Ch.).

Brat.—An apron (Ch.).

FAT. (—and short).

Fudgy.—Fat and short (Ch.).

Podgy.—Short and fat (N.).

FED. (Well—).

Healthy.—In a state of good health (Ch.).

Wealthy.—Well-fed (Ch.).

FELLOW.

Chap.—Fellow (News—Ch.).

Chal.—Fellow; person (Ch.).

FELLOWS.

Donn.—Don—a fellow of a college.

Dogg.—Dog—a fellow (Ch.).

FEMALES.

Eve.—A synonym for woman (N.).

She.—Female (N.).

FETTER.

Hobble.—A clog or fetter (Ch.).

Hobble.—A fetter for horses (Ch.).

FIDDLELER. (A—uses this).

Gue.—A rude kind of violin used in shetland (Ch.).

Gut.—Intestines or glands prepared for violin strings (Ch.).

FIDELITY.

Faith.—Fidelity (News—Ch.).

Truth.—Fidelity (News—Ch.).

FIGHTS.

Wars.—War—to fight (Ch.).

Jars.—Jar—to quarrel (Ch.).

FIGURE.—

Idol.—A figure (Ch.).

Icon.—A figure (Ch.).

FILL. (To—).

Stow.—To fill by packing things in (Ch.).

Stop.—To close by filling for obstructing (N.).

FILLETS.

Bones.—See Fillet—to remove the bones (N.).

Bands.—Band—a fillet (N.).

FIRST.

Prime.—First in order of time, etc. (Ch.).

Primo.—The first or principal part (Ch.).

Prima.—First, chief, principal (Cas.).

FISH. (A—).

Dar.—Dace—a small river fish (N.).

Dab.—A species of flounder (Ch.).

FISH.

Cod.—Species of fish (Ch.).

Pod.—A shoal of fishes (Ch.).

FISH.

Par.—Same as parr, a young salmon (Ch.).

Ray.—Flat, cartilaginous fish (Ch.).

FISH.

Lob.—The coal fish (Ch.).

Dab.—A sea flat fish found in sandy places (N.).

Bob.—To angle with a bob (N.).

FISH.

Cod.—A pike or luce.

Cod.—A species of fish.

FISH.

Sar.—A fish of the genus Sargus, comprising the sea breams (Cas.).

Ray.—A flat sea fish allied to the skate (N.).

Dab.—A flat sea fish found in sandy places (N.).

FISH.

Tai.—Japanese bream (Ch.).

Tau.—The toad-fish (Ch.).

FISH.

Bleak.—A small—river fish (News—Ch.).

Bream.—Freshwater fish of carp family (News—Ch.).

FISH.

Carp.—A freshwater fish (News—Ch.).

Parr.—A young salmon (News—Ch.).

FISH.

Dace, Dare, Dart.—A small river fish of the carp family (Ch.).

FISH.

Dace.—A small river fish (Ch.).

Luce.—A freshwater fish (Ch.).

FISH.

Tana.—A kind of eel (Ch. Sup.).

Tope.—A small shark (Cas.).

Pope.—A small freshwater fish (Cas.).

FISH.

Troll.—To fish for (Ch.).
Brill.—A fish of the same kind as the turbot (Ch.).

FISH.

Doree.—Fish of a golden-yellow colour.
Dorse.—A young cod.

FISH.

Roach.—Freshwater fish (N.).
Loach.—A small river fish (N.).

FISH.

Mackerel.—A food fish (Ch.).
Pickrel.—An American pike (Ch.).
Cackerel.—A species of fish (N.).

FISSURE.

Rift.—A fissure (Ch.).
Rent.—Fissure (Ch.).

FIT.

(A—).
Pet.—A sudden fit of peevishness.
Pip.—A fit of depression (N.).

FIT.

Pet.—A sudden fit of peevishness (Ch.).
Fit.—Fit, way in which a dress hangs (Ch.).

FIT.

(Sulky—).
Tout.—A fit of the sulks (Ch.).
Pout.—A fit of sulkiness (Ch.).

FTT.

Pet.—A sudden fit of peevishness (Ch.).
Put.—To set, lay or place (N.).
Pat.—At the right time or place (Ch.).

FIX.

Seat.—To fix (Ch.).
Seal.—To fasten with a seal (Ch.).
Seam.—To unite by a seam (Ch.).

FIXING.

Setting.—Set—to fix (Ch.).
Seating.—Seat—to fix (Ch.).

FLAG.

(A—).
Pennant.—A flag many times as long as it is wide (Ch.).
Pendant.—A long narrow flag (Ch.).

FLAP.

Tab.—A small tab, flap, etc. (Ch.).
Tag.—A tab or label tied to luggage (News—Chron).
Lap.—The loose or overhanging flap of anything (Ch.).

FLAT.

(It's—).
Plane.—Any flat or level surface (Ch.).
Plate.—Something flat (Ch.).

FLAVOUR.

(Peculiar—).
Race.—Peculiar flavour (Ch.).
Tack.—Any distinctive lasting flavour.

FLAVOUR.

(Having a Peculiar—).
Musty.—Sour, foul (Ch.).
Musky.—Having the odour of musk (Ch.).

FLAT-BOTTOMED.

(A—Boat—).
Punt.—A flat-bottomed vessel or boat (N.).
Junk.—A Chinese flat-bottomed vessel with masts in one piece (N.).

FLAY.

Sculp.—Flay.
Scalp.—To flay.

FLEXIBLE.

Elastic.—Flexible (Ch.).
Plastic.—Having power to give form to; capable of being moulded (Ch.).

FLEXIBLE.

Lissem.—Flexible.
Limber.—Flexible.

FLIES.

Flits.—Flit—to fly quickly (N.).
Frits.—Frit—an insect destructive to barley (N.).

FLOATING.

(—Body).
Waft.—A floating body (Ch.).
Raft.—A floating wooden framework (News—Ch.).

FLOATING.

Natant.—Floating on the surface.
Nalant.—Floating.

FLOGS.

Welts.—Welt—to flog severely (Ch.).
Belts.—Belt—to thrash with a belt (Ch.).

FLUSH.

Rose.—To flush (Ch.).
Hose.—To use a hose (N.).

FLUTTERS.

Flit.—Flits—to flutter on the wing (Ch.).
Flies.—Fly—to flutter (Ch.).

FLY.

Flit.—To fly quickly (Ch.).
Frit.—A small fly destructive to wheat (Ch.).

FLYING.

(—Creature—).
Tit.—A tomtit (Ch.).
Bat.—An animal—which flies (Ch.).

FLY-TRAP.

(A—).
Web.—The fine texture which is spun by spider as a snare for flies (Ch.).

FOLD.

Ruck.—A wrinkle, fold or crease (Ch.).
Tuck.—To fold under.

FOLLOW.

Tag.—To dog or follow closely (Ch.).
Dog.—To follow and watch constantly (Ch.).

FOLLOWING.

(—on—).
Consequent.—Following as a natural effect.
Continuant.—Continue to persevere.
Continuing.—Ditto.

FOLLY.

Foppery.—Folly (Ch.).
Foolery.—Habitual folly (Ch.).

FONDLE.

(To—).
Cuddle.—To fondle (N.).
Coddle.—To fondle (Ch.).

FOOD.

Fish.—The flesh of fish, used as food (N.).
Dish.—The food in a dish (Ch.).

FOOD.

Mess.—Quantity of food served up at one time (Ch.).
Meal.—The food taken at one time (Ch.).

FOOD.

Scoff.—Food (Sup.).
Scaff.—Food of any kind.

FOOD.

(Dainty—).
Cakes.—Cake—a composition of flour, butter, sugar or other ingredients, baked usually in a small mass (Ch.).
Cates.—Dainty food (Ch.).

FOOLS.

Gowks.—Gouk—a stupid fellow, a fool (Ch.).
Gowks.—Gowk—the same.

FOOLISH.

(A—person—).
Doll.—A pretty, but silly, woman (Ch.).
Dolt.—A dull or stupid fellow (Ch.).

FOOLISH.

Sappy.—Silly.
Silly.—Foolish.

FOOLISH.

(A—thing—).
Silly.—A silly person (Ch.).
Folly.—A foolish act (Ch.).

FOOLISH.

Stupid.—Foolish unskilful (Ch.).
Stolid.—Stupid, foolish (Ch.).

FOOTPRINTS.

Traces.—Trace—a footprint (N.).
Tracks.—Track—a mark or impression left by the foot (N.).

FORCE.

Vim.—Energy force (Ch.).

Via.—Force (Ch.).

FORCES.—Open.

Blasts.—Blast—to rend asunder with gunpowder.

Brasts.—Brast—same as burst—to break open.. by violence.

FOREIGN. (—Money).

Reis.—A Brazilian and obsolete Portuguese money.

FOREIGN. (—Title).

Dom.—A Portuguese form of Don.

Don.—A Spanish title.

FOREIGN. (—Coin).

Pesos.—A Spanish silver coin.

Cents.—The hundredth part of a dollar (N.).

FOREIGN. (—Money).

Reds.—Red—the smallest coin of the United States.

FOREIGN. (—Title).

Dan.—A title of honour equivalent to master or sir.

FOREIGN. (—Coin).

Lira.—An Italian coin.

Para.—A small Turkish coin.

FOREIGNER. (A—).

Dago.—A name applied loosely to Spanish and Italian born men (Ch.).

Dane.—A native of Denmark (Ch.).

FOREMAN.

Gaffers.—Caffer—the foreman of a squad of workmen (Ch.).

Gangers.—Ganger—the foreman of a squad (Ch.).

FORM.

Mode.—Form (Ch.).

Mold.—Mould—to form in a mould (Ch.).

FORM. (To—in a mass).

Mash.—To beat into a mixed mass (Ch.).

Mass.—To collect into a mass (N.).

Mask.—A form of mash (Ch.).

FORTRESS. (—Tower).

Keep.—The innermost and strongest part of a castle, the donjon (Ch.).

Peel.—A small border fortress (Ch.).

FORWARD.

Send.—To forward (Ch.).

Lead.—To show the way by going first (Ch.).

Lend.—To afford, grant, furnish in general (Ch.).

FOUND. (Is—on some plants.)

Wool.—Clothing of dense, curly hairs, on the surface of certain plants (N.).

Wood.—The substance of trees (N.).

FRAGRANT. (Oil—).

Attar.—A very fragrant essential oil (N.).

Ottar.—Same as Attar.

FRAME. (Wooden—)

Hack.—A grated frame (Ch.).

Rack.—A framework on which articles are arranged (Ch.).

FRAME.

Loom.—A machine in which yarn or thread is woven into a fabric (Cas.).

Form.—See Frame—to form (Ch.).

FRAME. (A—).

Jack.—Wooden frame on which wood is sawn (N.).

Hack.—A sort of frame, a rack (N.).

Rack.—An open framework or grating (N.).

FREED. (—From).

Shet.—Rid of.

Shut.—Freed from.

FREES. (It—one from discomfort.)

Ease.—Freedom from pain or disturbance (Ch.).

Wase.—A pad on the head to ease the pressure of a burden (Ch.).

FRENCH. (Coins).

Sols.—Sol—a French penny (N.).

Sous.—Sou—a French money of account (N.).

FRETFUL.

Peevish.—Fretful (N.).

Pettish.—Fretful (N.).

FROLIC. (A—).

Rig.—A frolic (Ch.).

Rag.—A noisy frolic (Ch.).

FRONT. (To the—).

Vanward.—Pertaining to the van or front.

Forward.—Towards what is in front.

FROTH.

Foam.—Froth.

Ream.—To froth.

FRUIT.

Lime.—A kind of lemon or citron tree and its fruit (Ch.).

Pome.—An apple or fruit like an apple (Ch.).

FRUIT.

Gean.—The European wild cherry.

Pear.—A common fruit.

FRUIT.

Prune.—A plum.

Drupe.—A fleshy fruit.

FRUIT.

Merry.—The common wild red cherry (N.).

Berry.—A succulent or pulpy fruit (N.).

FRUIT. (Of the Lemon tree).

Lemon.—An oval fruit (Ch.).

Limes.—Lime—a kind of lemon tree and its fruit (Ch.).

FRUIT.

Pineapple.—A tropical plant and its fruit.

Loveapple.—The fruit of the tomato.

FUEL. (Can be used for—).

Log.—A bulky piece of wood.

Vag.—Turf for fuel.

FURNISHES.

Gives.—Give—to furnish (Ch.).

Girds.—Gird—to clothe, furnish (Ch.).

FURTHER.

Add.—See Further—additional (Ch.).

And.—Signifies addition (Ch.).

G

GAIT. (A—).

Rack.—The gait of a horse.

Walk.—Gait.

GAME. (A—).

Put.—A game at cards (Ch.).

Pit.—A noisy card-game (Ch.—Sup.).

GAME. (A—).

Tig.—A game of tag (Ch.).

Tir.—A shooting competition (N.).

GAME. (A—).

Lark.—A game (Ch.).

GAME. (A—).

Polo.—An equestrian game like hockey on horse back. (Ch.)

Solo.—A card game for four players (Ch.).

GAME.

Faro.—A game of chance (Ch.).

Hare.—See Game—Hares, Pheasants, etc. (Ch.).

GAME.

Sport.—Game (Cas.).

Spoof.—A game which consists of hoaxing (Ch.).

GARMENT. (A—).

Sack.—A woman's gown, loose at the back (Ch.).

Sark.—A shirt or chemise (Ch.).

Sari.—Oriental wrap.

GARMENT. (A long).

Stole.—A long robe, reaching to the feet (Ch.).
Stola.—A chorister's surplice.

GATHER.

Heap.—To amass (Ch.).
Reap.—To gather by effort (Ch.).

GATHERING. (A— of people).

Mob.—A riotous assembly (Ch.).
Mod.—An assembly (Ch.).
Mop.—A hiring-fair (Ch.).

GAVE. (—Shape to).

Formed.—Form—to give form or shape to (Ch.).
Forged.—Forge—to form (Ch.).
Forced.—Force—to cause to grow (Ch.).
Forked.—Fork—to form as a fork (Ch.).

GENTLE. (—Blow).

Dab.—A gentle blow (News—Ch.).
Tap.—A gentle blow or touch (News—Ch.).

GENTLY. (Acting—).

Mild.—Acting gently (Ch.).
Kind.—Gentle (N.).

GIANT.

Jotun.—A giant.
Titan.—Giant of mythology.

GIFTS.

Dotes.—Gifts or endowments (N.).
Doles.—Dole—something given in charity (N.).

GIVE. (Back).

Regive.—To restore.
Remise.—To send or give back.

GLAZE.

Glass.—To glaze (N.).
Gloss.—Brightness or lustre as from a polished surface.

GLIDE. (To—along).

Sail.—To glide through the air (N.).
Slip.—To glide (N.).

GLIDE. (—Along).

Skid.—To slide along without revolving (Ch.).
Skim.—To glide along near the surface (Ch.).

GLIDE.

Sail.—To glide or float smoothly along (Ch.).
Swim.—To glide along with a wavy motion (Ch.).

GLOOMY. (—State).

Dumps.—Dullness or gloominess of mind.
Mumps.—Gloomy silence.

GLOOMY.

Sad.—See Gloom—Gloomy, sad, melancholy (Ch.).
Wan.—Gloomy, dark (Ch.).

GLOOMY.

Grum.—Morose (Ch.).
Glum.—Gloomy (Ch.).

GLOOMY.

Murky.—Gloomy (N.).
Dusky.—Gloomy (N.).

GO.

Gee.—To go (Ch.).
Get.—To go, to depart (Cas.).

GO. (—Quickly).

Fly.—To go in haste (Ch.).
Fly.—To flee, to run away (Cas.).

GO. (—from one place to another).

Move.—Go from one place to another (Ch.).
Rove.—To ramble, to roam (Ch.).

GO. (To—).

Trend.—To go in a particular direction (Ch.).
Tread.—To walk or go (Ch.).

GO. (To—).

Repair.—To go (Ch.).
Depart.—To go away (Ch.).

GOSSIP.

Tittle.—Idle empty talk.
Tattle.—To tell tales or secrets.

GOVERNABLE.

Regible.—Governable.
Rulable.—Governable.

GOVERNOR.

Ban.—The governor of a banat (Ch.).
Beg.—See Bey—a Turkish governor of a town or province.

GOVERNOR.

Bey.—A Turkish governor (Ch.).
Dey.—Pasha or governor of Algiers (Ch.).

GRANT.

Lend.—To grant for temporary use (Cas.).
Send.—To grant to bestow (Cas.).

GRANTING.

Letting.—Let—grant to a tenant (News—Ch.).
Leasing.—Lease—to let by a written contract (News—Ch.).

GREEDINESS.

Avidity.—Greediness (Ch.).
Avarice.—Covetousness (Ch.).

GRIEF.

Dule.—Woe.
Dole.—Grief.

GRIMACE.

Moe.—A grimace (Ch.).
Mow.—A grimace (Ch.).
Mop.—A wry face (Ch.).

GRIMACE. (A—).

Moue.—A grimace (N.).
Pout.—A protrusion of the lips (Ch.).

GRIND. (To—).

Mull.—To grind (Ch.).
Mill.—To grind (Ch.).

GROOVE.

Cut.—A groove (Cas.).
Rut.—A groove (Cas.).

GROUF. (—of people).

Gang.—A number of persons.
Ring.—A clique organised to control the market.
Ging.—A gang or company.

GROW. (—Hard).

Sadden.—To grow hard (Ch.).
Harden.—To become hard or harder (Ch.).

GROW. (These).

Tines.—Tine—a wild vetch or tare (Ch.).
Bines.—Bine—the slender stem of a climbing plant.
Vines.—Vine—a climbing or trailing plant (Ch.).
Pines.—Pine—a pine-apple (Ch.).

GROW. (—Fat).

Batten.—To grow fat (Ch.).
Fatten.—To grow fat (Ch.).

GROWL. (To—).

Snar.—To snarl (Ch.).
Gnar.—To snarl or growl (Ch.).

GROWS. (—On a body).

Hair.—A filament growing from the skin of an animal (Ch.).
Vair.—Skin of the squirrel (Heraldic) (Ch.).

GUARD.

Fender.—A metal guard before a fire (Ch.).
Tender.—One who attends or takes care of (N.).

GULP.

Wolf.—To devour ravenously (Ch.).
Bolt.—To swallow hastily (Ch.).

GUST. (—of wind).

Blast.—Gust of wind.
Blow.—Violent gust of wind.

H

HABITATION.

Home.—Place of constant residence (Ch.).

Hole.—A mean lodging (Ch.).

HAGGLE.

Bicker.—To contend in a petty way (Ch.).

Dicker.—Petty trade by barter; to haggle (Ch.).

HAMMER (Wooden—).

Mall.—A large wooden beetle or hammer (Ch.).

Maul.—A heavy wooden hammer (Ch.).

HANDLE.

Stalk.—The handle of anything (Ch.).

Stale.—The handle of anything, a stalk (Ch.).

HANDLE (A—).

Hilt.—Handle (Ch.).

Haft.—A handle (N.).

HANDLE.

Helft.—Haft (Cas.).

HANG (To—).

Swing.—To fix anything so as to hang freely (Ch.).

Sling.—To hand so as to swing (Ch.).

HANGING (Something—).

Bob.—A pendant.

Fob.—A chain with seals, etc., hanging from the fob.

HANGS (—Wearily Down).

Lobe.—Lob—to hang wearily down (Ch.).

Lops.—Lop—to hang down loosely (Ch.).

HAPPILY.

Fain.—Gladly (Ch.).

Fair.—Happily (N.).

HARASS (To—).

Harry.—To harass (N.).

Worry.—To harass with importunity (N.).

HARD (To hit—).

Slap.—To give a slap to (Ch.).

Slog.—To hit hard (Ch.).

Slam.—To bang (Ch.).

HARD (—Growth).

Corn.—A horny excrescence on the toe or foot (News—Ch.).

HARDEN.

Inure.—To harden (Ch.).

Enure.—Same as Inure (Ch.).

HARDEN.

Cake.—To concrete into a hard mass (N.).

Bake.—To harden in any way (N.).

HARDENS.

Takes.—Take—to freeze (Ch.—Sup.).

HARMONY.

Tune.—Harmony (Ch.).

Tone.—Harmony of the colours of a painting (Ch.).

HARSH (Make a—sound).

Grate.—To grate (Ch.).

Grate.—To make a harsh sound (Ch.).

HASTE.

Fuss.—Haste, flurry (Ch.).

Rush.—A driving forward with eagerness and haste (N.).

HASTE (Go in—).

Fly.—To move swiftly (Ch.).

Fly.—To go in haste (Ch.).

HASTEN (To—).

Rush.—To press forward with impetuosity (N.).

Push.—To drive by pressure (Ch.).

HASTENED.

Sped.—p. t. of speed, to hurry (Ch.).

Hied.—p. t. of Hie, to hasten (Ch.).

HASTY.

Rash.—Hasty (Ch.).

Fast.—Rash (Ch.).

HAVE (Derived from—).

Had.—Past t. of have (Ch.).

Has.—Third per. sing. pres. ind. of have (Ch.).

Hae.—Scottish form of have (Ch.).

Han.—Pl. of have (Ch.).

HAY (Pile of—).

Haycock.—A conical pile of hay in a field.

Hayrick.—A pile of hay.

HEAD (Part of the—).

Mug.—The human face, the mouth.

Lug.—The ear.

HEAD.

Noll.—The head (N.).

Boll.—One of the round heads or seed-vessels of flax, poppy, etc. (Ch.).

Foll.—A human head (Cas.).

HEAD (Worn on the—).

Mat.—Any annular pad to protect the head in bearing burdens (Ch.).

Hat.—A covering for the head (Ch.).

HEAD (—Protector).—Ditto.**HEAD (Worn on the—).**

Topi.—See Topee—a solar hat, pith helmet, a European hat—also Topi (Ch.).

Kepl.—A flat-topped forage cap with a straight peak (Ch.).

HEAD.

Cop.—A top or head of anything.

Top.—The crown of the head.

HEAD (—Coverings).

Tires.—Tire—a head-dress (Cas.).

Tiles.—Tile—a tall, cylindrical silk hat (Ch.).

HEAD.

Cob.—A head of maize (Ch.).

Nob.—The head (Ch.).

HEADRESS.

Toque.—A form of hat worn in the 16th century.

Topee.—A solar hat.

HEADRESS.

Tail.—A crown, a distinctive head-dress (Ch.).

HEAD-GEAR.

Topee.—A sola hat.

Toque.—A form of hat.

HEADLAND.

Nase.—A headland or cape.

Cape.—A head or point of land running into the sea.

HEADPIECE.

Head.—Headpiece—head (Ch.).

Helm.—A covering of armour for the head (Ch.).

HEAP (A—).

Rick.—A pile or heap (Ch.).

Ruck.—A heap (N.).

HEAT.

Fume.—Heat of mind (Ch.).

Fuse.—To liquefy by heat (N.).

Fuse.—Same as Fuse (Ch.).

HEAVILY (Walks along—).

Stamps.—Stamp—the act of stamping (N. Chron.).

Stumps.—Stump—to walk clumsily (N. Chron.).

HEAVY.

Clumsy.—Unwieldy (Ch.).

Clumpy.—Heavy (Ch.).

HEAVY (Not—).

Leger.—Light; small.

Light.—Not heavy; of short weight.

HE'S (—Used to the Sea.)

Merman.—A man, corresponding to a mermaid (N.).

Seaman.—A sailor (Ch.).

HEDGE.

Haw.—A hedge or enclosure (Ch.).

Hay.—A hedge, fence (Ch.).

HERB.

- Pea.**—A climbing annual herb of the bean family.
Pta.—A perennial Polynesian herb.
Poa.—A genus of grasses.

HIDE.

- Fell.**—A skin.
Feal.—To conceal.

HIGH (—Ground).

- Rand.**—High ground overlooking a river valley (Ch.).
Bank.—A mound or ridge or earth (Ch.).
Rand.—The raised edge of a rod, etc. (Ch.).

HIGHEST (—Part).

- Top.**—The highest part of anything (Ch.).
Cap.—The top (Ch.).

HILL.

- Cop.**—A hill (Cas.).
Tor.—A hill (Ch.).

HILLOCK.

- Mound.**—Hillock (News—Ch.).
Mount.—A green hillock in the base of a shield (Ch.).

HINDER (To—).

- Debar.**—To hinder (Ch.).
Defer.—To delay (Ch.).
Deter.—To hinder or prevent (Ch.).

HINT.

- Wind.**—A hint or suggestion (Ch.).
Wink.—A hint given by winking (Ch.).

HIRE (Let for—).

- Rent.**—To let or to hire for a rent (Ch.).
Lent.—p.t. of Lend—to let for hire (Ch.).

HIT (To—).

- Flog.**—To beat or strike (Ch.).
Slog.—To hit hard (Ch.).

HOIST (To—).

- Raise.**—To hoist (Ch.).
Hoise.—To hoist (Ch.).

HOLD.

- Nap.**—To seize suddenly (Ch.).
Nam.—An obsolete law term for distraint (Ch.).

HOLD (To—firmly).

- Clip.**—To hold firmly (Ch.).
Grip.—to take fast hold of (Ch.).

HOLD (Will—Liquid).

- Tig.**—An old four-handled drinking cup.

HOLDER.

- Tin.**—A vessel of tin—a can (Ch.).
Plu.—A keg or small cask of $4\frac{1}{2}$ gallons (Cas.).

HOLDS (—Things).

- Sack.**—A large bag.....for holding grain, etc. (Ch.).
Rack.—A framework on which articles are arranged (Ch.).
Hack.—A grated frame.....for feeding cattle (Ch.).

- Tack.**—A shelf for drying cheese (Ch.).
Jack.—A support to saw wood on (Ch.).

HOLE (A—).

- Tap.**—A hole or short pipe (Ch.).
Gap.—An opening in anything made by breaking or parting (N.).
Pit.—A hole in the earth (Ch.).

HOLE.

- Sap.**—A trench (usually covered or zigzag) by which approach is made towards a hostile position (Ch.).

HOLES.

- Pores.**—Pores—a hole in the skin for absorption, perspiration, etc. (Cas.).
Cores.—Core—to pierce, to stab (Cas.).

HOLLOW.

- Hole.**—A hollow place (Ch.).
Hope.—A hollow (Ch.).

HOLLOW.

- Dimple.**—A little depression or hollow (Cas.).
Dingle.—A little hollow or narrow valley (Ch.).

HOLLOW.

- Howe.**—A hollow (Ch.).

HOLLOWS.

- Denes.**—Dene—a small valley (Ch.).
Dents.—Dent—a small hollow made by the pressure of blow or a harder body on a softer (Ch.).

HOODWINK.

- Seel.**—To blind, hoodwink (Ch.).
Sell.—To impose upon (Ch.).

HORSE.

- Pacer.**—A horse that paces well (N.).
Racer.—A race-horse (N.).

HOUSED (Where winged creatures are—).

- Apiary.**—A place where bees are kept (Ch.).
Aviary.—A place for keeping birds (Ch.).

HUFF.

- Miff.**—A slight feeling of resentment (Ch.).
Thf.—A pet, huff (Ch.).

HUMBLE.

- Mean.**—Humble (Ch.).
Meek.—Submissive (N.).

HUMMING (Makes a—Sound).

- Drants.**—Drant—to drawl, to drone.
Drones.—Drone—to make a low humming sound.

HUMMING (A—sound).

- Bum.**—A humming sound (Ch.).
Hum.—To make a buzzing sound like bees (Ch.).

HUMOUR.

- Fit.**—A passing humour (Ch.).
Fun.—Matter for laughter (N.).
Wit.—Humour neatly expressed (N.).

HUMOROUS (A—Fellow).

- Wag.**—A wit (Ch.).
Wig.—A judge (Ch.).

HURRIEDLY (Move—).

- Scoot.**—To make off with celerity.
Shoot.—To pass rapidly through.

HURTFUL.

- Noxious.**—Hurtful.
Noxious.—Hurtful.

HUSK.

- Shale.**—A shell or husk (Ch.).
Scale.—A husk (Ch.).

HYPHENATED (—Game).

- Kitcat.**—A game played with sticks and a small piece of wood called a cat.
Tipcat.—A game in which.....a cat is made to rebound from the ground.

I**ILL-NATURE.** (Showing—).

- Crabbed.**—Ill-natured.
Frabbit.—Peevish.

IMAGE.

- Idea.**—An image—formed by the mind (Ch.).
Idol.—An image of some object or worship (Ch.).

IMMEDIATELY.

- Anon.**—Immediately (Ch.).
Soon.—Immediately or in a short time (Ch.).

IMMERSE. (—In water).

- Dib.**—To dip, as in angling (Ch.).
Dip.—Plunge into any liquid for a moment (Ch.).

IMPAIRED. (—Physically).

- Lame.**—Disabled in the limbs (Ch.).
Game.—Lame or disabled (Nut.).

IMPEDIMENT.

Bar.—An impediment or inconvenient adherent (Ch.).

Bar.—A hindrance or obstruction (Ch.).

IMPLEMENT. (An—).

Gauge.—A chisel (Ch.).

Gauge.—A measuring apparatus (Ch.).

IMPLEMENT. (Long handled—).

Hod.—A trough with a long handle for carrying mortar.

Hoe.—A garden tool for cutting up weeds, etc. (N.).

Hog.—A sort of scrubbing broom for scraping a ship's bottom under water (N.).

IMPORTANT. (An—Person).

Nob.—A superior sort of person (Ch.).

Pot.—An important person (Ch.).

IMPOSE. (—On).

Seal.—To set a seal to

Sell.—To impose upon.

IMPOSE. (—Upon).

Gull.—To impose upon (N.).

Sell.—To impose upon (Ch.).

IMPOSE. (—On).

Kod.—To impose on

Kid.—To hoax.

IMPOSE. (—Upon).

Gull.—To beguile, to deceive.

IMPRESSIONS.

Marks.—Mark—an impression (N.).

Masks.—Mask—Impression of a face in any material (Ch.).

IMPROVE. (To—).

Heighten.—To advance or improve; to make brighter or more prominent (Ch.).

Brighten.—To make bright or brighter (Ch.).

INCLINE. (—to one side).

Sway.—To incline to one side.

Stay.—To incline to one side by means of stays.

INCLINE.

Lean.—Incline or bend (Ch.).

Lead.—To have a tendency (Ch.).

INCLINE.

Slant.—To incline towards (Ch.).

Plane.—An incline on which coal is lowered (Ch.).

INCLINE.

Kip.—Slight incline at the end of an underground way (Ch.).

Tip.—To slant (Ch.).

Dip.—To incline downwards (Ch.).

INDIANS.

Pawnees.—Pawnee—one of a tribe of Indians in N. America.

Parsees.—Parsee—a descendant of the Zoroastrians who fled from Persia to India.

INDIVIDUALS. (A group of).

Ging.—A gang or company (Ch.).

Gang.—A number of persons.

Ring.—A group or combination of persons (Ch.).

INDORSEMENT. (—On a Passport).

Visa.—A visa (N.).

Visa.—The endorsement on a passport that it has been officially examined (N.).

INDUCE.

Incite.—To stimulate (N.).

Invite.—To induce by pleasure or hope (N.).

INEFFICIENT.

Dull.—Doltish (N.).

Null.—Ineffectual (N.).

INFORM. (To—).

Peach.—To become informer (Ch.).

Teach.—To impart knowledge to (Ch.).

INK. (An—Splash).

Blot.—A spot or stain (Ch.).

Blob.—A round drop (No.); a round spot (Ch.).

INNER. (—Bark).

Bass.—Same as bast (Ch.).

Bast.—The inner bark of trees (Ch.).

INNER. (—Bark of Lime Tree).

Bast.—Innerbark of trees, esp. lime (Ch.).

Bass.—Same as Bast (Ch.).

INSERT.

INLET.—Let in (Cas.).

INSET.—To infix or implant (Ch.).

INSTRUCT.

Coach.—To tutor, instruct, etc. (Ch.).

Teach.—To practice giving instruction (Ch.).

INSTRUMENT. (—For measure).

Pole.—An instrument for measuring (Ch.).

Rule.—An instrument used in drawing lines or making calculations mechanically (Ch.).

INSTRUMENT. (Small—).

Kit.—A small pocket violin (Ch.).

Bit.—A small tool for boring (Ch.).

INSTRUMENT.

Brake.—An instrument to break flax or hemp (Ch.).

Brace.—An instrument of wood or iron used by carpenters and metal workers (Ch.).

INSTRUMENT.

Roze.—A musical instrument with strings (Ch.).

Rake.—An instrument with teeth or pins for smoothing the earth, etc. (Ch.).

INSTRUMENT. (—for Moving Air).

Fan.—An instrument for winnowing grain (Ch.).

Van.—A fan for grain (Ch.).

INSTRUMENT.

Prog.—A pointed instrument (Ch.).

Prod.—A goad, awl (Ch.).

INSTRUMENT.

Lure.—A trumpet, with long curved tube (Ch.).

Lute.—A stringed musical instrument (News-Ch.).

INSTRUMENT.

Fool.—A tool or victim (Ch.).

Tool.—An instrument used by workmen (Ch.).

INSTRUMENT. (An—).

Rule.—An instrument used in drawing lines (Ch.).

Mule.—An instrument for cotton spinning (Ch.).

INSTRUMENT.

Level.—An instrument for showing the horizontal (Ch.).

Lever.—A bar of metal.—. . . contrived to raise heavy weights (N.).

INSTRUMENTS.

Hods.—Hod—a kind of trough for carrying bricks and mortar.

Hoes.—Hoe—an instrument for hewing or digging up weeds.

Hobs.—Hob—a hardened threaded steel mandrel.

INTELLIGENCE.

Nous.—Intellect, common-sense.

News.—Intelligence.

INTELLIGENCE. (—Lacking—).

Fatuous.—Silly, imbecile.

Vacuous.—Without carefully (Ch.).

INTERJECTION.

Hey.—Interj. expressive of joy (Ch.).

Hem.—Interj. to call attention (Ch.).

Hep.—Cry said to come down from the Crusader's time (Ch.).

INTERRUPT.

Mar.—To interrupt (Ch.).

Bar.—To hinder or exclude (Ch.).

INTERWEAVE.**Mat.**—To interweave, to entangle (Ch.).**Mix.**—To mingle (Ch.).**INTERWEAVE.****Raddle.**—To interweave.**Ruddle.**—To interweave.**Riddle.**—To plait.**INTOXICATING.** (—German Drink).**Hook.**—A white Rhenish wine (N.).**Beck.**—Strong kind of beer (Cas.).**INTOXICATING.** (—Liquor).**Mum.**—Beer, made of wheat malt (Ch.).**Rum.**—Spirit distilled from juice of sugar cane.**IRRITABLE.****Testy.**—Heady; easily irritated.**Gusty.**—Stormy; irritable.**IRRITATES.****Grates.**—Grate—to irritate or offend.**Grides.**—Gride—to grate, jar upon.**IRRITATION.** (Fit of—).**Tiff.**—A pet, huff.**Huff.**—A fit of . . . anger.**ISLANDS.** (Low—near the coast).**Keys.**—Key—a low island near the coast.**Keys.**—See Cay—a low islet the same as Key.**ISSUES.****Exits.**—Exit—a going out (Cas.).**Emits.**—Emit—to send out (Ch.).**Edits.**—See Issue—to send out, to put into circulation (N.).**ITALIAN.** (An—).**Dago.**—An American Spaniard, Portuguese or Italian (Cas.).**Doge.**—Chief magistrate of the republic of Venice and Genoa (Cas.).**ITEM.** (—of the Goldsmith's Equipment).**Crucet.**—A goldsmith's crucible.**Crevet.**—A goldsmith's melting-pot.**J****JAWS.** (The—).**Chaps.**—The jaws (N.).**Chops.**—The jaw, the mouth (N.).**JEST.****Cap.**—A jest (Ch.).**Gag.**—A joke or hoax (Ch.).**JEST.****Jape.**—A jest.**Joke.**—A jest.**JOG.** (To—along).**Shog.**—To shake, jog, move on (Ch.).**Slog.**—To plod (N.).**JOIN.** (—Together).**Wed.**—To unite closely (Ch.).**Web.**—To connect with a web (Ch.).**Sew.**—To join or fasten together with a needle and thread (Ch.).**JOINED.****Wedded.**—Wed—to join in marriage (Ch.).**Welded.**—Weld—to join closely (Ch.).**JOINED.** (—Together).**Wedged.**—To crowd or compass closely (N.).**JOINT.** (—of Mutton).**Neck.**—The part between the head and trunk (N.).**Rack.**—The neck and spine of a fore-quarter of veal or mutton (N.).**JOKE.****Jest.**—Joke.**Josh.**—A derisive jest (Sup.).**JOKE.****Gag.**—A joke or hoax (Ch.).**Saw.**—A joke (Ch.).**Say.**—A saw (Ch.).**JOURNEY.****Hour.**—An hour's journey (Ch.).**K****KEEN.****Edged.**—Edge—Keeness (Ch.).**Eager.**—Earnest, keen (Ch.).**KEEN.****Smart.**—Keen in business (Ch.).**Sharp.**—Keen (Ch.).**KEEP.** (To—).**Detain.**—To keep back (N.).**Retain.**—To keep back (N.).**KEEP.****Remain.**—See Keep—to remain in any position or state (Ch.).**KERNEL.****Corn.**—A grain or kernel (Ch.).**Core.**—The inner part of anything, esp. of fruit (Ch.).**KID.** (To—).**Cog.**—To cheat or deceive (Ch.).**Cod.**—To impose on (Ch.).**KIND.****Good.**—Kind (Ch.).**Boon.**—Gay, merry or kind (Ch.).**KIND.****Blood.**—Kindred.**Brood.**—A race, kind.**KIND.****Soft.**—Sympathetic, compassionate (Cas.).**Sort.**—See kind—sort or species (Ch.).**KIND.** (—of Horse).**Pacer.**—A horse whose usual gait is a pace (Ch.).**Racer.**—A racehorse (News-Ch.).**KIND.** (A—of Dry Measure).**Seah.**—A Jewish dry measure (Ch.).**Seam.**—Eight-bushes of grain (Ch.).**KINDNESS.****Beneficence.**—Kindness.**Benevolence.**—An act of kindness.**KNOCK.****Dunch.**—To jolt or knock.**Punch.**—A stroke or blow with the fist.**KNOT.** (A—).**Bow.**—A looped knot of ribbons (Ch.).**Bob.**—A knot of worms at the end of a line, used in catching eels (N.).**KNOT.****Nur.**—A knot or knob in wood.**Bur.**—A knot on a tree, knot in thread.**KNOT.****Gnarl.**—A twisted knot in wood (Ch.).**Knarl.**—Knot on a tree (Ch.).**KNOT.****Knag.**—A knot—in a tree (News-Ch.).**Knar.**—A knot in wood (News-Ch.).**KNOT.****Snarl.**—A complication, entanglement (News-Ch.).**KNOT.****Nub.**—Knot (Ch.).**KNOWN.** (Make—).**Indicate.**—To point out, to show.**Intimate.**—To announce.**KNOWN.** (Make—).**Delate.**—To publish (Ch.).**Relate.**—To tell (Ch.).

L

LABOURER.**Hind.**—A farm servant (Ch.).**Hand.**—An agent or workman (Ch.).**LADLE.****Spoon.**—A ladle (N.).**Scoop.**—A large ladle (N.).**LAD.****Set.**—p.t. of bet—to lay or stake (Ch.).**Set.**—To arrange, prepare, etc. (Ch.).**LAD.** (—Up).**Stored.**—Store—to hoard up (N.).**Stowed.**—Stow—to lay up (N.).**LAKE.****Tarn.**—A small lake among the mountains (Ch.).**Mere.**—A pool or lake (Ch.).**LAMENT.****Moan.**—To lament (Ch.).**Mean.**—To lament, to moan (Ch.).**LAND.****Globe.**—Land belonging to a parish church (Ch.).**Globe.**—See Land—solid portion of the surface of the globe.**LANDS.** (—Let for cultivation).**Farms.**—Land let or rented for cultivation (Ch.).**Ferms.**—Ferm—a farm (Ch.).**LANGUAGE.** (A—).**Latin.**—The language of ancient Rome (Ch.).**Ladin.**—A Romance tongue spoken in the Engadine valley in Switzerland (Ch.).**LAPWING.** (A—).**Pewit.**—The lapwing (Ch.).**Pewet.**—The same (Ch.).**LARGE.** (A—number).**Mort.**—A great number.**Host.**—A large multitude.**LARGE.** (—Serpent).**Boa.**—A genus of serpents which includes the largest species (Ch.).**Born.**—A large serpent found in America (N.).**LARGE.** (—Quantity).**Heap.**—A great deal (Ch.).**Deal.**—A large quantity (Ch.).**LAWFUL.****Licit.**—Lawful.**Legal.**—Lawful.**LAY.** (To—).**Bed.**—To lay in layers (Ch.).**Set.**—To lay or stake (Ch.).**LAY.** (To—).**Put.**—To set, lay or deposit (Ch.).**LAY.****Pit.**—To lay in a pit (Ch.).**LAYERS.****Hens.**—See Layer—a hen (Ch.).**Beds.**—Bed—a layer or stratum (Ch.).**LAZY.** (—Person).**Lob.**—A clumsy person, the last in a race (Ch.).**Log.**—A heavy, stupid, or sluggish person (Ch.).**LEAN.****Slant.**—To slope, to incline towards (Ch.).**Scant.**—Scarcely sufficient, deficient (N.).**LEAN.** (—Over).**Seel.**—To lean to one side (Ch.).**Heel.**—To lean on one side as a ship (Ch.).**LEAN.** (To—on one side).**Keel.**—To turn keel upwards (Ch.).**LEASH.****Leam.**—A leash.**Lyam.**—A leash (Ch.).**LEAVE.** (To—).**Desist.**—To leave off; to stop, forbear or continue (N.).**Devise.**—To bequeath by will (Ch.).**Devise.**—To bequeath real estate by will (N.).**LEAVES.** (Full of—).**Leavy.**—Leafy (N.).**Leafy.**—Full of leaves (N.).**LEAVES.****Bosage.**—Thick foliage.**Foliage.**—Leaves.**LET.****Lease.**—To let for a term of years (Ch.).**Leave.**—To permit (N.).**LET.** (—Go).**Unhold.**—To let for the hold of.**Unhand.**—To let go.**LET.** (To—).**Leave.**—To allow (Cas.).**LEVEL.** (To—).**Rase.**—To level with the ground (Ch.).**Raze.**—To lay level with the ground (Ch.).**Race.**—Obs. equivalent to Raze (Ch.).**LICK.** (To—).**Lam.**—To beat (Ch.).**Lap.**—To lick up with the tongue (Ch.).**LIE.****Sit.**—To lie (N.).**Fib.**—To lie (N.).**LIGHT.****Fire.**—Light caused by burning (Ch.).**Fine.**—Sunshiny (Cas.).**Free.**—See Light—loose (Ch.).**LIGHT.****Lamp.**—A light of any kind (Ch.).**Dawn.**—Daybreak (Ch.).**LIGHT.****Ray.**—A line of light or heat (Ch.).**Gay.**—See Light—gay, lively (Ch.).**Day.**—See Light, day (Ch.).**LIGHT.****Link.**—A light or torch of pitch and tow.**Lunt.**—A light, blaze.**LIGHT.****Candle.**—A light (Ch.).**Kindle.**—To light (Ch.).**LIGHT.** (A—Boat).**Whiff.**—A light outrigger sculling boat (News-Ch.).**Skiff.**—A small light rowing or sculling boat (News-Ch.).**LIGHT.** (It sends out—).**Phare.**—A lighthouse (Cas.).**Flare.**—A signal light (N.).**LIMIT.** (To—).**Skimp.**—To stint (Ch.).**Stint.**—To limit (Ch.).**LIMITS.****Bourns.**—Bourn—a boundary, a limit or goal (Ch.).**Bounds.**—Bound—a limit or boundary (Ch.).**LIMP.** (To—).**Hobble.**—To walk with a limp.**Hamble.**—To limp.**LINE.****Row.**—See Line—a row (Ch.).**Ray.**—A line of light or heat (Ch.).**LINE.** (—of water left by a boat).**Wake.**—Streak of smooth water left in the track of a ship (Ch.).**Wave.**—A ridge on the surface of water (Ch.).**Wash.**—The rough water caused by a moving ship or boat (N.).

LINEN. (—*Fabric*).
Harn.—Coarse linen fabric (Ch.).
Lawn.—Fine linen or cambric (Ch.).

LINEN.
Line.—Linen (Ch.).
List.—Linen—for dressing wounds (Ch.).

LIONS. (Young—).
Lionets.—Lionets—a young lion (Ch.).
Lionels.—Lionel—a young lion (N.).

LIQUID.
Dye.—A colouring liquid (Ch.).
Lye.—A solution of . . . potash and soda in water (Ch.).

LIQUID. (—*Mud*).
Slush.—Liquid mud (Ch.).
Slosh.—Slush (Ch.).

LIQUID. (—*Measure*).
Bath.—Hebrew liquid measure (Ch.).
Butt.—Wine measure (Ch.).

LIQUIDS. (Holds—).
Pot.—A vessel for holding plants, liquids, etc. (Ch.).
Tot.—A drinking cup holding but half a pint (Ch.).

LIQUOR. (Intoxicating—).
Mum.—Kind of beer (Ch.).
Rum.—Spirit distilled from fermented juice of sugar cane (Ch.).

LIQUOR. (Strong—).
Rug.—A kind of strong liquor (Ch.).
Rum.—A spirit distilled from . . . the sugar cane (Ch.).

LIQUOR.
Tipple.—Liquor tippled.
Tipper.—Kind of ale.

LIST.
Line.—See *List*—a line enclosing a piece of ground (Ch.).
Like.—See *List*—to like or please (Ch.).

LIST.
Lest.—To listen (Ch.).
Lean.—See *List*—to incline (Ch.).

LIST.
File.—A roll or list (Ch.).

LISTS.
Leets.—Leet—selected list of candidates (Ch.).

LITERARY. (—*Composition*).
Book.—A literary composition (Ch.).
Work.—A literary composition (Ch.).

LIVELY.
Frisk.—Lively, brisk (N.).
Brisk.—Full of life and spirit (Ch.).

LIVELY.
Vive.—Lively, forcible (Ch.).
Live.—Alive—which see, lively (Cas.).

LIVING. (—*Things*).
Life.—Animated existence, living things (Cas.).
Lice.—Pl. of louse (Cas.).

LONG. (To—*for*).
Hunger.—To long for (Ch.).
Hanker.—To long for with eagerness (Ch.).

LONG. (Piece of wood).
Wale.—A plank all along the outer timbers on a ship's side (Ch.).
Pole.—A long, slender piece of wood (N.).
Pale.—A narrow board (N.).

LONG.
Lang.—Scottish form of long (Ch.).
Lank.—Lean, long and thin (Cas.). See *Lanky*—tall and thin lank (N.).
Pant.—To long, to yearn (Cas.).

LOOK. (—into closely).
Fry.—To inspect closely (Ch.).
Try.—To examine carefully or experimentally.

LOOK.

Mien.—The look or appearance of a person (Ch.).
View.—To look at attentively (Ch.).

LOOKS.

Seems.—To appear; to look.
Seeks.—To look for (Ch.).

LOOSE. (To—).

Unpin.—To loose what is pinned (Ch.).
Unpen.—To free from captivity (Ch.).

LOOSE. (—*End*).

Dag.—A loose end (N.).
Tag.—Any small thing tacked or attached to another (Ch.).

LOSE. (To—*Strength*).

Fall.—To become weaker (N.).
Fade.—To lose strength gradually (N.).
Fall.—To lose strength (Ch.).

LOVE. (Make—to).

Woo.—To court or make love (Ch.).
Coo.—To caress fondly (Ch.) to make love to (N.).

LOW-SPIRITED.

Blue.—Cast down or low in spirits (N.).
Glum.—Sullen, gloomy (Ch.).

LOW. (—*Fellow*).

Rag.—A beggerly person (Ch.).
Rat.—A renegade turncoat (Ch.).

LOW. (A—*Fellow*).

Swab.—A lubber or clumsy fellow (Ch.).
Scab.—A mean fellow (Ch.).

LOWER. (To—).

Abate.—To lessen (Ch.).
Abase.—To humble, to degrade (Ch.).

LUMP.

Hump.—A lump or hunch upon the back (Ch.).
Bump.—A lump or swelling (Ch.).

LUMPS. (Small—).

Nuts.—Small lumps of coal (Cas.).
Nubs.—Nub—a small lump (N.).

M

MACHINE. (A—).

Motor.—A machine (Ch.).
Rotor.—The revolving part of a dynamo, motor or turbine (Ch.).
Robot.—A man-like machine or mechanical man (Ch-sup.).

MACHINE. (—*For giving Motion*).

Car.—A motor car (Ch.).
Cam.—Device for changing rotary motion into reciprocating motion (Ch.).

MAD. (Is—).

Rages.—Rage—to be furious with anger (News-Chron.).

Raves.—Rave—rage as a madman (N. Chron.).

Rates.—Rate—to scold vehemently (N. Chron.).

MADE. (A mark—by foreign matter).

Smut.—A spot made with soot or coal (N.).
Soot.—Black substance disengaged from fuel (N.).
Sout.—Same as soot (Ch.).
Spot.—Mark made by drop of wet matter (Ch.).

MAKE. (—*Known*).

Delate.—To publish (Ch.).
Relate.—To tell (Ch.).

MAKE. (To—*moist*).

Dew.—To moisten.
Wet.—To make wet.

MAKE. (—*A piercing sound*).

Sing.—To make a small shrill sound (Ch.).
Ring.—To sound as a bell when struck (Ch.).
Ping.—To produce a whistling sound of a bullet (Ch.).

MAKE. (—A sound like a Bee).

Bum.—To hum or make a murmuring sound as a bee.

Hum.—To make a huzzing sound like bees.

MAKE. (—Dirty).

Soil.—To make dirty (Ch.).

Moll.—To daub with dirt (Ch.).

MAKES. (—Known).

Imparts.—Impart—to make known (Ch.).

Imports.—Import—to convey as a word (Ch.).

MAKING. (—A low sound).

Murmuring.—Making a low continuous sound.

Suspiring.—Supsire—to sigh.

MAN. (—of Wealth in the East).

Nawab.—A nabob.

Nabob.—A European who has enriched himself in the East.

MANNER.

Sort.—Fashion way, manner (Cas.).

Form.—Manner of arrangement (N.).

MARK.

Trace.—A mark left (Ch.).

Brace.—A mark connecting two or more words or lines (Ch.).

Grace.—To mark with favour (Ch.).

MARK.

Scar.—The mark left by a wound or sore (Ch.).

Star.—A radiated mark in printing or writing (N.).

MARK. (—Left).

Trace.—Mark left (Cas.).

Track.—A mark left (Ch.).

MARK.

Point.—Mark showing the division of a sentence (Ch.).

Print.—To mark by pressure (Ch.).

MARK.

Seal.—To mark with a stamp (N.).

Weal.—The mark of a stripe (N.).

MARK. (—of a blow).

Dent.—A small hollow made by the pressure or blow of a harder body on a softer.

Dint.—The mark of a stripe (N.).

MARKS.

Plots.—Plot—a patch or spot on clothes (Ch.).

Blots.—Blot—a spot or stain (Ch.).

Spots.—Spot—a mark made by a drop of wet matter (Ch.).

Clots.—Clot—a small coagulated mass of soft or fluid matter (Cas.).

MARKET.

Vent.—Market (Ch.).

Vend.—To sell (Ch.).

MASS. (Thick—).

Clod.—A thick round mass or lump (Ch.).

Clot.—A mass of soft or fluid matter, concrete (Ch.).

MASSES. (—Paper).

Wads.—Wad—little mass of paper (Ch.).

Fads.—Fad—number of sheets of paper (Ch.).

MASTER.

Boas.—A master mechanic; a foreman or superintendent.

Base.—Master, overseer, sir (Ch-sup.).

MASTER.

Head.—A headmaster of a school (Cas.).

Beat.—See Master—to conquer or subdue (N.).

MATCH. (A—).

Fuses.—A match used for lighting a pipe or cigar in the open air.

Vesta.—A match or waxlight.

MATCH.

Fit.—To match, to set in competition (Cas.).

Fit.—To suit one thing to another (Ch.).

Hit.—To suit, fit (Ch.).

MATERIAL.

Serge.—A strong twilled fabric.

Perse.—A cloth (of dark blue colour).

MATERIAL.

Saxony.—A woollen material.

Sateen.—A glossy . . . fabric.

MATTER. (—That gathers).

Coom.—Matter that gathers at the naves of wheels (Ch.).

Soot.—The black powder condensed from smoke (Ch.).

MATTING.

Mat.—A sack of matting (Ch.).

Tat.—East Indian matting (Ch.).

MEASURE.

Link.—7.92 inches (Ch.).

Line.—The twelfth part of an inch (Ch.).

Long.—Long-measure—lineal measure (Ch.).

MEASURE.

Time.—Musical measure (Ch.).

Mile.—A measure of length (Ch.).

MEASURE.

Windle.—A dry measure (Ch.).

Bandle.—An Irish measure of two feet (N.).

Bundle.—A definite measure or quantity (Ch.).

MEASURE.

Rule.—A strip of wood, etc. . . . used for linear measurements (Cas.).

Pole.—A square measure (N.).

MEASURE.

Vara.—A Spanish-American lineal measure (Ch.).

Yard.—An English measure of 3 feet (Ch.).

MEASURE.

Pale.—Limit (News-Ch.).

Role.—An ancient unit of quantity (Ch.).

MEASURE.

Seam.—A load for a pack-horse, eight bushels of grain (Ch.).

Seah.—A Jewish dry measure containing nearly 14 pints (Ch.).

MEASURE.

Gill.—A measure containing quarter pint (N.).

Boll.—A measure of capacity for grain, etc. (Ch.).

Bill.—See measure—proposed law (W.).

MEASURE. (—of weight).

Maund.—Measure of weight in India.

Pound.—Unit of weight.

MEASURE.

Cord.—A measure of cut wood (Ch.).

Rood.—The fourth part of an acre (Ch.).

MEASURE.

Tot.—A dram or peg (News-Ch.).

Tod.—An old weight for wool (News-Ch.).

Ton.—A measure of capacity (Ch.).

Rod.—A pole or perch (Ch.).

MEASURES.

Motes.—Mete—to measure.

Hands.—Hand—a measure of 4 ins. (News-Ch.).

MEDICAL. (—Fluid).

Lincture.—Medicine to be sucked up.

Tincture.—A solution of any substance in . . . spirit of wine.

MEDICINE. (A—).

Dill.—An unbelliferous annual, the seeds used in medicine (Ch.).

Pill.—A little ball of medicine (Ch.).

MEETINGS.

Meets.—Meet—a meeting, as of huntsmen.
Moots.—Moot—In early English history, the meeting of assembled freemen.

MELT.

Sweal.—To melt and run down.
Smelt.—To melt ore in order to separate the metal.

MEND. (—Clumsily).

Botch.—To patch or mend clumsily.
Patch.—To repair clumsily.

MERRY.

Jocund.—Merry.
Jocose.—Merry.

METAL. (Precious—).

Gold.—One of the precious metals (Ch.).
Geld.—Historical term meaning money (Ch.).

MISCELLANEOUS. (A—Crowd).

Raff.—The rabble (Ch.).
Raft.—A miscellaneous or promiscuous lot (Ch.).

MISS.

Lass.—A girl (Ch.).
Loss.—See Miss—Loss (Ch.).
Lose.—To miss (Ch.).

MISSES.

Lasses.—Lass—a girl (Ch.) Miss—a young woman or girl (Ch).
Passes.—To go by, beyond, over or through; to overlook, to disregard, to omit (Cas.).

MISSILE. (A—).

Bomb.—A hollow projectile (Ch.).
Bolt.—An arrow (Ch.).

MIXTURE.

Motley.—Any mixture, especially of colours (Ch.).
Medley.—A mingled and confused mass (Ch.).

MIXTURE. (A—).

Olio.—A mixture.
Olla.—An incongruous mixture.

MOCK. (To—).

Floor.—To mock (Ch.).
Sneer.—To treat with contempt (N.).

MODEL.

Work.—To mould, shape or manufacture (N.).
Form.—A model (Ch.).

MOGUL. (—Governor).

Nawab.—A nabob (Ch.).
Nabob.—To sell (Ch.).

MOIST.

Dank.—Moist, wet (Ch.).
Damp.—Moist, foggy (Ch.).

MOISTEN.

Wet.—To moisten (Cas.).
Ret.—To expose hemp, etc., to moisture (Ch.).

MOLEST.

Mob.—To attack in a disorderly crowd (Ch.).
Rob.—To plunder or strip unlawfully (N.).
Nub.—To push (Ch.).
Nab.—To seize suddenly (Ch.).

MOMENT. (A—).

Nick.—The precise moment of time.
Tick.—A moment.

MONUMENT.

Statue.—Likeness . . . carved out of some solid substance (Ch).
Status.—Same (Obsolete).

MONEY.

Gold.—Money.
Geld.—A historical term meaning money.
Gelt.—Money, Geld.
Gilt.—Money.

MORASS.

Fen.—A morass or bog (Ch.).
Bog.—A marsh or quagmire (Ch.).

MOROSE

Grim.—Sullen (Ch.).
Grum.—Morose, surly (Ch.).

MORSEL.

Bit.—A morsel (Cas.).
Tit.—A bit, a morsel (Cas.).

MORTAL. (Give a—wound).

Slay.—To put to death, to kill (Cas.).
Stab.—To give . . . a mortal wound (Ch.).

MOULD.

Cast.—To mould (Cas.).
Last.—A wooden block on which boots fashioned (Cas.).

MOULDY.

Musty.—Mouldy (Ch.).
Fusty.—Mouldy (Ch.).

MOUSE.

Mug.—The mouth (Ch.).
Mop.—A grimace (Ch.).

MOVE. (—Rapidly).

Whiz.—To move rapidly (Ch.).
Whip.—To move quickly (Ch.).
Whid.—To move quickly (Ch.).
Whir.—To whirl round with a noise (Ch.).

MOVE. (To—).

Nudge.—A gentle push (Ch.).
Budge.—To move or stir (Ch.).

MOVE. (To—along).

Shog.—Move on (Ch.).
Slog.—To plod (Ch.).

MOVE. (—Away).

Shoo.—To scare away fowls (Ch.).

MOVE. (—Forward).

Promote.—To move forward (Ch.).
Propose.—To put forward (Ch.).

MOVE. (To—in a stream).

Blow.—To move as air or the wind (Ch.).
Flow.—To move in a stream, as air (Ch.).

MOVE. (To—Forward).

Rush.—To press forward (N.).
Push.—To urge, to press (N.).
Gush.—To issue with violence (N.).

MOVE. (—Idly).

Daunter.—To walk idly.
Saunter.—To wander about idly.

MOVED.

Started.—Start—move abruptly (News-Ch.).
Stirred.—Stir—more (News-Ch.).

MOVED.

Steered.—Steer—to move (Ch.).
Sheered.—Sheer—to slip or move aside (N.).

MOVES. (—Off quickly).

Shoots.—Shoot—to pass rapidly through.
Scoots.—Scoot—to make off with celerity.

MUD. (Liquid—).

Slush.—Liquid mud (Ch.).
Slash.—Slush (Ch.).

MUD.

Slab.—Mud.
Slob.—Mire, muddy land.

MUDDY.

Slashy.—Dirty, muddy (Ch.)

MUDDY. (Rendered—).

Muddled.—Muddy—to dirty (Ch.).
Muddled.—Muddle—to render muddy (Ch.).

MULTITUDE.

Cloud.—Multitude of anything.
Crowd.—Multitude.

MURMUR.

Bar.—To murmur (Ch.).
Pur.—To utter a low, murmuring sound (Ch.).

MURMUR.**Brool.**—A deep murmur.**Growl.**—A murmuring, snarling sound.**MURMURING.** (—Sound).**Purr.**—The low, murmuring sound of a cat (Ch.).**Purl.**—A soft, murmuring sound (Ch.).**MUSICAL.** (—Instrument).**Lure.**—A trumpet with long curved tube, used for calling cattle, etc.**Lute.**—A mediæval stringed instrument of music like the guitar.**Koto.**—Japanese musical instrument (Ch.).**Lyre.**—A musical instrument like the harp (Ch.).**N****NAILS.****Stube.**—Stub—a worn horse-shoe nail (Ch.).**Stude.**—Stud—a nail with a large head (Ch.).**NAME.****Nom.**—Name (Ch.).**Tom.**—Dim, for Thomas (Ch.).**NARROW.** (A—opening).**Slot.**—An opening for the insertion of coins in automatic machines (Ch.).**Slit.**—A narrow opening (Ch.).**NAVE.** (—Of a wheel).**Hub.**—The projecting nave of a wheel (Ch.).**Hob.**—The projecting nave of a wheel (Ch.).**NEAT.****Trim.**—In good order, nice (Ch.).**Trig.**—Trim, neat (Ch.).**NECESSARIES.** (Provide with—).**Furnish.**—To furnish.**Furnish.**—To fit up—with what is necessary.**NECKWEAR.****Bow.**—A looped knot of ribbons, a necktie or the like so tied (Ch.).**Boa.**—A long serpent-like coil of fur, feathers or the like worn round the neck by ladies (Ch.).**Bob.**—A pendant (Ch.).**NEGOTIATE.****Sell.**—See Negotiate—to sell (Ch.).**Deal.**—To trade or negotiate (N.).**NEW.****Fresh.**—New (News-Ch.).**Green.**—New (Ch.).**NICE.****Prim.**—Affectedly nice (Ch.).**Trim.**—Nice (Ch.).**NIMBLE.****Wight.**—Strong and nimble (N.).**Light.**—Nimble (N.).**NOISE.****Clam.**—Noise produced in ringing a chime of bells (Ch.).**Clap.**—Noise made by sudden striking together of two things (Ch.).**NOISE.****Clatter.**—A repeated, rattling noise (Ch.).**Clutter.**—Noise (Ch.).**NOISE.** (—Of Impact).**Clash.**—A loud noise such as is caused by the striking together of weapons.**Crash.**—A noise as of things breaking; the shock of two bodies meeting.**NOISY.****Rowdy.**—Noisy and turbulent (Ch.).**Rensy.**—Noisy, riotous (Ch.).**NOISY.** (A—quarrel).**Brawl.**—A noisy quarrel.**Brell.**—A noisy quarrel.**NOTABLE.** (—for its height).**Alt.**—A high tone, in voice or instrument (Ch.).**Alp.**—A high mountain (Ch.).**NOTCH.****Notch.**—A notch cut into something (Ch.).**Neck.**—A notch (Ch.).**NOTHING.****None.**—Not any (Ch.).**Love.**—Nothing, in billiards, tennis and other games.**NOTICEABLE.** (Make—).**Star.**—To put an asterisk against (A name, etc.)**Str.**—To draw notice (Ch.).**NOZZLE.****Snout.**—A nozzle (N.).**Spout.**—See Nozzle—a spout (Cas.).**NUMBER.****Eight.**—A number (Ch.).**Digit.**—A finger's breadth or $\frac{1}{4}$ inch.**NUMBER.** (A—of things coming after each other).**Chain.**—A number of things coming after each other (Ch.).**Train.**—A series (Ch.).**NUMBER.** (—of Playing Cards).**Deck.**—The part of a pack of cards that remains after the deal.**Pack.**—A complete set of cards.**NURSE.****Foster.**—To bring up or nurse (Ch.).**Sister.**—A nurse in charge of a ward (N.).**O****OBLIQUELY.****Askant.**—Obliquely.**Aslant.**—Obliquely.**OBSCURE.****Dark.**—Obscure (N.).**Dusk.**—To occasion a dusky appearance (Ch.).**OBSERVE.****Peep.**—To look through a narrow opening (Ch.).**Keep.**—See Observe—to keep with proper ceremony (Ch.).**OBSERVE** (To—).**Eye.**—To observe narrowly (Ch.).**See.**—To observe (Ch.).**OBSERVE.****Keek.**—To peep (Ch.).**Heed.**—To observe (Ch.).**OBSERVE.****Say.**—To utter in words, to speak (N.).**Spy.**—To see; to discover (Ch.).**OBSTRUCT.****Clam.**—To clog (Ch.).**Clog.**—An obstruction (Ch.).**OBTAIN.****Reach.**—To attain or obtain by stretching out hand (Ch.).**Fetch.**—To obtain as its price (N.).**OBTAIN** (To—).**Get.**—To obtain (Ch.).**Fet.**—Obsolete form of fetch (Ch.).**Net.**—To take with a net (Ch.).**OBTAIN.****Take.**—To get into one's possession (Ch.).**Make.**—To obtain (Ch.).**OFFICER.****Ranger.**—A forest or park officer (N.).**Ranker.**—A commissioned officer who has been promoted from the ranks (N.).**OFFICER.****Beadle.**—A petty officer of a church (Ch.).**Beagle.**—A bailiff (Ch.).

FFICER. (He may be an—in the force).

Pilot.—An aviator (Ch.).

Pivot.—The officer or soldier at the flank upon whom a company wheels (Ch.).

LD. (—Coin.)

Mail.—An old French coin (Ch.).

Merk.—An old Scots silver coin (Ch.).

Mark.—An obsolete English coin (Ch.).

LD-TIME. (—Territorial Division).

Centred.—A division of the country.

Hundred.—A division of a country in England.

LD. (An—Fellow).

Crone.—An old woman—sometimes an old man (Ch.).

Crony.—An old and intimate companion (Ch.).

MIT. (To—).

Ship.—To omit (Ch.).

Skip.—To omit (Ch.).

MIT. (To—).

Miss.—To omit (Ch.).

Pass.—To omit (Ch.).

NE.

Acc.—The one of the dice, also at cards, dominos, etc.

Ano.—One, an, a.

NE.

Any.—One, indefinitely (Ch.).

PEN. (—Up).

Unbay.—To open up (Ch.).

Unbar.—To open (Ch.).

OPEN.

Overt.—Open to view.

Apert.—Open.

OPEN.

Broach.—To open up or begin (Ch.).

Broach.—A break or opening (Ch.).

OPENING.

Rent.—An opening made by rending (Ch.).

Fent.—A slit (News-Ch.).

Vent.—A small opening, slit or outlet.

OPENING.

Slot.—An opening for the insertion of coins in automatic machines (Ch.).

Slit.—A narrow opening (Ch.).

OPENING.

Pore.—An opening between the molecules of a body (Ch.).

Port.—An opening in the side of a ship (Ch.).

OPENING.

Gat.—An opening made by rupture or parting (Ch.).

Gap.—An opening between sandhills (Ch.).

OPENING.

Bole.—An opening to admit light and air (Ch.).

Hole.—A perforation (N.).

Bore.—A hole made by boring (Ch.).

OPINION. (To hold an—).

Think.—To form or hold as an opinion (Ch.).

Opine.—To suppose (Ch.) to be of opinion (N.).

OPPOSITION. (To offer—).

Rebel.—To offer opposition (Ch.).

Refel.—To refute (Ch.).

Repel.—To act with opposing force (Ch.).

ORATORS. (Poor—do so in their hesitation).

Hum.—To stammer through embarrassment (Ch.).

Hem.—A sort of voluntary half-cough (N.).

ORDER.

Form.—Order (Ch.).

Sort.—Order or rank (Ch.).

ORIENTAL. (—Structure).

Pagoda.—An idol-house.

Dagaba.—In Ceylon, a dome-like structure of solid masonry.

OVERCOME. (To—).

Beat.—To get the better of (News-Ch.).

Beat.—Overcome or vanquish (News-Ch.).

OVERCOME. (To—).

Amate.—To subdue (Ch.).

Amaze.—To confound with fear, surprise or wonder (N.).

P

PACK.

Fardel.—A pack (Ch.).

Parcel.—A package (Ch.).

PAD.

Wad.—To pad, stuff out (Ch.).

Mat.—Any annular pad to protect the head in bearing burdens (Ch.).

PALE.

Paly.—Pale (Ch.).

Pole.—A pale or pile (Ch.).

PALLID.

Waxy.—Pallid (Ch.).

Paly.—Pale, wanting colour (Ch.).

PART (—of the Jaw).

Wang.—The Jaw (Ch.).

Fang.—A long, pointed tooth (N.).

PART (—of a ship).

Luft.—The windward side of a ship, the loof.

Loof.—The after-part of a ship's bow.

PART (To—with).

Sell.—To deliver in exchange for something paid as equivalent (Ch.).

Send.—To throw, cast, or impel (N.).

PART (—of Building).

Ward.—A separate division of a hospital, prison or workhouse (Cas.).

Wall.—The side of a building (N.).

PART (—of a Cask).

Bilge.—The bulging part of a cask.

Bulge.—The widest part of a cask.

PART (—of plant).

Bud.—An unopened flower (News-Ch.).

Bur.—The rough, prickly seed-case of certain plants (News-Ch.).

PART (—of a Spinning Wheel).

Spole.—The small wheel near the distaff in the spinning wheel (Ch.).

Spoke.—One of the bars from the nave to the rim of a wheel (Ch.).

PART.

Dole.—A share (Ch.).

Role.—The part performed by an actor in a play.

PART (—of a Bird).

Neb.—A bird's beak (News-Ch.).

Web.—Membrane uniting fingers and toes in many water birds (News-Ch.).

PART (To—with).

Share.—To distribute (N.).

Spare.—To part with willingly (Ch.).

PART (A—).

Lith.—A joint, segment or portion of anything.

Limb.—A part of something else.

PARTS (—of Plants).

Sprigs.—Sprig—a small shoot or twig (Ch.).

Strigs.—Strig—the footstalk of a flower or leaf.

PASSAGE.

Funnel.—A tube or passage (Ch.).

Tunnel.—An arched passage cut through a hill (Ch.).

PASSAGE (A—).

Gap.—A passage (Ch.).

Sap.—A trench for undermining (N.).

PASSAGE (—Into a city).

Gate.—A passage into a city (Ch.).

PASS.

Omit.—See Pass—to omit (Ch.).

Emit.—See Pass—to emit (Ch.).

PASS (To—Over).

Skip.—Pass lightly over (News-Ch.).

Skip.—To leap lightly over (News-Ch.).

Skid.—Slide on slippery ground (News-Ch.).

PASS (—Over).

Scour.—To scour over (Ch.).

Slur.—To pass over lightly (Ch.).

Shit.—To caper (Ch.).

PASSES (—Away).

Go.—Go—to depart from (Ch.).

Die.—Die—to perish (Ch.).

Gae.—Gae—Scottish form of Go (Ch.).

PASSES.

Gee.—Gee—to go.

Gate.—Gate—an opening between sandbanks.

PASSING (A—Humour).

Fit.—A passing humour (Ch.).

Pet.—A fit of peevishness (N.).

PEA-SHELL (A—).

Cod.—A husk or shell containing seeds (Ch.).

Pod.—The covering of the seed of plants, as the pea or bean (Ch.).

PEEP.

Pry.—To peer or peep into that which is closed (Ch.).

Cry.—See Peep—to chirp or cry as a chicken (Ch.).

PEEP (To—).

Peer.—To peer (N.).

Peek.—To peer (Ch.).

Perk.—To peer (N.).

PEELED.

Pared.—Pare—to cut or shave off (N.).

Bared.—Bare—to strip (N.).

PEEVISH.

Tetchy.—Tetchy—peevish (Ch.).

Testy.—Peevish (Ch.).

PEG (A—).

Spile.—A wooden plug serving as a spigot (Ch.), a small peg (N.).

Spike.—A large nail or peg (N.).

PERTAINING (—To a well-known tree).

Aspen.—Made of or like the aspen (Ch.).

Ashen.—Ash—well-known timber tree; adj. ashen.

PERCH.

Pole.—A kind of perch (Ch.).

Pole.—A rod or perch (N.).

PERIOD.

Day.—A time or period (Ch.).

Dot.—A period mark (News-Ch.).

PERPLEXES.

Bothers.—Bother—to perplex (Ch.).

Pothers.—Pother—to perplex (Ch.).

PERSON (Stupid—).

Mope.—A listless person.

Moke.—A stupid fellow.

Mome.—A stupid person.

PERSPIRE (To—).

Sweat.—To give out sweat or moisture (Ch.).

Swelt.—Swelter—sweat profusely (Cas.).

PIECE (—of Wood).

Splint.—A small piece of wood cut off (Ch.).

Spine.—A long flexible strip of wood (Ch.).

PIECE (—of Wood).

Spale.—A splinter of wood.

Spile.—A wooden pin or wedge.

PIECE (A—).

Shiver.—A splinter or small piece into which a thing breaks by sudden violence (Ch.).

Silver.—A piece cut or rent off, a slice (Ch.).

PIECES (—of Wood).

Nog.—Nog—a piece of wood in an inner wall (Ch.).

Log.—Log—a bulky piece of wood (Ch.).

PIECES (—of Armour).

Tasset.—Tasset—an overlapping plate . . . protecting the thigh.

Taslet.—Taslet—a tass or piece of armour for the thigh.

PIECE (—of Earth and Grass cut off).

Kerf.—A single layer of hay, turf, etc., cut.

Turf.—A cake of turf cut off.

PIECE (—of Ground).

Pitch.—Ground between the wickets (Cricket) (Ch.).

Patch.—A small piece of ground (Ch.).

PIECES (—Ground).

Plot.—Plot—a plat or small extent of ground (N.).

Plat.—Plat—a small plot of ground (N.).

PIECES (—of Wood).

Spalle.—Spall—a chip or splinter thrown off (Ch.).

Spill.—Spill—a thin strip of wood (Ch.).

PIECES (—of Timber).

Studs.—Stud—a trunk, stem (Ch.).

Stub.—Stub—the stump left after a tree is cut down (Ch.).

PIE (A—).

Fatty.—A little pie (Ch.).

Pastry.—A small pie of meat and crust baked without a dish (Ch.).

PIERCE.

Pink.—To stab or pierce.

Pick.—To pierce.

PIERCE (To—).

Bore.—To pierce so as to form a hole (Ch.).

Core.—To pierce with anything pointed (Ch.).

PIFFLE.

Toosh.—Twaddle, nonsense (Ch.—Sup.).

Bosh.—Nonsense, foolish talk (Ch.).

PIGEON.

Culver.—A dove; a pigeon.

Pouter.—A variety of pigeon.

Powter.—A pigeon, the pouter.

PILGRIMAGE (—To Mecca).

Hadj.—A Mohammedan pilgrimage to Mecca or Medina (Ch.).

Haji.—The same.

PINCH.

Rub.—A pinch (Cas.).

Rob.—To steal (Cas.).

PINCH.

Nip.—To pinch (Ch.).

Nim.—To steal, pilfer (Ch.).

PINS.

Pega.—See Pin—a peg or nail (Ch.).

Legs.—See Pin—on one's pins (Legs). (Ch.).

PIPE.

Pule.—To pipe or chirp (Ch.).

Tube.—A pipe (Ch.).

PIPE.

Tile.—A tube or pipe of baked clay (Ch.).

PLACE (—for Roses).

Rosary.—A rose garden.

Rosery.—A place where roses are cultivated.

PLACED. (—In a row).

Ranged.—Range—to rank or set in a row.

Ranked.—Rank—to place in a line.

PLACE (A—for Exhibition).

Stade.—Stadium (Ch.).

Stage.—Any place of exhibition (Ch.).

PLANT (A—).

Rue.—A plant with greenish leaves and yellow flowers (Ch.).

Rye.—A genus of grasses (Ch.).

Rie.—Old spelling of rye (Ch.).

PLANT.

Seg.—Sedge (Ch.).

Set.—To plant (Ch.).

PLANT (A—).

Vine.—The plant from which wine is made.

Tine.—A wild vetch or tare.

PLANT.

Seed.—To sow, to plant (Ch.).

Reed.—The common English name of certain tall grasses (Ch.).

PLANT.

Dodge.—A swindle (N.).

Lodge.—To plant (N.).

PLANT.

Nettle.—A plant covered with hair-like prickles (N.).

Settle.—To colonize (N.).

PLANT.

Flag.—A popular Name for many plants (Ch.).

Flax.—The flax-plant (Ch.).

PLANT (A—).

Poa.—The leguminous plant (N.).

Poa.—Genus of grasses (N.).

Pla.—Perennial Polynesian herb.

PLANT.

Put.—See Plant—to put into the ground for growth (Ch.).

PLANT (A—).

Zea.—A cereal the well-known maize, or Indian corn.

PLANT (A—).

Bine.—The slender stem of a climbing plant (Ch.).

PLANT.

Lupin.—A plant—with flowers on long spikes (Ch.).

Cumin.—An unbelliferous plant common in Egypt (Ch.).

PLANT (—Stems).

Binds.—Bind—a stalk of hops.

PLANT (A—).

Weld.—A scentless species of mignonette.

Weed.—Any useless plant of small growth.

PLANET.

Mars.—One of the planets (News-Ch.).

Moon.—The secondary planet which revolves round the earth (Ch.).

PLANING (Used for—).

Planer.—A tool for planing.

Planes.—Plane—a carpenter's tool (Ch.).

PLAY.

Fun.—Sport, frolicsome amusement (N.).

Pun.—A play upon words (N.).

PLEDGE.

Wage.—To pledge (Ch.).

Gage.—A pledge (Ch.).

PLOT.

Web.—A plot, scheme (Ch.).

Bed.—A plot in a garden (Ch.).

PLUMP (To—down suddenly).

Flop.—To plump into water (Ch.).

Flop.—To plump down suddenly (Ch.).

PLUNGE.

Lurch.—To roll or pitch suddenly to one side (as a ship).

Pitch.—See Plunge—to pitch suddenly forward. (as a horse).

PLURAL (—of Die).

Dice.—Plural of Die (Ch.).

Dies.—Plural of Die (Ch.).

POINT.

Nub.—Point, gist (Ch.).

Nib.—A point (Ch.).

Neb.—The sharp point of anything (Ch.).

Nob.—A point at cribbage (Ch.).

POINT.

Set.—To point out game (Ch.).

POINTED (—Instruments).

Proga.—Prog—a pointed instrument (Ch.).

Broga.—Brog—pointed steel instrument (Ch.).

POINTED (This is—).

Prow.—The beak or forepart of a ship (N.).

Prog.—A pointed instrument (Ch.).

Prod.—A goad, awl (Ch.).

Proa.—Small Malay sailing vessel with both ends equally sharp (Ch.).

POKE (—about like a pig).

Rookle.—To poke about like a pig.

Rootle.—To turn up the earth with the snout.

POKE.

Bag.—See Poke—a bag (Ch.).

Dig.—To poke or thrust (Ch.).

POOR.

Dead.—Useless, unprofitable (N.).

Weak.—Having little of the chief ingredient (Ch.).

Dear.—See Poor—Dear.

POPULAR (—Card Game).

Whist.—Well-known game at cards (Ch.).

Whisk.—Whist (Ch.).

POLE.

Stang.—A wooden bar; a pole (Ch.).

Staff.—A pole; a flagstaff (Ch.).

PORITION.

Dole.—A small portion (Ch.).

Dose.—A portion (Ch.).

PORITION.

Dot.—A marriage portion (Ch.).

Lot.—A separate portion (Ch.).

PORITION (—of Land).

Hide.—A certain area of land (Ch.).

Acre.—A measure of land (Ch.).

PORTABLE (—Covering).

Tent.—A portable lodge or shelter.

Tent.—The hard covering of certain invertebrates.

POSITION (A—).

Pose.—Position (N.).

Post.—A fixed place or station (N.).

POSSESS.

Owe.—To possess or to be the owner of (Ch.).

Own.—To possess (N.).

POSSESSED.

Mad.—See possessed, demented (Ch.).

Had.—p.t. of have—to own or possess (Ch.).

POT (A—).

Nog.—A mug—small pot (Ch.).

Nob.—A swell (Cas.).

POTATO (A—is vulgarly called a).

Tater.—A vulgar form of potato (Ch.).

Tatie.—See Tater (Ch.).

POUR (To—down).

Rail.—To flow or pour down (Ch.).

Rain.—To pour like rain (Ch.).

POWER (—of vision).

Light.—The power of vision (Ch.).

Sight.—Faculty of seeing (Ch.).

POWERFUL.

Cogent.—Powerful (Ch.).

Potent.—Powerful, mighty (Nut.).

PRACTICE.

Use.—Practice.
Ure.—Practice.

PRAY.

Beg.—To pray (Ch.).
Bid.—To pray (Ch.).

PREPARED.

Prest.—Ready.
Drest.—See Dress—to prepare.

PRESENT.

Tender.—To exhibit or present for acceptance (N.).
Render.—To deliver, furnish, present (Ch.).

PRESS (—for payment).

Run.—To press with immediate demands for payment (Ch.).
Dun.—To urge for payment (Ch.).

PRETENCE.

Show.—Pretence (Ch.).
Sham.—A pretence (Ch.).

PRINCIPAL (—part).

Main.—The chief or principal part.
Mass.—The principal part.

PROJECT.

Tut.—To project (Ch.).
Jut.—To project (Ch.).
Put.—To hurl, to cast, to throw (Cas.).

PROJECTILE.

Bullet.—Projectile of lead (Ch.).
Pellet.—A ball of shot (Ch.).

PROMENADE.

Mall.—A public walk (N.).
Walk.—Place for walking promenade.

PROMONTORY (A—).

Cape.—A head or point of land running into the sea (Ch.).
Nase.—A headland or cape (Ch.).

PRONOUN.

Thy.—See Thine—pron. thy (Ch.).
The.—Deons, pron. usually called the definite article (Ch.).

PRONOUN.

Any.—Pronoun—one indefinitely (Ch.).
One.—Pronoun—a person, indefinitely (Ch.).

PROTECTION (—for the head).

Mata.—Mat—any annular pad to protect the head in bearing burdens.
Hata.—Hat—a covering for the head.

PROTEST (Make—).

Object.—To oppose.
Obtest.—To protest

PROTUBERANCE.

Knap.—A protuberance.
Knop.—A knob, a bud.

PROVOKED (Easily).

Irrascible.—Easily provoked.
Irritable.—Easily provoked.

PROVENDER.

Food.—See Provender—dry food for beasts (Ch.).
Feed.—See Provender—to feed (Ch.).

PROVIDE (—for).

Feed.—To give food to (Ch.).
Fend.—To make provision for (Ch.).

PROWL (—Around).

Snoop.—To go about sneakily (Ch.).
Snook.—To lurk, prowl about (Ch.).

PULL.

Rug.—To pull roughly (Ch.).
Tug.—To pull (N.).
Lug.—To pull with difficulty (Ch.).

PUNISH (To—).

Whip.—To drive or punish with lashes (Ch.).
Whap.—To whip (Ch.).
Whop.—To whip (Ch.).

PUNISH.

Break.—To dismiss or cashier (N.).
Wreak.—To punish out of revenge (N.).

PURE.

Whole.—Not impaired, injured or broken (N).
White.—Pure (Ch.).

PUSH.

Poke.—To thrust or push against with something pointed.
Pole.—To push or stir with a pole.

PUSH (—Out).

Extrude.—To force or urge out (Ch.).
Exclude.—To thrust out (Ch.).

Q**QUANTITY (A—).**

Pack.—A bundle.....as of wood, 480 or 240 lb. (Ch.).
Peck.—A great amount (Ch.).

QUANTITY (A—).

Score.—The number twenty (N.).
Store.—A board or quantity gathered (Ch.).

QUANTITY (A—).

Case.—A quantity (N).
Cask.—A close wooden vessel for containing liquids; the quantity contained.
Mass.—Quantity of matter (N.).

QUANTITIES.

Reams.—Ream—a quantity of paper (Ch.).
Seams.—Seam—eight bushels of grain (Ch.).

QUAGMIRE (A—).

Bog.—A marsh or quagmire (Ch.).
Sog.—A Bog (Ch.).

QUARRELS.

Jars.—Jar—to quarrel (Ch.).
Wars.—War—a state of opposition or contest (Ch.).

QUESTIONABLE (Of—Character).

Shaky.—Of questionable.....integrity (Ch.).
Shady.—Of dubious honesty or morality (Ch.).
Sharp.—Barely honest (Ch.).

QUIET.

Sedate.—Quiet, serene (Ch.).
Serene.—Calm. (Ch.); quiet (N.).

QUIET (Be—).

Hush.—Silence!
Tush.—Be silent!

R**RACE.**

Game.—Sport of any kind (Ch.).
Name.—A race or family (Ch.).

RATE.

Tax.—See Rate—a tax (Ch.).
Rag.—To rate, to reprove (Cas.).

RAIN (Fall of—).

Spit.—To fall in scattered drops as rain at the beginning of a shower (Ch.).
Spat.—A large drop, as of rain (Ch.).
Spet.—A form of spit (Ch.).

RAINFALL.

Spit.—To fall in scattered drops, as rain.

RECEDES.

Resiles.—Resile—to recede (Ch.).
Retires.—Retire—to recede (Ch.).

RECEPTACLE (A—).

Bag.—A sack, pouch (Ch.).
Jag.—A saddle-bag (Ch.).

RECEPTACLE.

Bottle.—A hollow vessel for holding liquids (Ch.).

Pottle.—A small basket for fruit (Ch.).

RECEIVE.

Have.—To receive (N.).

Take.—To receive (N.).

RECKON (To—).

Date.—Reckon (News-Ch.).

Rate.—To calculate (Ch.).

RECKON.

Call.—To designate or reckon (Ch.).

Cast.—To throw together or reckon (Ch.).

RED.

Rosy.—Red (Ch.).

Ruby.—Red (Ch.).

RED (Become—in the face).

Blush.—To grow red (Ch.).

Flush.—To become red in the face (Ch.).

REDDISH (—Coloured Wine).

Port.—A dark red wine (Ch.).

Tent.—A Spanish wine of a deep red colour (Ch.).

REDUCE.

Abase.—To humble; to degrade (Ch.).

Abate.—To grow less (Ch.).

REDUCES (—To a lower rank).

Disrank.—Disrank—to reduce to a lower rank.

Disrate.—Disrate—to reduce to a lower rating or rank.

REFUSE.

Draff.—The refuse of malt (Ch.).

Chaff.—Refuse or worthless matter (Ch.).

REFUSE.

Leas.—The refuse (Cas.).

Deny.—To refuse, to grant (Cas.).

REGION.

Hide.—A certain portion of land (Cas.).

Ride.—A district under an excise officer (N.).

Side.—Region, part (Ch.).

REGISTERS.

Polls.—Poll—a register of heads or persons (Ch.).

Rolls.—Roll—a register (Ch.).

REGISTERS.

Rotas.—Rota, a school or military roll.

REGULAR.

Formal.—According to form (News-Ch.).

Normal.—Regular (Ch.).

REJECT. (To—).

Refuse.—To reject (Ch.).

Recuse.—To reject (Ch.).

RELATE (To—).

Retail.—To tell to many (N.).

Detail.—To relate (N.).

RELATING (—To the middle).

Medial.—Median—being in the middle.

Mesial.—Pertaining to the middle.

RELATION.

Rib.—A wife.

Sib.—A blood relation.

REMARK.

Say.—A remark (Ch.).

Spy.—To see (N.).

REMOVE (To—the shell from).

Shell.—To remove the shell from (Ch.).

Sheal.—To sheel, as peas (Ch.).

REMOVE (To—the covering).

Bark.—To strip or peel the bark from (Ch.).

Bare.—To strip or uncover (Ch.).

Parse.—To trim, or remove by cutting (Ch.).

REMOVE (—from Office).

Pack.—To send away, as from one's presence or employment (Ch.).

Seck.—To dismiss (Ch.).

REMOVE (—the top of).

Lop.—To cut off the top (Ch.).

Top.—To take off the top of (Ch.).

RANGE (—over).

Scour.—To range over (N.).

Scout.—To act as a scout (N.).

Scoop.—To run (Ch.).

RENDERED. (—Crazy).

Distracted.—Distract—to render crazy.

Distraught.—Distraught—distracted.

REPAIR (To—).

Wend.—To go (Ch.).

Mend.—To repair (Ch.).

REPAIRS (—, As Boots).

Foxes.—Fox, to repair, as boots (N.).

Soles.—Sole—to furnish with a sole (N.).

REPAIR (TO—).

Reform.—To repair or improve (Ch.).

Resort.—See Repair—to resort (N.).

REPARATION.

Amende.—Fine, penalty (Ch.).

Amends.—Reparation (Ch.).

REPELS.

Refutes.—Refute—to repel.

Refuses.—Refuse—to repel.

REPLY.

Report.—To make a sharp reply (Ch.).

Return.—To answer (Ch.).

REPOSE.

Rest.—Repose (Ch.).

Reply.—To rest or repose (Ch.).

REPROACH.

Snub.—A check or rebuke (N.).

Shur.—Slight reproach (N.).

REPRIMAND.

Snub.—To check or reprimand (Ch.).

Snib.—A check or reprimand (Ch.).

Snub.—A form of snib, snub (Ch.).

REPUTATION.

Fame.—Renown or celebrity (Ch.).

Name.—Reputation (N.).

Note.—Reputation (Ch.).

RESIGN.

Demit.—to resign office (N.).

Remit.—To resign (Ch.).

RESIST.

Rebel.—To offer opposition (Ch.).

Repel.—To resist (Ch.).

Refel.—To refute (Ch.).

REST (To—).

Sit.—To rest (Ch.).

Lie.—To rest in a reclining posture (Ch.).

Lig.—To lie, to rest (Ch.).

REST (To—).

Lay.—See Rest—to lay in rest (N.).

RESTORE.

Relive.—To bring back to life.

Regive.—To restore.

Revive.—To restore to life again.

RESTRAIN.

Stent.—To stint, restrain.

Stint.—To restrain.

Stunt.—To dwarf, check.

RESTRAIN.

Skimp.—To stint.

RESTRAIN (To—).

Stop.—To restrain (Ch.).

Stay.—To restrain (Ch.).

RETAILS.

Tells.—To utter; to narrate; to disclose (Ch.).

Sells.—To deliver in exchange for something paid as equivalent (Ch.).

RETALIATION.

Requital.—Requite—to retaliate.

Reprisal.—A seizing back or in retaliation.

RETARDED.

Belated.—Belate—to retard.

Delayed.—Delay—to hinder or retard.

RETIRED.

Go.—Go—to depart (N.)

Lone.—Retired (Ch.)

RETURN.

Repay.—To pay back (Ch.)

Reply.—See Return—to answer (Ch.)

RETURN.

Revert.—To return to the original owner.

Revest.—To return to a former owner.

REVOKE.

Recant.—To revoke a former declaration.

Recall.—Act of recalling or revoking.

REVOLT.

Repel.—Affect with distaste or aversion (News-Chr.)

Rebel.—To revolt (Ch.)

RIDGE.

Rib.—A ridge.

Rig.—A ridge.

Rip.—A ripple—wave—ridge, on surface of water.

RIDGES (—Of Earth)

Balks.—Balk—a ridge left unploughed.

Banks.—Bank—a mound or ridge of earth (Ch.)

Backs.—Back—the ridge or upper surface of a hill (Cas.)

RING.

Link.—A ring of chain.

Ting.—To ring (N.)

Rink.—A variant of ring—a circle (Ch.)

RING (To—)

Ding.—To ring (Ch.)

Sing.—To ring (Ch.)

Ting.—To ring.

RING (To—)

Tingle.—To ring (Ch.)

Tinkle.—To jingle (Ch.)

RIPPLE (To—)

Carl.—To ripple (Ch.)

Purl.—To ripple (Ch.)

ROBS (One who—)

Robber.—One who robs.

Ripper.—A robber.

ROD.

Gad.—A rod or stick (Ch.)

Bat.—A heavy stick (Ch.)

Bar.—A rod of any solid substance (Ch.)

RODENT.

Wat.—A hare (Ch.)

Rat.—A rodent (N.)

ROGUE (A—)

Roger.—A rogue (Ch.)

Rover.—A robber or pirate (Ch.)

ROOF.

Dome.—A hemispherical roof (News-Ch.)

Home.—See Roof.

ROLL.

Trindle.—To roll.

Trundle.—To roll, as on wheels.

ROLL.

Seel.—To pitch or roll (Ch.)

Reel.—To stagger (Ch.)

ROOM.

Place.—Room to dwell, sit or stand in (Ch.)

Space.—Room (Ch.)

ROOM.

Ben.—The inner apartment of a house (Ch.)

But.—Kitchen (Ch.)

ROPE (A—)

Hawser.—A large rope used in warping (Ch.)

Halser.—Same as Hawser (Ch.)

Halter.—A head-rope for holding and leading horse (Ch.)

ROPE.

Cast.—A finishing line (Ch.)

Best.—Rope or matting made with it (N.)

ROSE (—Perfume)

Ottar.—Corrs. of Attar (Ch.)

Attar.—Essential oil made—from the damask rose (Ch.)

ROUND.

Ring.—A revolution (Ch.)

Rung.—One of the rounds of a ladder (Ch.)

Rong.—p.t. of ring—to move in rings (Ch.)

ROUND-TOPPED (—Hill).

Kop.—A hill, generally round topped (Ch. sup.)

Tor.—A hill (Ch.)

Cop.—A hill (Cas.)

ROUND-BODY (A—)

Ball.—Anything round; any celestial body (Ch.)

Bell.—A bubble formed in a liquid (Ch.)

Bull.—A bull's eye (Ch.)

Boll.—One of the round heads—of flax (Ch.)

ROUTES.

Lane.—Lane—a fixed route kept by a line of vessels across the ocean (Ch.)

Lines.—Line—a course, route, system (Ch.)

ROW.

Tier.—A row or rank.

Tiff.—A display or irritation, a pet, a huff.

ROWS.

Jars.—Jar—to quarrel (Ch.)

Wars.—War—to fight (Ch.)

ROWING (Small-Boat).

Dingey.—A small rowing boat (Ch.)

Dinghy.—A small rowing boat (Ch.)

RUB.

Grase.—Pass lightly along the surface (Ch.)

Grate.—Rub hard (Ch.)

RUDE.

Brute.—Rude (Ch.)

Crude.—See Rude—crude (Ch.)

RUIN.

Rase.—To level with the ground, to demolish or ruin.

Lose.—To ruin.

RULE.

Raj.—Rule (Ch.)

Law.—A rule of action (N.)

RULE.

Power.—Rule (Ch.)

Ruler.—See Rule—an instrument used in drawing lines (Ch.)

RULER (Eastern—)

Khan.—In Persia, a governor (Ch.)

Cham.—A Khan (Ch.)

RUN.

Trip.—To move with short light steps (Ch.), to move, step, walk or run lightly or nimbly (Cas.)

Drip.—See Run—to drip (Cas.)

RUNNING (—Water).

Rill.—A small brook (N.)

Linn.—A waterfall (N.)

Rise.—A ditch or narrow watercourse (N.)

S**SALUTE (—With Lips.)**

Buss.—To kiss, esp. in a rude and playful manner (Ch.)

Kiss.—To salute with the lips (Ch.)

SANDY (—Ground.)

Dunes.—Dune—a low hill of sand on the seashore (Ch.)

Denes.—Dene—a sandy tract, a dune (Ch.)

SANK (—Suddenly.)

Plunged.—Plunge—to sink suddenly into any fluid (Ch.)

Plumped.—Plump—to fall or sink suddenly (Ch.)

SAUCY.

Peart.—Lively, saucy (Ch.)

Perky.—Lively (N.)

SAYING (A—)

Saw.—A saying.

Say.—Something said; a saw.

SCANTY.

Rare.—Sparse (Ch.)

Bare.—Scanty (Ch.)

SCARCELY.

Barely.—Scarcely (News-Ch.)

Rarely.—Rare—scarce (News-Ch.)

SCARF.

Sash.—A band, ribbon or scarf (Ch.)

Scarf.—Any long scarf (Ch.)

SCENT.

Scent.—Scent, perception.

Vent.—Scent.—

SCOLDING.

Rating.—Rate—to scold (Ch.)

Raving.—Race—to rage like a madman (N.)

Raging.—Rage—to be furious with anger, to storm (N.)

SCOLDS.

Wigs.—Wig—to scold.

Rags.—Rag—to rate.

SCOUR.

Rub.—To scour (Ch.)

Run.—See scour—to run with swiftness (Ch.)

Rud.—To rub (Ch.)

SCRAWL (To—)

Scribble.—To scrawl (Ch.)

Scrabble.—To scrawl (Ch.)

SEA (Is used to the—)

Seaman.—A sailor, a merman (Ch.)

Seamaw.—See Seamew—the common gull, any gull (Ch.)

Seamat.—A very common genus of polyzoa in the wrack of the seashore (Ch.)

SEAT.

Perch.—Any high seat or position (Ch.)

Bench.—A long seat or form (Ch.)

SEAT (A—)

Stool.—A seat without a back (Ch.)

Stall.—One of the seats in churches reserved for the clergy and choir (Ch.)

SEATS.

Sees.—See—the seat—of a bishop.

Sets.—Set—to make to sit.

SECURE.

Get.—To obtain (Ch.)

Fet.—Obsolete form of fetch (Ch.)

Net.—To take with a net (Ch.)

Set.—Established (Ch.)

SECURE.

Pen.—To shut up, to confine in a small enclosure (Ch.)

Pin.—To fasten, to enclose (Ch.)

Pan.—To obtain in any way, to secure (Ch.)

SEED.

Pip.—The seed of fruit (Ch.)

Hip.—The fruit of the wild briar or dog-rose (Ch.)

SEES.

Spies.—Spy—to see (Ch.)

Spots.—Spot—to detect, to observe (Ch.)

SEIZE (To—)

Nap.—To seize (Ch.)

Nab.—To seize suddenly (Ch.)

SEIZES.

Bags.—Bag—to seize, steal (Ch.)

SELECTED.

Called.—Call—to select for a special office (Ch.)

Culled.—Cull—to select, pick out (Ch.)

SEND (To—Upward.)

Loft.—To strike the ball up . . . with a loft (Ch.)

Lift.—To elevate (Ch.)

SEPARATE (To—)

Red.—To separate two men fighting (Ch.)

Rid.—To separate (Ch.)

SEPARATES.

Sifts.—Sift—to separate with a sieve (Ch.)

Sorts.—Sort—to separate into lots or classes (Ch.)

SERPENT (Large—)

Bom.—Large serpent found in America (N.)

Boa.—Genus of non-venomous snakes (N.)

SET.

Put.—To set lay or deposit (Ch.)

Pit.—To set in competition (Ch.)

Pot.—To plant in a pot (Ch.)

SET (—A Price on.)

Price.—To set value on (Ch.)

Prize.—To set a price on (Ch.)

Prize.—To value as one's self, etc., (Ch.)

SETTLE.

Pay.—To discharge a debt to (News-Ch.)

Lay.—Settle (News-Ch.)

SETTLE.

Perch.—A rod on which birds roost (Ch.)

Bench.—A long seat or form with or without a back (Ch.)

SETTLED.

Seated.—Seat—to settle (No.)

Stated.—Settled (Ch.)

SEVERE.

Smart.—Severe (Ch.)

Sharp.—Severe (Ch.)

SHADE (—of Colour.)

Cast.—A shade of colour (Ch.)

Tint.—A hue mixed with white (Ch.)

SHADY (—Spot.)

Shade.—A shady place.

Swale.—A shady spot.

SHARP (—Sound.)

Tang.—A twang or sharp sound (Ch.)

Ting.—A sharp sound (Ch.)

SHARP (Make Small-Sounds.)

Tinkle.—To make small, sharp sounds.

Tingle.—To ring.

SHARP (—Sound.)

Clang.—A sharp, ringing sound (Ch.)

Clank.—A sharp sound (Ch.)

SHARP (—Blow.)

Spat.—To slap, to strike lightly (Ch.)

Slat.—A sudden sharp blow (Ch.)

SHARP (—Sound.)

Bang.—A loud sudden noise (News-Ch.)

SHARP.

Smart.—Sharp (Ch.)

Short.—Sharp (Ch.)

SHEEP.

Mutton.—A sheep.

Musmon.—The mouflon—a wild sheep in the mountains of Corsica.

SHEEP.

Hog.—A young sheep of the second year.

Teg.—A sheep a year old (Sup.)

SHELF (A—)

Tack.—A shelf for drying cheese (Ch.)

Hack.—A grated frame, as a rack for feeding cattle (Ch.)

Rack.—A framework on which articles are arranged (Ch.)

SHELL-FISH.

Clams.—Clam—a bivalve shellfish (Ch.)

Crabs.—Crab... a crustaceous animal with ten articulated limbs and a short tail (N.)

SHELTER.

Tent.—A temporary portable shelter (News-Ch.)

Nest.—A shelter for certain adult animals (Ch.)

SHIPS (—Carry them.)

Lasts.—Last—a cargo (N.)

Masts.—Mast—pole for bearing rigging in a ship (Ch.)

Fasts.—Fast—a rope which fastens a vessel to a wharf (N.)

SHOOT.

Spire.—To shoot up pyramidically (N.)

Slide.—chute or shoot (Ch.)

SHOOT.

Pop.—To dart (Ch.)

Pot.—To shoot (Ch.)

SHOOT (—Small.)

Sprig.—A small shoot or twig (Ch.)

Spray.—A small shoot of a tree (Ch.)

SHOOT.

Spirt.—To spout or send out in a sudden stream a water (Ch.)

SHORT (—And Fat.)

Fudgy.—Fat and short.

Podgy.—Short and fat.

SHOUT (A—)

Hum.—To applaud (Ch.)

Hue.—Shouting, clamour (N.)

Hup.—A cry to a horse to hasten (Ch.)

SHRED (A—)

Rag.—A fragment of cloth (Ch.)

Dag.—A shred (N.)

Tag.—A loose or ragged end or edge (Cas.)

SHREWED.

Argute.—Shrewd (Ch.)

Astute.—Shrewd (Ch.)

SHRILL (—Cry.)

Screech.—A harsh, shrill and sudden cry (Ch.)

Scritch.—A screech, or shrill cry (Ch.)

Serach.—To screech, to shriek (Ch.); a harsh cry (Cas.)

SHUFFLES.

Hedges.—Hedge—to shuffle (Ch.)

Dodges.—Dodge—to shuffle or quibble (Ch.)

SHUT (To—Out of sight.)

Blink.—To shut out of sight (Ch.)

Blind.—To make blind; to darken, obscure or deceive (Ch.)

SHUTS (—Up)

Mews.—Mew—to confine, as in a cage (Ch.)

Pens.—Pen—to shut up (Ch.)

SICKLY.

Piping.—Sickly (Ch.)

Pining.—See Pine—to waste away under pain.

SIDE.

Flank.—The side (N.)

Swank.—See Side—swank (Cas.)

SIDE (A—)

Pane.—A flat division or side in any kind of work (Ch.)

Page.—One side of a written or printed leaf (Ch.)

SILENCED.

Stilled.—Still—to silence (Ch.)

Stilled.—Stifle—to suffocate (News-Ch.)

SILLY (—Person.)

Doll.—A pretty but silly woman (Ch.)

Dolt.—A dull or stupid fellow (Ch.)

SIMILAR (Anything—)

Batch.—A quantity of similar things (N.)

Match.—Anything which agrees with (Ch.)

SIMPLE (A—Fellow.)

Noodle.—A simpleton (Ch.)

Doodle.—A simple fellow (N.)

Boodle.—A stupid noodle (Ch.)

SING.

Troll.—To sing a catch (Ch.)

Trill.—To sing (N.)

SINGLY.

Once.—A single time (News-Chron.)

Only.—Single in number or kind; singly (Ch.)

SINK.

Dim.—To make dark; to obscure (Ch.)

Die.—To sink or faint (N.)

Dip.—To sink (Ch.)

SINK (To—)

Fall.—To drop from a higher place (N.)

Fail.—To sink (N.)

SIXPENCE.

Tanner.—A sixpence (Ch.)

Tester.—A sixpence (Ch.)

SKIN (A—)

Pell.—A skin or hide (Ch.)

Fell.—A skin (Ch.)

Kell.—A thin membrane (N.)

SKINS (Prepare—).

Taw.—To prepare and dress, as skins of white leather.

Tew.—To taw, as leather.

SKINS.

Scums.—Scum—to take the scum from—to skim.

Scurs.—Scur—to scour over.

Scuns.—Scun—to skim as a stone thrown aslant on the water.

Scuds.—Scud—to run before the wind in a gale to throw flat stones so as to skip along the water.

SKINS.

Peels.—Peel—to strip off skin, bark or rind (N.)

SLACK.

Lag.—Slack (Ch.)

Lax.—Slack (Ch.)

SLANTING (—Side.)

Bezel.—The oblique side or face of a cut gem (Ch.)

Bevel.—The oblique edge of a chisel (Cas.)

SLATER'S (—Tool.)

Sax.—A slate-cutter's hammer (Ch.)

Zax.—A slater's hammer (Ch.)

SLAVS.

Sorbs.—Sorb—one of a Slavonic race in Saxony.

Serbs.—See Servian—Serb—a native of Serbia.

SLIDE (To—)

Slip.—To slide or glide along (Ch.)

Skip.—To pass over (Ch.)

Skid.—To slide along without revolving (Ch.)

SLINK (To—Away.)

Funk.—To shrink through fear, to shirk (Ch.)

Bank.—Flight (Ch. sup.)

SLIP (To—)

Slide.—To slip or glide (Ch.)

Slive.—To slide, skulk (Ch.)

SLIT.

Rent.—Fisure, break, tear (Ch.)

Fent.—A slit, crack (Ch.)

SMALL (—Boat.)

Cog.—A small boat (Ch.)

Cut.—A small boat (Ch.)

SMALL (These are—)

- Bots.**—The larvæ of the botfly (Ch.)
Dots.—Dot—any small mark made with a pen of sharp point (Ch.)
Tots.—Tot—anything little, sep. a child (Ch.)
Jots.—Tot—an iota, a whit, a tittle (Ch.)
Mots.—Mot—mark in musical notation (Ch.)

SMALL.

- Petit.**—Small (Ch.)
Fetty.—Small (Ch.)

SMALL (—Amount of Rain.)

- Spat.**—A large drop, as of rain (Ch.)
Spit.—To fall in scattered drops, as rain at the beginning of a shower (Ch.)
Spet.—A form of spit (Ch.)

SMALL. (—Tub.)

- Kid.**—A small tub (Ch.)
Kit.—A small wooden tub (Ch.)

SMALL. (—River Fish.)

- Dare.**—Same as Dace—a small river fish (Ch.)
Dart.—Ditto (Ch.)

SMALL. (—Piece.)

- Parcel.**—A little part, a portion.
Morsel.—A small piece of food.

SMALL. (—Instrument.)

- Kit.**—A small pocket violin (Ch.)
Bit.—A small tool for boring (Ch.)

SMART.

- Pain.**—See Smart—a quick, sharp lively pain (News-Ch.)
Prim.—Formally neat (News-Ch.)

SMEARED.

- Dabbed.**—Dab—to smear (Ch.)

SMEARS.

- Gaums.**—Gaum—to smear (Ch.)
Daub.—Daub—to cover or smear with adhesive matter (News-Ch.)

SMOOTH. (—And Shining.)

- Glassy.**—Made of or like glass (Ch.)
Glossy.—Smooth and shining (N.)

SMOOTH.

- Shave.**—To make smooth, by paring (Ch.)
Suave.—See Smooth—suave (Cas.)

SNACK.

- Snip.**—A share, snack (Ch.)
Snap.—A hasty repast, a smack (Ch.)

SNARE. (A—)

- Gin.**—A trap or snare (Ch.)
Net.—A snare (Ch.)

SNARE. (A—)

- Web.**—Snare for flies (Ch.)

SNARE.

- Toll.**—A net or snare (Ch.)
Trap.—An instrument for snaring animals (Ch.)

SNEAK. (—Away.)

- Slink.**—To creep or crawl away as if ashamed; to sneak (Ch.)
Shirk.—To avoid, get off or slink away from (Ch.)

SNIVEL.

- Sniff.**—See snift (Below).
Snift.—To sniff; snivel (Ch.)

SOAKED. (It is always—)

- Sog.**—A bog (Ch.)
Sop.—Anything dipped or soaked (Ch.)

SOFT.

- Silky.**—Soft (Ch.)
Milky.—Soft (Ch.)

SOFT.

- Sleek.**—Soft, not rough (Ch.)
Sweet.—Mild, soft, gentle (Ch.)

SOIL.

- Smut.**—To soil with smut (Ch.)
Slur.—To soil (Ch.)

SOILED (Somewhat—)

- Dirty.**—Foul, filthy (Ch.)
Dingy.—Dull, soiled (Ch.)

SOOTHE. (To—)

- Balm.**—To soothe (Ch.)
Calm.—To still, to quiet (N.)

SOUND. (More—)

- Saffer.**—Safe—sound (Ch.)
Saner.—Sane—sound in mind and body (Ch.)
Sager.—Sage—wise; well judged (Ch.)

SOUND.

- Peal.**—A loud sound (Ch.)
Weal.—A sound or prosperous state (Ch.)
Real.—True, genuine, sincere, authentic (Ch.)

SOUND.

- Well.**—See Sound—perfect, well, hearty (N.)

SOUND.

- Roll.**—The continued sound of a drum (Ch.)
Toll.—To sound, as a large bell (Ch.)

SOUND. (Sharp—)

- Tang.**—A ringing sound or tone (News-Ch.)
Bang.—A loud, sudden noise (News-Ch.)

SOUND.

- Valid.**—Sound (News-Ch.)
Solid.—Sound (News-Ch.)

SOUNDS.

- Jingles.**—Jingle—to sound with a jingle (N.)
Jangles.—Jangle—discordant sound (N.)

SOUR. (—Tempered.)

- Frumpy.**—Sour tempered (Ch.)
Grumpy.—Surly, dissatisfied (Ch.)

SPEAK. (—Slowly.)

- Drawl.**—To speak in a slow, lengthened tone (Ch.)
Drant.—To drawl, to drone (Ch.)

SPEED.

- Rate.**—See Speed—quickness, velocity (Ch.)
Race.—To run, swiftly (N.)

SPIRIT.

- Gin.**—Geneva, hollands (N.)
Nix.—A water-elf (N.)
Nis.—A hobgoblin (Ch.)

SPIRITUOUS. (—Liquor.)

- Rum.**—A spirit distilled from . . . sugarcane (Ch.)

- Rug.**—A kind of strong liquor (Ch.)

SPLINTER.

- Spall.**—A chip or splinter thrown off.
Spall.—See Spale—a splinter of wood.

SPLIT.

- Reft.**—See Rive—to split (N.)
Rent.—p.t. of Rend, to split (Ch.)

SPOT.

- Soil.**—A spot or stain.
Moil.—A spot.

SPOT.

- Clot.**—Mass of soft or fluid matter (Ch.)
Blot.—Spot or stain (Ch.)
Piot.—Patch or spot on clothes (Ch.)

SPOT. (A—)

- Fleck.**—A spot or speckle (Ch.)
Speck.—A spot (Ch.)

SPOUT. (To—)

- Spurt.**—A sudden or violent ejection or gushing of a liquid substance from a tube (N.)
Spit.—To spurt (N.)

SPREAD.

- Set.**—See Spread—to set with provisions, as a table (Ch.)
Ted.—To spread or turn as new-mown grass (Ch.)

SPREAD. (—Over.)**Run.**—To spread (Ch.)**Rub.**—To spread over (N.)**SPRING.****Source.**—The spring from which a stream flows (Ch.)**Bounce.**—A leap or spring (Ch.)**SPRING.****Fount.**—A source, a fountain—Fountain, a spring of water (N.)**Round.**—To spring or heap (Ch.)**SPY. (To—)****Toot.**—To pry, or peep about (Ch.)**Tout.**—To spy on racehorse in training (N.)**SQUEEZE.****Ram.**—To force together (Ch.)**Jam.**—To press or squeeze tight (Ch.)**STAB.****Jab.**—To stab (Cas.)**Jag.**—A stab (Ch.)**STABLE.****Stall.**—A stable (Ch.)**Still.**—See Stable—firmly established (Ch.)**STAGE.****Scene.**—The stage of a theatre.**Scena.**—The stage of an ancient theatre.**STAIN. (A—)****Smut.**—To blacken or tarnish (Ch.)**Slur.**—A stain (Ch.)**STAIN. (A—)****Blur.**—A blot; a stain (N.)**Blot.**—A spot or stain (N.)**STAKES.****Pales.**—Pale—to enclose with stakes (Ch.)**Piles.**—Pile—a large stake (Ch.)**Poles.**—Pole—a pale or pile (Ch.)**STAND. (—Still.)****Staw.**—Stand still (Ch.)**Stay.**—Stand (N.)**STANDARD.****Rate.**—Standard (Ch.)**Rule.**—See Standard—that which is established as a rule (Ch.)**STARE. (To—)****Gaze.**—To look fixedly (Ch.)**Gape.**—To stare with open mouth (Ch.)**STATE.****Way.**—Condition, stage (Ch.)**Say.**—To state (Ch.)**STATION.****Fort.**—An outlying trading station (Ch.)**Port.**—A haven or safe station for vessels (Ch.)**STAY.****Abide.**—To remain, dwell or stay (Ch.)**Abode.**—A dwelling place, stay (Ch.)**STAY.****Wait.**—To stay for (N.)**Writ.**—See Stay—suspension of a legal proceeding (Ch.)**STEAL.****Loot.**—To plunder, ransack (Ch.)**Lift.**—To steal (Ch.)**STEAL.****Mag.**—To steal (Ch.)**Bag.**—To seize, steal (Ch.)**STEALS.****Cribs.**—Crib—to pilfer (Ch.)**Dribs.**—Drib—to filch or steal (Ch.)**STEEP. (To—)****Ret.**—To expose hemp, etc., to moisture (Ch.)**Wet.**—See Steep—to soak in a liquid (N.)**STEER.****Stol.**—A steer.**Stir.**—To steer.**STICK.****Gad.**—A rod or stick (Ch.)**Gum.**—To fasten or stick. . . with or as with gum (Cas.)**Jam.**—To block up by crowding into (Cas.)**STICK.****Rod.**—Tapering cane or stick used by anglers (N.)**STINGY.****Mean.**—See Stingy—meanly avaricious; niggardly (N.)**Near.**—Stingy (Ch.)**STIR. (—Up.)****Rouse.**—To stir up (Ch.)**Roust.**—To stir up (Ch.)**STONE.****Cobble.**—A stone worn smooth by water (Ch.)**Coggle.**—A cobble (Ch.)**STOOP. (—Low.)****Duck.**—To crouch (Ch.)**Ruck.**—To crouch down (Ch.)**STOP.****Se.**—Stand as you are, steady, stop.**Ho.**—Hold, stop (Ch.)**STOP.****Stay.**—Stop (N.)**Stem.**—To stop (N.)**STOP.****Staw.**—To stand still, become fixed.**STOP.****Halt.**—To stop (Ch.)**STOPS.****Chokes.**—Choke—to stop or obstruct (Ch.)**Closes.**—Close—a pause or stop (Ch.)**Sholes.**—Shole—a short plank placed below an upright to prevent its working down (N.)**Shores.**—Shore—to prop (Ch.)**STOREROOM.****Panary.**—A storehouse for bread.**Pantry.**—A room for provisions.**STORES.****Stows.**—Stow—to fill by packing things in (Ch.), to lay up (N.)**Shops.**—See Store—a shop (Ch.)**STRAIGHT.****Exact.**—See Straight—correct, accurate, right (Cas.)**Erect.**—Upright (Ch.)**STRAIGHTFORWARD.****Single.**—Straightforward (Ch.)**Simple.**—Straightforward (Ch.)**STRAINS.****Racks.**—Rack—to strain.**Ricks.**—Rick—same as Wrick—to strain (Sup.)**STRAPS.****Braces.**—Straps for supporting the trousers (Ch.)**Traces.**—Trace—one of the straps by which a vehicle is drawn (Ch.)**STREAK. (A—)****Wake.**—Streak of . . . foamy water left in the track of a ship.**Wale.**—A raised streak left by a stripe (Ch.)**Wave.**—A line or streak like a wave (Ch.)**Wawe.**—A wave. (Ch.)**STREAM. (A—)****Flux.**—A flow of matter (Ch.)**Flow.**—To run, as water (Ch.)**STREET. (—Urchin.)****Brat.**—A child, so-called in contempt (N.)**Arab.**—An outcast (N.)

STRETCHES.

Straits.—Strait—to stretch.
Strains.—Strain—to stretch tight.

STRIKE.

Push.—To strike, to dash (Ch.)
Lash.—To strike with a lash (Ch.)
Dash.—To strike against (Ch.)
 Bash.—To strike so, as to smash (Cas.)

STRIKE.

Hit.—To touch or strike (Ch.)
Rit.—To strike (Ch.)

STRIKE.

Spat.—To slap, to strike lightly (Ch.)
Swat.—To hit smartly (Ch-sup.)
Slat.—To strike (Ch.)

STRIKE. (—With the beak.)

Pick.—To peck, as a bird (Ch.)
Peck.—Strike with the beak (Ch.)

STRIKE. (To—)

Dab.—To strike gently with something soft (Ch.)
Dub.—To confer knighthood. . . by a blow of a sword (Ch.)

STRIKE.

Sock.—To strike hard.
Lick.—To beat by repeated blows.

STRIKE.

Buff.—A buffet, blow or stroke (Ch.)
Cuff.—A stroke with the open hand (Ch.)

STRIP.

Band.—A strip of cloth, or the like, to bind round anything (Ch.)
Rand.—A strip of flesh or of leather (Ch.)

STRIP. (To—)

Bare.—To strip or uncover (Ch.)
Pare.—To trim or remove by cutting (Ch.)

STRIP.

Slip.—A long narrow piece (N.)
Slat.—A thin wooden strip (N.)
Slab.—A thin slip of anything (Ch.)

STRIP.

Bark.—To strip or peel the bark from (Ch.)

STRIP. (—of Wood.)

Spline.—A flexible ruler used in drawing curves (N.)
Splint.—A small piece of wood split off (Ch.)

STRIPE.

Zone.—A stripe of different colour (Ch.)
Pale.—A broad stripe—from top to bottom of a shield in heraldry (Ch.)
Wale.—A raised streak left by a stripe (Ch.)

STRONG. (Having a—Flavour.)

Rank.—Strong-tasted (Ch.)
Racy.—Having a strong flavour (Ch.)

STRONG.

Full.—Strong (Ch.)
Well.—See Strong—well (N.)

STUDY. (—Hard.)

Mug.—To study hard (Ch.)
Fag.—To work hard (N.)

STUFF. (To—)

Wad.—To pad, stuff out (Ch.)
Pad.—To stuff with anything soft (Ch.)

STUFF.

Stop.—To stuff or close up (Ch.)
Stew.—To fill by packing things in (Ch.)

STUFF.

Force.—To stuff, as a fowl.
Farce.—To stuff.

STYLE.

Tone.—Character or style (Ch.)
Mode.—See style—Mode of address, manner, form, fashion. (Ch.)

SUBDUES.

Bows.—Bow—to subdue (N.)
Cows.—Cow—to subdue (Ch.)

SUBJECT.

Master.—See Subject—to subdue, to enslave (Ch.)
Matter.—See Subject—matter (Ch.)

SUBMIT. (To—To.)

Defer.—To submit to (Ch.)
Refer.—To submit to another person (Ch.)

SUCCESS.

Hit.—A surprising success (Ch.)
Win.—A victory, success (Ch.)

SUDDEN. (—Stab.)

Jab.—A sudden thrust or stab.
Job.—A sudden stroke or stab.

SUFFERING.

Cost.—Suffering (N.)
Loss.—Privation (N.)

SUITS.

Hits.—Hit—to suit (Ch.)
Fits.—Fit—to suit one thing to another (Ch.)

SULKY.

Grumpy.—Sulry (Ch.)
Glumpy.—Sulky (Ch.)

SULKY. (A—Fit.)

Pout.—A fit of sulkiness (Ch.)
Tout.—A fit of the sulks (Ch.)

SULLEN.

Glum.—Sullen (Ch.)
Grum.—Morose, sulry (Ch.)

SUPPLY.

Find.—Supply (News-Ch.)
Fund.—A supply or source of money (Ch.)
Fend.—To make provision for.

SUPPLY.

Stock.—Store (Ch.)
Store.—To supply (Ch.)

SUPPORT. (A—)

Pillow.—A block of Metal for bearing the end of a shaft (Ch.)
Pillar.—A detached support (Ch.)

SUPPORT.

Aid.—See Support—aid, countenance, assistance (Cas.)
Arm.—A rail or support from a chair (Ch.)

SUPPORTED.

Sided.—Side—to be on the same side with, to support (Ch.)
Bided.—Bide—Abide, to tolerate (Ch.)

SURLY.

Glum.—Frowning, sullen, gloomy (Ch.)
Grum.—Sulry (Ch.)

SURROUND.

Bound.—To restrain or surround (Ch.)
Round.—To encircle (Ch.)

SWALLOW.

Gulps.—Gulp—to swallow eagerly (Ch.)
Gulfs.—Gulf—to engulf (Ch.)
Gulls.—Gull—web-footed sea-fowl (Ch.)

SWEEP.

Swing.—The sweep or compass or a swinging body (Ch.)
Sling.—A sweep or swing (Ch.)

SWEET.

Douce.—Sweet (Ch.)
Douce.—Sweet (Ch.)

SWELLING. (A—)

Hump.—A lump or hunch upon the back (Ch.)
Lump.—Swelling (Ch.)
Bump.—A lump or swelling (Ch.)

T

TAKE (— Care of).

Ware.—To take care of (Ch.).

Ward.—To guard or take care of (Ch.).

TAKE (— Care of).

Fend.—To defend, to make provision for (Ch.).

Tend.—To take care of (Ch.).

TAKE (— To).

Fet.—Obsolete form of fetch (Ch.).

Get.—To gain possession of (N.).

Net.—To take with a net (Ch.).

TALK (— Empty).

Gas.—Frothy talk (Ch.).

Gab.—Idle talk (Ch.).

TALK.

Rattle.—To speak rapidly.

Tattle.—Trifling talk (Ch.).

TALK (— in a violent manner).

Rave.—To talk like a madman (N.).

Rate.—To scold (Ch.).

TALK (— Idly).

Chatter.—To talk idly or rapidly.

Clatter.—Noisy talk, gossip.

TALK (A "One Man" —).

Soliloquy.—A talking when solitary or to one's self.

Monologue.—A speech uttered by one person; soliloquy.

TALKS.

Orates.—Orate—to deliver an oration (Ch.).

Prates.—Prate—to talk idly (Ch.).

TASTE.

Degust.—To taste, to relish.

Relish.—An agreeable peculiar taste.

TAX.

Scot.—A customary tax.

Scat.—Tax in Shetland Islands.

TAX (A —).

Shot.—A variant of Scot (Cas.).

TEA-TIME (Used at —).

Teapot.—A vessel in which the beverage tea is made.

TEAR.

Rive.—To tear asunder.

Rime.—A rent, chink or fissure.

TEAR (— into strips).

Scrod.—To shred.

Shred.—To cut or tear into shreds.

TEASE.

Nag.—To tease or vex.

Mag.—To tease.

TEASE.

Rag.—To torment (Ch.).

Hag.—To harass, to vex (N.).

TEMPLE.

Dagoba.—A Buddhist relic temple in Ceylon (N.).

Pagoda.—Hindu or Chinese sacred building (N.).

TEND.

Herd.—To tend, as a herdsman (Ch.).

Ward.—To guard or take care of (Ch.).

Care.—To be inclined (Ch.).

Ware.—To take care of (Ch.).

TEND (To —).

Heed.—To look after.

TESTIFY.

Depose.—To attest (Ch.).

Depone.—To testify upon oath (Ch.).

TEXTURE.

Mat.—Texture of sedge, etc.

Tat.—Gunny cloth.

THIN (— Flat Pieces).

Slate.—Slat—a thin piece of stone, a slate (Ch.).

Slab.—Slab—a thin flat piece of marble.

THRASH (To —).

Belt.—To thrash with a belt.

Beat.—To thrash.

Best.—To get the better of.

THRASH.

Welt.—To flog severely (Ch.).

Pelt.—To strike by throwing something (N.).

THREADS (It is made of —).

Abb.—Wool or weft-yarn (Ch.).

Alb.—A white linen vestment (Ch.).

THREE.

Trio.—Three united.

Trey.—A three at cards or dice.

THREEFOLD.

Trinal.—Threefold (Ch.).

Triple.—Consisting of three united (Ch.).

THRONE (A —).

Seat.—Throne (N.).

Sell.—A seat, a throne (Ch.).

THROW (— Out, As Water).

Lave.—To lade or throw out (Ch.).

Lade.—To throw in or out (Ch.).

THROW (To —).

Sky.—To hit or throw high in the air (N.).

Shy.—To fling, throw (Ch.).

THROW (— About).

Soas.—To throw carelessly about (Ch.).

Toss.—To throw with the hand (N.).

THROW (To — suddenly).

Jerk.—To throw with a quick effort (Ch.).

Yerk.—To throw or thrust with a sudden quick motion (Ch.).

THROWN (Can be —).

Missile.—That may be thrown from the hand.

Missive.—Intended to be thrown or hurled.

THRUST.

Cast.—To throw, fling, drive or thrust (N.).

Cant.—A thrust (N.).

THRUST (— Oneself).

Obtrude.—To thrust in upon when not wanted.

Intrude.—To thrust one's self in.

THRUST.

Dug.—Pat. of Dig (Ch.).

Dig.—To poke or thrust.

THUD.

Bump.—A dull, heavy blow (N.).

Dump.—A thud (Ch.).

THWART.

Beat.—To defeat (Ch.).

Seat.—See Thwart—the seat on which an oarsman sits (N.).

TIE.

Band.—A tie (N.).

Bend.—A tie (Ch.).

TILT.

Bank.—To tile in turning (Sup.).

Cant.—To tilt or toss suddenly.

TINGE.

Taint.—To tinge (Ch.).

Paint.—See Tinge—to tint or colour (Ch.).

TINGE.

Eye.—Tinge (N.).

Dye.—Tinge (N.).

TINKLE (To —).

Ting.—To tinkle as a bell (Ch.).

Ring.—To tinkle (Ch.).

TIPS.

Tape.—Tap—a gentle blow or touch (News-Ch.).

Tops.—Top—the highest part; summit (News-Ch.).

TITLE.

- Dan.**—A title of honour equivalent to master or sir (Ch.).
Don.—A Spanish title (Ch.).

TITLE.

- Lar.**—An Etruscan title.
Sir.—The title of a knight or a baronet.

TITLE.

- Grave.**—A count, perfect.
Grace.—A ceremonious title.

TITLE (A —).

- Lady.**—A title of the wives of Knights (Ch.).
Cadi.—A Turkish judge or magistrate (N).

TUACCO (—).

- Roll.**—Rolled for smoking.
Cigar.—A small roll of tobacco leaves..... for smoking.
Segar.—Cigar (Cas.)

TONGUE (A —).

- Latin.**—The language of Ancient Rome.
Latin.—A Romance tongue.

TOOLS.

- Mallet.**—Mallet—a small wooden hammer.
Pallet.—Pallet—the tool used by potters for shaping their wares.

TOOL.

- Saw.**—A tool or implement used as a saw (Cas.).
Sax.—A slatecutter's..... tool (Cas.).

TOP.

- Cop.**—A top of head or anything (Ch.).
Cap.—The top (Ch.).

TORMENT (To —).

- Pang.**—To torture (Ch.).
Pain.—To torment (Ch.).

TORMENT.

- Hag.**—To vex (N.).
Rag.—To torment (Ch.).
Nag.—To tease or vex (Ch.).
Mag.—To tease (Ch.).

TORMENT.

- Pine.**—To torment (Cas.).

TORN (— Away).

- Rat.**—P. t. of reave, to take away by violence.
Rent.—P. t. of rend, to tear away.

TOSS.

- Cast.**—A toss or jerk (Ch.).
Cast.—A throw (N.).

TOSS.

- Jerk.**—See Toss, to jerk (Cas.).
Yerk.—To throw or thrust with a sudden quick motion; to jerk (Ch.).

TRACE (A —).

- Train.**—A clue, trace (Ch.).
Grain.—A minute particle (Ch.).

TRACKS.

- Run.**—Run—Course (N.).
Ruts.—Rut—Track left by a wheel (Ch.).

TRACT (— of land).

- Mark.**—In mediaeval times a tract of common land (Ch.).
Park.—An enclosed piece of land (Ch.).
Farm.—A tract of land—used for agriculture (Cas.).

TRADER (A —).

- Broker.**—A second-hand dealer (Ch.).
Troker.—Troke, to deal (Ch.).
Crocker.—A dealer in tea, sugar, etc. (N.).

TRAP.

- Ph.**—A hole used as a trap for wild beasts (Ch.).
Ch.—A trap (Cas.).

TRAP (A —).

- Clg.**—A light, two-wheeled carriage (Ch.).

TRAVEL (— About).

- Tramp.**—To travel over on foot.
Trant.—To go about.

TRAVERSE.

- Trace.**—To traverse (Ch.).
Track.—To traverse (Ch.).

TREE.

- Alder.**—A genus of plants—related to the birch (News-Ch.).
Elder.—A shrub or tree (News-Ch.).

TREE.

- Tell.**—The linden or lime tree (Ch.).
Teak.—A tree in the East Indies and Africa (Ch.).

TREE.

- Willow.**—A tree—with slender branches (News-Ch.).
Sallow.—A small, shrubby willow (News-Ch.).

TREE.

- Oak.**—A tree.....valued for its timber in shipping (Ch.).
Jak.—A tree of the East Indies (Ch.).

TREE (Tropical —).

- Palma.**—A tropical.....tree (Ch.).
Salm.—A tree yielding balm (Ch.).

TREE.

- Birch.**—A hardy forest tree (Ch.).
Witch.—The common wild elm (Ch.).

TRENCH.

- Line.**—A trench (Ch.).
Rine.—A ditch or water course (Ch.).
Mine.—An excavation dug under a position to give secret ingress (Ch.).

TRESPASS.

- Encroach.**—To trespass.
Entrench.—Encroach.

TRIAL.

- Say.**—Trial, by sample.
Shy.—Trial.
Trick Gull.—A trick (Ch.).
Sell.—To impose upon, cheat (Ch.).

TRICK.

- Ruse.**—A trick (Ch.).
Dupe.—A trick (Ch.).

TRICK.

- Frank.**—A merry, mischievous trick (N.).
Plant.—A trick, dodge (Ch.).

TRICKY (— Person).

- Shifter.**—A trickster.
Shyster.—A tricky lawyer.

TRIED.

- Tasted.**—To try or perceive by the mouth (Ch.).
Tested.—To try, to prove by experiment (Cas.).

TRIES (— By examination).

- Probes.**—Probe—to examine thoroughly.
Proves.—Prove—to try by experiment.

TRIFLE (To —).

- Fiddle.**—To trifle (Ch.).
Faddle.—To trifle (Ch.).

TRIM.

- Perk.**—Trim (Ch.).
Par.—To trim (Ch.).

TRIM (To —).

- Dock.**—See Trim—to clip, Dock—to clip (Ch.).
Deck.—See Trim—to dress, to decorate, Deck—to adorn (Ch.).

TROUBLE (To —).

- Fall.**—To become wearisome (Ch.).
Fain.—To torment (Ch.).

TROUBLE.

- Matter.**—Something requiring remedy or explanation (Ch.).
Hatter.—To trouble (Ch.).
Better.—Injure or impair (News-Ch.).
Natter.—To find fault (Ch.).

TRUE.

Leal.—True-hearted, Faithful (Ch.).

Real.—True (Ch.).

Feal.—Loyal, faithful (Ch.).

TRUNKS.

Boxes.—See Trunk—Box or chest for clothes (Ch.).

Boles.—Bole—body of a tree.

TUB (Small —).

Kid.—A small tub (Ch.).

Kit.—A small wooden tub (Ch.).

TUBE.

Tile.—A tube or pipe of baked clay (Ch.).

Pipe.—Any long tube (Ch.).

TUMULTUOUS.

Riotous.—Tumultuous

Routous.—Disorderly.

TUNE.

March.—A piece of music to march by (N.).

Catch.—A song (N.).

TURN (To — on one side as a ship).

Seel.—To lean to one side (Ch.).

Heel.—To lean on one side, as a ship (Ch.).

TURN (To —).

Wend.—To wind or turn (Ch.).

Bend.—To turn or incline (Ch.).

Tend.—Incline in a certain direction (Ch.).

TURN.

Chance.—See Turn—Chance (Ch.).

Change.—See Turn—to become by a change (Ch.).

TURN (To —).

Wind.—To turn (Ch.).

TURNED (— To Ice).

Frozen.—P. t. of freeze.

Froren.—Frozen.

TURN (— up with the snout).

Root.—To turn up with the snout (Ch.).

Rout.—To root up as a pig (Ch.).

TURN (To —).

Slew.—See Slue—to turn or twist about (Ch.).

Skew.—To turn aside (Ch.).

TURRET.

Tower.—See Turret—a small tower.

Minar.—A lighthouse, tower.

TWIST.

Tril.—To twist.

Curl.—To twist into ringies.

TWISTS.

Hurl.—Hurl—to whirl (Cas.).

TWIST.

Sine.—To turn or twist about (Ch.).

Slub.—To twist after carding to prepare for spinning (Ch.).

TWISTS.

Kink.—A twist in a string (Ch.).

Wind.—To twist (Ch.).

TWISTED.

Snarled.—Twisted (Ch.).

Gnarled.—Knotty, twisted (Ch.).

TYPE (A — of seed).

Pulse.—Grain or seed of peas, beans, etc. (Ch.).

Pease.—Indefinite plural of Pea (Ch.).

U

UNADORNED.

Bare.—Unadorned (Ch.).

Bald.—Bare, unadorned (Ch.).

UNDESIRABLE. (—Person).

Hog.—A low filthy fellow (Ch.).

Hag.—An ugly old woman originally a witch (Ch.).

UNDESIRABLE. (—Person).

Slug.—A heavy, lazy fellow (Ch.).

Slut.—A dirty, untidy woman (Ch.).

UNEVEN.

Ragged.—Ruggedly uneven; jagged (Ch.).

Jagged.—See above.

UNEVEN.

Tumpy.—Uneven (Ch.).

Lumpy.—Full of lumps (Ch.).

Bumpy.—Uneven (News-Ch.).

Humpy.—Full of lumps or portuberances (Ch.).

UNFEELING.

Steel.—Unfeeling (Ch.).

Stern.—Harsh (Ch.).

UNHAPPY.

Bad.—Unhappy (N.).

Sad.—Cast down with grief (N.).

UNIT. (—of French Measure).

Litre.—Unit of the French measures of capacity (Ch.).

Livre.—Ancient French unit of weight (Ch.).

UNPLEASANT. (An—Person).

Hog.—A low filthy fellow (Ch.).

Hag.—An ugly old woman, originally a witch (Ch.).

UPSET.

Spill.—To cause to fall by drops (Ch.).

Still.—To allow to run out of a vessel (Ch.).

URGED. (—On).

Egged.—Egg—to incite (N.).

Edged.—Edge—to incite (N.).

URGED.

Vied.—Vie—to strive for superiority (Ch.).

Hied.—Hie—to urge on (Ch.).

UTTER. (To—loudly).

Yell.—To utter with a yell (Ch.).

Bell.—To utter loudly (Ch.).

UTTER. (To—).

Say.—To utter in words (Ch.).

Bay.—Barking, baying (esp. of a dog when in pursuit) (Ch.).

UTTER.

Read.—To utter aloud.

Dead.—Utter (Ch.).

UTTERED.

Lisped.—Lisp—to utter imperfectly.

Lipped.—Lip—to utter with the lips.

UTTERED. (—In words).

Said.—Say—to utter in words. (P. t. said) (Ch.).

Sain.—P. t. of say. (Ch.).

UTTERS. (—Loudly).

Collars.—Collar—to scold or speak loudly.

Hollars.—Holla—a loud shout.

V

VALLEY.

Dene.—Same as Dean—a vale, a narrow valley (News-Ch.).

Dale.—Vale, glen (News-Ch.).

VALLEYS.

Gills.—Gill a small ravine.

VALUE.

Prise.—To value (Ch.).

Price.—To set value on (Ch.).

Pride.—To value, as one's self, etc. (Ch.).

VANISH.

Fall.—To vanish (Ch.).

Fade.—To vanish (Ch.).

VEGETABLE (— Growth).

Pea.—A genus of grasses.

Pea.—A climbing annual herb of the bean family.

VEGETABLE (— Growth).

Call.—A vegetable growth.

Gale.—A shrub growing in marshy spots.

VEGETABLE (A —).

Parasip.—An edible plant with a carrotlike root (Ch.).

Parasip.—Ditto.

VEHICLE.

Wage.—To venture.

Dare.—To venture.

VEHICLE.

Wain.—A wagon (Ch.).

Chart.—A two-wheeled vehicle (Ch.).

VEHICLE.

Cab.—A public carriage.

Cob.—A small herring basket (Sup.).

VEHICLE.

Van.—A large vehicle (Cas.).

Dan.—A box for carrying coal (Ch.).

VEHICLES.

Trays.—Tray—a shallow troughlike vessel.

Grabs.—Grab—a vessel on the Malabar Coast.

VENTURE.

Waged.—Wage—to venture (Ch.).

Dared.—Dare—to venture (Ch.).

VENTURE.

Wage.—To venture.

Dare.—To venture.

VESSEL.

Snow.—A vessel like a brig.

Scow.—A flat-bottomed boat.

VESSEL.

Dogger.—A two-masted Dutch fishing smack used in the North Sea (Nut).

Lugger.—A small vessel with two or three masts, a running bowsprit and lug sails (Cas.).

VESSEL (— That holds Liquid).

Pot.—A vessel...for holding—liquids (Ch.).

Tot.—A drinking-cup holding but half-a-pint (Ch.).

VESSEL.

Scoop.—A coal scuttle.

Sloop.—A one-masted cutter-rigged vessel.

Stoop.—A vessel of liquor, a flagon.

VESSEL.

Cot.—A small boat (Ch.).

VESSEL.

Cooper.—A floating grog-shop.

Copper.—A vessel made of copper.

VESSEL.

Salc.—A kind of ketch (Ch.).

Ship.—A vessel (Ch.).

VESSEL.

Pig.—An earthen vessel.

Gig.—A long light boat.

VESSEL.

Cat.—Old name for coat and timber vessel (Ch.).

Fat.—A vessel for holding liquids (Ch.).

Vat.—A large vessel or tank (Ch.).

VESSEL (— That holds water).

Pig.—An earthen vessel (Ch.).

Tig.—An old four-handed drinking cup (Ch.).

VESSEL.

Pail.—An open vessel...for carrying liquids (Ch.).

Sail.—A ship (Ch.).

VESSEL.

Can.—A vessel for holding or carrying liquids (Ch.).

Cat.—An old name for a coal and timber vessel (Ch.).

VESSEL.

Laver.—Large vessel for...washing.

Liner.—Vessel of a packet line.

VESSEL.

Vas.—A vessel containing blood (Ch.).

VESSEL.

Bucket.—A shallow wooden trough for carrying ashes (Ch.).

Bucket.—A vessel for drawing or holding water (Ch.).

Basket.—A domestic vessel made of plaited twigs, etc. (Ch.).

VESSEL.

Pod.—The covering of the seed of plants (Ch.).

Pot.—A vessel, usually of metal, earthenware or glass (Ch.).

VESSEL.

Pail.—An open vessel of wood (Ch.).

VETCH.

Tine.—A wild vetch or tare.

Tare.—Any one of several species of vetch.

VEXES.

Fries.—Fry—to vex (Ch.).

Frets.—Fret—to vex, to irritate (Ch.).

VEX.

Try.—See Vex—to irritate by small provocations.

VEX (To —).

Nag.—To tease or vex (Ch.).

Rag.—To torment (Ch.).

Hag.—To vex (N.).

Mag.—To tease (Ch.).

VIANDS.

Cates.—Viands (N.).

Fates.—Pate—a very small pie (N.).

VICTIM.

Fool.—A tool or victim (Ch.).

Tool.—A cat's paw (Cas.).

VIEW.

Light.—Public view.

Sight.—View.

VIOLATE.

Defame.—To speak evil of (Ch.).

Defile.—To violate (N.).

VIOLENT.

Hard.—Violent (Ch.).

Warm.—Violent (Ch.).

VIOLENT. (—Outburst).

Gust.—A violent burst of passion (N.).

Gush.—A violent issue of a fluid (N.).

VIOLENCE (Use —).

Slam.—To shut with violence (Ch.).

Slap.—To give a slap to (Ch.).

Slay.—To strike (Ch.).

Slat.—To strike, beat (Ch.).

VIOLINISTS (— Play on it).

Gut.—Intestines or glands prepared for violin strings (Ch.).

Gue.—A rude kind of violin used in Shetland (Ch.).

VOLUME.

Code.—Volume (Ch.).

Tome.—Volume of a large work (Ch.).

VOLUME.

Tone.—Sound, with reference to pitch, quality and volume (Cas.).

VOID.

Null.—Void (Ch.).

Nude.—Void, as a contract (Ch.).

W

WADING-BIRD.

Silt.—The dunlin—sandpiper—q.v., a wading-bird.

Silt.—Genus of wading birds belonging to the snipe family.

WAGER.

Bet.—A wager (Ch.).

Wed.—To wager (Ch.).

WAILS.

Weeps.—Weep—to wail or lament.

Keens.—Keen—to wail over the dead.

WAITER (A — is A —).

Salver.—See Waiter—a salver or tray (Ch.).

Server.—One who serves (Ch.).

WALK.

Hoof.—To walk (Cas.).

Foot.—To walk (Cas.).

WALK (A —).

Tramp.—A foot journey (Ch.).

Track.—A beaten path (Ch.).

WALK (To —).

Trot.—To walk or move fast (Ch.).

Foot.—To walk (Ch.).

WALK (To — doggedly).

Slog.—To work or walk doggedly (Ch-Sup.)

Plod.—To get along by slow and heavy walking (Ch.).

WALK (— Heavily).

Stamp.—To strike the foot forcibly downward (N.).

Stump.—To walk along heavily (Ch.).

WANDERS.

Rakes.—Rake—to wander.

Roves.—Rove—to wander over.

Raves.—See Wander—to be delirious.

WANDERER.

Nomade.—One of a tribe that wanders about.

Romany.—A gipsy.

WANTING (— Modesty).

Impudent.—Wanting shame or modesty.

Immodest.—Impudent; wanting shame or delicacy.

WARM.

Calid.—Warm.

Teplid.—Moderately warm.

WARM.

Cosy.—Snug, comfortable (Ch.).

Reay.—See Warm—colours in which the basis is yellow or red (Ch.).

WASTED.

Spent.—Spend—to waste (Ch.).

Spilt.—Spill—to waste (Ch.).

WATER (A — Vessel).

Cowl.—A water vessel carried on a pole between two men (N.).

Bowl.—A basin (N.).

WATER (— Fowl).

Teru.—A long-winged aquatic fowl.

Teal.—A web-footed water fowl.

WATER (Immerse in —).

Dips.—Dip—to dive or plunge into any liquid for a moment.

Dibe.—Dib—to dip, as in angling.

WATERBIRD.

Swan.—A large long-necked aquatic bird (N.).

Shag.—The green cormorant (N.).

WATER-COURSE.

Rise.—A ditch or water-course.

Reme.—Ditto.

Rume.—Ditto.

WATER-FOWL.

Hera.—See Heron—a large screaming water fowl.

WAY (A —).

Pass.—A way through which one passes (Ch.).

Path.—A way trodden out by the feet (Ch.).

WEAKEN (To —).

Fade.—To lose strength, freshness or colour gradually (Ch.).

Fall.—To become weaker (N.).

Fall.—To lose strength (Ch.).

WEAKEN (To —).

Water.—To increase the nominal value of a company ... without a corresponding increase in capital value (Ch.).

Waver.—To be in danger of falling (Ch.)

WEALDS.

Wilds.—Wild—a variety of weald (Ch.).

Wolds.—Wold—an open tract of country (Ch.).

WEAPON (A —).

Spear.—A long weapon used in war and hunting (Ch.).

Skean.—A dagger (Ch.).

WEARY.

Sad.—Weary (Ch.).

Fag.—To become weary or tired out (Ch.).

Hag.—To harass—Harass—to weary (N.).

WEAVING (Used in —).

Shuttle.—An instrument used in weaving.

Spindle.—The pin from which the thread is twisted.

WEAVING (Used in —).

Reed.—The appliance in weaving for separating the threads of the warp, etc. (Ch.).

Reel.—A rolling or turning frame for winding yarn (Ch.).

WEED (A kind of —).

Tare.—An unidentified weed (Ch.).

Tang.—Seaweed (Ch.).

WEIGHT.

Lead.—To weight by something specially added (Ch.).

Lead.—To weight...with lead (Cas.).

WEIGHT.

Ton.—20 Cwt. (News.-Ch.).

Tod.—An old weight for wool (News.-Ch.).

WEIGHTY.

Grave.—Weighty (Ch.).

Heavy.—Weighty (Ch.).

Hefty.—Rather heavy (Ch.).

WELL-FED.

Wealthy.—Well-fed (Ch.).

Healthy.—In a state of good health (Ch.).

WET.

Muggy.—Wet or mouldy, as straw (Ch.).

Muddy.—Covered with mud—Mud—wet soft earth (Ch.).

WHELPS.

Cub.—Cub—a puppy (N.).

Pup.—Pup—a whelp (N.).

WHIP.

Cat.—A scourge for flogging (N.).

Cut.—A stroke or blow as with a whip (N.).

WHIT (A —).

Aught.—A whit (Ch.).

Ought.—A variant of Aught (Ch.).

WHITEN.

Bleach.—To whiten.

Blanch.—To whiten.

WHOLE.

Round.—Whole (Ch.).

Sound.—Whole (Ch.).

WICKED (— Person).

Demon.—An evil spirit, a devil (Ch.).

Felon.—A wicked person (Ch.).

WINDOW (*Kind of* —).*Ogive*.—A pointed arch or window.*Oriel*.—A portico or recess in the form of a window.**WING** (*A* —).*Fan*.—A wing (*Ch.*).*Van*.—A vane, wing (*Ch.*).**WINGED** (— *Creature*).*Magpie*.—The magpie.*Midge*.—Small two-winged insect.**WING-LIKE** (— *Instruments*).*Fins*.—Fin—a fixed vertical surface on the tail of an aeroplane (*Ch.-Sup.*).*Fans*.—Fan—an instrument for winnowing grain (*Ch.*).**WIPE-UP**.*Clean*.—To gather the corn left by a reaper (*Ch.*).*Clean*.—To make clean, to cleanse (*N.*).**WISH** (— *Ardently*).*Fant*.—To wish ardently (*Ch.*).*Want*.—To wish for (*Ch.*).**WITHDRAW** (*To* —).*Secede*.—To withdraw formally (*News-Ch.*).*Retcede*.—Retreat (*News-Ch.*).**WITHOUT**.*Out*.—Without (*Ch.*).*But*.—Without (*Ch.*).**WITTY**.*Sharp*.—Witty (*N.*).*Smart*.—Witty (*Ch.*).**WOOD**.*Tambac*.—Aloes-wood.*Timber*.—Wood for building purposes.**WOOLLEN** (— *Material*).*Beige*.—Woollen fabric.*Baise*.—Coarse woollen cloth.**WOOLLY** (— *Animal*).*Lama*.—See *Llama*—a S. American ruminant of the camel family (*Ch.*).*Lamb*.—The young of a sheep (*Ch.*).**WORE** (— *Away*).*Grated*.—Grate—to rub hard or wear away (*Ch.*).*Frayed*.—Fray—to wear off by rubbing.**WORK**.*Toll*.—To work with fatigue (*Ch.*).*Tool*.—To shape with a tool (*N.*).*Till*.—To plough and prepare for seed (*N.*).**WORK** (*To* — *laboriously*).*Slog*.—To work or walk doggedly (*Ch.*).*Plod*.—To study or work on steadily (*Ch.*).**WORKMAN** (*A* —).*Hand*.—An agent or workman (*Ch.*).*Hind*.—A farm servant (*Ch.*).**WORKMAN'S** (— *Implement*).*Hoe*.—Garden tool (*N.*).*Hod*.—Trough on long handle for carrying mortar (*N.*).*Hog*.—Scrubbing broom for scraping a ship's bottom.**WORKMAN'S** (— *Tool*).*Gad*.—A tool used in mining (*Ch.*).**WORRY** (*To* —).*Frab*.—To worry (*Ch.*).*Fret*.—To vex, to irritate (*Ch.*).**WORTHLESS**.*Bad*.—Worthless (*Cas.*).*Dud*.—Worthless (*N.*).**WOUND**.*Stab*.—Kill or wound (*News-Ch.*).*Scab*.—Incrustation over a wound.*Rase*.—A slight wound (*Ch.*).*Rash*.—To lacerate (*Ch.*).*Cash*.—A deep, open wound (*Ch.*).**WOUNDS** (*Is used for* —).*Tent*.—A plug or roll of lint used to dilate a wound (*Ch.*).*Lint*.—Linen used for dressing wounds (*N.*).**WOVEN** (— *into cloth*).*Wool*.—The soft curly hair of sheep and other animals (*Ch.*).*Woof*.—Weft—the threads woven into and crossing the warp (*Ch.*).**WOVEN** (— *Texture*).*Tat*.—East Indian matting.*Mat*.—Texture of sedge, rushes, straw, etc.**WOVEN** (*A* — *Fabric*).*Tweed*.—Kind of woollen twilled cloth (*Ch.*).*Tweel*.—Scottish variant of twill (*Ch.*).**WRAPS** (— *Up*).*Laps*.—Lap—to wrap (*Ch.*).*Haps*.—Hap—to wrap up (*Ch.*).**WRATH**.*Storm*.—An outbreak of anger (*Ch.*).*Sturt*.—Strife, wrath (*Ch.*).**WRINKLE**.*Rumple*.—A fold or wrinkle (*Ch.*).*Rimble*.—To wrinkle (*Ch.*).*Ruffle*.—To wrinkle.

CLUES AND ALTERNATIVE SOLUTIONS

Clue.	Alternative Solutions.
Abandoned Cargo	jetsam (jetsom), flotsam.
Above	up, atop, atop.
Admiral	ammiral.
„ (Greek)	navarch.
„ (Turkish)	capitan (kapitan).
Algerine Ruler	Dey.
Alligator	caiman (cayman).
Aloe	aloe, acuru, agave, tambac.
Allowance	tret, batta.
Ambassador	eltchi (elchee), legate, leiger (leidger), nuncio.
American Indian	Ute, Cree, Sioux, Apache.
Anchor	Kedge, killick (killock).
2 part of	fluke.
Animal (Young)	cub, kid, calf, foal, hogg, quey, shot, filly, staig, stirk, heifer.
Anglo-American	gringo.
Annulet	vire.
Antelope	gnu, kob, anoa, koba, kudu (koodoo), oryx, thar, addax, ariel, eland, goral, kaama, nagor, oribi, saiga, takin, dikdik, duiker, dzeren, impala, nylgai (nylgau), reebok, sasine, chikara, gemsbok, grysbok, sassaby.
Antler, Part of	tine.
Appearance	air, look, loom, mien, aspect.
Arab Garment	aba, haik, jibbah (djibbah) burnous.
Army	army, host, force.
Army Commander	aga, general.
Army (or Force)	impi.
Artery	Aorta.
Ash, Mountain	Sorb, rowan, wicken.
Ass	moke, burro, cuddy, dickey, donkey.
„ Wild	onager.
Assembly	duma, durbar.
Aquatic Bird	cob, pen, anas, coot, duck, hern, ibis, teal, crane, drake, stork, umbre, coonji, elanet, dipper, jacana, osprey, smeath, bittern, flapper, gadwall, halcyon (alcyon) mallard, pelican, squacco.
Auk	alca, rotche, seadove.
Aureole	halo, glory, nimbus.
Bailiff	agent, reeve, factor, greeve, grieve.
Band (Her.)	vire (vivre).
Battlement	crenel (crenelle).
Batrachian	eft, frog, toad, newt, tadpole.
Beak	neb, nib, bill
Beard of corn	awn.
Because	as.
Behold	la, lo.
Bench	bank (bink).
„ of Rowers	bank.
Biblical Tree	aloe, algum, cedar, cassia, gopher, thyine, shittim,
Bird Fabulous	fum, roc (ruc) (rukh), simurg, phoenix.
„ Extinct	kea, moa, dodo.
„ New Zealand	See NEW Z., bird.
Bivalve	mya, clam, quin, cockle, mussel, oyster, pholas, pandore, quaharg, scallop.
Blackbird	amsel, merle, ousel.
Bloodvessel	vas.
Boatwain	bosun, serang.

Clue.	Alternative Solutions.
Body, Part of the	
Bolt	vire ; hasp, catch, latch.
Bone	os, incus.
Buck of 4th Year	sore, sorel.
Buddhist Priest	bonze.
Buffalo	arnee, bison, zamouse.
Bull	ox, apis, micky.
Bullock	quey, stot.
Butter Tree	shea.
Bustard	pau (Pauw).
Cable	halser (hawser), painter.
Camel	dood.
Card	ace, pam, jack, king, heart, knave, queen, spade, trump, diamond.
„ Game	nap, loo, faro, grab, skat, snap, solo, monte, ombre, poker, rummy, whist, basset, boston, bridge, casino (Cassino), cramb, ecarte, euchre, hearts, minoru, piquet, vingt-un.
Cargo	load, freight.
„ Abandoned	See ABANDONED CARGO.
Carp	ide, gibel.
Carrier	carter, porter, tranter.
Lat	gib, civet, mouser, chitwa, bearcat.
Catechu	kino, kassu.
Eaterer	acater, sutler, also provider, provisor.
Catkin	ament, amentum.
Catmint	nep.
Cattle	kye, kine, neat (nout) (nowt), oxen, kyloe.
Cavalry Soldier	sowar, spahi, uhlan, hussar, lancer.
Cereal	dal (dhal), far, oat, rie (rye), doum, bear (bere), bigg, corn, rice, brank, grits, grout, maize, paddy, wheat, barley.
Cheat	coper (couper), fraud, knave, rogue, shark (sharp), faitor.
Chemical Element	See ELEMENT.
Cherry, Wild	gean, mazard.
Chief	emir, sheik (sheikh), premier.
Club	cheven.
Circlet	See GOLD CIRCLET.
Circuit	eyre.
Claw	talon.
Climbing Plant	hop, ivy, bine (bind), vine, liana, cissus.
Cloudy	nebule (nebuly).
Clumsy or Heavy Person	log, oaf, boor, dolt, fool, hulk, lout, booby, clown, dunce, duffer.
Coafish	cuddy, saithe.
Coarse Person	cad, boor, loon, lout, clown, rough, tough, bargee, bounder.
cod	bib, cusk, pout, dorse, gadus, torsk.
Coffee Cup Holder	Zarf (zurf).
coin Greek	obol, drachma.
„ Indian	pie, anna, rupee, mohur.
„ Japanese	sen, yen.
coin Roman	as, semis.
„ Rumanian	leu.
Colour (Her.)	vert, azur (azury), gules, sable, murrey, prasin, purpure.
Commercial Traveller	bagman, drummer.
Convexity	camber.
cord	bunt, line, lasket, lanyard (laniard).
Cord Material	rep (repp).

Clue.	Alternative Solutions.		
Corn, Beard of	rizom (Her.)		
" Ear of	awn.		
Corner Stone	quoin (coign).		
Courage	morale, valour.		
Cow	doddy, hawkie (Hawkey).		
Crab (Edible)	partan.		
Crane	coonji, derrick		
Credit Item	asset.		
Cricket Term	bat, bye, cut, lob, run, bail, ball, bowl, grubm poke, spin, wide, catch, cover, filed, pitch, point, slips, sneak, bowler, crease, googly, wicket, yorker, batsman, century, cricket, declare, innings, twister, whemmle (whummle).		
Crime	rape, arson, fraud, theft, delict, felony, gaming, incest, mayhem, murder, rescue, assault, battery, bribery, coining, forgery, larceny, perjury, smuggle, suicide, treason.		
Crocodile	garial (gharial) (gavial), mugger.		
Crow	rook, ravem, chewet, chough, corbi, gorcrow.		
Crustacean	crab, prawn, partan, shrimp, lobster, crayfish (crawfish).		
Cuttlefish	sepia, squid, octopus.		
Dagger	dag, sax, dirk, skean (skene), bodkin, stylet, anelace, dudgeon.		
Dealer	broker, coper (couper), coster, hawker, jobber, monger, trader, tranter, higgler, huckster.		
Decree	arret, decern.		
Deer	doe, elk, teg, axis, buck, hart, napu, stag, tegg, bongo, moose, sorel, halfa, sambur (sambhur), caribou, muntjak.		
Deity	God, divinity.		
Demon	imp, afrit (afreet), devil, fiend, genie, djian, jinnee.		
Denoting Position	at, by, in, on, off, out, amid, near, next, over, upon, among, below, under, beside, beyond, inside, within, amidst, amongst, beneath, outside, without.		
Digest	pandect.		
Discount	agio.		
Ditch	dike, rine (rhine), rone (rune).		
Divinity	See GOD.		
Division of County	lathe, hundred.		
Doe of 2nd Year	teg.		
Dog	cur, pom, pug, rug, chow, rach, skye, tike (tyke), alant, bitch, brach, hound, husky, pidog, basset, dandie, jowler, lapdog, messin, poodle, shough (shock), talbot, wappet, mastiff.		
" Wild	dingo, dhole, gopher, jackal (shakal).		
" Rose, Fruit of	hep, hip.		
Donkey	See ASS.		
Dory	opah, doree.		
Drain	sewer, sough, cloaca, conduit, culvert.		
Duck	anas, teal, eider, scaup, flapper, gadwall, mallard, seacoot, seaduck.		
Dupe	jay, gull, cully, pigeon, victim.		
Eagle	ern (erne), gier, harpy, siglet, eaglet.		
Ear of Corn (Her.)	rizom.		
Earnest Money	arles.		
Eastern Ruler	rao, amir (ameer), (emir), rana, nabob, nawab, nizam, rajah, gaekwar.		
" Title	aga (agha), rani (ranee), shah, begum, nabob, nawab, nizam, rajah.		

Clue.	Alternative Solutions.
Ecclesiastical Land " Offence " Person or Title	glebe. heresy, simony. abba, abbe, cure, dean, pope, iman (Imaum), bonze, clerk, elder, friar, padre, vicar, abbess, bishop, cleric, curate, deacon, divine, father, mollah, (mullah), parson, pastor, priest, rector, apostle, prelate, primate.
Edible Crab " Root (or Tuber)	Partan. oca, yam, salep, ginger, truffle.
Eel	grig, snig, elver, conger, launce, lamprey (lampern).
Egyptian God	see GOD, EGYPTIAN.
Electrical Component	ion, anion, cation.
Element, Atmospheric	neon, argon, ozone, xenon, oxygen.
Elk	alce (alces).
Enchantress	vamp, Circe.
Engine, Roman	terebra.
Enlist	enrol, attest.
Enough	enow.
Equipment	kit.
Eye, Part of the	lid, iris, (irid) glene, pupil, cornea, retina.
Excuse	plea, acquit, essoin, pardon, absolve.
Extract	derive, estreat, excerpt.
Fairy	elf, sprite.
Falcon (Her.)	saker.
Fanatic	ghazi, zealot.
Fastener	peg, pin, bolt, clam, clip, glue, hasp, lock, nail, snib, catch, chain, clamp, clasp, cramp, latch, rivet, screw, buckle, button, staple, clinker.
Female Ruff	ree.
Feudal, Holding	feod, feud, fief.
" Right	soc.
Fibre	bass (bast), coir, ejoo, jute, pulu, gunny, istle, kapok, ramie, sisal, gomuti.
Firstborn	eigne.
Flag	pavon (her.), banner, burgee, ensign, guidon, pennon, pennant, iris, sedge, calamus.
Flax, Refuse of	hards (hurds).
Fleur De Lys	iris.
Flower	iris, lily, pink, rose, aster, canna, clove, daisy, lotus, oxlip, peony, phlox, spink, crocus, dahlia, zinnia, anemone, begonia, freesia, fuchsia, jonquil.
Foot, Animals	pad, paw, pud
Foray	raid, sortie.
Forfeit	fine, penalty, deodand.
Formerly	erst.
Fortification	fort, moon, agger, redan, abatis, glacis, sangar, trench, vallum, bastion, moineau, parados, rampart, ravelin.
Fox	zerda, corsac, reynard.
Frame	hack, rack.
Freebooter	raider, reaver (reiver), cateran.
French Soldier	see SOLDIER.
Fruit	nut, uva, berry, date, gean, lime, pear, peco, pepo, plum, pome, rasp, abhal, anana (ananas), apple, drupe (drupel), cleot, grape, gourd, guava, lemon, mango (mangoe), melon, merry, olive, papaya (papay), peach, prune, achene, banana, biffin, burrel, cherry, citron, citrul, cobnut, codlin (codling), colmar, cuscus, curian (durrian), groser (grosart), lanseh, loquat, lucama, medlar, muscat, pippin, pomelo, quince, raisin, rennet, samara seckel, squash, walnut, apricot (apricock), bullace, filbert, pumpkin.

Clue.	Alternative Solutions.
Fruit of Dogrose	hep, hip.
Fungus	bunt, ergot, agaric, amadou, lichen, oidum.
Fur	pean (her.), vair (Her.), ermine, miniver.
" Card	card game.
Gaoler	warder, warden, turnkey.
Garment Arab	see ARAB GARMENT.
Gazelle	mohr, gazal.
Giant	romany, zingali, zingaro.
Gipsy	ankus.
Goad	kid, ibex, capra, goral (gooral), serow, angula, angora,
Goat	shahpu, markhor.
Goblin	nis.
God	joss, juju, deity.
Goddess	Dea, Diva.
God, Aryan, Hindu or Indian	Siva, Indra, Varuna, Vishnu, Buddha.
" Egyptian	Ba, Ra, Agni, Anur, Apis, Hesi, Isis, Ptah, Pasht, Anubis, Osiris, Serapis.
" Greek	Ge, Ate, Ops, Ares, Dike (Dice), Eris, Eros, Gaea, Hera, Leto, Nike, Zeeus, Hades, Athena, Chiron, Cybele, Eirene, Hecate, Hermes, Hestia, Selene, Themis, Artemis, Demeter, also Poseidon.
" Norse or Scandinavian	As, Loki, Odin, Thor, Woden (Wotan) (Wuotan), Balder.
" Roman	Lar, Pan, Jove, Juno, Luna, Mars, Rhea, Crera, Cupid, Diana, Flora, Janus, Pluto, Venus, Acolus, Apollo, Saturn, Tellus, Uranus, Vacuna, Bacchus, Jupiter, Minerva, Mercury, Neptune, Penates, Priapus, Silenus.
Gold (Her.)	or, aure.
" Circlet	oes.
" Embroidery	orphrey.
" Lace	orris.
Goldfish	orfe.
Goose	rout, hrant (brent), Ganzza, solan, gannet.
Governor	beg (hey), dey, woon, ruler, regent, alcayde, viceroy.
" Algerine	dey.
" Burmese	woon.
" Turkish	beg (bey).
Grain	see CEREAL.
Grass, Kind of	fog, hay, poa, aira, bent, coix, diss, hair, kans, tore, brome, canna, couch, halfa, oryza, fescue, florin, pampas, phleum, quitch, twitch, esparto.
Greek Juno	Hera.
" Jupiter	Jove.
" Mars	Ares.
" Soldier	Hoplite.
Groom	sais (syce), ostler (hostler).
Guiana Tree	see TREE, GUIANA.
Gull	mew, tern, larus ; and see Dupe.
Gutter	rean.
Haircloth	cilice, mohair.
Hammer	fuller, martel, oliver, sledge.
Handle	haft, heft, snath, snead, stale.
Hare	wat, puss, tapeti.
Hawk	eyas, nyas, bowet, glede, hobby, saker, senex, bowess, falcon, jerkin, lanner, merlin, musket, osprey, tarsel (tarcel), buzzard, goahawk, puttock.
Heap	bing, cock, pile, rick.
Heavy Dull Person	log, hulk.

Cue.					Alternative Solutions.
Heifer	..	..	..	..	quey.
Herb	..	..	..	..	oca, rue, dill, aloes, avens, basil, cumin, mudar, orcine, bennet, borage, hyssop, sesame, sorrel, squill, chervil, gentian, gingili.
Heron	..	..	..	..	hern, egret (aigret), umbre, bittern, squacco.
Horn	..	..	..	..	cornu, cornu.
Horse	..	..	..	..	cob, nag, tat, tit, arab, colt, hack, mare, pony, prad, bidet, caple (capul), filly, punch, screw, staig, steed, yaboo, waler, cayuse, dobbin, garran (garron), gennet (jennet), padnag, tarpan, broncho, mustang, palfrey.
Household God	..	..	..	..	Lar, Penates (plur.)
Ibex	..	..	..	..	Izard.
Implement Roman	..	..	..	..	dolabra.
Indian Material	..	..	..	..	kinco, puttoo, satara; cashmere.
" Soldier	..	..	..	..	see SOLDIER, INDIAN.
" State Ruler	..	..	..	..	rao, rana, rajah, nabob, nawab, nizam, gackwar.
Indigo	..	..	..	..	anil.
Infidel	..	..	..	..	pagan, giaour, athest.
Intestine	..	..	..	..	gut, colon, caecum, pylorus; (pl.) entrails, viscera.
Irish Material	..	..	..	..	frieze, poplin.
Jackal	..	..	..	..	dieb, jack, shakal.
Jaguar	..	..	..	..	ounce.
Judge	..	..	..	..	cadi (kadi), hakim, umpire, alcalde, arbiter.
Juno, Greek	..	..	..	..	Hera.
Jupiter, Greek	..	..	..	..	Zeus.
Justice	..	..	..	..	beak, aedile, archon, bailire, sherif (shereef), syndic.
Kangaroo	..	..	..	..	wallaby.
Keynote	..	..	..	..	ut.
Kite	..	..	..	..	glede, elanet.
Knife	..	..	..	..	bowie, coutil, couteau.
" Gurkha	..	..	..	..	kukri.
" Malay	..	..	..	..	Kris, crease (creese).
Knight	..	..	..	..	cid, bayard, paladin.
Knot	..	..	..	..	bend, reef, hitch, granny, bowline, carrick, burl, burr, knag, (knar) gnarl (gnur), knurr.
Land of Benefice	..	..	..	..	glebe.
Landed Proprietor, Russian	..	..	..	..	boiar (boyar).
Latin American	..	..	..	..	dago.
Law	..	..	..	..	act, cannon, edict, ukase, statute.
Lawyer	..	..	..	..	vakil, jurist, legist, notary, writer, bencher, counsel, pleader, proctor.
Lease	..	..	..	..	feu, tack, demise.
Lemur	..	..	..	..	maki, loris, ayeaye, malmag.
Leopard	..	..	..	..	pare, panther.
Lettuce	..	..	..	..	cos.
Libertine	..	..	..	..	rake, roue.
Lighthouse	..	..	..	..	phare, pharos.
Live Tree	..	..	..	..	teil, tilia, linden.
Lin	..	..	..	..	harn, leno, line, lint, dowlas.
Lintel	..	..	..	..	transom.
Loon, Young	..	..	..	..	lionel, lionet.
Lord	..	..	..	..	olm, uta, gila, gecko, skink, varan, iguana, goanna, monitor.
Locust Tree	..	..	..	..	carob.
Low Person	..	..	..	..	cad, loon, bully, churl, ponce, wretch, bounder, caitiff, cullion, dastard hilding.
Lux	..	..	..	..	caracal (caracul).

Clue.	Alternative Solutions.
Mackerel	scad, caranx.
Magician	mage.
Magistrate	see JUSTICE.
Maggie	pie, piet.
Maize	cob, zea, hominy, nubbin.
Maple Tree	acer.
Mara, Creek	Ares.
Mate	pal, butty, partner.
Mean Dwelling	hovel, hutch, shack, shanty.
Member of Religious Sect	dopper, dunker, (tunker), quaker, shite, gnostic, baptist, pietist, puritan, sunnite.
Military Rank	major, cornet, ensign, captain, colonel, general, jemadar, marshal, private, subadar.
Monkey	ape, pug, sai, douc, saki, titi, vari, zati, magot, pongo, sajou, baboon, coaita, gibbon, grivet, howler, macaco, rhesus, sacoin, simpai, vervet, warine, boonder, quereza, macaque, mysetes, siamang.
Monster	gila, harpy, gorgon.
Moslem Official	pir, sherif (shercef), vizier (wizier), muezzin.
" Priest	imam (imaum), mollah (mullah).
Mould	last, forme, format, model, matrix, chessel, templet (template); loam, earth.
Moulding	bead, ogee, ovolo, bowtel (bowtell), cornice.
Mountain Ash	see ASH, MOUNTAIN.
Mushroom	morel, acarie, blewits.
Never	ne.
Newt	eft.
New Zealand Bird	kea, moa, huia, kaka, weka, kakapo, nestor.
" " Tree	see TREE, N.Z.
Niggardly Person	churl, hunks, miser, screw, niggard.
Noble	sir, dame, duke, earl, jarl, lord, baron, knight, baronet, marquis (marquess).
Novice	tiro (tyro), chela, griffin.
Nun	abbess, sister, beguine.
Nymph	dryad, naiad, oread (oreade).
Ocean	sea, main, briny.
Octopus	squid.
Officer of Ycomen	exon, exempt.
Opossum	sarigue.
Ostrich	emu (emeu), rhea, nandu (nandoo).
Oven	kiln, oast.
Owl	owlet (howlet), scops, strick, sawwhet, wapacut.
Ox	seg (seeg), byle (bhyle), gaur, runt, zebu, stirk, musk, ox, rother, buffalo.
" Wild	gyal, (gayal) (gyall), owre, urus, aurochs.
Palm Tree	coco, date, doum, goor, nipa, areca, cycad, nikau, toddy, zamia, cohune, jupati, nargil, raffia (raphia), rattan, coquito, talipot.
Papaw Tree	papay (papaya), carica.
Paraguay Tea	mate.
Parrot	kea, kaka, lory, zati, macaw, kakapo, nestor, rosella.
Parent	pa, ma, dad, dam, sire, mater, pater, father, mother.
Part of Plant or Tree	awn, bud, bur, aril, bark, bass (bast), bear (bere), boll, bole, bulb, burr, corn, crut, disc, knag (knar), risp, root, seed, swad, wood, blade, bloom, bough, bract, calyx, frond, gemma, glume, gnarl (gnurl), knurr, latex, petal, radix, sepal, sorus, stalk, trunk, umbel, withe, anther, caudex, cerago, extine, gluten, pistil, raceme, rachis.

Clue.	Alternative Solutions.		
Part of Plough	see PLOUGH, PART OF.
" Ship or Boat	bow, helm, hold, hull, bulk, keel, mast, poop, port, prox, spar, stem, bench, cabin, cuddy, hawse, prore, screw, stern, truck, galley, sheers, shroud, strake, thwart, tiller, bobstay, bulwark, caboose, cathead, coaming, counter, foretop, gunwale, keels, quarter, scupper, scuttle, sickbay, stemson.
" Vehicle	body, tilt, rave, bonnet, chassis, tonneau.
" Wheel	hub, nave, tire, felly (fellowe), spoke.
Partner	pal, mate, butty.
Parson Bird	poe, tui.
Past	ago, over, agone.
Pedlar	hawker, peddler, chapman.
Perch	pope, (ruff, ruffe), anabas, margot.
Pertaining to the Back	dorsal, tergal.
" Blood	haemal.
" Cheek	malar.
" Kidneys	renal, buccal.
" Lips	labial.
" Lions	luobeal, lumbar.
" Palm or Sole	thenar.
" Tail	caudal.
" Wrist	Carpal.
Physician	hakim (hakeem), doctor, leech.
Quay	quay, jetty (jutty), levee, wharf.
Hog	hog, sow, boar, shot (shoat), grice, swine, tajacu, peccary.
Nun	nun, barb, rock ruff, culver, pouter, fantail, tumbler.
Jack	ged, jack, luce, sauger.
Palmer	palmer.
Stoop (to House)	stoep (stoop).
Drill, share, colter (coulter)	drail, share, colter (coulter).
Loot, booty, pillage	loot, booty, pillage.
Midway, nabob, milord	midas, nabob, milord.
Bard, rhymor, rhymster	bard, rhymor, rhymster.
Fetch (fitch), fitchew, foumart	fetch (fitch), fitchew, foumart.
Stoa, porch	stoa, porch.
Bonze	bonze.
Imaum (imam)	imaum (imam).
Flamen	flamen.
Em, en	em, en.
Ball, shot, grape, shell, bullet, canister	ball, shot, grape, shell, bullet, canister.
Cam	cam.
Screw	screw, oar, screw.
Eli, seer	eli, seer.
Juno, Hera	Juno, Hera.
Cony, rack, hyrax, dassie	cony, rack, hyrax, dassie.
Coati (coaiti), potto	coati (coaiti), potto.
Raguly	raguly.
Rhea	rhea.
Apse, alcove	apse, alcove.
Cain (kain)	cain (kain).
Vire, (viure), annulet	vire, (viure), annulet.
Rat, moco, paca, vole, tucan, urson, beaver, coypou, graber, desman, gerbil, jerboa, marmot, murine, musang, sondeh, chinch, muskrat	rat, moco, paca, vole, tucan, urson, beaver, coypou, graber, desman, gerbil, jerboa, marmot, murine, musang, sondeh, chinch, muskrat.
Consul, lictor	consul, lictor.
Flamen	flamen.
Joist, truss, purlin	joist, truss, purlin.

Clue.					Alternative Solutions.
Rope	..	..	..	..	guy, bunt, line, vang, cable, sheet, gasket, hawser, (halser), lasket, sinnet (sennit), painter.
Root	..	..	..	..	race, jalap, orris, radix.
Ruff (Bird)	..	..	..	..	ree.
Ruff (fish)	..	..	..	..	pope, ruffin.
Russian Aristocrat	Landed	or			
Proprietor	..	..	..	..	boiar (boyar).
Sacred Fig	..	..	..	..	bo, pipal (pipul) (peepul).
" Tree	..	..	..	..	deodar.
Sail	..	..	..	..	jib, lug, canvas, (fig.) ship.
Salmon (Young, or of 1st Year)	..	..	..	..	parr, smolt, sprag, grilse.
" (2nd Year)	..	..	..	..	sprod.
" (3rd Year)	..	..	..	..	mort.
" (Spawned)	..	..	..	..	kelt.
Sandarac Tree	..	..	..	..	alerce.
Sandpiper	..	..	..	..	ruff, stint, terek.
Sea	..	..	..	..	see OCEAN.
Seabird	..	..	..	..	awk, ern (erne), mew, alca, gull, loon, naff, shag, skua, tern, boony, diver, eider, grebe, larus, murre, noddy, scarf, scaup, scout, scray, solan, fulmar, gannet, garrot, jaeger, kiddow, puffin, pygarg, rotche, seacob, seahen, seamew, hacklet (haglet), penguin, rittock, rippock, seacoot, seacrow, seadove, seaduck, seagull.
Season	..	..	..	..	tide, time.
Shark	..	..	..	..	tope, seafox.
Sheaf	..	..	..	..	gait, garb (garbe) (gerbe).
Sheep	..	..	..	..	ewe, hog (hogg), ram, tup, paco, tegg, zuna, ammon, alpaca, gimmer, merino, nahoor, ourial, theave.
Shelter	..	..	..	..	lee.
Ship, Body of	..	..	..	..	hulk, hull.
Shroud	..	..	..	..	futtock.
Side, Sheltered	..	..	..	..	lee, alee.
Simpleton	..	..	..	..	jay, fool, gaby, geck, goof, gull, Pigeon.
Since	..	..	..	..	as.
Skin	..	..	..	..	derm, hide, pell, pelt, cutis, cuticle.
Skunk	..	..	..	..	zoril, zorra, seecawk.
Sloth	..	..	..	..	} ai.
" Three-Toed	..	..	..	..
Smelt	..	..	..	..	sparling, caplin (capelin).
Snakefish	..	..	..	..	cepola, regina.
Soldier (Algerian)	..	..	..	..	sapahi.
" (British)	..	..	..	..	Jock, Atkins, gunner, Tommie.
" (French)	..	..	..	..	poilu, zouave.
" (German)	..	..	..	..	jäger, yager, uhlan.
" (Greek)	..	..	..	..	Hoplite.
" (Indian)	..	..	..	..	sepoy, sowar.
" (Russian)	..	..	..	..	cossack.
Song Bird	..	..	..	..	lark, serin, bulbul, canary, citril.
Spar	..	..	..	..	boom, gaff.
Sparrow	..	..	..	..	toddy, sprug, pinnock, titling.
Spirit	..	..	..	..	gin, max, rug, rum, amyl, bull, grog, marc, bingo, (bimbo) (bumbo), tafia, vodka, methyl, arrack, brandy, chicha, cognac, kirsch, kummel, whisky, genie, ghost, djinn, daemon, jinnee, spectre, wraith, phantom.
Sport	..	..	..	..
Spring	..	..	..	..	well, brook, fount, stream; leap, jump, bound.
Sprite	..	..	..	..	elf, fairy (faery).
Staircase, Part of	..	..	..	..	newel.
Star (Her.)	..	..	..	..	mullet.

Clue.	Alternative Solutions.
Starting Point	tee.
Steward	agent, reeve, factor, greeve (grieve), amildar, bailiff.
Stout	ashlar (ashler).
Stonework	bin (bing), shop, lanary, panary, granary.
Store	jabiru, simbil.
Stork	ruse, trick.
Stratagem	log, oaf, dolt, fool, booby, dunce, duffer, dullard.
Stupid Person	gothic, Norman.
Style (Arch.)	see Writ.
Summons	Ra.
Sungod	pen.
Swan, Female	cob.
" Male	cygnet.
Swan, Young	cheat, coper (couper), knave, rouge, shark (sharp), faiitor.
Swindler	epee, bilbo, blade, clave (claive), sabre (saber), hanger, tulwar, curtana, cutlass.
Sword	
Tail	scut, brush.
Tea	thea, bohea, hyson, padra, pekoe, thein (theine), oulong.
Teacher	guru, coach, tutor, usher, swami, dominie.
Therefore	ergo.
Thrush	mavis, veery.
Title	see NOBLE.
" Moroccan	emir, caid (kaid), sheik, sheikh.
" Turkish	aga (agha), beg (bey), pasha (bashaw), effendi.
Toadfish	tau, sapo.
Tooth, Animal's	fang, tusk, tush.
Trader	see DEALER.
Tramp	hobo, vagrant.
Tree, E. Indian	bo, sal, jack, poon, saul, toon, mango (mangoe), palas, palay, pipal (pipul), (peepul), bamboo, banyan, baobab, cashew, chenar, deodar, jambul, mamimi, sissoo, wampea.
Tree, American	ti, mate, mora, cacao, pecan, roble, tingi, yerba, corozo, tupelo, hemlock, hickory, madrono, wallaba.
" Australian	mulga, myall, jarrah, jupati, tooart, wandoo, cajeput (cajuput).
" Guiana	dali, dari, satine.
" New Zealand	rata, kauri, nikau, kiekie.
" Sandwich Is	koa.
" W. Indian	bully, yacca, fustic, tamanu, genipap, pimento.
Troop of Horsemen	turm, turma, plump.
Tunny	bonito.
Turbot	birt, bret.
Turkish Admiral	capitan (kapitan).
" Commander	aga (agha).
" Governor	beg (bey).
" Title	aga, pasha, bashaw.
Turnip	neep, swede.
Type (Printing)	pica, ruby, ronde, minion, primer, brevier.
Uncle	eme.
Unit of Force	dyne.
" work	erg.
Underworld, The	dis, hades, manes.
Wash Tree	antiar.

Clue.	Alternative Solutions.			
Vegetable (edible)	oca, udo, yam, bean, beet, cole, faba, kale, leek, mint, wort, chive, cibol, clove, colza, cress, fount (fouet), olive, onion, batata, carrot, celery, daucus, garlic, porret, potato, radish, ramson, tomato, cabbage, haricot, lettuce, mustard, pumpkin, parsnip, rhubarb, shallot, skirret.
Vertebra	axis, coccyx.
Very Hard	diamond, adamant.
Vesicle	vas, bursa.
Vetch	ers.
Walrus	morse.
War God (Greek)	Ares.
" (Roman)	Mars.
Warehouse	hong, store, godown.
Wave	billow, breaker.
Weaver Bird	baya, taha, quelea.
Whalebone	baleen.
Wild Ass	onager.
Wing	ala, pinion.
Wreath (her.)	torse, fillet, chaplet, garland.
Wreckage	lagan (ligan), flotsam.
Writ	tolt, capias, elegit.
Wrong	tort, delict.
Yak	zobo (zhobo), sarlak
Zulu Army of Force	impi.

PRINCIPAL LONDON CLUBS.

ALBEMARLE.
 ALDWYCH.
 ALEXANDRA.
 ALMACK'S.
 ALPINE.
 AMERICAN.
 AMERICAN WOMEN'S.
 ARGENTINE.
 ARMY AND NAVY.
 ARTHUR'S.
 ARTS.
 ATHENAEUM.
 AUTHORS'.
 BACHELORS'.
 BADMINTON.
 BALDWIN.
 BATH.
 BEAUFORT.
 BEEFSTEAK.
 BOODLE'S.
 BRITISH EMPIRE.
 BROOK'S.
 BUCK'S.
 BURLINGTON FINE ARTS.
 CALEDONIAN.
 CAMERA.
 CARLTON.
 CAVALRY.
 CHURCH IMPERIAL.
 CITY CARLTON.
 CITY LIVERY.
 CITY.
 CITY OF LONDON.
 CITY UNIVERSITY.
 CITY WOMEN'S.
 COBDEN.
 COCOA TREE.
 CONNAUGHT.
 CONSERVATIVE.
 CONSTITUTIONAL.
 COVERED COURTS.
 COWDRAY.
 CRUISING ASSOCIATION.
 DEVONSHIRE.
 E. INDIA UNITED SERVICE.
 EATON GATE (*Ladies.*)
 ECCENTRIC.
 EMPRESS.
 FARMERS'.
 FLY FISHERS'.
 FORUM.
 GARRICK.
 GOLFERS'.
 GREEN ROOM.
 GRESHAM.
 GUARDS'.
 HALCYON.
 HURLINGHAM.
 HURST PARK.

JUNIOR ARMY & NAVY.
 JUNIOR ATHENAEUM.
 JUNIOR CARLTON.
 JUNIOR CONSTITUTIONAL.
 JUNIOR NAVAL & MILITARY.
 JUNIOR UNITED SERVICE.
 KEMPTON PARK.
 KENNEL.
 KENMAR.
 KNIGHTS OF ROUND TABLE.
 LADIES' ALPINE.
 LADIES' ARMY & NAVY.
 LADIES' AUTOMOBILE.
 LADIES' CARLTON.
 LADIES' EMPIRE.
 LADIES' IMPERIAL.
 LADIES' INTERNATIONAL.
 LADIES' PARK.
 LADY GOLFERS.
 LEANDER BOAT.
 LONDON FENCING.
 LONDON ROWING.
 LYCEUM.
 M. C. C. (*Lord's*).
 MARLBOROUGH.
 NATIONAL.
 NATIONAL LIBERAL.
 NATIONAL SPORTING.
 NAVAL AND MILITARY.
 NEW CENTURY.
 NEW OXFORD & CAMBRIDGE.
 NEW UNIVERSITY.
 NEW VICTORIAN.
 NEWFOUNDLAND.
 NIHON-JIN-KWAI.
 NORTHERN COUNTIES.
 NURSES.
 ORIENTAL.
 ORLEANS.
 OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE.
 OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE MUSICAL.
 PHYLLIS COURT.
 PIONEER.
 PORTLAND.
 PRATT'S.
 PRESS.
 PRINCE'S.
 PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
 QUEEN'S.
 RAILWAY.
 RANELAGH.
 REFORM.
 ROEHAMPTON.
 ROYAL AERO.
 ROYAL AIR FORCE.
 ROYAL AUTOMOBILE.
 ROYAL CRUISING.
 ROYAL SOCIETIES.
 ROYAL THAMES YACHT.
 ROYAL TOXOPHILITE SOC.
 R. W. S. ART.

ST. ANDREW'S.
ST. JAMES'S.
ST. STEPHEN'S.
SANDOWN PARK.
SAVAGE.
SAVILE.
SESAME.
SMITHFIELD.
SPANISH (*Centro Espanol*).
SPORTS.
STADIUM.
THAMES ROWING.
THATCHED HOUSE.
THE THREE-ARTS.
TRAVELLERS'.
TURF.

UNION.
UNITED NURSING SERVICES.
UNITED SERVICE.
UNITED SPORTS.
UNITED UNIVERSITY.
UNITED WARDS.
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.
UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S.
VETERANS'.
VICTORIA.
VICTORIA (*Ladies'*).
WELLINGTON.
WEST INDIAN.
WHITE'S.
WINDHAM.
WRITERS'.

LARGEST CITIES, OCEANS, SEAS, MOUNTAINS, ISLANDS, SHIPS AND LONGEST RIVERS, BRIDGES, ETC., OF THE WORLD.

OCEANS.

PACIFIC.
ATLANTIC.
INDIAN.
ARCTIC.

SEAS.

MALAY.
CENTRAL AMERICAN.
MEDITERRANEAN.
BEHRING.
EAST CHINA.
HUDSON BAY.
JAPAN.
ANDAMAN.
NORTH SEA.
RED SEA.
BALTIC.

THE HIGHEST MOUNTAINS.

EVEREST.
GODWIN-AUSTEN.
KANCHANGANGA.
* NANGA PARBAT.
KAMAT.
ILLAMPU (*Sorata*).
ILLIMANI.
ACONCAGUA.
SAHAMA.
CHIMBORAZO.
LULLIALLUCCO.
MCKINLEY.
KILIMA NJARO.
COTOPAXI.
MOUNT LOGAN.
MOUNT ELIAS.
ELBRUS.
DEMAVEND.

TOLIMA.
CHARLES LOUIS.
POPOCATEPETL.
CITLALTEPETL.
SANGAY.
KOSHTAN TAU.
KENYA.
ARARAT.
RUWENZORI.
KAZBEK.
MONT BLANC.

THE LARGEST ISLANDS.

GREENLAND.
NEW GUINEA.
BORNEO.
MADAGASCAR.
BAFFIN LAND.
SUMATRA.
GREAT BRITAIN.
HONSHIU.
CELEBES.
PRINCE ALBERT.
SOUTH ISLAND, N. Z.
JAVA.
NORTH ISLAND, N. Z.
CUBA.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
LUZON.
ICELAND.
ELLESMERE.
MINDANAO.
HOKKAIDO.
IRELAND.
NOVAYA ZEMLYA.
SAKHALIN.
HAITI.
TASMANIA.
CEYLON
BANKS

NORTH DEVON.
VANCOUVER.
MELVILLE LAND.
TIERRA DEL FUEGO.
SOUTHAMPTON.
WEST SPITSBERGEN.
PRINCE OF WALES.
FORMOSA.
NORTH SOMERSET.
SICILY.

THE LONGEST RIVERS.

MISSOURI-MISSISSIPPI.
AMAZON.
NILE.
YANGTSE.
YENISEI.
CONGO.
LENA.
NIGER.
OBI.
HOANGHO.
AMUR.
PARANA.
VOLGA.
MACKENZIE.
LA PLATA.
YUKON.
ARKANSAS.
MADEIRA.
ST. LAWRENCE.
RIO DEL NORTE.
SAO FRANCISCO.
DANUBE.
EUPHRATES.
INDUS.
BRAHMAPUTRA.
ZAMBESI.
GANGES.

THE LARGEST SHIPS.

CUNARDER.
MAJESTIC.
LEVIATHAN.
BERENGARIA.
BREMEN.
REX.
OLYMPIC.
EUROPA.
CONTE DI SAVOIA.
AQUITANIA.
ILE DE FRANCE.
EMPRESS OF BRITAIN.
L'ATLANTIQUE.
PARIS.
HOMERIC.
AUGUSTUS.
ROMA.
COLUMBUS.
MAURETANIA.
STATENDAM.
CAP ARCONA.

BELGENLAND.
BRITANNIC.
CONTE GRANDE.
EMPRESS OF SCOTLAND.
EMPRESS OF JAPAN.
ADRIATIC.
CONTE BIANCAMANO.
DUILIO.
ROTTERDAM.

THE LONGEST BRIDGES.

TAY BRIDGE, SCOTLAND.
FORTH BRIDGE, SCOTLAND.
RIO SALADO, ARGENTINA.
RIO DULCE, ARGENTINA.
HARDINGE, INDIA.
VICTORIA JUBILEE, MONTREAL.
MOERDIJK, NETHERLANDS.
HARBOUR, SYDNEY, N.S.W.
HARBOUR, MONTREAL.
QUEENSBOROUGH, U.S.A.
BROOKLYN, U.S.A.
QUEBEC BRIDGE, QUEBEC.
MANHATTAN, U.S.A.
OHIO, U.S.A.

THE HIGHEST BUILDINGS.

EMPIRE, STATE, N.Y., U.S.A.
CHRYSLER BUILDING, N.Y.
BANK OF MANHATTAN, N.Y.
WOOLWORTH'S, N.Y., U.S.A.
PYRAMID OF CHEOPS, EGYPT.
SALISBURY CATHEDRAL (Spire),
ENGLAND.
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL (Cross),
ENGLAND.

THE GREATEST SEAPORTS.

ALEXANDRIA.
AMSTERDAM.
ANTWERP.
BOMBAY.
BRISTOL.
BUENOS AIRES.
CALCUTTA.
CARDIFF.
COLOMBO.
GENOA.
GLASGOW.
GRIMSBY.
HAMBURG.
HONG KONG.
HULL.
KOBE.
LEITH.
LIVERPOOL.
LONDON.
MANCHESTER.
MARSEILLES.
MONTE VIDEO
MONTREAL.

NEWCASTLE.
NEW ORLEANS.
NEW YORK.
PHILADELPHIA.
RANGOON.
RIO DE JANEIRO.
ROTTERDAM.
SAN FRANCISCO.
SHANGHAI.
SINGAPORE.
SOUTHAMPTON.
SYDNEY, N.S.W.
WELLINGTON.
YOKOHAMA.

THE SEVEN WONDERS OF THE WORLD.

THE PYRAMIDS.
THE HANGING GARDENS OF BABYLON.
THE TOMB OF MAUSOLUS.
THE TEMPLE OF DIANA AT EPHEBUS.
THE COLOSSUS OF RHODES.
THE STATUE OF JUPITER BY PHIDIAS.
THE PHAROS (*lighthouse*) OF ALEX-
ANDRIA.

LANGUAGES OF THE WORLD.

ENGLISH.
RUSSIAN.
GERMAN.
FRENCH.
PORTUGUESE.
SPANISH.
ITALIAN.

GREAT SHIP CANALS OF THE WORLD.

AMSTERDAM.
CORINTH.
ELBE AND TRAVE.
GOTA.
KIEL.
MANCHESTER.
PANAMA.
SAULTE STE. MARIE (U.S.A.).
SAULTE STE. MARIE (CANADA).
SUEZ.
WELLAND.

THE LARGEST CITIES OF THE WORLD.

LONDON.
NEW YORK.
BERLIN.
CHICAGO.
PARIS.
OSAKA.
TOKYO.
BUENOS AIRES.
PHILADELPHIA.

VIENNA.
MOSCOW.
DETROIT.
RIO DE JANEIRO.
CALCUTTA.
CANTON.
PEKING.
NANKING.
SYDNEY.
LOS ANGELES.
BOMBAY.
HAMBURG.
WARSAW.
GLASGOW.
CAIRO.
MONTREAL.
MELBOURNE.
BIRMINGHAM.
ROME.
BUDAPEST.
SHANGHAI.
LENINGRAD.
NAPLES.
MILAN.
CLEVELAND.
BRUSSELS.
LIVERPOOL.
PRAGUE.
ST. LOUIS.
MADRID.
BALTIMORE.
BOSTON.
COPENHAGEN.
MANCHESTER.
BARCELONA.
AMSTERDAM.
SANTIAGO.
COLOGNE.
MUNICH.
KIOTO.
LEIPSIC.
ISTANBUL.
PITTSBURG.
MONTE VIDEO.
TORONTO.
MARSEILLES.
MADRAS.
KOBE.
SAN FRANCISCO.
BUCHAREST.
GENOA.
DRESDEN.
TURIN.
LISBON.
ROTTERDAM.
MILWAUKEE.
BUFFALO.
LYONS.
ALEXANDRIA.
BRESLAU.
BANGKOK.
HAVANA.
SHEFFIELD.
STOCKHOLM.

Common Endings.

A list is given below of towns' and railway stations' most common endings with their meanings.

Borough (burgh)	..	A town ; the making of, or a hole in the ground ; a hill.
Bourne (born)	..	Brook ; torrent, rivulet, boundary, carried, brought forth.
Bridge	..	A structure, card game, low wall of furnaces, parts of nose and gun, where strings of instrument rest, planks between paddle boxes of steam vessels.
By (bee)	..	Near, to purchase, the insect, to endure, a dwelling, a town.
Burn	..	See bourne, action of fire, near a concealed object. (Berne, capital of Switzerland.)
Bury (berry)	..	A shelter, house, a mount, to cover (with each, etc.), full of burs, the fruit, eggs of lobster.
Castle	..	The chess piece, fortified house, or fortress, a large ship, especially of war, large country mansion, defensive power borne on an elephant's back.
Church	..	A house set apart for worship, the clergy whole body professing a common creed.
Combe (comb)	..	Instrument with teeth for flax or hair, part of cock's head, top of wave honeycomb, a valley, 4 bushels.
Dale and dell	..	Vale or valley, ravine, a field.
Den	..	A cave, den, pit, wooded valley.
Den (done, dun)	..	A college master, to put on, pp. of do, a dark colour importunate creditor, mound.
Field	..	Piece of land, all the hunt or race participants, the whole surface of the shield.
Ford	..	Place in river to wade through or cross, a stream.
Ham	..	Hind part of knee, animal's thigh, a house.
Ley (lee)	..	A meadow, a wind shelter, quarter to which wind blows, sediment, a railway siding.
Mount	..	A hill, cardboard between picture and frame, gem-setting, horse-climbing, ascending.
Mouth	..	Head aperture, cave, etc., entrance, part of river, cry, voice.
Ness	..	Cape or headland.
Ney (knee)	..	The leg joint, bent timber or iron to connect beams and sides of ship.
Stone	..	14 lb., fruit nut, earthy matter, a gem.
Ton (tum)	..	20 cwt., certain quantity of timber, fashion, large cask, certain measure (of wine, 250 gallons), drunkard, enclosure, town.
Water	..	The liquid, tears, lustre, the sea, lake, river, etc.
Well	..	A spring, bottom compartment, a hole to flow, not ill.
Wood	..	Mad, small forest, timber, wind instruments, an idol.
Worth	..	Farm or court, value.

Coins.

(p.) = pertaining to coins.

2 and 3 Letters				
As.	Buck.	Unik.	Mohar.	
"Bob."	Cash.	Yuan.	Mohur.	
Cob.	Cent.		Noble.	
Dam.	Chip.	5 Letters	Pence (p.).	
Ecu.	Daum.	Angel.	Penny.	
Far.	Dawm.	Aurii.	Piece (p.).	
Lac (p.).	Dime.	Belga.	Potin (p.).	
Lat.	Doit.	Betso.	Pound.	
Leu.	Dump.	"Brass" (p.).	Ruble.	
Lev.	Geld.	Broad.	Rupee.	
Mil.	Gelt.	Colon.	Scudi.	
Pic.	Gold (p.).	Copec.	Scudo.	
Rec.	"Joey."	Crown.	Semis.	
Rei.	Kran.	Daric.	Sizel (p.).	
Sen.	Lakh.	Dinar.	Soldo.	
Sho.	Lira.	Ducat.	Stica.	
Sol.	Lire.	Eagle.	Styca.	
Sou.	Mark.	Franc.	Sucre.	
Won.	Merk.	Groat.	Sycee.	
Yen.	Mite.	Krone.	Tally (p.).	
	Obol.	Liard.	Tical.	
	Para.	Libra.	Token (p.).	
4 Letters	Peso.	Litas.	Uncia.	
Anna.	Pice.	Livre.	Zloty.	
Beka.	"Quid."	Locho.		
Bira.	Real.	Medal (p.).	6 Letters	
	Ryal.	Medio.	Amania.	
	Tael.		Aureus.	

Balboa.	7 Letters	Half-mark.	Shroffage (p.).
Baube.	Angelot.	Johannes.	Sovereign.
Bawbee.	Bolivar.	Kreutzer.	Spur-royal.
Bezan.	Carolus.	Louis d'or.	Two-mohars.
Billon (p.).	Centavo.	Maravedi.	Two-mohurs.
Byzant.	Centime.	Napoleon.	Two-pounds.
Condor.	Cintage (p.).	Nummular (p.).	"Yellow-boy."
Copang.	Cordoba.	Picayune.	10 Letters
Copeck.	Counter (p.).	Planchet (p.).	Archetypal (p.).
Copper (p.).	Crusado.	Quadraus.	Broad-piece.
Decime.	Denarii.	Quadriga.	Crown-piece.
Doblon.	Drachma.	Rose-ryal.	Double-piece.
Dollar.	Exergue (p.).	Sesterce.	Easterling.
Escudo.	Guilder.	Shilling.	First-brass.
Florin.	Jacobus.	Sixpence.	Gold-stater.
Fuerte.	Manilla.	Sixpenny.	Half-florin.
Gourde.	Millrea.	Stotinka.	Half-guinea.
Guinea.	Milreis.	Twopence.	Half-laurel.
Gulden.	Moidore.	Twopenny.	Numismatic (p.).
Heller.	Ngusang.	9 Letters	Quadrussis.
Laurel.	Nummary (p.).	Archetype (p.).	Sestertium.
Lepton.	Obverse (p.).	Bizantine.	Silverling.
Markha.	Piastre.	Boliviano.	Stour-royal.
Milree.	Pistole.	Byzantine.	Threepence.
Nickel.	Quincux.	Cuartillo.	Threepenny.
Obolus.	Reverse (p.).	Didrachma.	Tripondius.
Pagoda.	Rouleau (p.).	Dupondius.	Two-guineas.
Patina.	Scatta.	Fourpence.	Venezolano.
Peseta.	Sextaus.	Fourpenny.	11 Letters
Puffin.	Stooter.	Gold-broad.	Briton-crown.
Rouble.	Testoon.	Gold-noble.	Contorniat (p.).
Sequin.	8 Letters	Gold-penny.	Double-crown.
Sovran.	Ambrosin.	Half-ackey.	Double-eagle.
Specie (p.).	Decussis.	Half-angel.	George-noble.
Stater.	Denarius.	Half-broad.	Guinea-piece.
Stiver.	Didrachm.	Half-crown.	Half-guilder.
Talari.	Doubloom.	Half-groat.	Half-thistle.
Talent.	Ducatoun.	Half-penny.	Numismatics (p.).
"Tanner."	Dupondii.	Medallion (p.).	Numismatist (p.).
Tester.	Farthing.	Nummular (p.).	Silver-penny.
Thaler.	Florence.	Pistareen.	Tetradrachm.
Tickey.	Groschen.	Rixdollar.	Twelvepenny.
Tomaun.	Half-anna.	Rose-noble.	Two-guilders.
Triens.		Sestertii.	
Unciae.			
Zechin.			

12 and 13 Letters

Double-sequin (12).
 Electron-coins (p.) (13).
 Half-farthing (12).
 Half-rose-noble (13).
 Half-sovereign (13).
 Mill-sixpence (12).
 Numismatology (p.) (13).
 Quarter-angel (12).
 Quarter-dollar (13).
 Quarter-florin (13).
 Quarter-laurel (13).
 Quarter-noble (12).
 Silver-stater (12).

Sixpenny-piece (13).
 Tribute-penny (12).
 Twenty-dollars (13).
 Twopenny-piece (13).
 Two-pound-piece (13).

14 Letters and over

Barbadoes-penny (14).
 Casting-counter (p.) (14).
 Double-sovereign (15).
 Fifty-shilling-piece (16).
 Fifty-shillings (14).
 Five-guinea-piece (15).
 Five-pound-piece (14).

Fourpenny-piece (14).
 Harrington-farthing (18).
 Hong-kong-dollar (14).
 Numismatologist (p.) (15).
 Quarter-guilder (14).
 Seven-shillings (14).
 Seven-shilling-piece (18).
 Three-farthings (14).
 Threepenny-piece (15).
 Twenty-dollar-piece (17).
 Twenty-shilling-piece (19).
 Twenty-shillings (15).
 Two-guilder-piece (15).
 Two-guinea-piece (14).

Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)

(C.) = Cambridge. (n.c.) = non-collegiate. (O.) = Oxford.
(p.p.h.) = "permanent private hall." (w.) = women.

3-5 Letters		6 Letters	7 Letters
<p>"B.N.C." (O.) (Brasenose).</p> <p>"Caius" ("Keys") (C.) (Gonville and Caius).</p> <p>Clare (C.).</p> <p>"Hall" (C.) (Trinity Hall).</p>	<p>"House" (O.). (Christ Church).</p> <p>Jesus (C.).</p> <p>Jesus (O.).</p> <p>Keble (O.).</p> <p>King's (C.).</p> <p>New (O.).</p> <p>Oriel (O.).</p>	<p>Exeter (O.).</p> <p>Girton (C.) (w.).</p> <p>Merton (O.).</p> <p>Queen's (C.).</p> <p>Queen's (O.).</p> <p>Selwyn (C.).</p> <p>Wadham (O.).</p>	<p>Balliol (O.).</p> <p>Christ's (C.).</p> <p>Downing (C.).</p> <p>Lincoln (O.).</p> <p>Newnham (C.) (w.).</p> <p>St. Hugh's (O.) (w.).</p> <p>St. John's (C.).</p> <p>St. John's (O.).</p> <p>Trinity (C.).</p> <p>Trinity (O.).</p>
<p>8 Letters</p> <p>All Souls (O.).</p> <p>Emmanuel (C.).</p> <p>Hertford (O.).</p> <p>Magdalen (O.).</p> <p>Pembroke (C.).</p> <p>Pembroke (O.).</p> <p>St. Hilda's (O.) (w.).</p> <p>St. Peter's (O.) (p.p.h.).</p> <p>9 and 10 Letters</p> <p>Brasenose (O.) (9).</p> <p>Magdalene (C.) (9).</p> <p>Peterhouse (C.) (10).</p> <p>Saint Hugh's (O.) (w.) (10).</p> <p>Saint John's (C.) (10).</p>	<p>Saint John's (O.) (10).</p> <p>Somerville (O.) (w.) (10).</p> <p>University (O.) (10).</p> <p>Worcester (O.) (9).</p> <p>11 and 12 Letters</p> <p>Campion Hall (O.) (p.p.h.) (11).</p> <p>Christ Church (O.) (12).</p> <p>St. Benet's Hall (O.) (p.p.h.) (12).</p> <p>St. Catherine's (C.) (12).</p> <p>St. Edmund Hall (O.) (12).</p> <p>Saint Hilda's (O.) (w.) (11).</p> <p>Saint Peter's (O.) (p.p.h.) (11).</p>	<p>Sidney Sussex (C.) (12).</p> <p>Trinity Hall (C.) (11).</p> <p>13 Letters and over</p> <p>Corpus Christi (C.) (13).</p> <p>Corpus Christi (O.) (13).</p> <p>Fitzwilliam House (C.) (n.c.) (16).</p> <p>Gonville and Caius (C.) (16).</p> <p>Lady Margaret Hall (O.) (w.) (16).</p> <p>Saint Benet's Hall (O.) (p.p.h.) (15).</p> <p>Saint Catherine's (C.) (15).</p> <p>Saint Edmund Hall (O.) (15).</p>	

Colours, Paints, and Dyes (and pertaining thereto)

(d.) = dyes, and pertaining to. (p.) = pertaining to colours. (P.) = paints, and pertaining to.

3 Letters	Dyed (p.).	Tint (p.).	Color.
Bay. Dim (p.). Dun. Dye (p.). Hue (p.). Jet. Lac (d.). Red.	Ebon. Fade (p.). Fawn. Gild (p.). Gilt. Gray. Grey. Hoar. Hued (p.). Jade. Kohl (P.). Lake. Pale (p.). Pied (p.). Pink. Puce. Roan. Room (d.). Rosy (p.). Ruby.	Tone (p.). Weld (d.). Woad (d.). Wold (d.).	Cream. Dingy (p.). Dusky (p.). Ebony. Faded (p.). Flamy. Grain (P.). Green. Hazel. Henna (d.). Hoary. Jetty. Khaki. Livid. Mauve. Murex (d.). Ochre (P.). Ochry (P.). Olive. Orcin (d.).
4 Letters	5 Letters		
Ashy. Bice. Bisc. Blue. Buff. Dark (p.). Drab. Dusk (p.).	Amber. Argal (d.). Argol (d.). Ashen. Azure. Be-dye (p.). Beige. Black. Bloom (p.). Blush (p.). Brown. Buffy. Chica (d.).		

Orpin.
Paint (P.).
Roset (P.).
Rouge (P.).
Ruddy.
Sable.
Sandy.
Sepia (P.).
Sheen (p.).
Snowy.
Sooty.
Stain (P.).
Swart (p.).
Tabby (p.).
Tawny.
Tint (p.).
Tinge (p.).
Ulmin (P.).
Umber (P.).
White.

6 Letters

Anotta (d.).
Anotto (d.).
Archil.
Auburn.
Aureat.
Asured.
Bablah (d.).
Bistre (P.).
Bleach (p.).
Bluish.
Bow-dye (d.).
Brasil (d.).
Cerise.
Cherry.
Chrome (p.).
Claret.
Damaak.
Enamel (P.).
Fallow.
Flaxen.
Florid (p.).
Fulvid.
Fustic (d.).
Golden.
Greeny.
Grisly.
Indigo (d.).
Irisd (p.).
Isabel.
Kermes (d.).
Lac-dye (d.).
Litmus (d.).
Lustre (p.).
Madder (d.).
Marone.
Maroon.
Matrix (p.).
Minium (d.).
Modena.
Morone.
Mortley (p.).

Murrey.
Nuance (p.).
Orange.
Palish (p.).
Purple.
Redden (p.).
Reseda.
Roucou (d.).
Rubian (d.).
Rubied.
Rubify (p.).
Rubric.
Rufous.
Russet.
Sallow (p.).
Sanded.
Sheeny (p.).
Sienna (P.).
Silver.
Smudge (p.).
Sorrel.
Spotty (p.).
Swarth (p.).
Tyrian.
Umbery.
Vermil.
Vermil (P.).
Violet.
Virent.
Whiten (p.).
Yellow.

7 Letters

Alkanet (d.).
Alkenna (d.).
Almagra (P.).
Annotta (d.).
Annotto (d.).
Arnotto (d.).
Aureate.
Barwood (d.).
Bezetta (P.).
Camboge (P.).
Camwood (d.).
Carmine (P.).
Carroty.
Cassius.
Cerulein (d.).
Cesious.
Chermes (d.).
Chesnut.
Citrine.
Crimson.
Cudbear (d.).
Cyanine (d.).
Darkish (p.).
Deadish (p.).
Dimmish (p.).
Dracina (d.).
Dracine (d.).
Dunnish.
Ebonize (p.).
Filemot.

Flavine (d.).
Fulvous.
Fuscous.
Gamboge (P.).
Gilding (p.).
Grayish.
Greyish.
Grizzle.
Grizzly.
Hazelly.
Imbrow (p.).
Ingrain (d.).
Jettish.
Lac-lake (d.).
Lacquer (p.).
Lana-dye.
Logwood (d.).
Magenta.
Mahaleb (d.).
Miniata (p.).
Minious.
Mordant (p.).
Mottled (p.).
Munjeet (d.).
Nacarar.
Old-gold.
Oriency (p.).
Piebald (p.).
Pigment.
Pinkish.
Plunket (p.).
Radiant (p.).
Rediah.
Red-lead (P.).
Rubican.
Rubific (p.).
Ruby-red.
Russety.
Saffron.
Saffron (d.).
Scarlet.
Scumble (p.).
Silvern.
Silvery.
Sinopia (P.).
Sinopis (P.).
Sky-blue.
Spotted (p.).
Stained (p.).
Stammel.
Streaky (p.).
Striped (p.).
Swarthy.
Unfaded (p.).
Varnish (p.).
Verdant.
Verdure.
Vermeil (P.).
Watchet.
Whiting (p.).
Whitish.
Xanthic.
Zaphara (d.).

8 Letters

Amaranth.
Amethyst.
Argent (p.).
Argent (p.).
Ashy-pale (p.).
Aurulent.
Blood-red.
Brownish.
Caesious.
Chay-root (d.).
Chestnut.
Chromule (d.).
Cinnabar (P.).
Colorate (p.).
Coloured (p.).
Croceous.
Decolour (p.).
Demi-tint (p.).
Divi-divi (d.).
Drabbish.
Empurple (p.).
Fadeless (p.).
Glaucous.
Gold-size (p.).
Greenish.
Gridelin.
Grizzled.
Inshaded (p.).
Irisated (p.).
Iron-gray.
Iron-grey.
Jet-black.
Lavender.
Lima-wood (d.).
Lustrous (p.).
Luteolin (d.).
Mazarine.
Nacreous (p.).
Navy-blue.
Nut-brown.
Oak-stain (P.).
Ochreous (P.).
Purplish.
Radiance (p.).
Radiancy (p.).
Rose-hued.
Rubicund (p.).
Rubiform (p.).
Rubrical.
Saffrony.
Sanguine.
Sap-green.
Sapphire.
Sea-green.
Speckled (p.).
Streaked (p.).
Swartish (p.).
Tincture (p.).
Verditer (P.).
Withered (p.).
Xanthine (d.).
Xanthium (d.).

9 Letters

Alizarine (d.).
 Argentine.
 Art-shades (p.).
 Azure-tint.
 Blanching (p.).
 Bleaching (p.).
 Brilliant (p.).
 Carnation.
 Cerulific (p.).
 Chaloyant (p.).
 Chaya-root (d.).
 Chocolate.
 Chromatic (p.).
 Coal-black.
 Cochineal (d.).
 Colorific (p.).
 Colour-box (p.).
 Colouring (p.).
 Columbine.
 Concolour (p.).
 Coralline.
 Curcume (d.).
 Destemper (p.).
 Discolour (p.).
 Distemper (p.).
 Double-dye (d.).
 Draconine (d.).
 Dun-colour.
 Dutch-pink (P.).
 Dyer's-weed (d.).
 Dye-stuffs (d.).
 Encrimson (p.).
 Envermeil (d.).
 Erythrean.
 Erythrine (d.).
 Euchloric.
 Foliomort.
 Indian-red (d.).
 Ingrained (p.).
 Isochrous (p.).
 Jade-green.
 Kalsomine (P.).
 Lampblack.
 Lily-white.
 Myrobalan (d.).

12 Letters

Avignon-berry (d.).
 Cherry-colour.
 Chrome-colour.
 Claret-colour.
 Copper-colour.
 Decoloration (p.).
 Dragon's-blood (d.).
 Egyptian-blue (P.).
 Electric-blue.
 Emerald-green.
 Ferruginated.
 Fluorescence (p.).
 Grain-colours (d.).
 High-coloured (p.).

Oil-colour (P.).
 Pigmental (P.).
 Prasinous.
 Puniceous.
 Purpureal.
 Purpurine (d.).
 Quercetin (d.).
 Rubricate (p.).
 Rufescent.
 Safflower (d.).
 Sallowish (p.).
 Santaline (d.).
 Sapan-wood (d.).
 Sap-colour (P.).
 Sarcoline.
 Saxon-blue.
 Sky-colour.
 Snow-white.
 Tricolour (p.).
 Turkey-red (d.).
 Verdigris (P.).
 Verditure.
 Vermilion.
 Vermilion (P.).
 Vinaceous.
 Virescent.
 White-lead (P.).
 Whitewash (p.).
 Willowish.
 Yellowish.
 Zinc-white (P.).

10 Letters

Allochrous (p.).
 Alutaceous.
 Atramental.
 Aurigerous.
 Berlin-blue.
 Body-colour.
 Brazil-wood (d.).
 Braziletto (d.).
 Carthamine (d.).
 Chatoyment (p.).
 Cobalt-blue (P.).
 Coloration (p.).
 Colourless (p.).

Coquelicot.
 Dead-colour (p.).
 Decolorant (p.).
 Decolorate (p.).
 Double-dyed (d.).
 Double-gild (p.).
 Endochrome (d.).
 Erubescant.
 Flavescent.
 Florentine.
 Giallino (P.).
 Grass green.
 Heliotrope.
 Indigo-blue.
 Indigotine (d.).
 Iridescent (p.).
 Ivory-white.
 Marmorated (p.).
 Morbidezza (P.).
 Ochraceous.
 Olivaceous.
 Olive-green.
 Opalescent (p.).
 Polychrome (p.).
 Polychromy (p.).
 Puce-colour.
 Quercitrin (d.).
 Roan-colour.
 Rose-colour.
 Ruby-colour.
 Smaragdine.
 Snowy-white.
 Spadiceous.
 Spanish-red (d.).
 Stone-ochre (P.).
 Strawberry.
 Swartiness.
 Terra-cotta.
 Terre-verte (P.).
 Tinctorial (p.).
 Trichroism (p.).
 Uncoloured (p.).
 Violaceous.
 Whity-brown.
 Yellowness (p.).

11 Letters

Aerial-tints.
 Amaranthine (p.).
 Ash-coloured.
 Atramentous.
 Bombycinous.
 Bottle-green.
 Burnt-sienna (P.).
 Chlorophyll (d.).
 Chrome-green (P.).
 Cineritious.
 Cinnamon red.
 Citrination (p.).
 Crimson-lake.
 Decolourize (p.).
 Discoloured (p.).
 Double-shade (p.).
 Dun-coloured.
 Ferruginous.
 Feuilemort.
 Flame-colour.
 Flesh-colour.
 Fluorescent (p.).
 French-white (p.).
 Incarnadine.
 Iridescent (p.).
 King's-yellow (P.).
 Lateritious.
 Liver-colour.
 Mandarin (d.).
 Neutral-tint.
 Orange-tawny.
 Peach-colour.
 Rubefacient (p.).
 Rubefaction (p.).
 Rubicundity (p.).
 Stone-colour.
 Straw-colour.
 Terra-sienna (P.).
 Tricoloured (p.).
 Ultramarine.
 Venetian-red (P.).
 Versicolour (p.).
 Viridescent.
 Warm-colours (p.).
 Water-colour (P.).

13 Letters.

Adrianople-red (d.).
 Auripigmentum (P.).
 Chestnut-brown.
 Couleur-de-rose.
 Cream-coloured.
 Dead-colouring (p.).
 Discoloration (p.).
 Flame-coloured.
 Flesh-coloured.
 Monochromatic (p.).
 Party-coloured (p.).
 Peach-coloured.
 Polychromatic (p.).
 Rainbow-tinted.

Scheele's-green (P.). Straw-coloured. Trout-coloured. Versicoloured. Yellow-colours (P.).	14 Letters and over Atramentaceous (14). Bright-coloured (p.) (14). Brunswick-black (P.) (14). Brunswick-green (P.) (14). Chocolate-colour (15). Copper-coloured (14).	Divers-coloured (14). Frankfort-black (P.) (14). Highly-coloured (14). Metallic-lustre (p.) (14). Primary-colours (p.) (14). Quercitron-bark (d.) (14). Schweinfurth-green (P.) (17)
---	---	--

Condiments, etc.

(p.) = pertaining to condiments.

3-7 Letters	Clove (5). Cobcal (6). Curry (5). Farcig (7). Garlic (6). Ketchup (7). Mace (4). Mint (4). Mustard (7).	Nutmeg (6). Oil (3). Olive (5). Pepper (6). Pickel (6). Pickles (7). Pimenta (7). Pimento (7). Potargo (7).	Sage (4). Salt (4). Sauce (5). Spice (5). Truffle (7). Vanilla (7). Vinegar (7).
8 Letters and over	Allspice (8). Apple-sauce (10). Bird-pepper (10). Bombay-duck (10). Capsicum (8). Cassareep (9). Cayenne-pepper (13).	Curry-powder (11). Epicerie (p.) (8). Guinea-pepper (12). Jamaica-pepper (13). Mayonnaise (10). Mayonnaise-sauce (15). Mint-sauce (9). Mushroom-ketchup (15). Nutmegged (p.) (9).	Nutmeggy (p.) (8). Olive-oil (8). Peppercorn (10). Peppermint (10). Salad-oil (8). Seasoning (9). Tamara-spice (11). Worcester-sauce (14).

Counties (U.K. and Irish Free State)

(E.) = England. (I.F.S.) = Irish Free State (n.) = new name. (N.I.) = Northern Ireland. (o.) = old name, now disused. (Prov.) = Province. (S.) = Scotland. (W.) = Wales.

Note.—As the names of some counties are commonly used in shortened form, both full and shortened names are given in this list.

3 and 4 Letters	Bucks (E.). Cavan (I.F.S.). Clare (I.F.S.). Derby (E.). Devon (E.). Elgin (S.). Essex (E.). Flint (W.). Hants (E.). Herts (E.). Hunts (E.). Kerry (I.F.S.). Lancs (E.). Meath (I.F.S.). Nairn (S.). Notts (E.). Perth (S.). Salop (E.). Sligo (I.F.S.).	6 Letters Antrim (N.I.). Argyll (S.). Armagh (N.I.). Brecon (W.). Carlow (I.F.S.). Dorset (E.). Dublin (I.F.S.). Durham (E.). Forfar (S.). Galway (I.F.S.). Lanark (S.). London (E.). Offaly (I.F.S. (n.)) Orkney (S.). Oxford (E.).	Radnor (W.). Staffs (E.). Surrey (E.). Sussex (E.). Tyrone (N.I.). Ulster (N.I.) (Prov.)
5 Letters	Ayr (S.). Beds (E.). Cork (I.F.S.). Down (N.I.). Fife (S.).* Fyfe (S.).* Kent (E.). Leix (I.F.S.) (n.). Mayo (I.F.S.). Oxon (E.). Ross (S.). York (E.).	7 Letters Bedford (E.). Berwick (S.). Denbigh (W.). Donegal (I.F.S.) (o.). Dundalk (I.F.S.). Kildare (I.F.S.). Kinross (S.). Leitrim (I.F.S.). Lincoln (E.). Munster (I.F.S.) (Prov.)	

* Alternative spelling.

Norfolk (E.).
 Peebles (S.).
 Renfrew (S.).
 Rutland (E.).
 Selkirk (S.).
 Suffolk (E.).
 Warwick (E.).
 Wexford (I.F.S.).
 Wicklow (I.F.S.).
 Wigtown (S.).

8 Letters.

Aberdeen (S.).
 Anglesey (W.).

10 Letters

Banffshire (S.).
 Buckingham (E.).
 Caernarvon (W.).
 Carmarthen (W.).
 Cumberland (E.).
 Derbyshire (E.).
 Devonshire (E.).
 Flintshire (W.).
 Gloucester (E.).
 Haddington (S.).
 Huntingdon (E.).
 Kincardine (S.).
 Lancashire (E.).
 Linlithgow (S.).
 Montgomery (W.).
 Nottingham (E.).
 Perthshire (S.).
 Shropshire (E.).
 Sutherland (S.).
 Tírconailí (I.F.S.) (n).^{*}
 Tírconnail (I.F.S.) (n).^{*}

11 and 12 Letters.

Argyllshire (S.) (11).
 Bedfordshire (E.) (12).

Ayrshire (S.).
 Cardigan (W.).
 Cheshire (E.).
 Cornwall (E.).
 Dumfries (S.).
 Hereford (E.).
 Hertford (E.).
 Kilkenny (I.F.S.).
 Leinster (I.F.S.)
 (Prov.).
 Limerick (I.F.S.).
 Longford (I.F.S.).
 Monaghan (I.F.S.).
 Monmouth (E.).
 Pembroke (W.).

Roxburgh (S.).
 Somerset (E.).
 Stafford (E.).
 Stirling (S.).

9 Letters

Berkshire (E.).
 Caithness (S.).
 Cambridge (E.).
 Connaught (I.F.S.)
 (Prov.).
 Dumbarton (S.).
 Edinburgh (S.).
 Fermanagh (N.I.).

Glamorgan (W.).
 Hampshire (E.).
 Inverness (S.).
 Leicester (E.).
 Merioneth (W.).
 Middlesex (E.).
 Northants (E.).
 Roscommon (I.F.S.).
 Tipperary (I.F.S.).
 Waterford (I.F.S.).
 Westmeath (I.S.F.).
 Wiltshire (E.).
 Worcester (E.).
 Yorkshire (E.).

Berwickshire (S.) (12).
 Clackmannan (S.) (11).
 Denbighshire (W.) (12).
 Dorsetshire (E.) (11).
 Forfarshire (S.) (11).
 Isle of Wight (E.) (11).
 King's County (I.F.S.) (o.)
 (11).
 Lanarkshire (S.) (11).
 Lincolnshire (E.) (12).
 Londonderry (N.I.) (11).
 Northampton (E.) (11).
 Oxfordshire (E.) (11).
 Queen's County (I.F.S.) (o.)
 (12).
 Renfrewshire (S.) (12).
 Rutlandshire (E.) (12).
 Warwickshire (E.) (12).
 Westmorland (E.) (11).

13 and 14 Letters.

Aberdeenshire (S.) (13).
 Brecknockshire (W.) (14).
 Cardiganshire (W.) (13).
 Dumbartonshire (S.) (14).
 Glamorganshire (W.) (14).
 Herefordshire (E.) (13).

Hertfordshire (E.) (13).
 Kirkcudbright (S.) (13).
 Leicestershire (E.) (14).
 Merionethshire (W.) (14).
 Monmouthshire (E.) (13).
 Northumberland (E.) (14).
 Pembrokeshire (W.) (13).
 Somersetshire (E.) (13).
 Staffordshire (E.) (13).
 Worcestershire (E.) (14).

15 Letters and over.

Buckinghamshire (E.) (15).
 Carmarthenshire (W.) (15).
 Gloucestershire (E.) (15).
 Huntingdonshire (E.) (15).
 Montgomeryshire (W.) (15).
 Northamptonshire (E.) (16).
 Nottinghamshire (E.) (15).
 Ross and Cromarty (S.) (15).

Countries, etc.

(ex.) = extinct, or not now so called.

3-5 Letters.

Accra (Af.).
 Anam (Asia).
 Annam (Asia).
 Asia.
 Burma (Asia).
 Chile (S. Am.).
 Chili (S. Am.).
 China (Asia).
 Corea (Asia).

Cuba (W.I.).
 Egypt (Af.).
 Fiume (Eur.).
 Gando (Af.).
 India (Asia).
 Iran (Asia).
 Iraq (Asia).
 Italy (Eur.).
 Japan (Asia).
 Java (E.I.).
 Kenya (Af.).

Korea (Asia).
 Lagos (Af.).
 Msiri (Af.).
 Natal (Af.).
 Nejd (Asia).
 Nepal (Asia).
 Oman (Asia).
 Papua (E.I.).
 Peru (S. Am.).
 Siam (Asia).
 Spain (Eur.).

Sudan (Af.).
 Syria (Asia).
 Tibet (Asia).
 Tunis (Af.).
 U. S. A.
 Wales (Eur.).
 Yemen (Asia).

6 Letters.

Africa.
 Angola (Af.).

^{*} Alternative spelling.

Arabia (Asia).
 Bashan (Asia).
 Borneo (E.I.).
 Brazil (S. Am.).
 Canada (N. Am.).
 Ceylon (Asia).
 Erivan (Asia).
 Europe.
 France (Eur.).
 Greece (Eur.).
 Guiana (S. Am.).
 Guinea (Af.).
 Johore (Malay).
 Levant (Asia).
 Mexico (Am.).
 Monaco (Eur.).
 Muscat (Asia).
 Norway (Eur.).
 Panama (Am.).
 Persia (Asia).
 Poland (Eur.).
 Russia (Asia).
 Russia (Eur.).
 Sahara (Af.).
 Serbia (ex.) (Eur.).
 Servia (ex.) (Eur.).

Sicily.
 Sikkim (Asia).
 Soudan (Af.).
 Styria (Eur.).
 Sweden (Eur.).
 Thibet (Asia).
 Turkey (Asia).
 Turkey (Eur.).
 Uganda (Af.).

7 Letters.

Albania.
 Algeria (Af.).
 America.
 Armenia (Asia).
 Ashanti (Af.).
 Assyria (ex.) (Asia).
 Austria (Eur.).
 Belgium (Eur.).
 Bolivia (S. Am.).
 Corsica (Med.).
 Croatia (Eur.).
 Dahomey (Af.).

Denmark (Eur.).
 Ecuador (S. Am.).
 England (Eur.).
 Eritrea (Asia).
 Finland (Eur.).
 Germany (Eur.).
 Holland (Eur.).
 Hungary (Eur.).
 Iceland (Eur.).
 Ireland (Eur.).
 Jutland (Eur.).
 Lapland (Eur.).
 Liberia (Af.).
 Livonia (Eur.).
 Morocco (Af.).
 Nigeria (Af.).
 Rumania (Eur.).
 Sarawak (E.I.).
 Senegal (Af.).
 Siberia (Asia).
 Tartary (Asia).
 Tripoli (Af.).
 Ukarine (Asia).
 Uruguay (S. Am.).

8 Letters.

Bulgaria (Eur.).
 Caucasica (Eur.).
 Colombia (S. Am.).
 Esthonia (Eur.).
 Gazaland (Af.).
 Honduras (Am.).
 Kalahari (Af.).
 Kalantan (Malay).
 Mongolia (Asia).
 Paraguay (S. Am.).
 Portugal (Eur.).
 Rhodesia (Af.).
 Roumania (Eur.).
 Salvador.
 Sardinia (Med).
 Scotland (Eur.).
 Slavonia (Eur.).
 Tasmania (Austral.).
 Togoland (Af.).
 Zambesia (Af.).
 Zanzibar (Af.).
 Zululand (Af.).

9 Letters.

Abyssinia (Af.).
 Argentina (S. Am.).
 Argentine, The (S. Am.).
 Asia Minor (Asia).
 Australia.
 Cameroons (Af.).
 Costa Rica (Am.).
 Gold Coast (Af.).
 Grant Land (Arc.).
 Greenland (Arc.).
 Guatemala (Am.).
 Hindustan (Asia).
 Indo-China (Asia).
 Lithuania (Eur.).
 Luxemburg (Eur.).
 Manchuria (Asia).
 Melanesia.
 New Guinea (E.I.).
 Nicaragua (Am.).
 Palestine (Asia).
 Patagonia (S. Am.).
 Pondoland (Af.).
 San Marino (Eur.).
 Swaziland (Af.).
 The Levant (Asia).
 Tongaland (Af.).
 Transvaal (Af.).
 Turkestan (Asia).
 Venezuela (S. Am.).

10 Letters.

Basutoland (Af.).
 Cape Colony (Af.).

Damaraland (Af.).
 Ivory Coast (Af.).
 Jugo-Slavia (Eur.).
 Madagascar (Af.).
 Manchowhua (Manchuria)
 (Asia).
 Mozambique (Af.).
 New Zealand.
 Senegambia (Af.).
 Shan States (Asia).
 Slave Coast (Af.).
 Somaliland (Af.).

11 Letters.

Afghanistan (Asia).
 Australasia.
 Baluchistan (Asia).
 Cochin China (Asia).
 Dutch Guiana (S. Am.).
 Enderbyland (Antarc.).
 French Congo (Af.).
 Graham's Land (Antarc.).
 Grinnel Land (Can.).
 Malay States (Asia).
 Mashonaland (Af.).
 Mesopotamia (Asia).
 Namaqualand (Af.).
 Netherlands (Eur.).
 Scandinavia (Eur.).
 Sierra Leone (Af.).
 South Africa.
 Switzerland (Eur.).
 Walfisch Bay (Af.).

12 Letters

Bechuanaland (Af.).
 Belgian Congo (Af.).
 British Isles (Eur.).
 French Guiana (S. Am.).
 Great Britain (Eur.).
 Grinnell Land (Can.).
 Indian Empire (Asia).
 Libyan Desert (Af.).
 Matabeleland (Af.).
 South America.
 The Argentine (S. Am.).
 The Transvaal (Af.).
 United States (Am.).

13 Letters and over

Barbary States (Af.) (13).
 British Honduras (Am.) (15).
 Cape of Good Hope (Af.) (14).
 Congo Free State (Af.) (14).
 Czecho-Slovakia (Eur.) (14).
 Gold Coast Colony (Af.) (15).
 Irish Free State (Eur.) (14).
 Liechtenstein (Aust.) (13).
 Northern Nigeria (Af.) (15).
 Orange Free State (Af.) (15).
 Rivières du Sud (Af.) (13).
 Southern Nigeria (Af.) (15).
 Straits Settlements (Asia)
 (18).
 The Netherlands (Eur.) (14).
 United States of America
 (21).

HOW TO USE THE CROSS-WORD ALTERNATIVE GUIDE.

With the spread of competitions in this country new alternatives have been introduced with such regularity that a measure of praise must be due to those compilers who have discovered alternatives which can only be found by hard thinking. Many new alternatives do not meet with the approval of competitors generally, but it is an established fact that all new solutions and alternatives are based strictly on dictionary definitions. That is one of the reasons why the possession of the Indispensable Competition Dictionary makes competition solving much more easy. A glance through the alternatives in the following guide may lead competitors to think that the grouping in some instances appears wholly unconnected as some of them have many different letters. These, however, have been compiled after many years study of Cross-word competitions and they offer in most cases solutions to certain established clues.

For instance, the Solutions ABC and ALP appear to have no connection of any kind, but if the clue given were to read "the first three letters of the alphabet" then it would be quite clear why these two words are included. This remark applies to all groups in this guide. Competitors must be careful to search the clues carefully and if necessary to consult a modern up to date dictionary.

The Indispensable Competition Dictionary is compiled in such a way that instant reference is possible.

As an example supposing the clue "A mixed noise" gives the word "Gabble" and the construction of the squares is such that other possibles may exist, we turn to Gabble and find others which may suit as Rabble, Babble, Tattle. In this way it is possible to come across an unusually unexpected solution particularly when compilers of cross-words are so partial to interlocking groups.

Competitors are always well advised to keep a careful look for new alternatives which, as a rule, originate in almost unexpected places. Also when clues call for a solution in plural the word may very often be found in its singular form in the list.

TWO LETTERS.

Ab, Od.
 Ae, An.
 Ah, Ay, Bo, Eh, Fy, Ha, Hi,
 Ho, Io, La, Lo, On, So,
 Wo, Yo.
 An, As.
 An, If.
 Do, Co.
 Em, En.
 He, As, It, Me, My, Us, We,
 Ye.
 La, Do, Fa, Re, Mi, Si, Ti,
 Ut.
 Lo, La.
 Ma, Da, Pa, Ta.
 No, Na, Ne.
 Od, Ra.
 Of, On, Or.
 On, At, By, In, Of, Or, Up,
 To.

THREE LETTERS.

Abb, Web.
 Abc, Alp.
 Aby, Pay.
 Ace, One, Ane.
 Ace, Pam.
 Act, Ape.
 Add, Aid.
 Add, All.
 Ado, Ail.
 Aft, Eft, Oft.
 Age, Eon, Era.
 Ail, Ado.
 Ail, Ill.
 Aim, End.
 Ane, One.
 Any, Ary.
 Ape, Act.
 Apt, Fit, Pat.
 Arc, Orb.
 Are, Art.
 Ark, Art.
 Ash, Asp.
 Ava, Ale.
 Axe, Adz, Awl.
 Baa, Bay, Yap.
 Bad, Dud.
 Bad, Mad, Sad.
 Bag, Box, Jag, Mat, Sac.
 Bag, Mag.
 Bah, Foh, Hah, Pah, Poh,
 Tut, Ugh, Yah.
 Ban, Bar.
 Bay, Baa, Cry, Yap.
 Bay, Tan, Yap.
 Bay, Vae, Voe.
 Bed, Bud.
 Bed, Web.
 Bee, Bug.

Beg, Bid.
 Bet, Set, Lay.
 Bey, Ban, Beg, Dey.
 Bib, Boa, Bob, Bow, Tie.
 Bib (See Sip).
 Bid, Nod.
 Bin (See Can).
 Bit, Kit.
 Bit (See Jot).
 Bob, Bet.
 Bob, Bib, Lob.
 Bob, Bow.
 Bob, Fob.
 Bob, Hog.
 Bog, Hag, Sog.
 Boo, Coo, Low, Moo.
 Bow, Cow.
 Bow, Nod.
 Box, Bob.
 Box, Cub, Hod, Pix, Pyx.
 Boy, Bob.
 Boy, Dog.
 Boy, Lad, Son, Tot.
 Bud, Bed.
 Bud, Bur.
 Bum, Hue, Hum, Tum.
 Bun, Bap.
 Bur, Nur.
 But, Bar.
 But, Out.
 Cad, Pad.
 Can, Bin, Dan, Pan, Tin, Tun,
 Urn.
 Can, Cap, Cat, Cog, Cot.
 Can, May.
 Cap (See Hat).
 Car, Cab, Dan, Van.
 Caw, Kaw.
 Cay, Kay, Key.
 Cee, Dee.
 Cob, Nob, Pow.
 Cod, Fob, Gag.
 Cog, Cot, Dow, Hoy, Tow.
 Con, Den.
 Con, Gin.
 Cot, Cat, Box, Hut, Won.
 Cow, Bow.
 Coy, Shy.
 Cup, Ark, Cap, Dop, Jug,
 Mug, Tow, Tug, Urn.
 Cur, Cad.
 Cut, Cat.
 Cut, Lot.
 Dab, Dad, Dub, Pat.
 Dad, Dam, Mam.
 Dah, Dag, Saw, Sax.
 Day, Gay, Ray.
 Day, May.
 Den, Ben, Pen.
 Den, Lie.
 Dib, Rib.

Die, Dee.
 Die, Dim, Dip.
 Dig, Dug.
 Dim, Dun.
 Dip, Dab, Dib, Dop.
 Dip, Dye.
 Dip, Kip, Tip.
 Dod, Dog, Lop.
 Dom, Cot.
 Don, Ban, Dan, Dey, Dom.
 Dot, Lot.
 Dry, Win.
 Dub, Due.
 Dud, Bad.
 Due, Dew.
 Dun, Run.
 Dun, Tan.
 Dye, Lye.
 Ear, Eye, Nye.
 Ecu, Sou.
 Eke, Eik.
 Elf, Oaf, Urf.
 Ell, Mil.
 Ens, Any.
 Eye, Ear, Nye.
 Fag, Gag.
 Fag, Lag.
 Fan, Pat.
 Fat, Fou.
 Fay, Fey.
 Fay, Fit.
 Fay, Fit, Fix, Pin.
 Fee, Due, Feu.
 Fib, Lie, Lig.
 Fid, Pin.
 Fie, Hie, Hip.
 Fit, Apt, Pat.
 Fit, Fay, Fix, Pin.
 Fit, Hit, Sit.
 Fit, Tid.
 Fix, Pin, Tie.
 Fly, Ply.
 Fly, Sly.
 Fob, Don, Nob, Pot.
 Fob, Fub.
 Fog, Fug.
 Fop, Don.
 Fop, Fon.
 For, Nor.
 Gab, Gad, Gam, Gas, Jaw,
 Mag.
 Gad, Bar, Rod.
 Gag, Bam.
 Gag, Tag.
 Gam, Gab.
 Gap, Gat.
 Gay, Day, Gey, Ray.
 Gee, Pet.
 Geo, Gio, Goe, Voe.
 Get, Fet, Net.
 Get, Set.

Gib, Jib.
 Gin, Con.
 Gin, Gif.
 Gin, Gig.
 Gin, Gun.
 Gin (*see* Sip).
 Git, Cet.
 Got, Gat, Won.
 Guy, Rum.
 Gyp, Gip.
 Hae, Han.
 Hag, Hog.
 Ham, Jam, Yam.
 Hap, Cap.
 Haas, Hae, His.
 Hat, Cap, Fez, Hap, Mat,
 Mob, Taj.
 Haw, Jaw, Maw, Paw.
 Hay, Haw.
 Hem, Haw.
 Hem, Rim.
 Hep, Hem, Hey, Hum.
 Hep, Hip.
 Her, His, Its.
 Hew, Lop, Mow, Saw.
 Hie, Hup.
 Hip, Hep.
 Hip, Hyp.
 Hit, Pip, Rit, Tip, Wop.
 Hip, Lip, Lap, Rib.
 Hit, Win.
 Hob, Rod.
 Hoe, Hob, Hod.
 Hog, Hag.
 Hog, Sag.
 Hop, Sow.
 Hoy, Hem, Hey, Hoa.
 Hoy, Cot, Cog, Dow, Tow.
 Hub, Hob, Nub.
 Hue, Bum, Hum, Tum.
 Hue, Dye.
 Hut, Cat, Cot, Won.
 Ill, Ail.
 Ion, Ohm.
 Jab, Dab.
 Jab, Job.
 Jab, Jog.
 Jag, Jab.
 Jag, Rag.
 Jam, Dam.
 Jam, Ham, Yam.
 Jam, Ram.
 Jaw (*See* Gab).
 Jaw (*See* Haw).
 Jet, Tut.
 Jib, Gib.
 Jib, Lug.
 Jig, Rag, Rig.
 Job, Fat, Tut.
 Jog, Lag.
 Jog, Rog.
 Jot, Bit, Dot, Ort, Tit, Tot,
 Toy.
 Jut, Jet.

Jut, Tut.
 Lag, Fag.
 Lot, Dot.
 Kaw, Caw.
 Ken, Ben, But.
 Ken, Inn.
 Ket, Rot.
 Kid, Bud.
 Kid, But, Keg, Kit, Tub.
 Kid, Cod.
 Kid, Lad, Tad.
 Kin, Kit.
 Lad, Kid, Man, Tad.
 Lag, Bag, Sag.
 Lag, Jog.
 Lag, Lax, Let.
 Lag, Lug.
 Lam, Tan, Tap.
 Lap, Bib, Sip.
 Lap, Nap, Wap.
 Law, Bar.
 Law, Haw, Low.
 Law, Lis.
 Law, Raj.
 Lay, Bet, Set.
 Lay, Lie.
 Lay, Pay, Say, Try, Way.
 Lea, Lay, Lee, Ley.
 Leg, Peg.
 Let, Bet, Net, Set.
 Let, Fee.
 Lev, Lew.
 Lie, Bam, Fib, Gag, Lig.
 Lip, Hip, Lap, Rib.
 Lip, Rim.
 Lob, Cob, Job.
 Lob, Log.
 Lob, Lop.
 Log, Jot.
 Log, Nog, Vag.
 Lop, Dod, Top.
 Lop, Lob.
 Lot, Cut.
 Lot, Dot.
 Lot, Pot.
 Lug, Jib.
 Lug, Rug, Tug.
 Lye, Dye.
 Mam, Mum.
 Man, Lad, May.
 Man, Men, Mun.
 Mat, Fat, Sad, Wan.
 Mat, Oat.
 Mat (*see* Bag).
 Mat, Tat.
 May, Boy.
 Met, Lit.
 Met, Set.
 Met, Wed.
 Mew, Pen, Pew.
 Mix, Box.
 Mix, Mux.
 Mob, Mod, Mop.
 Moe, Mop, Mow.

Nab, Fub, Nap, Nim, Rap.
 Nag, Hag, Mag, Rag.
 Nap, Nod.
 Nay, Nor, Not.
 Net, Gin.
 New, Raw.
 Nib, Aim, Neb, Nob, Nub,
 Tip.
 Nil, Nix.
 Nix, Div, Gin, Nis.
 Nob, Cob, Pow.
 Nog, Cog.
 Nog, Keg.
 Nog, Peg.
 Not, Non, Nor.
 Nur, Nub.
 Oar, Jar, Tar.
 Oar, Rag.
 Oat, Awn, Bun.
 Oat, Mat.
 Obi, Oby.
 Oil, Sil.
 Old, Eld.
 One, Ace, Ane.
 One, Odd.
 Orb, Arc.
 Ort, Bat, Bit, But.
 Out, But.
 Own, Owe.
 Pad, Paw, Pud.
 Pad, Wad.
 Pan (*see* Can).
 Pat, Dab.
 Pat, Pet.
 Pax, Pix, Pyx.
 Pay, Aby.
 Pea, Put.
 Peg, Leg.
 Peg, Nog.
 Peg, Pas.
 Peg, Pen, Pin.
 Pen, Pin, Pun, Rib.
 Pen, Sty.
 Pin, Fid.
 Pin, Pan.
 Pin, Win.
 Pip, Dip, Hip.
 Pip, Pea.
 Pit, Cup, Dip.
 Pit, Put.
 Ply, Fly.
 Ply, Way.
 Pod, Cod.
 Pop, Dop.
 Pop, Hop.
 Pop, Pot.
 Pot, Bud, Tot.
 Pot, Cot, Tot.
 Pot, Fob.
 Pry, Spy.
 Pur, Bur.
 Put, Jut.
 Put, Pot.
 Put, Rue.

Put, Sum.
 Put, Tot, Add.
 Rag, Fag, Tag.
 Rag, Hag, Mag, Nag.
 Rag, Rig, Rug.
 Rag, Run.
 Ram, Jam.
 Ran, Run.
 Rap, Fan.
 Rat, Rag.
 Raw, New.
 Red, Rei, Rap, Sen, Yen.
 Red, Rud.
 Rew, Row.
 Rex, Dey.
 Rex, Roi, Roy.
 Rib, Lip, Rim.
 Rib, Dib, Luz.
 Rib, Red.
 Rid, Red.
 Rig, Fig, Tog.
 Rig, Rag.
 Rig, Rib, Rim.
 Rim, Hem.
 Rip, Rit.
 Rob, Cog, Fob, Fub.
 Rob, Nab.
 Rob, Rap.
 Roc, Rok, Ruc.
 Rod, Zed.
 Rot, Ket.
 Row, Rew.
 Rub, Dub, Rud.
 Rue, Rew.
 Rum, Bub, Hum, Mum, Rug.
 Run, Cut.
 Rut, Cut, Gut.
 Rye, Ric.
 Sad, Fat, Mat, Wan.
 Sag, Set.
 Sal, Tar.
 Sap, Fop, Oaf.
 Sap, Pap.
 Saw, Dag, Dah, Sax.
 Saw, Cag, Mot, Rag, Say.
 Sax, Zax.
 Say, See.
 Say, Shy.
 Sea, Spa.
 See, Eye, Ken, Set, Spy.
 See, Pew, Set, Sit.
 Sen, Red, Rei, Sol, Sou, Yen.
 Set, Put.
 Set, Sat.
 Set, Sex.
 Sew, Hem.
 She, Her, Him.
 Shy, Coy.
 Shy, Say.
 Shy, Sky.
 Sib, Rib, Syb.
 Sip, Bib, Bub, Dop, Gin, Lap.
 Nip, Pop, Sot, Sup.
 Six, Sax.

Sly, Sky.
 Sob, Sab.
 Soc, Sac.
 Sou, Sen, Sol.
 Sow, Pot, Set.
 Sue, Sew.
 Sun, Sol.
 Sup, Bub.
 Tab, Lap.
 Tab, Tag.
 Tag, Dag.
 Tag, Dog.
 Tag, Taw, Tig.
 Tap, Dab, Pat, Tip.
 Tap, Tag.
 Tan, Bat, Lam, Pat, Rap.
 Tap, Tip, Wap.
 Tan, Dun.
 Tan, Taw, Tew.
 Tar, Pay.
 Tar, Tax.
 Tat, Mat.
 Tat, Tut.
 Taw, Tan, Tew.
 Tax, Rag.
 Ted, Set.
 Ten, Twa, Two.
 The, Tie, Toe.
 Tie, Two.
 Tie, Tye.
 Tig, Tin.
 Tin (*see* Can).
 Tin, Tub, Tun.
 Tip (*see* Tap).
 Tip (*see* Top).
 Tun, Cor, Log, Tod, Tun.
 Top, Cap, Cop, Tip, Tap, Taj.
 Top, Dod, Lop.
 Top, Toe, Toy.
 Tor, How, Kop.
 Tow, Row, Tug.
 Try, Pry.
 Tub, Tin, Tun.
 Tug, Tie.
 Tun, Hin.
 Two, Ten, Twa.
 Urn (*see* Can).
 Urn, Ark.
 Use, Ure.
 Van, Cab, Car, Dan.
 Vat, Cat, Fat, Vas.
 Vex, Tew.
 Vim, Vis.
 Voe, Vae.
 Vow, Vum.
 Wag, Dog.
 Wag, Mog.
 War, Jar.
 Way, Gap, Gat.
 Way, Say.
 Web, Abb.
 Web, Neb.
 Wed, Sew.
 Wed, Wad.

Wet, Dew.
 Wet, Ret.
 Wet, Wat.
 Wit, Wag.
 Wit, Wot.
 Woe, Wae, Bad.
 Won, Wan.
 Woo, Coo, Wow.
 Yap, Tan.
 Yes, Yea, Aye.
 Yet, Set.
 Zax, Sax.

FOUR LETTERS.

Abba, Abbe.
 Acne, Ache, Ague.
 Acts, Acta.
 Adit, Exit.
 Acry, Ayry, Eyry, Airy.
 Ahem, Ahoy, Whoa.
 Airy, Spry.
 Ajar, Ajee, Agee, Awry.
 Ally, Affy.
 Alma, Alme.
 Also, Else.
 Amir, Emir.
 Anon, Enow, Soon.
 Aper, Apes.
 Arcs, Arch.
 Arms, Army.
 Arow, Arew.
 Atop, Acop.
 Avow, Aver.
 Axis, Axle.
 Baby, Babe.
 Eaby, Gaby.
 Back, Baft.
 Back, Balk.
 Back, Bath.
 Back, Buck.
 Bail, Bars, Rail.
 Bail, Pail, Bale.
 Bake, Cake.
 Bake, Fake.
 Bald, Bare.
 Bale, Ball.
 Bale, Bane, Evil.
 Bale, Pack.
 Balk, Bauk, Bilk.
 Ball, Bail, Bats, Pads.
 Ball, Bull, Fill, Bead, Bede.
 Ball, Gala.
 Balm, Calm, Ease.
 Band, Belt, Sash.
 Band, Bend, Bind, Bond.
 Band, Gang, Ging, Ring,
 Pack.
 Band, Rand.
 Bane, Bale.
 Bang, Baah, Bung.
 Bang, Ding, Tang.
 Bank, Bink, Bunk.
 Bank, Cant.

Bank, Rand.
 Bank, Rank.
 Barb, Dart.
 Bard, Bird.
 Bare, Bald.
 Bare, Rare.
 Bare, Bark, Pare.
 Bare, Bore.
 Bark, Back.
 Bark, Bare, Pare.
 Bark, Bass, Bast.
 Bark, Waff, Yaff.
 Barn, Bawn, Byre.
 Base, Bass.
 Bash, Dash, Lash, Mash,
 Pash, Wash.
 Bask, Lusk.
 Bask, Mask.
 Bass, Bark, Bast.
 Bath, Butt.
 Bath, Wash, Lave, Baye.
 Bats, Ball, Bail, Pads.
 Bawl, Bell, Call, Hail, Howl,
 Mewl, Waul, Wawl, Yawl,
 Yowl.
 Bead, Bede.
 Beak, Beck, Conk.
 Beak, Peak.
 Beam, Bear.
 Beam, Leam.
 Bear, Bere.
 Bear, Mean.
 Bear, Rear.
 Bear, Wear.
 Beat, Belt, Pelt, Welt.
 Beat, Best.
 Beck, Beak.
 Beet, Bete.
 Belt, Band.
 Belt, Girt, Gird.
 Bend, Bent, Bias.
 Bend, Tend, Wend.
 Best, Most.
 Bide, Byde.
 Bier, Bear.
 Biff, Baff, Buff.
 Bile, Gall.
 Bilk, Balk, Jink.
 Bill, Mill.
 Bill, Will.
 Bind, Bend, Band.
 Bind, Wind.
 Bine, Bind.
 Bins, Bing.
 Blob, Bleb, Blot, Spot.
 Blot, Blet.
 Blot, Blur, Slur, Smut.
 Blow, Blad.
 Blow, Crow.
 Blue, Blee, Blae, Sloe.
 Boat, Buss, Butt, Dory, Flat,
 Raft, Brig.
 Body, Bone.
 Body, Soul.

Boer, Boor.
 Boil, Neal.
 Bold, Bare.
 Bold, Dour, Tall.
 Boll, Noll, Poll.
 Bolt, Ball, Bomb, Roll.
 Bolt, Clip, Snib.
 Booh, Pooh.
 Book, Tome, Work.
 Boom, Loom, Roar, Toot.
 Boor, Bear.
 Boor, Boob.
 Boot, Foot.
 Boot, Loot.
 Bore, Gore, Hole, Pore, Port.
 Bore, Born.
 Bore, Tire.
 Bore, Wore.
 Bosh, Booh.
 Boss, Baas.
 Bout, Tour.
 Bowl, Ball.
 Bowl, Cowl, Boll, Yawl.
 Bowl, Roll.
 Brew, Stew.
 Brim, Prow.
 Brog, Prog, Prod.
 Brow, Brae.
 Brow, Drum.
 Brow, Prow.
 Buck, Back.
 Buff, Cuff, Ruff.
 Bulk, Feck.
 Bulk, Hulk.
 Bull, Butt.
 Bull, Pull.
 Bump, Bulb.
 Bump, Hump, Lump, Tump.
 Bung, Plug.
 Bunt, Butt, Push.
 Burg, Bury.
 Burl, Burr.
 Burn, Bren.
 Burn, Bury.
 Burn, Hurt.
 Burr, Curr, Purr, Whir.
 Bush, Bosk.
 Bush, Bunk.
 Busk, Buck.
 Buss, Kiss.
 Butt, Boat.
 Cage, Cote.
 Cain, Kain.
 Cake, Farl, Cate.
 Calf, Colt.
 Calk, Calx, Cauk.
 Call, Carl.
 Call, Caul, Cowl.
 Call, Fall, Bell.
 Call, Half.
 Call, Sale.
 Calm, Ease, Balm, Lull.
 Cane, Cany.
 Cane, Wand.

Cant, Rant.
 Cant, Tilt.
 Cape, Capa, Caps, Cope, Cowl.
 Cape, Jupe.
 Cape, Naze, Ness.
 Care, Cark.
 Care, Cost.
 Care, Cure.
 Cars, Carr, Cart.
 Cart, Port.
 Case, Caba, Cade, Cage, Cask,
 Cist, Hask, Vase, Tass,
 Tank.
 Cask, Back, Tank.
 Cast, Last, Dust.
 Caul, Call.
 Caul, Kell.
 Cave, Cape, Cove.
 Cave, Wame, Cell, Well.
 Cave, Ware.
 Cawk, Cauk, Calx.
 Ceil, Ciel, Veil.
 Celt, Kelt.
 Cess, Sess.
 Cham, Imam, Khan, Shah.
 Chap, Chai, Chal.
 Chap, Chat.
 Chap, Clap.
 Char, Sear, Coal.
 Chat, Clat.
 Chay, Shay.
 Chew, Chaw.
 Chew, Chig.
 Chin, Shin, Skin.
 Chip, Chop, Chap.
 Chip, Clip, Crop, Chop.
 Chit, Ghat.
 Chop, Shop, Swap, Swop.
 City, Gite, Site.
 Clam, Claw.
 Clam, Clag, Clog.
 Clan, Club, Crew.
 Clap, Clam.
 Clap, Clip, Flap, Slap, Slat,
 Slay.
 Claw, Cloy.
 Claw, Craw, Crop.
 Clew, Clue.
 Clip, Flit.
 Clip, Snip, Chip.
 Clot, Clod, Clog.
 Clod, Swad.
 Coal, Coke, Peat, Wood.
 Coal, Gofe.
 Coat, Boas, Coif, Brat,
 Wrap.
 Cock, Rick.
 Code, Coda, Mode.
 Coif, Coil, Curl, Hair.
 Coin, Doit.
 Colt, Doll, Dolt.
 Comb, Kemb.
 Come, Came.
 Cook, Chef.

Cool, Cold, Keel.
 Coom, Soot, Culm.
 Coon, Moor.
 Cope, Coop.
 Cord, Rope.
 Corf, Corb.
 Cork, Bark, Bass, Bast.
 Corn, Core.
 Corn, Horn, Wart.
 Cost, Mise.
 Cots, Cott.
 Cosy, Case, Cask, Mask.
 Cosy, Cope.
 Cosy, Cosh, Cozy, Easy.
 Cove, Bole.
 Cove, Hope.
 Crab, Clam.
 Crab, Claw.
 Cram, Flam, Sham.
 Craw, Claw, Crop.
 Crib, Drib, Prig.
 Crop, Reap.
 Cube, Cone.
 Cuff, Ruff.
 Cuff, Buff, Fuff, Huff, Puff.
 Cuff, Buff, Muff, Ruff.
 Cull, Gull.
 Cull, Pull.
 Curb, Kerb.
 Cure, Pure.
 Curl, Furl, Hurl.
 Curl, Tirl.
 Daff, Doff.
 Daft, Dolt.
 Dale, Dean, Dene, Dell,
 Glen, Gill, Pale.
 Dame, Lady.
 Dame, Maid, Dona.
 Damn, Dang, Dash, Darn,
 Hang.
 Damp, Dank.
 Dare, Daur, Defy, Deny.
 Dare, Gage, Wage.
 Dark, Dern, Dirk, Dusk,
 Mirk, Murk.
 Dark, Hard.
 Dart, Barb.
 Dash, Dart, Rush.
 Dash, Drat.
 Dash, Push, Pash, Bash, Lash.
 Date, Mast.
 Daub, Gaum.
 Daud, Dawd.
 Daut, Dawt.
 Dawn, Date.
 Dawn, Eoan.
 Dawn, Lamp, Link.
 Dawn, Morn, Noon.
 Dase, Faze, Maze.
 Dead, Deaf.
 Deal, Heap.
 Deal, Lead.
 Deal, Teak.
 Dear, Near, Seal.

Deed, Feat.
 Deem, Reed, Ween.
 Deep, Dead.
 Deep, Keen.
 Defy, Deny.
 Demi, Hemi, Semi.
 Dent, Dene.
 Dent, Dint, Dunt.
 Dern, Durn.
 Dhow, Scow, Snow.
 Diet, Bant.
 Dink, Deck, Dress.
 Dirt, Dust, Mire.
 Dime, Mite.
 Disc, Dish, Disk.
 Dish, Fish.
 Doab, Duab.
 Dock, Hock.
 Dock, Lock, Port.
 Dock, Mole.
 Dock, Nick.
 Doff, Daff.
 Doge, Dame, Duke, Lord,
 Lars, Earl, Jarl.
 Dole, Dool, Dule.
 Dole, Dose.
 Doll, Moll, Poll.
 Dolt, Colt, Doll.
 Dome, Home.
 Dome, Roof.
 Doom, Dome.
 Done, Fine.
 Door, Port.
 Door, Roof, Room.
 Dope, Doze.
 Dope, Drug.
 Dote, Doat, Love.
 Dour, Lour, Sour.
 Dove, Love.
 Drag, Draw.
 Drag, Dray.
 Dram, Cram, Cran.
 Dram, Drop.
 Dram, Gram, Troy, Tron.
 Draw, Plan, View.
 Drib, Drip, Drop.
 Drop, Trap.
 Drow, Trow.
 Drum, Drub, Club.
 Duck, Ruck.
 Duct, Tube.
 Dude, Dupe.
 Duel, Duet, Dual, Duad,
 Dyad.
 Duet, Duan.
 Duke, Dame, Doge.
 Dull, Dowf, Puny.
 Dull, Pall.
 Dumb, Numb.
 Dump, Dime.
 Dulse, Pulse.
 Dune, Dene, Runn.
 Dune, Down.
 Dunt, Cure.

Dupe, Dude.
 Dupe, Duff.
 Dupe, Gull.
 Dure, Dree.
 Dust, Duff, Bort.
 Dyke, Dike, Rine, Sike.
 Earl, Jarl, Lord, Lars, Dame,
 Doge, Duke.
 Earn, Gain.
 Ease, Reat.
 East, Airt, Hand, West.
 Easy, Ease, Ethe, Eath.
 Else, Also.
 Emir, Amir.
 Emit, Edit.
 Enow, Soon.
 Epic, Epos.
 Erst, Onst, Once.
 Even, Morn, Morn, Noon,
 Dawn.
 Evil, Deil.
 Eyes, Eyne, Eine.
 Face, Nape, Hair, Pate.
 Face, Pash.
 Fade, Flag, Jade, Vade.
 Fade, Pale.
 Fail, Fall, Foil.
 Fail, Fall, Nail.
 Fail, Foil, Fool.
 Fain, Want.
 Fair, Gaff.
 Fake, Bake.
 Fall, Daud.
 Fall, Fell.
 Fall, Pall.
 Fame, Fama.
 Fame, Name, Note.
 Fane, Flag.
 Fare, Care.
 Fare, Farl.
 Fare, Pass.
 Farm, Ferm, Park, Mark.
 Faro, Hare.
 Fash, Fuss, Fike.
 Fast, Bolt.
 Fast, Post.
 Fast, Rash.
 Fate, Fame.
 Fate, Kala.
 Feal, Leal, Real.
 Fear, Feer, Fere, Funk.
 Feat, Deed, Gest.
 Fees, Fues, Dues.
 Feet, Foot.
 Fell, Bile.
 Fell, Fall.
 Fell, Fold.
 Fell, Keen.
 Fell, Pell, Pelt.
 Fend, Feed, Find, Fund.
 Felt, Kelt, Weft.
 Fent, Vent, Rent.
 Feud, Feod, Fief, Food.
 Fico, Figo.

Fife, Pipe.
 File, Fife, Pipe.
 File, Line.
 File, List, Roll.
 File, Wire.
 Fill, Full.
 Film, Fell.
 Find, Fill.
 Find, Fund.
 Fine, Bote.
 Fine, Nice.
 Fire, Fine, Free.
 Fire, Pyre.
 Fire, Tind.
 Firm, Hard.
 Fist, Foot.
 Five, Nine, None.
 Flag, Fane.
 Flam, Whim, Sham.
 Flap, Frap.
 Flat, Flue.
 Flat, Plat.
 Fled, Flew.
 Fley, Fray.
 Flit, Quit.
 Flue, Flew.
 Flay, Fley.
 Fled, Flew, Hied, Sped.
 Flip, flap, flop.
 Flit, Frit.
 Flog, Slog.
 Flop, Plop, Plap.
 Foam, Ream.
 Foes, Foen, Fone.
 Foil, Fail.
 Foil, Foin.
 Fold, Hold.
 Fond, Fand.
 Fond, Kind.
 Food, Fool.
 Fool, Coon, Loon, Lout, Rook,
 Tool.
 Fool, Gull.
 Foot, Coot, Hoof.
 Fore, Ware.
 Fork, Dirk.
 Form, Firm.
 Form, Loam.
 Form, Norm.
 Form, Sort.
 Form, Work.
 Fort, Port, Post.
 Foul, Sour.
 Four, Core, Five.
 Frap, Slap.
 Frau, Frow.
 Fray, Fear.
 Fret, Frab, Fray.
 Frit, Grit.
 Fume, Cure.
 Fume, Fuss.
 Furl, Full.
 Fury, Fume.
 Fuse, Fuze.

Fuss, Rush.
 Fust, Dust, Must, Rust.
 Gael, Gaul.
 Gain, Vail.
 Gall, Bile.
 Gang, Ging, Pack, Ring, Band.
 Gape, Bawl.
 Gape, Gaze, Gant.
 Garb, Gird.
 Gash, Posh.
 Gash, Rase.
 Gasp, Gape, Gaup, Gawp,
 Yawn, Gern.
 Gate, Geat.
 Gate, Lane, Pass, Path.
 Gate, Yate, Yett.
 Gaud, Gawd.
 Gear, Wear.
 Geld, Gold, Pelf.
 Gibe, Jibe, Gird.
 Gift, Give.
 Gild, Ging.
 Gill, Bill.
 Gill, Jill, Girl.
 Gilt, Geld.
 Gilt, Gelt.
 Gird, Girt.
 Gist, Gest.
 Gite, Gist.
 Give, Gird.
 Give, Yeve.
 Glee, Gree.
 Glen, Gill.
 Glum, Grim, Glum.
 Gnar, Knar, Snar.
 Gnaw, Knab, Knap, Snap.
 Goad, Goal.
 Gold, Gowd.
 Golf, Goff, Gowf.
 Good, Boon.
 Good, Gude.
 Good, Sort.
 Gore, Gair.
 Gout, Gust, Zest.
 Gout, Roup.
 Gown, Boun, Busk.
 Gowk, Gouk.
 Grab, Brig.
 Grab, Grip.
 Grab, Pram.
 Gram, Seam.
 Gray, Grey, Drab, Blae.
 Grim, Grum, Glum.
 Grin, Gern, Girn.
 Grin, Trap.
 Grip, Clip, Bail.
 Crue, Crew.
 Gush, Gust.
 Gyp, Gimp, Jimp.
 Hadj, Hajj.
 Haet, Hait, Hate.
 Haft, Heft.
 Haik, Hyke.
 Hail, Call, Wail.

Hail, Hase, Rain.
 Hair, Haik.
 Hask, Cask.
 Hast, Have.
 Hair, Vair.
 Hale, Sane, Well.
 Hall, Aula, Fall, Wall.
 Halm, Haum.
 Halt, Hold.
 Halt, Lame.
 Halt, Wait.
 Hand, Hind.
 Hand, Hank, Cane.
 Hand, Head, Heel.
 Hank, Hook.
 Hard, Tart.
 Hard, Warm.
 Harm, Burn, Hurt, Tort.
 Harn, Lawn.
 Harp, Horn.
 Hash, Hack.
 Hask, Cask.
 Hast, Have.
 Hath, Have.
 Haul, Hale, Harl, Pull.
 Haul, Paul, Pawl.
 Have, Take.
 Haze, Maze.
 Head, Hand, Heel.
 Head, Hand, Lead.
 Head, Helm.
 Head, Peak.
 Heal, Help.
 Heap, Reap.
 Hear, Heed.
 Heat, Beat, Leat.
 Heel, Keel, Reel, Seel.
 Heft, Lift.
 Held, Hent.
 Hele, Hell.
 Help, Yell, Yelp.
 Hend, Hand, Hent, Hold.
 Hent, Hint.
 Herd, Head.
 Herd, Heed.
 Herd, Tend.
 Hers, Hern.
 Hide, Hele.
 Hide, Side.
 Hill, Bill, Fell, Holt.
 Hilt, Haft, Heft.
 Hint, Mint, Wind, Wink.
 Hish, Hiss, Hizz.
 Hist, Hush.
 Hive, Bike, Bink.
 Hive, Dive.
 Hoar, Haar, Harr.
 Hoax, Coax, Joke.
 Hook, Bock, Sack.
 Hold, Hald.
 Hold, Hend.
 Hold, Hole, Holt.
 Hole, Hope, Howe.
 Hole, Bole.

Hole, Bore, Gore.
 Holk, Howk, Hole, Holt.
 Holp, Help.
 Home, Hole.
 Hone, Moan.
 Honk, Hoot, Toot.
 Hook, Hoop.
 Hoop, Loop.
 Hose, Rose.
 Host, Mort.
 Howl (under Bawl).
 Huff, Puff, Puff.
 Hulk, Husk, Hull.
 Hull, Hulk, Helm.
 Hump, Hunk.
 Hunk, Junk.
 Hunt, Punt.
 Hurt, Tort.
 Hush, Hish, Hist, Tush.
 Idea, Idol.
 Idol, Icon, Ikon.
 Into, Onto, Unto.
 Iota, Note.
 Iris, Irid.
 Isle, Eyot, Inch, Holm.
 Iwis, Ywis.
 Jack, Sack, Pack.
 Jade, Jane, Mare.
 Jail, Gaol.
 Jape, Gibe.
 Jean, Jane.
 Jerk, Jink, Yank, Yerk.
 Jest, Jeer.
 Jest, Josh.
 Jilt, Bilk.
 Jimp, Gimp.
 Jink, Bilk, Balk.
 Jinn, Ginn, Jann.
 Joke, Jape, Jest.
 Joke, Josh.
 Jole, Jowl, Joll.
 Jolt, Bolt, Volt.
 Jolt, Pelt, Polt.
 Jouk, Jink.
 Jouk, Jook, Jowk.
 Judy, Lady.
 Jump, Leap.
 June, July.
 Jupe, Jump.
 Kadi, Cadi.
 Kail, Kale, Kali.
 Kain, Cain.
 Kale, Cole.
 Kama, Kami, Cama.
 Keen, Deep.
 Keen, Fell.
 Keep, Heed, Herd.
 Kern, Kirn.
 Khan, Cham, Shah.
 Kick, Firk, Hack, Kelk,
 Paik, Peck, Wick.
 Kief, Keif.
 Kilp, Kelp.
 Kind, Mild.

Kink, Wind.
 Kiss, Buss.
 Kist, Cist.
 Knap, Knag, Knar, Knob,
 Knop, Knot, Knub, Knur,
 Snag.
 Knit, Knot.
 Kola, Cola.
 Kyte, Kite.
 Lack, Lass.
 Lack, Want.
 Lade, Lave, Bale.
 Laid, Lain.
 Lair, Lare.
 Lake, Linn, Tarn, Pond.
 Lake, Saxe.
 Lame, Game, Halt, Limp.
 Lame, Tame.
 Land, Rand, Sand.
 Lard, Bard, Fard, Nard.
 Lare, Lain.
 Lark, Faro.
 Lash, Lace.
 Lass, Miss, Loss, Pass.
 Last, Late.
 Last, Past.
 Late, Left.
 Lava, Moya.
 Lawn, Harn.
 Lawn, Lane.
 Laze, Hake.
 Lead, Bear.
 Lead, Head.
 Lead, Leam, Lyam.
 Lead, Load.
 Lean, Lead.
 Leap, Jump, Loup.
 Lear, Lere.
 Leat, Leet.
 Leet, List.
 Left, Went.
 Legs, Lens.
 Lend, Lent, Rent.
 Lend, Send.
 Liar, Lier.
 Lice, Mice, Tick.
 Lick, Tick, Pick.
 Lief, Leef.
 Lift, Loft, Baff.
 Like, List, Wish.
 Lill, Loll.
 Limb, Gamb, Lith.
 Limp, Link.
 Limp, Lisp.
 Line, Lane.
 Line, List.
 Line, Pipe.
 Line, Rank.
 Link, Kink.
 Link, Line, Long.
 Link, Lunt.
 Link, Ting, Sing.
 Lint, Mint.
 Lint, Tent.

Lira, Lire, Para.
 List, Leet.
 List, Leet.
 List, Like, Wish.
 Life, Fire.
 Load, Pood.
 Loaf, Roam.
 Loan, Clay, Malm, Maum.
 Lock, Cock.
 Lock, Loch, Lode.
 Loll, Lill.
 Loma, Lobe.
 Lone, Lake.
 Lone, Lane.
 Lone, Lorn, Sole.
 Long, Lang.
 Look, Conn.
 Look, Loom, Seem.
 Loon, Lowm.
 Loop, Loup.
 Loot, Boot.
 Lope, Leap.
 Lord, Herr, Lars.
 Lore, Lare.
 Lorn, Lost.
 Lose, Loss.
 Lose, Raze.
 Losh, Gosh.
 Love, Dove.
 Love, Jove.
 Lute, Lure, Lyre.
 Maam, Marm.
 Mace, Vare.
 Mage, Magi.
 Maid, Burd.
 Maid, Fail.
 Maid, Maud, Burd.
 Maid, Miss.
 Mail, Rail, Sail.
 Maim, Maul, Mawl.
 Make, Sake.
 Make, Take.
 Male, Mail.
 Mail, Mast.
 Mall, Maul, Mace.
 Mall, Walk.
 Malm, Maum, Loam, Clay.
 Mark, Maik, Make, Mail, Merk.
 Mark, Mask.
 Mark, Merk, Para.
 Mars, Moon.
 Mash, Hash.
 Mash, Mask.
 Mash, Mush, Mess, Mesh.
 Mask, Bask.
 Mask, Cask.
 Mass, Tass.
 Mast, Kent, Post.
 Mast, Mail.
 Mate, Make, Male.
 Mate, Pair.
 Mate, Pard.
 Mate, Save.
 Maul, Mail.

Maze, Haze, Mean, Near.
 Mean, Lean, Weak.
 Mean, Meek.
 Mean, Shan.
 Meat, Beef, Lean, Meal, Veal.
 Meek, Mild.
 Melt, Wilt.
 Mere, Mear.
 Mere, Meer.
 Mere, Pure.
 Mess, Mass.
 Mess, Mull, Muss, Soss.
 Mich, Hide.
 Mile, Gill, Mete.
 Mill, Mull.
 Mine, Mint.
 Mint, Cent, Dime.
 Mint, Mite.
 Mint, Vint.
 Mite, Dime.
 Moan, Mean, Keen, Roar.
 Moan, Roin.
 Mock, Geck.
 Mode, Make.
 Moke, Mome.
 Mole, Port.
 Mome, Mime.
 Mood, Mode.
 Moor, Moke.
 Moor, Muir.
 Mope, Dote.
 More, Hors.
 Morn, Dawn, Eoan.
 Mort, Toot.
 Moss, Ross.
 Moss, Soss.
 Mote, Mite.
 Mote, Moil.
 Moth, Mite.
 Move, Mush, Pass.
 Move, Rove.
 Much, Rich.
 Muff, Mull.
 Mule, Rule.
 Must, Stum.
 Mute, Dumb.
 Nail, Tail.
 Nave, Axle.
 Near, Nett.
 Neat, Deft, Feat.
 Need, Lack, Want.
 Nest, Rest.
 News, Nous.
 Nice, Fine.
 Nick, Lick, Pick, Tick.
 Nick, Nock.
 Nigh, With.
 Nine, Five.
 Noll, Boll, Pele, Poll.
 None, Love, Nine.
 Norm, Form.
 Nose, Conk.
 Nose, Jole, Volä.
 Nose, Lobe.

Nose, Rose.
 Nowl, Noul.
 Note, Iota.
 Note, Mote.
 Note, Name.
 Note, Nose.
 Nout, Nowt, Neat.
 Nude, Rude.
 Null, Dull.
 Obit, Exit.
 Odal, Alod, Udal.
 Odds, Orts.
 Oily, Wily.
 Olla, Olio.
 Olla, Olpe.
 Omit, Chit.
 Only, Once, Onst.
 Orgy, Orge.
 Ours, Ourn.
 Oven, Kiln.
 Over, Ower, Orra.
 Oyes, Oyer, Oyez.
 Ower, Over, Orra.
 Pace, Gait, Race, Rack, Rate.
 Pack, Bale.
 Pack, Deck, Jack.
 Pack, Pang.
 Pack, Park.
 Pack, Sack.
 Pain, Pang.
 Pain, Wail.
 Pair, Main.
 Pair, Twin.
 Pale, Cage, Wage.
 Pale, Paly, Waxy.
 Pale, Pile, Pole.
 Paly, Pole.
 Park, Mark, Farm.
 Park, Pack.
 Pass, Path, Walk, Mall.
 Past, Post.
 Pawl, Paul.
 Peag, Peak.
 Peak, Pine.
 Peal, Bell.
 Peal, Real, Weal.
 Pear, Gean.
 Pech, Pegh.
 Peck, Gill, Pint, Sack.
 Peel, Fell, Film, Hele, Hell,
 Kell, Pell, Pelt, Veil.
 Peel, Pill.
 Peep, Keek, Leer, Peck, Peer,
 Perk.
 Peep, Keep.
 Peer, Pear.
 Peer, Pore.
 Pelt, Polt, Kelk.
 Pend, Hang.
 Perk, Pert, Cant.
 Pert, Send.
 Phew, Whew, Pooh, Pugh.
 Phiz, Gizz.
 Pice, Pies.

Pick, Hack.
 Pick, Peck, Pink.
 Pict, Scot.
 Pied, Hued.
 Pile, Bing.
 Pile, Hill.
 Pile, Pale, Pole.
 Pile, Pier.
 Pill, Peel.
 Pill, Pile.
 Pine, Hone.
 Pink, Peck, Pick.
 Pink, Tint, Tone.
 Pint, Pipe.
 Pipe, Kipe.
 Pipe, Pule.
 Pipe, Tile.
 Plat, Plan, Plot.
 Play, Ploy.
 Play, Slam.
 Plop, Plap.
 Plot, Plat, Shot.
 Poem, Posy.
 Poke, Pole, Push, Butt.
 Poll, Boll, Noll, Pele.
 Polo, Faro, Golf, Loto, Ludo,
 Mora, Solo.
 Polo, Polk.
 Pond, Linn.
 Pooh, Booh.
 Pool, Pond.
 Poor, Foot, Base.
 Pope, Papa.
 Pore, Bole.
 Pore, Peer.
 Pore, Port, Hole, Bore.
 Port, Fort, Post.
 Port, Wort.
 Pose, Lose.
 Post, Fort, Port.
 Post, Pose.
 Pout, Moue.
 Pout, Tout.
 Pram, Tram.
 Pray, Prog.
 Proa, Fram.
 Prod, Brog.
 Prod, Prog.
 Prop, Stop.
 Puce, Puke.
 Puck, Ponk.
 Puff, Waff.
 Pull, Cull.
 Pulp, Pith.
 Punt, Bunt, Kent.
 Punt, Junk.
 Punt, Pink.
 Puny, Tiny.
 Pupa, Pupe.
 Pure, Bare, Mere.
 Purl, Curl.
 Purr, Birr, Burr, Curr, Purl.
 Push, Gush, Rush.
 Pyre, Pile.

Quad, Quod.
 Quib, Quip, Quiz.
 Quid, Chig.
 Quid, Chip.
 Race, Game.
 Race, Name.
 Race, Tack.
 Rack, Hack, Heck, Tack.
 Rack, Rick.
 Rack, Rock.
 Raft, Waft.
 Rage, Rile.
 Raid, Rode.
 Rail, Bail.
 Rail, Sarn.
 Rain, Main, Tarn.
 Rain, Rail.
 Rain, Ruin.
 Raja, Rana, Rani.
 Ramp, Jump, Romp.
 Rang, Rong, Rung.
 Rank, Bank.
 Rank, Line.
 Rank, Rate.
 Rank, Rote.
 Rant, Rail, Rand.
 Rant, Rank.
 Rasp, Rank.
 Rasp, Risp.
 Rate, Date.
 Rate, Tare.
 Rave, Rage, Rate.
 Rave, Rake.
 Raze, Rake, Race, Rase.
 Read, Dead.
 Read, Hear.
 Read, Rear.
 Real, Reis.
 Ream, Seam.
 Reed, Reel.
 Reek, Reel.
 Reel, Heel, Keel, Seel.
 Reel, Reef.
 Rely, Rest.
 Rent, Fent, Rift, Vent.
 Rent, Lend, Lent.
 Rest, Beat.
 Rest, Sist.
 Rial, Real, Ryal.
 Rife, Rich.
 Rife, Ryfe.
 Rife, Tide.
 Rift, Rive, Riva.
 Rile, Riot.
 Rile, Roil.
 Rime, Rima, Riva, Rift.
 Rind, Rine.
 Rine, Rone, Rune.
 Rind, Ring.
 Ring, Bang, Ding, Ping, Sing,
 Ting.
 Ring, Dirl.
 Ring, Link, Rink.
 Rise, Risp.

Risk, Cast.
 Rive, Ryve.
 Robe, Cope.
 Rock, Roll.
 Rock, Rota.
 Rode, Rade.
 Role, Robe.
 Roll, Bolt.
 Roll, Fold.
 Roll, Poll.
 Roll, Role, Toll.
 Romp, Ramp, Jump.
 Rone, Rean.
 Ront, Runt.
 Rood, Foot, Pood.
 Rood, Rope.
 Roof, Dome, Hood.
 Room, Loft.
 Room, Roam.
 Room, Roun.
 Root, Foot.
 Root, Rout.
 Rope, Tape, Cord.
 Rose, Nose.
 Roas, Roan.
 Rota, Roll.
 Rote, Koto.
 Rout, Root.
 Roue, Rake.
 Rove, Roam.
 Rule, Pole.
 Rule, Ride.
 Ruby, Rosy.
 Rule, Mule.
 Rule, Rate.
 Ruse, Dupe.
 Safe, Save.
 Said, Sain.
 Sail, Raff.
 Sail, Saic.
 Sake, Saki, Raki, Sack.
 Salt, Sage, Saut.
 Sand, Hard.
 Sane, Safe, Sage.
 Sang, Sung.
 Sank, Sunk.
 Sark, Haik, Sack, Sari Sash.
 Sash, Belt, Band.
 Saxe, Lake.
 Scab, Scar, Stab.
 Scar, Seam.
 Scar, Star.
 Scan, Span.
 Scat, Scot.
 Scaw, Skaw.
 Scot, Shot.
 Scum, Scud, Scun, Scur.
 Scun, Scon.
 Seal, Seam, Seat.
 Seal, Seel.
 Sear, Sere.
 Seat, Beat.
 Seat, Sell.
 Seat, Nest.

Sect, Gens, Sept.
 Seek, Busk.
 Seem, Leer, Peer.
 Seer, Seam.
 Sees, Sets.
 Sell, Gull.
 Sell, Sold.
 Semi, Demi, Hemi.
 Send, Lend.
 Sere, Sear.
 Shag, Plug.
 Sham, Flam, Show.
 Shoe, Clog.
 Shog, Shoo.
 Show, Shew, Seem.
 Shun, Shur.
 Shut, Shet.
 Shut, Snug.
 Sice, Syce.
 Sick, Keck.
 Sick, Weak.
 Side, Wide.
 Sift, Sile, Silt.
 Sike, Syke.
 Sile, Seil.
 Silk, Lint.
 Silt, Saut, Salt.
 Sine, Synd.
 Sine, Syne.
 Sing, Song.
 Sipe, Seep.
 Sire, Sirs.
 Size, Line.
 Skim, Scum, Scun.
 Skin, Fell, Pell, Pelt, Pill.
 Skio, Skeo.
 Skip, Slip.
 Skit, Twit.
 Skug, Scug.
 Slab, Slat.
 Slap, Clap, Slam, Flap, Frap.
 Slat, Slay, Snap, Swat.
 Slay, Slew.
 Sled, Skee.
 Slew, Skew.
 Slim, Thin.
 Slip, Sail.
 Slip, Slat, Slit.
 Slit, Slot, Slop.
 Slog, Flog.
 Slop, Plap.
 Slue, Slew, Slub.
 Slur, Smut, Smit.
 Slut, Slug.
 Snag, (see Knap).
 Snag, Snap.
 Snap, Slam.
 Snap, Knap.
 Snib, Sneb, Snub.
 Snig, Snag, Snip.
 Snob, Snot.
 Snub, Slur.
 Snug, Smug.
 Soil, Bole.

Soar, Rear.
 Soap, Soda.
 Soft, Sufi.
 Soil, Fail.
 Soil, Foul.
 Soil, Moil.
 Sold, Told.
 Sole, Sola, Solo.
 Song, Solo.
 Soon, Anon, Enow.
 Soot, Coom, Culm, Sout.
 Sore, Dole.
 Sore, Sair.
 Sort, Bolt, Sift.
 Sore, Soft.
 Sort, Suit.
 Soul, Saul.
 Soup, Roux.
 Spae, Spay.
 Sped, Fled, Hied.
 Sped, Spun.
 Spew, Spue.
 Spit, Spat, Spet, Spew, Spot.
 Spin, Spur.
 Spot, Quat.
 Spot, Show.
 Spry, Airy.
 Spue, Spew.
 Stay, Staw, Stem, Stop.
 Stew, Brew.
 Stir, Spur.
 Stir, Star.
 Stow, Shop.
 Stow, Show.
 Stow, Stop.
 Stub, Brad.
 Stub, Spud.
 Stub, Stnd.
 Such, Sich.
 Suit, Writ.
 Sump, Dump.
 Sure, Safe, Some.
 Swab, Swad.
 Swat, Slat, Spat.
 Swam, Swum.
 Sway, Scar.
 Sway, Stay.
 Swap, Swap, Chop.
 Syce, Sice.
 Synd, Sind.
 Tabu, Tapu.
 Tack, Lacc.
 Tack, Tang.
 Tack, Tart.
 Tack, Tuck.
 Tale, Talk, Yarn.
 Tale, Five.
 Talk, Rant.
 Tame, Cade.
 Tame, Home.
 Tang, Sane.
 Tang, Tare.
 Tang, Tape, Ting.
 Tape, Rope.

Tare, Tret.
 Tarn, Lake, Mere, Linn.
 Tart, Hard.
 Tash, Tass.
 Task, Darg.
 Taut, Fast.
 Team, Seam.
 Team, Turm.
 Tear, Tirr.
 Tear, Wear.
 Teen, Tine.
 Tend, Heed, Mind.
 Tend, Lead, Feed.
 Tend, Tent.
 Tent, Lint.
 Tent, Nest.
 Tent, Test, Toot.
 Tent, Tilt.
 Test, Fast.
 Test, Vest.
 That, Than.
 Them, Thee, They.
 Then, When.
 Tick, Tiny.
 Tide, Time.
 Tier, Tiff.
 Tiff, Huff, Miff, Tift.
 Tile, Dall.
 Tile, Pipe, Tube.
 Tile, Tilt.
 Tile, Tire.
 Till, Bill.
 Tilt, Just.
 Tind, Tine.
 Time, Teen.
 Tint, Limn, Line.
 Tint, Pink.
 Tiny, Fine, Puny.
 Tire, Tyre.
 Tiro, Tyro.
 Toga, Toge, Togs.
 Toil, Moil, Mull, Work.
 Told, Teld.
 Tole, Toll.
 Toll, Null.
 Toll, Poll, Zoll.
 Toll, Toot.
 Tome, Book, Code.
 Tome, Tone.
 Tone, Tune.
 Tool, Viol.
 Toom, Void.
 Topi, Kepi.
 Tore, Hire.
 Tore, Torn.
 Toash, Bosh.
 Toss, Soss.
 Tour, Hour.
 Tout, Lout.
 Tout, Hoot, Toot.
 Tram, Drag, Dray, Fram,
 Trap.
 Trap, Grin, Toil.
 Tray, Trey.

Trim, Prim, Trig.
 Trip, Chip.
 Trip, Drip.
 Trip, Slip.
 Trip, Tour.
 Trip, Trap.
 Tron, Troy.
 Throw, Drow.
 Tsar, Czar, Tzar, Ksar.
 Tube, Pipe, Tile, Tuba.
 Tube, Pule.
 Tuck, Ruck.
 Tuck, Suck.
 Tuft, Tuzz.
 Turn, Spin, Tirl.
 Tuash, Hush, Pish.
 Tusk, Tush.
 Tyke, Tike.
 Tyre, Tire.
 Tyro, Tiro.
 Udal, Odal.
 Unto, Into, Onto.
 Upon, Over.
 Urge, Edge.
 Vale, Dale, Dell, Dean,
 Dene.
 Vane, Fane.
 Vary, Veer.
 Veil, Ceil, Ciel.
 Veil, Vail, Vele.
 Veer, Wear.
 Vein, Vena.
 Vend, Sell.
 Vent, Fent, Rent.
 Vest, Belt.
 Vest, Sect.
 Vice, Vise.
 View, Mien.
 Vile, Bale.
 Vile, Vild.
 Visa, Vise.
 Vive, Viva.
 Void, Toom.
 Wady, Wadi.
 Waft, Wave.
 Wage, Gage.
 Wail, Weep.
 Wait, Page.
 Wale, Pale.
 Walk, Weal.
 Walk, Balk, Gait, Rack,
 Pace.
 Wand, Cane, Vare.
 Wane, Fade.
 Want, Pant.
 Want, Long, Lack.
 Ward, Ware, Warn.
 Warm, Hard.
 Warn, Ware, Ward.
 Warp, Wash.
 Wary, Ware.
 Wash, Bath, Lave.
 Wave, Wake, Wale.
 Wave, Waff, Wawe.

Weal, Wale.
 Week, Year.
 Weep, Keen.
 Weft, Woof.
 Weir, Wear.
 Well, Toll.
 Well, Cell, Dell.
 Well, Weal, Weel.
 Wend, Wind.
 Wert, Were.
 When, Then.
 Whig, Whey.
 Whim, Whip.
 Whim, Flam.
 Whip, Whiz, Whir.
 Whip, Whap, Whop.
 Whip, Whig.
 Whit, Hait.
 Whiz, Whir.
 Wick, Week.
 Wide, Side.
 Will, Bill.
 Will, Wilt, Wale, Wull, Wish.
 Wind, Bind.
 Wind, Kink.
 Wind, Ring.
 Wind, Wend.
 Wine, Dine.
 Wink, Pink.
 Wire, Line.
 Wire, Worm.
 Wish, Long, Will, Wull,
 Want.
 Wish, List, Like.
 With, Sith, Nigh.
 Woad, Fard.
 Womb, Wame.
 Wood, Bosk.
 Wood, Wild, Wold.
 Wool, Woorn.
 Word, Whid.
 Wore, Bore.
 Wore, Worn.
 Work, Book, Tome.
 Work, Wark, Task, Toil.
 Work, Word.
 Wrap, Frap.
 Writ, Tolt, Suit.
 Yard, Farm, Park.
 Yard, Cord, Hand, Hank,
 Nail, Pace, Palm, Vara.
 Yawn, Gern, Gant, Gape.
 Yean, Yeen.
 Yeld, Eild.
 Yell, Bell, Yelp.
 Yerk, Jerk.
 Yett, Yate, Gate.
 Yolk, Yelk.
 Yowl, Bawl, Gowl, Howl,
 Jawl, Yell.
 Ywis, Iwis.
 Zany, Jaby.
 Zarf, Zurf.
 Zeal, Heat.

Zest, Gust.
 Zeta, Beta.
 Zion, Sion.

FIVE LETTERS.

Abaft, Arear.
 Abase, Abash, Abuse,
 Smash.
 Abase, Abate.
 Abide, Abode.
 Above, About, Aloft.
 Abray, Awake.
 Abyss, Abysm, Chasm.
 Adopt, Adapt, Shape.
 Admit, Adopt.
 Adown, Along.
 Aerie, Eyrie.
 Agile, Alive.
 Agley, Aglee, Askew.
 Aided, Sided.
 Aimed, Piked.
 Alarm, Claim.
 Alarm, Scare.
 Allow, Allot.
 Alloy, Allay.
 Almah, Almeh.
 Alone, Aloof.
 Along, Among, Emong.
 Amber, Umber.
 Ambit, Orbit.
 Ameer, Amere, Ruler.
 Amend, Emend.
 Amide, Amine.
 Aneal, Anele.
 Angel, Ariel.
 Ankle, Ancle.
 Annas, Arles.
 Annoy, Ennui.
 Apeak, Apeck, Apeek.
 Apert, Overt.
 Apron, Acton.
 Ashen, Aspen.
 Assay, Essay.
 Aught, Ought.
 Avail, Avale.
 Avert, Evert.
 Avoid, Evade, Evite.
 Awake, Arise.
 Awake, Aware.
 Axial, Axile.
 Ayont, Ayond.
 Azure, Azurn, Azury.
 Baccy, Bacca, Bacco.
 Badge, Ridge.
 Baize, Beige, Gauze, Serge,
 Perse.
 Bajan, Bejan.
 Baked, Baken.
 Baer, Balees.
 Bands, Binds, Bonds.
 Bandy, Baffy.
 Bases, Basis.
 Basil, Bezel, Bevel.

Baste, Paste.
 Beach, Reach.
 Bedad, Begad.
 Began, Begin, Begun.
 Begum, Negus.
 Bench, Banco.
 Bench, Perch.
 Beset, Beftt, Besit.
 Besot, Assot.
 Bevel, Level, Lever.
 Bezel, Basil, Bevel.
 Bilge, Bulge.
 Black, Crock.
 Bland, Plane.
 Blank, Black, Bleak.
 Blast, Blare.
 Blast, Blore.
 Blaze, Flame, Flare.
 Bleak, Drear.
 Blirt, Blurt.
 Block, Chock.
 Block, Scoat, Scote.
 Blont, Blunt.
 Blood, Breed, Brood.
 Bloom, Blood.
 Blunt, Bluff, Blont.
 Blush, Flush.
 Board, Boord, Bread.
 Bodge, Botch, Patch.
 Boast, Glory.
 Boggy, Moory, Soggy.
 Bogie, Bogey.
 Boiar, Boyar.
 Bolas, Balls, Bolts, Bombs.
 Booby, Looby, Loony.
 Boost, Boast, Blast.
 Booze, Boose, Bouse, Bowse.
 Bosky, Bushy, Busky.
 Bosun, Boson.
 Bound, Fount.
 Bound, Bourn.
 Bowed, Nowed.
 Boxes, Boles.
 Boyar, Boiar.
 Brace, Brake.
 Brace, Break.
 Brace, Trace.
 Braid, Brede.
 Braid, Grain.
 Braid, Plait.
 Brain, Brawn.
 Brake, Break.
 Brand, Brond.
 Brank, Swank.
 Brash, Trash.
 Bravo, Brava, Brave.
 Bread, Board.
 Break, Brake.
 Brier, Briar.
 Brine, Briny.
 Brisk, Crisp.
 Broad, Braid.
 Broil, Brawl.
 Broom, Besom, Brush.

Broth, Brose.
 Broth, Froth.
 Brute, Crude.
 Buggy, Bandy.
 Build, Built.
 Built, Erect.
 Bulge, Bilge.
 Bulge, Surge.
 Bulgy, Bulky.
 Bully, Burly.
 Bumbo, Rumbo.
 Bumpy, Lumpy, Tumpy.
 Bunco, Bunko.
 Burgh, Bourg.
 Burly, Bulky.
 Burly, Bully.
 Burnt, Brent.
 Burst, Brest, Brast, Brust.
 Bushy, Bosky, Busky.
 Caaba, Kaaba.
 Cabin, Cuddy.
 Cable, Caneh, Kaneh.
 Cadre, Padre.
 Cages, Cabas, Cades, Cases.
 Cakes, Cates.
 Calif, Kalif.
 Calix, Calyx.
 Camis, Camus.
 Candy, Catty, Kandy.
 Canoe, Coble, Hanap.
 Caper, Dance.
 Cards, Packs.
 Carve, Kerve.
 Carry, Ferry.
 Catch, Latch.
 Cater, Water.
 Cates, Cakes.
 Cause, Raise.
 Cease, Close.
 Cease, Cesse, Leave.
 Cents, Conto.
 Cerge, Serge.
 Chaco, Shako.
 Chack, Snack.
 Chain, Train.
 Chalk, Shale.
 Chaps, Chops.
 Chare, Chore.
 Chase, Chace.
 Chase, Chevy, Chivy.
 Chase, Crate.
 Cheep (*see* Chirp).
 Cheer, (*see* Chirp).
 Chest, Cheek, Waist.
 Chick, Child.
 Chick, Chuck.
 Child, Chiel, Bairn.
 Chime, Chimb.
 China, Clime.
 Chirp, Cheep, Cheer, Chevy,
 Chirk.
 Chirl, Chirm, Chirr, Chivy,
 Churr.
 Chock, Block.

Choir, Quire.
 Chuck, Clock, Cluck.
 Chuck, Flick.
 Chuff, Churl.
 Clump, Clump.
 Cider, Cyder, Lager.
 Cimar, Cymar, Simar.
 Cites, Cital.
 Clack, Click, Clock, Cluck,
 Clonk, Crack, Klack,
 Smack
 Clamp, Clump.
 Clamp, Cramp.
 Clang, Clank, Klang.
 Clasp, Grasp.
 Clave, Clove.
 Clean, Clear, Bream.
 Cleve, Cliff.
 Click, Clang, Clank, Clink,
 Clunk, Chink, Crack, Klick.
 Cliff, Bluff.
 Cliff, Clift.
 Clift, Cleft, Cloff.
 Cloak, Cloke, Frock.
 Close, Along.
 Close, Choke.
 Clour, Clout.
 Clout, Knout.
 Cloth, Clout.
 Clump, Plump.
 Clump, Thump.
 Coach, Teach.
 Cobra, Copra.
 Cogie, Cogue.
 Colly, Sully.
 Comus, Momus.
 Cooe, Cooe, Coocie.
 Coral, Atoll.
 Corno, Cornu.
 Corny, Horny.
 Cough, Sough.
 Count, Compt.
 Cover, Covey.
 Cower, Coure.
 Crack, Brack.
 Crack, Chink, Cleft, Slack.
 Crack, Craze.
 Crake, Croak.
 Crash, Clash.
 Crash, Crush, Frush, Quash,
 Smash.
 Crate, Grate.
 Crawl, Drawl.
 Creak, Croak.
 Crepe, Crape.
 Crimp, Crisp.
 Crimp, Frizz.
 Crock, Brock, Crook.
 Croma, Crome.
 Crook, Crome, Cromb.
 Crook, Crank.
 Croon, Crool.
 Crowd, Crwth.
 Crude, Brute.

Crude, Cruel.
 Crowd, Cloud.
 Cruet, Cruse, Crewe.
 Crumb, Crust.
 Cruse, Crewe, Cruet.
 Crush (*see* Crash).
 Cured, Fumed.
 Curve, Tarve.
 Cushy, Mushy.
 Cymar, Cimar, Simar.
 Dally, Delay, Tarry.
 Dally, Dolly.
 Darky, Dusky.
 Daunt, Haunt.
 Deave, Deeve.
 Debar, Embar, Imbar.
 Defer, Offer, Refer.
 Defer, Deter.
 Delay, Debar.
 Dealy, Dally, Tarry.
 Demit, Remit.
 Demon, Felon.
 Demon, Devil, Deuce.
 Deride, Arride.
 Deter, Debar.
 Deter, Defer.
 Dight, Dizen.
 Digit, Cubit.
 Dilly, Dilli.
 Dingy, Dirty.
 Dirge, Ditty.
 Ditto, Ditty.
 Divan, Dewan.
 Dodge, Hedge.
 Dolce, Douce.
 Douar, Dowar.
 Doura, Durra.
 Douse, Dowse, Souse.
 Dowry, Dower.
 Draft, Drain.
 Drail, Trail, Train.
 Drain, Drink.
 Drank, Drunk.
 Drawl, Drone, Drant.
 Drear, Dread.
 Dregs, Draff, Dross.
 Dress, Drest.
 Dries, Arias.
 Drily, Dryly.
 Drink, Skink.
 Drone, Drant, Drawl.
 Drook, Drouk.
 Dross, Frass.
 Drove, Flock.
 Drove, Drave.
 Drown, Drook, Drouk.
 Dummy, Mummy.
 Dumps, Mumps.
 Dunch, Punch.
 Dusky, Darky.
 Dusky, Murky.
 Dusty, Fusty, Musty, Rusty.
 Dusty, Dirty.
 Dwalm, Dwaum.

Dwalm, Swoon.
 Eager, Eagre.
 Eased, Paved.
 Egged, Edged, Urged.
 Eight, Digit.
 Eirie, Eerie.
 Eject, Egest.
 Eject, Evict.
 Elate, Exalt.
 Elder, Older.
 Elegy, Eloge, Elogy.
 Elfin, Elvan.
 Elope, Elude, Slope.
 Elude, Evade, Evite.
 Embar, Imbar.
 Embed, Imbed.
 Emend, Amend.
 Emmew, Immew, Enmew.
 Enact, Exact.
 Endow, Endew, Endue, Indue.
 Endow, Allot, Allow.
 Endue, Indue.
 Ensee, Issue, Ensew.
 Enter, Enrol.
 Enure, Inure.
 Envoy, Envoi.
 Equal, Egall.
 Erase, Grate.
 Erect, Exact.
 Erode, Erase.
 Esker, Eskar.
 Evade, Avoid, Evite.
 Evade, Elude, Elope.
 Evite, Evade.
 Exalt, Erect.
 Fable, False.
 Faint, Feint.
 Fairy, Faery.
 Faith, Haith.
 False, Forge.
 Fancy, Fairry.
 Farce, Force.
 Fatal, Feral.
 Fenks, Finks.
 Fetch, Ratch, Reach, Retch.
 Fetid, Putid.
 Fifty, Forty, Sixty, Seven,
 Eight.
 Fight, Might, Right.
 Filch, Pinch.
 Fines, Lines.
 Fiord, Fjord.
 Firth, Frith.
 Fitly, Patly.
 Fitte, Ditty, Fytte.
 Flail, Grail.
 Flake, Flash.
 Flake, Scale, Shale.
 Flame, Brame.
 Flare, Phare.
 Flash, Flame.
 Flash, Plash.
 Flawn, Brawn.
 Fleck, Freak.

Fleet, Creek.
 Fleet, Speed.
 Flick, Flirt, Fish.
 Flick, Flack.
 Flick, Smack.
 Flier, Fleer, Flyer.
 Flies, Clips, Flees, Flits.
 Fling, Flout.
 Flisk, Freak.
 Flite, Flyte.
 Flock, Drove.
 Floss, Flosk.
 Flout, Scout.
 Flown, Blown.
 Flung, Found.
 Flush, Blush.
 Flush, Brush.
 Flush, Flash.
 Foamy, Spummy.
 Foggy, Muddy.
 Force, Corps.
 Force, Farce.
 Force, Verve.
 Forge, Fudge.
 Forte, Point.
 Fossa, Fosse.
 Fouat, Fowat.
 Fouth, Fowth.
 Foxes, Files.
 Frack, Freck.
 Frame, Chase, Crate, Crate.
 Frame, Shape.
 Frank, Crack.
 Frank, Feast.
 Frate, Friar.
 Frets, Tries.
 Friar, Fier, Prior.
 Frisk, Brisk.
 Frisk, Flisk.
 Frock, Smock, Stock.
 Frock, Trick.
 Frown, Scowl.
 Froze, Frore.
 Fubby, Fubsy.
 Fuffy, Puffy.
 Furze, Gorse.
 Fusee, Fuses, Fusil, Fuzee.
 Gable, Gavel.
 Gayly, Gayly.
 Gaucy, Gawcy, Gawsy.
 Gauge, Gadge.
 Gauge, Gouge.
 Gemmy, Jemmy, Jimpmy.
 Ghost, Ghoul.
 Giant, Grand, Great.
 Giber, Jiber.
 Giddy, Dizzy.
 Gigot, Jigot.
 Gipsy, Gypsy.
 Gives, Gyves.
 Glaik, Flash.
 Clair, Glaur.
 Clair, Glaze.
 Glare, Blaze, Flame Flare.

Glare, Stare.
 Glass, Flask.
 Glaze, Plate.
 Glazy, Glary.
 Gleam, Glare.
 Gleam, Glist, Glist, Glist.
 Glide, Slide, Shirl, Skite,
 Skyte.
 Cliff, Clift.
 Glist, Gleam, Glist, Glist.
 Globe, Glene.
 Globe, Glome.
 Gloss, Glory.
 Gloss, Gloze.
 Gluey, Slimy.
 Gnarl, Gnarr, Snarl.
 Gnarl, Knarl, Knurl, Knurr,
 Snarl.
 Gofer, Wafer.
 Golly, Holla.
 Grace, Grave.
 Graff, Graft.
 Grail, Graal.
 Grain, Wheat, Gruel.
 Grain, Graip.
 Grame, Grief.
 Grand, Great, Giant.
 Grasp, Clasp, Glaum.
 Grass, Cress, Sward.
 Grate, Grave, Graze, Grind.
 Grate, Gride, Gryde.
 Grave, Crypt, Graff.
 Gress, Grece, Grese.
 Greet, Greit.
 Grill, Broil.
 Gripe, Seize.
 Grist, Grout.
 Groan, Croak.
 Groot, Grout.
 Grope, Grape.
 Gross, Crass.
 Growl, Brawl.
 Grunt, Groan, Groin, Growl.
 Gryde, Gride, Grats.
 Grype, Gripe.
 Guise, Dress.
 Gulch, Gully.
 Gumbo, Gombo.
 Curly, Custy.
 Gutta, Guty.
 Gyron, Giron.
 Hadji, Hajji.
 Hairy, Vairy.
 Hallo, Hello, Hillo,
 Holla, Hollo, Hullo.
 Halse, Hawse.
 Halve, Carve.
 Handy, Happy.
 Hards, Hurds.
 Hardy, Manly.
 Harem, Haram.
 Harry, Herry.
 Hasty, Testy, Huffy.
 Hatch, Batch.

Hatch, Patch.
 Haunt, Hound.
 Hawse, Halse.
 Heady, Hasty.
 Heady, Leady.
 Heavy, Grave.
 Heavy, Heady.
 Hedge, Fence.
 Herry, Harry.
 Heugh, Heuch.
 Hewer, Sewer.
 Hight, Hecht.
 Hiker, Piker.
 Hitch, Catch.
 Hoise, Heeze Hoist, Raise.
 Honey, Hinny, Money.
 Hoses, Hosen.
 Roses, Roses.
 Hotel, Bothy, Court, Haven,
 Hovel, House, Manse.
 Hotel, Haven, Hovel.
 Houff, Haunt, Howff.
 House, Lodge.
 Howff, Houff.
 Human, Woman.
 Humid, Madid.
 Hunch, Bunch.
 Hurds, Hards.
 Hurra, Huzza.
 Hurry, Lurry.
 Hussy, Huzzy.
 Hutch, Hotel.
 Hythe, Hithe.
 Idols, Idola, Icons, Ikons,
 Image.
 Idyll, Idyls.
 Ileac, Iliac, Ileus.
 Ileum, Ilium.
 Image, Imago.
 Imbar, Embar, Debar.
 Imbow, Embow.
 Indue, Endue.
 Inept, Inapt, Unapt.
 Inept, Inert.
 Inlet, Inset.
 Inure, Enure.
 Ionic, Doric.
 Irate, Wrath.
 Isles, Islet.
 Iviad, Ivyed.
 Ixtle, Istle.
 Jabot, Sabot.
 Jaded, Sated.
 Jihad, Jahad, Jihad.
 Jihad, Jihad.
 Jemmy, Betty, Jenny.
 Jemmy, Gemmy, Handy.
 Jetty, Jutty.
 Jewel, Beryl.
 Jodel, Yodel, Yodle.
 Joint, Joist.
 Joram, Jorum.
 Joust, Giust.
 Judge, Jedge.

Julep, Julap.
 Jumps, Pumps.
 Junta, Juntio.
 Jural, Legal.
 Kaaba, Caaba.
 Kalpa, Calpa.
 Kaneh, Caneh.
 Kayak, Canoe, Kaiak, Umiak.
 Kedge, Kedgy, Kidge.
 Kiley, Kyley.
 Knell, Knoll.
 Knout, Clout.
 Koran, Quran.
 Kranz, Crag.
 Kvass, Quass.
 Label, Lapel.
 Label, Level.
 Laden, Laded.
 Lager, Latex, Water.
 Latin, Ladin.
 Laver, Liner.
 Laver, Liver.
 Leach, Leech.
 Leach, Letch.
 Leafy, Leavy.
 Lease, Leash.
 Lease, Leave.
 Leash, Trash.
 Leger, Light.
 Lemon, Melon.
 Levin, Leven.
 Liard, Liart, Lyard, Lyart.
 Light, Sight.
 Light, Wight.
 Lime, Lyam.
 Linen, Fanon, Denim.
 Links, Rinks, Rings.
 Lithe, Lythe, Withy.
 Litre, Liter, Livre, Metre.
 Livid, Lurid.
 Loofa, Luffa.
 Loony, Loord.
 Lorry, Larry, Lurry.
 Lumpy, Tumpy.
 Lunch, Munch.
 Lunge, Longe.
 Lurch, Filch.
 Lurry, Hurry.
 Lusty, Vasty.
 Madid, Humid.
 Major, Mayor.
 Mamma, Mammy, Mummy.
 Manes, Hades.
 Maray, Moray, Muray, Murry.
 March, Catch.
 Marge, Verge.
 Mashy, Baffy.
 Mater, Pater.
 Maund, Pound.
 Mayst, Might.
 Melon, Lemon.
 Merry, Happy, Perky.
 Messy, Mussy.
 Metif, Metis.

Metre, Meter.
 Micky, Middy.
 Minim, Midge.
 Missy, Massa.
 Misdo, Misgo.
 Mitre, Litre.
 Mitre, Tiara.
 Mixes, Mates.
 Model, Mould.
 Molar, Malar.
 Molla, Moola.
 Money, Mopus.
 Month, March.
 Mouch, Mouch.
 Moody, Moony.
 Moody, Morne.
 Motor, Robot, Rotor.
 Mouch, Mouch.
 Mould, Gourd.
 Mould, Found.
 Mould, Mould.
 Mould, World.
 Mound, Monde.
 Mound, More, Mount.
 Mouse, Louse.
 Muffs, Cuffs. Mufti, Ruffs.
 Muggy, Soggy.
 Muley, Mooly.
 Muley, Poley.
 Mulsh, Mulch.
 Munch, Runch.
 Murky, Dusky.
 Music, Melic.
 Mussy, Messy.
 Musty, Fusty, Nasty.
 Musty, Musky.
 Mutch, Hatch.
 Muzzy, Dizzy.
 Myope, Myops.
 Nabob, Baron, Begum.
 Naked, Bared.
 Named, Nempt.
 Nasty, Musty.
 Natty, Nifty, Nobby.
 Nawab, Sahib.
 Needy, Seedy, Weedy.
 Neeld, Neele.
 Neigh, Heigh.
 Nerve, Verve.
 Niche, Cache.
 Night, Light.
 Ninny, Noddy, Nokes.
 Ninny, Silly.
 Noble, Bodle.
 Noisy, Rousy.
 North, South.
 Notch, Natch.
 Nymph, Sylph
 Oasis, Oases.
 Ochre, Oaker, Ocher.
 Odeon, Odeum.
 Older, Elder.
 Oorie, Ourie.
 Orate, Prate.

Orbit, Ambit.
 Oread, Dryad.
 Ottar, Attar.
 Ourie, Oorie.
 Outdo, Outgo.
 Ovoid, Ovate.
 Pails, Bails.
 Panic, Mania.
 Paper, Taper.
 Pardi, Pardy, Perdi.
 Pasha, Pacha.
 Patch, Botch.
 Patch, Pitch.
 Paten, Patin.
 Pater, Mater.
 Patty, Pasty.
 Pause, Cease, Cesse.
 Pavan, Paven, Pavin.
 Paved, Paven.
 Peach, Poach.
 Pearl, Beryl.
 Pease, Mulse, Pulse.
 Pence, Cents, Conto.
 Penna, Penne, Penny.
 Petal, Sepal.
 Petty, Petit, Potty.
 Phase, Shape.
 Piano, Plane.
 Piche, Poach.
 Picul, Pecul.
 Pigmy, Pygmy.
 Pilau, Pilaw, Pilow.
 Pinch, Dunch, Punch.
 Pinch, Filch, Geach.
 Pinky, Dingy, Tinny.
 Pitch, Birth.
 Pitch, Fight.
 Pitch, Perch.
 Pitch, Potch.
 Pixie, Nixie.
 Place, Glade.
 Plait, Braid.
 Plait, Plaid, Pleat.
 Plane, Plate.
 Plans, Plane, Plank.
 Plant, Place.
 Splash, Flash.
 Splash, Plesh, Swash.
 Plica, Plods.
 Pluck, Shuck.
 Plume, Pluck.
 Plump, Flump, Slump.
 Plush, Crash.
 Plyer, Plier.
 Podgy, Pudgy, Pudsy.
 Poema, Poesy.
 Poise, Lance, Paise, Payse,
 Peise.
 Poise, Pound.
 Polka, Tang, Volta, Valse,
 Waltz.
 Potty, Dotty.
 Potty, Footy.
 Pound, Round.

Power, Posse.
 Prank, Brank.
 Prank, Primp, Prink, Swank.
 Price, Pride, Prize.
 Prier, Fryer.
 Prime, Price.
 Prime, Prima, Primo.
 Prink, Pride.
 Print, Point.
 Prior, Friar, Frier.
 Prize, Prise, Pryse.
 Probe, Grope, Prove.
 Proof, Prief.
 Prose, Prosy.
 Proud, Stout.
 Prowl, Proll.
 Pucka, Pukka.
 Pudgy, Podgy, Pursy.
 Puffy, Pursy.
 Puffs, Fuffs, Buffs, Cuffs.
 Pulse, Pease, Mulse.
 Punch, Hutch.
 Punch, Hooch.
 Punch, Pulse.
 Purse, Bulse, Bursa, Burse.
 Pygmy, Pigmy.
 Quake, Shake.
 Quart, Quare, Quire.
 Quash, Quell, Quail.
 Queen, Quean.
 Quest, Query.
 Quick, Slick.
 Quill, Drill.
 Quilt, Duvet, Twilt.
 Quipo, Quipu.
 Quire, Choir.
 Quire, Quair.
 Quook, Shook.
 Raise, Hoise, Hoist.
 Rajah, Rancee.
 Ramee, Ramie.
 Raven Ravin.
 Reach, Retch.
 Ready, Handy.
 Realm, Reame.
 Reast, Reest, Reist.
 Reata, Riata.
 Reave, Reive, Rieve, Sease,
 Seize.
 Rebec, Nebel.
 Rebut, Recur.
 Reddy, Ruddy.
 Refer, Defer.
 Regal, Royal.
 Regar, Regur.
 Relay, Relax.
 Repel, Debel.
 Reply, Repay.
 Resin, Roset, Rosin.
 Rhyme, Chime.
 Ridge, Ledge, Linch.
 Rived, Riven.
 River, Diver, Rivet.
 Roast, Reast, Toast.

Rogue, Roger, Rover.
 Roma, Rumal.
 Rough, Rowdy, Tough.
 Rough, Raggy, Ruvid.
 Rough, Round.
 Round, Bound.
 Round, Sound.
 Rouse, Raise, Roust.
 Roust, Flush.
 Royne, Rownd.
 Rugby, Rummy.
 Rules, Poles, Ruler.
 Rusty, Musty.
 Sabot, Sayon.
 Sabre, Sabre, Sword.
 Sacre, Saker.
 Saint, Saunt.
 Salop, Salep.
 Salve, Salue.
 Saner, Safer.
 Sappy, Soppy.
 Satan, Scrat.
 Sauce, Spice.
 Scald, Scaud.
 Scald, Scold.
 Scale, Scail, Skail.
 Scale, Scalp.
 Scale, Shale, Flake.
 Scale, Shack.
 Scamp, Tramp.
 Scamp, Skimp.
 Scant, Stint.
 Scard, Shard.
 Scare, Alarm, Scaur.
 Scare, Spare.
 Scare, Start.
 Scarf, Scart.
 Scelp, Skelp.
 Scene, Scena.
 Scene, Scope.
 Scoat, Block, Scote.
 Scoff, Scorn, Scout.
 Scoop, Scout, Shout, Sloop,
 Stoop.
 Scoot, Scoup, Scour, Skirr.
 Score, Short.
 Scorn, Scoff, Scout.
 Scorn, Spurn.
 Scoup, Scour.
 Scran, Scrap, Skran.
 Scrap, Scrip, Strip.
 Scrap, Scran.
 Screw, Shrew.
 Scrub, Scrog, Shrub.
 Scudi, Scudo.
 Scuff, Scuft.
 Sculk, Skulk.
 Scurf, Scald.
 Scurf, Scuff.
 Sedan, Divan.
 Sedge, Seige.
 Seek, Jerk.
 Seize, Reive, Sease.
 Sense, Sence.

Serge, Persé (See Baize).
 Sewer, Sutor.
 Shade, Glade, Swale.
 Shady, Shaky, Sharp.
 Shaft, Staff.
 Shake, Shove.
 Shako, Chako.
 Shale, Shell.
 Shall, Shalt.
 Shalm, Shawm.
 Shame, Shand.
 Shank, Shaft.
 Shape, Shade, Phase.
 Shard, Sherd, Scard.
 Shard, Sherd, Shire.
 Share, Shard.
 Share, Shave, Shore, Shorn.
 Share, Spare.
 Shark, Shack.
 Shark, Sharp.
 Sharp, Chirp.
 Sharp, Smart.
 Shave, Skive, Slice.
 Shave, Suave.
 Shawm, Shalm.
 Sheaf, Clean.
 Sheal, Sheil.
 Shear, Sheer.
 Sheer, Clear.
 Shell, Shale, Sheal, Shuck.
 Shell, Scull.
 Shire, Third.
 Shirk, Slink.
 Shirt, Scarf, Shift, Skirt.
 Shock, Stack, Stock.
 Shock, Stook, Stouk.
 Shoes, Shoon.
 Shoot, Scoot.
 Shoot, Spout.
 Shore, Shorn.
 Shout, Spout.
 Shout, Whoot, Whoop.
 Shrab, Shrub.
 Shred, Scrod.
 Shred, Strip, Shard.
 Shrub, Scrub, Scrog.
 Shuns, Shies.
 Sibyl, Sible, Syble.
 Sight, Light.
 Silky, Milky, Silly.
 Silly, Ninny.
 Silva, Sylva.
 Siren, Syren.
 Sirop, Sirup, Syrup.
 Skate, Skite.
 Skean, Skene, Spear.
 Skein, Skain, Skane.
 Skiey, Skyey.
 Skiff, Whiff.
 Skimp, Stint.
 Skulk, Scull.
 Skull, Scull.
 Slake, Slime.
 Slant, Scant.

Slant, Plane.
 Slash, Slish, Slice, Shave.
 Slash, Smash.
 Slate, Plate.
 Sleek, Fleet.
 Sleek, Sweet.
 Slice, Mince.
 Slice, Piece, Shive.
 Slick, Sleek.
 Slide, Glide, Shirl, Skite, Skyte.
 Slide, Spire.
 Slime, Slake.
 Slime, Gluey, Slimy.
 Sling, Fling.
 Sling, Sweep, Swing.
 Slipe, Slide.
 Sloid, Slyod.
 Slops, Clats.
 Slosh, Slush, Sposh.
 Slyly, Slily.
 Smack, Spank, Whack.
 Small, Scald.
 Smell, Scent, Olent.
 Smift, Snuff.
 Smile, Smirk.
 Smite, Smote.
 Snack, Chack.
 Snake, Snail.
 Snare, Snarl.
 Sneak, Sculk, Skulk.
 Sneak, Steal.
 Sneap, Snape.
 Sneer, Fleer, Gleek.
 Snick, Neck.
 Sniff, Snift, Snuff.
 Snipe, Swipe.
 Snook, Snoop, Snouk.
 Snort, Snore.
 Snout, Spout.
 Socle, Zocco.
 Soggy, Boggy.
 Soldi, Soldo.
 Solid, Sound, Valid.
 Sonsy, Soncy.
 Soppy, Soggy.
 Sopra, Supra.
 Sound, Touch.
 Sound, Sowne.
 Sower, Mower.
 Sowse, Souse.
 Space, Stage.
 Spade, Slade, Spuds.
 Spade, Share, Swage.
 Spade, Spado.
 Spall, Spald.
 Spank, Smack, Spelk.
 Spare, Share.
 Spate, Spait.
 Spean, Spane.
 Spear, Skean, Skene.
 Speck, Fleck.
 Speed, Breed.
 Speer, Spier.
 Speld, Spail, Spale, Spael.

Spell, Spelt.
 Spent, Spilt.
 Spicy, Juicy.
 Spicy, Spiky, Spiny, Spiry.
 Spike, Spick, Spile, Spill,
 Spine, Spire.
 Spile, Spill.
 Spill, Spilt.
 Spine, Chine, Spina.
 Spirt, Spout, Spurt.
 Splint, Splent.
 Split, Spalt.
 Spoke, Spake.
 Spoon, Scoop.
 Spoon, Spoem.
 Sport, Bourd.
 Spots, Spies.
 Sprig, Spray.
 Spumy, Foamy.
 Spurt, Spirt, Spout.
 Spurt, Spyre.
 Squat, Squab.
 Stack, Stalk.
 Staff, Stake, Stang, Stave,
 Stick.
 Staid, Stoic.
 Stain, Grain.
 Stalk, Stale, Steal.
 Stall, Stand.
 Stamp, Stomp, Stump, Clamp,
 Clump.
 Stand, Stead.
 Stand, Staid.
 Stank, Stunk.
 Stare, Glare.
 Start, Spirt, Spurt.
 Start, State.
 Start, Sturt.
 State, Stage.
 Stave, Trave.
 Stave, Stake, Stale.
 Steal, Sneak.
 Steam, Steme.
 Stean, Steen, Stein.
 Steep, Sheer.
 Stela, Stele.
 Stern, Steel.
 Stick, Stock.
 Stick, Stuck.
 Stiff, Stark.
 Still, Stall.
 Sting, Stang, Stung.
 Stint, Stent, Stunt.
 Stint, Still.
 Stoep, Stoop.
 Stola, Stole.
 Stone, Stony.
 Stook, Shock, Stouk.
 Stoop, Stoop.
 Stoop, Stoup.
 Stoor, Stour.
 Store, Stock.
 Storm, Stoor, Stour.
 Strait, Strain.

Strap, Strop, Thrap.
 Strap, Strip.
 Straw, Strae.
 Straw, Waste.
 Strow, Strow.
 Strip, Strig.
 Strum, Thrum.
 Style, Stile.
 Styme, Stime.
 Sulky, Dusky, Surly.
 Surly, Burly, Gurly.
 Swale, Slade.
 Swamp, Swang.
 Swear, Speak.
 Sweat, Swelt.
 Sweer, Sweir.
 Swift, Tride.
 Swoon, Swarf.
 Swoop, Scoop.
 Swoop, Stoop, Sweep.
 Swore, Sworn.
 Syrup, Sirop, Sirup.
 Sythe, Sithe.
 Table, Tally.
 Table, Title.
 Taboo, Tambu.
 Tamin, Tammy.
 Taffy, Toffy.
 Taint, Paint.
 Tamin, Tamis, Tammy.
 Tarry, Tardy.
 Taste, Tasty.
 Tater, Tatle.
 Taxes, Tasks.
 Taxed, Rated.
 Taxes, Tolls.
 Teach, Learn, Coach, Peach.
 Tease, Touse.
 Tenor, Tuner.
 Tepid, Calid.
 Terse, Dense.
 Testy, Gusty, Heady, Pesky,
 Techy.
 There, Where.
 These, Those, Whose, Which.
 Thine, Their.
 Think, Opine.
 Thole, Thowl.
 Thorn, Doorn.
 Throw, Strow, Throw.
 Throb, Throe.
 Tight, Tippy, Tipsy, Nappy.
 Tiler, Tyler.
 Timid, Pavid.
 Tithe, Tythe.
 Title, Tythe.
 Toile, Foule, Tulle, Twill, Voile.
 Tooth, Mouth, Teeth.
 Topee, Toque, Tuque.
 Torso, Torse.
 Tower, Hover.
 Tough, Teuch, Tough.
 Trace, Track, Trail
 Trace, Trave.

Trade, Troke.
 Trail, Brail.
 Trail, Trace, Track,
 Trail, Train, Trawl.
 Trait, Trace.
 Tramp, Scamp.
 Tramp, Trant.
 Trash, Trade.
 Trawl, Trail.
 Tread, Trade, Troad, Trode.
 Tread, Trend.
 Trill, Troll.
 Trout, Troll.
 Truth, Faith, Sooth, Troth,
 Trust.
 Tubac, Tubas.
 Tubby, Fubby, Fubsy.
 Tuber, Tubal.
 Twang, Twank.
 Tweed, Tweel, Twill, Drill.
 Tween, Twixt.
 Twill (See Tweed).
 Twine, Twist.
 Twire, Tweer.
 Twirl, Twine, Querl, Swirl,
 Whirl.
 Twyer, Tweer, Twier.
 Tyler, Tiler.
 Umber, Amber.
 Unbay, Unbar, Upbar.
 Uncap, Unhat.
 Union, Amity, Unity.
 Unite, Unify.
 Unlap, Unlay.
 Usual, Banal.
 Valve, Valva.
 Venew, Veney, Venue.
 Vicar, Vizir.
 Vidda, Vidva.
 Villa, Vills.
 Viola, Viols, Sinke.
 Visor, Vizer.
 Vives, Fives, Hives.
 Vivid, Nitid.
 Vizir, Vezir.
 Voice, Noise.
 Voted, Vowed.
 Waist, Chest, Wrist.
 Waltz, Polka, Tango, Valse,
 Volta.
 Water, Lager, Latex.
 Water, Laver.
 Water, Cater.
 Waxed, Waxen, Woxen.
 Waves, Water.
 Weary, Heavy.
 Weary, Worry.
 Weepy, Seepy.
 Welsh, Welch.
 Whack, Whale, Whang,
 Smack.
 Wheat, Grist, Grout.
 Wheel, Whirl.
 Which, Whilk.

Whirl, Whorl.
 Whisk, Whirl.
 Whisk, Whish.
 Whist, Whisk.
 Whole, White.
 Whoop, Cloop, Whoot, Shout.
 Widow, Widdy.
 Width, Girth.
 Wince, Winch.
 Withy, Widdy, Withe.
 Woman, Human, Women.
 Worry, Weary, Harry.
 Worse, Warre, Worst.
 Would, Could.
 Wound, Pound.
 Wrath, Wroth.
 Wreak, Wreck.
 Wreck, Break, Wrack.
 Wrest, Twist.
 Wrick, Crick, Wring.
 Wring, Sting.
 Write, Wrote.
 Xebec, Zabra, Zebec.
 Yager, Jager.
 Yamen, Yamin, Yamun.
 Yodle, Yodel, Jodle.
 Yokes, Yokel.
 Young, Youth.

SIX LETTERS.

Abduce, Abduct, Seduce.
 Abject, Reject.
 Abjure, Adjure.
 Ablaut, Umlaut.
 Abrade, Scrape.
 Accede, Accept, Accord,
 Assent.
 Accede, Advene.
 Accrue, Accrew.
 Addoom, Addeem.
 Adhere, Cohere, Inhere.
 Adieux, Adieux.
 Adjure, Objure.
 Adorer, Amoret.
 Advice, Advise, Advise.
 Affect, Effect.
 Affair, Effair, Effere.
 A afraid, Adread, Afeard,
 Aghast.
 Affray, Combat, Effray.
 Affret.
 Aghast, Agazed, Amazed.
 Ailing, Piping.
 Aiming, Firing.
 Amazed, Agazed, Aghast.
 Amends, Amende.
 Anatta, Anatto.
 Apexes, Apices.
 Apiary, Aviary.
 Araise, Arouse.
 Archil, Orchil.
 Ardent, Fervid, Intent.
 Armlet, Anklet.

Ascend, Ascent.
 Ashlar, Ashlar.
 Aslant, Askant.
 Aslant, Aslope.
 Assess, Assize.
 Astart, Astert.
 Astute, Argute, Spruce.
 Attend, Advert.
 Attest, Obtest.
 Atween, Atwixt.
 Autumn, August.
 Avaunt, Aroint, Aroynt.
 Avoset, Avocet.
 Babbie, Gabble, Habble,
 Rabble, Tattle, Tettle.
 Backer, Banker, Punter.
 Bakery, Baxter.
 Banged, Barged.
 Banner, Fanion, Fannel,
 Pennon.
 Barely, Hardly, Merely,
 Rarely.
 Barley, Merely.
 Barman, Bagman, Batman.
 Barque, Caique, Marque,
 Palwar.
 Barrel, Corral, Korral.
 Barret, Berret.
 Barter, Niffer.
 Basket, Bucket, Bucket,
 Casket, Hamper, Wisket,
 Serpet.
 Bastes, Bashes.
 Batter, Hatter, Patter.
 Baubee, Bawbee.
 Bauble, Bawble.
 Beadle, Beagle, Bedell.
 Beaker, Bicker.
 Become, Behove.
 Beetle, Pestle.
 Before, Tofore.
 Befoul, Bemoil, Defile,
 Defoul.
 Beggar, Cadger.
 Behalf, Behoof.
 Behind, Beyond, Bygone.
 Bemoan, Bewail, Beweep.
 Berret, Barrad, Barret,
 Bonnet, Cornet.
 Betray, Bewray.
 Bettor, Better.
 Bewail, Beweep, Bemoan.
 Bezant, Byzant.
 Biform, Bifold.
 Bigamy, Bigamy.
 Binate, Binary.
 Bistre, Bister.
 Blanch, Bleach, Blench.
 Blench, Flinch.
 Blouse, Blowse.
 Bodger, Monger.
 Bogies, Bogles.
 Bonnet, (See Berret).
 Bother, Pother.

Bottle, Pottle, Bundle.
 Bottle, Cotyla, Cotyle.
 Bottle, Castle, Kettle.
 Bounce, Jounce.
 Bounce, Pounce.
 Bounce, Source.
 Bovine, Cowish.
 Bowler, Beaver.
 Braces, Traces.
 Brazen, Brasen.
 Breach, Broach.
 Breeze, Breese.
 Breton, Briton, Triton.
 Broach, Brooch.
 Brogue, Brogan.
 Broker, Trader, Troker.
 Bronze, Blonde, Brownly.
 Bruise, Intuse.
 Bubble, Burple, Gurgle.
 Buffer, Duffer.
 Bugles, Buglet.
 Bulged, Bulbed, Bagged.
 Bulker, Balke, Bilker.
 Bullet, Ballot, Pellet.
 Bundle, Bandle, Windle.
 Bundle, Boodle.
 Bundle, Bottle.
 Bungle, Boggle.
 Burrow, Furrow.
 Bursar, Purser.
 Burton, Barton.
 Bustle, Hustle, Justle, Jostle,
 Rustle.
 Butler, Sulter.
 Cabrie, Cabrit.
 Cadger, Codger.
 Caesar, Kaiser.
 Caftan, Kaftan.
 Calces, Calxes.
 Caliph, Kaliph.
 Calker, Calkin.
 Calker, Cawker.
 Caller, Calver.
 Camera, Kamera.
 Camise, Camese, Camiso.
 Canada, Canaan.
 Cancer, Canker.
 Candle, Cannel, Kennel.
 Cannon, Falcon.
 Canuck, Kanuck.
 Cantar, Cental.
 Canter, Career.
 Canton, Canyon.
 Carfax, Carfox.
 Carton, Carboy.
 Carved, Parted.
 Caster, Castor.
 Cass, Kavass.
 Cavern, Casern, Tavern.
 Centre, Center.
 Ceriph, Seriph.
 Ceroon, Seroon.
 Change, Chance.
 Change, Charge.

Chanty, Chants, Shanty.
 Chisel, Chesil.
 Choose, Choice.
 Cicada, Cicala, Cigala.
 Cinder, Dander.
 Cinema, Kinema.
 Cipher, Cypher, Sypher.
 Circle, Cirque.
 Circle, Square.
 Circle, Tingle, Tinkle.
 Circus, Cirque.
 Circus, Cursus.
 Citric, Formic, Nitric, Picric.
 Clench, Clinch, Clutch.
 Clergy, Clerks.
 Clique, Claque.
 Cloudy, Gloomy.
 Clough, Cleuch, Cleugh.
 Clover, Stover.
 Clumsy, Clumpy.
 Coated, Plated.
 Cobalt, Kobalt.
 Cobble, Coggle, Pebble,
 Rubble.
 Coddle, Cuddle, Fondle,
 Cosh, Cosset, Tiddle.
 Coffin, Cornet.
 Cogged, Bodged.
 Collar, Collet.
 Confit, Comfit, Compot.
 Congee, Conjee.
 Cooked, Cogged.
 Cooper, Hooper.
 Copeck, Kopeck.
 Copier, Copyer.
 Copper, Coff, Coffin.
 Corkir, Korkir.
 Corpse, Corpus.
 Corvet, Curvet.
 Cosh, Cocker, Cosset.
 Cosmos, Kosmos.
 Coster, Cosier, Couper.
 Cotter, Cottar.
 Couple, Double.
 Craggy, Snaggy.
 Crasis, Krasis.
 Creach, Creagh.
 Creese, Crease, Kreese.
 Cretan, Cretic.
 Crunch, Cranch.
 Cruset, Cruses.
 Cumber, Kimmer.
 Curari, Curara, Curare.
 Curled, Curbed.
 Curled, Curved.
 Cymbal, Atabal, Symbal,
 Timbal, Tymbal, Tympan.
 Cymric, Kimric.
 Dabble, Daggle, Jabble.
 Dacoit, Dakoit.
 Dacker, Daiker.
 Dagger, Hanger, Hanjar.
 Dagoba, Pagoda, Pagode.
 Daigle, Daddle.

Damask, Domett.
 Damped, Dipped.
 Damsel, Donzel.
 Damsel, Maiden.
 Dander, Cinder.
 Dander, Wander.
 Dandle, Doodle.
 Danish, Danisk.
 Darken, Darkle, Dusken.
 Daubed, Dabbed, Gaumed.
 Dautie, Dawtie.
 Dayfly, Gadfly, Mayfly.
 Dawdle, Daidle, Daddle,
 Dander.
 Deafen, Deaden, Leaden.
 Debase, Embace, Embase.
 Dehtor, Dyvour.
 Decade, Denary.
 Decern, Decree.
 Decide, Define.
 Deduce, Deduct.
 Deface, Efface.
 Defame, Debase, Deface.
 Defile, Embace, Embase.
 Define, Refine.
 Deftly, Deffly.
 Degree, Decree.
 Deject, Abject.
 Delice, Deluce.
 Delude, Illude.
 Demean, Bemean.
 Demise, Desist, Devise.
 Demies, Belies.
 Denote, Define, Desine.
 Dental, Genial, Mental.
 Dentil, Dental.
 Depart, Decamp, Desart.
 Desert, Levant.
 Depart, Repart.
 Depend, Impend.
 Depose, Depone.
 Depute, Deputy.
 Depute, Repute.
 Dermal, Dermic.
 Desert (See Depart).
 Design, Devise.
 Detail, Retail.
 Detain, Remain, Retain.
 Detant, Detent.
 Detort, Extort.
 Devise, Device.
 Diadem, Anadem.
 Digger, Digger.
 Dibble, Dabble.
 Dibble, Digger, Wimble.
 Dicast, Dikast.
 Dicker, Bicker.
 Digger, Dither, Dodder.
 Diddle, Waddle.
 Dilate, Debate.
 Dimple, Dingle.
 Dimple, Ripple.
 Dimple, Pimple, Wimple.
 Dinghy, Dingley.

Dinnle, Dindle, Tingle.
 Dirdum, Durdum.
 Dirhem, Drachm.
 Discus, Discal.
 Disuse, Misuse.
 Divert, Revert.
 Divest, Devest.
 Docket, Cocket, Ticket.
 Docket, Doquet.
 Dodder, Totter, Diddle.
 Doiled, Doited.
 Dollop, Dallop.
 Domain, Demail.
 Donsie, Donkey.
 Doolie, Dhooly.
 Dorsal, Tergal.
 Dossal, Dossel.
 Dotage, Nonage.
 Dotard, Dotant, Dottle.
 Drench, Quench.
 Driver, Drover.
 Drivel, Slaver.
 Drudge, Trudge.
 Duffer, Buffer.
 Duffle, Duffel.
 Dumous, Dumose.
 Dunker, Tunker.
 Duplex, Diples.
 Earcap, Earlap.
 Eddish, Eadish.
 Eflux, Influx.
 Elchee, Eltchi.
 Elfish, Elvish.
 Embale, Impale.
 Embalm, Imbalm.
 Embank, Emball.
 Embark, Imbark.
 Embase, Debase, Embace,
 Impair.
 Embody, Imbody.
 Embrue, Imbrue.
 Emmesh, Enmesh, Inmesh.
 Enmove, Enmove.
 Empire, Empery.
 Enamel, Aumail.
 Encase, Encage.
 Incase, Incage.
 Endite, Indite.
 Enfest, Infest, Infect.
 Enfold, Enlock.
 Enfold, Infold.
 Engulf, Ingulf.
 Enisle, Inisle.
 Emure, Immure.
 Ennead, Nonary.
 Ensoul, Insoul.
 Ensure, Assure, Insure.
 Entail, Intail.
 Entice, Induce.
 Entice, Seduce.
 Entoil, Entrap.
 Entomb, Enwomb.
 Enwall, Inwall.
 Eawind, Inwind.

Enwrap, Inwrap.
 Eparch, Exarch.
 Errant, Arrant.
 Errant, Erring.
 Errant, Truant.
 Errors, Errata.
 Except, Exempt.
 Excide, Excise, Exsect.
 Excite, Incite.
 Expand, Extend.
 Expire, Exhale.
 Expire, Expiry.
 Extend, Extent.
 Eyelid, Eyepit.
 Fabler, Fibber.
 Facile, Docile.
 Facula, Macula.
 Fagged, Failed.
 Falter, Dodder, Totter.
 Fasten, Tauten.
 Fatten, Battel, Batten.
 Faucet, Fosset.
 Faunas, Faunae.
 Fealty, Realty.
 Feeble, Foible.
 Feller, Fellow.
 Fellow, Fellah.
 Fellow, Follow.
 Fender, Tender.
 Ferule, Ferula.
 Fetish, Fetich.
 Fetter, Tether.
 Feudal, Feodal.
 Fibber, Fabler,
 Fickle, Tickle.
 Fiddle, Faddle, Tiddle.
 Finger, Tongue, Tonsil.
 Firkin, Piggin, Pipkin.
 Fishes, Pisces.
 Fizzig, Fisig.
 Flabby, Flaccy, Flaggy.
 Flagon, Flacon.
 Flange, Flanch.
 Flappy, Flabby.
 Fledge, Fletch.
 Flench, Flinch, Flense.
 Fletch, Fledge.
 Flimsy, Slimsy.
 Flinch, Blench.
 Floret, Flower.
 Flouse, Floush.
 Flower, Clover.
 Fodder, Forage.
 Fondle, Dandle, Cocker.
 Cosset, Pettle,
 Tiddle, Tidder.
 Footle, Foozle.
 Foozle, Boggle.
 Forage, Ravage.
 Forgat, Forgot.
 Formal, Normal.
 Formed, Forced, Forged.
 Forpit, Forpet.

Forsay, Forbid.
 Fosset, Faucet.
 Foster, Sister.
 Fowler, Bowler.
 Fraise, Froise.
 Fraternity, Friary.
 Frayed, Grated.
 Freets, Freits.
 Frenzy, Franzy.
 Friary, Priory.
 Frieze, Fringe.
 Frisian, Friesic.
 Frowsy, Frowzy.
 Frozen, Froren.
 Fuddle, Muddle, Puzzle.
 Fuller, Puller.
 Fumose, Fumous.
 Funnel, Fummel.
 Funnel, Tunnel, Vennel.
 Fustic, Fustoc.
 Fuzzle, Fuddle.
 Gabble, Babbble, Cackle.
 Gabber, Gaggble, Jabber.
 Gabble, Garble.
 Gaelic, Gallic.
 Gaffer, Gammer, Ganger,
 Ranger.
 Gaggble, Giggble.
 Gaiety, Gayety.
 Galley, Carvel.
 Galore, Golore.
 Galosh, Galage, Golosh.
 Gammer, Geezer.
 Garget, Gargil.
 Gargle, Guggble, Gurgble,
 Ruttle.
 Gargle, Warble.
 Garner, Gather.
 Garner, Larder, Gernel.
 Garnet, Jasper.
 Garter, Gaiter.
 Gasket, Gaskin.
 Gasket, Gaskin, Lasket.
 Gaucho, Guacho.
 Gaupus, Gawpus.
 Gemini, Gemony, Jiminy.
 Gentle, Gender.
 Genial, Jovial, Xenial.
 Gentle, Semple, Simple.
 Geyser, Gusher.
 Gheber, Ghebre, Guebre.
 Giglet, Giglot.
 Giglet, Gillet.
 Gilder, Guldin.
 Gimbal, Gimmel, Gimmer,
 Gimmor.
 Gimbal, Gimmel, Gimmer,
 Jymold.
 Gimlet, Wimble.
 Gingal, Jingal.
 Gingko, Ginkgo.
 Glassy, Glossy.
 Gluten, Glutin.
 Goblet, Goglet.

Goffer, Gopher.
 Goitre, Goiter.
 Golden, Guldin.
 Golfer, Gowfer.
 Gollar, Holloa, Hollow.
 Goorka, Churka, Gurkha.
 Goupen, Gowpen.
 Gowpen, Goupen.
 Grater, Graver, Brayer.
 Grassy, Swardy.
 Grease, Greasy.
 Greave, Grieve.
 Greeve, Greave, Grieve.
 Grisly, Grysie.
 Grocer, Broker, Troker,
 Glover.
 Grouse, Grouce.
 Grouse, Grouch.
 Grudge, Grutch.
 Grumpy, Frumpy.
 Grumpy, Glumpy.
 Gurgle, Guggble, Gargble,
 Ruttle, Nibble.
 Gobble, Guzzle.
 Gueber, Guebre, Gheber,
 Ghebre.
 Gyrate, Rotate.
 Habbble, Hobbble.
 Hachis, Haggis.
 Hackle, Heckle.
 Haggle, Hamble.
 Haggle, Hackle, Mangle.
 Haggle, Higgle.
 Halloo, Halloa.
 Halter, Halser, Hawser.
 Hamate, Hamose, Hamous.
 Hammam, Hummum.
 Hammer, Martel, Rammer.
 Hamper, Cumber, Hinder.
 Handle, Famble, Daddle.
 Hanger, Rapiet.
 Hanker, Hunger.
 Harden, Hurden, Herden.
 Harden, Sadden.
 Harmed, Maimed, Marred.
 Harrow, Fallow.
 Hasten, Fasten.
 Hasten, Hasted.
 Hatter, Batter.
 Haunch, Paunch.
 Havana, Cabana.
 Hazard, Hasard.
 Health, Wealth.
 Heaume, Helmet.
 Heckle, Hackle.
 Hegira, Hejira.
 Height, Weight.
 Hejira, Hegira, Hijrah.
 Helmet, Sallet.
 Helmet, Heaume.
 Helped, Holpen.
 Hinder, Hamper.
 Hindoo, Gentoo.
 Hoarse, Coarse.

Hobble, Hopple.
 Hobbble, Wabbble, Wobbble,
 Hamble.
 Hockey, Hookey, Hurley.
 Hoicks, Yoicks.
 Honest, Modest.
 Hoodoo, Voodoo.
 Hooker, Howker.
 Hoolly, Wholly.
 Hopper, Copper.
 Horror, Terror.
 Hosier, Cosier, Cozier.
 Hotter, Totter.
 Howdah, Houdah.
 Hoyden, Hoiden.
 Hubbub, Hubble.
 Huddle, Cuddle.
 Humble, Homely.
 Hummum, Hammam.
 Hunter, Punter, Runner.
 Hurdle, Wattle.
 Hurler, Hurley.
 Hurrah, Hurray.
 Hurtle, Hustle.
 Idolon, Idolum.
 Illude, Delude.
 Imbalm, Embalm.
 Imbank, Embank.
 Imbark, Embark.
 Imbody, Embody.
 Imboil, Emboil.
 Imbosk, Ambush.
 Imbrue, Embrue.
 Impone, Impose.
 Import, Impart.
 Impose, Impost.
 Impugn, Oppugn.
 Impugn, Repugn.
 Impure, Unpure.
 Indite, Indict.
 Infect, Infest.
 Infect, Inject.
 Infirm, Unfirm.
 Inflow, Influx.
 Inhale, Exhale.
 Injure, Injury.
 Inlace, Enlace.
 Inlock, Enlock.
 Innate, Inborn.
 Inroad, Inrush.
 Inside, Intern.
 Inside, Inwith.
 Instil, Instal.
 Intend, Intent.
 Intomb, Entomb.
 Invest, Invade.
 Invite, Incite.
 Invite, Indite, Invoke.
 Iodine, Iodate, Iodide.
 Jabber, Gabble, Gabber,
 Gibber.
 Jacket, Rochet.
 Jagged, Ragged, Rugged.
 Jagger, Jigger.

Jagger, Yagger.
 Jailer, Gaoler, Jailer.
 Jargon, Zircon.
 Jeminy, Gemini.
 Jerkin, Jacket.
 Jersey, Kersey.
 Jetsam, Jetsom, Jetson.
 Jingle, Dindle, Dinnle, Gingle,
 Tingle, Tinkle.
 Jingle, Jangle.
 Jocund, Jocous, Joyous,
 Joyful.
 Jogged, Jolted.
 Joskin, Rustic.
 Jostle, Justle, Hustle.
 Jowler, Jowter.
 Joyous, Jocund, Jocous,
 Joyful.
 Jumble, Bungle, Wuzzle.
 Jumble, Ruffle, Rumble,
 Rumble, Tumble.
 Jungly, Jungli.
 Junker, Yonker.
 Junket, Sunket.
 Kaffir, Caffre.
 Kaiser, Caesar.
 Kaliph, Caliph.
 Kamera, Camera.
 Kamila, Kamela.
 Kanoon, Banjos.
 Kettle, Kiddle.
 Kettle, Settee.
 Kiblah, Keblah.
 Kilter, Kelter.
 Kindle, Candle.
 Kinema, Cinema.
 Knobby, Knotty.
 Kronen, Kroner.
 Lacmus, Litmus.
 Ladies, Lasses, Misses.
 Lagoon, Lagune.
 Lances, Lancer, Lancet.
 Larger, Longer.
 Leaped, Lepped.
 Legist, Jurist.
 Lineal, Linear.
 Linger, Loiter, Potter.
 Linsey, Wincey, Winsey.
 Lipped, Liped.
 Lipper, Ripple.
 Liquid, Liquor.
 Liquid, Limpid.
 Litmus, Lacmus.
 Little, Leettle, Tittle.
 Living, Having.
 Lobate, Lobose.
 Locate, Locale.
 Lodger, Ledger, Leiger.
 Loiter, Linger, Potter.
 Lordly, Portly.
 Lotion, Potion.
 Louvre, Louver.
 Lovely, Comely.
 Lovely, Likely.

Lugger, Dogger, Nugger.
 Lumber, Cumber.
 Lumber, Timber.
 Lurdan, Lurden.
 Mackle, Macula, Macule.
 Mackle, Macule, Macula.
 Madcap, Madman, Maniac.
 Magilp, Megilp.
 Magnet, Magnes.
 Malgre, Maugre,
 Malkin, Mawkin.
 Mallet, Batlet, Fuller,
 Hammer, Martel, Muller,
 Rammer.
 Mallet, Pallet.
 Mammot, Maumet, Mawmet,
 Moppet, Poppet, Puppet.
 Manage, Manege.
 Mangle, Hackle, Haggie.
 Mantel, Lintel.
 Mantle, Candle.
 Mantle, Manton, Mantua,
 Wimple.
 Mantle, Mettle.
 Manual, Annual.
 Marish, Marshy.
 Marone, Maroon, Morone.
 Marred, Marked.
 Masjid, Musjid, Mesjid.
 Masque, Casque.
 Master, Batter, Matter.
 Master, Mister, Pastor.
 Matron, Patron.
 Matted, Jatted, Tauted,
 Tautie, Tawtie.
 Matter, Hatter.
 Meadow, Callow.
 Meagre, Jejune.
 Medial, Median, Mesial,
 Mesian.
 Medley, Motley.
 Melody, Monody.
 Melted, Molten.
 Mentor, Nestor.
 Merely, Purely.
 Mickle, Muckle, Pickle.
 Missed, Misled.
 Missis, Misses, Missus.
 Mistle, Missel, Mizzle.
 Mobile, Motile.
 Mohawk, Mohock,
 Moider, Muddle.
 Mollah, Moolah, Mullah.
 Moloch, Molech.
 Monier, Minter.
 Morale, Morals.
 Moslem, Muslim.
 Motion, Action.
 Mottle, Nackle.
 Muckle, Mickle, Pickle.
 Muddle, Fuddle, Fuzzle,
 Huddle, Mizzle, Wuzzle.
 Muddle, Mingle.
 Mumble, Muffle.

Mumble, Rumble.
 Murmur, Mutter.
 Muscle, Mussel.
 Mutiny, Mutine.
 Mutter, Patter, Muffle.
 Muzzle, Mistle.
 Muzzle, Nozzle.
 Napkin, Nankin.
 Natant, Naiant.
 Nearly, Nearby.
 Nestle, Nousele, Nuzzle,
 Cuddle.
 Nestor, Mentor.
 Nettle, Rattle.
 Nicker, Nicher.
 Nickle, Tickey.
 Nimble, Wimble.
 Nomade, Romany.
 Noodle, Boodle, Doodle.
 Nought, Naught.
 Nuzzle, Nestle, Cuddle,
 Nousele, Nozzle, Suckle.
 Object, Obtest.
 Obtain, Attain.
 Obtuse, Abrupt.
 Obtuse, Obtund.
 Octave, Octavo.
 Ondine, Undine.
 Orator, Prater.
 Orient, Ortive.
 Oroide, Oreide.
 Ossein, Ostein.
 Oulong, Oolong.
 Outbid, Outdid.
 Outwit, Outvie.
 Overdo, Overgo.
 Overly, Owerly.
 Owlsh, Oafish.
 Paddle, Dabble.
 Paddle, Daddle.
 Paddle, Pattle.
 Paddle, Pattle.
 Pagoda, Dagoba, Pagode.
 Painim, Paynim.
 Palace, Castle.
 Pandit, Pundit.
 Pantry, Lanary, Panary.
 Papism, Popery.
 Parcel, Fardel, Packet.
 Parcel, Morcel.
 Parian, Pariah.
 Parley, Barley.
 Parson, Pastor.
 Partly, Partim.
 Pashaw, Bashaw.
 Pasted, Basted, Posted.
 Pastel, Pastil.
 Pastor, Parson.
 Patina, Patine.
 Patrol, Petrol.
 Patron, Matron.
 Patten, Panton, Calkin.
 Pavier, Pavior.
 Pebble, Rubble, Cobble.

Pedlar, Pedlar.
 Peeled, Pieled.
 Pephum, Pephus.
 Perkin, Parkin.
 Pester, Badger, Bother.
 Pestle, Beetle.
 Picket, Piquet.
 Piggin, Noggin, Pipkin.
 Pilfer, Niffle.
 Pilled, Rifled.
 Pilose, Pilous.
 Pilula, Pilule.
 Pinder, Pinner.
 Pinion, Pennon.
 Piping, Pining.
 Pipkin, Piggin, Firkin.
 Pipped, Peeped.
 Planes, Planer.
 Planet, Planes.
 Pledge, Plight.
 Pliers, Plyers.
 Plough, Plough.
 Pocket, Locker, Locket,
 Socket.
 Polish, Polite.
 Pommel, Pummel.
 Pontee, Pontil.
 Porous, Porose.
 Potash, Potass.
 Potent, Cogent.
 Pother, Bother.
 Powwow, Pawwaw.
 Prayed, Craved.
 Preace, Prease.
 Primus, Primal.
 Proved, Proven.
 Puddle, Muddle.
 Pulwar, Palwar.
 Pundit, Pandit.
 Puppet, (see Mammet).
 Pushtu, Pushto.
 Putted, Potted.
 Puzzle, Mizzle.
 Pyjama, Pajama.
 Quaint, Queint.
 Quaker, Shaker.
 Quarry, Currie.
 Quaver, Quiver, Shiver.
 Quench, Stanch.
 Rabble, Raible.
 Raddle, Reddle, Ruddle.
 Radius, Radian.
 Raffia, Raphia.
 Ramble, Wander.
 Ramose, Ramous.
 Ranged, Ranked.
 Ranger, Ranker.
 Rasure, Razure.
 Rating, Rowing.
 Rattle, Rackle, Rumble.
 Really, Verily.
 Rearer, Raier.
 Reason, Reckon.
 Rebate, Rabate.

Rebuff, Rebure.
 Recall, Recant.
 Recede, Secede, Resile, Retire.
 Recoil, Recuil, Recule, Resile.
 Record, Report.
 Rector, Doctor.
 Rector, Lector.
 Reddle, Ruddle.
 Redout, Reduit.
 Reflux, Reflex.
 Reflux, Reflow.
 Reform, Resort.
 Refuse, Recuse, Refute.
 Refuse, Remelt.
 Regard, Remark.
 Regard, Reward.
 Regent, Cerent, Regina.
 Reject, Abject.
 Reject, Deject.
 Reject, Regest.
 Relate, Debate.
 Relate, Delate.
 Relate, Recite.
 Relent, Repent.
 Relics, Relict.
 Relish, Degust.
 Relive, Revire, Revive.
 Remove, Remble.
 Rennet, Runnet.
 Repair, Resort.
 Repeat, Revert.
 Repeck, Ripeck, Rypeck.
 Repent, Relent.
 Resign, Retire.
 Rested, Seated.
 Retail, Retell.
 Retain, Retard.
 Retire, Recede, Resile.
 Retire, Resign.
 Retort, Report.
 Retort, Return.
 Revert, Revest.
 Review, Revise.
 Revive, Regive.
 Revive, Relive, Revire.
 Ribbon, Riband.
 Riddle, Pudder, Ruddle.
 Ridged, Rugged.
 Rimose, Rimous.
 Ripple, Lipper.
 Ripple, Wimple.
 Roared, Blared.
 Robber, Reaver.
 Rockel, Rochet.
 Ronion, Ronyon.
 Rootle, Rookle.
 Rosery, Rosary.
 Rotten, Rotted.
 Rubify, Rubine.
 Rueful, Waeful, Woeful.
 Rugous, Rugate, Rugose.
 Rumble, Rattle, Wamble.
 Rumble, Tumble.
 Rumkin, Rummer.

Rumble, Rimple, Runkle.
 Ruffle.
 Rundle, Bangle.
 Runlet, Runnel.
 Runner, Gunner.
 Rustle, Fissle.
 Sabian, Zabian.
 Sachel, Sachet.
 Sagger, Sagger, Segger.
 Sailor, Sailer.
 Saline, Salina.
 Sallow, Fallow, Yellow.
 Salute, Salewe.
 Samion, Samiot.
 Sampan, Tartan.
 Sandal, Sanpan.
 Sandix, Sandyx.
 Sannup, Sannop.
 Santir, Santer, Santur.
 Sarcen, Sarsen.
 Saulie, Sallie.
 Saving, Bating.
 Scarce, Scanty, Sparse.
 Scared, Feared.
 Scathe, Skathe.
 Scheme, Schema.
 Scrape, Abrade, Scrawl.
 Scream, Scream, Scribe,
 Shriek, Shrike, Squeak.
 Scribe, Scrive.
 Scruff, Skruff.
 Scurfy, Scabby, Scurvy.
 Scurry, Flurry, Skurry.
 Seaman, Merman.
 Seated, Stated.
 Secede, Secern.
 Seisin, Sasine, Seizin.
 Seldom, Seelde.
 Simple, Simple.
 Senors, Senora.
 Septet, Seaset, Sextet.
 Serene, Sedate.
 Seriph, Ceriph.
 Seroon, Ceroon.
 Server, Verger.
 Setose, Setous.
 Settle, Fettle.
 Settle, Settee.
 Setule, Setula.
 Shabby, Scabby.
 Shaped, Shapen.
 Shaved, Shaven.
 Shaver, Shiver, Sliver.
 Shavie, Skavie.
 Shears, Sheers.
 Shears, Spears.
 Sherry, Wherry.
 Sheugh, Sheuch.
 Shindy, Shiny, Shinty.
 Shirts, Shifts, Shorts, Skilta,
 Skirts.
 Shiver, Skiver.
 Shiver, Quiver.
 Shovel, Scovel.

- Shrank, Shrunk.
 Shrier (See Scream).
 Shrine, Scrine.
 Sicker, Siccar.
 Sickie, Deckle, Hackle,
 Heckle, Tackle.
 Signor, Senhor.
 Silent, Sedent.
 Silvan, Sylvan.
 Silver, Gilder, Siller.
 Silver, Salver.
 Simian, Simial.
 Simoom, Samiel.
 Simply, Solely.
 Sirdar, Sirkar, Sirdar.
 Sister, Tittie.
 Skewer, Shiver, Skiver.
 Slaver, Slaves, Slavey.
 Sledge, Sleigh.
 Slimsy, Flimsy, Sleazy,
 Sneezy.
 Slushy, Slashy, Slosly,
 Sludgy, Sposhiy.
 Smithy, Smiddy, Stithy.
 Smudge, Smutch.
 Snatch, Scatch.
 Socket, Pocket, Locker,
 Locket.
 Sollar, Soller.
 Sonnet, Sonata.
 Sopped, Seeped.
 Sopped, Soaked.
 Souter, Soutar, Sowter.
 Sowens, Sowans.
 Spence, Spense.
 Splint, Splent, Spline.
 Sponge, Spunge.
 Spongy, Quaggy.
 Spotty, Smutty.
 Sprain, Strain.
 Sprang, Sprong, Sprung.
 Spring, Sprint.
 Spring, Spruit.
 Sprint, Sprent.
 Sprout, Sprunt.
 Squall, Squawk, Squeak,
 Squeal, (see Shriek).
 Square, Squire.
 Stanch, Quench.
 Staple, Stable.
 Starry, Astral.
 Starve, Sterve.
 Stater, Stiver.
 Statue, Statua.
 Steady, Steedy, Sturdy.
 Stingy, Snippy, Stinty.
 Stocky, Stuggy.
 Stodgy, Stolid.
 Stored, Stowed.
 Strain, Strait, Stress.
 Strand, Strond.
 Stream, Streak.
 Street, Strayt.
 Stress, Duress.
- Stride, Stryde.
 Strike, Strafe.
 Strike, Strife, Strive.
 String, Strand.
 Stroke, Straik.
 Stroke, Stripe.
 Stumpy, Stocky, Stuggy,
 Stubby.
 Stupid, Stolid.
 Stutter, Sputter, Stammer.
 Subtil, Subtle.
 Sucker, Sucket.
 Sufism, Sofism.
 Sullen, Solein, Solemn.
 Sultan, Soldan.
 Sunder, Sundry.
 Sunned, Sonned.
 Supawn, Sepawn.
 Supple, Souple.
 Swerve, Swarve.
 Tabard, Taberd.
 Tablet, Tables.
 Tabret, Tabour.
 Tacked, Tagged.
 Tackle, Buckle.
 Tackle, Hackle.
 Tackle, Tickle.
 Tailor, Tailer, Sartor.
 Tallat, Tallet, Talbot.
 Tambac, Tombac.
 Tamine, Taminy, Tamise.
 Tamper, Hamper, Hinder.
 Tangle, Mingle, Taigle.
 Tanjib, Tanzib.
 Tanner, Tenner.
 Taslet, Tasset.
 Tasted, Tested.
 Tattle, Tittle.
 Taupie, Tawpie.
 Teapot, Teapoy.
 Teasel, Teazel, Teazle.
 Temper, Pamper.
 Temper, Summer.
 Tender, Render.
 Tenson, Tenzon.
 Tenter, Tender.
 Termer, Termor.
 Terror, Tirrit.
 Thatch, Thetch.
 Themes, Theses.
 Thirst, Thrist, Thrust.
 Thrash, Thresh, Thwack.
 Threap, Threep.
 Tickle, Kittle, Tittle.
 Tilted, Tipped.
 Timbal, Atabal, Cymbal,
 Symbol, Tymbal, Tympan.
 Timbre, Tamber.
 Tincal, Tinkal.
 Tingle, Tinkle.
 Tinker, Tinner, Tinman.
 Tinkle, Gingle, Jingle,
 Tingle.
 Tinted, Tinged.
- Tipped, Tilted.
 Titbit, Tidbit.
 Tittle, Tattle.
 Toiler, Tiller.
 Topple, Tumble.
 Torrid, Fervid.
 Totter, Dodder, Falter.
 Touchy, Tetchy.
 Traces, Braces.
 Treble, Triple, Triune.
 Trench, Breach, Broach.
 Trepan, Trapan.
 Tride, Fangle, Tittle.
 Trivet, Trevet.
 Tumble, Topple.
 Turner, Turney.
 Turret, Garret, Garage.
 Twelve, Twenty.
 Twinge, Twitch.
 Twitch, Snatch.
 Umlaut, Ablaut.
 Unbolt, Uncock, Unlock,
 Unlink.
 Unborn, Unbred.
 Uncage, Uncape, Uncase,
 Untack.
 Uncoil, Unclew, Uncurl,
 Unfurl, Unroll, Unfold.
 Undate, Undose.
 Undine, Ondine.
 Unfirm, Infirm.
 Unhand, Inbend, Unbind,
 Uncord, Ungird.
 Unheal, Inhele.
 Unhurt, Intact.
 Unknit, Inknot.
 Unlike, Unlich.
 Unload, Unlade.
 Unpack, Unlock, Unpick.
 Unpaid, Unfeed.
 Unpick, Untack.
 Unroot, Uproot.
 Untack, Unpick, Untuck.
 Urgent, Urging.
 Utmost, Upmost.
 Valkyr, Walkyr.
 Valves, Pallet.
 Velvet, Vellet, Velour,
 Velure.
 Vendor, Vender.
 Venose, Venous.
 Vesper, Hesper,
 Victor, Winner.
 Virous, Virose.
 Visual, Visive.
 Vizier, Visier, Wizier.
 Voodoo, Hoodoo, Vaudoo,
 Voudoo.
 Waddle, Hamble, Hobbie,
 Hoddle, Wabble, Waggle,
 Wobble.
 Waddle, Toddle.
 Waggle, Wiggle.
 Waggon, Camion.

Waiter, Writer, Porter.
 Wander, Dander.
 Warden, Parker, Warder.
 Warely, Warily.
 Wasted, Mercid.
 Wastes, Passes.
 Waucht, Waught.
 Wealth, Health.
 Welded Weaved, Wedded,
 Wedged.
 Wicket, Picket.
 Wimble, Gimlet.
 Wimble, Nimble.
 Wimple, Ruffle.
 Wincey, Winsey.
 Winter, Ginger.
 Wither, Gizen.
 Wivern, Wyvern.
 Wizard, Wisard.
 Wonder, Ponder.
 Wraith, Swarth.
 Yeoman, Foeman.
 Zareba, Zereba, Zeriba.
 Zigzag, Wigwag.
 Zither, Cither, Citole.

SEVEN LETTERS.

Abettor, Abetter.
 Ability, Agility.
 Absidal, Apsidal.
 Acadame, Academy.
 Account, Account.
 Acolyte, Acolyth.
 Acquest, Acquist.
 Addable, Addible.
 Adenoid, Adenous, Adenose.
 Admiral, Ammiral.
 Agistor, Agister.
 Aiblin, Ablings.
 Alcalde, Alcayde.
 Alchemy, Alchemy.
 Alcoran, Alkoran.
 Alumina, Alumine.
 Amative, Amatory.
 Amongst, Emongst.
 Amorous, Amoroso.
 Ancient, Antient.
 Andiron, Endiron.
 Animate, Agitate.
 Apprise, Apprize.
 Apsidal, Absidal.
 Aramaic, Aramean, Aramite.
 Arietta, Ariette.
 Arrange, Enrange.
 Artiste, Artists.
 Assegai, Assagai, Assagay.
 Asseige, Besceige.
 Assuage, Asswage.
 Atropin, Atropia.
 Aureola, Aureole.
 Baccare, Backare.
 Baffled, Maffled.
 Baggage, Luggage.

Baldric, Baudric.
 Bandage, Bandeau.
 Bandbox, Sandbox.
 Bandore, Pandore, Pandura.
 Baneful, Baleful, Harmful.
 Bannock, Jannock.
 Barrage, Barrier.
 Barrels, Barrico.
 Barrier, Barrace.
 Basinet, Basenet.
 Beating, Basting.
 Bedouin, Bedawin.
 Bemazed, Bemused.
 Bequest, Request.
 Berried, Baccate.
 Besiege, Assiege.
 Bespeed, Bestead.
 Between, Betwixt.
 Biffins, Pippins.
 Blesses, Pleases.
 Blether, Blather.
 Blinder, Blather.
 Blinder, Blinker.
 Blunder, Bloomer.
 Blunket, Blonket.
 Bluster, Blatter.
 Bluster, Roister.
 Bluster, Roister, Royster.
 Boggard, Boggart.
 Bolster, Holster.
 Boscage, Boskage.
 Boulder, Bowlder.
 Bounced, Bounded, Pounded.
 Brahman, Brahmin.
 Braided, Breaded.
 Branded, Brinded.
 Brangle, Wrangle.
 Bravery, Bravura.
 Brazier, Brasero, Brasier.
 Brittle, Brickle, Bruckle.
 Brocage, Brokage.
 Bromate, Bromide, Bromine.
 Bumboat, Gunboat, Rowboat.
 Bumboat, Towboat, Tugboat.
 Bundles, Bunches.
 Bundles, Bottles.
 Bungle, Botcher.
 Bureaus, Bureaux.
 Burnish, Furbish.
 Bustler, Hustler, Justler,
 Rustler.
 Butlery, Buttery, Sutlery.
 Cacique, Cazique.
 Cajuput, Cajeput.
 Calaber, Calabar.
 Calcium, Cadmium.
 Calends, Kalends.
 Calibre, Caliber.
 Caltrap, Caltrop.
 Camaieu, Camayeu.
 Capital, Capitan.
 Capital, Capitol.
 Captive, Caitive.
 Caramel, Caromel.

Carcase, Carcass.
 Careful, Wareful.
 Catchup, Ketchup.
 Ceramic, Keramic.
 Certify, Testify.
 Chancre, Shanker.
 Channel, Chamfer.
 Chanter, Chantor.
 Charley, Charlie.
 Charred, Charked.
 Chatter, Chitter.
 Chatter, Clatter, Clitter,
 Clutter, Prattle, Smatter.
 Cheapen, Cheaper.
 Chequer, Checker.
 Chicory, Succory.
 Chuckle, Chortle.
 Chutnee, Chutney.
 Cithara, Cithern, Cittern,
 Gittern, Zithern.
 Clitter, Clatter.
 Clobber, Clubber.
 Closure, Cloture.
 Clotted, Clouted.
 Cockpit, Pockpit.
 Collect, Collate.
 Compact, Contact.
 Compose, Combine, Compile.
 Conceit, Concept.
 Concent, Concert, Concord.
 Concoct, Confect.
 Condole, Console.
 Confuse, Diffuse.
 Consist, Consent.
 Contend, Condeck, Contest.
 Contund, Contuse.
 Convene, Convoke.
 Copaiba, Copaiva.
 Cordial, Cardiac.
 Coroner, Crowner.
 Coroner, Colonel.
 Courier, Courser.
 Created, Erected.
 Creatin, Kreatin.
 Crinkle, Crankle.
 Cropped, Chapped.
 Crosier, Crozier.
 Crunkle, Crimple.
 Crumple, Frumple, Wrinkle,
 Writhle.
 Crupper, Crouper.
 Curling, Hurling.
 Currach, Curragh.
 Custard, Costard.
 Cutters, Cuttoes.
 Cuvette, Cunette.
 Cyanite, Kyanite.
 Cyprian, Cypriot.
 Czarina, Tsarina, Tzarina.
 Daisied, Pansied.
 Damosel, Damozel.
 Dandify, Adonize.
 Darling, Dilling.
 Declare, Reclaim.

Decline, Recline.
 Decrease, Decreet.
 Deleble, Delible.
 Dentate, Dentary.
 Deposit, Reposit.
 Deprave, Degrade.
 Depress, Repress.
 Deprive, Reprive.
 Descant, Discant.
 Descent, Descend.
 Destiny, Destine.
 Diction, Oration.
 Diffuse, Suffuse.
 Digging, Jigging.
 Dilator, Dilater.
 Discoid, Discous.
 Dislike, Mislake.
 Dismail, Dismayl.
 Dispose, Dispone.
 Dispute, Discuss.
 Dissect, Prosect.
 Distort, Disform.
 Diverse, Diverge.
 Divided, Divvied.
 Dominus, Dominie.
 Donnerd, Donnert.
 Drabble, Draggel.
 Dracina, Dracine.
 Drawing, Tracing.
 Dribble, Drabble.
 Dribble, Drizzle.
 Dribble, Trickle.
 Drogget, Drabbet, Drouget.
 Drogher, Dromond.
 Dropped, Drooped.
 Droukit, Drookit.
 Drugget, Drouget.
 Dudgeon, Daggers.
 Dulcite, Dulcose.
 Dysopsy, Dysopia.
 Eastern, Western.
 Ebriose, Ebrious.
 Elastic, Plastic.
 Elusive, Elusory, Evasive.
 Elytrum, Elytron.
 Embound, Imbound, Impound.
 Embower, Imbower.
 Embrace, Embrase.
 Embrown, Imbrown.
 Empanel, Impanel.
 Emulate, Imitate.
 Enclasp, Embrace.
 Encline, Incline.
 Enclose, Enclave, Inclose.
 Encloud, Incloud.
 Encrust, Incrust.
 Endiron, Andiron.
 Endorse, Indorse.
 Enforce, Efforce.
 Engraft, Engraff, Ingraft.
 Engrail, Engrave.
 Engrain, Ingrain.
 Engrave, Enchase.
 Engross, Ingross.

Enquire, Inquire.
 Ensnare, Ensnari, Insnare.
 Enthral, Inthral.
 Entrant, Intrans.
 Entreat, Intreat.
 Entrust, Intrust.
 Entwist, Entriail, Entwine,
 Intwine, Intwist.
 Envelop, Involve.
 Erasion, Erasure.
 Erasure, Erasion.
 Erector, Erecter.
 Estreat, Extract.
 Evasion, Elusion.
 Excerpt, Extract.
 Excheat, Escheat.
 Exclude, Extrude.
 Extract, Exhaust.
 Extract, Extreat.
 Faddist, Faddish.
 Falence, Fayence.
 Farther, Further.
 Fasting, Banting.
 Felloes, Fellies.
 Fending, Fencing.
 Fending, Tending.
 Feudary, Feodary.
 Filacer, Filazer.
 Filbert, Filberd.
 Flacket, Flasket.
 Flicker, Flitter, Flutter,
 Flacker, Flaffer.
 Flipper, Flapper.
 Flitted, Flirted.
 Flounce, Frounce.
 Fluster, Bluster.
 Fluster, Flutter.
 Foliage, Foggage.
 Foliate, Foliose, Folious.
 Foolery, Foppery.
 Forward, Vanward.
 Foundry, Laundry.
 Foveola, Foveole.
 Fragile, Brittle.
 Frantic, Lunatic.
 Fraught, Freight.
 Freckle, Flecker.
 Frisian, Friesic.
 Frizzle, Fribble.
 Fronton, Frontal.
 Furbish, Burnish.
 Furlana, Forlana.
 Furnish, Cornice.
 Furnish, Plenish.
 Furrier, Currier.
 Gallant, Callant.
 Gallant, Valiant.
 Galleon, Galliot, Carrack,
 Caravel.
 Gambade, Gambado.
 Gamboge, Camboge.
 Gangrel, Wastrel.
 Garland, Girland.
 Garment, Raiment.

Garnish, Furbish.
 Garnish, Furnish.
 Gastric, Gastral.
 Gateway, Pathway.
 Gavotte, Gavolta.
 Gesture, Posture.
 Ghostly, Ghostly.
 Gibbous, Gibbose.
 Glazier, Puttier.
 Glitter, Glisten, Glisten.
 Globous, Globose.
 Glottal, Glottic.
 Gnarled, Knarred, Knotted.
 Godroon, Gadroon.
 Gorsoon, Gosssoon.
 Grainer, Stainer.
 Grandad, Grandam, Grandma,
 Grandpa.
 Grantor, Granter.
 Grenade, Grenado.
 Griffin, Griffon, Gryphon.
 Grilled, Broiled.
 Program, Grogran.
 Grubble, Grabble.
 Grumous, Grumose.
 Gunboat (See Bumboat).
 Hadding, Holding.
 Hallyon, Hallian, Hallion.
 Handbag, Sandbag.
 Harmful, Hurtful.
 Harries, Harrows, Wearies,
 Worries.
 Hassock, Cassock.
 Hatchet, Matchet.
 Hatrack, Hatrail.
 Haulage, Cartage, Hallage.
 Healthy, Wealthy.
 Heckler, Hackler.
 Honesty, Modesty.
 Hobbine, Hopbind.
 Hummock, Hillock, Hommack,
 Hommock.
 Hundred, Cantred.
 Hunting, Curling, Hurling,
 Punting, Running.
 Hurried, Hurlted.
 Iceland, Ireland.
 Ignoble, Unnoble.
 Illegal, Illicit.
 Imblaze, Emblaze.
 Imbound, Embound.
 Imitate, Emulate.
 Immerse, Immerge.
 Immoral, Unmoral.
 Impeach, Appeach.
 Impress, Impresa, Imprese.
 Impress, Imprese, Impresa.
 Inchase, Enchase.
 Incivil, Uncivil.
 Include, Inclose.
 Indorse, Endorse.
 Infanta, Infante.
 Ingross, Engross.
 Inmost, Incivir.

Install, Instate.
 Intrust, Entrust.
 Jemidar, Jemadar.
 Journal, Diurnal.
 Kalmuck, Calmuck.
 Kebbock, Kebbuck.
 Ketchup, Catchup.
 Kettles, Ketches, Settees.
 Knacker, Knocker.
 Kneecap, Kneepan.
 Knuckle, Truckle.
 Lactose, Lactine.
 Lampoon, Pasquin, Pasquil.
 Languor, Languid.
 Lanyard, Halyard, Laniard.
 Largest, Longest.
 Lavolta, Gavotte.
 Lectern, Lecturn, Lettern.
 Librate, Vibrate.
 Licence, License.
 Limping, Lamping.
 Lineage, Lignage.
 Liquefy, Liqueate.
 Literate, Literary.
 Lockram, Buckram.
 Lombard, Bombard.
 Lunatic, Fanatic.
 Mahound, Mahomet.
 Mandola, Mandora.
 Mandrel, Mandril.
 Manikin, Manakin.
 Manilla, Manilio, Manille.
 Mantles, Mantlet, Partlet.
 Maormor, Mormoor.
 Mashing, Maiming.
 Mashlin, Mashlim, Mashlum.
 Maunder, Meander.
 Maximum, Minimum.
 Meander, Maunder.
 Message, Missive.
 Million, Billion.
 Minever, Miniver.
 Missive, Missile.
 Monarch, Navarch, Nomarch,
 Toparch.
 Monitor, Janitor.
 Mortice, Mortise.
 Mortise, Mortice.
 Muddled, Muddied.
 Muezzin, Mueddin.
 Muffins, Biffins.
 Muggins, Juggins.
 Mullion, Munnion.
 Nargile, Nargili.
 Negress, Negroes.
 Nervous, Nervose.
 Nervure, Nervule.
 Noisome, Noysome.
 Nothing, Nidging.
 Nourish, Cherish, Nourice,
 Noursie.
 Noxious, Nocuous.
 Oatcake, Carcake, Pancake.
 Obverse, Reverse.

Odaler, Udaller.
 Omnibus, Minibus.
 Orbital, Orbital.
 Organon, Organum.
 Outgush, Outrush.
 Outport, Outpost.
 Overlay, Overlap.
 Padding, Wadding.
 Paddock, Puddock.
 Painter, Pointer, Printer.
 Palaver, Palabra.
 Pandore, Bandore, Pandura.
 Pappose, Pappous.
 Parapet, Parados.
 Parbake, Parboil.
 Parotid, Parotis.
 Passade, Passado.
 Passive, Passion.
 Pedicel, Pedicle.
 Peevish, Pettish.
 Pendant, Pendent, Pending,
 Pensile.
 Pendant, Pennant.
 Pennate, Pinnate.
 Penning, Fencing.
 Pentile, Pantile.
 Peonage, Peonism.
 Pergola, Pergula.
 Perhaps, Percase, Aiblines,
 Ablings.
 Philtre, Philter.
 Piebald, Pyebald.
 Pigskin, Hogskin, Kipskin.
 Pincers, Nippers, Rippers.
 Pinfold, Penfold.
 Plaster, Blister.
 Pliable, Friable.
 Plotter, Plouter.
 Plumber, Plummer.
 Plumous, Plumose.
 Plumule, Plumula.
 Pointer, Pointel.
 Poleaxe, Pollaxe.
 Postage, Lastage, Pontage,
 Portage.
 Pranced, Branked.
 Prattle, Chatter, Smatter.
 Preface, Prelude.
 Predict, Presage, Previsé,
 Prewarn.
 Prelate, Primate.
 Premise, Premiss.
 Present, Current.
 Prithee, Prythee.
 Procure, Produce.
 Promise, Proviso.
 Propose, Proffer, Purpose,
 Purport.
 Puddler, Rabblor.
 Punning, Punnage.
 Putting, Posting.
 Pyjamas, Pajamas.
 Ramazan, Ramadan.
 Rambler, Rampler.

Ramekin, Ramekin.
 Rampart, Rampire.
 Rampick, Rampike.
 Ranches, Ranchos.
 Ratling, Ratline.
 Readily, Gradely.
 Rebound, Redound.
 Rebound, Resound, Respeak.
 Refuser, Refiner.
 Relapse, Delapse.
 Release, Relieve.
 Relievo, Rilievo.
 Reposit, Deposit.
 Reproof, Reprief, Reprove.
 Request, Request.
 Require, Requere.
 Restive, Restiff.
 Respire, Suspire.
 Retrace, Retract, Retrate,
 Retreat.
 Reviser, Revisor.
 Rhizome, Rhizoma.
 Rivulet, Riveret.
 Rollock, Rowlock, Rullock.
 Romance, Romaunt.
 Royster, Roister, Bluster.
 Rubella, Rubiola.
 Rulable, Regible.
 Salient, Saliat, Saltant.
 Sambuke, Sambuca.
 Saltire, Saltier.
 Sardine, Sardius.
 Sarplar, Sarpler.
 Satisfy, Satiare.
 Satteen, Ratteen.
 Scabble, Scapple.
 Scallop, Scollop.
 Scalade, Scalado.
 Scalpel, Scalper (See Scooper).
 Scandal, Slander.
 Scatter, Spatter, Swatter.
 Sceptic, Skeptic.
 Scissel, Scissil.
 Scooper, Scalpel, Scalper,
 Skelter, Scauper, Scorper.
 Scraggy, Scranny, Scranny,
 Scrawny.
 Scramble, Scraffle.
 Screech, Scraich, Scaigh,
 Scratch, Sprach.
 Scrunch, Scranch.
 Scuttle, Scuddle, Scutter,
 Skuttle.
 Seating, Setting.
 Section, Lction.
 Serbian, Servian.
 Serfdom, Serfage.
 Serious, Tedious.
 Shackle, Shangie.
 Shamble, Shuffle.
 Shastra, Shaster.
 Sheaves, Thraves.
 Sheriff, Shereef.

Sienite, Syenite.
 Similar, Similes.
 Sinopia, Sinopis.
 Sinuous, Sinuate, Sinuose.
 Skimmer, Scummer.
 Slither, Slidder.
 Skipper, Shipper.
 Slobber, Slabber.
 Slyness, Sliness.
 Smuggle, Snuggle.
 Snicker, Snigger.
 Sniffle, Snuffle.
 Snipped, Snicked.
 Snortle, Snirtle.
 Soaring, Surging.
 Soldier, Soldado.
 Sonatas, Sonnets.
 Sorbate, Sorbine, Sorbite.
 Sottish, Doltish, Foolish.
 Spacial, Spatial.
 Sparkle, Spangle, Twinkle.
 Spatter, Sputter, Swatter.
 Spatula, Spattle.
 Spinose, Spinous.
 Spinule, Spinula.
 Spousal, Sponsal.
 Splodge, Splotch.
 Spulzie, Spulzie.
 Spurtle, Spirtle.
 Squabby, Squaddy.
 Squeeze, Squelch.
 Stagger, Swagger.
 Stamina, Stamens.
 Stammer, Sputter, Stutter.
 Started, Stirred.
 Stature, Statute.
 Stemple, Stempel.
 Stified, Stilled.
 Stopper, Stopple.
 Storage, Stowage.
 Studies, Studios.
 Subduce, Subduct.
 Succeed, Success.
 Succory, Chicory.
 Sunnite, Sonnite.
 Support, Succour.
 Surloin, Sirloin.
 Surname, Sirname.
 Survive, Outlive.
 Swollen, Swelled.
 Synonym, Homonym.
 Tailage, Tallage.
 Talcoose, Talcoous.
 Tamilic, Tamulic.
 Tampion, Tompion.
 Tannage, Tanning.
 Tatters, Taivers.
 Teacher, Peacher.
 Ternary, Ternate.
 Terrify, Horrify.
 Terrine, Terreen.
 Theriac, Therial.
 Thither, Thether, Whither.
 Thirsty, Thrifty.

Timpano, Cymbalo, Timpani,
 Tympano.
 Tinchel, Tinchil.
 Tonnage, Tunnage.
 Torrent, Current.
 Tortive, Tortile, Torvise.
 Trachle, Draggel, Drabble.
 Tramper, Tranter.
 Tranect, Traject.
 Treadle, Treddle, Treader.
 Trestle, Tressel.
 Trickle, Dribble, Trinkle.
 Trindle, Trundle.
 Truckle, Knuckle.
 Tumbrel, Tumbrel.
 Twaddle, Twattle.
 Twofold, Twifold.
 Tweedle, Wheedle.
 Tzarina, Tsarina, Czarina.
 Uncivil, Incivil.
 Unclean, Unclear.
 Undrape, Undress.
 Unfrock, Defrock.
 Untwine, Untwist.
 Vacancy, Vacuity.
 Valance, Valence.
 Variate, Variant.
 Varvels, Vervels.
 Vedette, Vidette.
 Vicious, Vitious.
 Villain, Villein.
 Violins, Violone.
 Visitor, Visitor.
 Vitiate, Viciate.
 Waftage, Wafture.
 Walking, Passant.
 Wallach, Wallack.
 Waywode, Vaywode, Vaivode,
 Voivode, Waiwode.
 Wearied, Worried.
 Weasand, Weazand.
 Webster, Wabster.
 Welsher, Welcher.
 Whaisle, Whaizle.
 Whemmlle, Whummle.
 Whipped, Whisked.
 Whimper, Whisper.
 Windock, Winnock.
 Wishful, Wistful.
 Wolvish, Wolfish.
 Wrangle, Brangle, Brabble.
 Wrinkle, Crinkle, Crankle,
 Crumple, Frumple.
 Xerasia, Xerosis.
 Younger, Younker.
 Zaptieh, Zabtieh.
 Zingaro, Zincali, Zingane,
 Zingano, Zingari.
 Zoogany, Zoogony.
 Zoolite, Zoolith.
 Zoology, Zootaxy.

EIGHT LETTERS.

Ablative, Ablation.
 Abomasus, Abomasum.
 Acrimony, Acritude.
 Adherent, Inherent.
 Adjutant, Adjuvant.
 Alcahest, Alkahest.
 Altitude, Attitude.
 Apostacy, Apostasy.
 Asterisk, Asterism.
 Baldekin, Baudekin.
 Bannerol, Banderol.
 Baritone, Barytone.
 Barragan, Barragon.
 Befogged, Befooled.
 Benedict, Benedick.
 Binnacle, Bittacle.
 Boarding, Hoarding.
 Breathed, Broached.
 Bullyrag, Ballyrag.
 Caboched, Caboshed, Cabossed.
 Cabriole, Capriole.
 Calendar, Kalendar.
 Canister, Canaster.
 Cariacou, Carjacou.
 Carriage, Ferriage.
 Chamfron, Chaffron.
 Cogitate, Meditate.
 Coverlet, Coverlid.
 Coracles, Corocore.
 Coronach, Coronach.
 Corporal, Cornetcy.
 Creosote, Creasote, Kresote.
 Dandruff, Dandriff.
 Deadwind, Headwind.
 December, November.
 Dempster, Deemster.
 Derision, Irrision.
 Describe, Descrive.
 Despatch, Dispatch.
 Dialogue, Duologue.
 Dialysis, Analysis.
 Diluvium, Alluvium.
 Disarray, Disorder.
 Disgrace, Disgrade.
 Dispense, Dispenche, Disperse.
 Distrust, Mistrust.
 Doomsday, Domesday.
 Drummock, Drammock.
 Encircle, Engirdle.
 Encrease, Increase.
 Engroove, Ingroove.
 Enhearse, Inhearse.
 Enlumine, Illumine.
 Enswathe, Inswathe.
 Entrench, Encroach.
 Entrench, Intrench.
 Enveigle, Inveigle.
 Epidemic, Pandemic.
 Erection, Erecting.
 Escalade, Escalado.
 Escapade, Escapado.
 Etrurian, Etrusean.

Eulogies, Eulogium.
 Excelled, Exceeded.
 Exterior, Interior.
 External, Internal.
 Falderal, Folderol.
 Fascisti, Fascists.
 Fearsome, Fortress.
 Fearsome, Gruesome.
 Fillibeg, Philabeg, Philibeg.
 Finality, Finalism.
 Flapping, Flaffing.
 Flitters, Flinders.
 Fontanel, Pontinal.
 Fortress, Fastness.
 Gallivat, Galleass.
 Gambeson, Gambison.
 Gargoyle, Gurgoye.
 Garrison, Garrison.
 Gaselier, Gasalier.
 Gasogene, Gazogene.
 Gimcrack, Jimcrack.
 Guaranty, Warranty.
 Horrible, Horrific, Terrific.
 Illusive, Delusive.
 Imbitter, Embitter.
 Imborder, Emborder.
 Impudent, Insolent.
 Indicate, Intimate.
 Innocent, Imbecile.
 Interior, Internal.
 Intrados, Extradados.
 Inveted, Invecked.
 Ironwork, Ironware.
 Japanese, Javanese.
 Jimcrack, Gimcrack.
 Junction, Juncture.
 Lacerate, Macerate.
 Lacunose, Lacunous.
 Linament, Liniment, Ointment.
 Lincture, Tincture.
 Linotype, Monotype.
 Loadstar, Lodestar.
 Loyalist, Royalist.
 Luncheon, Nuncheon.
 Macerate, Lacerate.
 Malarial, Malarian.
 Matchbox, Patchbox, Watchbox.
 Meditate, Cogitate.
 Misgraff, Misgraft.
 Misspeak, Misspell.
 Monarchy, Dinarchy,
 Gynarchy, Navarchy,
 Nomarchy, Paparchy,
 Toparchy.
 Monument, Moniment.
 Mountant, Mounting.
 Muniment, Miniment.
 Muniment, Munition.
 Myticism, Metacism.
 Narghile, Nargileh.
 Nazarite, Nazirite.
 November, December.

Overhail, Overhaul.
 Palinode, Palinody.
 Pannikin, Cannikin.
 Passport, Password.
 Patenter, Patentor.
 Paternal, Maternal Parental.
 Peddling, Piddling, Trifling.
 Perigeal, Perigean.
 Plateaux, Plateaus.
 Pleasant, Pleasing.
 Plummery, Plumbery.
 Possible, Feasible.
 Powdered, Pouldred.
 Practice, Practise.
 Preserve, Conserve.
 Pretence, Pretense.
 Promoted, Prompted.
 Provider, Provedor, Provisor
 Purveyor.
 Recalled, Recanted.
 Renegade, Renegado, Renegat
 Runagate.
 Repelled, Repulsed.
 Restrict, Restrain.
 Reserved, Reverted.
 Revolted, Rebelled.
 Scribble, Scribble.
 Scrabble, Scraffie, Scramble,
 Sprattle.
 Scurried, Scuttled.
 Seigneur, Seigneur.
 Sentinel, Centinel.
 Seraphim, Teraphim.
 Serenade, Serenata.
 Shilling, Skilling.
 Skirmish, Scarmage.
 Slapjack, Flapjack.
 Slippery, Sliddery, Slithery.
 Slipshod, Slipslop.
 Soldiers, Soldiery.
 Soochongm, Pouchong,
 Souchong.
 Soothsay, Southsay.
 Sporting, Sportive.
 Sprackle, Sprachle.
 Sprinkle, Strinkle.
 Strictly, Straitly.
 Striddle, Straddle, Straggle.
 Strigous, Strigose.
 Struggle, Sprangle.
 Submerge, Submerse.
 Swastika, Svastika.
 Tabbinet, Bobbinet.
 Thrapple, Thropple.
 Tirrvee, Tirrvive.
 Tokology, Tocology.
 Trifling, Baubling.
 Tripping, Trippant.
 Trousers, Trossers, Trowers.
 Varicose, Varicous.
 Vicinity, Locality, Vicinage.
 Virility, Vitality.
 Welladay, Wellaway.
 Wifehood, Wivehood.

Witchery, Diabery.
 Wrinkled, Wrizzled.

MORE THAN EIGHT LETTERS.

Aberrance, Aberrancy.
 Abruption, Abreption.
 Absorbent, Absorbing.
 Abstention, Abstinence
 Acclivity, Declivity.
 Accumbent, Recumbent.
 Adherence, Inherence, In-
 herency.
 Aeroplane, Monoplane.
 Alternation, Altercation.
 Astronomy, Astrology.
 Attendant, Attending.
 Attentive, Attending.
 Authorial, Auctorial.
 Automobile, Locomobile, Lo-
 comotile.
 Baksheesh, Bakhshish.
 Bandolier, Bandoleer, Bande-
 lier.
 Binocular, Monocular.
 Bolshevik, Menshevik.
 Bridegroom, Bridesmaid.
 Brigandine, Brigantine.
 Buccaneer, Buccanier.
 Cailleach, Cailliaich.
 Calcarious, Calcareous.
 Carrageen, Corrigeen.
 Chancellory, Chancellery.
 Chaprassi, Chuprassy.
 Chastened, Chastised.
 Cannonade, Carronade.
 Capriole, Carrioles.
 Caravansary, Caravansera.
 Chloroform, Chlorodyne.
 Chrysalis, Chrysalid.
 Comfiture, Confiture.
 Correction, Correption.
 Custodian, Custodier.
 Damascene, Damaskeen.
 Davenport, Devonport.
 Depository, Repository.
 Deshabile, Dishabile.
 Desiccation, Inscication.
 Desperado, Desperate.
 Detention, Retention.
 Detersive, Detergent.
 Detriton, Attrition.
 Diablerie, Diabolism.
 Diethelism, Dyothelism.
 Discontinuous, Discontiguous.
 Discourage, Disanimate.
 Distemper, Destemper.
 Education, Erudition.
 Embrangle, Imbrangle.
 Encourage, Accourage.
 Enwreathe, Inwreathe.
 Epicedial, Epicedian.
 Epidermal, Epidermic.

Exacerbate, Exasperate.	Inadvisable, Unadvisable.	Neuration, Nervation.
Exanimate, Inanimate.	Incitement, Inducement.	Nefarious, Nefandos.
Exception, Exemption.	Inconscient, Unconscious.	Obstreperous, Obstropulous.
Exculpate, Exonerate.	Incurable, Insanable.	Parquetry, Marquetry.
Exhibiter, Exhibitor.	Infantile, Infantine.	Pantograph, Pentagraph,
Explanation, Explication.	Interspace, Interstice.	Pentegraph.
Factitious, Fictitious.	Insurance, Assurance.	Recumbent, Decumbent.
Febricula, Febricule.	Interfere, Intercede, Inter-	Repellent, Revellent.
Forenight, Fortnight.	vene.	Rightness, Oughtness.
Fortalice, Fortilage.	Intrigant, Intriguer.	Scallywag, Scallawag.
Fructicose, Fructious.	Irritable, Irascible.	Scrimmage, Scrummage.
Furniment, Furniture.	Jabbernowl, Jobbernowl.	Seclusion, Reclusion.
Gallicrow, Gallycrow, Scare-	Jerrymander, Gerrymander.	Tapsalteerie, Tapsieteerie.
crow.	Lightsome, Lithesome.	Tarantella, Tarentella.
Galravage, Gilravage.	Locomotive, Automobile.	Teachable, Tractable.
Gasometer, Dasymeter, Mano-	Mahlstick, Maulstick.	Telephone, Telephote, Tele-
meter.	Mahomedan, Mahometan.	scope.
Gingeralc, Gingerade.	Mariolatry, Gyniolatry,	Translate, Transmute.
Hallabaloo, Hullabaloo.	Hagiolatry.	Transparent, Translucent.
Hagiolatry, Heliolatry, Hier-	Masticate, Manducate.	Truncheon, Troncheon.
olatry.	Matricide, Patricide, Prolicide.	Unconscious, Inconscient.
Hodometer, Pedometer.	Measurable, Mensurable.	Ventriloquial, Ventriloquous.
Holometer, Hodometer.	Millipede, Millepide, Centi-	Waistband, Wristband.
Homoptera, Hemiptera.	pede.	Whinstone, Whetstone,
Hurricane, Hurricano.	Mincemeat, Forcemeat.	Whunstone.
Hybernate, Hibernated.	Mistletoe, Misseltoe.	Wolverene, Wolverine.
Imperceivable, Imperceptible.	Monyplices, Maniplies, Moni-	
Imperviable, Impermeable.	plies.	

SHORT CUTS TO CROSSWORD SOLUTIONS.

The following list of words has been specially compiled to assist in the solution of those short words which often occur in crossword puzzles. A feature of this list is the fact that it eliminates the tiresome and tedious procedure of making long searches through many hundred pages of dictionaries. By scanning through the list of tabulated words it is comparatively easy to find a particular word which fits the solution sought for. All clue words having the same number of letters are grouped together and printed in block letters. This means that a clue in which only one letter is known can be very quickly followed up, as only those words in which the *known letter occurs in the right place* need be considered. This list contains a very wide range of words including many colonial and foreign words while the descriptions given have been cut down to the lowest limit and usually refer only to the lesser known meanings of the word. In addition to this there are classification letters such as B. for Botany, Eccl. for Ecclesiastical, Min. for Mineral, Z. for Zoology, Ast. for Astronomy, Myth. for Mythology and the following words in full, Coin, Law, Tool are placed at the extreme right edges of the line.

In this way clues are followed up much more easily than searching through numerous pages of dictionaries particularly when difficult and rare words are used as solutions.

Owing to the brevity of description given it is always advisable to refer to a standard dictionary in any case to verify any possible clues.

TWO-LETTER WORDS.

AB	a Hebrew month.	
AH!	Exclamation.	
AI	three-toed sloth.	Zoo.
AL	"the" in Arabic.	
AM		
AN		
AP	son of (Welsh).	
AS	Roman pound.	(Meas.)
AS	an integer	(Coin.)
AS	Norse God.	
AT		
AY	Yes, yea, more so.	
BA	the soul (Egypt.)	
BE		
BO!	Pipal Tree.	Bot.
BY		
CA'	ca' canny (Sc.)	
CI	devant late (Fr.)	
CO	company.	
DA	capo.	
DO	ditto.	
DO	1st note	(Mus.)
EA	Inlet.	
EA	Chaldean fish god.	
ED	(Edward); happy.	
EE	eye (Scotch.)	
EH!	Exclamation.	
EL	"the" in Spanish.	
'EM	them.	
EM	(printing)	(Meas.)
EN	(printing)	(Meas.)
EX	late.	
FA	4th note	(Mus.)
FU	Chinese prefecture.	
FY!		
GE	Greek Goddess of Earth.	
GO		
HA!	Exclamation.	
HE		
HI!		
HO!		
ID	fish (carp).	Zoo.
IF		
IL	"the" in Italian.	
I'M	I am.	
IN		
IO	Satellite of Jupiter.	
IS		
IT		
KA	ethereal double	(Eg.)

LA!		
LA	6th note.	(Mus.)
LI	mile (Ch.)	
LO!	behold.	
MA	goddess of Right	(Eg.)
ME		
MI	3rd note.	(Mus.)
MO	(half-a-mo).	
MU	Greek 4th letter.	
MY		
NO		
NU	Greek 12th Letter.	
OD	magnetic force.	
OF		
OG	King of Basan.	
OH		
OK	all correct.	
ON		
OR	gold; Heraldic.	
OS	bone; mouth.	Med.
OX		Zoo.
PA!		
PI	Greek 16th Letter.	
PI	mixed type (printing.)	
PO	Italy.	
RA	sun-god (Egypt.)	
RE	concerning.	
RE	ra, 2nd note.	Mus.
SI	7th note.	Mus.
SO		
TA	thanks.	
TI	Manuka Tree.	
TO		
UP		
UR	stammering.	
US		
UT	1st note.	Mus.
VA	go on.	Mus.
WE		
WO!		
XI	Greek 14th Letter.	
YA!		
YE		

THREE-LETTER WORDS.

ABA	Eastern garment.
ABB	yarn for the warp.
ABC	a railway guide.

ABC			BAM	bambooze.	
ABP	abbr. for Archbishop.	Eccl.	BAN	muslin.	
ABY	to pay ; retribution.		BAP	Scotch scone.	
ACE	aviator ; particle.		BAR		
ACE	highest card.		BAT		Zoo.
ACT	deed in writing.		BAY	mill-dam ; bark.	Bot.
ADD			BBC	(broadcasting).	
ADO			BED		
ADS	advertisements.		BEE		Zoo.
ADZ	adze.	Tool.	BEG		
AFT		Naut.	BEL	Babylon god.	
AGA	Turkish Officer.		BEN	mountain.	
AGE			BET		
AGO			BEY	or BEG Turkish title.	
AHA !			BIB	(cod.)	Zoo.
AID			BID	Bridge Term.	
AIL			BIG	barley.	Bot.
AIM			BIN	hop basket.	
AIN	own (Sc.)		BIS	encore.	
AIR	mien ; ventilate.		BIT	(horse's bit.)	Tool.
AIT	river or lake islet.		BOA	snake ; fur collar.	Zoo.
ALA	wing	Med.	BOB	(hair.)	
ALB	vestment	Eccl.	BOB	sleigh ; shilling.	
ALE			BOG		
ALL			BOH	exclamation.	
ALP			BOK	deer (S. Afr.)	Zoo.
ALT	high note.	Eccl.	BOM	snake (Amer.)	Zoo.
AMA	holy wine or vessel.		BON	mot.	
AMP	electric unit.	Meas.	BOO	cry down.	
ANA	equal parts.	Med.	BOT	(see Bott.)	Zoo.
AND			BOW		
ANN	executor's right.	Law.	BOX	(in theatre) hub.	Naut.
ANT		Zoo.	BOX	shooting-box ; compass.	
ANU	Babylonian. God.		BOX	cut a hole in tree.	
ANY			BOX		Bot.
APE		Zoo.	BOY.		
APT			BUB	yeast.	
ARC			BUD		Bot.
ARE	c.f. hectare (Fr.)	Meas.	BUG	Russian River.	Zoo.
ARK	vessel.		BUM	hum ; bailiff.	
ARM			BUN		
ART			BUR	cover of chestnut.	Bot.
ASA	gum ; Norse God.	Bot.	BUS		
ASH		Bot.	BUT		
ASK		Bot.	BUY		
ASP	snake (Egypt) aspen.	Zoo.	BYE	(and by) ; (golf).	
ASS			BYE	(cricket).	
ATE	Goddess of Mischief.				
AUF	fool.		CAB	3 pints (Heb.)	Meas.
AUK	bird.	Zoo.	CAD		
AUM	31 gallons. Meas.		CAM	(machinery).	
AVA	S. Sea Island Drink.		CAN		
AVE	prayer ; hail.		CAP		
AWE			CAR		
AWL		Tool.	CAT	tackle ; whip.	Zoo.
AWN	beard in chaff.	Bot.	CAW		
AXE		Tool.	CAY	shoal.	
AXE	English River.		CHO	Japan.	Meas.
AYE	yea, for ever.		CHI	22nd letter—Greek alphabet.	
			CID	Spanish chief ; poem.	
BAA			CIG	usually a fag.	
BAC	ferry ; brewing tub.		CIS	(Cis-Alpine.)	
BAD			CIT	citizen.	
BAH !	Contempt.		COB	nut ; pony ; male swan, Bot.	Zoo.

COB	top ; wicker basket.		DUN	mound ; colour.	
COB	punish ; clay.	Coin.	DUN	to cure fish.	
COD	deceit ; husk.	Bot., Zoo.	DUO	song in two parts.	
COG	cheat ; coax.		DUP	open.	
COL	pass.		DUX	leader.	
CON	To direct Steering.		DWT		Meas.
COO	(dove.)		DYE		
COP	hill ; head ; tuft.				
COR	Hebrew measure.	Meas.	EAD	(Edward) ; happy.	
COR	heart.		EAN	to produce.	
COS	lettuce.	Bot.	EAR	plough or till.	
COT	cotangent.		EAT		
COT			EAU	de-Cologne.	
COW	depress ; sea cow.	Zoo.	EBB		
COW	Bird (S. Amer.)	Zoo.	ECU	old French Coin.	
COX	coxswain.		EEL		Zoo.
COY	abbr. for company ; shy.		EEN	eyes (Scotch.)	
COZ	cousin.		E'EN	even.	
CRY			E'ER	ever.	
CUB	enclosure for cattle.	Zoo.	EFT	a newt. Zoo.	
CUB	young Animal.		EGG	incite (Slang), Bomb.	
CUD			EGO		
CUE			EKE	increase ; thus.	
CUP			ELD	old age.	
CUR		Zoo.	ELF		
CUT			ELI	Prophet.	
C.W.T.		Meas.	ELK		Zoo.
			ELL		Meas.
DAB	fish.	Zoo.	ELM		Bot.
DAD			EME	uncle (obsolete.)	
DAG	shred ; cut.		EMU	Australian bird.	Zoo.
DAK	post ; bungalow	(Ind.)	END		
DAL	lentil.		ENS	entity.	
DAM	Indian Coin.	Coin.	EON	eternity ; perfection.	
DAN	small truck.		ERA		
DAP	to fish.		ERE		
DAR	dace.	Zoo.	ERG	unit of work.	Meas.
DAY			ERL	King.	
DAW			ERN	sea eagle.	Zoo.
DEN			ERR		
DEW			ERS	vetch.	Bot.
DEY	Turkish title.		ETA	7th letter.—Alphabets Greek.	
DIE	stamp ; (dice).	Tool.	EVE		
DID			EWE		Zoo.
DIB	dip ; make holes ; Bone.		EYE		
DIC					
DIK	trouble.		FAC	simile.	
DIM			FAD		
DIN			FAG	knot ; end.	
DIP			FAN	a votary.	
DIS	to fail.		FAP	drunk.	
DOE		Zoo.	FAR	buck-wheat.	Bot.
DOG	follow.	Zoo.	FAT	printing term ; vat.	
DOH	First note of scale.	Zoo.	FAY	fairy ; fit closely.	
DOM	Portuguese Title.		FEB	February.	
DON	put on ; a title (Span.)		FED	pret. of feed.	
DOP	to duck.		FEE	Freehold Tenure.	
DOR	a trick ; a beetle.	Zoo.	FEN		
DOT			FEU	tenure. Law.	
DRY			FEW		
DUB	to smooth ; blow.		FEY	bewitched (Sc.)	
DUD	worthless.		FEZ	cap with tassel.	
DUE			FIB		
DUG			FID	a wedge.	Naut.

FIE !			HAM		
FIG	excrecence ; tobacco	Bot.	HAP	chance.	
FIN			HAS		
FIR		Bot.	HAT	dignity of Cardinal.	
FIT			HAW	membrane.	Bot.
FIX			HAW	haw hedge ; boundary.	
FLU	influenza.	Med.	HAY	fencing term.	
FLY	printing term.	Zoo.	HEA	Babylonian Goddess	
FOB			HEE	haw	
FOE			HEM	a cough.	
FOG			HEN		Zoo.
FOH !			HEP	hip ; berry.	Bot.
FOO	Chinese department.		HER		
FOP			HEW		
FOR			HEY !		
FOU	tipsy.		HIC		
FOX		Zoo.	HID		
FOY	farewell feast.		HIE	a cry ; to hasten.	
FRO			HIM		
FRY	cook ; swarm ; smolt.	Zoo.	HIN	6 quarts (Heb.)	Meas.
FUB	fat man ; cheat.		HIP	rafter (Arch.)	Bot.
FUM	Chinese phoenix.		HIP	hurray.	
FUN			HIS		
FUR			HIT	succeed.	
GAB	talk ; a hook.		HOB	part of grate ; hub.	
GAD	spike ; rod.		HOB	goblin.	
GAG			HOD	(for bricks.)	
GAM	school of whales.		HOE	gardening tool.	
GAP			HOG	scrubbing broom.	Zoo.
GAR	marine fish.	Zoo.	HOG	to cut hair ; bend.	
GAR	to compel. (Sc.)		HOP	small dance ; plant.	Bot.
GAS			HOT	violent ; acrid.	
GAT	automatic pistol.		HOW		
GAY			HOY	small ship.	Naut.
GED	pike.		HOY !	ahoy.	
GEE	turn ; go faster.		HUB	hilt ; a boss.	
GEM	leaf-bud.	Bot.	HUB	mark on quoits.	
GRU	ice.		HUE	and cry ; tint.	
GEN	Manna	(Heb.)	HUG		
GET			HUM	Tartar.	
GIB	a cat ; the Rock.	Zoo.	HUN		
GID	sheep-disease ; sturdy.		HUT		
GIG	whirl ; cloth machine.		HUX	method of fishing.	
GIM	neat.		HYP	depression.	
GIN					
GIO	creek ; Gully.		ICE		
GIP	clean herrings.		ICH	Dien.	
GNU	buffalo (S. Afr.).	Zoo.	ICY		
GOB	mouthful ; refuse coal.		IDE	kind of carp.	Zoo.
GOB	worked out mine.		IDO	artificial language.	
GOD			I.H.S.	sacred symbol.	
GUE	Shetland violin.		ILI	Russian River.	
GUM		Bot.	ILK	like.	
GUN			ILL		
GUP	idle chatter.		IMP	extend ; strengthen.	
GUT	narrow channel.		INK		
GUY	rope ; oddity.	Naut.	INN		
GUZ	india.	Meas.	ION	(electrolysis).	
GYM			IOU		
GYP	servant.		IRE		
			IRK		
IAD			ISM	theory.	
IAG	parasite fish.	Zoo.	IVY		Bot.

JAB	prod.		LED	pret. of lead.	
JAG	a notch.		LEE	sheltered.	
JAK	Tree (Ind.).		LEG		
JAH	Jehovah.		LEO	5th sign (Zodiac.)	
JAM	child's garment.		LEU	Coin.	
JAN	January.		LET	(tennis.)	
JAQ	(Hindi.) Co.		LEV	coin.	
JAP	Japanese.		LEX	Law.	
JAR			LEY	pasture ; common pewter.	
JAW			LIB	ad lib.	
JAY		Zoo.	LID		
JET		Min.	LIE		
JEW			LIP		
JIB	Sail Naut.		LIT	lighted.	
JIG	tune ; dance.	Tool.	LOB	clumsy ; (cricket.)	
JOB	stab.		LOB	worm.	Zoo.
JOC			LOG	record.	Naut.
JOT			LOG	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint (Heb.)	Meas.
JOY			LOO	card game.	
JUG			LOP		
JUS	right.		LOT	French River.	
JUT			LOT	to catalogue.	
			LOW	bellow.	
KAA	The Rock Python.	Zoo.	LOY	narrow spade.	
KAA	caterpillar (S. Amer.).	Zoo.	LSQ	money.	
KAM	crooked.		LUD	King Lud.	
KAT	Egypt.	Meas.	LUE	sift.	
KEA	parrot.	Zoo.	LUG	British.	Meas.
KEF	drugged stupor.		LUG	ear, Sail.	
KEG			LUM	chimney (Sc.)	
KEN			LUX	(candle power.)	Meas.
KET	carriage.		LYE	solution.	Chem.
KEX	dry stalks.	Bot.	LYM	dog on leash.	
KEY	also quay.	Mus.			
KID	faggot.		MAB	Queen of fairies.	
KID	tub ; deceive.	Zoo.	MAC	son of.	
KIM			MAD		
KIN			MAM	Madame.	
KIP	doss (slang.)		MAN		
KIT	tub ; bottle.		MAO	The Peacock.	Zoo.
KOA	acacia (Sand. Is.)	Bot.	MAP		
KOB	water antelope.	Zoo.	MAR		
KOP	Hill (S. Afr.)		MAR	March.	
KOS	India.	Meas.	MAT	dull surface.	
KOW	tow.		MAW		
KYE	cattle .		MAX	Variety of Gin.	
			MAY		
LAC	dye, shellac (Pers.)		MEL	honey.	
LAC	100,000 rupees.		MEM	13th letter Hebrew Alphabet.	
LAD			MET	Metropolitan.	
LAG	convict.		MEW	sea-gull ; moult.	Zoo.
LAM	to thrash.		MEW	cage.	
LAP			MID		
LAR	Household God (Rom.)		MIL	Coin and	Meas.
LAT	inscribed pillar (India.)		MIM	prim.	
LAW			MIX		
LAX			MOA	bird (N. Z.)	Zoo.
LAY	to charge.		MOB		
LAY	meadow ; ballad (ballad.)		MOO	cow noise.	
LAY	non-clerical.		MOP		
LBS		Meas.	MOW	barley.	
LBW	(cricket.)		MOW	facial expression	
LEA	measures of yarn.	Meas.	MRS	mistress.	
LEA	open land.		MUD		

MUG	fool.			OPE	open.		
MUM	silence ; ale.			OPS	cybele.		
MYA	shell-fish.	Zoo.		OPT	to choose.		
NAB	seize ; Hill.			ORB			
NAG		Zoo.		ORC	whale.	Zoo.	
NAP				ORD	edge ; beginning.		
NAY				ORE		Min.	
NEB				ORT	a bit ; refuse.		
NEE	born.			OUR			
NEF	silver model ship.			OUT			
NEK	a pass (S. Afr.)			OVA	eggs.	Zoo.	
NEO	new style.			OWE			
NEP	cat-mint.	Bot.		OWL		Zoo.	
NET	neat ; nett.			OWN			
NEW				OXO			
NIB	beak ; point.			PAD			
NIL				PAH !			
NIM	steel.			PAH	stockade (N.Z.)		
NIP				PAL			
NIS	not so ; imp.			PAM	knave of clubs.		
NIT	insect's egg.	Zoo.		PAN	forest god.		
NIX	water-elf ; nothing.			PAP			
NOB	(slang) head.			PAR	equality.		
NOD				PAS	pace ; precedence.		
NOG	small pot ; tree nail.			PAT			
NOG	wooden brick.			PAU	bustard (S. Afr.)	Zoo.	
NOM	de plume.			PAW			
NON				PAX	gold image.		
NOR				PAY	to cover with pitch.		
NOT				PEA		Bot.	
NOW				PED	pack-saddle ; basket.		
NOY	annoy.			PED	pedal.	Mus.	
NUB	shove ; hang.			PEG			
NUN	14th letter—Hebrew alphabet.			PEN	enclosure ; mountain.		
NUT	a dandy.	Bot.		PEP	energy ; drive (Amer.)		
NUT	boss on anchor.	Naut.		PER	by		
NUX	(vomica)	Med., Bot.		PET	peevish.		
NYE	brood of pheasants.			PEW			
NYX	Grecian goddess.			PHI	21st letter—Greek alphabet.		
OAF	changeling ; fool.			PIA	Polynesian Herb.		
OAK		Bot.		PIE	money ; a coin.		
OAR	propeller.			PIE	magpie.	Zoo.	
OAT		Bot.		PIE	prayer-book ; pi.		
OBI	magic (W. Ind.)			PIC		Zoo.	
OCA	potato (Amer.)	Bot.		PIN			
OCH	impatience (Scotch.)			PIP	disease of fowls.		
ODD				PIS	—aller.		
ODE				PIT			
O'ER				PIX	holy box ; coin box.		
OES	circlet of gold.			PIU	more.	Mus.	
OFF				PLY			
OFT				POA	type of grass.	Bot.	
OHM	(electrical).	Meas.		POD	seed case.	Bot.	
OHO !				POE	or parson-bird (N.Z.)	Zoo.	
OIL				POH !			
OIL	—bird (night jar).	Zoo.		POM	small dog.	Zoo.	
OKA	Egypt.	Meas.		POP	ginger beer.		
OKE	Turkey	Meas.		POT			
OLD				POW	—wow.		
OLM	a blind lizard.	Zoo.		POX	disease.	Med.	
ONE				PRO			
OOF	money.			PRY			
				PSI	23rd letter—Greek alphabet.		
				PUB	public-house.		

TAN			V.A.D.	war worker.	
TAP		Tool.	VAC	vacation.	
TAR	fir product.		VAG	peat (Sc.)	
TAT	needlework ; pony.	Zoo.	VAN	fan.	
TAT	native cloth.		VAS	blood vessel.	Med.
TAU	bug ; toad fish.	Zoo.	VAT		
TAU	St. Andrew's Cross.		VAV	6th letter—Hebrew alphabet.	
TAU	19th letter—Greek alphabet.		VET	abbr.	
TAV	22nd letter—Hebrew alphabet.		VEX		
TAW	a marble ; game.		VIA	by way of	
TAX			VIE		
TEA		Bot.	VIM	force.	
TED	spread.		VIS	power.	
TEE	(golf) Chinese umbrella.		VIZ	namely.	
TEG	deer ; sheep ; tag.	Zoo.	VOE	fiord.	
TEN			VOL	two wings (Heraldic).	
TER	thrice.		VOL	plane.	
TEW	gear ; iron chain.		VOW		
THE			VOX	voice ; song part.	Mus.
THO'			VUG	rock cavity (Cronish).	
THY			VUM	vow (Amer.)	
TIC	nervous ; twitch.	Med.			
TID	—bit.		WAD		
TIE			WAE	woe (Scotch.)	
TIG	a game.		WAG		
TIN		Min.	WAN		
TIP			WAP	whop ; a bundle.	
TIR	shooting contest (Fr.)		WAR		
TIS	it is.		WAS		
TIT	pony. A.		WAT	hare ; drunken (Sc.)	Zoo.
TIT	small bird.	Zoo.	WAX		
TOD	28 lbs. woo.	Meas.	WAY	milky luminous zone.	
TOD	bush ; fox.	B. & Zoo.	WEB		
TOE			WED		
TOG	to dress.		WEE		
TOL	take away.		WEN	tumour ; wart.	Med.
TOM	male animal.	Zoo.	WET		
TON	fashion.	Meas.	WEY	various weights.	Meas.
TOO			WHO		
TOP	a toy.	Naut.	WHY		
TOR	rocky hill ; small child.		WIG		
TOT		Meas.	WIN		
TOW			WIS	know.	
TOY			WIT		
TUB			WOE		
TUG			WON	Korea.	Coin.
TUI	parson bird.		WOO		
TUN	barrel.	Meas.	WOP	whôp.	
TUP	ram ; to butt ; hammer.	Zoo.	WOT	know.	
TUT	!		WOW	—wow ape.	Zoo.
TWA	two (Scotch.)		WRY		
TWO					
TYR	a son of Odin.		YAH !	an exclamation.	
			YAK	ox (Thibet).	Zoo.
UDO	Japanese vegetable.	Bot.	YAM		Bot.
UGH			YAM	food plant ; tuber.	
ULE	gum (Mexico).	Bot.	YAP		
ULT	ultimo.		YAW	deviate.	Naut.
URE	work.		YEA		
URN			YEN	(Japanese).	Coin.
USE			YEP	yes (Amer.)	
UTA	American lizard.		YES		
UVA	a bunch.		YET		
			YEW		Bot.

YEX hiccough.
YID a Jew.
YOD 10th letter—Hebrew alphabet.
YON yonder.
YOU

ZAX slate cutter. Tool.
ZEa maize. Bot.
ZED the letter Zoo.
ZEL oriental cymbal.
ZIP rushing round.
ZOO
ZUZ Jewish Coin.

FOUR-LETTER WORDS.

ABBA priest (Chaldean).
ABBE
ABED
ABER river mouth (Celt).
ABET
ABIB 1st month of Jewish year.
ABLE
ABUT
ABYE to pay retribution.
ACER maple. Bot.
ACHE
ACID
ACME
ACNE pimple. Med.
ACRE Meas.
ACTA acts. Law.
ADAM
ADAR 12th month (Heb.)
ADIT passage in a mine.
ADZE Tool.
AEON an age.
AERO
AFAR
AFER S. W. wind.
AFFY to betroth.
AGED
AGIO diff. paper ; gold.
AGNI Egyptian God.
AGOC
AGUE Med.
AHOY ! a hail.
AILE aisle.
AIRA hair grass. Bot.
AIRY
AJAR
AKIN
ALAR (winged).
ALAS !
ALCA sea auk. Zoo.
ALCE an elk. Zoo.
ALEE to leeward. Naut.
ALLA in the manner of. Mus.
ALLY
ALMA mater.
ALME dancing girl (Egypt).
ALMS
ALOE herb. Bot.
ALOW below. Naut.

ALSO
ALTO
ALUM mineral salt. Mus.
AMBO high reading desk. Chem.
AMEN deity (Egypt). Eccl.
AMIA abdominal fish (Carolina). Zoo.
AMID
AMIR Eastern Ruler.
AMMA an abess ; a truss.
AMOK frenzy (Malay).
AMYL tar product. Chem.
ANAS (duck). Zoo.
ANEW
ANIL indigo plant. Bot.
ANKH life symbol (Egypt).
ANNA (penny) (Ind.) Coin.
ANOA antelope in Celebes. Zoo.
ANON at once ; then again.
ANTA pilaster. (Arch.)
ANTE (poker).
ANUR Jackal God.
APER one who apes.
APEX
APIS sacred bull (Egypt).
APOD footless creature.
APSE a recess (Arch.)
AQUA
ARAB
ARCA chest or coffer. Eccl.
ARCH sky ; roguish ; chief.
AREA
ARES Greek Mars.
ARGO constellation. Ast.
ARIA air. Mus.
ARID dry.
ARIL seed coat.
ARMS
ARMY
AROW successively ; in a row.
ARTS
ARUM Bot.
ASCI bags of spores. Bot.
ASHY
ASIA minor planet. Ast.
ATLI a Norse King.
ATOM
ATOP
AUNT (game, Aunt Sally).
AURA breeze ; invisible fluid.
AURE with drops of gold.
AUTO motor car.
AVEL awn of barley. Bot.
AVER
AVID
AVON river (Celt).
AVOW
AWAY
AWNY Bot.
AWRY Laskew.
AXAL axis.
AXIL arm-pit. Med.
AYIN Hebrew letter.
AXIS hog deer.
AXIS centre of revolution.

AXLE			
AYAH	nurse ; attendant.		
AYES	(in voting).		
AYRY	eyrie (eagle's nest) (Ind.)		
BAAL	a god.		
BAAS	boss (S. Afr.)		
BABA	sweet cake.		
BABE			
BABU			
BABY			
BACK	Tub or vat.		
BADE	(hid).		
BAFT	fabric.		
BAIL	(cricket).	Law.	
BAIT	a lure ; refreshment.		
BAKE			
BALD			
BALE	misery.		
BALK			
BALL			
BALM		Bot.	
BANC	a sitting.	Law.	
BAND			
BANE	poison ; ruin ; sheep-rot.		
BANG	a noise ; Indian drink.		
BANK	bench of rowers.		
BANS	banns.		
BANT	(diet).		
BARB	pigeon.	Zoo.	
BARD			
BARE			
BARK	ship.	Naut.	
BARM	yeast.	Bot., Zoo.	
BARN			
BART	baronet.		
BASE			
BASH	smite.		
BASK			
BASS	(ale).	Mus.	
BASS	(perch) ; tree ; fibre.	Zoo.	
BAST	fibre ; bass.	Bot.	
BATE	abate ; flutter.		
BATH	measure (Heb.)	Meas.	
BAWD			
BAWL			
BAWN	cattle pen ; fort.		
BAYA	weaver bird (Ind.)	Zoo.	
BAYS			
BEAD	moulding ; bubbles.		
BEAK	(magistrate).		
BEAK	figure skating.		
BEAM	plough ; (weaving).	Naut.	
BEAM	(anchor) ; stag's head.		
BEAM	(wireless system).		
BEAN		Bot.	
BEAR		Zoo.	
BEAT			
BERE	or bear ; barley (Sc.)	Bot.	
BEAU			
BECK	beckon ; small stream.		
BEDE			
BEEF			
BEEH			
BEEN	guitar (Ind.)	Mus.	
BEER			
BEET			
BEKA	Palestine Coin.		Bot.
BELL			
BELT			
BEMA	pulpit ; judge's seat.		Eccl.
BEND	knot.		Naut.
BENE	oil plant.		Bot.
BENI	sons of (Arab).		
BENT	withered grass.		Bot.
BERE	barley. (Sc.)		Bot.
BERG			
BERM	(fortification).		
BEST			
BETA	rays—2nd letter Greek Alphabet.		
BETA	Hebrew letter.		
BEVY	flock of birds.		
BIAS			
BICE	pale blue or green.		
BIDE			
BIER	Funeral carriage.		
BIFF	crash ; to smite.		
BIGA	chariot.		
BIGG	barley.		Bot.
BIKE	bicycle.		
BILE			
BILK			
BILL			Bot.
BIND	250 eels ; (hops).		Meas.
BINE	(hops).		Bot.
BING	heap of corn or alum.		
BINT	a girl (Arabic).		
BIRD	(get the bird).		Zoo.
BIRK	A birch.		Bot.
BIRR	whining.		
BIRT	(turbot).		Zoo.
BISE	cold N.W. wind (Fr.)		
BISK	soup.		
BITE	(printing).		
BITT	to bitt a cable.		Naut.
BLAB			
BLAT	to bleat.		
BLAY	river-fish.		Zoo.
BLEA	inner bark of tree.		Bot.
BLEB	vesicle ; blister.		Med.
BLET	spot on decayed fruit.		Bot.
BLEW	.		
BLOB			
BLOT			
BLOW	(fly-blown).		
BLUE			
BLUR			
BOAR			Zoo.
BOAT			
BOBB	to make a fool of.		
BOCK	light beer (Fr.)		
BODE	portend.		
BODY			
BOER	S. African farmer.		
BOGY	bogey.		
BOIL			Med.
BOKO	nasal organ.		
BOLD			
BOLE	trunk ; (clay).		

BOLL	pod ; measure.	Meas. Bot.	BURL	knot.	
BOLT	sift ; purify ; discuss.		BURN	a brook.	
BOMA	native village, snake.		BURR	has many meanings.	Bot.
BOMB	leather jug.		BURY	burg a pear ; clump of trees.	
BONA-fide.			BUSH	thimble ; (bearings).	
BOND			BUSK	prepare ; dress.	
BONE		Med.	BUSS	kiss ; fish ; boat.	Naut.
BONY	stout.		BUST		
BOOB	a booby.		BUSY		
BOOK			BUTT	cask.	Meas.
BOOM	spar.	Naut.	BUZZ		
BOON	merry ; flax refuse.	Bot.	BYRE	cow-house.	
BOOR					
BOOT	In coach.		CABA	work basket.	
BORA	cold wind ; rite (Aus.)		CADE	domesticated.	
BORD	coal face (mining).		CADE	cask of herrings or sprats.	
BORE	tidal wave, calibre.		CADI	judge (Turk.)	
BORN			CAER	a fortress (Celt.)	
BORT	diamond dust.	Min.	CAFE		
BOSA	liquor (Pers., Turk.)		CAGE		
BOSH			CAIC	skiff (Turk.)	
BOSK	bosket ; grove.		CAID	Arab title.	
BOSS			CAIN	weasel.	Zoo.
BOTE	compensation.		CAKE		
BOTH			CALF	coward.	Zoo.
BOTS	worms.	Zoo.	CALK	caulk ; spike.	Naut.
BOUD	insect in grain.	Zoo.	CALL		
BOUT			CALM		
BOUW	Dutch measure.		CALX	chalk.	Min.
BOWL			CAME	pret. of come.	
BRAD	(nail) ; (Bradbury).		CAMP		
BRAE	steep hill (Sc.)		CANE		Bot.
BRAG			CANT	incline.	
BRAN		Bot.	CANY	of cane.	
BRAT	unruly youngster.		CAPA	wearing apparel.	
BRAY	braisc.		CAPE		
BRAW	fine (Sc.)		CARD	comb for wool.	
BRED			CARE		
BRER	(brer-rabbit).		CARK	care.	
BRET	(Turbot).	Zoo.	CARP	cavil.	Zoo.
BREW			CART		
BRIC-a-brac.			CASE		
BRIE	cream cheese.		CASH		
BRIG		Naut.	CASK	casque ; helmet.	
BRIM	to coast.		CAST		
BRIT	(herring).	Zoo.	CATE	food.	
BROG	awl.	Tool.	CAUF	live fish box.	
BROW			CAUL	membrane ; net.	
BUBO	tumour ; owl.	Zoo.	CAVE		
BUCK	talk ; jump.	Zoo.	CAVY	guin. pig ; a genus.	Zoo.
BUDE	(burner).		CAWK	baryta.	Min.
BUFF	a blow ; to buff.		CEDE		
BUHL	inlay.		CEIL	cover.	
BUHR	mill-stone.	Min.	CELL		
BULB			CELT	early man.	Tool.
BULK			CENT		Coin.
BULL	(papal).	Zoo.	CERE	wax ; (bird-skin).	Zoo.
BUMP	call of bittern.		CERT.	certainly.	
BUND	league (Ger.)		CESS	tax.	
BUNG			CEST	girdle.	
BUNK	berth ; depart.	Naut.	CHAD	shred ; fish.	Zoo.
BUNT	part of sail.	Naut.	CHAM	King of Tartary.	
BUOY		Naut.	CHAP	jaw.	
BURG	see borough.		CHAR	chore ; burn ; fish.	Zoo.

CHAT	little stick.		COMB	see Combe.	
CHAT	thrush.		COME		
CHEF			COMS	malt-dust.	
CHEW	to ruminate.		COND	steering orders.	Naut.
CHIC			CONE		Bot.
CHIH	Chinese measure.		CONK	nose.	
CHIN			CONY	(rabbit).	
CHIP	to chaff.		COOK	cuckoo-noise.	
CHIT	first shoot ; pert child.		COOL		
CHIT	note.		COOM	soot ; axle dirt.	
CHOP	the jaw ; (tea).		COON	nigger ; racoon.	Zoo.
CHOW	Chinese dog.	Zoo.	COOP		
CHUB	(carp).	Zoo.	COOT	water-fowl	Zoo.
CHUM			COPE	cloak.	
CIMA	see Cyma.		COPT	Egyptian Christian.	
CIRC	stone circle.		COPY		
CIRL	(bunting.)	Zoo.	CORB	alms-basket.	
CIST	chest ; tomb.		CORF	basket.	
CITE			CORD		Meas.
CITY			CORE		
CLAD			CORK		Bot.
CLAM	shell fish ; to clog.	Zoo.	CORM	kind of bulb.	
CLAN			CORN	to preserve.	
CLAP	beak of hawk.		CORN	excrescence.	Bot.
CLAW	scald ; escape.		COSH	snug (Sc.)	
CLAY		Min.	COSS	1½ miles (Ind.)	Meas.
CLEF	key.	Mus.	COST		
CLEG	gad-fly.	Zoo.	COSY		
CLEW	corner of sail.	Naut.	COTE	sheep-fold.	
CLIF	cliff.		COTT	small bed.	Naut.
CLIO	Muse of History.		COUP	capsize.	Naut.
CLIO	genus of molluscs.	Zoo.	COVE		
CLIO	minor planet.	Ast.	COWL	water-vessel.	
CLIP			COZY	see Cosy.	
CLOD			CRAB	peevish ; to cavil.	Zoo & Bot.
CLOC	Shoe.		CRAG		
CLOT			CRAM		
CLOU	essential point.		CRAN	37½ gals. (Sc.)	Meas.
CLOY			CRAW	fowl's stomach.	
CLUB			CRAW	crustacean.	
CLUE			CREE	N. American Indian.	
COAK	dowel pin.		CREW		Naut.
COKE	metal bush.		CREX	white bullace.	Bot.
COAL		Min.	CRIB		
COAT			CRIS	creese (Malay).	
COAX			CROP	a hide ; to cut.	
COCA	plant (Peru).	Bot.	CROW		Zoo.
COCK	notch of arrow.	Zoo.	CROY	fish trap.	
COCO	see Cocoa.		CROY	embankment.	
CODA	finale.	Mus.	CRUP	the buttocks.	
CODD	codger.		CRUT	shaggy oak bark.	Bot.
CODE			CRUX		
COIF	Hood of Male.		CUBE		
COIL	trouble.		CUFF		
COIN	wedge.		CUIR	leather.	
COIR	fibre.	Bot.	CULL		
COIX	grass ; Job's tears.	Bot.	CULM	stalk.	Bot.
COKE			CULT		
COLD			CURB	horse disease (hocks).	
COLE	kale.	Eccl.	CURD		
COLL	embrace.		CURE		
COLT	to trick.	Zoo.	CURE	cleric, French Priest.	
COMA	leaves ; hair ; comet.	Bot.	CURL		
COMB	cock's comb (wave).		CURT		
			CUSK	(cod).	Zoo.

CUSP	Point.		DESK		
CUSS	(Amer.)		DEUS		
CUTE	clever.		DEVA	Hindu myth.	
CYMA	cornice moulding	(Arch).	DEWY		
CYME	inflorescence.	Bot.	DHOW	Arab ship.	Naut.
CYST	water bag.	Med.	DIAL	face.	
CZAR			DIAN	Diana ; the moon.	
			DIBS	money.	
DACE	fish.	Zoo.	DICE		
DADE	(leading strings.)		DIDO	Queen of Carthage.	
DADO	wall skirting.		DIEB	jackal.	Zoo.
DAFT			DIES	dies non	Tool
DAGO	Latin American.		DIET		
DAIL	Irish Parliament.		DIKE	minor planet.	Ast.
DAIS	platform.		DIKE	ditch ; wall.	
DALE			DILL	medicinal herb.	Bot.
DALL	fuel (Sc.)		DIME	ten cents.	Coin.
DALI	tree in Demerara.	Bot.	DINE		
DAME			DING	dash ; urge ; ring.	
DAMN			DINT	a blow ; power.	
DAMP			DIRE		
DANE		Zoo.	DIRK	dagger (Sc.)	
DANK			DIRT		
DAPE	a method of fishing.		DISC	flower base.	Bot.
DARE	see Dace.	Zoo.	DISH		
DARG	a day's work.		DISK	or disc.	
DARI	see Dali.	Bot.	DISS	Reed grass.	
DARK			DIVA	prima donna.	
DARN			DIVE	a gambling hell.	
DART	see Dace.	Zoo.	DOAB	alluvial land (Ind.)	
DASH			DOAT	to dote.	
DATA			DOCK	a meed.	Bot.
DATE		Bot.	DODD	cut off.	
DAUB			DODO	extinct bird.	Zoo.
DAUK	a flaw in timber.		DOER		
DAUM	Indian corn.	Bot.	DOES		Zoo.
DAWK	see Dak.		DOFF	take off.	
DAWM	small Indian Coin.		DOGE	magistrate (Venice).	
DAWN			DOHL	(dried peas).	Bot.
DAZE			DOIT	copper (Dut. & Sc.)	Coin.
DEAD			DOLE		
DEAF			DOLL		
DEAL			DOLT		
DEAN		Eccl.	DOME		
DEAR			DONE		
DEBT			DONT		
DECK	(cards).	Naut.	DOOD	Riding Camel.	
DEED			DOOL	sorrow (Sc.)	
DEEM			DOOM	condemn.	
DEEP			DOOR		
DEER		Zoo.	DOPE	drug ; a vanish.	
DEFT			D.O.R.A.		
DEFY			DORN	fish.	Zoo.
DELE	delete.		DORS	Back to back.	
DELF	earthenware.		DORY	fish.	Zoo.
DELL			DOSE		
DEME	Greek township.		DOSS	shake down.	
DEMY	} size of paper.		DOTE		
DEMI			DOTH		
DENE	dell.		DOTH		
DENT			DOTY	half-rotten.	
DENY			DOUC	monkey (China).	Zoo.
DERM	skin.	Med.	DOUM	doom palm.	Bot.
DERM	(Amer.)		DOUT	extinguish.	
			DOVE		Zoo.

DOWN				EDDY		
DOXY	loose woman.			EDEN		
DOZE				EDGE		
DOZY	drowsy.			EDGY	on edge.	
DRAB				EDIT		
DRAG	a hunt ; a horse vehicle.			EGAD !		
drah	Morocco measure.			EGIS	aegis.	
DRAM	spirits.	Meas.		EIGH !	(surprise).	
DRAT				EIRE	Ireland.	
DRAW	(chimney.)			EJOO	fibre of sago palm.	Bot.
DRAY	A cart.			ELAN	dash.	
DREE	to suffer.			ELIA	Charles Lamb.	
DREY	squirrel's nest.			ELMO's	fire.	
DREW				ELMY	(elms.)	
DRIB	to slice ; to cheat.			ELSE		
DRIP				ELUL	12th month (Jew year.)	
DROP				EMIR	Eastern title.	
DRUB				EMIT		
DRUG		Med.		ENOW	enough.	
DRUM		Mus.		ENTE	engrafted (Heraldic.)	
DUAD	union of two.			ENVY		
DUAL				EPEE	fencing.	
DUAN	division of a poem.			EPHA	3 pints (Heb.)	Meas.
DUCE	premier (It.)			EPIC	} heroic narrative.	
DUCK	cloth.	Zoo.		EPOS		
DUCT	tube ; canal.			ERGO	therefore.	
DUDE	(Amer.)			ERIN		
DUDS	rags.			ERIS	Greek Goddess of strife.	
DUEL				ERNE	sea eagle.	Zoo.
DUET		Mus.		EROS	God of Love ; cupid.	
DUFF	a pudding.			ERSE	Gaelic language.	
DUKE				ERST	formerly.	
DULL				ESIL	vinegar.	
DULY				ESOX	pike genus.	Zoo.
DUMA	Russian Parliament.			ESPY		
DUMB				ETCH	cropped ground.	
DUMP	gloomy.			ETNA		
DUNE	sandy waste.			ETUI	pocket case.	
DUNG				EUGE !	well done.	
DUNT	staggering affection.			EUGH	yew.	Bot.
DUPE				EVEN		
DURE				EVER		
DUSE	evil spirit.			EVET	eft ; newt.	Zoo.
DUSK				EVIL		
DUST				EWER	jug.	
DUTY				EWRY	regal household duty.	
DYAD	diatomic element.	Chem.		EXES	expenses.	
DYER				EXIT		
DYKE	(see Dike.)			EYAS	hawklet.	Zoo.
DYNE	unit of force.	Meas.		EYED		
EACH				EYER	a watcher.	
EARL				EYNE	eyes.	
EARN				EYOT	river isle.	
EASE				EYRE	circuit ; court.	Law.
EAST				EYRY	eyrie.	
EASY				EXAM		
EBON	of ebony.	Bot.		EXON		
ECCE-homo.				FAAM	Ind. orchid ; drug.	Bot.
ECHE	to eke out.			FABA	genus of beans.	Bot.
ECHO	minor planet.	Ast.		FACE		
ECRU	unbleached linen.			FACT		
EDAM	a cheese.			FADE		
EDDA	ancient Saga.			FAIL		

FAIN	willing.		FLAY		
FAIR	clear; market.		FLEA		Zoo.
FAIX	by my faith.		FLED	pret. of flee.	
FAKE	a cable coil.		FLEE		
FALL	autumn; The Fall.		FLEW	chaps of hound.	
FALX	membrane.	Med.	FLEX	to bend; a lead (elect.)	
FAMA	rumour.		FLIP	(egg-flip); joy ride.	
FAME			FLIT	to be unstable.	
FANE	temple.		FLOE	ice field.	
FANG			FLOG		
FARE			FLOP		
FARM			FLOS	Ferri.	Min.
FARO	card game.		FLOW		
FASH	bother (Sc.)		FLUE	fluff; pipe.	
FAST	firm; abstain.		FLUX	(soldering.)	
FATA	Morgana; mirage.		FOAL		Zoo.
FATE			FOAM		
FAUN	wood diety; Pan.	Zoo.	FOGY	fogey.	
FAUX	pas.		FOIL	track of game.	
FAWN	cringe.	Zoo.	FOIL	thin metal; (fencing.)	
FEAL	faithful; turf.		FOIN	thrust in fencing.	
FEAR			FOLD		
FEAT			FOLK		
FEED			FOND		
FEEL			FONT	printing types.	
FEET			FOOD		
FELL	skin; barren hill.		FOOL	(gooseberry-fool.)	
FELO	de se.	Law.	FOOT		
FELT	fabric.		FORD		
FEME	woman.		FORE	warning cry at golf.	
FEND			FORK		
FENT	slit.		FORM	bench; formula.	
FEOD	feud.		FORM	bed of hare.	
FERN		Bot.	FORS	(Ruskin.)	
FETE			FORT		
FEUD	right to lands.	Law.	FOSS	ditch or moat.	
FIAT	command.		FOUL		
FICO	a fig; a snap.		FOWL		Zoo.
FIEF	fee; feud.		FOUR		
FIFE		Mus.	FOXY	sly; sour; a colour.	
FILE	(fish); list.	Tool, Zoo.	FRAP	to bind.	Naut.
FILL			FRAU	a wife (Ger.)	
FILM			FRAY	rub; quarrel.	
FIND			FREE		
FINE	re-fine; in conclusion.		FRET		
FINN	Finlander.		FRIT	glass material.	
FIRE			FRIT	barley insect.	Zoo.
FIRM	a company.		FRIZ	curl; nap.	
FISC	treasury.		FROG	a batrachian.	Zoo.
FISH	Naut.	Zoo.	FROG	of horse.	
FISK	frisk.		FROG	cloak button or tassel.	
FIST			FROM		
FITZ	son of		FROW	lath splitting.	Tool.
FIVE			FUEL		
FIZZ	(slang) Champagne.		FUFF	puff.	
FLAG	plant; rank.	Naut., Bot.	FUCH	!	
FLAG	stone; droop.	Min.	FULL	scour; thicken.	
FLAM	whim; deception.		FUND		
FLAM	signal by drum.		FUNK	panic; smell.	
FLAP			FUNT	Russian weight.	
FLAT	straw hat.		FUME	} smoke or flattery.	
FLAT	Vessel.	Naut.	FUMY		
FLAW	gust; burst of noise.		FURL		
FLAX		Bot.	FURY		

FUSE	} melt; quick match. (artillery.)	
FUZE		
FUSS		
FUST	shaft of column	(Arch.)
FUST	musty smell.	
FUST	become mouldy.	
FUZZ	light particles.	
FYKE	fish-net.	
GABY	foolish person.	
GAEL	a Celt.	
GAFF	(fishing); spar.	Naut.
GAFF	low theatre.	
GAGE	pledge; plum.	Bot.
GAGE	measuring appliance.	Meas.
GAIN		
CAIT	a pasture charge.	
CAIT	sheaf of grain.	Bot.
GALA		
GALE	storm.	
GALE	a bog plant.	Bot.
GALL	bile; glass scum.	
GALL	Nut on oaks.	Bot.
GAMB	Foreleg.	
GAME	plucky.	
CAMP	umbrella.	
GANG		
GAOL		
GAPE	a fowl disease.	
GARB	sheaf	(Her.)
GARI	carriage (Ind.)	
GASH		
GASP		
GATE		
GAUD	a showy ornament.	
GAUL	old France.	
GAUR	Indian ox.	Zoo.
GAVE		
GAWD	(see Gaud.)	
GAWK	a cuckoo; fool.	Zoo.
GAWN	tub.	
GAZE		
GEAN	wild cherry.	Bot.
GEAR	dress.	
GEAR	Wheel.	
GEAT	hole for metal casting.	
GECK	simpleton.	
GEEZ	Arabic dialect.	
GELD	tribute; deprive.	
GELD	old Saxon.	Coin.
GENA	cheek.	Med.
GENS	Roman clan.	
GENT	a would-be gentleman.	
GERM		Med.
GEST	a journey.	
GEUM	(avens.)	Bot.
GHEE	Indian oil or butter.	
GIBE		Naut.
GIBS	iron appliances.	
GIER-Eagle.		Zoo.
GIFT		
GILA	monster Lizard.	
GILD		
GILL	(malt liquor).	Meas.

GILL	ground ivy; girl.	Bot.
GILL	breathing organs (fish.)	
GILT		
GIMP	spruce; edging.	
GING	a gang.	
GIRD	spasm.	
GIRL	young roebuck.	
GIRR	Barrel Hook.	
GIRT	tightly moored.	Naut.
GIST	essential point.	
GITE	beg; house (Fr.)	
GIVE		
GLAD	(eye.)	
GLEE	to squint (Sc.)	
GLEE	part-song.	Mus.
GLEG	quick (Sc.)	
GLEN		
GLEY	to glance.	
GLIB		
GLIM	a light.	
GLOW		
GLUE		
GLUM		
GLUT		
GNAT		Zoo.
GNAW		
GOAD		
GOAF	worked out mine.	
GOAF	waste from mine.	
GOAL		
GOAT		Zoo.
GOAL		
GOBY	fish having nests of seaweed.	Zoo.
GO-BY	evasion.	
GOEL	Avenger.	
GOER	a go-between.	
GOFF	golf.	
GOLA	a cyma.	(Arch.)
GOLD	(archery.)	Min.
GOLF	also goff; gowf.	
GOME	black cart-grease.	
GOND	native tribe (Ind.)	
GONE		
GONG		
GOOD		
GOOF	simpleton.	
GOOR	date palm juice.	
GORE	wedge of cloth.	(Her.)
GORE	Blood.	
GORY		
GOSH!		
GOSH!	shaks. Gorse.	
GOTH		
GOUT	a drop; relish.	Med.
GOWF	golf.	
GOWK	a cuckoo.	Zoo.
GOWN		
GRAB	a Malabar ship.	
GRAF	German title.	
GRAM	Indian corn; weight	(Bot., Meas.)
GRAY		
GREE	pre-eminence.	
GREW	pret. of grow.	
GREY		

GRID	lines on map.			HATE		
GRID-Iron.				HATH		
GRIG	sand eel; a cricket.	Zoo.		HAUL		
GRIG	a Greek.			HAUM	stubble.	Bot.
GRIM				HAVE		
GRIN				HAWK	intentional cough.	
GRIP	small dish; hand-bag.			HAWK	to sell.	Zoo.
GRIT	(endurance.)			HAWK	mortar board.	
GROC				HAZE		
GROS	silken fabric.			HAZY		
GROT	grotto.			HEAD	(bowls.)	
GROW				HEAL		
GRUB	caterpillar; (cricket).	Zoo.		HEAM	after-birth.	
GRUM	surly.			HEAP		
GUAN	a bird (Brazil.)	Zoo.		HEAR		
GUFA	Tigris ferry boat.			HEAT		
GUHR	rock earth.			HEBE	minor planet.	Ast.
GULL	bird; deceive.	Zoo.		HEBE	Goddess of Youth.	
GULP				HECK	fish weir; rack.	
GURU	Hindu teacher.			HEED		
GUSH				HEEL	(cock-spurs.)	
GUST	squall; relish.			HEFT	heave.	
GUZE	roundle.			HEIR		
CYAL	wild ox (Burmah.)	Zoo.		HELL	a dungeon.	
GYBE	sneer.	Naut.		HELM	helmet.	Naut
GYBE	sailing term.			HELM	part of retort.	Bot.
CYLE	(brewing.)			HELM	(coat of arms.) (Heraldic.)	
GYRE	a circular motion.			HELP		
GYVE	a fetter.			HEMI	half.	
				HEMP		
HACK	notch; drudge; used.			HERA	minor planet.	Ast.
HACK	horse; a rack.	Zoo.		HERB		
HADE	descent; deviation.			HERD		
HADJ	a pilgrimage (Arabic.)			HERE		
HAFT	(handle.)			HERN	heron.	Zoo.
HA-HA	sunk fence.			HERO		
HAIK	Arab wrap; hyke.			HERR	Mr. (Ger.)	
HAIL	health; greeting.			HESI	Egyptian Beast God.	
HAIR	kind of grass.			HEST	behest.	
HAKE	(cod.)	Zoo.		HIDE	a skin.	
HALE				HIDE	about 100 acres.	Meas
HALF				HIGH		
HALL				HIKE	to carry.	
HALM	stubble; stalk.	Bot.		HILL	to earth up plants.	
HALO				HILT		
HALT				HIND	a rustic.	Zoo.
HAME	(harness.)			HINK	reaping hook.	Tool
HAND	many meanings.			HINT		
HANG	slope; drift.	Meas.		HIRE		
HANK	skein; rigging.	Naut.		HISK	to breathe with difficulty.	
HARD				HISS		
HARE		Zoo.		HIST!	hush.	
HARK				HIVE		
HARL	fibres of flax.	Bot.		HOAR	hoary.	
HARL	method of fishing.			HOAX		
HARN	coarse Linen.			HOBO	a tramp.	
HARM				HOCK	hough; a wine.	
HARO	an appeal (Chan Is.)			HOEK	valley	(S.Af)
HARP		Mus.		HOER		
HARR	a storm; an eagle.			HOGH	hill (Norse.)	
HART		Zoo.		HOIK	hike.	
HASH				HOIT	caper.	
HASK	Fish Basket.			HOLD	fortified place.	Naut
HASP				HOLD	pause in music.	Mus.

HOLE			IMAM	} Mohamedan priest or prince.	
HOLM	evergreen oak.	Bot.	IMAN		
HOLM	flat land ; islet.		IMPI	Zulu regiment.	
HOLT	woodland.		INCA	prince (Peru.)	
HOLT	a burrow.		INCH	isle (Sc.)	Meas.
HOLY			INKY		
HOME			INLY	inward.	
HONE	Sharpening stone.	Tool.	INTO		
HONG	Chinese factory.		IOTA	a jot ; 9th letter, Greek Alphabet.	
HONK			IRIS	rainbow ; (of eye).	Bot.
HOOD	cowl ; hawk's hood.		IRIS	planet.	Ast.
HOOD	to blind ; cover.		IRON		Min.
HOOF	pad the hoof.		ISCA	a growth on trees.	Bot.
HOOK	snare ; sickle.		ISIS	Egyptian goddess.	
HOOK	part of hinge ; bend.		ISIS	planet.	Ast.
HOOK	to gore ; to steal.		ISLE		
HOOK	keel timbers.	Naut.	ITCH		
HOOP	a band ; a toy.		ITEM	an innuendo.	
HOOP	whoop ; (in dress.)		ITIS	c.f. bronchitis.	Med.
HOOT			IXIA	plant genus.	Bot.
HOPE					
HORN			JACA	bread fruit tree.	Bot.
HORS-de-combat.			JACK		Tool, Zoo
HOSE			JADE	mean woman or horse.	
HOST	consecrated water.	Eccl.	JADE	to tire.	Min.
HOST	army.		JAIL		
HOUR			JAIN	Indian Sect.	
HOVE	pret. of heave.		JAMB	to bind ; (of a door.)	
HOVO	American tramp.		JANE	see Jean.	
HOWL			JANT	jaunt.	
HUCK	a German trout.	Zoo.	JAPE	jibe.	
HUCK	to haggle.		JARL	earl (Norse.)	
HUED	coloured.		JAWY	with jaws.	
HUFF	to swell ; to bluster.		JAZZ		
HUFF	anger ; (draughts.)		JEAN	twilled cloth.	
HUGE			JEAN	Genoese.	Coin.
HUIA	bird (N.Z.)	Zoo.	JEER		
HULK			JEHU	coachman.	
HULL	husks ; Naut.	Bot.	JERK		
HUMP			JESS	(falconry.)	
HUNG			JEST		
HUNK			JHOW	Indian grass.	Bot.
HUNT			JIBE	gibe.	
HURL			JIFF	moment.	
HURT			JILL	a flirt.	
HUSH			JILT		
HUSK			JIMP	neat, elegant.	
HYDE	(land.)	Meas.	JINK	to flee (Sc.)	
HYKE	loose Arab garment.		JINN	fairy (Arab.)	
HYMN			JINX	bad joss.	
HYPE	wrestling throw.		JOEY	small kangaroo.	Zoo.
HYP0	(photog.)	Chem.	JOEY	small drinking glass.	
			JOIN		
IBEX	(goat type).	Zoo.	JOKE		
IBIS	sacred bird.	Zoo.	JOLE	jowl.	
ICON	} picture ; image.		JOLT		
IKON			JOSH	to rag.	
IDEA			JOSS	demon worship.	
IDEM	the same.		JOVE	a god ; tin.	Min.
IDES	Roman date.		JOWL	jaw ; cheek.	
IDLE			JUBE		Eccl.
IDOL			JUGA		Bot.
IDYL	idyll.		JU-JU	magic (W. Afr.)	
ILEX	holm oak.	Bot.	JUKE	a head movement.	

JULY				KIRN	last sheaf.	
JUMP	a jumper (dress.)			KISH		Min.
JUNE				KISS	billiard term.	
JUNK	scrap metal ; ship.	Naut.		KIST	burial place ; chest.	
JUNO	minor planet.	Ast.		KITE	accommodation bill.	Zoo.
JUPE	petticoat.			KITH	kin.	
JURY		Law.		KIVE	mashing vat.	
JUST				KIWI	bird (N. Z.)	Zoo.
JUTE	coarse fibre.	Bot.		KNAG	bit ; gnaw.	
KADI	cadi (Turk.)			KNAG	know in wood.	Bot.
KAGO	Japanese basket.			KNAG	wart ; peg.	
KAIL	ninepin.			KNAG	deer's horns ; a snag.	Zoo.
KAHA	N. Z. Parrot.			KNAP	a swelling ; snap.	
KALE		Bot.		KNAR	knot in wood.	Bot.
KALI	glass-wort.	Bot.		KNEE		
KALI	alkali.	Chem.		KNEW		
KAMA	reincarnation.			KNIT		
KAMI	god and title (Jap.)			KNOB	} bunch ; button.	
KANG	Chinese water jar.			KNOP		
KANS	Indian grass.			KNOT	wading bird.	
KAPH	Hebrew letter.			KNOT	a speed.	Naut.
KAVA	drink (Fiji).			KNOW		
KAWN	Khan, inn (Turk.)			KNUM	Deity (Egypt.)	
KAYA	Polynesian beer.			KNUR	see Knar ; a ball game.	
KECK	to retch.			KNUT	a nut ; a dandy.	
KEEK	to peep (Sc.)			KOBA	antelope.	Zoo.
KEEL	(petals) ; to cool.	Naut. Bot.		KOEL	Indian cuckoo.	Zoo.
KEEL	vessel.	Naut. Bot.		KOFF	Dutch ship.	Naut.
KEEN				KOHL	black pigment.	
KEEP	(of a castle.)			KOHL	Rabi (cabbage.)	Bot.
KEIF	drugged stupor.			KOLA	nut.	Bot.
KEIR	bleaching boiler.			KONG	(Mah-Jongg).	
KELK	to beat ; a stone.			KOPH	Hebrew letter.	
KELL	cobweb.	Med. Zoo.		KOTH	volcanic mud.	
KELL	seaweed.			KOTO	Japanese stringed instrument.	
KELT	spent salmon ; cloth.	Zoo.		KOUL	contract ; soldier (Pers.)	
KEMP	hairy wool.			KRAN	Persian.	Coin.
KENT	bugle with keys.	Mus.		KRIS	dagger (Malay.)	
KEPI	French cap.			KUDU	antelope (S. Afr.)	Zoo.
KEPT				KURD	(Kurdistan.)	
KERB				KWAN	Japanese weight.	
KERF	a saw-cut.			KYLE	a strait.	
KERN	Irish soldier.			KYLO	Scotch cattle.	Zoo.
KERN	vagabond ; (Printing.)					
KERN	to granulate.			LACE		
KERN	baby ; harvest image.			LACK		
KHAN	Eastern inn ; ruler.			LADE		
KHUD	Indian ravine.			LADY		
KHUS	scent.			LAIC	a layman.	
KIBE	chilblain.			LAI		
KIBY	with chilblain.			LAIN		
KICK				LAIR		
KIEF	see Keif.			LAIS	a courtesan.	
KILL				LAKE	colour.	
KILN				LAKH	(Indian.)	Coin.
KILT	to truss.			LAKY	lake-like.	
KIND				LAMA	priest (Tibet.)	
KINE	(cows.)	Zoo.		LAMB		
KING				LAME	cloth material.	
KINK				LAMP		
KINO	mixture of gums.	Bot.		LANA	wood (Demerara).	Bot.
KIPE	fish basket.			LAND		
KIRI	a stick (S. Afr.)			LANE		
KIRK				LANK		

LANX	Roman platter.		LIMY	glutinous.	
LAPP	a Laplander.		LINE	linen fabric.	
LARD			LING	fish ; heather.	Bot., Zoo.
LARK		Zoo.	LINK	torch.	Meas.
LASH			LINN	pool, waterfall.	
LASS			LINO	linoleum.	
LAST	a cargo.	Meas.	LINT	a fabric.	
LAST	bootmaker's.	Tool.	LINY	with lines.	
LATE			LION		Zoo.
LATH	county division.		LIPP	crimson fish.	Zoo.
LAUD	praise.		LIRA	Italian silver.	Coin.
LAVA		Min.	LISK	groin.	Med.
LAVE	to wash.		LISP		
LAWN	linen.		LIST	a fabric ; a fillet.	(Arch.)
LAZE	to idle.		LIST	selvage ; enlist.	
LAZY-Tongs.			LITH	a joint.	
LEAD		Min.	LIVE		
LEAF		Bot.	LOAD		
LEAK			LOAF		
LEAL	loyal.		LOAM		
LEAM	dog-lead.		LOAN		
LEAN			LOBE		Med. Bot.
LEAP			LOCH		
LEAT	water-course.		LOCK		
LEDA	minor planet.	Ast.	LOCO	poisonous plants.	Bot.
LEEF	(see Lief.)		LOCO-Foco	lucifer.	
LEFK		Bot.	LODE	drain ; vein in ore.	
LEER			LODE-Stone	and Star.	
LEES	dregs.		LOFT		
LEET	Court of Record.	Law.	LOIN		
LEET	candidates list (Sc.)		LOKI	Norse spirit of evil.	
LEFT			LOLL		
LEHR	glass annealing oven		LOMP	round fish.	Zoo.
LEND			LONE		
LENO	fabric.		LONG		
LENS	(optical.)		LOOF	part of ships bows.	Naut.
LENT			LOOK		
LESS			LOOM	handle of oar.	
LEST			LOON	base fellow.	
LETT	Russian tribe.		LOON	diver bird.	Zoo.
LEVY	troops raised.		LOOP	(cast iron.)	
LEWD			LOOT	plunder.	
LIAR			LOPE	move along.	
LIAS	limestone.	Min.	LORD		
LICE		Zoo.	LORE		
LICH	} dead body, also lyke.		LORN	forlorn.	
LYCH			LORY	a parrot.	Zoo.
LICH-Gate.			LOSE		
LICK			LOSS		
LIEF	beloved ; gladly.		LOST		
LIEN	rights.	Law.	LOTE	lotus.	Bot.
LIEU	(in lieu.)		LOTH	unwilling.	
LIFE			LOTO	a game.	
LIFT			LOUD		
LIGN-Aloes, a wood.		Bot.	LOUR	frown.	
LIKE			LOUT		
LILT	lively song.		LOVE		
LILY		Bot.	LOWN	loon.	
LIMA-Wood (red dye).		Bot.	LUCE	full grown pike.	Zoo.
LIMB	border. Astr.	Bot.	LUCK		
LIME	to snare.	Min.	LUES	poison ; plague.	
LIME	linden tree ; citron.	Bot.	LUFF		Naut.
LIMN	to paint.		LUGE	toboggan.	
LIMP			LULL		

LUMP			MEAT		
LUNA	the moon.		MEDE	native of Media.	
LUNE	half-moon shape.		MEED	reward.	
LUNG			MEEK		
LUNT	slow-march.		MEET		
LURE			MELT		
LURK			MEMO	memorandum.	
LUSH	juicy, luscious.		MEND		
LUSK	idle.		MENU		
LUST			MERE	pool ; boundary.	
LUTE	(guitar.)	Mus.	MERE	unmixed.	
LUTE	(luting) ; composition.		MERK	old Scotch.	Coin.
LUXE			MERV	a fabric.	
LYAM	hound-leash.		MESA	flat-topped hill.	
LYKE	see Lich.		MESH	brewery grains.	
LYNX		Zoo.	MESS		
LYON	King chf. herald (Sc.)		METE	measure ; limit.	
LYRA	constellation.	Ast.	MEUM		
LYRE		Mus.	MEWL	to squall.	
			MEWS		
MA'AM			MICA		Min.
MACE	spice ; (billiards.)	Bot.	MICE		Zoo.
MADE			MICO	monkey ; oil.	Bot., Zoo.
MAGI	wise men.		MIDA	bean-fly ; larva.	Zoo.
MAGE	magician.		MIEN		
MAIA	minor planet.	Ast.	MIFF		
MAID			MILD		
MAIL			MILE		Meas.
MAIM			MILK		
MAIN	at dice or cock-fighting.		MILL		Coin.
MAIN	a hamper ; the ocean.		MILT	spleen ; roe.	
MAIN	the main-land, mast deck sail.	Naut.	MIME		
MAKE			MINA	Indian bird.	Coin, Zoo.
MAKI	lemur (Madag.)	Zoo.	MINA	Greek weight.	
MALE	gardener.		MIND		
MAIL	hammer ; bruise.		MINE		
MALM	rocky soil.	Min.	MINK		Zoo.
MAMA			MINO	Japanese coat.	
MANA	magic ; prestige.	Naut., Zoo.	MINT		Bot.
MANE			MINX	pert girl ; puppy.	Zoo.
MANG	The Bat.	Zoo.	MIRE		
MANX			MIRE	Crow.	Zoo.
MANY			MISE	cost.	Law.
MARC	oil cake refuse.		MISS		
MARC	liqueur brandy.		MIST		
MARE		Zoo.	MISY	iron compound.	Min.
MARG	a butter substitute.		MITE		Coin, Zoo.
MARK	(letters of).	Coin.	MITT	mitten.	
MARL	a clay.	Min.	MITY	(mites.)	
MARS	a planet.	Ast.	MOAN		
MART			MOAT		
MASH			MOCK		
MASK	(fox).		MOCO	rodent.	Zoo.
MASS		Eccl.	MODE		
MAST	beech-nuts, etc.	Bot.	MOFF	silk fabric.	
MATE	tea-substitute.	Bot.	MOHR	antelope.	Zoo.
MATH	mowing.		MOIL	to soil ; to toil.	
MAUD	wool plaid (Sc.).		MOIO	Portuguese measure.	
MAUL	hammer.	Tool.	MOKE		Zoo.
MAZE			MOKO	Maori tattooing.	
MAZY			MOLD	mould.	
MEAD	liquor, field.		MOLE	jetty.	Zoo.
MEAL			MOLT	(melt.)	
MEAN			MOLY	charm ; garlic.	Bot.

MOME	a dullard.		NEAR		
MONK		Eecl.	NEAT	cattle; simple.	Zoo.
MOOD		Mus.	NECK		
MOON			NEED		
MOOR		Naut.	NEEP	turnip.	Bot.
MOOT	assembly; to discuss.		NE'ER	never.	
MOPE			NEON	a gas.	Chem.
MORA	a valuable tree.	Bot.	NESS	promotory.	
MORA	an Italian game.		NEST		
MORE			NETT		
MORN			NEVE	glacial snow.	
MORT	death tune.		NEWS		
MORT	3rd year salmon.	Zoo.	NEWT		Zoo.
MOSS		Bot.	NEXT		
MOST			NICE		
MOTE	a meeting.		NICK	a winning throw.	
MOTH		Zoo.	NIGH		
MOVE			NILL	unwilling.	
MOXA	a cauterizer.	Bot.	NILL	brass sparks.	
MOYA	a volcanic mud.		NINE		
MUCH			NIPA	palm.	Bot.
MUCK			NISI		Law.
MUDD	Morocco measure.		NIZY	a dunce.	
MUFF			NOCK	(archery.)	
MULE	(cotton spinning.)	Zoo.	NODE	knot.	Mus.
MULL	headland.		NODE	plot of play.	
MULL	a mess; snuff box.		NOEL		
MULL	muslin.		NOIL		
MUMM	to mask.		NOIL	wool-combings.	
MUMP	nibble; grin.		NOLI		
MUMP	to deceive; beg.		NOLL	} the head.	
MURE	immure.		NOUL		
MURK	darkness.		NOWL		
MUSA	banana genus.	Bot.	NOME	tract of land (Eg.)	
MUSE			NONE		
MUSH	drive a sled (Alaska.)		NOOK		
MUSK	deer; scent.	Zoo.	NOON		
MUSS	scramble; muddle.		NOPE	American negative.	
MUST	mouldiness.		NORM	rule; model.	
MUST	unfermented wine.		NORN	Scand, fates.	
MUTE	(violin.)	Mus.	NOSE		
MUTT	fool (Amer.)		NOTE	many meanings.	
MYTH			NOUN		
NABK	pl. in crown of thorns.		NOUS	gumption.	
NAFF	tufted sea-fowl.	Zoo.	NOVA	a new star.	
NAGA	Hindu myth.		NOUT	} cattle (Sc.)	Zoo.
NAIB	Indian law officer.	Law.	NOWT		
NAIF			NOWY	(curved.)	
NAIK	Indian corporal.		NUDE		
NAIL		Meas.	NULL	void.	Law.
NAME			NUMB		
NAPE			NURL	to mill; gnurl.	
NAPO	(ne plus); finish.		NYAS	hawklet.	
NAPU	deer (Java.)		NYSA	minor planet.	Ast.
NARD	spikenard.		OAKY	hard; strong.	
NARK	thieving term.		OAST	hop-kiln.	
NARY	never.		OATH		
NAVE	(church); (wheel).		OBEY		
NAVY			OBIT	R.C. funeral service.	
NAZE	headland.		OBIT	a length of slate.	
NEFA	fist.		OBOE	wind instrument.	Mus.
NEAL	anneal.		OBOL	Greek.	Coin.
NEAP	low (tide.)		ODAL	land-tenure.	Law.

ODDS			PALL	mantle ; to clog.	
ODIC	(magnetic force.)		PALL	Mall antique croquet.	
ODIN	Scandinavian god.		PALM	to conceal.	Bot.
ODOL	a mouth-wash.		PALP	jointed feeler.	
ODYL	magnetic force.		PALY	pale ; (Heraldic.)	
OGAM	ancient writing.		PAND	bed-curtains (Sc.)	
OGEE	double curve.	(Arch.)	PANE	(glass) ; patch.	
OGLE	side glance.		PANG	to cram with food.	
OGRE			PANT		
OILY			PAPA		(coin.)
OKRA	a vegetable.	Bot.	PARA	paragraph (Turk.)	
OLEO	} mixture ; medley.		PARA	rubber.	Bot.
OLIO			PARD	copard ; partner.	Zoo.
OLLA	jar-urn.		PARE		
OMEN			PARK	train of artillery.	
OMER	6 pints (heb.)	Meas.	PARR	young salmon.	
OMIT			PART		
ONCE			PASH	hit ; the face.	
ONDE	waved.		PASS		
ONLY			PAST		
ONUS	burden.		PATE	head ; pie.	
ONYX		Min.	PATE	platform ; a delicacy.	
OOZE	slime ; exude.		PATH		
OPAH	sea-fish ; dory.	Zoo.	PAUW	(S. Af.) bustard.	Zoo.
OPAL		Min.	PAVE		
OPEN	not frosty.		PAVE	paved roads (Fr.)	
OPUS.	musical composition.	Mus.	PAVO	peacock	(Astr.)
ORAL	by word of mouth.		PAWL	catch bar.	
ORCA	whale genus.	Zoo.	PAWN		
ORFE	gold fish.	Zoo.	PEAK	to ail.	Naut.
ORLE	a fillet (her. & Arch.)		PEAL		
ORTS	refuse.		PEAN	hymn of praise.	
ORYX	antelope (Egypt).	Zoo.	PEAR		Bot.
OSLO	capital of Norway.		PEAT		
OTIC	(car).	Med.	PEBA	armadillo.	Zoo.
OTTO	aromatic oil.	Med.	PECH	} so paint (Sc.)	
OUGH	a jewel socket.		PEGH		
OUGH !			PECK		Meas.
OUSE	bark for tanning.		PEEK	glance (Sc.)	
OUST	eject.		PEEL	shovel ; fort (Sc.)	
OVAL			PEEL	(croquet.)	
OVEN			PEEN	point of hammer.	
OVER	(cricket.)		PEEP	to chirp.	
OVUM		Med.	PEER	to appear ; as equal.	
OWSE	tan vat liquor.		PEKE	a dog.	Zoo.
OXEN		Zoo.	PELF	money.	
OXER	stiff fence.		PELL	skin ; parchment.	
OYER	a trial.	Law.	PELL	Mell confusion.	
OYES			PELT	throw ; raw hide.	
OYEZ !	Court crier's call.		PENT	enclosed.	
PACA	genus of rodents.	Zoo.	PEON	foot-soldier. (Hind.)	
PACE			PEON	policeman ; pawn.	
PACK	valise.		PEON	bond-man labourer.	
PACO	sheep (Peru).	Zoo.	PEPO	fruit.	Bot.
PACT	agreement.		PERI	fairy.	
PAGE			PERK		
PAID			PERT		
PAIL			PESO	Spanish dollar.	Coin.
PAIN			PEST		
PAIR			PHEW !		
PAIS	persons liable to serve on jury.		PHIZ	face.	Zoo.
PALE	paling ; district.		PICA	magpie ; prayer-book.	
PALI	Buddhist sacred language.		PICA	(printing) ; appetite.	
			PICK		Tool.

PICT	ancient Briton.		POPE	(perch.)	Zoo.
PIED	spotted.		PORE		
PIER			PORK		Naut.
PIET	maggie.	Zoo.	PORT	bearing; (bag pipes.)	
PIKA	calling-hare.	Zoo.	PORY	porous.	
PIKE		Zoo.	POSE	(to puzzle.)	
PILE	nap; (electrical.)		POST	size of paper.	
PILL	pilage; peel.		POSY	motto or verse.	
PIMP			POTT	size of paper.	
PINA	Cloth (Manilla.)	Bot.	POUF	big cushion; (hair.)	
PINE	to wilt.	Bot.	POUR		
PING	(as a bullet.)		POUT	(cod); partridge.	Zoo.
PINK	to pierce; vessel.		PRAD	a horse (slang.)	
PINT		Meas.	PRAM	flat boat.	
PINY	full of pines.		PRAY		
PIPA	toad class.		PREY		
PIPE	exchequer roll.	Mus.	PRIG		
PIPE	cask, to call.	Naut.	PRIM		
PIPI	poes for tanning.	Bot.	PROA	canoe (Malay.)	
PIRN	a bobbin.		PROD		
PISE	rammed clay.		PROG	proctor (slang food.)	
PISH!			PROM	promenade concert.	
PITH	quintessence.		PROP		
PITY			PROW		Naut.
PIUM	S. Amer. insect.		PROX	proximo.	
PIXY	fairy.		PSHA!		
PLAN			PTAH	Egyptian god.	
PLAT	plot of land; plait.		PUCE	a colour.	
PLAT	scheme; dish.		PUCK		
PLAY			PUFF		
PLEA			PUGH!		
PLED	pleaded.		PUJA	Hindu ritual.	
PLIM	to swell.		PUKU	antelope; fibre.	
PLOD			PULE	whine.	
PLOT			PULL		
PLOW			PULP		
PLUG			PULU	fibres (South Seas.)	Bot.
PLUM	£100,000.		PUMA	American lion.	Zoo.
PLUS			PUMP		
PNYX	Athenian meeting place.		PUNG	(Mah-Jongg) toboggan.	
POCK		Med.	PUNK	tinder; a wanton.	
POCO	little.	Mus.	PUNT	card games; kick; bet.	
POEM			PUNY		
POET			PUPA	chrysalis.	Zoo.
POGO	a pastime.		PURE		
POKE	bag; bonnet.		PURL	knit; mulled ale.	
POLE		Meas.	PURL	unseat; flow.	
POLL	clip; parrot.		PURR		
POLL	tax; the head.	Zoo.	PUSH	a gang.	
POLO			PUSS	hare or cat.	Zoo.
POME	apple.	Bot.	PUTT	(golf.)	
POMP			PUXI	edible caterpillar.	Zoo.
POND			PYRE	funeral pyre.	
PONE	Indian corn.	Bot.	PYRO		Chem.
PONG	(Mah-Jongg.)				
PONK	ghost.		QUAB	fish.	Zoo.
PONS	attachment.	Med.	QUAD	quadrangle.	
PONY	£25	Zoo.	QUAC	quagmire (printing.)	
POOD	Russian.	Meas.	QUAT	a nonentity.	
POOH!			QUAY		
POOL		Bot.	QUEY	a heifer (Sc.)	Zoo.
POON	tree (shipbuilding.)		QUIB	quip.	
POOP	nincompoop.		QUID	£1.	Coin.
POOR			QUIN	scallop; vessel.	Zoo.

QUIP	sharp retort.		REIM	leather rope (S. Afr.)	
QUIT	free.		REIN	govern.	
QUIZ	puzzle ; chaff.		REIS	(Portuguese.)	Coin.
QUOD	prison.		RELY		
			REND		
RABI	grain crop (Hind).		RENT		
RACA	a term of contempt.		REPP	a fabric.	
RACE	flavour ; root ; a rapid.		RESH	Hebrew letter (20th).	
RACH	dog ; pointer.	Zoo.	RESP	disease of sheep.	
RACK	cloud ; amble.		REST		Med.
RACK			RETE	a plexus.	Med.
RACY			RHEA	ostrich (S. Amer.)	Zoo.
RAFF	sweepings.		RHEA	ramie ; fibre.	Bot.
RAFT			RIAL	(see Ryal).	Coin.
RAGE			RHUS	cashew nut class.	
RAGG	sandstone.	Min.	REUS	a defendant.	Law.
RAHU	dark planet (Hind.)		RICE		Bot.
RAIA	spews of skate class.		RICH		
RAID			RICK		
RAIL	genus of birds.	Zoo.	RIDE	a district.	
RAIN			RIEM	see Reim.	
RAIT	} to rot flax.		RIFE	prevalent.	
RATE			RIFT		
RAKE	roue (gardener).	Naut., Tool.	RICA	fir tree.	Bot.
RAKI	Levantine drink.		RILE	to irritate.	
RALE	lung, rattle.	Med.	RILL		
RAMA	Vishnu (Hind.)		RIMA	a wood nymph ; fissure.	
RAMP	swindle.		RIME	hoar-frost ; rhyme.	
RANA	Indian prince.		RIMY	frosty.	
RANA	frog genus.	Zoo.	RIND		
RAND	edge ; inner sole.		RINE	ditch or watercourse.	
RANE	reindeer.	Zoo.	RING		
RANG			RINK		
RANI	Indian princess.		RIOT		
RANK			RIPE		
RANT		(melody.)	RIPT	ripped.	
RANZ	des-vaches Alpines.		RISE		
RAPE	division of land.		RISK		
RAPE	oil ; seed.	Bot.	RISP	to rasp ; a branch.	
RAPE	grape skins.		RITE		
RAPT			RIVE	a bank ; to tear.	
RARE	nearly raw.		RIVO	a drinking cry.	
RASE	raze.		RIXY	touchy ; a swallow.	
RASH	to slice.	Med.	ROAD		
RASP	raspberry ; carpenter's tool.	Bot.	ROAM		
RATA	flowering tree.	Naut., Zoo.	ROAN	a colour.	Bot.
RATE			ROAR		
RATH	German Parliament.		ROBE		
RAVE	side of wagon.		ROCK	distaff ; roc.	
RAZE			RODE		
READ			ROIL	stirr up.	
REAK	a freak.		ROKE	reek (Sc.)	
REAL	Spanish.	Coin.	ROKY	foggy (Sc.)	
REAM	(paper).	Meas.	ROLE		
REAP			ROLL		
REAR			ROMP		
RECK	to mind.		ROOD	cross.	Meas.
REDD	fish spawn.	Zoo.	ROOF		
REDE	to counsel.		ROOK		Zoo.
REED		Mus., Bot.	ROOM	blue, dye.	
REEF		Naut.	ROON	border (Sc.)	
REEK			ROOP	hoarseness.	
REEL			ROOT		
REFT	(bereft.)		ROPE		

ROPY			SANE		
ROSE	compass card.	Bot.	SANG	pret. of sing.	
ROSS	sealy matter on trees.		SANK		
ROSS	headland (Sc.)		SANS	without (Fr.)	
ROSY			SAPO	toad fish.	
ROTA	political club.		SARD	precious stone.	Min.
ROTE			SARK	a shirt.	
ROTI	the joint (Fr.)		SASH		
ROTL	an Arab weight.	Meas.	SATE		
ROUE			SATI	suttee.	
ROUP	a fowl disease.		SAUL	Indian tree.	Bot.
ROUP	an auction (Sc.)		SAVE		
ROUT	brent goose.	Law.	SAWN		
ROUX	thickening (culinary.)		SAXE	kind of paper ; colour.	
ROVE			SCAB		
RUBE	Rustic-Amer. slang.		SCAD	horse-mackerel.	Zoo.
RUBY	type.	Min.	SCAN		
RUCK			SCAR	crag.	
RUDD	fresh water fish.	Zoo.	SCAR	tax.	
RUDE			SCON	scone.	
RUFF	a bird ; to trump.	Zoo.	SCOT	a tax.	
RUIN			SCOW	flat boat.	
RUKH	the jungle.		SCRY	descry.	
RULE			SCUD		
RUMP			SCUM		
RUNE	old writing.		SCUT	tail of deer, hare, rabbit.	
RUNG			SCYE	armpit.	
RUNN	low land (India.)		SEAH	Hebrew weight.	
RUNT	stunted ; a stump.		SEAL		Zoo.
RUNT	dwarf pigeons, etc.	Zoo.	SEAM	Hebrew weight.	
RUSA	deer, Indian.	Zoo.	SEAN	seine ; drag-net.	
RUSE	a trick.		SEAR	sere.	
RUSH		Bot.	SEAT		
RUSK			SECT		
RUSS	a Russian.		SEED		Bot.
RUST		Bot.	SEEG	ox. I.	
RUTA	a genus of plants ; rue.		SEEK		
RUTH	mercy, misery.		SEEL	to close the eyes.	
RYAL	rose noble.	Coin.	SEEM		
RYFE	rife.		SEEN		
RYKE	to reach.		SEEP	to trickle.	
RYND	mill-stone support.		SEER	prophet ; Ind. weight.	
RYOT	Indian cultivator.		SEID	Arab prince.	
RYPE	ptarmigan.	Zoo.	SELF		
RYVE	rive.		SELL		
SACK	wine ; cloak ; pillage.		SEME	dotted (Heraldic).	
SAFE			SEMI		
SAGA	heroic legends.		SEND		
SAGE	genus salvia.	Bot.	SENT		
SAGO		Bot.	SEPS	reptile genus.	Zoo.
SAGY	(sage).		SEPT	an Irish clan.	
SAIC	Levantine ship.		SERB	native of Serbia.	
SAID			SERE	withered.	
SAIL			SERF		
SAIS	groon (Hindi).		SESS	cess ; tax.	
SAKE	} Japanese beer.		SETT	(mining). paving stone.	
SAKI			SHAD	a fish.	Zoo.
SAKI	monkey (Amer.)	Zoo.	SHAG	rough, cloth ; a bird.	
SALE			SHAG	roughen ; deform.	Zoo.
SALT			SHAH		
SAME			SHAM		
SAMP	a boiled food.		SHAN	Burmese borderer.	
SAND			SHAW	a groove ; thicket.	
			SHAY	a vehicle.	

SHEA butter tree. Bot.
SHED
SHEW
SHIN
SHIP
SHOD arrow head.
SHOE
SHOG shake ; shock.
SHOO begone.
SHOP
SHOT a reckoning.
SHOW
SHUN
SHUT
SICE the six at dice.
SICH such.
SICK
SIDA genus of mallows. Bot.
SIDE
SIFT
SIGH
SIGN
SIKE Arctic stream.
SIKH
SILK Law.
SILL
SILO fodder storage.
SILT
SINE without ; (Trig.)
SING
SINK
SINN Fein.
SIPE to ooze.
SIRE
SIST to summon. Law.
SITE
SITH since.
SIVA Hindu myth.
SIZE glue ; varnish.
SIZY sticky.
SKAT card game (German).
SKEG keel ; oats. Naut., Bot.
SKEP beehive.
SKEW awry.
SKID (aeroplane).
SKIM
SKIN
SKIP basket ; wine or water container.
SKIP skipper ; large tub.
SKIT a wanton.
SKUA gull. Zoo.
SKUG a squirrel.
SLAB
SLAG
SLAM (Bridge) term.
SLAP
SLAT strip of.
SLAY
SLAY
SLED card game.
SLEW
SLEY weaving thread.
SLIP
SLIM

SLIP
SLIT
SLOE
SLOG Bot.
SLOP policeman.
SLOT track of deer.
SLOW
SLUE to revolve.
SLUC gasterapod. Zoo.
SLUM water parsnip.
SLUR
SLUT
SMEW genus of duck. Zoo.
SMUG pretentious.
SMUT
SNAG
SNAP
SNEB door or window.
SNEE knife.
SNIG kind of eel. Zoo.
SNIP
SNOB shoemaker ; bully.
SNOW vessel.
SNUB
SNUG
SOAK
SOAP
SOAR
SOCK plough-share. Chem.
SODA
SOFI dervish (Pers.)
SOFT
SOHO a hollow.
SOIL
SOLA plant ; (sola-toppee). Bot.
SOLD
SOLE Zoo.
SOLO
SOMA structure. Bot., Zoo.
SOME distinctive (Amer.)
SONG
SOON
SOOP Fr. sweep (curling.)
SOOT
SOPH a sophomore.
SORB mountain ash. Bot.
SORE
SORN to cadge.
SORT
SO-SO indifferent.
SOSS puddle.
SOUL
SOUP
SOUR
SPAN
SPAR Naut., Min.
SPAT shell fish. Zoo.
SPAT gaiter.
SPAY render unfertile.
SPEC speculation.
SPED
SPEW
SPIN
SPIT a shoal.

SPOT			TA'EN	taken.	
SPRY	alert.		TAIC	Eastern language.	
SPUD	alang, potato.	Bot.	TAIL	entail.	Law.
SPUE			TAKE		
SPUN			TALC	silicate of magnesium.	Min.
SPUR			TALE		
STAB			TALK		
STAG	a colt ; an ox.	Zoo.	TALL		
STAR	rank badge.		TAME		
STAY			TAMP		
STEM	Bow post.	Naut.	TANA	Indian police station.	
STEP			TANE	taken.	
STET	let it stand.		TANG	point ; seaweed.	
STEW			TANK		
STIR			TAPE		
STOA	porch ; stoic philosophy.		TAPU	(see Tabu).	
STOP			TARA	old Irish Convocation.	
STOT	bullock (Sc.)	Zoo.	TARA	edible plant.	Bot.
STOW			TARE	gross weight.	
STUB	extirpate.		TARN	marsh ; lake.	
STUD			TARO	edible plant.	
STUM	unfermented wine.		TART	sharp.	
STUN			TASH	fabric (Ind.)	
STYE	(eyelid).	Med.	TASK		
STYX	river in Hades.		TASS	small drink ; heap.	
SUCH			TASS	pouch ; thigh armour.	
SUCK			TA-TA	good-bye.	
SUDD	flood debris, Nile.		TAUT		
SUDS			TAWS	see Tawse.	
SUET			TAXI		
SUIT	action at law.		TEAD	torch.	
SULK			TEAK	tree ; wood.	Bot.
SUMP	pit.		TEAL	kind of duck.	Zoo.
SUNG			TEAM		
SUNK			TEAR	cry ; rip ; rant.	
SUNN	rope fabric, etc.		TEAT		
SURD	irrational number.		TECK	detective.	
SURE			TEDE	torch.	
SWAB	mop ; lubber.	Naut.	TEEM		
SWAD	pod ; podgy person.		TEEN	grief ; arouse ; allot.	
SWAG			TEER	to stir.	
SWAM			TEFF	crops (Abyssinia).	
SWAN			TEGG	deer ; sheep.	Zoo.
SWAP	a blow.	Zoo.	TEIL	lime tree.	Bot.
SWAT	a toiler ; a smack.		TELA	web.	Med.
SWAY			TELL		
SWIG	pulley gear.	Naut.	TEND	.	
SWIM			TENT	lint ; probe.	
SWIN	sea-river.		TENT	Spanish wine.	Eccl.
SWOB	swab.		TERM		
SWOP			TERN	threefold ; a gull.	Zoo.
SWOT	see Swat.		TEST	refining vessel.	
SYCE	Indian groom.		TEST	attest.	Law.
SYKE	a rill.		TETE	a wig.	
SYNE	since (Sc.)		TETH	9th Hebrew letter.	
SYRT	a quicksand.		TEXT		
TAAL	Cape Dutch.		THAN		
TABU	taboo.		THAR	antelope (Nepaul).	Zoo.
TACE!	be silent.	Mus.	THAT		
TACK	lease ; nail ; stitch.	Mus.	THAW		
TACK	clew ; course.	Naut.	THEA	the tea plant.	Bot.
TACT			THEE		
TAEL	Chinese.	Coin.	THEM		
			THEN		

THEW	muscle; strength.		TOPE	Buddhist monument.	
THEY			TOPE	to booze.	
THIN			TORE	dead winter grass.	
THIS			TORE	pret. of tear; torus.	Bot.
THOR	God of Thunder.		TORN		Law.
THOU	(thousand).		TORT	redress of wrongs.	
THRO'	through.		TORY		
THUD	dull sound.		TOSH		
THUG	Indian strangler.		TOSS		
THUS	frankincense.	Bot.	TOST	pret. of toss.	
TICK	credit; insect.	Zoo.	TOUR		
TICK	bed fabric; a mark.		TOUT	paid agent; snout.	
TIDE			TOWN		
TIDY			TOWY	tow-like.	
TIER			TOZE	to pluck.	
TIFF	quarrel; short drink.		TRAM	a beam.	
TIGE	shaft of column.	(Arch.)	TRAM	silk thread.	
TIKE	tick; clown; cur.	Zoo.	TRAP	igneous rock.	Min.
TIKI	charm (Maori).		TRAP	adorn or drape.	
TILE	a hat.		TRAY		
TILL	cash-drawer.		TRED		
TILT	tent; a covering.		TREE	the Cross; to tree.	
TILT	to hammer; to lean.		TREK		
TILT	unsteady.		TRET	trade allowance.	
TIME	(repetition).	Mus.	TREY	the three at cards.	
TINE	point of antler; spike.		TRIG	trim; to stop.	
TING	tinkle.		TRIM		
TINK	tinkle.		TRIO		Mus.
TINT			TRIP		
TINY			TROD		
TIRE	head-dress; furniture.		TRON	weighing machine.	
TIRE	apparatus; attire.		TROT		
TIRO	(see Tyro).		TROW	to trust.	
TITI	Monkey.		TROY	(troy weight).	
TIVY	with speed; tantivy.		TRUE	straight.	
TOAD	a batrachian.	Zoo.	TRUG	hod for mortar.	
TOBY	beer-mug.		TSAR		
TO-DO	ado.		TSUN	Chinese inch.	Meas.
TODY	green sparrow.	Zoo.	TUBA	bass trumpet.	Mus.
TOFF			TUBE		
TOFT	grove; message.	Law.	TUCK	rapier; net; tug.	
TOGA	Roman raiment.		TUCK	beat of drum; food.	
TOGS	attire.		TUFA	inexpensive cheroot.	
TOHO	dog call.		TUFA	} volcanic rock.	Min.
TOIL	snare.		TUFF		
TOIT	cushion.		TUFT		
TOKO	drubbing.		TULE	plant (Amer.)	Bot.
TOLA	Indian weight.	Meas.	TUMP	hillock; to earth up.	
TOLD		Law.	TUNA	prickly pear.	Bot.
TOLL	vacate; take away.		TUNE		
TOLT	writ.	Law.	TURF		
TOLU	oleo-resin; balsam.	Bot.	TURK		
TOMB			TURM	Troop of horse.	
TOME	book.		TURN	many meanings.	
TOPE			TUSH	long tooth.	
TOPE			TUSK	long tooth.	
TOPE			TUTU	shrub (N. Z.)	Bot.
TOPE			TUUM	thine (Latin).	
TOPE			TUZZ	tuft of wool.	
TOPE			TWAL	twelve (Sc.)	
TOPE			T'WAS	it was.	
TOPE			TWAY	twain.	
TOPE			TWIG		
TOPE			TWIN		

TWIT			VENA	a vein.	Med.
TYKE			VEND		
TYLE	(Berry) Coral plant.		VENT		
TYMP	(blast furnace).		VERB		
TYNE	anxiety ; disappear.		VERS	Libre.	
TYPE			VERT	forest Law.	Law.
TYRE			VERT	abbr. convert (Her.)	
TYRO	novice.		VERY	light.	
TZAR	Czar.		VEST		
			VETO		
UDAL	freehold estate.	Law.	VIAL	phial.	
UERA	crystal.	Med.	VICE	a defect.	
UGLY			VICE	Carpenter's tool.	
ULEX	furze genus.	Bot.	VIDE	(see Latin.)	
ULNA	elbow.	Med.	VIEW		
UMBO	boss of shield.		VILD	vile.	
UMBO	point of bi-valve.		VILE		
UNCO	uncommon (Sc.)		VILL	village.	
UNDO			VINA	banjo (E. Ind.)	Mus.
UNIO	genus of clams.	Zoo.	VINE		Bot.
UNIT			VINT	to make wine.	
UNTO			VINY	(vines).	
UPAS	deadly tree.	Bot.	VIOL	antique violin.	Mus.
UPON			VIRE	cross-bow bolt.	
URAO	a soda.	Chem.	VIRE	amulet (Her.)	
RUDE	pointed; variegated.		VISE	official endorsement.	
URDU	Hindu language.		VIVA	Italian applause.	
URGE			VIVE	French applause.	
URIC	an acid.		VLEI	artificial lake (S. Afr.)	
URIM	and Thummim.		VOCE	(sotto-voce).	
URRY	blue clay.	Min.	VOID	vain ; to quit ; cancel.	
URSA	constellation.	Ast.	VOLA	series of rapid notes.	
URUS	wild bison.	Zoo.	VOLE	genus of rodents.	Zoo.
URVA	Type of fly.		VOLT	electrical unit.	Meas.
USER	use.		VOLT	(horse breaking).	
UTAS	} a festivity.		VOTE	(Fencing).	
UTIS			VOYA	anchor cable.	Naut.
UVEA	part of eye.	Med.	VRIL	force.	
			WAAC	a war helper.	
VADE	to fade.		WABE	an indefinite distance.	
VAIL	veil ; gratuity.		WADE		
VAIN			WADI	river bed (Arab).	
VAIR	fur (Her.)		WAFD	political party (eg.)	
VALE	to lower ; to recede.		WAFF	various meanings.	
VALE	good-bye.		WAFT		
VAMP	cinema character.		WAGE		Law.
VAMP	boot-uppers.	Mus.	WAIF	treasure trove at sea.	
VANE	a blade.	Naut.	WAIF	stolen goods.	
VANG	peak steadying brace.		WAIL	(constellation).	
VARA	(span. Amer.)	Meas.	WAIN	waggon.	
VARE	wand of justice (Sp.)		WAIR	a plank.	
VARI	monkey (Madagascar).		WAIT		
VARY		Zoo.	WAKE	funeral vigil.	
VASE			WALE	a ridge or streak.	
VAST			WALK		
VEAL			WALL		
VEDA	sacred Hindoo books.		WALLY	beautiful ; alas !	
VEER			WAND		
VEGA	tobacco-field.		WANE		
VEIL			WANG	cheek bone ; shoe lace.	Naut.
VEIN			WANT		
VELD	veldt. (S. Af.)		WAPP	shroud tighteners.	Bot.
VELE	veil.		WARD		
VELL	rennet bag ; to unturf.				

WARE	a caution ; seaweed.		WILY	crafty.	
WARK	bulwark ; work.		WIND		
WARM			WINE		
WARN			WING	flank ; corps.	
WARP	many meanings.		WINK		
WART	subaltern.	Med.	WINY	wine.	
WARY			WIPE	handkerchief.	
WASE			WIRE		
WASH			WIRY		
WASP		Zoo.	WISE		
WAST	pret. of be.		WISH		
WATT	unit of work.	Meas.	WISP	(of snipe).	
WAVE			WIST		
WAVY			WITE	blame.	
WAVE	a wave.		WITH	a twig ; a withe.	
WAWL	to howl.		WIVE	to marry.	
WAXY			WOAD	blue dye.	Bot.
WEAK			WOLD		
WEAL	prosperity ; state ; stripe.		WOLF		
WEAN			WOMB		Zoo.
WEAR			WONT	will not ; habit.	
WEED	a cigar.	Bot.	WOOD		
WEEK			WOOF	the weft.	
WEEL	fish-trap.		WOOL		
WEEM	underground abode.		WOON	provincial governor (Burmese).	
WEEN	to consider.		WORD		
WEEP			WORE	pret. of wear.	
WEFT	woof ; rejects.		WORK		
WEIR			WORM		Zoo.
WEKA	N.Z. bird.		WORN		
WELD	} yellow dye.		WORT	plant ; new beer.	Bot.
WOLD			WOVE		
WELK	fade.		WRAP		
WELL			WREN	a war worker.	Zoo.
WELT			WRIT		Law.
WEND	wander (a Slav. race.)		WULL	will.	
WENT			WYCH	Elm.	Bot.
WEPT			WYND	a lane.	
WERE	pret. of be.		XEMA	genus of gulls.	Zoo.
WERT			XYST	gymnasium.	
WEST			YAFF	to bark (Sc.)	
WHAT			YALD	active.	
WHEN			YAMA	Hindoo myth.	
WHET			YANK	heave.	
WHEW !			YAPP	limp leather binding.	
WHEY			YARD	an enclosure.	Meas.
WHID	to whisk ; a quarrel.		YARE	dextrous.	
WHIG	acid whey.		YARN		Naut.
WHIM			YARN		
WHIN	gorse.	Bot.	YARR	corn plant.	
WHIP	a tackle ; (Parl.)		YARR	to snarl.	
WHIR			YATE	a gate.	
WHIT	a speck ; a jot.		YAUD	a jade (Sc.)	
WHIZ	a noise.		YAUP	to yelp ; a bird.	Zoo.
WHOA !			YAWL	howl ; boat.	Naut.
WHOP	defeat.		YAWN		
WHUR	a noise.		YAWS	disease (Afr.)	Med.
WICK	quick (curling).		YEAD	to march.	
WIDE	(cricket).		YEAN	to lamb.	
WIFE			YEAR		
WILD			YEEN	to produce.	
WILE			YELK	yolk.	
WILL			YELL		
WILT					

YELP			ABBOT		Eccl.
YERK	jerk.		ABEAM		
YEST	yeast.		ABELE	hoary poplar.	Bot.
YILL	ale.		ABHAL	fruit of cyprus.	
YMIR	The Norse creator.		ABHOR		
YOGA	Hindoo philosophy.		ABIDE		
YOGI	devotee.		ABIES	fir genus.	Bot.
YO-HO			ABLEN	fresh water fish.	Zoo.
YOKE			ABLET	the bleak; ablen.	Zoo.
YOLK			ABODE		
YOND	yonder; mad.		ABORT	(failure).	
YONI	Hindoo symbol.		ABOUT		
YORE			ABOVE		
YORK	(cricket).		ABUSE		
YOTE	to pour.		ABUZZ		
YOUR			ABYSS		
YOWL	howl.		ACCOY	caress.	
YUAN	China coin.		ACERA	genus of insect.	Zoo.
YUCK	to itch.		ACERB	sour.	
YUGA	ages of the world (Hindoo).		ACHOR	dandruff.	Med.
YULE			ACINI	granulations; berries.	
YUNX	the wryneck bird.	Zoo.	ACOCK	jaunty.	Med., Bot.
Y'WIS	truly.		ACORN		Bot.
ZAIM	Turkish Officer.		ACRED	having acres.	
ZANY	a buffoon.		ACRID		
ZARF	} metal coffee cup. holder (Turk).		ACTEA	bugbane.	Bot., Med.
ZURF			ACTON	vest.	
ZATI	Indian Parrot.	Zoo.	ACTOR		
ZEAL			ACURU	aloe wood.	Bot.
ZEBU	Indian cattle.	Zoo.	ACUTE		
ZEND	Persian language.		ADAGE	wise saw.	
ZEIN	maize.		ADAPT		
ZEPP	airship.		ADAYS	(now-adays).	
ZERO			ADDAX	antelope.	
ZEST	peel-flavouring.		ADDER	snake.	
ZETA	a ventilating system.		ADDLE		
ZEUS	Greek Jupiter.		ADEEM	cancel bequest.	Law.
ZIMB	tse-tse fly (Abys.)	Zoo.	ADEPS	human fat.	Med.
ZINC	element.	Min.	ADIEU		
ZION			ADOBE	sun-dried brick (Sp.)	
ZOAR	place of refuge.		ADOWN		
ZOBO	Indian ox.	Zoo.	ADMIT		
ZOIC	pertaining to life.		ADMIX		
ZOLL	German customs.		ADOPT		
ZONE	Belt of operations.		ADORE		
ZOOM	aerobatic manoeuvre.		ADORN		
ZOON	animal.	Zoo.	ADOWN		
ZULU			ADSUM	(roll-call).	
ZUNA	Angola sheep.	Zoo.	ADULT		
ZUNI	Mexican Indians.		ADUST	incinerated.	
ZUPA	(Serbian villages).		AEGIS	shield.	
ZURF	coffee cup holder.		AEGLE	minor planet.	
ZYME	disease germ.		AERIE	eyrie; eagle's nest.	
FIVE-LETTER WORDS.			AFFIX		
ABACA	Manila hemp.	Bot.	AFIRE		
ABACK			AFLAT		
ABAF			AFOOT		
ABASE			AFORE		
ABASH			AFOUL	entangled.	
ABATE			AFRIT	myth (Moham.)	
ABBEY		Eccl.	AFTER		
			AGAIN		
			AGAMA	saurians.	Zoo.
			AGAMI	grallatorial birds.	Zoo.

AGAPE	staring ; love feast.		ALOSE	fish.	Zoo.
AGAST	aghaast.		ALOUND		
AGATE	gem.	Min.	ALPHA	1st letter Greek.	
AGAVE	American aloe.	Bot.	ALPIA	bird-seed.	Bot.
AGAVE	daughter of Cadmus.		ALTAR		
AGAZE			ALTER		
AGENT			ALTUS	(high).	
AGGER	Roman rampart.		ALULA	bastard wing.	
AGILE			ALUTA	leather.	
AGIST	pasturage right.		ALWAY		
AGLET	a pendant.	Bot.	AMAIN	forcibly.	
AGLOW			AMASS		
AGNUS	Dei.		AMATE	terrify.	
AGONE			AMATI	violin.	
AGONY			AMAZE		
AGORA	Grecian market.		AMBER	fossilised resin.	Min.
AGREE			AMBIT		
AHEAD			AMBLE		
AHEAP			AMBRY	alms-box ; niche.	Eccl.
AHOLD	To windward.		AMBRY	almonry ; cupboard.	
AHULL	with sails furled.	Naut.	AMMER	an Emir.	Eccl.
AIGRE	eagre ; bore.		AMEND		
AIMER	one who aims.		AMENT	a catkin.	Bot.
AISLE	passage.		AMICE	pilgrim's cloak.	Eccl.
AITCH	(h) ; (bone).		AMICT	type of hood.	Eccl.
ALACK			AMIDE	} salts.	Chem.
AKALI	Sikh fanatic.		AMINE		
AKELA	The Wolf.	Zoo.	AMISS		
ALANT	a mastiff.	Zoo.	AMITY		
ALARM			AMMON	sheep (Thibet).	Zoo.
ALARY	wing-like.		AMONG		
ALATE	winged.	Bot.	AMORT	half-dead.	
ALBIN	opaque white.	Min.	AMOUR		
ALBUM			AMPLE	ointment-box.	
ALCES	elk.	Zoo.	AMSEL	blackbird.	Zoo.
ALDER		Bot.	AMUCK		
ALEPH	Hebrew letter.		AMUSE		
ALERT			ANANA	pine-apple.	Bot.
ALGAE	seaweed.	Bot.	ANCON	(elbow).	Med.
ALGID	cold.	Med.	ANDES	mountains (S. Am.)	
ALGOL	A curious star.		ANEAR		
ALGOR	unusual coldness.		ANELE	extreme unction.	Eccl.
ALGUM	see Almug.		ANENT		
ALIAS			ANGEL	old English.	Coin.
ALIBI			ANGEL	fish (Amazon).	Zoo.
ALIEN			ANGER		
ALIGN			ANGLE		
ALIKE			ANGOR	acute pain or anxiety.	
ALISH	like ale.		ANGRY		
ALIVE			ANIGH		
ALLAH			ANILE	senile woman.	
ALLAY			ANIME	transparent resin.	Bot.
ALLEY			ANIME	excitedly (Her.)	
ALLOO	halloo.		ANION	(electrical).	
ALLOT			ANISE	a plant.	Bot.
ALLOW			ANISO	unequal.	
ALLOY			ANKER	10 gallons.	Meas.
ALLYL		Chem.	ANKLE		
ALMAI	dancing-girl (Egy.)		ANKUS	elephant goad.	
ALMUG	a tree.	Bot.	ANNAL	a Mass.	Eccl.
ALOFT			ANNAT	first fruits.	
ALONE			ANNEX		
ALONG			ANNOY		
ALOOF			ANNUL		

ANODE	(electrical).		ASCOT		
ANTIC			ASCUS	spore case.	Bot.
ANTRE	a cavern.		ASHEN		
ANURA	batracians.	Zoo.	ASHES	(cricket).	
ANVIL	Tool.		ASHET	plate, dish.	
ANZAC			ASHUR	Assyrian god.	
AORTA	artery.	Med.	ASIAN	of Asia.	
APACE			ASIDE		
APART			ASKER	water-newt.	Zoo.
APEAK		Naut.	ASKEW		
APERY	monkey-house.		ASOAK	sodden.	
APHIS	Green-fly.	Zoo.	ASPEN		Bot.
APING			ASPER	(rough breathing).	
APISH	ape-like.		ASPIC	asp ; cannon.	Zoo.
APIUM	celery genus.	Bot.	ASPIC	lavender.	Bot.
APODA	eel.	Zoo.	ASSAI	enough ; very.	Mus.
APOOP	astern.		ASSAY		
APPAL			ASSET		
APPLE			ASSIS	sitting (Heraldry.)	
APPLY		Bot.	ASTAY	in line with stays.	
APPUI	support.		ASTER	a plant.	Bot.
APRIL			ASTIR		
APRON	Bishops.		ASWAY		
APSIS	(astronomical).		ATAXY	confusion.	Med.
APPLY			ATILT	on edge.	
ARABY			ATLAS	Titan God.	
ARBOR	tree genus.	Bot.	ATMAN	the ego (Buddh.)	
ARCOS	trading firm.		ATOLL	coral island.	
ARDEB	5½ bush. Egyptian.	Meas.	ATOMY	atom ; skeleton.	
AREAL	(area).		ATONE		
ARECA	betel-nut palm.	Bot.	ATONY	off-colour.	
ARENA			ATRIP	(anchor).	Naut.
ARENG	sago palm.	Bot.	ATTAR	perfume.	
ARETE	ridge (Switz.)		ATTIC	native of Attica.	
ARGAL	crude, tartar.	Chem.	ATTLE	rubble (mining).	
ARGIL	potter's earth.	Min.	AUBIN	Canterbury gallon.	
ARGOL	tartar.	Chem.	AUDIT		Law.
ARGON	a gas.	Chem.	AUGER		Tool.
ARGOT	slang.		AUGHT	zero.	
ARGUE			AUGUR	a sign ; carpenter's tool.	
ARGUS	watchful.		AULIC	(court).	
ARIEL	a gazelle.	Zoo.	AURAL	(ear) ; (air).	Med.
ARIAN	a sect.		AURIC	golden.	
ARIES	the Ram (Zodiac).		AURIN	dye.	Chem.
ARISE			AURUM		Chem.
ARLES	hire money (Sc.)		AVAIL		
ARMET	head armour.		AVALE	down stream.	
ARMIL	sun-dial	(Astro.)	AVAST	hold fast ; stop.	Naut.
ARNEE	buffalo (Ind.)	Zoo.	AVENS	herb bennet.	Bot.
ARNOT	pig-nut.	Bot.	AVERT		
AROMA			AVIAN	bird-like.	
ARRAH	Indian lentil.	Bot.	AVION	aeroplane.	
ARRAS	tapestry.		AVOID		
AROSE			AVOUE	French lawyer.	Law.
ARRAH !			AWAIT		
ARRAS			AWAKE		
ARRAY			AWARD		
ARRET	decree ; arrest.	Law.	AWASH		Naut.
ARRIS	an edge.		AWFUL		
ARROW			AWHIT	a jot.	
ARSIS	vocal inflection.	Mus.	AWNED	bearded.	Bot.
ARSON			AXIAL	(axis.)	
ARYAN	Indo-European.		AXILE		
ASCH	equator-dwellers.		AXIOM		

AXLED				BATON	Conductor's wand.	
AZOIC	devoid of life.			BATTA	Indian grant.	
AZOTE	(nitrogen).	Chem.		BATTY	also bat-like.	
AZOTH	cure-all (Alchem.)			BAUGE	cloth ; drugget.	
AZTEC	Mexican Indian.			BAULK	ridge of land ; beam.	
AZURE				BAVIN	faggot.	
AZYME	unleavened bread.			BAWDY		
BABEL				BAYED	having bays.	
BABOO	Indian title.			BAYOU	hannel ; outlet.	
BACCA	berry.	Bot.		BAYZE	baize.	
BACON				BAZAR		
BADGE				BEACH		
BADLY				BEADS		
BAFFY	(golf).			BEADY		
BAGGY				BEAMY		
BAHR	(E. Ind.)	Meas.		BEANO		
BANDY	(hockey).			BEARD		
BAIRN				BEAST		
BAIZE				BEAUX		
BAKED				BEDEL	beadle.	
BAKER				BEDEW		
BALAS	orange ruby.	Min.		BEDIM		
BALKY				BEDYE	to stain.	
BALLY				BEECH		Bot.
BALMY				BEEFY		
BALOO	The Bear.	Zoo.		BEELD	shelter (Sc.)	
BALZA	Peruvian raft.			BEELE	pick-axe.	Tool.
BANAL				BEERY		
BANAT				BEFAL	happen.	
BANAT		Law.		BEFIT		
BANCO	(cards).	Law.		BEFOG		
BANDY				BEFUR		
BANJO		Mus.		BEGAD !		
BANNS				BEGAT		
BANTU	native race.			BEGET		
BARBE	war-horse armour.			BEGIN		
BARBE	(nun's garb).			BEGOT		
BARED				BEGUM	native princess.	
BARET	cardinal's cap.	Eccl.		BEGUN		
BARGE				BEHEN	sea lavender.	Bot.
BARIA	baryta.	Min.		BEIGE	fabric ; colour.	
BARMY				BEING		
BARON				BEKAH	Hebrew.	Coin.
BARRE	(E. Ind.)	Meas.		BEKER	cup (S. fr.)	
BARRE	bend, sinister.			BELAY		Naut.
BARRY	partitions.			BELCH		
BASAL	(base).			BELÉE		Naut.
BASEL	tanned skin ; apron.			BELGA	Belgian franc.	
BASES	skirt of plate armour.			BELIE		
BASIC				BELLE		
BASIL	chisel edge.	Bot.		BELLY		
BASIN				BELOW	not on deck.	
BASIS				BENCH	thwart.	
BASON	basin.			BENDY	heraldic field.	
BASSE	(perch).	Zoo.		BENJY	straw hat.	
BASSO		Mus.		BENNE	oil plant.	Bot.
BASTA		Mus.		BEQUE	beaked.	
BASTE	cook ; sew ; thrash.			BERET	Basque cap.	
BASTO	ace of clubs.			BERME	(fortification).	
BASYL		Chem.		BERME	bank.	
BATCH				BEROE	luminous medusa.	Zoo.
BATED	suppressed.			BERRY	mound ; barrow.	Bot.
BATHE				BERTH		
BATIK	straw work.			BERLY	gem.	Min.

BESET				BLOAT	dry by smoke.	
BESOM	a broom.			BLOCK	pulley.	
BESOT				BLOKE		
BETEL	pepper palm.	Bot.		BLOND		
BETON	(concrete).			BLOOD		
BETSO	small Venetian.	Coin.		BLOOM		
BETTY	flask ; jemmy.			BLOTE	dry by smoke.	
BEVEL	chamfer or splay.			BLOWY	breezy,	
BEWET	to wet.			BLUEY	blanket (Austr.)	
BEZAN	cotton cloth (Bengal).			BLUFF	various meanings.	
BEZEL	setting groove.			BLUNT	(slang) money.	Brit.
BEZIL	jewellery work.			BLURT		
BHANG	Indian drink.			BLUSH		
BHYLE	Indian ox.	Zoo.		BOARD		
BIBBS	bracket.	Naut.		BOAST		
BIBLE				BOBBY	policeman.	
BIDDY	a fowl.	Zoo.		BOCHE	a Hun.	
BIDET	a pack pony.	Zoo.		BODHI	Buddhist sacred tree.	Bot.
BIDOU	(five quarts).	Meas.		BODLE	Old Scottish.	Coin.
BIFID	two-clefted.			BOGEY	(golf).	
BIGHT	bay ; coil.			BOGGY		
BIGOT				BOGIE		
BIJOU	small ; pretty.			BOGLE		
BILBO	Spanish rapier.			BOGUS		
BILGE				BOHEA	inferior tea.	Bot.
BILIN	hile.	Med.		BOIAR	Russ. nobleman.	
BILLY	cooker (Aus.)			BOLAS	missile (S. Amer.)	
BIMBO	punch.			BOLIS	(meteoric).	
BINGE	a carousal.			BOLUS	large pill.	
BINGO	brandy.			BOMBE	ice pudding.	
BINNY	a Nile fish.	Zoo.		BONED		
BIPED				BONES	(hobbins).	Mus.
BIPOD				BONNE	French nurse.	
BIRCH		Bot.		BONNY	ore pocket.	
BIRTH				BONUS		
BISON		Zoo.		BONZE	Buddhist priest.	
BITCH		Zoo.		BOOBY	sea fowl.	
BITER	a cheat.			BOOPS	genus ; whale.	Zoo.
BITTS	cable attachment.	Naut.		BOOSE		
BLACK				BOOST		
BLADE	many meanings.			BOOSY		
BLAIN	a blister.	Med.		BOOTH		
BLAME				BOOTS	last joined.	
BLAND				BOOTY		
BLANK				BORAX	mineral salt.	Chem.
BLARE				BORNE	narrow-minded.	
BLASE				BORON		Chem.
BLAST				BOSCH	a Hun.	
BLAZE	(horse).			BOSKY	woody.	
BLAZE	a mark on trees.			BOSOM		
BLEAK	river fish.	Zoo.		BOSON	bo'sun.	Naut.
BLEAR				BOSSY		
BLEAT				BOTCH	swelling.	Med.
BLEED				BOTHY	cottage.	
BLEND				BOTTS	worms.	Zoo.
BLENT				BOUGH		Bot.
BLESS				BOULE	(buhj).	
BLEST				BOULE	Greek parliament.	
BLIMP	small airship.			BOUND	boundary.	
BLIND				BOURG	town.	
BLINK				BOURN	limit.	
BLIRT	squall.	Naut.		BOUSE	boose.	
BLISS	(emotion) slang.			BOVEY	kind of coal.	
BLITE	a plant.	Bot.		BOWED		

BOWEL		Med.	BROOD		
BOWER	many meanings.		BROOK		
BOWET	young hawk.	Zoo.	BROOM		Bot.
BOWIE	a knife.		BROSE	Scotch porridge.	
BOWLS	game.		BROTH		
BOWSE	to heave.	Naut.	BROWN		
BOXEN	of box.		BRUIN		Zoo.
BOXER			BRUIT	a rumour.	
BOYAR	Russian nobleman.		BRUNT		
BOYAU	ditch; drain.		BRUSH		
BOYAU	trench (Fr.)		BRUTE		
BOYER	Flemish sloop.		BUCCO	genus; barbet.	Zoo.
BRACE	many meanings.		BUDGE	fur-trimming.	
BRACH	hound (hitch).	Zoo.	BUDGE	stiff; formal.	
BRACT	specialised leaf.	Bot.	BUFFE	face guard.	
BRAID			BUFFO	comic actor.	
BRAIL	many meanings.		BUFFY	buff colour.	
BRAIN			BUGGY		
BRAIT	rough diamond.	Min.	BUGLE	jet head.	Mus.
BRAKE	many meanings.		BUGLE	a plant.	Bot.
BRAKY	thorny.		BUILD		
BRAND			BUILT		
BRANK	buckwheat.		BULGE		
BRANK	bridle for scolds.		BULGY		
BRANT	goose.	Zoo.	BULKY		
BRASH	hasty; brittle.		BULLA	mollusc genus.	Zoo.
BRASH	loose rock.		BULLY	splendid (U.S.A.); W. India tree.	
BRASS	impudence.		BULSE	(diamonds.)	
BRASS	money, slang.	Brit.	BUMBO	a drink.	
BRAUL	striped cloth.		BUMPY		
BRAVE			BUNCH		
BRAVO	assassin.		BUNNY		Zoo.
BRAWL			BURGH		
BRAWN			BURIN	engraver's tool.	
BRAXY	sheep disease.		BURKE	muder; hush up.	
BRAZE			BURLY		
BREAD			BURNT		
BREAK	many meanings.		BURRO	donkey.	Zoo.
BREAM	a fish.	Naut., Zoo.	BURRY	having burs.	
BREED			BURSA	a sac.	Med.
BRENT	goose.	Zoo.	BURSE	purse; bourse.	
BREST	(column).	Arch.	BURST		
BREVE		Mus.	BUSBY		
BRIAR		Bot.	BUSHY		
BRIBE			BUSKY	hosky.	
BRICK			BUTTE	ridge (Amer.)	
BRIDE			BUTTY	mining partner.	
BRIEF	a writ.	Law.	BUXOM		
BRIER	wild rose.	Bot.	BUYER		
BRILL	(turbot).	Zoo.	BYARD	miner's strap.	
BRINE			BY-END	selfish.	
BRING			BY-LAW		
BRINK			BY-WAY		
BRINY					
BRISK					
BRITE	over-ripe.				
BRIZA	totter grass.	Bot.	CAABA	sacred temple (Mecca).	
BRIZE	gadfly.	Zoo.	CABAL		
BROAD	late Norfolk.		CABAS	rush basket.	
BROCK	badger.	Zoo.	CABBY		
BROIL	a quarrel.		CABER	tree stem (Sc.)	
BROKE	(wool).		CABIN		
BROME	(grass).	Bot.	CABLE		Naut.
BRONX	a cocktail.		CABOB	Oriental food.	

CABRE	acro-stunt; horse riding on hind legs.		CERES	planet.	
CACAO		Bot.	CERIN	waxy.	
CACHE	a hide.		CETIC	(whale).	
CADDY	(golf); canister.		CETIN	} spermaceti.	
CADET			CETYL		
CADGE			CHACE	chase.	
CADRE	nucleus.		CHACK	to's-head (horse).	
CAIRN			CHAFE		
CALID	hot.		CHAFF		
CALIF	caliph.		CHAIN	kind of armour.	
CALIN	Chinese alloy.		CHAIN	22 yds.	Meas.
CALIX	cup.		CHAIR		
CALLE	net-work cap.		CHALK		Min.
CALMY	calm-like.		CHAMA	large oyster.	Zoo.
CALYX	cup; part of a flower.		CHAME	annulet, ring.	
CAMEL		Zoo.	CHAMP	(horses).	
CAMEO	engraved gem.		CHANK	shell-fish.	Zoo.
CAMIS	a loose garment.		CHANT		Mus.
CANAL			CHANT		
CANDY			CHAOS		
CANNA	arrowroot.	Bot.	CHAPE	a buckle.	
CANNY			CHAPS	the jaws.	
CANNON	many meanings.	Eccl.	CHARD	bleached leaves.	
CANOE			CHARE	narrow street.	
CANTO		Mus.	CHARM		
CANTY	Cheerful.		CHARR	(trout).	Zoo.
CAPER	Dutch provateer; plant.	Bot.	CHART		Naut.
CAPOC	Indian cotton.		CHARY	frugal.	
CAPON		Zoo.	CHASE	many meanings.	
CAPOT	(cards).		CHASM		
CAPRA	she-goat.	Zoo.	CHEAP		
CAPUT	the head.	Med.	CHEAT	trickster.	
CARAT	a weight.	Meas.	CHECK		
CARET	a mark.		CHEEK	emotion slang.	
CARGO		Naut.	CHEEP	to chirp.	
CARIB	S. Amer. Indian.		CHEER		
CARLE	rude strong man.		CHELA	lobster claw.	Zoo.
CAROB	evergreen.	Bot.	CHELA	Indian pupil.	
CAROL			CHENG	Chinese inst.	Mus.
CARRY			CHERT	flint.	Min.
CARSE	low land.		CHESS		
CARTE	(fencing).		CHEST		
CARVE			CHETH	Hebrew letter.	
CASAL	concerning.		CHIAN	Greek wine.	
CASCO	vessel.		CHICA	stain liquor.	
CASSE	paper.		CHICH	chick-pea.	Bot.
CASTE			CHICK	sprout; bamboo.	Bot., Zoo.
CATCH			CHIDE		
CATER			CHIEF		
CATER			CHILD		
CATES	food.		CHILI		Bot.
CATTY	1 lb. Indian.	Meas.	CHILL		
CAULD	dam; weir.		CHIMB	or chime.	
CAULK	render tight.	Naut.	CHIME	edge of cask.	
CAUSE			CHINA		
CAVIL			CHINE	backbone.	Med.
CAVIN	covered approach.		CHINK	a chinese; (money).	
CAWKY	(baryta).	Chem.	CHIPS	carpenter.	
CAWNY	Iac, Ind.	Meas.	CHIRO	tarpon.	
CAXON	hairy wig.		CHIRK	cheerful.	
CEDAR		Bot.	CHIRM	bird noises.	
CELLA	part of a temple.		CHIRP		
CENTO	medley.	Mus.	CHIVE	type of onion.	Bot.
			CHIVY	chevy or chase.	

CHOCK	a wedge.			CLOFF	wt. allowance.	
CHOIR		Mus.		CLOKE	(see Cloak).	
CHOKE		Bot.		CLOOM	to cover.	
CHOKY				CLOOP	pop !	
CHOPS	or chaps.			CLOSE		
CHORD				CLOSH	cattle disease.	
CHORE	household toil.			CLOTH		
CHOSE	chattel.			CLOUD		
CHUCK	part of lathe.	Tool.		CLOUT	cloth ; nail.	
CHUET	mince pie.			CLOVE	weight.	Meas., Bot.
CHUFF	a clown.	Zoo.		CLOWN		
CHUKA	(polo).			CLUCK		
CHUMP				CLUMP		
CHURL				CLUNG	shrunk.	
CHURN				COACH	crammer.	
CHUTE				CO-AID	a helper.	
CHYLE	milky fluid.	Med.		COAST		
CHYME	(food).	Med.		COATI	raccoon.	Zoo.
CIBOL	(onion).	Bot.		COBBY	stout ; brisk.	
CICER	a chic-pea.	Bot.		COBLE	fishing boat.	
CIDER				COBOB	Oriental food.	
CIGAR				COBRA	snake.	Zoo.
CLIA	eye-lashes.	Med.		COCKY	conceited.	
CIMEX	bed-bug.	Zoo.		COCOA		Bot.
CINCH	a cert.			CODEX	manuscript.	
CINCH	girth.			CODLE	to pamper.	
CIRCA	about (Lat.).			COGUE	a small vessel.	
CIRCE	enchantress.			COGUE	a dram.	
CIRRI	tendrils ; clouds.			COIGN	a corner stone ; a wedge.	
CISCO	(herring).	Zoo.		COLET	acolyte.	
CITAL	summons.	Law.		COLIC		Med.
CIVET		Zoo.		COLIN	Amer. partridge.	Zoo.
CIVIC				COLON	Costa Rica.	Coin.
CIVIL				COLOR		
CIVVY	a civilian.			COLZA	cabbage ; oil.	Bot.
CLACK				COMBE		
CLAIM				COMET	a card game.	
CLAMP				COMFY		
CLAMS	pincers ; vice.	Tool.		COMIC		
CLANG				COMMA		
CLANK				COMPO	plaster.	
CLARO	(cigars).			COMUS	God of Revelry.	
CLASH				CONEY		Zoo.
CLASP				CONGE	leave.	
CLASS				CONIA	hemlock.	Bot.
CLAUT	hoe ; rake.			CONIC		
CLEAN				CONTO	Portugal.	Coin.
CLEAR				COOEE	bush-call (Aust.).	
CLEAT	wedge, rope fastener.	Naut.		COOMB	4 bushels.	Meas.
CLEEK				COPAL	varnish.	Bot.
CLEFT				COPEC	Russ, copper.	Gold.
CLEPE	to name ; (yclept).			COPER	dealer.	
CLERK				COPOS	lassitude.	Med.
CLEVE	a cliff.			COPSE		
CLEVY	plough-iron.			CORAL		
CLICK				CORKY		
CLIFF				CORNO	French horn.	Mus.
CLIFT	cleft.			CORNY	horny.	
CLIMB				CORPS	many meanings.	
CLIME	region.			CORSE	a corpse.	
CLING				CORVE	basket (Arch.).	
CLINK	prison.			COSEC	cosecant.	
CLOAK				COTTA	surplice.	
CLOCK				COUDA	elbow piece.	

COUGH	grass.	Bot.	CROUT	pickled cabbage.	
COUGH			CROWD	Welsh, Instrument.	
COULD			CROWN	Great Britain	Coin.
COUNT			CROZE	a cooper's.	Tool.
COUPE	closed car.		CRUDE		
COURT			CRUEL		
COUTH	familiar.		CRUET	vinegar or oil bottle.	
COVER			CRUMB		
COVET			CRUMP	crooked.	
COVEY			CRUOR	gore.	Med.
COVIN	fraudulency.	Law.	CRUSE		
COWED			CRUSH		
COWER			CRUST		
COWRY	shell.	Coin.	CRWTH	Welsh violin.	Mus.
COZEN	cheat.		CRYPT		
CRACK			CUBEB	pepper-berry.	Bot.
CRAFT			CUBIC		
CRAKE	cornerake.	Zoo.	CUBIT		Meas.
CRAMP			CUDDY	ass ; coal-fish.	Zoo.
CRANE		Zoo.	CUDDY	Cabin.	
CRANK			CUDLE	sea-fish.	Zoo.
CRAPE			CUFFY	negro.	
CRAPS	dice game.		CUFIC	alphabet (Arab.)	
CRARE	vessel.		CUISH	thigh-armour.	
CRASH	cloth.		CULEX	a gnat.	Zoo.
CRASS	obtuse.		CULLY	silly dupe.	
CRATE			CUMIN	bitter herb.	Bot.
CRAVE			CUPEL	refining vessel.	
CRAWL	fish-pen.		CUPID	Rom. gold of love.	
CRAZE			CURCH	kerchief.	
CRAZY			CURDY		
CREAK			CURER		
CREAM			CURIA	senate house.	
CREDO	the creed.		CURIO		
CREED			CURLY		
CREEK			CURRY	(leather.)	
CREEL	a basket.		CURSE		
CREEP			CURST		
CREPE	fabric ; rubber.		CURVE		
CRESS		Bot.	CUSHY		
CREST	flesh below mare.		CUTIS	true skin.	Med.
CREUX	reverse of relief.		CUTTY	short ; a pipe.	
CRICK			CYCAD	(palm).	Bot.
CRIER			CYCLE		
CRIME			CYMAR	a scarf.	
CRIMP			CYNIC		
CRISP			CZECH	.	
CRISS	cross.		DADDY		
CRITH	gas-weight.	Meas.	DAGON	Philistine idol.	
CROAK			DAILY		
CROCK	soot.		DAIRY		
CROFT			DAISY		Bot.
CROMA	a quaver.	Mus.	DAKIR	10 hides.	Meas.
CROMB	hook.		DALAI	—lama.	
CRONE			DALER	(Cumberland.)	
CRONY			DALLY		
CROOK			DAMAN	Syrian hyrax.	
CROOM	a fork.		DAMAR	resin.	Bot.
CROOM			DAMPS	exhalations.	
CROPE	a final.		DAMPY	dejected.	
CRORE	100 lacs of rupees.		DANAE	Mother of Perseus.	
CROSS			DANCE		
CROUD	Welsh violin.	Mus.	DANDY	vessel.	
CROUP	(fowl) Rump.				

DARIC	gold coin.	Coin.	DIVAN	council; saloon.	
DASHY	showy.		DIVER	a bird.	Zoo.
DATUM			DIVES	rich man (Bible.)	
DAUBY	sticky.		DIVOT	(golf).	
DAUNT			DIWAN	see dewan.	
DEADS	(mining.)		DIXIE	camp-kettle.	
DEARY	a dear.		DIZEN	to bedeck.	
DEATH			DIZZY		
DEBAR			DJINN	genie.	
DEBIT			DO-ALL		
DEBUT			DODDY	hornless cow.	
DECAY			DODGE		
DECOY			DOGGO	concealed.	
DEFER			DOGRA	an Indian.	
DEIFY			DOILY	small mat.	
DEIGN			DOING		
DEISM			DOLCE	softly.	Mus.
DEITY			DOLLY	(washing) implement.	
DEKKO	to look (Ind.)		DOLOR	sorrow.	
DELAY			DOMAL	(house.)	
DELPHI			DONEE		
DELTA	4th Greek letter.		DONGA	ravine (S. Afr.).	
DELVE			DONNA		
DEMIT	release; resign.		DONOR		
DEMON			DOOLY	a litter.	
DEMOS	The people.		DOORN	thorn.	Bot.
DEMUR			DOREE	yellow fish.	Zoo.
DENAR	Yugo-Slavia	Coin.	DORIC	(Arch).	
DENIM	coarse cotton.		DORIS	(Astronomical.)	
DENSE			DORMY	(golf).	
DEPOT			DORSE	Baltic cod.	Zoo.
DEPTH			DOSEL	} tapestry.	
DERBY			DOSER		
DERMA	lobster-skin.	Zoo.	DOTAL	(dowry.)	
DETER			DOTER		
DEUCE	the Devil.		DOUBT		
DEUSE	see deuce.		DOUGH		
DEVIL			DOWDY		
DEWAN	Ind. fiscal officer.		DOUSE	}	Naut.
DHOB	washerman.		DOWSE		
DHOTE	Indian garment.		DOWEL	wooden pin.	
DHOLE	Ind. wild dog.	Zoo.	DOWER		
DIARY			DOWIE	down fibre.	
DICER	(dice).		DOWNY		
DICKY	seat; apron.		DOWRY		
DICTA			DOWSE	to hit.	
DIGHT	adorn.		DOYEN	senior member.	
DIGIT			DOZEN		
DILGE	thigh Armour.		DOZER		
DILLY	diligence.		DRABI	Camel or mule driver.	
DIMLY			DRACO	constellation.	Zoo.
DINGO	Austr. dog.	Zoo.	DRAFF	drags.	
DINGY			DRAFT		
DINKY	elegant.		DRAIL	to trail.	
DIONE	A planet.		DRAIN		
DIOTA	two-handled jar.		DRAKE	vessel.	
DIPUS	jerboa.	Zoo.	DRAMA		
DIRGE			DRAPE		
DIRTY			DRAWL		
DISME	a tithe.	Eccl.	DRAWN		
DITAL	digital key.		DREAD		
DITCH			DREAM		
DITTO			DREAR		
DITTY			DREGS		

DRESS			EDDER	(top of hedge.)	
DREUL	dribble.		EDICT		
DRIER			EDIFY		
DRIFT	S. Afr. ford.		EDILE	Roman magistrate.	
DRILL	cloth ; ape.	Tool, Zoo.	EDUCE		
DRILY			EDUCT		
DRINK			EERIE		
DRIVE			EGEST	throw out.	
DROIL	ca' canny.		EGGAR	moth of	
DROIT	right ; title.		EGRET	silk worm genus.	Zoo.
DROLL			EGRET	heron, Egypt.	Zoo.
DRONE		Zoo.	EIDAM	Dutch cheese.	
DROOP			EIDER	sea-duck.	Zoo.
DROPS		Med.	EIGHT		
DROSS			EIGNE	eldest son.	
DROVE			EIGNE	entailed.	
DROWN			EIKON	likeness.	
DRUID			EJECT		
DRUNK			EKING	(eke).	
DRUPE	fruit (plum).	Bot.	ELAND	antelope.	Zoo.
DRUSE	} crystalline } cavity.		ELAPS	venomous snake.	Zoo.
DRUSY			ELATE		
DRYAD	wood-nymph.		ELBOW		
DRYAS	mountain avenue.	Bot.	ELDER		Bot.
DUCAL			ELECT		
DUCAT	It. gold silver	Coin.	ELEGY	dirge.	
DUCHY			ELEMI	a resin.	Bot.
DULIA	(theology.)		ELEOT	(apple.)	Bot.
DULSE	edible seaweed.	Bot.	ELERS	(china-ware.)	
DUMMY			ELFEVE	pupil.	
DUMPS			ELFIN		
DUMPY			ELGIN	(marbles).	
DUNCE			ELIDE		
DUNNY	deaf ; dummy.		ELITE		
DUPLE	double.	Mus.	ELLUL	Jewish month.	
DUPPY	ghost, W. Ind.		ELOGE	funeral oration.	
DURGA	wife of Siva.		ELOGY	panegyric.	
DURIO	Malayan tree.	Bot.	ELOIN	banish.	
DUROY	serge fabric.		ELOPE		
DURRA	millet.	Bot.	ELOPS	sea-fish.	Zoo.
DURST	(dare).		ELSIN	Awl.	
DUSKY			ELUDE		
DUSTY			ELVAN	Cornish rock.	Min.
DUTCH			ELVAS	plum, a prune.	Bot.
DWALE	nightshade.	Bot.	ELVER	young eel.	Zoo.
DWALE	sable (Heraldic).		ELVES	(elf).	
DWARF			EMBAR	to prevent.	
DWELL			EMBER	(fasting).	Eccel.
DYING			EMBOW	to arch.	
DYNAM	(mechanics).		EMBUS	to put in a bus.	
			EMEER	Emir.	
EAGER			EMEND	amend.	
EAGLE		Zoo.	EMERY		Min.
EAGLE	U. S. A.	Coin.	EMMET	an ant.	Zoo.
EAGRE	tide ; bore.		EMMEW	coop up.	
EARED			EMPTY		
EARLY			ENACT		
EARTH			ENATE	growing.	
EASEL			ENDER		
EATER			ENDOR	(witch of).	
EAVES			ENDOW		
EBLIS	a jinn.		ENDUE		
EBONY		Bot.	ENEID	epic poem.	
ECLAT			ENEMA	(Surgeon).	

ENJOY				EXTOL		
ENNUI				EXTRA		
ENODE	jointless.			EXUDE		
ENROL				EXULT		
ENSUE				EYRIE	eagle's nest.	
ENTER						
ENTRY				FABLE		
ENVOY				FACED		
EOLIC				FACET		Tool.
EOLUS	God of Winds.			FADGE	suit ; prosper.	
EOSIN	red dye.	Chem.		FAERY	fairy.	
EPACT	(solar year).			FAGIN	(beech mast).	
EPHAH	Hebrew.	Meas.		FAGOT	many meanings	
EPHOD	vestment.			FAGUS	beech tree.	Bot.
EPOCH				FAHAM	Indian orchid.	Bot.
EPODE	(ode.)			FAINT		
EPSOM	salts.			FAIRY		
EPURE	plan	(Arch.)		FAITH		
EQUAL				FAKIR	Indian mendicant.	
EQUES	Roman Knight.			FALSE		
EQUIP				FAMED		
EQUUS	horse genus.	Zoo.		FANAL	(lighthouse).	
ERASE				FANCY		
ERATO	muse (poetry).			FANON	headdress ; scarf.	Eccl.
ERECT				FARCE	forcemeat.	
ERGOT	stub ; disease.			FARCY	glanders.	
ERICA	heath genus.	Bot.		FASTI	(Roman calendar).	
ERMIN		Zoo.		FATAL		
ERODE				FATED		
EROSE	a leaf shape.	Bot.		FATES		
ERROR	form of writ.			FATLY		
ERUCA	caterpillar.	Zoo.		FATTY		
ERUCA	mollusc.	Zoo.		FAUGH		
ERUPT				FAULT	many meanings.	
ESCOT	scot ; ancient	tax.		FAUST	(Goethe).	
ESKAR	glacial ridge.			FAVUS	scalp disease.	Med.
ESKER				FEAST		
ESSAY				FEAZE	unravel.	
ESTER		Chem.		FECAL		Med.
ESTOC	short sword.			FECIT	he did it (artist).	
ETERN	eternal.			FED-UP		
ETHAL		Chem.		FEIGN		
ETHER		Chem.		FEINT		
ETHIC		Chem.		FELIS	cat tribe.	Zoo.
ETHYL	base of ether.	Chem.		FELIX	The Cat.	
ETUDE		Mus.		FELLY	felloe.	
ETWEE	pocket-case.			FELON		
EUPAD	(antiseptic).	Chem.		FEMME	woman.	
EURUS	S. E. wind.			FENCE		
EUSOL	(antiseptic).	Chem.		FENKS	blubber refuse.	
EVADE				FENNY	marshy.	
EVENT				FEOFF	a fief.	
EVERT	overthrow.			FEARL	funeral.	
EVERY				FERAL	wild ; deadly.	
EVICT				FERNY		
EVOKE				FERRY		
EXACT				FESSE	Heraldic.	
EXALT				FETAL		Med.
EXCEL				FETCH	trick ; ghost.	
EXEAT	a short leave.			FETID	offensive odour.	
EXERT				FETOR		
EXILE				FETUS	the young.	Med.
EXIST				FEUAR	smallholder (Sc.).	
EXPUL				FEVER		

FIARS	(price of grain) (Sc.).		FLORY	-boat (for landing).	
FIBRE			FLOSS	slag ; silk.	
FICHU	lace cape.		FLOTA	Spanish fleet.	
FICUS	the fig.	Bot.	FLOUR		
FIDES	Astronomical.		FLOUT		
FIELD			FLUFF		
FIEND			FLUID		
FIERI	facias ; a writ.	Law.	FLUKE	(anchor) ; (whale).	Naut.
FIFER			FLUKY		
FIFTH		Mus.	FLUME	water-chute.	
FIGHT			FLUOR	transparent mineral.	Min.
FILAR	with threads.		FLUSH	level.	
FILCH			FLUTE	kind of boat.	Mus.
FILER			FLUTY		
FILLY	a girl.	Zoo.	FOAMY		
FILTH			FOCUS		
FINAL			FOGEY		
FINCH			FOGGY		
FINER	refiner.		FOIST		
FINIS			FOLIO	to page.	Law.
FINNY	(fins).		FOLLY		
FINOS	merino wool.		FORAY	Raid.	
FIORD			FORCE	waterfall.	
FIRST			FORDO	undo.	
FIRTH			FOREL	parchment.	
FISHY			FORET	(gunnery.)	
FITCH	pole-cat.	Zoo.	FORGE	move slowly ; smithy.	
FITCH	vetch.	Bot.	FORKY		
FIVES	horse disease.		FORME	Printing term.	
FIXED			FORTE	strong point.	Mus.
FLAIL			FORTH		
FLAIR			FORTY		
FLAKE		Bot.	FORUM	tribunal.	
FLAKY			FOSSE		
FLAME			FOUAT	leek (Scotch.)	
FLANG	miner's pick.	Tool.	FOUND		
FLANK			FOUNT	(printing) spring.	
FLARE			FOURS	Command ; formation.	
FLASH			FOXED	stained ; repaired.	
FLASK			FOYER	(theatre).	
FLAWN	Custard.		FRAIL		
FLAWY	gusty.		FRAME		
FLAXY			FRANC		
FLEAK	small lock.		FRANK		
FLEAM	surgical knife.		FRAUD		
FLECK			FREAK		
FLEER	to mock.		FREIA	minor planet.	
FLEET	a creek.		FRESH		
FLESH			FRETT	(mining.)	
FLETZ	strata.		FREYA	goddess (Norse.)	
FLEUR	-de-lis.		FRIAR		Eccel.
FLICK			FRILL		
FLIER			FRISK		
FLIES	(theatrical).		FRITH	firth.	
FLING	a swing.		FRITZ	German.	
FLINT		Min.	FRIZZ	to curl.	
FLIRT			FROCK	monastic robe.	
FLISK	a comb.		FROND	fern leaf.	Bot.
FLOAT			FRONS	(skull).	Med.
FLOCK	wool		FRONT		
FLOOD			FROME		
FLOOK	flake.		FROST		
FLOOR	to stump		FROTH		
FLORA	goddess.	Bot.	FROWN		

FROMY	marshy; musty.		GEESE		Zoo.
FRUIT		Bot.	GEEST		Min.
FRUMP	a joke.		GEIST	mental drive.	
FRUSH	brittle.		GELID	cold.	
FUBBY	chubby.		GEMEL	parallel bars.	
FUCUS	genus, seaweed.	Bot.	GEMMA	leaf-bud.	Bot.
FUCUS	a dye; sham.		GEMMY	glittering.	
FUDGE	stuff.		GENET	civet cat fur.	
FUERO	statute.	Law.	GENIE		
FUFFY	soft.		GENII	protective spirits.	
FUGUE		Mus.	GENIO	ingenious.	
FULLY			CENRE		
FUMET	deer-dung.		GENUS		
FUNDI	W. Afr. grain.	Bot.	GEODE	(crystals.)	Min.
FUNGI		Bot.	GERAH	Hebrew coin.	Coin.
FUNIS	a cord.	Med.	CESSO	plaster.	
FUNKY			GESTO	a story.	
FUNNY	light boat.		GET-UP		
FUROR			GHAST	ghastly.	
FURRY			CHAUT	Indian mts.	
FURZE		Bot.	CHAZI	a fanatic.	
FUSEE	(watchmaking).		GHOST		
FUSEL	plant oil.		GHOUL		
FUSIL	fusible; musket.		GIANT		
FUSTY			GIBBE	worn out animal.	
FUZEE			GIBEL	Prussian carp.	Zoo.
GABEL	salt tax (Fr.).		GIBER	a joker.	
GABLE			GIBET	mace.	
GADUS	(cod).	Zoo.	GIBUS	opera-hat; (moon).	
GAGER	a measurer.		GIDDY		
GAILY			GIGOT	leg of mutton.	
GALAH	bird (Austr.)	Zoo.	GIMEL	Jewish letter.	
GALEA	fossil.	Bot.	GIPSY		
GALLY	bitter.		GIRON	triangular charge—Heraldic.	
GALOP			GIRTH	leather thong.	
GAMBA	organ-stop.	Mus.	GIRTH	(printing).	
GAMIN			GIVES	gyves; fetters.	
GAMMA	3rd Greek letter.		GLACE	smooth; iced.	
GAMMA	instrument.	Med.	GLADE		
GAMUT	scale.	Mus.	GLAIR	white of egg.	
GANCH	execution (Turk.).		GLAIR	varnish.	
GANIL	limestone.	Min.	GLAIR	smear.	
GANZA	wild goose.	Zoo.	GLAND		Med.
CAPER	mollusc.	Zoo.	GLANS	nut; gland.	Med., Bot.
GARBE	sheaf (Her.)		GLARE		
GARTH	fish weir; yard.		GLARY	dazzling; lustrous.	
CARUM	fish sauce.		GLASS	many meanings.	
GATED			GLAUX	sea; milk-wort genus.	Bot.
GAUDY			GLAZE		
GAUGE	measuring instrument.		GLEAM	to flash.	
GAULT	clay.	Min.	GLEAN		
GAUNT			GLEBE	sod; (ore).	Eccl.
GAUZE			GLEBY	turfy.	
GAUZY			GLEDE	(falcon.)	Zoo.
GAVEL	toll; mallet.		GLEET	glide.	Med.
GAVEL	sheaf of grain.		GLENE	eye-ball.	Med.
GAVOT	chairman.		GLIDE		
GAWKY	a dance.		GLINT		
GAYAL	wild ox.	Zoo.	GLIST	glimmer; mica.	Min.
GAZER			GLOAT		
GAZON	turf (Heraldic.)		GLOBE		
GECKO	a lizard.	Zoo.	GLOBY	spherical.	
			GLOME	flowers.	Bot.
			GLOOM		

GLORY			GRITS	coarse oatmeal (Sc.).	
GLOSS	explain ; conceal.		GROAN		
GLOVE			GROAT	fourpence.	Coin.
GLOZE	wheelde.		GROIN	Arch. ; sea-wall.	Med.
GLUER			GROOM		
GLUEY			GROPE		
GLUME	husks.	Bot.	GROSS	12 dozen.	
GLYPH	fluting (Arch.).		GROUP		
GNARL	to snarl.		GROUT	meal ; pollard ; mortar.	
GNARR	knot in wood.		GROVE		
GNASH			GROWL		
GNOME			GROWN		
GOBBE	(kidney-bean).	Bot.	GRUEL		
GODLY			GRUFF		
GOFER	wafer.		GRUME	a clot.	Med.
GOING			GRUNT		
GOLPE	Roundle. Heraldic.		GRYPE	Griffin (Heraldic).	
GOODS			GUANA	lizard (Amer.).	Zoo.
GOODY	(sweets).		GUANO	sea-fowl's manure.	
GOOSE		Zoo.	GUARD		
GORAL	antelope (India).	Zoo.	GUESS		
GORCE		Bot.	GUEST		
GORSE			GUIDE		
GOUGE	(Carpenter).	Tool.	GUILD		
GOUDA	Dutch cheese.		GUILE		
GOURD		Bot.	GUILT		
GOUTY			GUIMP	gimp.	
COWAN	a daisy.	Bot.	GUISE	appearance.	
GOYAL	kloof or combe.		GULAR	(throat).	
GRACE	Grace note.		GULCH	ravine (Amer.)	
GRADE			GULES	red (Her.).	
GRADY	degrees. Heraldic.		GULFY		
GRAFT	intrigue.		GULLY		
GRAIL	(a file).	Tool.	GUMBO	a stew ; a soup (Amer.)	
GRAIN		Meas., Bot.	GUMMY		
GRAIP	dung fork.		GUNNY	sacking (Bengal).	
GRAND			GURRY	small port (E. Ind.).	
GRANT			GUSTO		
GRAPE	projectile		GUTTA	doric ornament.	
GRAPH			GUTTA-percha.		
GRAPY	(grapes).		GUTTY	bedewed (Her.).	
GRASP			GYALL	jungle-bull.	Zoo.
GRASS		Bot.	GYPSY	Gipsy.	
GRATE	rub ; (fireplace).		GYRAL	whirling.	
GRAVE	solemn ; engrave.		GYRUS	(brain.).	Med.
GRAVY			GYVES	fetters.	
GRAZE	touch lightly.		HABIT	dress.	
GREAT			HADES		
GREBE	web-footed birds.	Zoo.	HADJI	pilgrim (Arab.).	
GREED			HAFIZ	Koran knowledge.	
GREEK			HAICK	Arab wrap.	
GREEN	raw.		HAILY	(hail).	
GREET	weep (Sc.).		HAIRY		
GREYS	cavalry regt.		HAKIM	wise man (Arab).	
GRIAS	genus of pear.	Bot.	HAKIM	physician (Arab).	
GRICE	young wild boar.	Zoo.	HALFA	Esparto grass.	Bot.
GRIDE	grate ; pierce.		HALMA	a game.	
GRIEF			HALVE		
GRILL			HANAP	goblet.	
GRIME			HANDY		
GRIMY			HANSE	league (Germ.).	
GRIND			HAPLY	perchance.	
GRIPE	many meanings.		HAPPY		
GRIST			HARAS	stud (horses).	

HARDS	refuse of flax.		HOBIT	small gun.	
HARDY			HOCUS	cheat ; drug.	
HAREM			HODGE	a rustic.	
HARLE	harl.		HOGAN	fermented drink.	
HARPY	fabulous monster.		HOIST	lift.	
HARPY	eagle.	Zoo.	HOLLA !		
HARRY			HOLLO !		
HARSH			HOLLY		Bot.
HASTE			HOMER	(Heb.)	Meas.
HASTY			HONEY		
HATCH	(cross-lines).		HONOR		
HATCH	weir.	Naut.	HOOCH	fire-water (U.S.A.).	
HATER			HOOCH	a mixture.	Naut.
HATHI	elephant (Ind.).		HOOKY	(hooks).	
HAUGH	low-lying meadow.		HOOVE	cattle disease.	
HAULM	stubble.	Bot.	HOPPO	Chinese overseer.	
HAUNT			HORAL	(hour).	
HAVEN	harbour port		HORDE	clan.	
HAYER	to drivel.		HORNY		
HAVOC			HORSE	constellation.	Zoo.
HAWSE	cable ; aperture.	Naut.	HORSE	foot-rope.	Naut.
HAZEL	(colour.)		HORUS	Egyptian god.	
HEADY			HOTEL		
HEAPY	in heaps.		HOUGH	hamstring.	
HEART			HOUND	to hunt.	Zoo.
HEATH	evergreen.	Bot.	HOURI		
HEAVE			HOUSE	various meanings.	
HEAVY			HOVEL	shelter.	
HEBEN	Ebony (Spens.).		HOVER		
HEDGE	to lay off.		HOWEL	a cooper's tool.	Tool.
HEFTY			HOWSO	although.	
HEIGH			HUFFY		
HELIO			HULCH	bump, bunch, hunch.	
HELI	snail ; spiral.	Zoo.	HULKY	unwieldy.	
HELOT	slave (Sparta).		HULLY	(hunks).	
HELVE	axe handle.		HUMPH !		
HEMPY	like hemp.		HUMPY	native hut (Austr.).	
HENCE			HUMAN		
HENNA	shrub ; dye.	Bot.	HUMID	damp.	
HENRY	elect. unit.	Meas.	HUMUS	(oxidization.)	
HEPAR		Chem.	HUNCH	sudden pt sh.	
HEROD			HUNKS	miser.	
HERON		Zoo.	HURDS	see hards.	
HERSE	portcullis.		HURRY	(coal-shoots).	
HERSE	(funeral lights).		HURST	a grove.	
HEWER			HUSKY	sled-dog (Can.)	Zoo.
HEXAD	diatomic element.		HUSSY		
HIDER	one who hides.		HUTCH	to lay up.	
HIGHT	by name of		HUZZA		
HILLY			HYADS	Constellation.	
HILUM	(eye of bean).	Bot.	HYDRA	evil ; constellation.	
HINDI	Indian dialect.		HYDRA	freshwater polyps.	Zoo.
HINDU			HYDRO		
HINGE			HYENA		Zoo.
HINNY	whinny ; a mule.	Zoo.	HYLEG	Birth Planet.	
HIPPO		Zoo.	HYMEN	(flower bud).	Bot.
HIRER			HYOID	tongue-bone.	Med.
HITCH	knot.		HYPHA	(fungus).	Bot.
HITHE	haven.		HYRAX	pachyderms.	Zoo.
HIVER	an apiarist.		HYSON	green tea (China).	Bot.
HIVES	croup ; disease.	Med.	HYTHE	a port.	
HOARD	(hoarding).		ICHOR	a god's blood.	Med.
HOARY			ICING		
HOBBY	(falcon).	Zoo.			

ICTUS	a stroke.	Med.	ISLET	small island.	
ICTUS	stress of voice.		ISSUE		
IDEAL			ISTLE	fibre.	
IDIOM			ITCHY		
IDIOT			IVIED	(ivy).	
IDLER			IVORY		
IDYLL	poem.		JABOT	a frill.	
IGLOO	snow-hut.		JADED		
IGNIS	fatuus.		JALAP	a root.	Med.
ILEUM	(intestine).	Med.	JAMBE	Legpiece.	
ILEUS	iliac passion.		JAMMY		
ILIAC	(colic).		JANTU	water-raiser (Ind.).	
ILIAD	epic-poem.		JANUS	god (Latin).	
ILIUM	(hip-bone).	Med.	JAPAN	enamcl.	
IMAGE			JASEY	a wig.	
IMAGO	(insect).	Zoo.	JASON	a hero.	
IMAUM	Hierarch (Moham.).		JAUNT		
IMIDE	Ammonia Compound.	Chem.	JAWED		
IMMIT	inject.		JEHAD	Holy War (Arab.)	
IMBUE			JELLY		
IMMIX	to mix.		JEMMY	spruce.	Tool.
IMPEL			JENNY	a machine.	
IMPEN	to pen.		JERID	javelin (Turk).	
IMPLY			JERKY		
INANE			JERRY	a German.	
INAPT			JESSE	candlestick.	Eccl.
INCOG			JETTY	(jet-black).	
INCUR			JEWEL		
INCUS	anvil; bone.	Med.	JEWRY		
INDEX			JHEEL	marsh (India.)	
INDIA	rubber.		JIFFY		
INDRA	diety (Hindoo).		JINGO		
INDUE			JINKS	(high jinks).	
INEPT			JIPPO	vest; stays.	
INERM	no prickles.	Bot.	JOINT		
INERT			JOIST		
INFER			JOKER		
INFIX	implant.		JOLLY	a marine.	
INGLE			JORAM	bowl.	
INGOT			JORUM	punch.	
INION	part of head.	Med.	JOULE	elect; unit.	Meas.
INKER	recording device.		JOUST	encounter.	
INKLE	linen tape.		JUDAS-hole.		
INKOS	Zulu chief.		JUDAS-tree.		Bot.
INLAW	c.f. outlaw.		JUDGE		Law.
INLAY			JUGAL	(cheek-bone).	Med.
INLET			JUICE		
INNER			JUICY		
INSET			JULEP	sweet drink.	Med.
INTER	to bury.		JULIA	minor planet.	
INURE			JULIS	small fish.	Zoo.
INURN	to bury.		JULUS	insect genus.	Zoo.
INUUS	genus of apes.	Zoo.	JULUS	catkin.	Bot.
INVAR	an alloy.		JUMBO		
IODAL	(iodine).	Chem.	JUNCO	N. Amer. Bird.	
IODIC	(iodine).	Chem.	JUNTA	council (Spain).	
IONIC			JUNTO	cabal.	
IRADE	decree (Turk).		JUPON	petticoat.	
IRATE			JURAT	alderman.	
IRENE	minor planet.		JUROR		Law.
IRIAN	(Iris).	Bot.	JUSSI	fabric (Manilla.)	
IRISH			JUSTI-coat	(coat).	
IRONY			JUTTY	a jetty.	
ISLAM					

KAABA	shrine (Arab).		KRANS	(rock) S. Afr.	
KAAMA	antelope (S. Afr.).	Zoo.	KRONE	silver & gold.	Coin.
KABOB	Cooked gobbet of meat.		KHOOF	ravine.	
KAFIR	Kafir.		KRUKA	bird (Rus. & Swed.).	Zoo.
KALIF	Caliph.		KRUPP	(gun).	
KALPA	a long period.		KUDOS	credit.	
KAPOK	fibre (Malay).	Bot.	KUKRI	Gurkha knife.	
KAPPA	10th Greek letter.		KUASS	Rye beer.	
KARMA	see Kama.		KYACK	pack sack (Amer.).	
KAROB	24 to a grain.	Meas.	KYASS	Russian beer.	
KAROO	(S. Afr.).		KYLIN	dragon (Jap. & Ch.).	
KASHA	dress material.		KYLOE	cattle (Sc.).	Zoo.
KASSU	catechu.		KYOTO	Jap. pottery.	
KAURI	fir tree (N.Z.).	Bot.	KYPOO	an extract.	Bot.
KAYAK	Eskimo canoe.		KYRIE	(Mass.)	Mus.
KAYLE	ninepin.				
KENLA	(adoration).		LABEL	a fillet (Hcr.)	
KECKY	(dry stalks).		LABEL	codicil.	Law.
KEDGE	anchor; brisk.	Naut.	LABEL	driestone.	
KEESH		Min.	LABEL	instrument (Astr.).	
KEEVE	fermenting-tub.		LABOR	labour.	
KEFIR	fizzy drink.	Med.	LACED		
KEHLA	Zulu ring man.		LACET	braidwork.	
KELPY	an imp.		LACHE	negligence.	Law.
KERNE	Irish soldier.		LADEN		
KETCH	vessel.	Naut.	LADLE		
KEVEL	belaying-pin.	Naut.	LAGAN	(wreckage).	Law.
KIYAKI			LAGER	beer.	
KIBED	(chillblains).		LAINE	woollen fabric.	
KIDDY			LAIRD		
KILEH	1 Bushel, - Malay.	Meas.	LAITY		
KIMBO	arched.		LAMED	Hebrew letter.	
KINIC	(chinchona).	Bot.	LAMMY	naval garment.	
KIOSK			LAMIA	a witch.	
KITES	foot tobacco plan.	Bot.	LANCE	acting-rank.	
KITTY	kitten; pool.		LANCH	launch.	
KLICK	click.		LANDE	sterile land (Fr.)	
KLOOF	ravine (S. Afr.)		LANKY		
KNACK			LAPEL		
KNARL	knot of wood.		LAPIS	stone.	Min.
KNAVE			LAPSE		
KNEAD			LARCH	genus of trees.	Bot.
KNEEL			LARDY	full of lard.	
KNELL			LARES	Roman gods.	
KNEPII	god (Egypt).		LARGE		
KNIFE			LARGO	slowly.	Mus.
KNOCK			LARKY		
KNOLL	to knell.		LARRY	truck; lorry.	
KNOUT	whip (Russian).		LARUM	alarm.	
KNUBS	waste silk.		LARUS	aquatic bird.	Zoo.
KNURL	knob; milled edge.	Tool.	LARVA	caterpillar.	Zoo.
KNURR	(trees); game.		LASSO		
KOALA	bear (Austr.).		LATCH		
KOBIL	small boat.		LATEX	sap.	Bot.
KODAK			LATHE	county div.	Tool.
KOKOB	venomous snake.	Zoo.	LATHY	thin.	
KOKRA	wood (flutes).	Bot.	LATIN		
KOPJE	a hill (S. Afr.).		LAUCH		
KORAN			LAURA	hermitage.	
KOTOW	kow-tow.		LAUTU	royal badge. (Peru).	
KOYAN	40 piculs, Malay.		LAVER	edible seaweed.	Bot.
KRAAL	an enclosure.		LAVER	basin.	
KRAIT	venomous snake.	Zoo.	LAVIC	(lava).	
KRANG	whale flesh.		LAWKS		

LAXLY	slackly.		LINKS	(golf).	
LAYER	gunner.		LISLE	thread (Lille).	
LAZAR	leper.		LISTS	combat-ground.	
LEACH	to wash.		LITAS	Lithuania.	Coin.
LEADY	like lead.		LITHE		
LEAFY			LITHO	(lithography).	
LEAKY			LITHY		
LEARN			LITRE	1½rd pint.	Meas.
LEASE			LIVER		
LEASH			LIVID		
LEAST			LIVRE	old franc (Fr.) 1 lb. (obs).	Coin.
LEAVE			LLAMA		Zoo.
LEAVY	leafy.		LLANO	level plains (S. Amer.)	
LEDGE			LOACH	river fish.	Zoo.
LEDGY	full of ledges.		LOAMY		
LEECH	physician.	Zoo.	LOATH	reluctant.	
LEECH	edge of a sail.	Naut.	LOBBY	cattle-pen.	Naut.
LEERY	sly.		LOBED	lobate.	
LEGAL			LOCAL		
LEGER	race.		LOCHE	loach.	Zoo.
LEGGY			LOCHO	Venegucla.	Coin.
LEMAN	lover.		LOCUM	tenens.	
LEMMA	(mathematics).		LOCUS		
LEMON		Bot.	LODGE		
LEMUR	(monkey).	Zoo.	LOFSS	alluvial deposit.	
LENTO	slowly.	Mus.	LOFTY		
LEPER			LOGAN	berry ; poised rock.	Bot.
LEPID	jocose.		LOGIC		
LEPUS	constellation.		LOGIE	sham jewels.	
LEPRA	skin disease.	Med.	LOGOS	Divine Word.	
LEPID			LOLLY	(lollipop).	
LETCR	separate.		LONGE	lunge.	
LETHE	oblivion.		LOOBY	a lubber.	
LEVEE	embankment.		LOOFA	flesh brush.	
LEVEL			LOOSE		
LEVER			LOPPY		
LEVIN	lightning.		LORIS	Cingalese monkey.	Zoo.
LEWIS	an appliance.		LORRY		
LIANE	climbing tree.	Bot.	LOSEL	wasteful.	
LIANE			LOSER		
LIANG	1½rd oz. China weight.		LOTAH	Indian vessel.	
LIARD	farthing (Fr.)	Coin.	LOTTO	a game.	
LIBEL			LOTUS	lotus flower.	Bot.
LIBER	inner bark.	Bot.	LOUCH	a loch.	
LIBRA	(Zodiac.)		LOUIS	French.	Coin.
LIBYA	Africa.		LOUSE	insect.	Zoo.
LICIT	lawful.		LOUSY		
LIEGE	subject ; lord.		LOVAT	a weed.	
LIFER			LOVER		
LIGAN		Law.	LOWER		
LIGHT			LOWLY		
LIKEN			LOYAL		
LIKIN	Chinese tolls.		LUBRA	woman (Austr.).	
LILAC		Bot.	LUCID		
LIMBO			LUCKY		
LIMEN	threshold (psychol).		LUCRE		
LIMIT			LUMPY		
LINCH	ledge ; projection.		LUNAR		
LINCH-pin.			LUNCH		
LINEN			LUNGE	(horse-breaking).	
LINER		Naut.	LUNGE	(fencing).	
LINGO	speech.		LUPIN	plant.	
LINGY	active.		LUPUS	skin disease.	Med.
LININ	(cell-nucleus).		LURCH		

LURID				MATIN		
LUSTY				MATTE	crude copper ; mat.	Min.
LUSUS	a freak.			MAUND	(E. Ind.).	Meas.
LUTER	lute player.			MAUVE		
LUTIN	goblin (Fr.)			MAVIS	thrush.	Zoo.
LYCEE	French school.			MAXIM	gun.	
LYING				MAYOR		
LYMPH	a fluid.	Med.		MEALY		
LYNCH				MEANS		
LYRIC				MEANT		
LYSIS	a recovery	Med.		MEASE	500 of.	Meas.
LYSOL	disinfectant.	Chem.		MEATY		
LYSSA	rabies.			MECCA		
MACAW	parrot ; palm.	Bot., Zoo.		MEDAL		
MACER	court officer.	Law.		MEDIC	(clover).	Bot.
MACLE	double crystal.	Min.		MEDOC	a red wine (Fr.).	
MACON	wine (Fr.)			MELEE	scuffle.	
MADAM				MELES	badger genus.	Zoo.
MADIA	oil plant.			MELIC	lyric.	
MADID	moist.			MELON		Bot.
MADLY				MERCY		
MAFIA	secret society (Ital.)			MERGE		
MAGIC				MERIT		
MAGMA	residuum.	Med.		MERLE	blackbird.	Zoo.
MAGUS	see magi.			MERRY		
MAHDI	(Sudan).			MESHY		
MAHEE	gall-nut (Ind.).	Bot.		MESNE	intermediate.	Law.
MAIZE		Bot.		METAL		
MAJOR		Mus.		METER		
MAKER				METIS	half-breed (Can.) ; constellation.	
MAKWA	Chinese Jacket.			METRE	(verse).	Meas.
MALAR	(check).			MEZZO	middle.	Mus.
MALIC	(apples).			MIAOW		
MAMBA	snake (S. Af.).	Zoo.		MIAUL		
MAMMA	see mammal.			MIASM	infection.	
MAMMY	negro nurse.			MICHE	hide ; skulk.	
MANEH	(Heb.)	Meas.		MICKY	a bull.	
MANES	ghosts ; gods.			MIDAS	(myth).	
MANGE		Med.		MIDDY		
MANGO		Bot.		MIDGE		Zoo.
MANGY	shabby.			MIDST		
MANIA				MIGHT		
MANIS	ant-eater.	Zoo.		MILCH		
MANLY				MILER	(running).	
MANNA	form of sap.	Bot.		MILKY	(milky way).	
MANOR				MIMIC		
MANSE	minister's house.			MIMAS	satellite of Saturn.	
MANTA	blanket ; shawl.			MINAH	(see Mynah).	
MANUS	fore-limb.	Law.		MINAR	minaret ; lighthouse.	
MAORI				MINCE	(affected) culinary.	
MAPLE		Bot.		MINER		
MARCH	border			MINIE	rife.	
MARGE	border.			MINIM	dwarf ; fish.	Zoo.
MARIO	powerful Jiun.			MINIM	a drop.	Mus., Meas.
MARRY				MINOR		Mus.
MARSH				MINUS		
MASHY				MIRTH		
MASON				MIS-DO	to err.	
MASSE	(billiards).			MISER		
MASSY				MISLE	see mizzle.	
MASTY	see mast.			MISLY	drizzly.	
MATCH				MISTY		
WATER	mother.			MITRE	headdress.	

MITRE	carpenter's tool.		MUCOR		
MITTS	mitten.		MUCOR	mould ; fungus.	Bot.
FIXED			MUCRO	pointed.	
FIXEN	midden ; refuse.		MUCUS		
FIXER			MUDAR	medicinal herb.	Bot.
FIZEN	mast.		MUDDY		
FIZZY	quagmire.		MUDIR	Eastern Governor.	
FOBBY	juice.	Bot.	MUFTI	(Mahom.) lawyer.	
FOBLE	(hood).		MUFTI	plain clothes.	
FOBUS	motor bus.		MUGGY		
FOCHA	agate.	Min., Bot.	MUGIL	mullet.	Zoo.
FOCHI	cobbler (Hind.)		MULCH	litter ; manure.	
FODAL	(logic.)		MULCT	fine.	
ODEL			MULGA	tree (Austr.).	Zoo.
ODER	matrix.		MULSE	mulled wine.	
ODUS	compensation.	Law.	MUMBO	-Jumbo.	
OGUL			MUMMY		
OHUR	Indian gold.	Coin.	MUMPS		Med.
OIRE	watered.		MUNCH		
OIST			MUNGO	inferior cloth.	
OILAR			MURAL		
OILET	star (Heraldic).		MUREX	molluscs ; (dye).	Zoo.
OLLY	milksop ; bird.		MURKY		
OLTO	very.	Mus.	MURRE	guillemot.	Zoo.
OMUS	god of ridicule.		MUSCA	fly genus.	Zoo.
ONAD	diatomic element.	Chem.	MUSCI	the mosses.	Bot.
ONDE	society (Fr.).		MUSER	ponderer.	
ONEY			MUSES	(myth).	
ONTE	a game.		MUSET	gap in hedge.	
ONTH			MUSIC		
OOCH	slouch.		MUSKY		
OODY			MUSTY		
OONY			MUTCH	woman's coif.	
OOSE		Zoo.	MUZZY	confused.	Bot.
OPUS	mope ; drone.		MYALL	blackfellow.	
ORAL			MYNAH	bird (Austr.).	Zoo.
ORAT	honey drink.		MYOPE	short-sighted.	
OREL	cherry ; nightshade.	Bot.	MYOPY		Med.
ORIL	morel ; mushroom.	Bot.	MYRRH		Bot.
ORMO	bugbear.	Zoo.	MYSIS	shrimp.	Zoo.
ORSE	walrus ; (signalling).		MYXON	mullet.	Zoo.
ORUS	mulberry.	Bot.			
OSSY			NABEE	aconite poison.	Med.
OTED	see mote.		NABIT	crushed candy.	
OTET	sacred melody.	Mus.	NABOB	Indian title.	
OTHY	moth-eaten.		NACRE	mother-of-pearl.	
OTIF	ornament.		NADIR	opposite to zenith.	
OTOR			NAEVE	birth-mark.	
OTTO			NAGGY	quarrelsome.	
OUCH	slouch.		NAIAD	water-nymph.	
OULD			NAIAD	-bi-valve.	Zoo.
OULT			NAIAD	aquatic plant.	Bot.
OUND			NAIVE	artless.	
OUNT			NAKED		
OURN			NAKER	a kettledrum.	Mus.
OUSE		Zoo.	NAMER		
OUSY	mouse-like.		NANDU	ostrich (S. Amer.)	Zoo.
OUTH			NANNY		
OVER			NAPOO	(ne plus); finished.	
OWER			NAPPY	heady ; brittle.	
IPRET	Albanian ruler.		NARES	nostrils.	Med.
IUCIC	an acid.	Chem.	NARIS	nostril.	Med.
IUCID	mouldy ; slimy.		NARRE	near.	
IUCKY			NASAL		

NASTY				NOMAD		
NATAL				NOMOS	Provincial authority (Gk.).	
NATCH	part of ox ; rump.			NONCE	the present.	
NATTY				NONES	(Roman calendar).	
NAVAL				NOOSE	to ensnare.	
NAVEL				NOPAL	Mexican cactus.	Bot.
NAVVY				NORIA	Eastern water-wheel.	
NAWAB	nabob.			NORNS	fates (Scand. myth).	
NAZIR	Indian bailiff.			NORSE		
NEBEL	a Jew's harp.	Mus.		NORTH		
NEDDY	donkey.			NOTCH		
NEEDY				NOTED		
NEEZE	sneeze.			NOTUM	back of a bug.	
NEGRE	nigger colour.			NOTUS	southerly wind.	
NEGRO				NOULD	would not.	
NEGUS	a drink.			NOVEL		
NEGUS	Abyssinian King.			NOVUM	dice game.	
NEIGH				NOWAY		
NEIST	next.			NOWED	knotted.	
NEMPT	named.			NOWEL	foundry loam ; Noel.	
NERVE				NOYAU	cordial.	
NERVY	vigorous.			NOXAL	damage.	Law.
NESKI	Arabic handwriting.			NUDGE		
NEUME	sign of notation.			NURSE		
NEVEL	to beat.	Mus.		NUTTY		
NEVER				NYMPH		
NEWEL	finial of staircase.			NYULA	parasite insect.	Zoo.
NEWEL	a novelty.					
NEWLY				OAKEN		
NEXUS	a connecting-link.	Law., Med.		OAKUM	picked material.	
NICHE				OARED		
NICOR	(Scand. myth).			OASIS		
NIDGE	to dress stones.			OATEN		
NIDOR	smell of cooking.			OBESE		
NIDUS	a nest.	Med.		OBOLE	12 grains.	Meas.
NIECE				OCCUR		
NIFY				OCEAN		
NIFTY	classy.			OCHRE		
NIGHT				OCTAD	diatomic element.	
NIHIL	nil.			ODDLY		Min.
NIKAU	palm N.Z.	Bot.		ODEUM	ancient music hall.	
NINNY	a simpleton.			ODIUM		
NINTH				ODOUR		
NIOBE	a weeper (myth).			ODYLE	mesmerism.	
NIPPY	(waitress).			OFFAL		
NISAN	Jewish month.			OFFER		
NISUS	an effort.			OFTEN		
NITID	gleaming.			OGHAM	Celtic writing.	
NITON	element, gas.	Chem.		OGIVE	(Arch.).	
NITRE	saltpetre.	Chem.		OGLES	eyes.	
NITTY	full of nits.			OGOGO	a chief (Nigeria).	
NIVAL	snowy.			OKAPI	type of giraffe.	Zoo.
NIXIE	water-spirit (fem.).			OKIEH	1 oz. Egypt.	
NIZAM	Indian prince.			OLDEN		
NOBLE	obsolete gold.	Coin.		OLEIC	acid.	Chem.
NODAL		Mus.		OLEON	liquid.	Chem.
NODDY	fool ; sea-fowl.	Zoo.		OLIVE		Bot.
NODUS	knotty point.	Bot.		OMBRE	card game.	
NOHOW				OMEGA	24th Greek letter.	
NOILS	wool-combings.			ONCER		Eccl.
NOINT	anoint.			ONGLE	claw ; talon.	
NOISE				ONION		Bot.
NOISY				ONSET		
NOKES	boob.			OOPAK	black tea.	Bot.

OPERA				PAGAN		
OPINE	to suppose.			PAINS	with care.	
OPIUM				PAINT		
OPTIC				PALAS	Indian tree.	
ORACH	(spinach.)	Bot.		PALAY	dogbane.	
ORALE	Papal veil.			PALES	goddess of cattle ; planet.	
ORATE				PALSY		Med.
ORBED				PANCH	a heavy mat.	Naut.
ORBIT				PANDA	bear (Ind.).	Zoo.
ORCIN	(lichen).			PANEL		
ORDER				PANJO		
OREAD	mountain nymph.			PANSY		Bot.
ORGAL	argal (tartar).	Chem.		PANTS	(pantaloons).	
ORGAN				PAPAL		
ORIBI	antelope (S. Afr.).	Zoo.		PAPAW	fruit tree.	Bot.
ORIEL				PAPER		
ORION	constellation.			PAPPY		
ORLOP	ship's deck.	Naut.		PARAH	15 gall. Ind.	
ORPIN	yellow pigment.			PARCH		
ORMER	ear-shell.	Zoo.		PARER	(pare).	
ORNIS	bird.	Zoo.		PAREU	Polynesian wrap.	
ORRIS	plant ; metal lace.	Bot.		PARKA	garment (Alaska).	
ORTYX	quail (Amer.)	Zoo.		PARRY		
ORVAL	herb.	Bot.		PARSE		
OSHAC	gum-plant.	Bot.		PARTI	(marriage).	
OSIER		Bot.		PARTY		
OSMIC	(osminum).	Chem.		PASCH	Passover (Heb.)	
OTHER				PASHA	Turkish title.	
OTTAR	perfume.			PASHT	Egyptian Cat God.	
OTTER		Zoo.		PASTE		
OUBIT	Caterpillar.			PASTY		
OUGHT				PATCH		
OUIJA	(planchette).			PATED	with a head.	
OUNCE	(jaguar).	Meas., Zoo.		PATEE	(Heraldic).	
OUSEL	(black-bird).	Zoo.		PATEN	plate.	Ecol.
OUTDO				PATER	father.	
OUTGO				PATIO	a courtyard.	
OUTRE	odd.			PATTY	a small pie.	
OVARY		Med.		PAUSE		
OVATE				PAVON	flag.	
OVERT	open.			PAWKY	sly.	
OVINE	sheep.	Zoo.		PAYEE		
OVOID				PEACE		
OVOLO	moulding (Arch.)			PEACH		Bot.
OVULE	(a seed).			PEARL	type size.	
OWING				PECAN	hickory (Amer.)	Bot.
OWLER	(contraband).			PEDAJ.		
OWLET		Zoo.		PEDUM	shepherd's crook.	
OWNER				PEKAN	weasel.	Zoo.
OWSER	(tan-pit).			PEKIN	silk fabric.	
OXBOW	a yoke.			PEKOE	black tea.	Bot.
OXIDE		Chem.		PELLS	records.	
OXLIP	a plant.	Bot.		PENAL		
OZENA	an ulcer.	Med.		PENCE		
OZONE				PENNY		Coin.
PAAUW	bird.	Zoo.		PEONY	flower.	Bot.
PACHA	pasha.			PERCH	fish.	Meas., Zoo.
PADAR	coarse meal.			PERDU	lost.	
PADDY	rice.	Bot.		PERIL		
PADMA	lotus.			PERRY	drink from pear.	
PADRA	black tea.	Bot.		PERKY		
PADRE				PESKY	troublesome.	
PAEAN	song of triumph.			PETAL		Bot.
				PETER	blue (flag) ; (out).	

PETIT	petty.		POCKY		
PETTO			PODGE	puddle.	
PEUCE	fossil pine.	Min.	PODGY		
PEWIT	lapwing.	Zoo.	POESY		
PHASE			POGGE	armed bull-head.	
PHEON	dart-barb (Her.).		POILU	French soldier.	
PHIAL			POINT		
PHLOX	plant.	Bot.	POISE		
PHOCA	seal genus.	Zoo.	POKER		
PHONE			POLAR		
PHOTO			POLKA	woman's jacket.	
PHYMA	tubercle.	Med.	POLYP	see Mollusc.	
PIANO		Mus.	POMBE	African drink.	
PICOT	little lace loop.		POMME	roundel; heraldic.	
PICRA	powder (aloes).	Med.	PONCE	bully.	
PICUL	(China).	Meas.	PONGO	ape.	Zoo.
PICUS	woodpecker.	Zoo.	POOJA	Hindu ritual.	
PIDOG	a pariah.	Zoo.	POORT	col. (S. Afr.).	
PIECE			POPPY		Bot.
PIETA	Holy image.	Eccl.	PORCH		
PIETY	Pelican (Heraldic).		PORER	student.	
PIGMY			PORGY	sea-fish.	Zoo.
PIKED	pointed.		PORTE	Turk government.	
PILAU	Eastern dish.		POSER	an attitudiniser.	
PILCH	fur or flannel gown.		POSSE		
PILER			POTIN	Roman coin-metal.	
PILOT		Naut.	POTTO	raccoon.	Zoo.
PINCH			POTTY		
PINEY	with pines.		POUCH		
PINIC	from pines.		POULP	octopus.	Zoo.
PINNA	wing.	Zoo.	POULT	a young bird.	Zoo.
PIONY	peony.	Bot.	POUND		Coin., Meas.
PIOUS			POUND	cattle enclosure.	
PIPAL	sacred fig.	Bot.	POWAN	Loch Lomond herring.	Zoo.
PIPER			POWER		
PIPIT	bird.	Zoo.	POZZY	soldier's jam.	
PIQUE			PRAHU	boat (Malay.)	
PISTE	hoof-print.		PRANK		
PITCH			PRASE	green quartz.	Min.
PITHY			PRATE		
PIVOT			PRAWN		Zoo.
PLACE			PREEN		
PLAID			PRESS	(golf) cupboard, racquet; holder.	
PLAIN			PRICE		
PLAIT			PRICK		
PLANE	tree.	Tool, Bot.	PRIDE		
PLANK			PRIER		
PLANT			PRILL	fish; ore.	Min., Zoo.
PLASH	splash; weave.		PRIME		
PLASM	mould.		PRIMO	leading part.	Mus.
PLATE			PRINK	to strut.	
PLEAD			PRINT		
PLEAT			PRIOR		Eccl.
PLICA	a hair-disease.	Med.	PRISE	lever.	
PLUCK			PRISM		
PLUMB			PRIVY		
PLUME			PRIZE		
PLUMP	cluster of birds.		PROBE		
PLUMP	troop of spearmen.		PROEM	preface.	
PLUMY			PRONE		
PLUSH			PRONG		
PLUTO	Rom. god of underworld.		PROOF		
PLYER			PRORE	prow of ship.	
POACH			PROSE		

PROSY			QUILT		
PROUD			QUINA	quinine.	Med.
PROVE			QUINT	(cards).	
PROWL			QUIPO	recording cord (Mex.)	
PROXY	deputy.		QUIRE	2 parts.	Meas.
PRUDE			QUIRK		
PRUNE		Bot.	QUITE		
PSALM			QUOIF	hood ; coif.	
PSHAW			QUOIN	wedge (Printer).	
PSOAS	lumber muscles.	Med.	QUOIT		
PSORA	the itch.	Med.	QUOTA		
PUFFY			QUOTE		
PUGIL	a pinch of.		QUOTH		
PUKER			RABBI		
PUKKA	veritable.		RABID		
PULEX	the flea.	Zoo.	RACER		
PULPY			RADIO		
PULSE		Bot.	RADIX	(logarithms).	Bot.
PUNCH	horse.	Zoo.	RAINY		
PUNCH	carpenter's tool.		RAISE		
PUNIC			RAJAH		
PUPIL			RAKER		
PUPPY			RALLY		
PUREE	soup.		RAMIE	grass fibre.	Bot.
PURGE			RAMMY	strong-scented.	
PURIM	Jewish feast.		RANCH		
PURRE	ciderkin.		RANEE	queen (Ind.)	
PURSE	various meanings.		RANGE		
PURSY	fat and asthmatic.		RANTY	boisterous.	
PUSSY		Zoo.	RAPID		
PUTID	worthless.		RASEE	erased.	
PUTOO	nut dish.		RATCH		
PUTTY			RATEL	genus of glutton.	Zoo.
PUTZI	Chinese game.		RATER		
PYGAL	adj. pertaining to rump.		RATHIE	early.	
PYLON	temple doorway.		RATIO		
PYOID	pus-like.	Med.	RAVEL	entangle ; unwist.	
PYRUS	(apple).	Bot.	RAVEN	prey.	
QUACK			RAVER		
QUAFF			RAYAH	non-Mahommedan.	
QUAIL		Zoo.	RAYED		
QUAIR	quire ; book.		RAYON	trade name.	
QUAKE			RAZEE	ship ; to cut down.	
QUAKY			RAZOR		
QUALM			REACH		
QUANT	punting pole.		REACT		
QUART	(cards).	Meas.	READY		
QUASH	to annul.		REALM		
QUASI	as it were.		REAST	rancid.	
QUASS	Russian beer.		REATA	lasso.	
QUEAN	woman.		REAVE	to bereave.	
QUEEN			REBEC	Moorish fiddle.	Mus.
QUEER			REBEL		
QUELL			REBUS	riddle (her.)	
QUERK	quirk.		REBUT		
QUERL	to twirl.		RECTO	right-hand page.	
QUERN	corn mill.		RECUR		
QUERY			REDAN	fieldwork (Military).	
QUEST			REDIF	Turkish Reserve.	
QUEUE	tail of a wig.		REDLY		
QUICK			REEDY		
QUIET			REEFY		
QUILL			REEKY		

REEST	rancid.	
REEVE	fasten rope; steward.	Naut.
REFER		
REFIT		
REFIX		
REGAL		
REGEL	(in Orion.)	
REIGN		
REINS	the kidneys.	Med.
REIST	rancid.	
RELAY		
RELAX		
RELET		
RELIC		
REMIT		
RENAL	(kidneys).	
RENEW		
RENTE	French funds.	
REPAY		
REPEL		
REPLY		
RESET		
RESIN	tree exudation.	Bot.
RESTY	indolent; restive.	
RETCH		
REVEL		
REVUE		
RHEUM	(rubarb).	Med., Bot.
RHIME	rhyme.	
RHINE	a ditch.	
RHINO	money (slang).	Zoo.
RIOMB	(parallelogram).	
RHUMB	(navigation).	Naut.
RIBES	currant.	Bot.
RIDEL	curtain.	Ecel.
RIDER		
RIDCE		
RIFFI	the riffs.	
RIFLE		
RICEL	(in Orion).	
RIGHT		
RICID		
RICOL	a diadem.	
RINSE		
RIPEM		
RISEN		
RISER	(stairs).	
RISHI	(Vedic Poetry).	
RISKY		
RIVAL		
RIVEL	to shrink.	
RIVEN		
RIVER		
RIVET		
RIZOM	ear of corn.	Zoo.
ROACH		
ROAST		
ROBIN		Zoo.
ROBLE	Californian white ash.	
ROBOT	an automation.	
ROCKY		
RODEO		
ROGUE		
ROMAL	handkerchief.	

ROMAN		
ROMEO	a lover.	
ROMPU	(Her.)	
RONDE	round-hand type.	
RONDO	(poetry).	Mus.
ROODY	coarse; luxuriant.	
ROOFY		
ROOKY		
ROOMY		
ROOPY	hoarse.	
ROOST		
ROOTY	bread.	
RORAL	dewy.	
RORIC	dewy.	
ROSET	red-colour.	
ROSIN	resin.	Bot.
ROTOR		
ROUGE	(Eton football).	
ROUGH		
ROUND	many meanings.	
ROUPY	hoarse.	
ROUSE	carouse.	
ROUTE		
ROVER	(croquet).	
ROWDY		
ROWAN	mountain ash.	Bot.
ROWEL	(spurs); a seton.	
ROWEN	second crop of grass.	
ROWER		
ROYAL		
RUBIA	madder genus.	Bot.
RUBLE	Russian silver.	Coin.
RUBUS	bramble genus.	Bot.
RUCHE	collar trimming.	
RUDDY		
RUFFE	small fish (perch).	
RUGBY	(football).	
RULER		
RUMEN	cow's stomach.	Zoo.
RUMEN	the cud.	
RUMMY		
RUNER	Gothic bard.	
RUNCH	charlock.	
RUNIC		
RUNNY	liquid.	
RUPEE		Coin.
RUPIA	disease.	Med.
RURAL		
RUSTY		
RYPER	ptarmigan.	
SABAL	genus plants.	Bot.
SABLE	antelope.	Zoo.
SABOT	wooden shoe.	
SABRE	sword.	
SACRA	artery.	Med.
SADDA	(Zendavesta).	
SADLY		
SAGAN	priest (Jewish).	
SAGUM	Roman cloak.	
SAHIB		
SAIGA	antelope.	Zoo.
SAILY	(sail).	Naut.
SAINT		

SAIVA	votary of Siva.		SCOLF		
SAJOU	monkey (Amer.)	Zoo.	SCONE	coronation stone.	
SAKER	hawk.		SCOOP		
SAKER	an old gun.		SCOOT		
SAKTI	Hindoo myth.		SCOPE		
SALAD			SCOPS	screech owl.	
SALEP	(dried root).	Bot.	SCORE	twenty.	
SALIC	(Salic Law).		SCORN		
SALIX	willow.	Bot.	SCOTS		
SALLY	bell rope tuffing.		SCOUR		
SALMI	hash.		SCOUT	guillemot.	
SALMO	salmon	Zoo.	SCOWL		
SALON			SCRAB	crab apple.	
SALOP	(see Salep).		SCRAG		
SALTS			SCRAN	scraps of food.	
SALTY			SCRAP		
SALVE			SCRAT	a devil	
SALVO	an exception.		SCRAY	sea-swallow.	Zoo.
SAMBO	half-caste.		SCREW	old horse ; propellor.	
SAMMY	Tommy (Amer.)		SCRIM		
SANDY			SCRIP	wallet.	
SAPID	savoury.		SCORG	shrub.	
SAPPY	juicy.		SCRUB		
SAPSE	sieve.		SCRUM	(football).	
SAROS	cycle of eclipses.		SCUDO	Italian.	Coin
SAROI	Ind. stringed instrument.		SCULL	vessel-our.	
SARUM	Salisbury.		SCUPS	porgy.	
SASIN	antelope.	Zoo.	SCURF	hilltrout.	
SATAN			SEAMY		
SATIN			SEAVE	rush light.	
SATYR			SECCO	a fresco.	
SAUCE			SEDGE	flock of herons.	
SAUCH	willow.		SEDGY	(sedge).	
SAUCY			SEGNO	repetition ; sign.	Mus.
SAVER			SEINE	fish net.	
SAVIN	shrub.	Bot.	SEIZE		
SAVOY	vegetable.	Bot.	SELAH	(Psalms).	
SAXON			SEMEE	powdered.	
SCALD	scurf.		SEMENT	seed.	Bot.
SCALD	poet (Scand.)		SEMIN	Roman.	Coin.
SCALE			SENEK	hawk ; swift.	
SCALP			SENNA	(cassia).	Bot.
SCALY			SENSE		
SCAMP			SENZA	without.	Mus.
SCAND	climb.		SEPAL	calyx segment.	Bot.
SCANT	to limit.		SEPIA	pigment.	
SCAPE	stem.	Bot.	SEPIA	cuttle-fish.	Zoo.
SCAPE	column (Arch.)		SEPIC	(sepia.)	
SCARD	fragrant.		SEPOY		
SCARE			SERAI	inn (Pers.) khan.	
SCARF	cormorant.	Zoo.	SERGE		
SCARN	dung beetle.		SERIF	(typograph).	
SCARP	rampart.		SERIN	(song-bird.)	Zoo.
SCARP	(Heraldic).		SEROW	Asiatic goat.	Zoo.
SCART	scrape.		SERUM		Med.
SCATH	damage.		SERVE		
SCAUP	duck.	Zoo.	SETON	plug.	Med.
SCAUR	river bank.		SET-TO		
SCENE			SEVEN		
SCENT			SEVER		
SCION	graft.		SEWER	a taster.	
SCISM	earthquake.		SEWEL	(hunting).	
SCOBS	(ivory).		SEXTO	book.	
SCOFF			SHACK	pasturage.	

SHADE			SHRUB	liquor.	Bot.
SHADY	doubtful.		SHRUG		
SHAFT	arrow.		SHUCK	a husk.	
SHAHI	(Persian).	Coin.	SHUDE	rice husks.	
SHAKE			SHUNT		
SHAKO	headdress.		SHYLY		
SHAKU	12 in. Japan.		SIBYL	a propheteess.	
SHAKY			SICCA	weight (Ind.).	Meas.
SHALE		Min.	SIDED		
SHALL			SIDER	partisan.	
SHALM	ancient wind instrument.	Mus.	SIDLE		
SHALT			SIEGE		
SHALY			SIEVE		
SHAME			SIGHT		
SHANK	cannon.		SIGIL	a signature.	
SHAPE	(snail-shell).		SIGMA	Greek letter.	
SHAPS	cowboy breeches.		SILEX	silica.	Min.
SHARD	a fragment ; a.		SILKY		
SHARE	part of plough.		SILLY		
SHARK		Zoo.	SIMIA	genus of apes.	Zoo.
SHARP	}swindler.	Mus.	SINCE		
SHAVE		Tool.	SINEW		
SHAWL			SINGE		
SHAWM		Mus.	SINIC	Chinese rocks.	
SHEAF			SINUS	cavity.	Med.
SHEAN	dirk.		SIOUX	N. Amer. Indian.	
SHEAR			SIREN		
SHEAT	catfish.		SIRIH	betel plant.	
SHEEL	milk tub (Scotch.)		SIRUP	syrup.	
SHEEN	gloss.		SISAL	agare fibre.	
SHEEP		Zoo.	SISON	plant.	Bot.
SHEER	clear ; deviate.	Naut.	SITAR	guitar (Ind.).	Mus.
SHEET	sail, rope.	Naut.	SITHE	sigh.	
SHEIK	Arab chief.		SITTA	nut-hatch.	Zoo.
SHELF			SIVAN	Jewish month.	
SHELL	vessel.		SIXTH		
SHEND	disgrace.		SIXTY		
SHERD	fragment.		SIZAR	student.	
SHIFT	chemise.		SIZED		
SHINE			SIZEL	(coining).	
SHINY			SKALD	Scand. bard.	
SHIRE	(horse).	Zoo.	SKATE		Zoo.
SHIRK			SKEAN	sword (Gael.).	
SHIRR	elastic cord.		SKEEL	shallow vessel.	
SHIRT			SKEET	long scoop.	Naut.
SHIVE	fragment.		SKEIN		
SHOAD		Min.	SKELP	a blow (Sc.).	
SHOAL			SKIFF	vessel.	
SHOAT	young hog.	Zoo.	SKILL		
SHOCK	sheaf.		SKIMP		
SHOEL	pit ; Hades (Heb.).		SKINK	a lizard.	Zoo.
SHOER			SKIRL		
SHONE			SKIRT		
SHOOK	cask staves.		SKOFF	food.	
SHOOT			SKULK		
SHORE	prop.		SKULL		
SHORN			SKUNK		Zoo.
SHORT			SKYDY	(sky).	
SHOUT			SLACK		
SHOVE			SLADE	valley.	
SHOWN			SLAIE	weaver's reed.	
SHOWY			SLAIN		
SHRED			SLAKE	quench.	
SHREW	virago.	Zoo.	SLANG		

SLANT	breeze.		SNOOD	fillet.	
SLASH			SNOOP	to pry.	
SLATE	variety of rock.	Min.	SNORE		
SLATT	stone for roofs.		SNORT		
SLATY			SNOUT		
SLAVE			SNOWY		
SLEEK			SNUFF		
SLEEP			SOAPY		
SLEET			SOAVE	sweetness.	Mus.
SLEPT			SOBER		
SLICE	fire-shovel.		SOCLE	plinth (Arch.)	
SLICH	ore.	Min.	SODDY	turfy.	
SLICK	ore; plausible.		SOGGY	wet.	
SLIDE	grace notes.		SOKOL	Czech organisation.	
SLILY			SOLAN	goose.	Zoo.
SLIME			SOLAN	gannet.	
SLING	drink (Amer.).		SOLAR		
SLINK	untimely beast.		SOLDI	(Italian).	Coin.
SLISH	slice.		SOLED	(boots.)	
SLOAM	clay.	Min.	SOL-FA		Mus.
SLOAT	timber.		SOLID		
SLOOP	cutter.	Naut.	SOLUM	piece of ground.	
SLOPE	position of rifle.		SOLVE		
SLOPS	trousers.		SONSY	plump (Sc.).	
SLOSH			SOOTH	truth.	
SLOTH	(Amer.).	Zoo.	SOOTY		
SLOYD	training (Swede).		SOPHI	King (Persia).	
SLUGS	ore.	Min.	SOPPY		
SLUMP			SOREL	a buck.	Zoo.
SLUSH			SOREX	a genus (mice).	Zoo.
SLYPE	narrow passage.		SORRY		
SMACK	vessel.		SORUS	(ferns).	Bot.
SMALL			SOUGH	a low moan.	
SMALT	glass.		SOUND	take soundings.	
SMART			SOUSE	to rap.	
SMASH			SOUTH		
SMEAR			SOWAR	Indian Cavalryman.	
SMELL			SPACE		
SMELT	fish.	Zoo.	SPADE	a hart.	Zoo.
SMELT	to melt ore.		SPADE	see spado.	Tool.
SMIFT	a fuse.		SPADO	gelding.	Law.
SMILE			SPAHI	Turkish soldier.	
SMIRK			SPALL	to splinter.	
SMITE			SPALT	white scaly mineral.	Min.
SMITH			SPALT	brittle.	
SMITT	ore.	Min.	SPANG	spangle.	
SMOCK			SPANK		
SMOKE			SPARE		
SMOLT	fish.	Zoo.	SPARK		
SNACK	a share.		SPASM		
SNAIL		Zoo.	SPATE	to spit.	
SNAKE		Naut. Zoo.	SPAWL	to spit.	
SNARE			SPAWN	Roe.	Zoo.
SNARL	to entangle.		SPEAK		
SNARY	insidious.		SPEAR		
SNATH	Scythe handle.		SPECK	blubber.	
SNEAK			SPEED		
SNECK	door catch.		SPEIR	to ask (Sc.).	
SNEER			SPELK	splinter.	
SNELL	fishing gut.		SPELL		
SNIDE	spurious.		SPELT	grain.	Bot.
SNIFF			SPEND		
SNIFT			SPERM	spawn.	Zoo.
SNIPE		Zoo.	SPEWY	wet.	

SPHEX	genus (insects).	Zoo.	STAMP		
SPICA	bandage.		STAND		
SPICE			STARE	starling.	Zoo.
SPICY			STARK		
SPIKE	lavender ; ear of corn.	Bot.	START		
SPILE	a peg.		STATE		
SPILL			STAVE		Mus.
SPINE	thorn.		STEAD	bed frame.	
SPINK	chaffinch.	Zoo.	STEAK		
SPIRE	(grain).	Bot.	STEAL		
SPIRT			STEAM		
SPIRY	spiral.		STEAN	crockery.	
SPITE			STEED		
SPLAT	(a chair back).		STEEL		
SPLAY	to slant (Arch.).		STEFP		
SPLIT			STEER		Zoo.
SPODE	(china).		STELA	} inscribed column. (sap system). French cubic.	
SPOIL	snake's skin.	Zoo.	STELE		Bot.
SPOKE			STERE		Meas.
SPOLE			STERN		
SPOLE	small wheel.		STICA	Saxon.	Coin.
SPOOF			STICH	a verse.	
SPOOK	Ghost.		STICH	row of trees.	
SPOOL			STICK	to stab.	
SPOOM	(sailing term).		STIFF		
SPOON			STILE	(sun-dial) (Arch.).	
SPOOR	tracks (S. Afr.).	Naut.	STILL	distillery.	
SPORE	(plants).	Bot.	STILT		
SPORT			STIMY	(golf).	
SPOUT	to pawn.		STING		
SPRAC	salmon.	Zoo.	STINK		
SPRAT		Zoo.	STINT	(Sand piper).	Zoo.
SPRAY		Bot.	STIPA	genus ; grasses.	Bot.
SPREE			STIPE	stem.	Bot.
SPRIG	a brad.	Bot.	STIRK	young ox.	Zoo.
SPRIC	Nail.		STIVE	stewed.	
SPRIT	sprout.	Naut.	STOAK	to choke.	Naut.
SPROD	salmon.	Zoo.	STOAT		Zoo.
SPRUE	disease.	Med.	STOCK	stupid person.	
SPRUG	sparrow.		STOCK		
SPUME			STOEP	verandah (S. Af.).	
SPUNK	tinder.		STOIC	philosopher.	
SPURN			STOKE		
SPURRY	pink weed.	Bot.	STOLA	Roman dress.	
SPURT			STOLE	Vestment.	Eccl.
SQUAB	unfledged.	Zoo.	STOLE	a stolon.	Bot.
SQUAD			STOMA	breathing pore.	
SQUAT			STOND	station.	
SQUAW			STONE	Meas.,	Min., Med.
SQUIB			STONK		
SQUID	fish.	Bot.	STONY		
SRUTI	tradition (Hindu).		STOOD		
STACK			STOOK	sheaf of corn.	
STAFF			STOOL		
STAGE			STOOM	fermentation.	
STAI			STOOP	verandah (S. Afr.).	
STAIG	young horse (Sc.).	Zoo.	STOOP	mug.	
STAIN			STOOR	dust (Sc.).	
STAIR			STORE		
STAKE			STORK		Zoo.
STALE	broomstick.		STORM		
STALK	stem ; chimney stack.		STORY		
STALL	Choir Seat.		STOUP	flagon.	
STALL	(flying).		STOUR	stir ; tumult.	

STOUR	a river ; stern.		SWEAR		
STOUT	a drink.		SWEAT		
STOVE			SWEDE	turnip.	Bot.
STRAD	violin.	Mus.	SWEEP	long oar.	
STRAP			SWEET		
STRAW			SWELL		
STRAY			SWIFT		Zoo.
STREW			SWILL		
STRIA	small channel.		SWINE		Zoo.
STRIG	stalk.	Bot.	SWING		
STRIP			SWINK	to drudge.	
STRIX	channel (Arch.).		SWIPE		
STROP	rope.	Naut.	SWIRE	a hollow.	
STROW	scatter.		SWIRL		
STRUM		Mus.	SWISS		
STRUT	support ; brace.		SWOON		
STUCK			SWOOP		
STUDY			SWORD		
STUFA	jet of steam		SYCEE	Chinese money.	
STUFF			SYLPH	an airy fairy.	
STULM	shaft (mining).		SYLVA	poems.	
STUMP			SYLVA	forest trees.	Bot.
STUNT			SYNOD		Eecl.
STUPA	filaments.	Bot.	SYREN	hooter.	
STUPA	(Budd) monument.		SYRUP		
STUPE	bandage.				
STYCA	Saxon.	Coin.	TABAC	a colour.	
STYLE	(sun dial).		TABBY	watered silk.	
STYLO			TABBY	conglomerate.	
SUBAH	province (Ind.).		TABES	emaciation.	Med.
SUCRE	Equador.	Coin.	TABID	wasted.	Med.
SUDAK	a fish.	Zoo.	TABLE		
SUDRA	caste (Hindu).		TABOO		
SUEDE			TABOR	Drum.	
SUETY	(suet).		TACCA	genus ; plant.	Bot.
SUGAR			TACHE	a fastening.	
SUITE			TACIT		
SULKS			TAFFY		
SULKY	vehicle.		TAFIA	rum.	
SULLY			TAINT		
SUMAC	plant.	Bot.	TAKIN	Antelope.	
SUMPH	dunce (Sc.).		TALCY		
SUNNA	(Moham.) traditions.		TALES	jurors.	Law.
SUNNY			TALLY		
SURAL	(calf)	Med.	TALMA	cloak.	
SURFY			TALON	moulding (Arch.).	
SURGE			TALPA	mole.	Med., Zoo.
SURLY			TALUS	leg bone.	Med.
SUTRA	Brahmin rules.		TAMIL	dialect (Ceylon).	
SWAGE	to soften.	Tool.	TAMIN	worsted fabric.	
SWAIN			TAMIS	worsted cloth.	
SWALE	vale.		TAMMY	fabric.	
SWAMI	Hindu Religious teacher.		TAMUS	bryony plant.	Bot.
SWAMP			TANGO		
SWANG	greensward.		TANSY	genus ; plant.	Bot.
SWANK			TANSY	cake.	
SWAPE	a sweep.		TAPER		
SWARD	bacon rind.		TAPIR	(S. Amer.).	Zoo.
SWARM			TAPIS	tapestry.	
SWART	swarthy.		TARDO	slowly.	Mus.
WASH	noise.		TARDY		
SWASH	soft.		TARGE	target	
SWATH	(mowing) ; band.		TARIN	bird (Fr.).	Zoo.
WREAL	to gutter.		TAROT	a card.	

TARRY				TRIER			
TARSE	instep.	Med.		THILK	(ilk).		
TARSI	feet of insects.	Zoo.		THILL	shaft of a cart.		
TASSE	armour (Fr.).			THIGH			
TASTE				THINE			
TASTY				THING			
TATAR	tartar.	Chem.		THINK			
TATTA	trellis work (India).			THIRD			
TAUBE	aeroplane (Ger.)			THIRL	a restriction.		
TAUNT				THOLE	pin.	Naut.	
TAWER	dresser of leather.			THONG			
TAWNY				THORN		Bot.	
TAWSE	strap.			THORP	homestead.		
TAXEL	badger (N. Amer.).	Zoo.		THOSE			
TAXER				THOTH	Egyptian god.		
TAXIN	(yew).	Bot.		THRAW	to twist (Sc.).		
TAXIS		Med.		THREE			
TAXUS	yew.	Bot.		THREW			
TEACH	sugar boiler.			THRID	to thread.		
TEASE				THROB			
TECHY	touchy.			THROE			
TEENS				THROW			
TEETH				THRUM			
TEHEE!				THULE	(ultima).		
TEINT	tint.			THUMB			
TELIC	final.			THUMP			
TEMPO		Mus.		THYME	plant.	Bot.	
TEMPT				TIARA			
TEMSE	sieve.			TIBIA	shin-bone.	Med.	
TENCH	fish.			TICAL	Siam.	Coin.	
TENET	rigid doctrine.			TICCY	3d piece.		
TENNE	orange brown (Her.).			TIDAL			
TENON	(mortise).	Mus.		TIFFY	artificer.		
TENOR				TIGER		Zoo.	
TENSE				TIGHT			
TENTH				TILDE	diacritical mark.		
TEPEE	a sioux tent.			TILED			
TEPID				TILER	slater—Masonic Official.		
TEPOR	gentle heat.			TILIA	lime tree.	Bot.	
TERCE	42 gallons.	Meas.		TILTH	cultivation.		
TERER	sand piper.	Zoo.		TIMES	newspaper.		
TERSE				TIMID			
TERMA	artery.	Med.		TINEA	ringworm.	Med.	
TERRY	fabric.			TINEA	genus; moth.	Zoo.	
TESTA	shell covering.	Zoo.		TINED	pronged.		
TESTY				TINGE			
TEWEL	chimney flue.			TINGI	tree (Brazil).	Bot.	
THANE	Saxon landholder.			TINNY			
THANK				TIPSY			
THARM	twisted gut.			TIRAZ	silk fabric (Moor).		
THECA	seed case.	Bot.		TISRI	month (Heb.).		
THEFT				TITAN	Satellite of Saturn.		
THEGN	Saxon Military Supporter.			TITHE	tax.	Eccl.	
THEIN	Tea.	Bot.		TITLE			
THEIR				TIVER	sheep dye.		
THEME				TIZZY	sixpence (slang).		
THEOW	slave (Anglo-Sax).			TOADY			
THERE				TOAST			
THERM	(gas).	Meas.		TOBIT	(Aprocrypha).		
THESE				TO-DAY			
THETA	Greek letter.			TODDY			
THICK				TOGED	(toga).		
TRIED				TOGUE	trout.	Zoo.	
THIEF				TOISE	French.	Meas.	

TOKAY	wine.		TRIPE		
TOKEN	(paper).	Meas.	TRITE	hackneyed.	
TOMAN	Persian—	Coin.	TROAT	a buck's cry.	
TOMIN	3 carats.	Meas.	TROLL	to sing.	
TOMMY	soldier.		TRONA	(soda).	
TONGA	Eastern cart.		TRONC	tip system.	
TONGS			TRONE	steelyard.	
TONIC			TROOP		
TONKA	bean.		TROPE	not literal.	
TOOTH			TROTH		
TOPAU	rhino ; bird	Zoo.	TROUT		Zoo.
TOPAZ	mineral.	Min.	TRUCE		
TOPEE	Hat or Helmet.		TRUCK	to barter.	
TOPER	drunkard.		TRUCK	mast-head.	Naut.
TOPET	titmouse.	Zoo.	TRULL	vagrant.	
TOPIC	remedy.	Med.	TRULY		
TOQUE	bonnet (Fr.).		TRUMP		
TORAH	scriptures (Heb.).		TRUNK		
TORCH			TRUSS	framed timber.	
TORIC	segmental.		TRUSS	a support.	
TORSE	wreath (Her.)		TRUST		
TORSK	Cod.		TRUTH		
TORSO	trunk.	Med.	TRYST		
TORUS	moulding (Arch.).		TSUBA	Jap. sword hilt.	
TOTAL			TUBBY		
TOTEM	a symbol.		TUCAN	Mexican Rat.	
TOUCH	Contact.		TUDOR		
TOUGH			TUFTY		
TOURN	circuit court.	Law.	TUGUM	palm oil.	Bot.
TOUSE	to haul.		TULIP		
TOWEL			TULLE		
TOWER			TUMID	swelling.	
TOXIN	poison.	Med.	TUNER		
TOYER	trifler.		TUNIC	membrane.	Med.
TRACE	a vestige ; harness.		TUNNY	fish.	Zoo.
TRACK			TUQUE	Canadian Cap.	
TRACT			TURCO	native troop (Alg.).	
TRADE			TURFY		
TRAIK	to wander (Sc.).		TURIO	rootlet.	Bot.
TRAIL			TURPS	(turpentine).	
TRAIN	line of fusei; progression, order.		TUSKY		
TRAIT	a feature.		TUTOR		
TRAMP	vessel.		TUTTI	all in.	Mus.
TRAPA	water plant.	Bot.	TUTTY	slag.	
TRAPS			TWAIN		
TRASH			TWANG		
TRASS	volcanic.	Min.	TWEAK		
TRAVE	wooden frame.		TWEED		
TRAWL	fishing net.		TWEEL	to twill.	
TREAD			TWEEN		
TREAT			TWEER	tuyere.	
TREND			TWICE		
TRESS			TWILL	woven fabric.	
TREWS	Scotch trousers.		TWINE		
TRIAD		Mus.	TWIRL		
TRIAL		Law.	TWIST		
TRIAS	sandstone.	Min.	TWITE	finch.	Zoo.
TRIBE			TWIXT		
TRICE	an instant.		TYCHE	Goddess of Fortune.	
TRICK			TYPIC		
TRIDE	short and ready.		UDDER		
TRILL		Mus.	UHLAN	German Cavalryman.	
TRINE	(Astro).		UKASE		
TRIOR	judge.	Law.			

ULCER		Med.	VAGUS	(nerve).	Med.
ULEMA	(Turk, hierarchy).		VAKIL	attorney (Indian).	
ULMIC			VALET		
ULMIN	brown pigment.		VALID		
ULMUS	the elm.	Bot.	VALSE		
ULNAR	(elbow).	Med.	VALUE		
ULTRA	extreme.		VALVE		
UMBEL	form of flower	Bot.	VAMPS	short hose.	
UMBER	the grayling.	Zoo.	VAPID		Bot
UMBRA	(astron).		VARAN	lizard.	
UMBRE	African heron.	Zoo.	VAREC	sea weed.	Bot.
UMIAK	Eskimo boat.		VARIX	uneven dilation.	
UNARM			VARUS	club-foot.	Med.
UNBAR			VASTY		
UNBED	to rouse.		VAULT		
UNBID			VAUNT		
UNBIT		Naut.	VEDAS	sacred writings.	
UNBOW	to unbend.		VEDIC		
UNBOX			VEERY	thrush.	
UNCAP			VEINY		
UNCLE			VELDT	grass-lands (S. Afr.).	Med.
UNCUT			VENAL	mercenary ; (vein).	
UNDER			VENEY	thrust (fencing).	
UNDUE			VENOM		
UNFED			VENUE	thrust ; place of jurisdiction.	Law.
UNFIT			VENUS	Roman goddess.	
UNFIX			VERGE		Law, Eccl.
UNIAT	Oriental Christian.		VERSE		
UNIFY			VERST	Russian.	Meas.
UNION			VERTU	rarity in art.	
UNITE			VERVE	inspiration.	
UNITY			VESPA	wasp genus.	Zoo.
UNLAP	to enfold.		VESTA	goddess (hearth).	
UNLED			VETCH	genus of plant.	Bot.
UNLET			VEXED		
UNMAN			VIAND		
UNPEG			VICAR		Eccl.
UNPEN			VIGIL		
UNRIG			VIGOR		
UNRIP			VILLA		
UNSAY			VILLI	fibres.	Med., Bot.
UNSET			VINIC	alcoholic.	
UNSEX			VIOLA		Mus., Bot.
UNTIE			VIPER		Zoo.
UNTIL			VIREO	passarine.	Zoo.
UNWED			VIRGO	(Zodiac).	
UPPER			VIRTU	vertu.	
UPSET			VIRID	green.	
UPUPA	hoopoe genus.	Zoo.	VIRUS		
URATE	(uric acid).		VISIT		
URBAN			VISNE	vicinity.	
URSON	(porcupine).	Zoo.	VISON	(Amer.) mink.	
URSUS	bear genus.	Zoo.	VISOR	faceguard.	
URUBU	vulture (Amer.).	Zoo.	VISTA		
USAGE	Custom.		VITAL		
USHAS	Hindoo aurora.		VITIS	the vine.	Bot.
USHER			VITTA	fillet.	
USUAL			VIVAT	(applause).	
USURP			VIVES	disease of animals.	
USURY			VIVID		
UTTER			VIXEN	she-fox.	
UVULA	pendant of palate.	Med.	VIZOR	visor.	
VAGUE			VLACH	Wallachian.	
			VOCAL		

VODKA	drink (Russ.).		WHEEL	pustule.	Med.
VOGUE			WHEAT		Bot.
VOICE			WHEEL		
VOILE	gauzy material.		WHELK	gasteropod.	Zoo.
VOLAR	(palm of hand).	Med.	WHELM	overwhelm.	
VOLET	part of triptych.		WHELP		Zoo.
VOLLE	rapid phrase.	Mus.	WHERE		
VOLTA	turn the page.	Mus.	WHICH		
VOLTI	turn over.		WHIFF	flat fish ; vessel.	
VOMER	nose-bone.	Med.	WHILE		
VOMER	ploughshare.		WHINE		
VOMIT			WHIPT	(whip).	
VOTER			WHIRL		
VOUCH			WHISK		
VOWEL			WHIST		
VOWER			WHITE		
VYING	competing.		WHOLE		
WACKE	basalt.	Min.	WHOO		
WADDY	war club (Austr.).		WHOOT	hoot.	
WADER		Zoo.	WHORI.		Bot.
WAFER	sacramental bread.	Ecl.	WHORT	blackberry.	Bot.
WAGEL	black gull.	Zoo.	WIDEN		
WAGER			WIDOW		
WAGES			WIDTH		
WAGON			WIELD		
WAIST			WIERY	wiry	
WAITS			WIGHT	a person.	
WAIVE			WIGHT	strong and nimble.	
WAKEN			WINCE		
WALAN	tree (Amboyna).	Bot.	WINCH		
WALSD	striped.		WINDY		
WALER	horse (Austr.).		WINGY	rapid.	
WALTZ			WINZE	air shaft.	
WANDY	wand-like.		WIPER		
WANLY	sickly.		WITAN	Witenagemot.	
WANTY	a loading-strap.		WITCH		
WARTH	castle guard pay.		WITHE	flexible twig.	
WARTY			WITHT		
WASHY			WITTY		
WASTE			WIVES		
WATCH		Naut.	WIZEN		
WATER			WODEN	Odin.	
WAVER			WOFUL	woeful.	
WEALD			WOMAN		
WEARY			WOMBY	capacious.	
WEAVE			WOODY		
WEDGE			WOOFER		
WEEDS	(widow).		WOOFY	dense.	
WEEDY			WOOLD	to lash.	Naut.
WEELY	fish-snare.		WOOTS	Bengal steel.	
WEIGH		Naut.	WORDY		
WEIRD			WORLD		
WELCH			WORMY		
WELSH			WORRY		
WENCH			WORSE		
WENNY	(tumour).	Med.	WORST		
WHACK			WORTH		
WHALE		Zoo.	WOTAN	Scandinavian God.	
WHALL	wall-eye.		WOULD		
WHANG	leather thong.		WOUND		
WHARE	Maori hut.		WOVEN		
WHARF			WRACK	ruin ; sea-weed.	Bot.
WHAUP	bird (Sc.).	Zoo.	WRATH		
			WRAUL	to miaow.	

WREAK	avenge.		ZEINE	(Indian corn).	Bot.
WRECK			ZERDA	African fox.	Zoo.
WREST			ZIBET	(civet).	Zoo.
WRICK	to sprain.		ZINCO	(zinco-graph).	
WRING			ZINKE	(cornet).	Mus.
WRIST			ZINKY	zincy (zinc).	
WRITE			ZIZEL	marmot, rodent.	Zoo.
WRONG			ZLOTY	Poland.	Coin.
WROTH			ZOCCO	} square base.	
WRUNG			ZOCLE		
WRYLY	distorted.		ZOFRA	Moorish carpet.	
WYURE	Viper.		ZOHAR	Jewish book.	
			ZONAL		
XEBEC	pirate ship.	Alg.	ZONAR	belt or girdle.	
XENON	a gas.	Chem.	ZORRA	S. Amer. skunk.	
XRAYS		Med.	ZORRO	fox wolf.	
XYLEM	wood tissue.	Bot.	ZOOID	an organism.	
XYLIC	(benzoic acid).	Chem.	ZOOKS	gadzooks.	
XYLOL	aromatic fluid.		ZORIL	skunk.	Zoo.
XYLYL		Chem.	ZORIL	shunk.	Chem.
			ZYMIC	an acid.	
YABOO	Afghan Horse.		SIX-LETTER WORDS:		
YACCA	tree (Jamaica).	Bot.	ABACOT	cap of state.	
YACHT			ABACUS	a counting device.	
YACOU	S. Amer. Bird.		ABATIS	obstacles.	
YAGER	Jaeger. German Rifleman.		ABBACY		Eccl.
YAHOO			ABBATE	a title.	Eccl.
YAMEN	Govt. Dept. (Ch.)	Mandarins	ABBESS		Eccl.
	residence.		ABDALS	fanatics.	
YAPOK	(opossum).	Zoo.	ABDEST	rite (Mahom).	
YAPON	tea (South Seas).	Bot.	ABDUCE	abduct.	
YAQUI	Mexican Indians.		ABDUCT		
Y-CLAD	clad.		ABJURE		
Y-DRAD	dreaded.		ABLAUT	(vowels).	
YEARN			ABLAZE		
YEAST			ABLROOM		
YERBA	Paraguay tea.	Bot.	ABOARD		Naut.
YESTY	yeasty.		ABOUND		
YEWEN	of yew.		ABRADE		
YIELD			ABROAD		
Y-MOTH		Zoo.	ABROOK	endure.	
YODEL	(Swiss).		ABRUPT		
YOGIN	(Hindoo).		ABSENT		
YOGAN	5 miles (E. Ind.).	Meas.	ABSORB		
YOKEL			ABSORB		
YOUNG			ACACIA		Bot.
YOURS			ACAJOU	Resin of Mahogany.	
YOUTH			ACARUS	insect genus.	Zoo.
YUCCA	lily genus.	Bot.	ACATER	Caterer.	
YUCCA	Amer. Woodpecker.		ACCEDE		
YUFTS	Russia leather.		ACCENT		
YULAN	Chin. magnolia.	Bot.	ACCEPT		
			ACCESS		
ZABRA	vessel.		ACCORD		
ZAMBO	cross-bred Indian.		ACCOST		
ZAMIA	palm genus.	Bot.	ACCRUE		
ZANTE	satin-wood.	Bot.	ACCUSE		
ZANZA	African instrument.		ACERIC	(maple).	Bot.
ZAYAT	Burmese inn.		ACETIC		Chem.
ZAYIN	Hebrew letter.		ACHENE	One seeded fruit.	Bot.
ZEBEB	Tsetse fly.		ACHENE	seeded fruit.	Bot.
ZEBRA		Zoo.			

ACLIDE	spiked club.		AGAZED	thunder-struck.	
ACOPIC	invigorating.	Med.	AGENCY		
ACORUS	plant.	Bot.	AGENDA		
ACQUIT			AGHAST		
ACRISY	poor judgment.		AGNAIL	a whitlow.	Med.
ACRITA	sponges.	Bot., Zoo.	AGNAME	(name).	
ACROSS			AGNATE	relationship.	
ACTING			AGNISE	acknowledge.	
ACTION			AGOING		
ACTIVE	field service.		AGOUTA	Haytian rat.	Zoo.
ACTUAL			AGOUTI	S. Amer. rabbit.	Zoo.
ACUATE	pointed.		AGOUTY	agouti.	Zoo.
ACUITY	sharpness.		AGRISE	frighten.	
ACULEI	prickles.		AGUISE	to dress.	
ACUMEN			AGUISH	shivering.	
ADAGIO	slowly.	Mus.	AIGLET	eaglet.	Zoo.
ADAMIC	(Adam).		AIGRET	egret.	Zoo.
ADDICT			AIR-GUN		
ADDLED			AIRING		
ADDUCE			AIRMAN		
ADHERE			AIRWAY		
ADIPIC	fatty.		AISLED		
ADJOIN			AKETON	quilted garment.	
ADJURE	exhort.		AKIMBO		
ADJUST			ALALIA	loss of speech.	
ADMIRE			ALARUM		
ADNATE	growing.		ALATED		Bot.
ADONIC	(poetry).	Bot.	ALBATA	alloy.	
ADONIS	bird's eye.		ALBEIT	although.	
ADORER			ALBERT	(watch-chain).	
ADRIFT			ALBINO		Zoo.
ADROIT			ALBION		
ADVENT		Eccl.	ALBITE	felspar.	Min.
ADVERB			ALBUGO	eye-trouble.	Med.
ADVERT	to notice.		ALBURN	fish.	Zoo.
ADVICE			ALCADE	magistrate (Sp.).	
ADVISE			ALCAIC	(poetry).	
ADYTUM	chancel.	Eccl.	ALCEDO	kingfisher.	Zoo.
AEDILE	Roman magistrate.		ALCOVE	recess.	
AEOLUS	Myth.		ALCYON	kingfisher.	Zoo.
AERATE			ALDERN	(alder).	
AERIAL	aerate.		ALDINE	(books).	
AERIFY	coppery.		ALEGAR	sour ale.	
AEROSE			ALERCE	wood of pine—Sandarac Tea.	
AFFAIR			ALETTE	pilaster (Arch.).	
AFFECT			ALE-VAT		
AFFEER	settle a fine.	Law.	ALGINE	(sea-weed).	Bot.
AFFINE			ALEGAR	sour ale.	
AFFIRM			ALGOID	(seaweeds).	Bot.
AFFLUX	to flow.		ALGOUS	(algoid).	Bot.
AFFORD			ALIGHT		
AFFRAP	to strike.		ALIPED	(bat).	
AFFRAY	onset.		ALISMA	water plantain.	Bot.
AFFUSE	sprinkle.		ALKALI	soluble hydroxide.	Chem.
AFGHAN			ALLEGE		
AFIELD			ALLIED		
AFLAME			ALLIES		
AFLOAT			ALLUDE		
AFRAID			ALLURE		
AFREET	evil spirit.		ALMOND		Bot.
AFRESH			ALMOST		
AGALMA	(seal).		ALNAGE	measuring	
AGAMIC	asexual.		ALPACA	llamas.	Zoo.
AGARIC	fungus—Mushroom.	Bot.	ALPHUS	leprosy.	Med.

ALPINE				ANTLIA	proboscis.	
ALPINI	Italian troops.			ANUBIS	deity (Egypt).	
ALPIST	bird-seed.	Bot.		AORIST	a tense (Greek).	
ALSIKE	(clover).	Bot.		AORTAL	arterial.	
ALVINE	(intestines).	Med.		AORTIC	arterial.	
ALWAYS				APACHE	N. Amer., Ind., Fr., rough.	
AMADOU	dried fungus.	Bot.		APATHY		
AMATOL	explosive.	Chem.		APAUME	hand showing palm.	
AMAZON				APHONY	loss of voice.	
AMBAGE	roundabout.			APIARY		
AMBIGU	feast.			APICAL	(apex).	
AMBLER				APOCES	(apex).	
AMBURY	swelling.			APIECE		
AMBUSH				APLOMB		
AMENDE	reparation (Fr.).			APLOME	garnet.	Min.
AMENDS				APODAL	no fins.	
AMERCE	fine.			APOGEE	(astronomical).	
AMIDST				APOLLA	Myth.	
AMNION	membrane.	Med.		APORIA	fever.	Med.
AMNIOS	amnion.	Med.		APOZEM	decoction.	Bot.
AMOMUM	(cardamon); Genus.	Bot.		APPEAL		Law.
AMORCE	toy denator.			APPEAR		
AMOUNT				APPEND		
AMPERE	(electrical).	Meas.		APPOSE	to seal.	
AMRITA	Drink of the Gods.			APTOTE	(indeclinable).	
AMULET				ARABIC		
ANABAS	perch (Ind.).	Zoo.		ARABLE		
ANADEM	garland.			ARANGO	(cornelian).	Min.
ANANAS	pineapple.	Bot.		ARBOUR		
ANATTA	anotto—Dye from tree (Guiana)			ARBUTE	strawberry tree—Evergreen.	Bot.
ANBURY	ambury.			ARCADE	covered street.	
ANCHOR		Naut.		ARCHER		
ANCILE	Buckler.			ARCHIL	violet dye.	Bot.
ANCOME	swelling.	Med.		ARCHON	magistrate (Athens).	
ANERGY		Med.		ARCTIC		
ANDEAN	(Andes).			ARDENT		
ANGARY	war-rights.			ARDOUR		
ANGINA	(throat).	Med.		AREOLA		Med.
ANGLED				ARGALA	Adjutant Bird.	
ANGLER				ARGALI	wild sheep.	Zoo.
ANGLES	early English.			ARGAND	(burner).	
ANGOLA	cloth; cat.	Zoo.		ARGENT	(Her.).	
ANGORA	goat.	Zoo.		ARGIVE	(Argos).	
ANIMAL				ARGOSY	vessel.	
ANIMUS				ARGUTE	subtle.	
ANINGA	(sugar refining).	Bot.		ARIDAS	taffety.	
ANKLET				ARIGHT		
ANLACE	dagger.			ARIOSEO	air.	Mus.
ANNALS				ARISTA	beard of corn.	Bot.
ANNATS	first fruits.	Eccl.		ARMADA		
ANNEAL				ARMFUL		
ANNEXE				ARMLET		
ANNOA	corn tax.	Law.		ARMORY	armoury.	
ANNUAL				ARMOUR		
ANOINT				ARMPIT		
ANOTTO	colouring matter.			ARNICA		Bot.
ANOURA	frog genus.	Zoo.		AROINT	begone.	
ANUBIS	Myth.			AROUND		
ANSATE	handled.			AROURA	(Gr. and Egypt)	Meas.
ANSWER				AROUSE		
ANTHEM		Mus.		ARRACH	plant.	Bot.
ANTHER	part of stamen.	Bot.		ARRACK	a drink.	
ANTIAR	upas tree poison.			ARRANT		
ANTLER				ARREAR		

ARRECT	erect.		ATRIUM	Roman hall.	
ARREST			ATTACH	seize ; arrest.	
ARRIDE	to please.		ATTACK		
ARRIVE			ATTAIN		
ARROBA	S. Amer. weight.		ATTEND		
ARROWY			ATTEST	witness.	
ARROYO	ravine (Sp.)		ATTIRE		
ARSHIN	Oriental weight.		ATTORN	transfer homage.	Law.
ARSINE	Compound of arsenic.	Med.	ATTUNE		
ARTERY			ATYPIC	unclassified.	Med.
ARTFUL			AUBADE	(reveille).	
ARTIST			AUBURN		
ASCEND			AUCUBA	Shrub.	
ASCENT			AUGEAN	(Hercules).	
ASCIAN	equator dweller.		AURIGA	Northern Constellation.	Min.
ASEITY	independence.		AUGITE	volcanic.	
ASCARD	abode of gods.		AUGURY		
ASHERY	ash-heap.	Zoo.	AUGUST	majestic.	
ASH-FLY			AUMBRY	cupboard.	
ASHLAR	} hewn stones.	Arch.	AURATE	a pear.	Chem., Bot.
ASHLER			AUREAT	gilded.	
ASHORE			AURIST	ear, and throat specialist.	Med.
ASH-PIT			AURORA	minor planet.	
ASH-PAN			AUROS	golden.	
ASITIA	off one's oats.	Med.	AUSPEX	seer.	
ASKANT			AUSSIE	an Australian.	
ASKARI	African soldier.		AUSTER	South wind.	
ASLANT			AUSTIN	Augustin.	
ASLEEP			AUTHOR		
ASLOPE			AUTUMN		
ASPECT	description.		AVATAR	incarnation (Hindu).	
ASPICK	lavender.	Bot.	AVAUNT	begone.	
ASPIRE			AVENER	Master of Horse.	
ASSAIL	(trespass).	Law.	AVENOR	avener.	
ASSART			AVENGE		
ASSENT			AVENUE		
ASSERT			AVERSE		
ASSESS			AVIARY		
ASSETS			AVIATE	to fly.	
ASSIGN	transfer.		AVITAL	hereditary.	
ASSIST		Law.	AVOCAT	advocate.	Law.
ASSIZE			AVOCET		
ASSOIL	to pardon.		AVOSET	aquatic birds.	Zoo.
ASSORT			AVOUCH	to maintain.	
ASSUME			AVOWAL		
ASSURE			AVOWEE	(advowson).	Law.
ASTERN		Naut.	AVULSE	to grab.	Law.
ASTHMA		Med.	AWAKEN		
ASTRAL			AWEARY		
ASTRAY			AWEIGH	atrip.	Naut.
ASTREA	Goddess of Justice.		AWHILE		
ASTREA	coral polyps.	Zoo.	AWNING		
ASTRUT			AXILLA	armpit.	Med.
ASTUTE			AXILLA	leaf-angle.	Bot.
ASWING			AXUNGE	hog's lard.	
ASWOON			AYE-AYE	(hare) (Mad.).	Zoo.
ASYLUM	drum (Moor.)	Mus.	AZALEA	plant.	Bot.
ATABAL	Cossack chief.		AZONIC	not local.	
ATAMAN	irregular.	Med.	AZOTIC	lifeless.	
ATAXIC	Myth.		AZRAEL	destroyer.	
ATHENA	British private.		AZURED	colour of azure.	
ATKINS			AZYGOS	(muscles, veins).	Med.
ATOMIC					
ATONIC	unaccented.	Med.			

BABBLE				BARMAN		
BABISH				BAROLO	Italian wine.	
BABLAH	acacia-rind.	Bot.		BARONY		
BABOON				BARQUE		Naut.
BACKED				BARRAD	Cap.	
BACKER				BARRAS	resin.	Bot.
BACKET	coal-box.			BARREL	British measure.	
BADGER				BARREN		
BAFFLE				BARRET	cap.	Eccl.
BAFTAS	cotton ; muslin.			BARROW	mound ; hog.	Zoo.
BAGMAN	Commercial trav.			BARTER		
BAGNIO	bath-house.			BARTON	domain lands.	
BAILEE	(trustee).	Law.		BARYTA		Chem.
BAILER		Law.		BASALT		Min.
BAILEY	a prison.			BASHAW	pasha.	
BAILIE	alderman (Sc.).			BASIFY		Chem.
BAILIE	(Scot) J. P.			BASKET		
BAILOR		Law.		BASNET	helmet.	
BAIRAM	Mohm. festival.			BASQUE		
BAKERY				BASSET	outcrop.	
BAKING				BASTON	baton (Arch.)	
BALASS	a ruby.	Min.		BASYLE	radicle.	Chem.
BALATA	gum of Bully tree.	Bot.		BATATA	sweet potato.	Bot.
BALBOA	Panama.			BATEAU	light boat.	
BALDER	Myth.			BATHOS		
BALDLY				BATLET	linen-beater.	
BALDUR	Norse god (myth).			BATMAN	officer's servant.	
BALEEN	whalebone.			BATOON	baston.	
BALIZE	a sea-mark.			BATTEL	battle.	
BALKER	fish-spotter.			BATTEL	(oxford).	
BALLAD				BATTEN	Board.	Naut.
BALLET				BATTER		
BALLOT				BATTLE		
BALSAM		Bot.		BATTON	batten.	
BAMBOO	Cane genus.	Bot.		BATTUE	a beat ; slaughter.	
BANANA		Bot.		BAUBEE	bawbee.	
BANDED				BAUBLE	gew-gaw.	
BANDIT				BAWBEE	half-penny (Sc.).	
BANDLE	2 feet (Ir.).	Meas.		BAWSIN	badger.	Zoo.
BANDOG	watch-dog.	Zoo.		BAWSON	badger.	Zoo.
BANGLE				BAXTER	(prints).	
BANGUE	narcotic.			BAYARD	a horse.	Zoo.
BANIAN	Hindoo caste.			BAYARD	a gaper.	
BANISH				BAY-RUM	hair lotion.	
BANKER	fishing-boat.			BAZAAR		
BANKER	mason's bench.			BEACHY		
BANNER	petal.	Bot.		BEACON		
BANTAM	carved work.	Zoo.		BEADED		
BANTER				BEADLE		
BANIAN	} Indian fig.	Bot.		BEAGLE	a hound.	Zoo.
BANYAN				BEAKER	a cup.	
BANZAI				BEAMED	(antlers).	
BAOBAB	East Indian & African tree.	Bot.		BEARER	Indian Manservant.	
BARBED	Bearded.			BEATER		
BARBEL	carp.	Zoo.		BEAUNE	a French wine.	
BARBER				BEAUTY		
BARBET	bird ; dog.	Zoo.		BEAVER	a hat (slang).	
BARCOO	grass (Austr.).	Bot.		BECALM		
BARDIC				BECKET	a loop.	Naut.
BAREGE	fabric.			BECKON		
BARGE				BECOME		
BARIUM		Chem.		BECURL	to curl.	
BARKER				BEDASH	bespatter.	
BARLEY		Bot.		BEDAUB		

BEDDER	millstone.		BERLIN	a vehicle ; wool.	
BEDECK			BERTHA	Hun gun.	
BEDELL	beadle.		BESEEM		
BEDLAM			BESIDE		
BEDRID			BESMUT		
BEDROP	sprinkler.		BESORT	to fit.	
BEDUST			BESPOOT	spotted.	
BEEMOL	semi-tone.	Mus.	BESTIR		
BEENAH	marriage (Ceylon).		BESTOW		
BEETLE	mallet.		BESTUD	to stud.	
BEETLE	maul.	Zoo.	BETAIL		
BEEVES	oxen.	Zoo.	BETAKE		
BEFALL			BETEEM	produce ; shed.	
BEFANA	a fairy (Ital.).		BETHEL		
BEFOOL			BETIDE		
BEFORE			BETIME		
BEFOUL			BETISE	stupidity.	
BEGAUM	Princess (E. Ind.).		BETONY		Bot.
BEGGAR			BETOOK		
BEGIRD			BETORN		
BEGNAW	to corrode.		BETOSS		
BEGONE			BETRAY		
BEHALF			BETRIM	arrange.	
BEHAVE			BETTER		
BEHEAD			BETTOR		
BEHEST	command.		BEVILE	(Heraldic).	
BEHIND			BEWAIL		
BEHOLD			BEWARE		
BEHOOF	profit.		BEWEEP		
BEHOVE			BEWITS	(falconry).	
BEHUNG	draped.		BEWRAP		
BEJUCO	a cane.	Bot.	BEWRAY	betray.	
BELACE			BEYOND		
BELATE			BEZANT	Dutch ship.	Naut., Coin.
BELAUD			BEZOAR	(stone).	
BELDAM	a hag.		BHISTI	} Water Carrier (Hind.).	Chem.
BELFRY	bat habitat.		BHEESTIE		
BELCIC			BIACID		
BELIAL	Satan.		BIAXAL		
BELIEF			BIBBER	wine-bibber.	
BELIKE	likely		BIBLUS	papyrus.	Bot.
BELLIS	the daisy.	Bot.	BICEPS	muscle.	
BELLON	colic.	Med.	BICKER	bowl ; quarrel.	
BELLOW			BICORN	2 horns.	
BELOOK			BIDALE	a benefit.	
BELONE	garfish.	Zoo.	BIDENT	two-pronged.	
BELONG			BIFFIN	apple-pie.	
BELTED			BIFOLD		
BELUCA	(dolphin).		BIFORM		
BEMAUL			BIGAMY		
BEMIRE			BIGGIN	child's cap.	
BEMOAN			BIG-WIG		
BEMOCK			BILGED	fractured.	
BEMUSE			BILLED		
BENDER	spree.		BILLET	oblong figure on end.	
BENGAL	fabric.		BILLON	an alloy.	
BENIGN			BILLOT	gold or silver bar.	
BENNET	herb.	Bot.	BILLOW		
BEN-NUT	oil-nut.	Bot.	BIMANA	two-handed.	
BENUMB			BINARY	double.	
BEPUFF			BINATE	double.	
BERATE			BINDER	infants' garment.	
BERBER			BINOUS	double.	
BEREFT	a dialect.		BIPONT	(printing).	

BIREME	<i>c.f. trireme.</i>		BONNET	(ravelin) part of motor car.	
BISECT			BONNIE	blithe.	
BISHOP	a drink ; dress.		BONTEN	woollen stuff.	
BISHOP	a song-bird.	Eccl.	BON-TON		
BISHOP	horse-faking.		BOODLE	money.	
BISQUE	(croquet).		BOOKED		
BISSON	blind.		BOOKIE	bookmaker.	
BISTRE	brown paint.		BOOMER	kangaroo.	Zoo.
BITING			BOOTED		
BITTER	beer.		BOOTEE	short boot.	
BIXINE	colouring matter.		BOOTES	constellation.	
BIZARD	carnation.	Bot.	BO-PEEP		
BLANCH			BORAGE	a plant—Cordial herb.	Bot.
BLATTA	cockroach.	Zoo.	BORATE	salts of borac acid.	Chem.
BLAZON	(Heraldic).		BORCER	rock-drill.	Tool.
BLEACH			BORDER		
BLEAKY	bleak.		BOREAL	(North wind).	
BLEBBY	bubby.		BOREAS	the North wind.	
BLENCH	blink ; shrink.		BORIDE	compound of boron.	
BLENDE	an ore.	Min.	BORING		
LENNY	fish.	Zoo.	BORROW		
BLEYME	inflammation.		BORZOI	Russ. hound.	Zoo.
BLIGHT			BOSCHE		
BLINDS	camouflage.		BOSKET	a grove.	
BLITHE			BOSTAL	hill road.	
BLONDE	silk lace.		BOSTON	a dance.	
BLOODY			BOTANY		
BLOOMY	blooming.		BOTCHY		
BLOTCH			BOT-FLY	gad-fly.	Zoo.
BLOTTO	fuddled.		BOTHER		
BLOUSE			BOTHIE	a house.	
BLOWER	a whale.	Zoo.	BO-TREE	sacred tree.	Bot.
BLOWSE	see blouse.		BOTTLE	bundle of hay.	
BLOWTH	bloom.		BOTTOM		
BLOWZE	coarse woman.		BOUCAN	dried meat.	
BLOWZY			BOUCHE		
BLUFFY			BOUGHT		
BLUISH			BOUGIE	instrument.	Med.
BLUISM	(blue stocking).		BOULET	sloping pastern.	
BOATER	straw hat.		BOUNCE	dog-fish.	Zoo.
BOBBIN			BOUNTY		
BOBWIG			BOURSE		
BODEGA			BOVINE		
BODICE			BOVRIL		
BODIED			BOW-DYE	scarlet.	
BODILY			BOWERY		
BODING	an omen.		BOWESS	hawk.	Zoo.
BODKIN	dagger.		BOW-LEG		
BOGGLE	to waver.		BOWLER	a hat (Cricketer).	
BOG-OAK	marsh oak.	Bot.	BOWMAN		
BOG-ORE		Min.	BOW-NET	lobster-pot.	
BOILER			BOW-PEN		
BOIOBI	green snake.	Zoo.	BOW-SAW		Tool.
BOLARY	clay-like.		BOWYER	bow maker.	
BOLERO	Spanish dance.		BOW-WOW		
BOLTER	bran-machine.		BOX-DAY		Law.
BOMBAX	cotton-tree.	Bot.	BOXING		
BOMBYX	(silkworm).	Zoo.	BOYISH		
BOB-BON			BOYUNA	serpent.	Zoo.
BONDER	importer.		BRACER	pick-me-up.	
BONDED			BRAHMA	lock.	
BONING			BRIANY		
BONITO	(tunny).	Zoo.	BRAIRD	germination.	
BONNET	(sail).	Naut.	BRAISE	form of stewing.	

BRANCH			BUDDLE	(ore-washing).	
BRANDY			BUDGET		
BRANKS	scold ; bridle.		BUDLET		Bot.
BRANNY			BUFFEL	bird (Amer.)	Zoo.
BRASSE	perch.	Zoo.	BUFFER	(old) shock absorber.	
BRASSY	(golf).		BUFFET		
BRAWNY			BUGLER		Mus.
BRAYER	(printing).	Tool.	BULBED		
BRAZED	(Heraldic).		BULBUL	nightingale.	Zoo.
BRAZEN			BULIMY	(hunger).	
BRAZIL	wood-dye.	Bot.	BULLET		
BREACH			BUMBLE	work house officer.	
BREAST	a torus.	Arch.	BUMKIN	short boom.	Naut.
BREATH			BUMPER		
BREECH	breech block.		BUNCHY		
BREEKS	breeches.		BUNDLE	British measure.	
BREEZE	gad-fly ; cinders.	Zoo.	BUNGLE		
BREEZY			BUNION		Med.
BREHON	(Irish).	Law.	BUNKER	(golf).	
BREVET	a patent.		BUNKUM		
BREWER			BUNSEN	lamp.	Chem.
BRICKY			BUNYIP	monster (Austr.).	
BRIDAL			BURBLE	confusion.	
BRIDGE	card game.		BURBOT	eel-pout.	Zoo.
BRIDLE		Naut.	BURDEN	chorus.	
BRIERY			BUREAU	desk ; chest.	
BRIGHT			BURGEE	flag ; coal.	Min.
BRIGUE	intrigue.		BURGOO	savoury mess.	
BRILLS	eye-lashes (horse).		BURHEL	Asiatic goat.	Zoo.
BRIONY	<i>see</i> bryony.		BURIAL		
BRITON			BURLAP	canvas.	
BROACH	type of spire.	Tool.	BURLER	cloth-dresser.	
BROADS	waterways.		BURNED	(bowls).	
BROCHE	brocaded.		BURNER		
BROCAN	shoe.		BURNET	plant ; moth.	Bot., Zoo.
BROGUE	shoe.		BURREL	pear.	Bot.
BROKEN			BURROW		
BROKER			BURSAR	treasurer.	
BROLLY			BURTON	a tackle.	Naut.
BROMAL	oily fluid.	Chem.	BUSHEL		Meas.
BROMIC		Chem.	BUSILY		
BRONCO	horse (Amer.).	Zoo.	BUSKED	wearing a busk.	
BRONZE			BUSKIN	kind of boot.	
BROOCH	(a painting).		BUSTLE	stuffed pad.	
BROOKY			BUTANE		Chem.
BROOMY			BUTLER		
BROWSE			BUTTER		
BRUCIA	a poison.	Med.	BUTTON		
BRUISE			BUXINE	(alkaloid).	Chem.
BRUMAL	(wintry).		BUZZER		
BRUMBY	unbroken horse.	Zoo.	BY-BLOW	side-blow.	
BRUSHY			BYGONE		
BRUTAL			BY-LANE		
BRUTUS	wig.		BY-NAME	nickname.	
BRYONY		Bot.	BY-PASS	a shunt.	
BUBBLE			BY-PATH		
BUBBLY	(slang) champagne.		BY-PLAY		
BUCCAL	(cheek).	Med.	BY-ROAD		
BUCCAN	dried meat.		BYSSUS	fine cloth—Flax.	
BUCKET			BYSSUS	turf.	Zoo.
BUCKIE	(Scot.) shellfish.		BY-VIEW		
BUCKLE	token (Her.).		BY-WIPE	sarcasm.	
BUCKRA	white man.		BY-WORD		
BUDDHA	myth.		BYZANT		Coin.

CABALA	doctrine (Heb.).			CANNON		
CABBLE	(bar-iron).			CANNOT	(unable).	
CABECA	Indian silk.			CANOPY		
CABIRI	demons.			CANTAB		
CABLET	two-rope.			CANTAR	Spanish weight.	
CABMAN				CANTEL	a fragment.	
CABRIT	antelope.	Zoo.		CANTLE	(saddle).	
CABURN	spun-yard.			CANTER		
CACHET	a seal.			CANTON		
CACHOU				CANTOR	a precentor.	Eccl.
CACKLE				CANUCK	Canadian.	
CACoon	bean.	Bot.		CANVAS		
CACTAL	(cactus).			CANYON		
CACTUS		Bot.		CAPIAS	writ.	Law.
CADDIE	golf.			CAPITE	royal tenant.	Law.
CADDIS	tape.	Med., Zoo.		CAPIVI	balsam.	Med.
CADENE	Turkish carpet.			CAPLIN	small fish.	Zoo.
CADGER	huckster.			CAPOCH	cowl ; cloak.	
CADMIA		Chem.		CAPOTE	cloak.	
CADMUS	myth.			CAPPED	(international).	
CAECUM	blind intestine.			CAPRIC	acid.	Chem.
CAFFRE	Caffrarian.			CAPRID	goaty.	
CAFTAN	Eastern garment.			CAPTOR		
CAGMAG	tough stuff.			CARACK	cargo-boat.	
CAHIER	book ; report.			CARAFE		
CAHOOT	partnership.			CARANX	mackerel.	Zoo.
CAIQUE	a skiff.			CARBOL	(carbolic).	Chem.
CAJOLE				CARBON		
CALADE	(manege ground).			CARBOY	glass jar.	
CALASH	vehicle ; hood.			CARDEA		Med.
CALCAR	glass furnace.	Bot.		CARDOL	cashew-nut.	Med.
CALCIC		Chem.		CAREEN	to heel over.	
CALICE	(coral).	Zoo.		CAREER		
CALICO				CARESS		
CALIGO	eye trouble.	Med.		CARFAX	(cross-roads).	
CALIPH				CARIBE	S. Amer. fish.	
CALKER	part of horse shoe.			CARICA	pa-paw tree.	Bot.
CALKIN				CARIES	decay.	Med.
CALLER	fresh.			CARINA		Bot.
CALLID	skilled.			CARMAN		
CALLOW	unfledged.			CARNAL		
CALLUS	a callosity.			CARNEY	horse-disease.	
CALTHA	king cup.	Bot.		CARPAL	of the wrist.	
CAMAIL	armour.			CARPEL	seed vessel.	Bot.
CAMASS	American plant, edible bulb.			CARPET		
CAMATA	acorns.	Bot.		CARPUS	the wrist.	Med.
CAMBER	degree of convexity.			CARREL	cross-bow arrow.	
CAMERA	judge's room.	Law.		CARREL	oratory.	
CAMION	gun-lorry (Fr.)			CARROT		Bot.
CAMLET	fabric.			CARTEL	(exchange).	
CAMPER				CARTER		
CANARD	a hoax.			CARTON	(bulls-eye).	
CANARY	wine ; bird ; dance.	Bot.		CARVEL	jelly fish.	Naut., Zoo.
CANCAN	a dance.			CARVER		
CANCEL				CASEIN	(cheese).	
CANCER	(zodiac).	Med.		CASERN	barracks.	
CANDID				CASEUM	caseine.	
CANDLE				CASHEW	tree (East Indian).	Bot.
CANGUE	Chinese criminal yoke.			CASHOO	gum.	Bot.
CANINE				CASING		
CANING				CASINO	card game.	
CANKER		Med.		CASKET		
CANNED				CASQUE	a helmet.	
CANNEL	coal.	Min.		CASSIA	cinnamon Biblical plant.	Bot.

CASTER	cruet ; small wheel.		CETATE		
CASTLE			CETINE	spermaceti.	
CASTOR	beaver genus, Medical oil.	Zoo.	CHACMA	baboon.	Zoo.
CASTOR	a hat ; plant.	Bot.	CHAFER	a beetle.	Zoo.
CASUAL			CHAFFY		
CATCHY			CHAISE	vehicles.	
CATGUT			CHALET		
CATHAY	China.		CHALKA	Zulu king.	
CATION	(electrical).		CHALKY		
CATKIN	bud.	Bot.	CHANCE		
CATNIP	mint.		CHANGE		
CATSUP	a relish.		CHANTY		Naut.
CATTLE		Zoo.	CHAPEL	(printers).	Eccl.
CAUCUS	(political).		CHAPPY	cleft.	
CAUDAL	(tail).		CHARGE	figure on escutcheon.	Myth.
CAUDEX	palm-stem.	Bot.	CHARKA	spinning wheel.	
CAUDLE	drink.		CHARON	ferryman.	
CAUSAL			CHARRY	(charcoal).	
CAUSEY	pavee.		CHASER		Tool.
CAUTER	searing-iron.		CHASTE		
CAVASS	policeman (Turk).		CHATON	ring head.	
CAVEAT	a warning.	Law.	CHATTY		
CAVERN			CHECKY	checkered (her.)	
CAVIAR	fish-roe.	Zoo.	CHECKY	a workman.	
CAVITY			CHEEKY		
CAWASS	attendant (Arab).		CHEERY		
CAXTON	a book.		CHEESE		
CAYMAN	alligator.	Zoo.	CHEESY		
CAYUSE	pony (Amer.).	Zoo.	CHEGRE	(see Chigoe).	Zoo.
CECILS	(mince).		CHEKOA	porcelain-clay.	
CECITY	blindness.	Med.	CHENAR	tree (Kash.)	Bot.
CEDARN	of cedar.		CHEQUE		
CEDRAT	citron.	Bot.	CHERRY		Bot.
CEDULA	bond.		CHERTY	flinty.	
CELERY		Bot.	CHERUB		
CELIAC		Med.	CHERUP	to chirp.	
CELLAR			CHESIL	bran.	
CELLED			CHETAH	leopard.	Zoo.
CELTIC			CHEVAL	a frame.	
CEMENT			CHEVEN	the chub.	
CENSER	vessel for incense.	Eccl.	CHEVET	an apse	(Arch.).
CENSOR			CHEWET	crow.	
CENSUS			CHIASM	(optic nerve).	Med.
CENTAL	100 lbs.	Meas.	CHICHA	maize spirit.	
CENTRE			CHIGOE	jigger (flea).	Zoo.
CEPOLA	snake-fish.	Zoo.	CHILDE	nobleman's son.	
CERAGO	pollen.	Bot.	CHILLI	pepper, Capsicum seed.	Bot.
CERATE	an ointment.	Med.	CHILLY		
CEREAL			CHINCH	grain insect.	Zoo.
CEREUS	plant genus.		CHINED	(back-bone).	
CERINE	wax.		CHINEE		
CERIPH	(printing).		CHINKY	gaping.	
CERITE	silicate of cerium.	Chem.	CHINSE	to caulk.	Naut.
CERISE			CHINTZ		
CERIUM	element.	Chem.	CHIPPY	off colour.	
CEROON	a bale.		CHIRON	myth.	
CERRIS	the bitter oak.	Bot.	CHIRRE	to coo.	
CERRUS	cerris.		CHISEL	to cheat.	Tool.
CERTES	in truth.		CHITON	a mollusc.	Zoo.
CERUSE		Chem.	CHITON	Greek garment.	
CERVIX	neck.		CHITTY	childish.	
CERVUS	the stag.	Zoo.	CHOICE		
CESTUI	beneficiary under trust.		CHOKER	a tie.	
CESTUS	a girdle.		CHOKEY	prison.	

CHOLER			CLATCH	botch ; daub.	
CHOLIC	(bile).	Med.	CLAUSE		
CHOOSE			CLAVIS	a translation.	
CHOPIN	quart (Sc.).	Meas.	CLAWED		
CHOPPY			CLAYES	hurdles.	
CHORAL		Med.	CLAYEY		
CHOREA	St. Vitus dance.		CLEAVE		
CHOREE	trochee.		CLECHE	(cross) (Her.).	
CHORIC	(chorus).		CLEDGE	fuller's-earth.	
CHORUS		Mus.	CLEDGY	clayey.	
CHOSEN			CLENCH		
CHOUGH	a crow.	Zoo.	CLERGY		Eccl.
CHOUSE	to cheat.		CLERIC		
CHOWRY	fly-whisk.		CLEVER		
CHRISM	holy oil.	Eccl.	CLEVIS	(plough).	
CHROME	metal.	Chem.	CLICHE	a negative.	
CHUBBY			CLICHE	a proof.	
CHUFFY	puffy ; surly.		CLIENT		
CHUKKA	(polo).		CLIMAX		
CHUNAM	lime ; stucco.		CLINCH		
CHURCH			CLINGY	adhesive.	
CHURLY	churlish.		CLINIC		Med.
CHYPRE	a perfume.		CLIQUE		
CICADA	a grasshopper.	Zoo.	CLOACA	(drainage).	Zoo.
CICALA	a cicada.	Zoo.	CLOCHE	bell glass ; (hat).	
CICELY	genus of plants.	Bot.	CLODDY		
CICUTA	hemlock.	Bot.	CLOGGY		
CIERCE	wax candle.	Eccl.	CLONIC	convulsive.	
CILERY	carving	Arch.	CLOSER		
CILICE	hair-cloth.		CLOSET	small room.	
CIMBAL	a cake.		CLOTHO	minor planet.	
CIMBEX	the saw-fly.	Zoo.	CLOTTOY		
CIMBIA	a fillet	Arch.	CLOUDY		
CIMISS	bed-bug.	Zoo.	CLOUGH	ravine.	
CINDER			CLOUGH	trade allowance.	
CINEMA			CLOVEN		
CINGLE	surcingle.		CLOVER		Bot.
CINQUE	(cards or dice).		CLUMPS	a numskull.	
CINTRE	centring	Arch.	CLUMPY		
CIPHER			CLUMSY		
CIPPUS	funereal column.		CLUNCH	marl.	Min.
CIRCAR	district (Hind).		CLUPEA	sprat genus.	Zoo.
CIRCLE			CLUTCH	motor-car.	
CIRCUS			CLYTIE	minor planet.	
CIRQUE	a circus (Fr.).		COAITA	monkey (S. Amer.).	
CIRRUS	tendril ; cloud.	Bot.	COAITI	coati.	Zoo.
CISLEU	a Jewish month.		CO-ALLY		
CISSUS	wild vine.	Bot.	COARSE		
CISTED	in a cyst.		COATEE	small coat.	
CISTIC	(cyst).		COAXER		
CISTUS	rock-rose.	Bot.	COBALT	metal.	Min.
CITED			COBBLE	stone.	
CITOLE	a dulcimer.	Mus.	COBCAL	sandal	
CITRIC			COBNUT	hazel nut.	Bot.
CITRIL	song bird.	Zoo.	COBURG	fabric.	
CITRON	a lemon.	Bot.	COBWEB		
CITRUL	the pumpkin.	Bot.	COCCUS	insect genus.	Zoo.
CITRUS	plant genus.	Bot.	COCCUS	a cell.	Med., Bot.
CIVIES	mufti.		COCCYX	(backbone).	Med.
CIVISM	citizenship.		COCHIN	a fowl.	Zoo.
CLAMMY			COCKAL	huckle-bone.	
CLAUQUE	(applause).		COCKER	to pamper.	Zoo.
CLARET			COCKER	(cock-fighting).	
CLARTY	miry.		COCKET	customs seal.	

COCKLE	a weed.	Bot.	CONGOU	black tea.	Bot.
COCKLE	shell-fish, darnel.	Zoo.	CONICS		
COCOON			CONIMA	gum resin.	Bot.
CODDED	in a pod.		CONINE	an alkaloid.	Med.
CODDER	a gatherer.		CONIUM	hemlock.	Bot.
CODDLE			CONKER	chestnut.	
CODGER			CONNER	sea partridge.	
CODIFY			CONOID	a solid (goem).	
CODIST			CONOID	pineal gland.	Med.
CODLIN	an apple.	Bot.	CONSUL	Commercial representative : Roman official.	
COERCE					
COEVAL	contemporaneous.		CONTRA		Mus.
COFFEE		Bot.	CONVEX		
COFFER	panel	(Arch.).	CONVEY		
COFFIN	many meanings.		CONVOY		
COFFLE	a slave gang.		CONYZA	spikenard, genus of plant.	Bot.
COGENT			COOKED	done in.	
COGGIE	small bowl.		COOKIE	bun (Scotch).	
COGGLE	small boat.		COOLER		
COGNAC	brandy.		COOLIE	Indian labourer.	
COHEIR			COONJI	Ind. crane.	
COHERE			COOPER	a mixed drink.	
COHOES	waterfall.		COPANG	Japanese.	Coin.
COHORT			COPECK	Russ.	Coin.
COHUNE	palm.	Bot.	COPOER		
COIGNE	(billeting).		COPING	top course of masonry.	
COINER			COPPER	(Slang) Policeman.	
COLLAR			COPPIN	ball of thread.	
COLLET	acolyte.	Eccl.	COPTIC	(Egyptian).	
COLLET	collar ; setting.	Bot.	COPULA	a link.	
COLLIE		Zoo.	COQUET	to flirt.	
COLLOP	meat.		CORANT	sprightly dance.	
COLLUM		Bot.	CORANT	a news-letter.	
COLMAR	pear.	Bot.	CORBAN	gift ; ceremony.	
COLONY			CORBEL	(Arch.)	
COLOUR			CORBIE	a raven.	Zoo.
COLTER	ploughshare.		CORDED		
COLUMN	many meanings.		CORDON		
COLURE	(astronomical).		CORIUM	true skin.	Med.
COMATE	hairy.		CORKED		
CO-MATE	fellow-mate.		CORMUS	stem.	Bot.
COMBAT			CORNEA	(eye).	Med.
COMBER	wrasse.		CORNED	preserved.	
COMEDY			CORNEL	dog wood, wild dog.	Bot.
COMELY			CORNER		
COMFIT	sweetmeat.		CORNET	military rank.	Mus.
COMFRY	wild plant.	Bot.	CORODY	(abbey).	Eccl.
COMING			CORONA	luminous halo.	
COMITY	courtesy.		COROZO	South American tree.	
COMMIT			CORPSE		
COMMON	public land.		CORPUS		Med.
COMOSE	hairy.		CORRAL	cattle-pin.	
COMPEL			CORRIE	a hollow.	
COMPLY			CORSAC	Asiatic fox.	
CONCHA	ear-cavity ; conch.	Med.	CORSET		
CONCHY			CORTES	an assembly.	
CONCUR			CORTEX	treebark.	Bot.
CONDER	pilot ; fish-scout.		CORVEE	feudal labour.	
CONDOR	vulture.	Zoo.	CORVUS	a crow.	Zoo.
CONFAB			CORVUS	grappling iron.	
CONFER			CORYMB	a panicle.	Bot.
CONFIX	fasten.		CORYZA	snuffy cold.	Med.
CONGEE	rice ; rice-water.		COSHER	to pamper.	
CONGER	eel.	Zoo.	COSHER	free meal (Irish).	

COSIER	a butcher.		CRENIC	acid.	Chem.
COSILY	snugly.		CREOLE		
COSINE	(geometry).		CREPON	crepe fabric.	
COSMIC			CRESOL	tar product.	Chem.
COSMOS			CRESTA	run (Swiss).	
COSSAS	Indian muslins.		CRETIC	(material).	
COSSET	a pet ; to pet.		CRETIN	deformed, idiot.	
COSTAL	(rib).	Med.	CREVET	crucible.	
COSTLY			CREWEL	embroidery.	
COTISE	a bendlet (Her.).		CRKEY		
COTTAR	a cottager.		CRINAL	hairy.	
COTTER	wedge.		CRINGE		
COTTON		Bot.	CRISIS		
COTYLA	a sucker.	Zoo.	CRISPY	curled ; brittle.	
COTYLE	bone-cavity.	Med.	CRITIC		
COUGAR	puma.	Zone.	CROAKY		
COUNTY			CROATS	troops of Croatia.	
COUPEE	an antic.		CROCUS	the saffron.	Bot.
COUPED	cut off.		CRONET	horse-hoof hair.	
COUPLE			CRONUS	myth.	
COUPON			CROOKS		Mus.
COURAP	disease (E. Ind.).	Med.	CROPPY	crop-eared.	
COURSE	various meanings.		CROSSE	(lacrosse).	
COUSIN			CROTCH	a crutch.	
COUTEL	knife.		CROTON	oil plant.	Bot.
COVENT	a convent.	Eccl.	CROUCH		
CONVERT			CROWDY	gruel (Sc.).	
COVING	(jutting-out).		CRUISE		
COVING	(fireplace).		CRUMMY		
COWARD			CRUNCH		
COW-BOY			CRURAL	leggy.	Med.
COWLED	hooded.		CRUSET	crucible.	
COW-POX			CRUSTA	engraved gem ; shell.	
COYISH	coy.		CRUSTY		
COYOTE	prairie wolf.	Zoo.	CRUTCH		
COYPOU	rodent (S. Amer.).		CRYING		
COZIER	tramp.		CUBICA	shallon cloth.	
CRABBY	perplexing.		CUBISM		
CRABER	water-rat.	Zoo.	CUBIST		
CRABRO	hornet genus.	Zoo.	CUBOID	(cubical).	
CRADLE			CUBSHA	Indian drug.	
CRAFTY			CUCKOO		Zoo.
CRAGGY			CUDDLE		
CRAMBO	a game.		CUDGEL		
CRANKY			CUERPO	the body.	
CRANNY	glass-making.	Tool.	CUISSE	thigh-armour.	
CRANTS	funeral wreaths.		CULDEE	order of monks.	
CRASIS		Med.	CULLET	scrap-glass.	
CRATCH	hay-rack.		CULLIS	broth ; jelly.	
CRATER			CULMEN	summit.	
CRAVAT			CULTCH	oyster-spawn.	Zoo.
CRAVEN			CULTUR	German culture.	
CRAYON			CULTUS	a cult.	
CRAZED			CULVER	pigeon.	Zoo.
CREANT	forming.		CUMBER		
CREASE	Malay dagger.		CUMMER	plant (Heb.)—gossip.	Bot.
CREASE	(cricket).		CUNEAL	wedge-shaped.	
CREATE			CUPOLA		
CRECHE			CUPPER	cupping-glass.	
CREDIT			CUPRIC	containing copper.	
CREEPY			CUPULA	acorn-cup.	Bot.
CREESE	Malay dagger.		CUPULE	filbert-husk.	
CREMOR	creamy juice.		CURACY		Eccl.
CRENEL	loophole or notch.		CURARA	arrow-poison.	Bot.

CURARE	vegetable poison.			DAMASK		
CURARI	curara.			DAMMAR	resin.	Bot.
CURATE				DAMPEN		
CURCAS	a nut.	Bot.		DAMPER	(food).	
CURDLE				DAMSEL		
CURFEW				DAMSON		Bot.
CURLEW		Zoo.		DANCER		
CURSED				DANDER	saunter ; anger.	
CURSUS	a course.			DANDIE	terrier.	Zoo.
CURTAL	docked.			DANDLE		
CURTAL	(court gate).			DANGER		
CURTSY	courtesy.			DANGLE	to fondle.	
CURULE	Roman chair.			DANISH		
CURVET				DAPHNE	evergreens.	Bot.
CUSCUS	fibre, grass root, millet grain.	Bot.		DAPPER		
CUSHAT	ring-dove.	Zoo.		DAPPLE		
CUSTOM				DARING		
CUSTOS	a keeper.			DARKEN		
CUTCHA	temporary (Ind.).			DARNEL	a grass, weed.	Bot.
CUTLER				DARTER	pelican (Braz.)	Zoo.
CUTLET				DARTRE	skin-disease.	Med.
CUT-OUT	(motoring).			DASHER	Masher.	
CUTTER	sledge.	Naut.		DASSIE	badger.	Zoo.
CUTTLE		Zoo.		DASSIE	(rock-rabbit).	Zoo.
CUTTOE	large knife.			DATARY	papal officer.	
CYANIC		Chem.		DATIVE		
CYBELE	minor planet.			DATURA	thorn-apple, Indian poison plant.	Bot.
CYCLIC				DAUBER		
CYGNET	young swan.	Zoo.		DAUCUS	the carrot.	Bot.
CYGNUS	swan genus.	Zoo.		DAVINA	volcanic.	Bot.
CYMBAL		Mus.		DAVITS		Min.
CYMENE	(camphor).	Med.		DAWDL		Naut.
CYMOID	waving profile.			DAWDL		
CYMOSE	cymoid.			DAWISH	like a daw.	
CYMOUS	cymoid.			DAY-BED		
CYMRIC	Welsh.			DAY-FLY		Zoo.
CYNARA	artichoke genus.	Bot.		DAZZLE		
CYNICS	Athenian sect.			DEACON		Eccl.
CYPHER	cipher.			DEADEN		
CYPRIS	shrimp species.	Zoo.		DEADLY		
CYPRUS	black fabric.			DEAFEN		
CYSTIC	bladder-like.			DEALER		
CYSTIS	a bladder.	Med.		DEARTH	scarcity.	
CYTOID	cell-like.			DEBARK	disembark.	
CZECHO	Slovakia.			DEBASE		
DABBER				DEBATE		
DABBLE		Zoo.		DEBRIS		
DABOIA	viper.			DEBTED	indebted.	
DACOIT	pirate ; robber.			DEBTEE		
DACTYL	(Scansion).			DEBTOR		Law.
DADDLE	walk totteringly.			DECADE	(ten of).	
DAEDAL	intricate.			DECAMP		
DAEMON	myth, beneficent spirit.			DECANT		
DAGGER				DECANI	Dean's side of choir.	
DAGGLE	bedraggle.			DECEIT		
DAGoba	Buddhist temple.			DECENT		
DAHLIA		Bot.		DECERN		
DAIMIO	Japanese noble.			DECIDE		
DAINTY				DECILE	(astronomical).	
DAKOIT	pirate robber.			DECIME	(of a franc.)	
DALLOP	a tuft.			DECIMO		
DAMAGE				DECKER		Naut
				DECKLE	(paper).	

DECOCT			DESCRY	to espy	
DECODE			DESERT		
DECREE			DESIGN		
DEDANS	gallery (tennis).		DESIRE		
DEDUCE			DESIST		
DEDUCT			DESMAN	musk-rat.	Zoo.
DEEPEN			DESPOT	Tyrant.	
DEFACE			DETACH		
DEFAME			DETAIL		
DEFEAT			DETAIN		
DEFECT			DETECT		
DEFEND			DETENT	a check-step.	
DEFIER			DETEST		
DEFILE			DETORT	to pervert.	Law.
DEFINE			DETOUR		
DEFLUX	a discharge.	Med.	DETUNE	(wireless).	
DEFORM			DEVEST	strip.	Law.
DEFRAY			DEVICE		
DEGREE			DEVISE	bequest of land.	Law.
DEHOLT	dissuade.		DEVOID		
DEIFIC	divine.		DEVOIR	politeness.	
DEIMOS	satellite of mars.		DEVOTE		
DEJECT			DEVOUR		
DELATE	to sneak.		DEVOUT		
DELETE			DEWLAP	neck-flesh.	
DELIAC	vase.		DEXTER	(Her.).	
DELIAN	(Delos).		DHARMA	law of Buddha.	
DELICT	an offence.	Law.	DHOBIE	washerman (Ind.).	
DELUDE			DHOOLY	Indian litter.	
DELUGE			DHURRA	millet.	Bot.
DELVER	a digger.		DIADEM		
DEMAIN	demesne.		DIAPER	a napkin ; design.	
DEMAND			DIATOM	a sea-weed.	Bot.
DEMEAN	behave ; lower.		DIBBER		Tool.
DEMISE	lease ; death.		DIBBLE	dibber.	Tool.
DEMODE	old fashioned.		DICAST	Athaenian judge.	
DEMURE			DICKER	ten ; to barter.	
DENARY	ten		DICKEY	a bib ; an ass.	
DENGUE	a fever.	Med.	DICKEY		Med.
DENIAL			DICTUM	an award.	Law.
DENIER			DIDDER	to shiver.	
DENNET	a vehicle.		DIDDLE	cheat ; totter.	
DENOTE			DIESIS	printing mark.	
DENTAL			DIESIS		Mus.
DENTED			DIETED		
DENTEX	fish.	Zoo.	DIETER		
DENTIL	dog-toothing.		DIFFEP		
DENUDE			DIGAMY	second marriage.	
DEODAR	sacred tree.	(Arch.), Bot.	DIGEST		
DEPART			DIGGER	Australian.	
DEPEND			DIGRAM		
DEPICT			DIK-DIK	antelope (S. Af.).	Zoo.
DEPLOY			DIKING	dyke.	
DEPONE	to testify.	Law.	DILATE		
DEPORT			DILUTE		
DEPOSE			DIMITY	figured cloth.	
DEPUTE			DIMPLY		
DEPUTY			DINGHY	boat.	Naut.
DERAIL			DINGLE		
DERIDE			DINNER		
DERIVE			DIODON	fish genus.	Zoo.
DERMAL	(skin).		DIPLOE	skull tissue.	Med.
DERMIS	(skin).	Med.	DIPNOI	lung breathing fish.	
DERVIS	Mahom. monk.		DIPODY	two feet.	

DIPPER	water ousel.	Zoo.	DONKEY		Zoo.
DIPSAS	serpent.	Zoo.	DONZEL	budding knight.	
DIPYRE	a burning.	Min.	DOODLE	a simpleton.	
DIRECT			DOOLIE	Indian litter.	
DISARM			DOPPER	member of religious sect.	
DISBAR	expulsion.	Law.	DORADO	constellation.	
DISBUD	remove buds.		DORADO	(dolphin).	Zoo.
DISCAL	(disc).		DORIAN	Doric.	
DISCUS	quoit.	Bot.	DORING	lark-catching.	
DISMAL			DORISM	Doric dialect.	
DISMAN	unman.		DORMER	window	(Arch.).
DISMAY			DORNIC	figured linen.	
DISOWN			DORSAL	pertaining to the back.	Med.
DISPEL			DORSEL	fabric; pannier.	
DISTIL			DORSEL	canopy curtain.	
DISUSE			DORSUM	the back.	Med.
DITHER			DOSSAL	alter hanging.	
DITION	dominion.		DOSSER	a pannier.	
DITONE		Mus.	DOSSIL	pledget.	Med.
DIURNA	insects.	Zoo.	DOTAGE		
DIVERS	diverse.		DOTARD		
DIVERT			DOTERY	drivel.	
DIVEST			DOTTED		
DIVIDE			DOTTLE	pipe-ash.	
DIVINE			DOUANE	customs.	
DIVING			DOUBLE		
DIVOTO	solemn.	Mus.	DOUGHE		
DOBBIN	old horse.	Zoo.	DOUGHY		
DOBLON	Coir—Chile.		DOUTER	extinguisher.	
DOCENT	teaching.		DOWERY		
DOCILE			DOWLAS	coarse cloth.	
DOCKER	Dock labourer.		DOWSER	water-finder, water diviner.	
DOCKET		Law.	DOYLEY	lace mat.	
DOCTOR	a fish.	Zoo.	DRACHM	drachma.	Coin.
DODDED	hornless.		DRAFFY	waste.	
DODDER	Parasitic plant.		DRAGEE	sugar plum.	
DODGER			DRAGON	winged snake.	
DODKIN	a doit.	Coin.	DRAPED		
DODDLE	Pollard.		DRAPET	coverlet.	
DODMAN	a snail.	Zoo.	DRAWEE	(bill of exchange).	
DOFFER	(mechanism).		DRAWER	Potman: (bill of exchange).	
DOGANA	custom house.		DRAZEL	a slut.	
DOGATE	dignity of doge.		DREAMY		
DOG-BEE	a drone.	Zoo.	DREARY		
DOG-FLY		Zoo.	DREDGE	various meanings.	
DOG-FOX		Zoo.	DREGGY	(dregs).	
DOGGAR	ironstone.	Min.	DRENCH	(tenure).	Law.
DOGGED			DRESSY		
DOGGER	fishing boat.		DRIFTY	(snow-drifts).	
DOG-MAD	rabid.		DRIVEL		
DOINGS			DRIVER	a club.	
DOITED	crazy		DROGER	a coaster.	Naut.
DOLLUM	molluscs.	Zoo.	DROGUE	bitters.	Naut.
DOLLAR	U. S. A.	Coin.	DROPAX	a depilatory.	
DOLLOP	viscous mass.		DROPSY		Med.
DOLMEN	Celtic remains.		DROSKY	Russian vehicle.	
DOMAIN			DROSSY	impure.	
DOM-BOC	Saxon book.	Law.	DROUMY	troubled.	
DOMETS	fabric.		DROUTH	dryness.	
DOMETT	blended cloth.		DROVER		
DOMIFY	(horoscope).		DROWSE		
DOMINO	priest's cape.		DROWSY		
DONARY	a gift.	Eccl.	DRUDGE		
DONJON	the keep.		DRUIDS	a sacred order.	

DRUMLY	turbid.			EAR-WAX		
DRUPEL	a stone-fruit.	Bot.		EAR-WIG	informer.	Zoo.
DRUSED	crystalline.			EATAGE	cattle food.	
DRUSES	Moham. clan.			ECARTE	card game.	
DRY-BOB	(Eton).			ECBOLE	a digression.	
DRY-FAT	dry vat.			ECLAIR	a confection.	
DRYING				ECLEGM	oil and syrup.	Med.
DRYTE	fossil wood.			ECTYPE	a cast.	(Arch.)
DRY-ROT				ECURIE	stable.	
DRY-RUB	nettoyage a sec.			ECZEMA		Med.
DUALIN	an explosive.	Chem.		EADISH	(pasture).	
DUBASH	an interpreter.			EDDISH		
DUBBER	Indian bottle.			EDDOES	W. Ind. potato.	Zoo.
DUCKER				EDENIC	(Eden).	
DUDDER	to shake ; to deafen.			EDGING		
DUDEEN	Irish clay pipe.			EDIBLE		
DUELLO	duelling.			EDITOR		
DUENNA				EEL-OIL		
DUETTO		Mus.		EEL-POT		
DUFFEL	coarse fabric.			EFFACE		
DUFFER	a hawkker.			EFFECT		
DUGONG	sea-cow.	Zoo.		EFFETE		
DUG-OUT	canoe.			EFFIGY		
DUIKER	antelope.			EFFLUX		
DULCET	melodious.			EFFORM	to shape.	
DUM-DUM	bullet.			EFFORT		
DUMMY	bridge.			EFFUSE		
DUMOSE	bushy.			EGERAN	garnet.	Min.
DUMOUS	bushy			EGERIA	minor planet.	
DUN-COW	species of ray.	Zoo.		EGGLER	an egg-dealer.	
DUNDER	dregs.			EGG-NOG	a drink.	
DUNKER	} Member of religious sect.			EGOISM		
TUNKER				EGOIST		
DUNLIN	sandpiper.	Zoo.		EGOITY	identity.	
DUNLOP	a cheese ; a tyre.			EGRESS		
DUNNER	debt-collector.			EGROIT	a sour cherry.	Bot.
DUPERY	duping.			EIGHTH	interval.	Mus.
DUPION	double cocoon.			EIGHTS	(boat racing).	
DUPLEX	(watchmaking).			EIGHTY		
DUPPER	Indian bottle.			EIRENE	myth.	
DURANT	glazed fabric.			EITHER		
DURATE	harsh.	Mus.		ELAINE	(oils).	
DURBAR	assembly (India).			ELANET	kite.	Zoo.
DURDEN	a thicket.			ELAPSE		
DURDUM	an uproar.			ELATER	filament.	Bot.
DURESS	restraint.			ELATER	a beetle genus.	Zoo.
DURIAN	Malay fruit.	Bot.		ELATOR	one who elates.	
DURING				ELCHEE	} ambassador.	
DURITY	hardness.			ELTCHI		
DUSTER	a sieve.			ELDEST		
DUTIED	(customs).			ELEGIT	writ (Turk).	Law.
DYADIC	(two).			ELEMIN	oil.	
DYEING				ELENCH	a disproof.	
DYNAMO				ELEVEN		
DYNAST	a ruler.			ELFISH		
DYVOUR	a bankrupt.			ELICIT		
DZEREN	antelope.	Zoo.		ELISOR	(jury).	Law.
EADISH	aftermath.			ELISSA	myth.	
EAGLET		Zoo.		ELIXIR		
EARFUL	a diatribe.			ELODES	a sickness.	Med.
EARING	ploughing ; rope.	Naut.		ELOHIM	the Creator (Heb.).	
EARLAP	tip of ear.	Med.		ELTCHI	ambassador (Turk).	
EARTHY				ELVANS	felspar veins.	Min.

ELVISH	elf-like.		ENRANK		
ELYSEE	palace (Fr.).		ENRAPT		
EMBALE			ENRICH		
EMBALM			ENRING		
EMBANK			ENROBE		
EMBERS			ENROOT		
EMBLEM			ENSATE	sword-shaped.	Bot.
EMBODY			ENSEAL		
EMBOSS	(hunting) conceal.		ENSEAM	to sew up.	
EMBRYO			ENSEAR	to cauterize.	
EMERGE			ENSIGN	Standard officer, Military rank.	
EMESIS	vomiting.	Med.	ENSPAN	to yoke up (S. Afr.).	
EMETIC		Med.	ENSURE		
EMETIN	an emetic.	Med.	ENTAIL		
EMEUTE			ENTAME	to tame.	
EMPALE			ENTERA	intestines.	Med.
EMPARK			ENTICE		
EMPASM	a powder.		ENTIRE	stout.	
EMPAWN	pawn.		ENTITY		
EMPERY	Empire.		ENTOIL	to ensnare.	
EMPIRE			ENTOMB		
EMPLOY			ENTRAP		
EMPUSE	spectre.		ENTREE	side dish.	
EMUCID	mouldy.		ENVIED		
ENABLE			ENVIER		
ENAMEL			ENWOMB	to bury.	
ENCAGE			ENWRAP		
ENCAMP			ENZONE	to girdle.	
ENCASE			EOGENE	(geological).	
ENCAVE			EOLIAN		
ENCOPE	an incision.	Med.	EOLITH	flint (prehist.)	
ENCORE			EOSTRE	Saxon goddess.	
ENCYST	put in a bag.		EOZOIC	(rocks) (goel).	
END-ALL	finish.		EOZOON	(rocks).	
ENDEAR			EPARCH	governor (Greece).	
ENDING			EPAULE	part of bastion.	
ENDIVE	salad plant.	Bot.	EPEIRA	genus of spiders.	Zoo.
ENDOSS	endorse.		EPHEBE	young Athenian.	
ENDURE			EPHORI	Spartan magistrate.	
ENECIA	fever.	Med.	EPIZORA	crustacean.	Zoo.
ENERGY			EPOCHA	an epoch.	
ENFACE	superscribe.		EPODIC	(poetry).	
ENFORM	to fashion.		EPONYM	derived name.	
ENGAGE			EPOPEE	epic poem.	
ENGILD	to gild.		EPULIS	gum disease.	Med.
ENGINE			EQUANT	imaginary circle.	
ENGIRD			EQUATE		
ENGLUT	to swallow.		EQUERY		
ENGULF			EQUITY		
ENIGMA			ERASED		
ENISLE	isolate.		ERASER		
ENJAIL			ERBIUM	rare metal.	Chem.
ENJOIN			EREBUS	darkness.	
ENLACE			ERENOW	before this time.	
ENLARD	to baste.		ERIACH	a fine (Irish).	Law.
ENLINK	to connect.		ERMINE	a fur.	
ENLIST			ERODED		
ENMESH			EROTIC		
ENMITY			ERRAND		
ENMURE	to immure.		ERRANT		
ENNEAD	group of nine.		ERRATA		
ENOUGH			ERSATZ	German reserve.	
ENRACE	to enroot.				
ENRAGE					

ERYNGO	sea-holly genus.	Bot.	EXPEND		
ESCAPE			EXPERT		
ESCARP	steep slope.		EXPIRE		
ESCARS	gravel ridges.		EXPIRY		
ESCHAR	burnt wounds.	Med.	EXPORT		
ESCHEW	to shun.		EXPOSE	an exposure.	
ESCORT			EXPUGN	take by assault.	
ESCROL	scroll (Her.).		EXPERT	projection.	Bot.
ESCROW	deed.		EXTANT		
ESCUDO	Portugal.		EXTEND		
ESKIMO			EXTENT		
ESNECY	privilege.	Law.	EXTERN	day-boy.	
ESPAD	bull-fighting sword.		EXTERN	not inherent.	
ESPIAL	spying.		EXTINE	outer coat of fallen grain.	Bot.
ESPIER			EXTORT		
ESSENE	Jewish sect.		EYALET	Turkish province.	
ESSERA	eruption.	Med.	EYELET		
ESSOIN	excuse.	Law.	EYELID		
ESTATE					
ESTEEM			FABIAN	policy.	
ESTRAY	to stay.		FABLED		
ETCHED			FABRIC		
ETHICS			FACADE		
ETHINE	acetylene.		FACIAL		
ETHNIC	(Pagan).		FACIES	(face).	Med.
ETNEAN	(Etna).		FACIES	rock aspect.	
ETYMON	derivation.		FACILE		
EUCHRE	card game.		FACING		
EULOGY			FACTOR	Agent.	
EUNOMY	good government.		FACTUM	a deed.	Law.
EUNUCH			FACULA	sun-spot.	
EUPION	vegetable oil.	Bot.	FADDLE	to trifle.	
EUPODA	(beetles).	Zoo.	FADING		
EUREKA			FAERIE	fairy.	
EURITE	a granite.	Min.	FAFFLE	to stammer.	
EUROPA	Satellite of Jupiter.		FAG-END		
EVANIA	insect genus.	Zoo.	FAGGOT	fagot.	
EVANID	faint.		FAINTY	feeble.	
EVENER			FAITOR	imposter.	
EVINCE			FAKEER	Indian beggar.	
EVOLVE			FALCON	hawk ; cannon.	Zoo.
EXARCH	a title.	Eccl.	FALLAL	finery.	
EXCEED			FALLEN		
EXCEPT			FALLOW	untilled.	
EXCERN	to strain.		FALTER		
EXCESS			FALUNS	miocene deposits.	
EXCISE			FAMILY		
EXCITE			FAMINE		
EXCUSE			FAMISH		
EXCUSS	to decipher.		FAMOUS		
EXCUSS	to seize.	Law.	FANCA	Spanish measure.	
EXEDRA	a hall ; a recess.		FANCED		
EXEMPT			FANGOT	a quantity.	
EXEUNT			FANION	a flag.	
EXHALE			FANNEL	a banner.	
EXHORT			FARCIN	glanders.	
EXHUME			FARDEL	a bundle.	
EXITUS	yearly rent.	Law.	FARINA	pollen.	Bot.
EXODIC	(exodus).		FARMER		
EXODUS			FARROW	litter of pigs.	
EXOGEN	a class of plant.	Bot.	FASCES	Roman badge.	
EXOTIC			FASCIA	a band.	(Arch.)
EXPAND			FASTEN		
EXPECT			FATHER		

FATHOM		Naut., Meas.	FILIAL		
FATTEN			FILLER		
FAUCAL	throaty.		FILLET	various meanings.	
FAUCES	(mouth).	Med.	FILLIP	to flip.	
FAUCET	a tap.		FILOSE	thread-like.	
FAULTY			FILTER		
FAVOSE	honeycombed.		FILTHY		
FAVOUR			FINALE		
FAWNER			FINDER		
FAYING	tight joints.	Naut.	FINERY		
FEALTY	fidelity.		FINGER		
FEATLY	neatly.		FINIAL	a pinnacle	(Arch.)
FECIAL	Roman priest.		FINING	refining.	
FECULA	(plants); starch, Sediment. Bot.		FINISH		
FECUND	prolific.		FINITE		
FEEBLE			FINNAN	haddock.	Zoo.
FEEDER			FINNED		
FEELER			FIORIN	(grass).	Bot.
FELINE			FIRING		
FELLAH	an Egyptian.		FIRKIN		Meas.
FELLER	wood-cutter.		FIRLOT		Meas.
FELIC	(bile).	Med.	FIRMAN	passport; decree.	
FELLOE	see felly.		FISCAL		Law
FELLOW			FISHER	weasel.	Zoo.
FELONY			FISTIC		
FELTER	to mat.		FITFUL		
FELTRE	cuirass.		FITTER		
FEMALE			FIXITY		
FENCER			FIZGIG	damp squib.	
FENDER	buffer.	Naut.	FIZZLE		
FENIAN			FLABBY		
FENNEC	African fox.	Zoo.	FLAGGY	drooping.	
FENNEL	(plant).	Bot.	FLAMEN	Roman priest.	
FERIAL	(holidays).		FLANCH	(Heraldic).	
FERINE	wild.		FLANGE	raised edge.	
FERRET	tape.	Tool., Zoo.	FLANKS	sore back.	
FERRIC	(iron).	Chem.	FLASHE	a sluice.	
FERULA	plant genus.	Bot.	FLATUS	puff of wind.	
FERULE	a rod.		FLAUNT		
FERVID			FLAXEN		
FESCUE	a pointer.	Bot.	FLAYER		
FESTAL			FLECHE	a redan.	
FESTER			FLEDGE		
FETICH			FLEECE		
FETTER			FLENCH	(Whaling).	
FETTL	good condition.		FLENSE	(Whaling).	
FEUDAL			FLETCH	feather; an arrow.	
FIACRE	French cab.		FLEURY	(Heraldic).	
FIANCE	betrothed.		FLEWED	deep-mouthed.	
FIASCO			FLEXED	bent.	
FIBBER			FLEXOR	muscle.	Med.
FIBRED			FLIGHT		
FIBRIL	small fibre.		FLIMSY		
FIBRIN	proteid in blood.		FLINCH		
FIBULA	buckle.		FLITCH		
FIBULA	leg-bone.	Med.	FLITTY	flighty.	
FICKLE			FLOATS	(paddle-wheels).	
FICTOR	a modeller.		FLOCCI	woolly filaments.	
FIDDLE		Mus.	FLOCKS	waste.	
FIDGET			FLOCKY		
FIERCE			FLORAL		
FIGARO			FLORAN	tin ore.	Min.
FIGURE	skating.		FLORET	floweret.	Bot.
FILAGO	genus of plants.	Bot.	FLORID		

FLORIN		Coin.	FRESCO	drink ; paint.	
FLOSSY			FRESCO	coolness ; shade.	
FLOURY			FRETTY		
FLOWER		Bot.	FRIARY		Eccl.
FLUATE	fluoride.	Chem.	FRIDAY		
FLUENT			FRIEND		
FLUFFY			FRIEZE	rough stuff.	(Arch.).
FLUNKY	a lackey ; snob.		FRIGGA	minor planet.	
FLURRY			FRIGHT		
FLUTED	ornamental.		FRICID		
FLUTER			FRINGE		
FOCILE	a bone.	Med.	FRISKY		
FOCOSO	spiritedly.	Mus.	FRIVOL		
FODDER	a weight.	Meas.	FROGGY	foison of frogs.	
FOEMAN			FROISE	pancake.	
FOIBLE			FROLIC		
FOILED		(Arch.)	FRONDE	French party.	
FOILER			FROTHY		
FOISON	plenty.		FROUZY	rank.	
FOLDER			FROWER	a cutting.	Tool.
FOLIAR	(leaves).		FROZEN		
FOLIER	goldsmith's foil.		FRUGAL		
FOLIOT	goblin.		FRUITY		
FOLLIA	composition.	Mus.	FRUTEX	a shrub.	Bot.
FOLLOW			FUCATE	painted ; sham.	
FOMENT			FUCOID	(sea-weed).	Bot.
FONDLE			FUCRTE	Venezuela.	Coin.
FONDUS	calico-printing.		FUDDLE		
FONTAL	fount or source.		FUGATO		
FOOTER	football.		FUGILE	ear trouble.	Med.
FOOZLE			FULFIL		
FORAGE			FULGOD	splendour.	
FORBID			FULHAM	Loaded dice.	
FORBYE	besides.		FULICA	coot genus.	Zoo.
FOREDO	to destroy.		FULLER	(cloth), cleaner.	Tool.
FOREGO			FULMAR	sea-fowl.	Zoo.
FOREST			FULVID	tawny.	
FORFEX	scissors.	Tool.	FUMADO	smoked fish.	
FORGER			FUMAGE	chimney tax.	
FORGET			FUMBLE		
FORKED			FUMOUS	(fumes).	
FORLAY	to ambush.		FUNDED		
FORMAL			FUNEST	doleful.	
FORMER			FUNGAL	(fungi).	
FORMIC	(acid).	Chem.	FUNGIA	genus of corals.	Zoo.
FORNIX	(shell) ; (brain).	Med.	FUNGIC	(fungi).	
FORTED	guarded.		FUNGIN	mushrooms.	Bot.
FOSSIL	petrified.	Min., Med.	FUNGUS	plant.	Bot.
FOSTER			FUNGUS	(disease).	Med.
FOTHER	leak-stopping.	Naut.	FUNNEL		
FOTMAL	a weight.	Meas.	FURFUR	dandruff.	
FOURBE	a cheat.		FURROW		
FOURTH			FUSION		
FOWLER			FUSTED	mouldy.	
FOXISH	cunning.		FUSTET	shrub.	Bot.
FRACAS	an uproar.		FUSTIC	wood (W. Ind.).	Bot.
FRACID	overripe.		FUSURE	smelting.	
FRACOR	a crash.		FUTILE		
FRAISE	defence.		FUTURE		
FRAMER			FUZZLE	intoxicate.	
FREEZE			FYLFOT	decorative cross.	
FRENCH					
FRENUM	a ligament.	Med.	GABBLE		
FRENZY			GABBRO	(felspar).	Min.

GABION	basket (fort).		GASKET	(sails).	Naut.
GABLET	gable.	(Arch.).	GATEAU	cake.	
GADDER			GATHER		
GADFLY	breeze fly.	Zoo.	GAUCHE	boorish.	
GADGET	a device.		GAUCHO	shepherd (S. Amer.).	
GADOID	(codfish).	Zoo.	GAUGER		
GAELIC			CAVIAL	crocodile (Asia).	Zoo.
GAFFER	rustic.		GAZEBO	belvedere.	
GAFFLE	spur (cock-fight).		GEEZER	a seedy gent.	
GAGGER		Tool.	GEMARA	(Talmud) (Heb.)	
GAGGLE	a flight of geese.		GEMINI	stars (astron).	
GAIETY			GEMOTE	meeting.	
GAITED			GENDER		
GAITER			GENERA	(see genus).	
GALAGO	lemur.		GENEVA	a spirit.	
GALAXY	the Milky way.	Zoo.	GENIAL		
GALBAN	gum.		GENIUS		
GALEAS	galley.		GENTLE	larva of fly.	Zoo.
GALEGA	goats rue.	Bot.	GENTLY		
GALENA	(lead).	Chem.	GENTOO	(Hindu).	
GALIUM	genus of plants.	Bot.	GENTRY		
GALLEY	vessel; kitchen.		GEORGE	a jewel.	Coin.
GALLIC	(Fr.).		GERANT	manager (Fr.).	
GALLIC	oak apples.	Bot.	GERBIL	a rodent.	Zoo.
GALLON		Meas.	GERMAN	related to.	
GALLOP			GERUND	verbal noun.	
CALORE			GERVAS	plant (W. Ind.).	Bot.
CAMBET	a bird.	Zoo.	GESTIC	legendary.	
GAMBIT	(chess).		GEW-GAW	bauble.	
CAMBLE			GEYSER		
CAMBOL			GHARRY	Indian cab.	
GAMETE	egg cell.		GHEtto	Jewish quarter.	
GAMMER	old woman.		GIAOUR	unbeliever (Turk), Infidel.	
GAMMON	(bacon); hoax.		GIBBER		
CANDER			GIBBET		
CANGER	Foreman.		GIBBON	an ape (Ind.).	Zoo.
GANGUE	matrix.		GIB-CAT	worn-out cat.	Zoo.
GANNET	solan goose.		GIBLET		
GANOID			CIFTER		
GANTRY	barrel stand; crane support.		GIGGLE		
GARAGE			GIGLOT	wanton.	
CARBLE	separate.		GIGMAN	would-be gent.	
GARDEN			GILDER		
GARDON	roach.	Zoo.	GILLIE	attendant (Sc.).	
CARGET	(throat).		GIMBAL	(compass).	Naut.
GARCIL	goose disease.		GIMLET		
CARGLE			GIMMAL	(machinery).	
GARGOL	swine disease.		GIMMER	a gimbal.	
CARISH			GINGAL	muset (Ind.).	
CARLIC	genus, plants.	Bot.	GINGER		
CARNER	to store.		GINGLE	cart (Irish).	
CARNET	gem.	Min.	GINKIN	Jerkin (young salmon).	
CAROUS	(garum).		GINNET	a nag.	Zoo.
CARRAN	horse (Sc.).	Zoo.	GIRDER		
CARRET			GIRDLE		
CARRON	(see garran).		GIRNEL	Meal, Chest.	
CARROT	(hemorrhage).		GISARM	battle axe.	
CARROT	ocean duck.	Zoo.	GIUSTO	time.	
CARTER			GLACIS	gentle slope.	
CARVIE	sprat.		GLAIVE	broad-sword.	
CASCON	of Gascony.		GLANCE		
CASHLY	ghastly.		GLASSY		
CASIFY	(gas).		GLAZER	polisher.	
CAS-JET					

GLEDGE	cunning look.		GRAMME	weight (Fr.).	Meas.
GLEETY	limped.		GRANGE	farmer's union.	
GLIDER			GRANNY	knot.	Naut.
GLOOMY			GRANTH	Sikh scriptures.	
GLORIA	a hymn.	Eccl.	GRASSY		
GLOSSY			GRATER		
GLOVER			GRATIS	without payment.	
GLOZER	flatterer.		GRAVEL	disease.	Med.
GLUISH	(glue).		GRAVER	(engraver).	Tool.
GLUMAL	(husk).	Bot.	GRAVES	melted tallow.	
GLUTEN	(wheat).	Bot.	GRAVID	pregnant.	
GLYCOL	liquid.	Chem.	GRAZER		
GNARLY	knotty.		GREASE		
GNAWER			GREAVE	(armour).	
GNEISS	species (rock).	Min.	GREEDY		
GNETUM	plant (E. Ind.).	Bot.	GREENS		
GNOMIC	detached thoughts.		GREGAL	(flocks).	
GNOMON			GRICES	wild young boars.	
GOANNA	iguana.	Bot.	GRIEVE	} Steward : Bailiff.	
GOATEE	a beard.		GREEVE		
GOBANG	a parlour game.		GRILLE	iron grating.	
GOBBET	lump ; swallow.		GRINGO	Anglo-Indian.	
GOBBLE			GRIPER	extortioner.	
GOBLET			GRIPPE	influenza (Fr.).	
GOBLIN			GRISLE	young salmon.	Zoo.
GO-CART			GRISON	weasel (S. Amer.).	Zoo.
GO-DOWN	warehouse.		GRISLY	bear (N. Amer.).	Zoo.
GODSON			GRITTY		
GODWIT	genus, birds.	Zoo.	GRIVET	monkey (Abyss.).	Zoo.
GOFFER	to plait.		GROATS	hulled oats.	
GOGGLE			GROCER		
GOGLET	porous vase.		GROGGY		
GOITER	} swelling.	Med.	GROMET	a rope ring.	Naut.
GOITRE			GROMIL	genus, plants.	Bot.
GOLDEN			GROOVE		
COLORE	abundance.		GROTTO		
GOLOSH			GROUND		
GOMUTI	palm ; fibre.	Bot.	GROUSE	Moor fowl.	Zoo.
GOGLY	Cricket.		GROVEL		
GOORAL	Asiatic goat.	Zoo.	GROWER		
GOOROO	Hindoo teacher.		GROWTH		
GOPHER	rodent (Amer.).	Zoo.	GROYBE	sea wall.	
GOPHER	timber (Ark.).	Bot.	GROYNE	Wooden breakwater.	
GORAMY	fish (E. Arch.).	Zoo.	GRUDGE		
GORGED	(Heraldic).		GRUMPY		
GORGET	throat armour.		GRUNDY	(Mrs.).	
GORGET	ladies' ruff.		GUARDS	Rows.	
GORGET	instrument.	Med.	GUEBRE	Parsec.	
GORGIO	Non-gipsy.		GUFFAW		
GORGON	ugly monster.	Myth.	GUGGLE	to gurgle.	
GORHEN	bird.	Zoo.	GUIDON	flag ; signal (Fr.).	
GOSPEL			GUILLS	corn marigold.	Bot.
GOSSAN	oxide of iron.	Min.	GUILTY		
GOSSIP			GUINEA	fowl ; worm.	Zoo.
GOTHIC			GUINEA	pig.	Zoo., Coin.
GOTTEN	got.		GUISER	mummer.	
GOURTE	Coin, Hayti.		GUITAR		Mus.
GOURDY	swelling (horse).		GULDEN	florin.	Coin.
GOVERN			GULLER	a cheat.	
GRACES	(mythology).		GULLETT		
GRADUS	dictionary.		GUMLAC	resinous matter.	Bot.
GRAINS	malt husks.		GUMMIC	(athletic).	
GRAITH	accoutrements.		GUNNEL	a blenny.	Zoo.
GRAKLE	starling.		GUNNEL	ship's side.	

CUNNER			HARRIS	a tweed.	
GUNTER	instrument.	Naut.	HARROW		
GUNYAH	native hut	(Aus.).	HASLET	hog's heart.	
GURGLE			HASTEN		
GURGES	whirlpool.		HATRED		
GURKHA			HATTER		
GURNET	fish.	Zoo.	HAULER		
GURRAH	muslin (Ind.).		HAUNCH		
GUSHER			HAVANA	(cigar).	
GUSSET	(garment).		HAWHAW	sunk fence.	
GUTTEE	bedewed.	(Her.).	HAWKER		
GUTTER			HAWSER	Cable.	Naut.
GUTTLE	(to guzzle).		HAYMOW	hay in barn.	
GUZZLE			HAZARD	golf; billiards.	
GYPSUM	sulph. of lime.	Chem.	HEADER		
GYRATE	revolve.		HEALER		
GYROSE	crooked.		HEALTH		
			HEARER		
HACKEE	squirrel (Amer.).	Zoo.	HEARSE		
HACKLE	fly (angling).		HEARTS	Cards	
HACKLY	rough.		HEARTY		
HADING	(mining).		HEATER		
HADITH	(Koran).		HEATHY		
HAEMAL	pertaining to blood.		HEAVEN		
HAFFLE	to lie.		HEAVER		
HAGBUT	arquebuse.		HEAVES	disease (horse).	
HAGGED	ugly.		HEBREW		
HAGGIS	Scotch dish.		HECATE		Myth.
HAGGLE	to mangle.		HECKLE		
HAIRED			HECTIC		
HALFER	fallow deer.	Zoo.	HECTOR		
HALLOO			HEDDLE	(weaving).	
HALLOW			HEDGER		
HALLUX	hind toe of bird.		HEGIRA	(Mohammed).	
HALOID	(salt).	Chem.	HEIFER	young cow.	Zoo.
HALSER	cable.		HEIGHT		
HALTER			HELIAC	(Sun).	
HALVES			HELITE	an amalgam.	Chem.
HAMATE	set with hooks.		HELIUM	gas element.	
HAMITE	fossil.		HELLER	Coin—Austria.	
HAMLET			HELMED	with a helmet.	
HAMMER		Tool.	HELMET	part of retort.	
HAMOSE	} hooked.		HELPER		
HAMOUS			HELVIN	mineral.	Min. Meas.
HAMPER			HEMINA		
HANDED			HEMPEN		
HANDLE			HENBIT	dead nettle.	Bot.
HANGAR			HEPTAD	series of seven.	
HANGAR	aircraft shed.		HERALD		
HANGER	broadsword.		HERBAL		
HANKER			HEREAT		
HANKLE	entangle.		HEREBY		
HANSEL	earnest penny.		HEREIN		
HANSOM	a cab.		HEREOF		
HAPPEN			HEREON		
HARASS			HERESY		
HARDEN			HERETO		
HARDLY			HERIOT	a fine.	Law.
HAREEM	(Turk).		HERMES	Mercury (Gr.).	Myth.
HARISH	like a hare.		HERMES	a pillar	(Arch.).
HARKEN			HERMIT		
HARLOT			HERNIA	rupture.	Med.
HARMEL	Syrian rue.	Bot.	HEROIC		
HARPER			HEROIN	a drug.	Med.

HERPES	skin disease.	Med.	HOSIER		
HESPER	Evening Star.		HOSTEL		
HESTER	minor planet.		HOT-BED		
HESTIA	Myth.		HOUDAH	seat on elephant.	
HETMAN	Cossack.		HOUNDS	mast head.	Naut.
HEXADE	series of six.		HOURLY		
HEYDAY	frolic.		HOUSED		
HIATUS	a chasm.		HOUSEL	Eucharist.	Eccl.
HICCUP			HOWDAH	(see Houdah).	
HIDAGE	a tax.	Law.	HOWKER	vessel (Dutch).	
HIDDEN			HOWLER	(monkey).	Zoo.
HIEMAL	wintry.		HOWLET	(owlet).	Zoo.
HIGGLE	to bargain.		HOYDEN	(see Hoiden).	
HIGHLY			HUBBUB	great noise.	
HILARY	Ind. law term.		HUCKLE	the hip.	
HILSAH	fish (Ganges).	Zoo.	HUDDLE		
HINDER			HUFFER	a bully.	
HINDOO			HULLER	machine for hulling.	
HIRCIN	mutton suet.		HUMANE		
HIRCUS	the goat.	Zoo.	HUMBLE		
HISPID	stiff bristles.		HUMBUG		
HISSER			HUMHUM	coarse cloth (Ind.).	
HITHER			HUMITE	limestone.	Min.
HITTER			HUMMEL	thrashed barley.	
HOARSE			HUMMER		
HOAXER			HUMMUM	a bath.	
HOBBLE			HUMOUR		
HOBNOB	familiarity.		HUMPED		
HOCKEY			HUNGER		
HOCKLE	to mow.		HUNGRY		
HODMAN	mason's labourer.		HUNKER	democratic (Amer.).	
HOGGER	(whole).		HUNTER		
HOGGET	young animals.	Zoo.	HURDLE		
HOGSTY	pig pen.		HURLER	(hurling-game).	
HOIDEN	a romp.		HURRAH		
HOLDER	a tenant.		HURTER	a buffer.	
HOLILY			HURTLE		
HOLLOA			HUSKED		
HOLLOW			HUSSAR		
HOLPEN	help.		HUSSIF	(housewife).	
HOMAGE			HUSTLE		
HOMELY			HYADES	(stars).	
HOMILY			HYBRID	cross-bred.	
HOMINY	maize.		HYDRIA	Grk. pitcher.	
HONEST			HYDRIC	(hydrogen).	Chem.
HONOUR	golf; cards.		HYDRUS	snake.	Zoo.
HOODED			HYDRUS	constellation.	
HOODOO			HYEMAL	(winter).	
HOOFED			HYETAL	(rainfall).	
HOOKAH	Turkish pipe.		HYKSOS	dynasty (Egypt).	
HOOKER		Naut.	HYLISM	materialism.	
HOOPER	(tubs).		HYMNAL		
HOOPOE	genus of birds.	Zoo.	HYMNIC		
HOOTER			HYPHEN		
HOOVES			HYSSOP	aromatic herb.	Bot.
HOPPER	wooden trough.				
HOPPET	hand basket.		IAMBIC	(poetry).	
HOPPLE	hobble.		IAMBUS	(poetry) (Gr.).	
HORARY	hourly.		IATRIC		Med.
HORNER	dealer in horns.		IBERIS	plant.	Bot.
HORNET			ICICLE		
HORRID			IDEATE	to fancy.	
HORROR			IDIOCY		
HORSEY			IGNITE		

IGNORE			
IGNOTE	unknown.		
IGUANA	lizard.	Zoo.	
ILL-GOT			
ILLUDE	to deceive.		
ILLUME			
IMBALM			
IMBAND	form into band.		
IMBANK			
IMBIBE			
IMBRUE	to moisten.		
IMMASK	to cover.		
IMMESH	entangle.		
IMMURE	enclose.		
IMPACT			
IMPAIR			
IMPALA	antelope (S. Afr.).	Zoo.	
IMPALE			
IMPALM	to grasp.		
IMPARL	mutual discourse.		
IMPART			
IMPAWN	to pledge.		
IMPEDE			
IMPEND			
IMPISH			
IMPLEX	complicated.		
IMPONE	to stake.		
IMPORT			
IMPOSE			
IMPOST	a tax.		
IMPUGN			
IMPURE			
IMPUTE			
INARCH	(grafting).		
INBORN			
INBRED			
INCAGE			
INCARN	to breed flesh.		
INCASE			
INCHEd			
INCISE			
INCITE			
INCLIP	to grasp.		
INCOME			
INCULT	uncultivated.		
INCUSE	to stamp.		
INDABA	native council.		
INDEAR			
INDEED			
INDENT			
INDIAN			
INDICT			
INDIGO		Bot.	
INDITE			
INDIUM	metallic element.	Min.	
INDOOR			
INDUCE			
INDUCT	introduce.		
INDUNA	Zulu chief.		
INFAMY			
INFANT			
INFECT			
INJELT	heart-felt.		
INFEST			
INFIRM			
INFLOW			
INFLUX			
INFOLD			
INFORM			
INFULA	priestly badge (Roman).		
INFUME	to smoke-dry.		
INFUSE			
INGATE	(metal mould).		
INGEST	(stomach).	Med.	
INGULF			
INHALE			
INHERE	to be innate.		
INHOOP	to confine.		
INHUME	to inter.		
INJECT			
INJURE			
INK-BAG	(cuttle-fish).	Zoo.	
INK-SAC			
INLACE			
INLAID			
INLAND			
INLIER	geolog formation.		
INLOCK			
INMATE			
INMESH			
INMOST			
INNATE			
INNING	lands from sea.		
INNING	harvest grain.		
INNUIT	Eskimo.		
INRAIL			
INROAD			
INROLL			
INSANE			
INSEAM	mark with a seam.		
INSECT			
INSERT			
INSHIP	embark.		
INSIDE			
INSIST			
INSPAN	to yoke.		
INSTAL			
INSTAR	adorn with stars.		
INSTEP	(horse)		
INSTIL			
INSTOP	make fast.		
INSULT			
INSURE			
INTACT			
INTAKE			
INTEND			
INTENT			
INTERN			
INTINE	(pollen grain).	Bot.	
INTOMB			
INTONE			
INTORT	to twist.		
INTRAP			
INULIN	vegetable base.		
INURED			
INVADE			
INVENT			
INVERT			

INVEST			JEJUNE	void of interest.	
INVITE			JELLOP	cock's comb.	
INVOKE			JANNET	horse (Sp.).	Zoo.
INWALL	enclose.		JERBOA	rodent.	Zoo.
INWARD			JEREED	blunt javelin.	
INWORK	work within.		JERKED		
INWRAP	to perplex.		JERKER		
IODATE	(iodic acid).	Chem.	JERKIN	a coat.	
IODIDE	Compound iodine and metal.	Chem.	JERKIN	a hawk.	Zoo.
IODINE		Chem.	JERQUE	(customs).	Naut.
IODISM	morbid state.		JERSEY	wool.	
IODIZE	treat with iodine.		JERVIN	alkaloid.	Chem.
IOLITE	mineral.	Min.	JESSED	(Heraldic).	
IONIAN	(Ionia)	(Arch.)	JESTER		
IONISE	(electrical).		JESUIT		
IONIUM	(radium).	Chem.	JETSAM	thrown overboard.	
IREFUL	angry.		JETSOM		
IRENIC	pacific.		JETTEE	projection (Arch.).	
IRIDAL	(iris).		JEWESS		
IRISED	(rainbow).		JEWISH		
IRITIS	(eye).	Med.	JEZAIL	rifle (Afghan).	
IRONIC			JIBBAH	Arabian garment.	
ISABEL	brownish yellow.		JIBBER		
ISATIS	(wood).	Bot.	JIBOYA	serpent (Amer.).	Zoo.
ISERIN		Min.	JIGGER	an insect.	Zoo.
ISLAND			JIGJOG	jolting.	
ISOBAR	(barometer).		JIG-SAW		
ISOOGON	(angles) (geom.).		JINCAL	Eastern cannon.	
ISONYM	paronym.		JINGLE	covered car (Irish).	
ISOPOD	(crustaceans).	Zoo.	JINNEE	genii (Ind.). Mahomedan mytho- log. Spirit.	
ISRAEL			JOBBER	share dealer.	
ISSUER			JOCKEY	to cheat.	
ITALIC			JOCOSE		
ITSELF			JOCUND		
IZZARD	the letter Z.		JOGER		
JABBER	much talk.		JOGGLE		
JABBLE	rough sea.	Naut.	JOINTER		
JABIRA	stork.		JOKING		
JABIRU	bird.	Zoo.	JOLTER		
JACANA	wading bird.	Zoo.	JORDAN		
JACENT	lying at length.		JOSEPH	riding habit.	
JACKAL		Zoo.	JOSEPH	(paper).	
JACKET			JOSSER	a fellow.	
JADERY	(a jade).		JOSTLE		
JADISH	vicious.		JOTTER		
JAEGER	gull.	Zoo.	JOUNCE	to jolt.	
JAGGED			JOVIAL		
JAGGER	brass wheel.		JOWLER	hunting dog.	Zoo.
JAGHIR	Indian measure.		JOWTER	fish hawk.	
JAGUAR	tiger (S. Amer.).	Zoo.	JOYFUL		
JAILER			JOYOUS		
JAILOR			JUBATE	maned.	
JAINAS	sect (India).		JUBBAH	Eastern garment.	
JAMBEE	a cane.		JUDAIC	Jewish.	
JANGLE			JUDICA	(Lent).	Ecc.
JARDES	tumour (horse).		JUGATE	paired.	Bot.
JARGON	a mineral.	Min.	JUGGLE		
JARRAH	tree (W. Aust.).	Bot.	JUJUBE	shrub.	Bot.
JASMIN	climbing shrub.	Bot.	JULIAN	(calendar).	
JASPER	quartz.	Min.	JUMART	(hybrid animal).	
JAUNTY	ship's corporal.		JUMBLE		
JEAMES	a lackey.		JUMPER	chisel.	Tool., Naut.
JEERER			JUMPER	religious sect.	

JUMPER	maggot.	Zoo.	KILTED		
JUNCUS	plants (rush).	Bot.	KIMBOW	(see akimbo).	
JUNGLE			KIMONO		
JUNIOR			KINATE	salt.	Chem.
JUNKER	a Prussian.		KINCOB	Indian cloth.	
JUNKET			KINDLE		
JUPATI	palm (raphia).	Bot.	KINDLY		
JUPPON	coat (armour).		KINEMA		
JURANT			KINGLY		
JURIST	Authority on Law.	Law.	KIPPER		
JUSTLE	jostle.		KIRSCH	liqueur.	
JUSTLY			KIRTLE	a gown.	
			KIRTLE	wt. of flax.	Meas.
KABYLE	Berber (Alger).		KISSER		
KACHIN	Burmese borderer.		KISWAH	holy carpet.	
KAFFIR			KIT CAT	(club).	
KAFTAN	robe (Turk).		KITTEN		Zoo.
KAISER			KITTLE	(ticklish).	
KAKAPO	parrot (N. Z.).	Zoo.	KNACKY		
KALIUM	potassium.	Chem.	KNAGGY	knotty.	
KALMUK	(Mongol).		KNARRY	knotty.	
KALONG	fox-bat.	Zoo.	KNICKS		
KAMSIN	wind (Egypt).		KNIGHT		
KANAKA	Sth. Sea Islander.		KNOBBY		
KANOON	dulcimer.		KNOTTY		
KAOLIN	clay (China).		KNOWER		
KARROO	tableland (S. Afr.).		KOODOO	antelope (S. Afr.).	Zoo.
KATION	(electrical).		KOPECK	(Russ.).	Coin.
KAVASS	constable (Turk).		KOSHER	(meat, Heb.).	
KAYACK	Eskimo boat.		KOSMOS	(cosmos).	
KEBLAH	(Mecca).		KOUSSO	plant (Abyss.).	Bot.
KECKLE			KOW-TOW	Slaught'n (China).	
KEDGER	a kedge.		KRAKEN	sea monster.	
KEELED	carinated.		KULTUR	education (Germ.).	
KEELER	tub.		KUMBUK	tree (E. Ind.).	Bot.
KEELER	manager (barges).		KUMISS	drink (Tartar).	
KEEPER			KUNKUR	limestone (Ind.).	
KELKEL	dred sole.		KURKEE	blanket.	
KELPIE	water spirit.		LAAGER	encampment.	
KELTER	regular order.		LABIAL	(lips).	
KELTIC	(Celtic).		LABOUR		
KENNEL	channel.		LABRUM	upper lip.	Med.
KENTLE	(100 lbs.)	Meas.	LACCIC	(dye).	Chem.
KERATE		Min.	LAC-DYE	(dye).	
KERMES	crimson dye.		LACHES	'negligence.	Law.
KERNEL		Bot.	LACING		
KERRIE	knob-kerrie.		LACKER		
KERSEY	woollen cloth.		LACKEY		
KESLOP	(rennet).		LACTIC	(milk).	
KETONE	a solvent.		LACUNA	a void.	
KETTLE			LADDER		
KEUPER	sandstone.	Min.	LADDIE		
KEYAGE	quay.		LADING	bill of loading.	
KIBBLE	iron bucket.		LAGENA	amphora.	
KICKER			LAGGER		
KICKUP			LAGOON		
KIDDER	a cornerer.		LAICAL	(laity).	
KIDDLE	weir.		LAMELY		
KIDDOW	guillemot.	Zoo.	LAMENT		
KIDNAP			LAMINA	this plate.	
KIDNEY			LAMISH	somewhat lame.	
KILERG	British measure.		LAMMAS	1st August.	
KILLAS	slate.	Min.	LAMPAS	swelling (horses)	
KILLER					

LAMPIC	(alcohol).	Chem.	LEGACY		
LANARY	store place (wool).		LEGATE	ambassador.	
LANATE	woolly.		LEGATO	smoothly.	Mus.
LANCER			LEGEND		
LANCET	instrument.	Med.	LEGION		
LANCET	window.		LEGIST	skilled in law.	Law.
LANDAU			LEGUME	seed vessel.	Bot.
LANDED			LEIGER	}ambassador.	
LANDER	miner.		LEIDGER		
LANNER	hawk.	Zoo.	LEIPOA	bird (Austr.).	Zoo.
LANSEH	fruit (Malay).	Bot.	LEMING	rodent.	
LAPDOG		Zoo.	LENDER		
LAPFUL			LENGTH	golf; tennis.	
LAPPER	folder.		LENITY	clemency.	
LAPPET	loose flap.		LENTEN		
LARDER			LENTIL	pulse bearing plant.	Bot.
LARDON	slice of bacon.		LENTOR	slowness.	
LARGER			LEONID	Meteor from Leo.	
LARIAT	lasso.		LERRET	vessel.	
LARRUP	to beat.		LESION	injury.	Med.
LARVAL	(Larva).		LESSEE	(lease).	Law.
LARYNX	(throat).	Med.	LESSEN		
LASCAR	Indian sailor, E. Indn. servant.		LESSON		
LASHER	rope; weir.		LESSOR	(lease).	Law.
LASKET	loop of line.		LETHAL	fatal.	
LASSIE			LETTER		
LASTLY			LEUCIN		Chem.
LATEEN	triangular sail.	Naut.	LEVANT	to decamp.	
LATELY			LEVITE	(Jews).	
LATENT			LEVITY		
LATHER			LEWDLY		
LATISH			LEYDEN	electrical jar.	
LATONA	myth.		LIABLE		
LATRIA	worship.		LIBYAN	(N. Africa).	
LATTEN	sheet brass.		LIBIDO	life force.	
LATTER			LICHEE	fruit (Ind. China).	
LAUDER			LICHEN	(plants) flowerless plant;	
LAUNCE	sand-eels.	Zoo.		fungus.	Bot.
LAUNCH			LICHEN	skin disease.	Med.
LAUREL	Bay tree.	Bot.	LICTOR	officer (Rom.)	
LAVABO	ritual.	Eccl.	LIERNE	intermediate rib.	
LAURIN	(laurel).		LIFTER		
LAVISH			LIGHTS		
LAWFUL			LIGNUM	hard-wood, wood substance.	Bot
LAWYER		Law.	LIGULA	}grasses; petals.	
LAXITY			LIGULE		Bot.
LAYMAN			LIGURE	precious stone.	Min.
LAZILY			LIKELY		
LAZULI	blue spar.	Min.	LILIED	(lilies).	
LEADED			LIMBEC	a still.	
LEADEN			LIMBER	part of gun carriage.	
LEADER			LIMBUS	limbo.	
LEAFED			LIMNER	artist.	
LEAGUE			LIMPER		
LEAMER	dog on lead.		LIMPET		Zoo.
LEANLY			LIMPID		
LEAPER			LINDEN	lime tree.	Bot.
LEASER	gleaner.		LINEAL		
LEAVED	(leaves).	Bot.	LINEAR	slender.	
LEAVEN			LINGAM	sacred.	
LEAVER			LINGER		
LECTOR	reader.	Eccl.	LINGET	an ingot.	
LEDGER	scaffold	(Arch.).	LINHAY	farm shed.	
LEEWAY		Naut.	LINING		

LINNET	bird.	Zoo.	LOUDLY		
LINSEY	(cloth).		LOUNGE		
LINTEL			LOUVRE	open turret (Fr.).	
LIONEL	young lion.	Zoo.	LOVAGE	genus of herb.	Bot.
LIONET			LOVELY		
LIPLET	little lip.		LOWERY	gloomy.	
LIPOID	fatty.		LUBBER		
LIPPED	labiate.		LUBRIC	unsteady.	
LIQUOR			LUCAMA	fruit (Chili).	Bot.
LISBON	wine (Sp.).		LUCENT	bright.	
LISPER			LUCERN	plant ; fodder,	Bot.
LISSOM			LUFER	(see Louvre.)	
LISTEL	fillet	(Arch.)	LUGING	Alpine sports.	
LISTEN			LUGGER	a vessel.	Naut.
LISTER			LUMBAL	(loins).	Med.
LITANY			LUMBAR		
LITCHI	fruit (China).	Bot.	LUMBER		
LITHIA	(lithium).	Med.	LUMPER	stevedore.	
LITHIC	(stone).	Med.	LUNACY		
LITMUS	dye.	Chem.	LUNARY	(moon) (Astron.)	
LITTER			LUNARY	herb.	
LITTLE			LUNATE	half-moon.	
LIVELY			LUNGED		
LIVERY			LUNULA	} crescent-like.	
LIZARD			LUNULE		
LLANOS	plains (S. Amer.).	Zoo.	LUPINE	wolf-like.	
LLOYDS	(underwriters).		LUPINE	pulse.	Bot.
LOADER			LURDAN	lubberly.	
LOAFER			LURKER		
LOATHE			LUSIAD	poem (Port).	
LOAVES			LUSTRA	purification (Rm.).	
LOBATE	(lobes).		LUSTRA	periods of 5 years.	
LOBULE	small lobe.		LUSTRE		
LOCALE	a locality.		LUTING	a composition.	
LOCATE			LUTIST	lute player.	Mus.
LOCKER			LUXATE	dislocate.	
LOCKET			LUTOSE	clay layer.	
LOCULI	cells.	Bot.	LUXURY		
LOCUST	(trees).	Zoo., Bot.	LYCEUM		
LODGER			LYDIAN	effeminate.	
LOGCAN	rocking stone.		LYMPHY	(lymph).	
LOGGIA	gallery (It.).		LYRATE	lyre-shaped.	
LOGMAN			LYRIST	musician.	
LOHOCK	syrup.	Med.	MACACO	S. Afric. monkey.	
LOIMIC	plague.		MACKLE	blur (Printing).	
LOITER			MACLED	spotted.	Min.
LOLIGO	cuttle-fish.	Zoo.	MACRON	a mark (gram).	
LOLLOP	to lounge.		MACULA	(sun) ; spot.	Med.
LOMENT	legume.	Bot.	MACULE	mackle.	
LONELY			MADCAP		
LONGER			MADDEN		
LOOKER			MADDER	dye plant.	Bot.
LOOPED			MADMAN		
LOOSEN			MAGGOT		Zoo.
LOOTER			MAGIAN	(magi).	
LOOPER	to curdle.		MAGILP	(oil and varnish).	
LOQUAT	fruit (China).	Bot.	MAGNET		
LORDLY			MAGNUM		
LORNGHA	junk (China).		MAGPIE	target shot.	Zoo.
LORIGA	breastplate.		MAGUEY	aloe (Amer.).	Bot.
LORIOT	oriole.	Zoo.	MAGYAR	Hungarian.	
LORRIE	waggon.		MAHOUT	elephant driver.	
LOSSES			MAIDAN	parade ground (Hindi).	
LOTION					

MAIDEN	guillotine.		MARTEN	animal.	Zoo.
MAIGRE	meagre food.	Eccl.	MARTIN	swallow.	Zoo.
MAIGRE	Mediterranean fish.		MARTYR		
MAILED			MARVEL		
MAIMED			MASCLE	lozenge	(Her.).
MAINLY			MASCOT		
MAINOR	stolen.	Law.	MASDEU	French wine.	
MAKING			MASHIE	a golf-club.	
MALADY			MASHER		
MALAGA	wine.		MASKER		
MALATE	(malic acid).	Chem.	MASLIN	mixture of grains.	
MALICE			MASQUE	mask.	
MALIGN			MASSIF	rock mass.	
MALKIN	scarecrow.		MASTED		
MALLEE	tree (Austr.), Dwarf Eucalyptus.		MASTER		
MALLOW	flowering plant.		MASTIC	resin, exudation used for	
MAMIMI	East Indian tree.			varnish.	Bot.
MAMMEE		Bot.	MATICO	leaves (Peru).	Bot.
MAMMER	stammer.		MATINS		Eccl.
MAMMET	puppet.		MATINS		
MAMMON			MATLOW	(slang) Jack Tar.	
MANAGE			MATRIX	mould.	
MANCHE	sleeve	(Her.).	MATRON		
MANECE	horsemanship.		MATTED		
MANFUL			MATTER		
MANGER			MATUCA	S. Amer. insect.	
MANGLE			MATURE		
MANGOE	Indian tree and fruit.		MAUGRE	in spite of.	
MANIAC			MAUNDY	(maundy money).	
MANIOC	tapioca (Amer.).	Bot.	MAUSER	rifle.	
MANITO	great spirit.		MAXIXE	a dance.	
MANNER			MAY-BUG		Zoo.
MANTEL	a beam (N. Amer.).		MAY-DAY		
MANTIC	inspired.		MAY-DEW		
MANTIS	insect.	Zoo.	MAY-FLY		Zoo.
MANTLE	(gas).		MAYHAP		
MANTRA	a Vedic hymn.		MAYHEM	maiming.	Law.
MANTUA	gown (Fr.).		MAYING		
MANUCA	Ti tree.		MAZARD	wild cherry.	Bot.
MANUAL	organ keyboard.	Mus.	MAZARD	head; skull.	
MANURE			MAZULA	a vessel.	
MARAUD			MEADOW		
MARBLE		Min.	MEAGER		
MARCID	wasting.		MEAGRE	thin.	
MARDUK	Babylonian God.		MEANLY		
MARGAY	animal (Brazil).	Zoo.	MEASLY		
MARGIN			MEATUS	passage.	Med.
MARGOT	fish (perch).	Zoo.	MEDDLE		
MARIAN	(Mary).		MEDIAL		
MARIET	violet.	Bot.	MEDIAN		
MARINE			MEDICO		Med.
MARISH	(marsh).		MEDIUM		
MARIST	(Virgin Mary).		MEDLAR	fruit.	Bot.
MARKER	billiards; racquets; shooting.		MEDLEY		
MARKET			MEDUSA	jelly-fish.	Zoo.
MARMOT	rodent.	Zoo.	MEEKEN	to humble.	
MARONE	colour.		MEEKLY		
MAROON			MEGERG	million ergs.	Meas.
MAROON	negro slave.		MEGILP	varnish.	
MARQUE	(letters of).		MEGOLM	unit of electricity.	Meas.
MARRER	one who mars.		MEGRIM	pain.	Med.
MARROW		Bot.	MELETE	minor planet.	
MARSHY			MELLAY		
MARTEL	hammer.		MELLEY	see melee.	

ELLOW			MINDED		
ELODY			MINDER	cotton mill operative.	
ELTER			MINGLE		
ELTON	fine cloth.		MINIFY	diminish.	
EMBER			MINING		
EMOIR			MINION	type size.	
EMORY			MINISH		
ENAGE			MINIUM	vermilion.	
ENHIR	obelisk.		MINNIE	trench mortar.	
ENIAL			MINNOW		Zoo.
ENNIX	brain membrane.		MINORU	card game.	
ENSAL	monthly.		MINTER	inventor.	
ENTAL			MINUET		
ENTHE	(creme de).		MINUTE		
ENTOR			MIPTER	washing of feet.	
ENURA	lyre-bird.	Zoo.	MIRAGE		
ERCER			MIRROR		
ERELY			MISERE	card game.	
ERINO	sheep; wool.	Zoo.	MISERY		
ERKIN	false hair.		MISFIT		
MERKIN	a mop.		MISHAP		
MERLIN	hawk.	Zoo.	MISHNA	(Talmud).	
MERLON	parapet (fort).		MISKIN	bagpipe.	
MERMAN			MISLAY		
MEROPS	bird.	Zoo.	MISLED	(mislead).	
MERULA	thrush.	Zoo.	MISSAL	Mass-book.	Eccl.
MESAIL	vizor.		MISSAY		
MESIAL	middle.	Med.	MISSEL	thrush.	Zoo.
MESJID	a mosque.		MISTER		
MESLIN	grain.	Bot.	MISUSE		
MESOLE		Min.	MITRAL	(mitre).	
MESSIN	mongrel dog (Scotch).		MITTEN		
MESTEE	half-caste.		MIZZEN	sail.	Naut.
METAGE		Meas.	MIZZLE	fine rain.	
METEOR			MOATED		
METHOD			MOBCAP		
METHYL	spirit.	Chem.	MOBILE	moveable.	
METIER	role (Fr.).		MOCKER		
METOPE	(frieze)	(Arch.)	MODENA	crimson.	
METRIC			MODERN		
METTLE			MODEST		
MEWING			MODIFY		
MIASMA	bad air.		MODISH		
MICHER	skulker.		MODIST		
MICKLE	great.		MODULE	model	(Arch.)
MIDDAY			MOHAIR	hair cloth.	
MIDDEN	dunghill.		MOHAWK	} ruffians.	
MIDDLE			MOHOCK		
MIDGET	sand-fly.	Zoo.	MOIDER	toil.	
MID-RIB	leaf-vein.	Bot.	MOIETY	a half; a share.	
MIDWAY			MOLEST		
MIGHTY			MOLLAH	judge (Turk).	
MIKADO	Emperor (Japan).		MOLOCH	lizard (Aust.).	Zoo.
MILDER			MOLTEN		
MILDEW			MOMENT		
MILLIUM	millet grass.	Bot.	MOMIER	Calvinism (Switz.).	
MILKER			MONDAY		
MILLED			MONGER	dealer.	
MILLER			MONGOL	(Mongolia).	
MILLET	grain.	Bot.	MONIAL	vertical division in window.	
MILSEY	milk sieve.		MONIES		
MILTER	male fish.	Zoo.	MONISM	(doctrine).	
MOSA	plants.	Bot.	MONKEY		Zoo.
			MONODY	song.	Mus.

MONTEM	(Eton custom).			MUMPER	a beggar.	
MONTON	ore (Sp.).	Min.		MUNDIC	iron pyrites.	Min.
MOONET	little moon.			MUNDIL	a turban.	
MOORVA	fibre (Ind.).	Bot.		MURAGE	money for repairs.	
MOOTER	disputer.			MURDER		
MOPPET	} puppet.			MURINE	(rodents).	Zoo.
MOPSEY				MURMUR		
MOPISH				MURPHY	potato (slang).	
MOPOKE	bird (Aust.).	Zoo.		MURREY	dark red.	
MORALE				MUSANG	animal (S. Afr.).	Zoo.
MORASS				MUSCAT	a grape.	Bot.
MORBID				MUSCAT	wine, grape.	
MOREEN	woollen stuff.			MUSCLE		
MORGAY	shark.	Zoo.		MUSEUM		
MORGUE				MUSING		
MORION	helmet (Sp.).			MUSKET	hawk.	Zoo.
MORISK	dancer (Moor).			MUSK-OX	(N. Amer.).	Zoo.
MORKIN	dead beast.			MUSLIN		
MORMON				MUSMON	moufflon.	Zoo.
MORONE	crimson.			MUSNOD	Persian throne.	
MOROSE				MUSSEL	shell-fish.	
MORRIS	dance.			MUSTAC	monkey.	Zoo.
MORROW				MUSTEE	(half-caste).	
MORSEL				MUSTER		
MORTAL				MUTAGE	(fermentation).	
MORTAR	(bricklayer)	Tool.		MUTING	(birds).	
MORAIC *				MUTINY		
MOSLEM				MUTTER		
MOSQUE				MUTTON		
MOSTLY				MUTUAL		
MOTHER	(liquors).			MUTULE	projection (Arch.).	
MOTILE	(motion).			MUZZLE		
MOTIVE				MYGALE	genus of spiders.	Zoo.
MOTLEY				MYOPIC	short sighted.	
MOTMAT	Amer. bird.			MYOSIN	(muscle).	Med.
MOTORY	(motion).			MYOSIS	disease (eye).	Med.
MOTTLE	(timber).			MYRIAD		
MOUJIK	peasant (Russ.).			MYRICA	myrtle.	Bot.
MOULDY				MYRTLE	genus of shrub.	Bot.
MOUNTY	rising hawk.			MYRTUS	myrtle.	
MOUSER	cat.	Zoo.		MYSELF		
MOVIES				MYSTIC		
MOVING				MYTHIC	legendary.	
MOWGLI	(jungle).			NAEVUS	birth-mark.	
MOWING				NAHOOR	sheep (Nepaul).	Zoo.
MUCATE	} mucic acid.	Chem.		NAJANT	(fish) (Her.).	Zoo.
MUCITE				NAILER		
MUCOUS	slimy.			NAMELY		
MUDDLE				NANKIN	cloth.	
MUFFIN	tea cake.			NANNAR	moon-god.	
MUFFLE	(furnace).			NAPERY		
MUGGER	crocodile.	Zoo.		NAPKIN		
MUGGET	(calf).			NAPPAL	soap rock.	Min.
MUGUET	a perfume.			NAPPER	(slang) head.	
MULIER	wife.	Law.		NARDOO	plant (Austr.).	Bot.
MULISH				NARGIL	coconut tree.	Bot.
MULLAH	(see Mollah).			NARIAL	} nasal.	Med.
MULLED	heated.			NARINE		
MULLER	heating vessel.			NARROW		
MULLET	genus of fish.	Zoo.		NARWAL		Zoo.
MULLET	a star (Her.).			NASUTE	cautious.	
MULTUM	(brewing).			NATANT	(Heraldic).	
MUMBLE				NATION		
MUMMER						

NATIVE			NONAGE	immature.	
NATRON	carbonate of soda.	Chem.	NON-COM		
NATURE			NON-EGO	(metaphysics).	
NAUGHT			NONIUS	a graduating instrument.	
NAUSEA	sea-sickness.		NOODLE		
NAUTCH	dancing girl.		NOOSED		
NAUTIC	navigation.		NORMAL		
NEAPED	aground.		NORMAN		
NEARBY			NORNIR	Norns myth.	
NEARLY			NORROY	king at arms.	
NEATLY			NOSING	projection	(Arch.).
NEBULA			NOSTOC	(sea-weed).	Bot.
NECKED			NOTARY		
NECTAR			NOTICE		
NEEDER			NOTIFY		
NEEDLE			NOTION		
NEMEAN	(Nemean games).		NOUGAT	sweetmeat.	
NEPHEW			NOUGHT		
NEREID	sea-nymph.	Myth.	NOUNAL	(noun).	
NEREUS	sea-god.	Myth.	NOVICE		
NERITE	mollusc.	Zoo.	NOWAYS		
NEROLI	oil (orange flowers).		NOWISE		
NERVED			NOYADE	(drowning) (Fr.).	
NESSUS	(mythology).		NOZZLE		
NESTLE			NUANCE		
NESTOR	parrots (N.Z.).	Zoo.	NUBBLY		
NETHER			NUBBIN	stunted maize.	Bot.
NETTED			NUBILE	marriageable.	
NETTLE		Bot.	NUCHAL	nape of neck.	
NEURAL	(nerves).	Med.	NUCLEI		
NEUTER			NUDITY		
NEWING	yeast.		NUGGER	vessel (Nile boat).	
NEWISH			NUGGET		
NIBBLE			NULLAH	watercourse.	
NICELY			NUMBER		
NICENE	creed (Asia).		NUMNAH	saddle cloth (Ind.).	
NICETY			NUMPHA	pupa.	Zoo.
NICHED	in a niche.		NUNCIO	(pope).	Eccl.
NICKEL		Chem.	NUPHAR	water lily.	Bot.
NID-NOD			NURSER		
NIELLO	(engraving).		NUTANT	nodding.	
NIGGER			NUTMEG		Bot.
NIGGLE			NUTRIA	(copyu).	Zoo.
NILGAI	antelope.	Zoo.	NUZZLE		
NIMBLE			NYLGAU	antelope.	Zoo.
NIMBUS	a halo.				
NIMROD	a hunter.		OAFISH		
NINETY			OBDUCE	draw over.	
NINGAL	Nannar's wife.		OBELUS	mark.	
NIPPER	tooth (horse).		OBERON	king of fairies.	
NIPPLE			OBEYER		
NITRIC	(nitre).	Chem.	OBIISM	(sorcery).	
NITTER	horse bee.	Zoo.	OBITER	incidentally.	
NOBBLE			OBJECT		
NOBODY			OBLATE	secular body.	Eccl.
NOCENT	hurtful.		OBLIGE		
NODDER			OBLONG		
NODDLE			OBOLUS		Meas., Coin.
NODOSE	knotted.		OBSESS		
NOДУLE	small knot.		OBTAIN		
NOETIC	intellectual.		OBTEST	to beseech.	
NOGIN		Meas.	OBTUND	deaden.	
NOMADE	wanderer.		OBTUSE		
NOPIAL	(algebra).		OBVERT	turn toward.	

OCCULT			ORCINE	Dye from Lichens.	
OCCUPY			ORDAIN		
OCELOT	animal (Mex.).	Zoo.	ORDEAL		
OCTANT	measuring instrm.		ORDURE	excrement.	
OCTAVE		Mus.	OREXIS	desire.	Med.
OCTAVO	(paper).		ORFRAY	embroidery.	Eccl.
OCTILE	(octant).		ORGEAT	liquor (barley).	
OCTROI	tax.		ORGEIS	fish.	Zoo.
OCULAR			ORCIES		
ODDITY			ORIENT		
ODIOUS			ORIGAN	marjoram.	Bot.
ODONTO	tooth powder.		ORIGIN		
ODYLIC	mesmeric.		ORIODE	alloy.	Min
OFFEND			ORIOLE	species (birds).	Zoo.
OFFICE			ORISON	prayer.	
OFFING			ORMALU	gilt brass.	
OFFSET			ORMUZD	(Magian system).	
OGHAMS	ancient alphabet.		ORNATE		
OGLING			ORPHAN		
OGRESS			ORPHIC	(Orpheus).	
OGRISH			ORPINE	plant, Stone Crop orpiment.	
OGYCIA	tribolite.	Min.	ORRERY	(astronomy).	
OIDIUM	fungus.	Bot.	ORTIVE	rising ; Orient.	
OLDISH			OSCULE	small mouth.	
OLEATE	(oleic acid).		OSIRIS	divinity (Egypt).	Myth.
OLEINE	liquid fat.		OSMIUM	metal.	Min.
OLEOSE	oily.		OSMOSE	(fluids).	Med.
OLERON	marine law (Fr.).		OSMUND	fern genus.	Bot.
OLIVER	hammer.		OSPREY	eagle.	Zoo.
OLIVET	mock pearl.		OSSEIN	glue (bones).	
OLIVIL	gum.		OSSIFY		
OMASUM	(cow's stomach).		OSTEAL	(bones).	
OMBROS	madder.		OSTENT	(portent).	
OMELET			OSTLER		
OMNIUM	(Stock Exchange).		OSTMEN	settlers (Ireland).	
ONAGER	wild ass.	Zoo.	OSTREA	oyster.	Zoo.
ONRUSH			OTARIA	genus of seals.	Zoo.
ONWARD			OTIOSE	at ease.	
OOCYTE	ovicell.	Zoo.	OTITIS	ear-trouble.	Med.
OOIDAL	egg-shaped.		OUSTER	ejection.	
OOLITE	stone.	Min.	OUTBID		
OOLGY	treatise (eggs).		OUTCRY		
OOLONG	tea.		OUTFIT		
OORIAL	wild sheep.	Zoo.	OUTING		
OPAQUE			OUTLAW		
OPENER			OUTLAY		
OPENLY			OUTLET		
OPHITE	porpyry.	Min.	OUTRUN		
OPHITE	sect.		OUTSET		
OPIANE	narcotic.		OUTSIT		
OPIATE	medicine.	Med.	OUTVIE		
OPINER			OUTWIT		
OPPOSE			OVALLY		
OPPUGN	oppose.		OVATED		
OPTICS			OVEROO		
OPTIME	(Cambridge Univ.).		OVISAC	(ovary).	
OPTION			OWLERY	haunt of owls.	
ORACHE	genus of plants.	Bot.	OWLISH		
ORACLE			OXALIC		Chem.
ORANGE			OXALIS	wood sorrel.	Bot.
ORATOR			OXCALL	fluid.	
ORBATE	bereaved.		OXGANG	land measure.	Meas.
ORCHID	Plant.	Bot.	OXYGEN		Chem.
ORCHIS	Genus, British Orchids.		OXYGON	triangle.	

OXYMEL	honey & vinegar.		PARKIN	Lancashire cake.	
OYSTER			PARLEY		
OZONIC			PARODY		
PACIFY			PAROLE		
PACING			PARRAL	}par collar.	Naut. Zoo.
PACKET	vessel.		PARREL		
PADDLE	type of propellor.	Zoo.	PARROT		
PADNAG	ambling horse.		PARSEE		
PAGING	marking pages.		PARSON	pal—or tui bird.	
PAGODA	(Hindu).	Coin.	PARTED		
PAGODA	temple (Hindu).		PARTER		
PAIGHT	Malay term.		PARTLY		
PAIGLE	cowslip.	Bot.	PARURE	set of jewels.	
PAILLE	diaper patterned.		PARVIS	court ; portico.	Eccl.
PAINIM	(see Paynim).		PASQUE	Kind of Anemone.	
PALACE			PASSER		
PALATE			PASTEL	crayon ; chalk drawing.	
PALELY			PASTIL	medicated lozenge.	
PALING			PASTOR	West Asian Bird.	
PALISH	wan.		PASTRY		
PALKEE	palanquin (Ind.).		PATCHY		
PALLAS	goddess (wisdom).		PATENT		
PALLET	part of watch.		PATERA	dish (Arch.)	
PALLAS	minor planet.		PATHAN	Afghan.	
PALLID			PATHOS		
PALLOR			PATINA	green copper film.	
PALMAR	(hand).		PATINE	dish.	Eccl.
PALMED			PATOIS	dialect (Fr.).	
PALMER	pilgrim.		PATROL		
PALPUS	feeler.	Zoo.	PATRON	of living.	
PALTER	dodge.		PATTEN	a clog.	
PALTRY			PATTER		
PAMPAS	plains (Amer.) Reed-like grass.	Bot.	PAINCH		
PAMPER			PAULIN	tarpaulin.	
PANADA	bread pulp.		PAUSER		
PANAMA	hat.		PAUPER		
PANARY	(bread).		PAVANE	Spanish dance.	
PANDER			PAVING		
PANDIT	see Pundit.		PAVIER	}paver.	
PANNEL	saddle.		PAVIOIR		
PANTER	a snare.		PAWNEE	N. Amer. Indians.	
PANTON	horse-shoe.		PAWNEE	pawnbroker.	
PANTRY			PAWNER		
PAPACY	(Pope).	Eccl.	PAWPAW	fruit, Papay or papaya tree.	Bot.
PAPERY	resembling paper.		PAXWAX	tendon.	Zoo.
PAPISH	Popery.		PAY-DAY		
PAPIST	Roman Catholic.		PAYNIM	infidel.	
PAPPUS	(florets)-down.	Bot.	PEAHEN	bird.	Zoo.
PAPULA	pimple.	Med.	PEAKED		
PAPYRI	scrolls (Egypt.)		PEALED		
PARADE			PEA-NUT		Bot.
PARAMO	desert (Andes).		PEA-ORE		Min.
PARAPH	a flourish.		PEA-ORE	oxide of iron.	
PARCEL			PEA-POD		Bot.
PARDON			PEARLY		
PARENT			PEAVEY	lumberman.	
PARGET			PEBBLE		
PARGET	rough plaster.		PECKER	woodpecker.	Zoo.
PARIAH	outcast.		PECORA	animals (camel).	Zoo.
PARIAN	(marble) ; (porcelain).		PECTEN	bivalves.	Zoo.
PARING			PECTEN	eye membrane.	
PARITY	equality.		PECTIC	(jelly).	
PARKED	(motors).		PECTIN	(apple Jelly).	
PARKED	park-keeper.				

PEDANT				PHYLON	biological.	Zoo.
PEDATE	divided.			PHYLUM	group.	Bot.
PEDDLE	to sell retail.			PHYSIC		
PEDLAR	}hawker.			PHYTON	plant in embryo.	Bot.
PEDLER				PIAZZA	open space (It.).	
PEELER	policeman.			PICARD	shoe.	
PEEPER	(chicken).	Zoo.		PICKER		
PEERER				PICKET		
PEEWIT	green plover.	Zoo.		PICKLE		
PEGGER				PICK-UP	(motoring); (wireless).	
PEG-TOP				PICNIC		
PELAGE	animal fur.			PICRIC	(acid). Chem.	
PELLET	roundle.			PIDGIN	Chinese English.	
PELOTA	game (Basque).			PIECER	patcher.	
PELTER				PIEDOG	a pariah.	Zoo.
PELTRY	(furs).			PIERCE		
PELVIC	(pelvis).	Med.		PIFFLE		
PELVIS	(abdomen).	Med.		PIGEON	dupe.	Zoo.
PENCIL	light rays.			PIGGIN	small bowl.	
PENMAN				PIGNON	pine seed.	Bot.
PENNON	flag.			PIGNUT	ground nut.	Bot.
PENTAD	set of five.			PIG-STY		
PENULT	last but one.			PILEUS	mushroom cap.	Bot.
PENURY				PILFER		
PEOPLE				PILLAR		
PEPLUM	inclet.			PILLAU	boiled rice (Turk.).	
PEPLUS	garment (Gr.).			PILLOW	a block.	Naut.
PEPPER	Plant, Condiment.	Bot.		PILOSE		
PEPSIN	(gastric juice).	Med.		PILOUS	hairy.	
PEPTIC	digestive.			PILULA	a pill.	
PERDUE	hidden.			PIMENT	honey drink.	
PERIOD				PIMPLE		
PERISH				PIMPLY		
PERKIN	perry.			PINDAR	Greek post.	
PERMIT				PINEAL	(pine).	
PERONE	fibula.	Med.		PINERY	hothouse.	
PERRON	external stairway.			PINION	feather; wheel.	
PERSON				PINITE	mineral.	Min.
PERUKE	artificial hair.			PINKED	pierced.	
PERUSE				PINNER	pinmaker.	
PERSADE	motion (horse).			PINTLE	iron bolt.	Naut.
PESETA	(Spain).	Coin.		PIPING	boiling.	
PESTER				PIPKIN	boiler.	
PESTLE	a pulveriser.			PIPPIN	apple.	Bot.
PETARD	explosive machine.			PIQUET	card game (Fr.).	
PETITE	small (Fr.).			PIRACY		
PETREL	sea-bird.	Zoo.		PIRATE		
PETROL				PIRNIE	nightcap.	
PEWTER	tankard.			PISCES	(Zodiac).	
PEZIZA	fungi.	Bot.		PISTIL	organ, (Part of plant).	Bot.
PHAROS	lighthouse.			PISTOL		
PHASIS	quartz.	Min.		PISTON		
PHASEL	French bean.	Bot.		PITCHY		
PHENIX	bird myth.			PITMAN	Collier.	
PHENOL	carbolic acid.			PITSAW	large saw.	Tool.
PHLEGM				PLACER	miner.	
PHLEUM	genus grasses.			PLACID		
PHLEME	lancet.	Med.		PLAGAL	notes.	Mus.
PHLOEM	bast tissue.	Bot.		PLAGUE		
PHOBOS	Satellite of mars.			PLAICE	fish.	Zoo.
PHOCAL	(seal).			PLAIN		
PHOLAS	mollusc.	Zoo.		PLANCH	plank.	
PHONIC	(sound).			PLANER		
PHRASE				PLANET		

PLAQUE	an ornament.		PONTON	lighter.	
PLASHY	sloppy.		POODLE		
PLASMA	quartz.	Min.	POOLER	(tanning).	
PLATAN	plane tree.	Bot.	POOPED		
PLATEN	(printing).		POORLY		
PLATER	(racing).		POPERY		
PLATEY	flat.		POPGUN		
PLAYER			POPISH		
PLEACH	interweave.		POPLAR	genus of trees.	Bot.
PLEASE.			POPLIN	silk stuff (Fr.).	
PLEDGE	security.	Law.	POPPET	timber.	Naut.
PLEIAD	(star).		POPPLE	to bob about.	
PLENTY			PORISM	corollary (Geom).	
PLENUM	space.		PORKER	young pig.	Zoo.
PLEURA	(lungs).	Med.	POROUS		
PLEVIN	assurance.	Law.	PORRET	small onion, Leck.	Bot.
PLEXUS	nerve centre.	Med.	POTAL		
PLIANT			PORTER		
PLIERS			PORTLY		
PLIGHT			POSEUR	poser (Fr.).	
PLINTH	pedestal (Arch.).		POSING		
PLONGE	parapet (fort).		POSNET	basin.	
PLOUGH			POSSET	a drink.	
PLOVER	bird.	Zoo.	POSSUM	opossum.	Zoo.
PLUCKY			POSTAL		
PLUG-IN	design of circuit.		POSTEA	record.	Law.
PLUNGE			POSTER		
PLURAL			POSTIL	marginal note.	
POACHY	wet and soft.		POTALE	grain refuse.	
POCKET			POTASH	alkali.	Chem.
PODIUM	pedestal (Arch.).		POTATO		
POETIC			POTBOY		
POETRY			POTEEN	Irish whisky.	
POGROM	massacre (Russ.).		POTENT		
POISON			POTHER		
POLDER	drained land.		POTION		
POLICE			POTTED		
POLICY			POTTER		
POLING	scaffolding.		POTTLE	measure (4 pints).	Meas.
POLISH			POTTLE	a small basket.	
POLITE			POUDRE	powdered.	
POLITY	government.		POUFFE	a cushion.	
POLLAN	fish (Irish).	Zoo.	POUPLE	octopus.	Zoo.
POLLED	cropped.		POUNCE	powder (blotting).	
POLLEN	(flowers), Fertilising powder.	Bot.	POURER		
POLLER	voter.		POUTER	pigeon.	Zoo.
POLLEX	thumb.	Med.	POWDER		
POLLUX	Herd myth.		POW-WOW	incantation, conference.	
POLONY	sausage.		PRANCE		
POLYPE	Aquatic animal.	Zoo.	PRAISE		
POMACE	crushed fruit, Apple pulp.		PRASIN	green.	
POMADE			PRATER		
POMELO	the grape fruit.	Bot.	PRAXIS	use; practice.	
POMMEL	part of sword.		PRAYER		
POMPEY	Portsmouth.		PREACH		
POM-POM	gun.		PRECES		Eecl.
POM-POM	ornament.		PRECIS	summary.	
PONCHO	cloak (S. Amer.).		PREDAL	plunder.	
PONDER			PREFER		
PONTAC	claret.		PREFET	prefect (Fr.).	
PONTEE	pontil.	Tool.	PREFIX		
PONTIC	(Black Sea).		PREPAY		
PONTIL	iron rod.	Tool.	PRESES	chairman (Sc.).	

PRESTO	quickly.	Mus.	PUNKAH	fan (Ind.).	
PRETOR	judge (Rom.).		PUNNET	basket.	
PRETTY			PUNTER		
PREYER	a plunderer.		PUPPED		
PRICED			PUPPET		
PRIEST		Eccl.	PURANA	sacred books (Sansk.).	
PRIMAL			PURDAH	curtain ; screened.	
PRIMER	type.		PURELY		
PRIMER	prayer-book.		PURFLE	(embroidery).	
PRIMER	a first book.		PURGER		
PRIMLY			PURIFY		
PRIMUS	bishop (Sc.).	Eccl.	PURISM		
PRINCE			PURIST	stickler for style.	
PRIORY		Eccl.	PURITY		
PRISMY	(prism).		PURLER	a fall.	
PRISON			PURLIN	roof support.	
PRITCH		Tool.	PURPLE		
PRIVET	genus of shrub, (Evergreen).	Bot.	PURRER		
PRIZED			PURSER		
PROFIT			PURSUE		
PROJET	a proposal.		PURVEY		
PROLIX	long winded.		PUSHER	type of plane.	
PROMPT			PUSHTO	Afghan tongue.	
PRONTO	precipitately.		PUTEAL	well-curb.	
PROPEL			PUTLOG	short board.	
PROPER			PUTSCH	(Germany).	
PROSER	tedious speaker.		PUTRID		
PROTEA	shrubs (S. Afr.).	Bot.	PUTTEE	cloth leggings.	
PROTON	electrical nucleus.		PUTTER		
PROPEL			PUTTOO	Indian cloth.	
PROVEN			PUZZLE		
PROVER			PYEDOG	piedog.	Zoo.
PRUNER			PYGARG	osprey.	
PRUNUS	(plum).	Bot.	PYRENE	fruit stone.	Bot.
PRYING			PYRENE	tar produce.	Chem.
PSEUDO	false.		PYROPE	gornet.	Min.
PSORIC	(psora).	Med.	PYTHON.		Zoo.
PSYCHE	maiden (myth).				
PTISAN	barley water.				
PUBLIC			QUADRA	square frame.	
PUCKER			QUAGGA	zebra (S. Afr.).	Zoo.
PUDDLE			QUAGGY	boggy.	
PUDDER	tumult.		QUAIGH	Drinking Cup.	
PUEBLO	Indian village (Amer.).		QUAINT		
PUFFER	globe-fish.	Zoo.	QUAKER		
PUFFIN	bird.	Zoo.	QUARRY		
PUISNE	inferior in rank.		QUARTO		
PUKKHA	real (Ind.).		QUARTZ	silica.	Min.
PULKHA	sledge (Lap.)		QUAVER		Mus.
PUFFER	globe-fish.	Zoo.	QUEASY	squeamish.	
PULLET			QUEST	ring-dove.	Zoo.
PULLEY			QUELEA	meaner bird.	
PULPIT			QUENCH		
PULQUE	beverage (Mex.).		QUERPO	a garment.	
PULVIL	scented powder.		QUEZAL	bird (C. Amer.).	Zoo.
PULWAR	vessel.		QUIDAM	somebody.	
PUMICE		Min.	QUINCE	fruit.	Bot.
PUMMEL	(see Pommel).		QUINIC	(quinine).	Med.
PUMPER			QUINOA	Mexican oats.	Bot.
PUNCHY	fat.		QUIRKY		
PUNCTO	point (fencing).		QUINSY		Med.
PUNDIT	savant (Ind.).		QUITCH	couch grass.	Bot.
PUNISH			QUIVER		
			QUORUM		Law.

QUOTER	a citer.		RASURE	an erasure.	
QUOTUM	share.		RATANY	Peruvian shrub.	Bot.
RABBET	(carpentry).		RATHER		
RABBIN	Jewish lawyer.		RATIFY		
RABBIT	duffer.		RATINE	fabric.	
RABBLE	rhapsody.		RATION		
RABIES			RATLIN	(shrouds).	Naut.
RACEME	(flower).	Bot.	RATOON	(sugar cane shoot).	Bot.
RACHIS	backbone.	Zoo.	RATTAN	drum-beat.	
RACHIS	(leaf) Axis of plant.	Bot.	RATTEN	(sabotage).	
RACIAL			RATTER		
RACKER	a torturer.		RATTLE		Bot.
RACKET	snow-shoe.		RAVAGE		
RACoon	animal (Amer.).	Zoo.	RAVINE		
RADDLE	twist ; red ochre.		RAVISH		
RADIAL	(geometry).		RAZURE	an erasure.	
RADIAN	(mathematics).		RAZZIA	a foray (Arab.).	
RADISH	plant.	Bot.	READER		
RADIUM	metal.	Min.	REALITY	real estate.	Law.
RADIUS	bone.	Med., Bot.	REAMER	hole enlarging tool.	
RADOUB	refitting.		REAPER		
RAFALE	burst of fire.		REASON		
RAFFIA	} palm fibre.	Bot.	REASTY	rancid.	
RAFFIA			REAYER	robber.	
RAFFLE	}		REAVOW	avow again.	
RAFTER			REBATE	blunt ; abatement.	
RAGGED			REBATE	freestone.	Min.
RAGGEE	Indian millet.	Bot.	REBATO	a ruff.	
RACING			REBECK	stringed instrument.	
RACMAN			REBOIL		
RAGOUT	stew.		REBUFF		
RAGULY	ragged ; jagged.		REBUKE		
RAILER	scoffer.		REBURY		
RAISER			RECALL		
RAISIN	Dried grape.	Bot.	RECAST		
RAJPUT	Royal Hindoo.		RECEDE		
RAKING	inclining.		RECENT		
RAKISH			RECESS		
RAMBLE			RECIPE		
RAMIFY	divide.		RECITE		
RAMOUS	} branched.		RECKON		
RAMOSE			RECOIL		
RAMROD			RECOIN		
RAMSON	(garlic).	Bot.	RECORD		
RANCHO	herdsmen's huts.		RECOUP		
RANCID			RECTOR		Eccl.
RANDAN	a row boat.		RECTUM	anal canal.	
RANDOM			RECUMB	to repose.	
RANGER			RECUSE	reject.	Law.
RANINE	frog-like.		REDACT	to reduce.	
RANKER			REDBUD	Judas tree.	Bot.
RANKLE			REDCAP	goldfinch.	Zoo.
RANSOM	a fine.	Law.	REDDEN		
RANter			REDDLE	red chalk.	
RANULA	swelling.	Med.	REDEYE	rudd.	
RAPIER			REDEEM		
RAPINE			REDRAW		
RAPPEE	snuff.		REDUCE		
RAPPEL	call to arms.		REDUCT	(a removal.)	
RAPPER			REEBOK	Antelope.	
RAREFY			REECHY	smoke-stained.	
RASHER			REDEED		
RASPER			REEDEN	(reeds.)	

REESTY	rancid.		REPOSE		
REFINE			REPUGN	oppose.	
REFLET	iridescent glaze.		REPUTE		
REFLEX			RESAIL		
REFLOW			RESALE		
REFORM			RESCUE		
REFUGE			RESEAT		
REFUND			RESEDA	mignonette genus.	Bot.
REFUSE			RESELL		
REFUTE			RESEND		
REGAIN			RESENT		
REGALE			RESHIP		
REGARD			RESIDE		
REGENT			RESIGN		
REGIME			RESINY	resinous.	
REGINA	Snake fish.		RESIST		
REGION			RESORB	swallow up.	
REGIUS	} Royal.		RESORT		
REGIUM			RESTEM		
REGLET	flat moulding.		RESULT		
REGLET	spacing block (printing).		RESUME	summing up.	
REGRET			RETAIL		
REHEAR			RETAIN		
REIGLE	a channel.		RETAKE		
REIVER	(See Reavor).		RETARD		
REJECT			RETRENT	retained	
RELAIS	a rampart walk.		RETINA		
RELAND			RETIRE		
RELATE			RETORT		
RELENT			RETRIM		
RELICT	widow.		RETUND	to dull.	
RELIEF			RETURN		
RELIER			RETUSE	blunt.	
RELISH			RE-URGE		
RELIVE			REVEAL	(window).	
RELUME	to rekindle.		REVERE		
REMAIN			REVERT		
REMAKE			REVERY	reverie.	
REMAND			REVEST		
REMARK			REVIEW		
REMEDY			REVILE		
REMIND			REVISE		
REMISE	release.	Law.	REVIVE		
REMISS			REVOKE		
REMORA	a sucking fish.	Zoo.	REVOLT		
REMOTE			REWARD		
REMOUS	an eddy.		REWORD		
REMOVE			RHESUS	monkey (Ind.)	Zoo.
RENARD	a fox.	Zoo.	RHEUMY		Med.
RENDER			RHYMER	(rhymes).	
RENNET	apple.	Bot.	RHYTHM		
RENOWN			RHYTON	Greek vase.	
RENTAL			RIALTO	bridge, Venice.	
RENTER			RIANCY	gaiety.	
RE-OPEN			RIBALD		
REPAIR			RIBAND		
REPASS			RIBBED		
REPAST			RIBBON	deep sea fish.	
REPEAL			RICHES		
REPEAT			RIDDEN		
REPENT	creeping.		RIDDLE	sieve.	
REPINE			RIDEAU	curtain.	
REPONE	re-appoint.	Law.	RIDING	county sub-division.	
REPORT			RIFLER	robber.	

RIGGER			RUBATO		
RIGLET	(see reglet).		RUBBER	Cards.	Mus.
RIGOUR			RUBBER		Bot.
RILLET	rivulet.		RUBBLE		
RIMOSE	} gnarled.		RUBIAN	madder colour.	
RIMOUS			RUBIED	red as a ruby.	
RIMPLE	wrinkle.		RUBIFY	to redden.	
RINDLE	gutter.		RUBIGO	mildew.	Bot.
RINGER			RUBINE	crimson dye.	
RINSER			RUBRIC		Eccl.
RIOTER			RUDDER		Naut.
RIPPER	fog horn.		RUDDLE	red chalk.	
RIPPLE	flax-comb.		RUDMAS	Holy Rood day.	
RIPRAP	(loose stones).		RUEFUL		
RISING			RUELLE	a coterie.	
RISKER			RUFFIN	ruff.	
RITUAL			RUFFLE	a border.	
RIVAGE	the coast.		RUFOUS	ruddy.	
RIVOSE	tabby.		RUGATE	wrinkled.	
ROAMER			RUGGED		
ROARER			RUGGER	Rugby football.	
ROBALO	S. American fish.		RUGOSE	wrinkled.	
ROBBER			RUGOUS	(See Rugose).	
ROBERD	chaffinch.		RUINED		
ROBUST			RULING		
ROCHET	fish.	Zoo.	RUMBLE	carriage-seat.	
ROCHET	bishop's surplice.	Eccl.	RUMMER	drinking cup.	
ROCKEL	women's cloak.		RUMOUR		
ROCKER	Rock dove; figure skating.		RUMPLE		
ROCKET	cabbage plant.	Bot.	RUMPUS		
ROCOCO			RUNDLE	a ladder-rung.	
RODENT		Zoo.	RUNLET	} rivulet.	
ROLLER	(crow).	Zoo.	RUNNEL		
ROMAIC	modern Greek.		RUNNER		
ROMANY	gipsy.		RUNNET	rennet.	
ROMERO	pilot fish.		RUMRIG	land tenure (Sc.).	
ROMISH			RUNWAY	deer path.	
ROMPER	garment.		RUSCUS	butcher's broom.	Bot.
RONDLE	bastion turret.		RUSHER		
RONION	mangy animal.		RUSSET	homespun; apple.	Bot.
ROOFER			RUSSIA	leather.	
ROOKIE	a recruit.		RUSTIC		
ROOTED			RUSTLE		
ROOTER			RUTILE	(titanium)	Min.
ROPERY	rope-walk.		RUTTER	chart.	
ROQUET	(croquet).		SABALO	tarpon.	
ROSARY	a chaplet.	Eccl.	SABINE	plant. Bot.	
ROSCID	dewy.		SACBUT	instrument.	Mus.
ROSEAL	rose-like.		SACHET	scent bag.	
ROSEY	a rose garden.		SACHEM	Red Indian chief.	
ROSTEL	embryo root.	Bot.	SACQUE	gown.	
ROSTER			SACKER		
ROTARY			SACRED		
ROTATE			SACRUM	(bone).	Med.
ROTCHÉ	little ank.		SADDEN		
ROTHER	ox.		SADDLE		
ROTTEN			SAFETY		
ROTUND			SAGENE	Russian measure.	
ROUBLE	Russian.	Coin.	SAGGER	clay retort.	
ROUCOU	a dye (anotto).		SAGOIN	monkey (S. Amer.).	Zoo.
ROUNCE	(printing).		SAHARA	a desert.	
ROUSER			SAILER		
ROUTLE	grub up.		SAILOR		Naut.
ROVING	(cotton).				

SAITHE	Coal fish.			SCABBY		
SAJENE	Russ. length.	Meas.		SCALED		
SALAAM	salutation (Ind.).			SCALER		
SALADE	headpiece of armour.			SCANTY		
SALARY				SCARCE		
SALLAN	(Mars).			SCARPE	bend ; sinister.	
SALIFY	(chemistry).	Chem.		SCARUS	parrot-fish.	Zoo.
SALIVA				SCATCH	a horse-bit.	
SALLEE	rover ; pirate.			SCATHE	injury.	
SALLET	light helmet.			SCENIC		
SALLOW	yellow, willow.	Bot.		SCHANS	Zulu fort.	
SALMIS	ragout.			SCHELM	a rascal (Boer).	
SALMON		Zoo.		SCHEME		
SALOON				SCHENE	Egyptian linear.	Meas.
SALOOP	decoction.	Bot.		SCHISM	a split.	
SALUTE				SCHIST	slately rock.	Min.
SALVER				SCHOOL		
SALVIA	sage.	Bot.		SCHORL	tourmaline.	Min.
SALVOR	salvage worker.			SCIATH	Irish Shield.	
SAMARA	winged fruit.	Bot.		SCILLA	hyacinth.	Bot.
SAMARE	Jacket.			SCONDE	fort ; cover.	
SAMBUR	deer (Ind.).	Zoo.		SCORCH		
SAMIAN	(Samos).			SCORIA	dross.	Min.
SAMIEL	the simoon.			SCORZA		Min.
SAMITE	silk.			SCOTCH	to cut ; wedge.	
SAMLET	a parr ; salmon.	Zoo.		SCOTED	duck.	Zoo.
SAMPAN	Chinese boat.			SCOTIA	Scotland.	
SAMPLE				SCOTIA	moulding (Arch.).	
SANDAL	vessel.			SCOVEL	oven-mop.	
SANDED				SCRAPE		
SANDIX	red lead.			SCRAWL		
SANGAR	stone breastwork.			SCREAM	a screech.	
SANGHA	Buddhist church.			SCREAM		
SANIES	serum.	Med.		SCREED		
SANITY				SCREEN		
SANJAK	district (Turkey).			SCRIBE		
SANTON	Dervish priest.			SCRIMP	to stint.	
SAPPER				SCRIPT		
SARLAC	grunting ox.	Zoo.		SCROLL		
SARONG	Eastern petticoat.			SCROOP	grate.	
SASTRA	sacred book (Hindu).			SCRUFF	of neck.	
SATARA	Indian cloth.			SCURFF	bull-trout.	Zoo.
SATEEN	fabric.			SCURFY		
SATINE	Guiana hard wood tree.			SCURVY		Med.
SATINY				SCUTCH	to beat.	
SATIRE				SCYLLA	} Genus plant.	
SATIVE	sown.			SCILLA		
SATRAP	Persian ruler.			SCYTHER		Tool.
SATURN	planet.			SEA-APE		Zoo.
SAUMUR	French wine.			SEA-BAR	swallow.	Zoo.
SAUGER	pike.			SEA-BAT	flying-fish.	Zoo.
SAURIA	reptile genus.	Bot.		SEA-COB	gull.	Zoo.
SAVAGE				SEA-COW		Zoo.
SAVANT				SEA-DOG	old sailor.	
SAVINE	medicinal shrub.	Bot.		SEA-EAR	a mollusc.	Zoo.
SAVING				SEA-EGG	hedgehog.	Zoo.
SAVOIR	faire.			SEA-FOX	shark.	Zoo.
SAVORY	plant.	Bot.		SEA-GOD		
SAVOUR				SEA-HOG	porpoise.	Zoo.
SAWDER	flattery.			SEAMAN		
SAWNEY	Sandy.			SEA-MEW	gull.	Zoo.
SAWYER				SEANCE		
SAYING				SEA-OWL	lump-fish.	Zoo.
SBIRRO	Ital. Police Officer.			SEA-PAD	star-fish.	Zoo.

SEA-PIE	a seafowl.	Zoo.	SEROON	package.	Meas.
SEARCH			SEROUS	watery.	Med.
SEASON			SERPET	basket.	
SEBATE		Chem.	SERVAL	small leopard.	Zoo.
SECALE	plant.	Bot.	SERVER		
SECANT	(geometrical).		SESAME	Herb.	
SECEDE			SESBAN	tropical bean plant.	Bot.
SECERN	secrete.	Med.	SESELI	saxifrage.	Bot.
SECKEL	pear.		SESTET	sextet.	Mus.
SECOHM	(electrical).	Meas.	SET-OFF	(printing term).	
SECOND			SETOSE	}bristly.	
SECRET			SETOUS		
SECTOR			SETTEE	a ship.	Naut.
SECUND	unilateral.	Bot.	SETTER		Zoo.
SECURE			SETTLE	seat.	
SEDATE			SEVERE		
SEDENT	inactive.		SEWAGE		
SEDILE	chancel seat.		SEWING		
SEDUCE			SEXFID	six-cleft.	
SEEING			SEXTAN	fever.	Med.
SEEKER			SEXTET		Mus.
SEEMER			SEXTON		Eccl.
SEEMLY			SEXUAL		
SEE-SAW			SHABBY		
SEETHE	to boil.		SHADOW		
SEGGAR	fire-clay pot.		SHAGGY		
SEINER	(fishing).		SHAHPU	Asiatic goat.	Zoo.
SEIZER			SHAKEN		
SEIZIN	}possession.	Law.	SHAKER	(religious sect).	
SEISIN		Law.	SHAMAN	wizard.	
SEIZOR			SHAMMY	chamois.	Zoo.
SEJANT	(Heraldic).		SHANDY	shandy gaff.	
SEJOIN	separate.		SHANTY		
SELDOM			SHARER		
SELECT			SHAVER	a sharp dealer.	
SELENA	Greek luna, myth.		SHAYAK	woollen cloth.	
SELLER			SHEAFY	(sheaves).	
SELVES			SHEARS		Tool.
SEMMET	shirt.		SHEATH		
SENARY	(six.)		SHEAVE	pulley-wheel.	
SENATE			SHEENY	bright.	
SENDAL	thin linen.		SHEERS	hoisting appliance.	
SENDER			SHEKEL	(Jewish).	Meas., Coin.
SENEGA	snake-root.	Bot.	SHELLY		
SENEKA	a drug.	Med.	SHELVE		
SENILE			SHERRY		
SENIOR			SHIELD		
SENNET	trumpet call.		SHIFTY		
SENNIT	braided cord.		SHIITE	member of relig. sect.	
SENTRY			SHIKAR	hunting (India).	
SEPAWN	maize-meal.		SHINDY	trouble.	
SEPHEN	sting ray.		SHINTY	hockey (Sc.).	
SEPSIS	(blood poison).	Med.	SHIRTY	indignant.	
SEPTIC		Med.	SHIVER	slate.	Min.
SEPTON	(putrefaction).		SHIVER	(sheave).	Naut.
SEPTUM	(cells).	Bot.	SHOALY	shallow.	
SEQUEL			SHODDY		
SEQUIN	Venetian.	Coin.	SHORTS	bran.	
SERANC	Lascar bosun.		SHOUGH	dog.	Zoo.
SERAPH			SHOULD		
SERENE			SHOVEL		Tool.
SERIAL			SHOVER	one who chauffs.	
SERIES			SHOWER		
SERMON			SHRANK		

SHREWD			SIRUPY	like syrup.	
SHRIEK			SISKIN	bird.	Zoo.
SHRIFT	confession.	Eccl.	SISOO	tree (Ind.).	Bot.
SHRIKE	bird.	Zoo.	SISTER		
SHRILL			SITTER		
SHRIMP		Zoo.	SIWASH	N. Amer. Indian.	
SHRINE			SKATER		
SHRINK			SKERRY	island.	
SHRIVE	to absolve.	Eccl.	SKETCH		
SHROFF	Indian banker.		SKEWER		
SHROUD		Naut.	SKILTS	trousers.	
SHROUD	stay.		SKINNY		
SHROVE	Tuesday.		SKIPPER	bug.	Zoo.
SHRUFF	dross.		SKIVER	(book-binding).	
SHRUNK			SKYISH	ethereal.	
SICKEN			SLABBY	viscous.	
SICKLE		Tool.	SLAGGY	(slag).	
SICSAC	Egyptian plover.		SLAKIN	slacken.	Min.
SIDING			SLATCH	fair weather.	Naut.
SIENNA	yellow paint.		SLATER	wood louse.	
SIESTA			SLAVER	saliva, slave ship.	
SIFTER			SLAVIC	Slavonic.	
SIGNAL			SLAYER		
SIGNET	a seal.		SLEAVE	silk.	
SILENT			SLEAZY	filmy.	
SILICA	form of silicon.	Min.	SLEDGE	hammer.	
SILKEN			SLEEKY		
SILLER	silver (Sc.).		SLEEPY		
SILLON	(fortification).		SLEETS	(part of a mortar).	
SILVAN			SLEETY		
SILVER		Chem.	SLEEVE		
SIMIAN	ape-like.		SLEIGH		
SIMBIL	African stork.		SLEUTH	detective.	
SIMILE			SLICER		
SIMKIN	champagne.		SLIDER		
SIMMER			SLIGHT		
SIMNEL	sweet cake.		SLIVER	to cut ; a splinter.	
SIMONY	a crime.	Eccl.	SLOGAN		
SIMOOM			SLOUCH		
SIMOON	hot winds.		SLOUGH	deep mud.	
SIMOUS	(snub-nosed).		SLOUGH	serpent-skin.	Zoo.
SIMPAI	monkey.		SLOVAK	Slav.	
SIMPER			SLOVEN		
SIMPLE			SLOWLY		
SIMURG	fabulous Pers. bird.		SLUDGE	mire.	
SINDON	wrap.		SLUDGY		
SINEWY			SLUICE		
SINFUL			SLUSHY		
SINGER			SMALLS	exams. (Oxford).	
SINGLE			SMEATH	aquatic bird.	Zoo.
SINKER			SMIDDY	a smithy.	
SINNER			SMILAX	plant.	Bot.
SINNET	(rope).	Naut.	SMILER		
SINTER	rock.	Min.	SMIRCH		
SINTOC	cinnamon bark.	Bot.	SMITER		
SIPAHI	sepoy.		SMITHY		
SIPHON	suction pipe.		SMOKER		
SIPPER			SMOOTH		
SIPPET	small sop.		SMUDGE		
SIRCAR	Hindu clerk.		SMUGLY		
SIRDAR	chieftain (Hindu).		SMURCH	to blacken.	
SIRENE	siren.		SMUTTY		
SIRIUS	dog-star		SNACOL	garfish.	Zoo.
SIRRAH					

SNAGGY	full of snags.		SPADIX	a spike.	Bot.
SNARER			SPAHEE	native troops (Fr.).	
SNATCH			SPARER		
SNATHE	scythe-handle.		SPARGE	to sprinkle.	
SNEEZE			SPARRY	(spars).	
SNIPER			SPARSE		
SNITCH			SPATHE	flower sheath; bract.	Bot.
SNIVEL			SPAVIN		
SNOBBY			SPECIE	bullion.	
SNOOZE	a nap.		SPEECH		
SNORER			SPEEDY		
SNOTTY	midshipman.		SPEISS	metallic dross.	Min.
SNOUTY			SPENCE	buttery; pantry.	
SNUDGE	sneak.		SPETUM	armour.	
SNUFFY			SPHENE	titanite.	
SOAKER			SPHERE		
SOCAGE	land tenure.	Law.	SPHINX		
SOCCER	(football).		SPICER	spice-merchant.	
SOCIAL			SPIDER		Zoo.
SOCKET			SPIGOT		
SOCMAN	(socage).		SPLITH	anything split.	
SODDEN			SPINEL	(corundum).	Min.
SODIUM	(soda).	Chem.	SPINAL		Med.
SOFFET	small sofa.		SPINET		Mus.
SOFFIT	ceiling (Arch.).		SPINNY	a small copse.	
SOFISM	Mahom. doctrine.		SPIRAL		
SOFTEN			SPIRED		
SOIREE			SPIRIT		
SOLACE			SPLASH		
SOLANO	hot wind (Medit.).		SPLEEN		Med.
SOLDER			SPLICE	join.	
SOLELY			SPLINE	drawing instrument.	
SOLEMN			SPLINT		
SOLERA	Spanish wine.		SPOKEN		
SOLVER			SPONGE	marine animal.	
SOMBRE			SPONGY		
SONANT	sounding.		SPOONY	weak-minded.	
SONATA		Mus.	SPOTTY		
SONDEH	musk rat.		SPOUSE		
SONNET			SPRACK	sprightly.	
SOODRA	Hindu caste.		SPRAIN		
SOONER			SPRAWL		
SOOSOO	river dolphin.	Zoo.	SPREAD		
SOOTHE			SPRING		
SOPPER			SPRINT		
SORBET	water ice.		SPRITE		
SORBIC			SPROUT	shoot.	
SORDES	dregs.		SPRUCE	fir-tree.	Bot.
SORDID			SPRUCE	variety of beer.	
SORCHO	millet genus.	Bot.	SPRUIT	stream (S. Afr.).	
SORREL	colour; buck.	Bot., Zoo.	SPURGE	plant	Bot.
SORROW			SPURRY	pink weed.	Bot.
SORTER			SQUALL		
SORTIE	sally.		SQUARE		
SOUGHT			SQUASH	a gourd; a game.	Bot.
SOULED			SQUEAK	the penguin.	Zoo.
SOURCE			SQUEAL		
SOUTER	cobbler.		SQUILL	(hyacinth); medical herb.	Bot., Zoo.
SOVIET	Russ. government.		SQUINT		
SOVRAN	sovereign.		SQUIRE		
SOWANS	flummery from oat		SQUIRM		
SOWENS	husks.		SQUIRT		
SOW-BUG	a milliped.	Zoo.	STABLE		
			STACTE	myrrh, Incense Spice.	Bot.

STADDAH	saw cutter.		STREAK		
STAGER	old hand.		STREAM		
STAITH	coaling stage.		STREET		
STALKY			STRESS		
STAMEN	stamina.	Bot.	STRICK	screech-owl.	Zoo.
STAMIN	woollen stuff.		STRICT		
STANCE	(golf).		STRIDE		
STANCH			STRIFE		
STANZA	(poetry) (Arch.).		STRIKE	many meanings.	
STAPES	ear-bones.	Med.	STRING		
STAPLE	various meanings.		STRIPE	N. C. O.'s chevron.	
STARCH		Bot.	STRIVE		
STARER			STROKE		
STARRY			STROLL		
STARVE			STROMA	tissue.	Med.
STASIS	stagnation.	Med.	STRONG		
STATED			STROVE		
STATER	(Pers.) (Gr.).	Coin.	STRUCK		
STATIC			STRUMA	leaf swelling.	Bot.
STATOR	c.f. Rotor.		STRUMA	goitre.	Med.
STATUE			STRUNG		
STATUS			STUBBY		
STAVES	(staff).		STUCCO	plaster.	
STAYER			STUDIO		
STEADY			STUFFY		
STEELY			STUMER	worthless cheque.	
STEEVE	angle of elevation.		STUMPY		
STENCH			STUPID		
STEPPE	Russian plain.		STUPOR		
STEREO	(printing).		STURDY		
STERIC	(atoms).	Chem.	STYLET	dagger.	Med.
STIBIC	(antimony).		STYMIE	golf.	
STICKY			STYRAX	gum plants.	Bot.
STIDDY	a forge.		SUABLE		Law.
STIFFLE	(horse).		SUBDUE		
STIGMA	brand.		SUBITO	quickly.	Mus.
STILAR	(sundial stile).		SUBLET		
STILLY			SUBMIT		
STINGY			SUBORN	to bribe.	
STIPES	stalk.	Bot.	SUBTLE		
STIPEL	stipule.	Bot.	SUBURB		
STITCH			SUBWAY		
STITHY	anvil; forge.		SUCKER	a fish.	Bot., Zoo.
STIVER	Dutch.	Coin.	SUCKET	sweetmeat.	
STOCKY			SUCKLE		
STODGE	to cram.		SUDDEN		
STOKER			SUFFER		
STOLEN			SUFFIX		
STOLID			SUFISM	Mahom. doctrine.	
STOLON	runner.	Bot.	SUGARY		
STORAX	resinous balsam, benzoin.	Bot.	SUITOR	litigant.	
STORER			SULLEN		
STOREY	(building).		SULTAN	a fowl.	Zoo.
STORMY			SULTRY		
STOUND	moment.		SUMACH	plant.	Bot.
STOVER	fodder, aromatic plant		SUMMER	stetcher (Arch.).	
STRAFE	punish (Germ.).		SUMMON		
STRAIN			SUMMIT		
STRAIT			SUMPIT	blowpipe dart.	
STRAKE	(wheel); planking	Naut.	SUNDAE	ice cream.	
STRAND			SUNDAY		
STRASS	flint glass.		SUNDER		
STRATA			SUN-DEW	Bog plant.	Bot.
STRATH	valley (Sc.).		SUN-DOG	parhelion.	

SUNDRY	several.		TALKER		
SUNKEN			TALLOW		
SUNLIT			TALMUD	Hebrew Bible.	
SUNSET			TALOOK	Indian district.	
SUPERB			TAMANU	West Indian tree.	Bot.
SUPINE	indolent.		TAMARA	condiment.	
SUPPER			TAMBAC	alloy.	Min.
SUPPLE			TAMBAC	aloewood.	Bot.
SUPPLY			TAMINE	worsted stuff.	
SURBED	(stone-laying).		TAMISE	woollen fabric.	
SURCLE	little shoot.	Bot.	TAMKIN	tampion.	
SURETY	bondsman.		TAMPAN	tick (S. Af.).	Zoo.
SURREY	4-wheeled carriage.		TAMPER		
SURTAX	an impost.		TAMPOE	fruit (E. Ind.).	Bot.
SURVEY			TAM-TAM	Hindu drum.	
SUSLIK	(marmot).	Zoo.	TAN-BED	bark bed.	
SUTILE	(stitching).		TANDEM		
SUTLER	camp follower.		TANGLE		
SUTTEE	self-immolation.		TANGLY		
SUTTLE	neat; (tare and tret).		TANIST	land owner (Ir.).	
SUTURE	seam.	Med., Bot.	TANJIB	Muslim.	
SWADDY	(slang) private.		TANKER	oil steamer.	
SWAGGY	bending.		TANNER		Coin.
SWAMPY			TANNIC		
SWERVE			TANNIN	acid.	Chem.
SWIPES	small beer.		TANNIN	product of oak bark.	
SWIPLE	(flail).		TANREC	Malagasy mammal.	
SWITCH			TAOISM	Chinese religion.	
SWIVEL			TAPETI	hare (S. Amer.).	Zoo.
SWOUND	to swoon.		TAPPET	(motor valves).	
SYCITE	fig-stone.	Min.	TARGET	archery.	
SYCOMA	tumour.	Med.	TARGUM	Bible in Chaldee.	
SYLVAN			TARIFF		
SYMBAL	cymbal.		TARMAC	road material.	
SYMBOL			TAROCs	card game.	
SYNDIC	magistrate.		TARPAN	wild horse.	
SYNEPY	interjection.		TARPON	sea fish.	Zoo.
SYNTAX			TARSAL	(tarsus).	
SYPHON			TARSEL	hawk.	Zoo.
SYRIAC	(Syria).		TARSIA	marquetry.	
SYRINX	Pan's pipes.		TARSUS	instep.	Med.
SYRTIS	quicksand		TARTAN	ship.	
SYSTEM			TARTAR		Chem.
SYZGY	(astronomical).		TASKER		
TABARD	tunic.		TASSET	armour.	
TABLER	boarder.		TASSEL		
TABLES	(back gammon).		TASSIE	cup.	
TABLET			TASTER		
TABOUR	drum.		TATTER		
TABRET	small tabor.		TATTIE	Indian trellis.	
TACKER			TATTLE		
TACKET	nail (Sc.).		TATTOO		
TACKLE			TAUGHT		
TACTIC			TAURUS	(Zodiac).	
TAGLIA	(pulleys).		TAUTOG	fish (N. Amer.).	Zoo.
TAG-RAG	and bobtail.		TAVERN		
TAGUAN	squirrel (Ind.).	Zoo.	TAWDRY		
TAILOR			TAWERY	(skin-dressing).	
TAJACU	Mexican hog.	Zoo.	TAWTOG	fish (N. Amer.).	Zoo.
TAKING			TCHEKA	Soviet organisation.	
TALBOT	sporting dog.	Zoo.	TEAGLE	hoist.	
TALENT	bezant.	Coin., Meas.	TEAGUE	an Irishman.	
TALION	retaliation.	Law	TEAPOY	tea table.	
			TEARER		

TEASEL	to raise nap.	Bot.	THIRTY		
TEASER			THORAL	(bed).	
TEATHE	(manure).		THORAX	(chest).	Med.
TEA-URN			THORNY		
TEBETH	Jewish month.		THORPE	a homestead.	
TEDDER	a tether.		THOUGH		
TEDIUM			THRALL	a slave.	
TEINDS	tithes (Sc.).		THRASH		
TELARY	web-like.		THRAVE	two stooks (Ice).	
TELEDU	the stinkard.	Zoo.	THRAVE	two stooks, 2 doz. corn sheaves.	
TELEGA	cart (Russ.).		THREAD		
TELESM	amulet.		THREAT		
TELLER			THRESH		
TELLUS	Roman gala, myth.		THRICE		
TEMPER			THRIFT		Bot.
TEMPLE			THRILL		
TENACE	(bridge).		THRIPS	corn-bugs.	Zoo.
TENANT			THRIVE		
TENDER	offer, vessel.	Naut.	THROAT		
TENDON		Med.	THRONE		
TENNIS			THRONG		
TENREC	(hedgehog) (Madag.).	Zoo.	THROWN		
TENSOR	muscle.	Med.	THRUSH	(horse).	Zoo.
TENTED			THRUST		
TENTER	machine.		THURLS	passages, mining.	
TENURE			THUSLY	as follows.	
TENUTO	sustained.	Mus.	THWACK	belabour.	
TEPEFY	to warm.		THWART	cross seat.	
TERCEL	falcon.	Zoo.	THYINE	tree (Biblical).	
TERCET	triplet.	Mus.	THYITE	clay.	Min.
TEREDO	boring worms.	Zoo.	THYMOL	(antiseptic).	Med.
TERETE	cylindrical.		THYMUS	gland.	Med.
TERGAL	pertaining to back.		THYRSE	panicle.	Bot.
TERGUM	the back.		TIBIAL	(bone); (flute).	Med.
TERMER	(estate).		TIBURO	a fish.	Zoo.
TERMES	white ant.	Zoo.	TICKEN	ticking.	
TERMLY	term by term.		TICKET		
TERREL	(magnet).		TICKLE		
TERRET	harness pad ring.		TIDDLE	to fondle.	
TERROR			TIE-PIN		
TESTER	canopy.	Coin.	TIERCE	(Her.)	Mus., Meas.
TETHER			TIFFIN	Indian lunch.	
TETHYS	Satellite of Saturn.		TIGHTS	(theatrical).	
TETRAD	(four).		TILERY	tilework.	
TEUTON			TILING		
THALER	German.	Coin.	TILLER		
THALIA	comic muse.	Myth.	TILTER		
THATCH			TIMBAL	kettledrum.	Mus.
THEAVE	ewe.	Zoo.	TIMBER		
THEBAN			TIMBRE	crest (Her.).	
THEINE		Bot.	TIMBRE	(skins); tone.	
THEIRS.			TIMELY		
THEISM			TIMOUS	timely.	
THEIST			TINCAL	borax.	Chem.
THEMIS	goddess of law.	Myth.	TINDER		
THENAR	pertaining to palm or sole.		TINGLE		
TENCE			TINKER		
THEORY			TINKLE		
THERMO	(heat); flask.		TINMAN		
THERMS	gut.	Mus., Bot.	TINNER	tin miner.	
THESIS	a theme.		TINSEL		
THIEVE			TIPPET	garment.	
THIRDS	widow's rights.	Law.	TIPPLE		
THIRST			TIP-TOE		

TIP-TOP			TOUCHY		
TIPULA	insect genus.	Zoo.	TOUPEE	a tuft.	
TIRADE			TOUPET	a curl.	
TIRRET	handcuff.		TOUSLE	to rumple.	
TIRVET	lapwing.	Zoo.	TOUTER		
TISSUE		Med.	TOWAGE		
TIT-BIT			TOWARD		
TITLED			TOWERY	(towers).	
TITTER			TOWHEE	chewink.	
TITTLE	an iota.		TOYFUL	trifling.	
TMESIS	(rhetorical).		TOYISH	trifling.	
TOBINE	twilled silk.		TOY-MAN		
TOCHER	dowry (Sc.)		TRACER		
TOCKAY	lizard.	Zoo.	TRADER		
TOCSIN	an alarm.		TRAGIC		
TODDLE			TRANCE		
TOE-CAP			TRAPAN	to ensnare.	
TOGGLE	wooden pin.	Naut.	TRAPES	a slut.	
TOILER			TRASHY		
TOILET			TRAVEL		
TOISON	a fleece.		TRAVIS	horse-stocks.	
TOLEDO	sword-blade.		TREATY		
TOLLER	toll-gatherer.		TREBLE	bridge ; whist.	
TOLLER	bell-ringer.		TREFLE	(trefoil).	
TOLMEN	dolmen.		TREMOR		
TOLSEY	toll-booth.		TRENCH		
TOMATO		Bot.	TREPAN	(skull).	Med.
TOMBAC	alloy.	Min.	TREPAN	a cheat ; ensnare.	
TOMBED			TREPID	quaking.	
TOMBOC	Japanese weapon.		TREVET	small tripod.	
TOMBOY			TRIBAL		
TOM-CAT		Zoo.	TRICOT	knitted fabric.	
TOMCOD	fish.	Zoo.	TRIFID	three-cleft.	Bot.
TOMTIT	bird.	Zoo.	TRIFLE	sweet.	
TOMTOM	Hindu drum.		TRIGON	ancient harp.	Mus.
TONGUE			TRIGON	(astronomical).	
TONITE	an explosive.	Chem.	TRINAL	three-fold.	
TONLET	suit of armour.		TRINGA	sand-piper.	Zoo.
TONSIL		Med.	TRIPLE		
TOOART	Eucalyptus (Austr.)		TRIPOD		
TOOTER	a piper.		TRIPOS		
TOOTHY			TRITON	sea-god.	Myth.
TOOTLE			TRITON	molluscs.	Zoo.
TOPFUL	brimming.		TRIUNE	(trinity).	
TOPHET	place of torment.		TRIVET	small hob.	
TOPHUS	(gout).	Med.	TROCAR	instrument.	Med.
TOPMAN			TROCHE	a lozenge.	
TOPPER	top hat.		TROGGS	(Scot) cloths.	
TOPPLE			TROGON	bird (Amer.).	Zoo.
TOQUET	hat.		TROIKA	Russian vehicle.	
TOROID	segmental.		TROJAN		
TOROSE	swelling.		TROMPE	used in blast furnace.	
TOROUS	protuberant.		TROPHI	(insect's mouth).	
TORPID			TROPHY		
TORPOR			TROPIC		
TORQUE	collar.		TROTYL	explosive.	Chem.
TORRID			TROUGH		
TORSEL	twisted.		TROUPE		
TORUBA	Yeast Plant.		TROVER	form of action.	Law.
TOSSER			TROWEL	gardener's.	Tool.
TOSS-UP			TRUANT		
T'OTHER			TRUDGE		
TOTTER			TRUISM		
TOUCAN	bird (Amer.)	Bot.	TRUNKS	trunk hose.	

TRUSTY			TYPHUS		Med.
TRYGON	sting-ray.	Zoo.	TYPIFY		
TRYING			TYPIST		
TRYSTE			TYRANT		
TSETSE	fly (S. Afr.).	Zoo.	TYRIAN	purple.	
TUBBER	pickaxe.		UBERTY	fruitfulness.	
TUBMAN	exchequer court leader.		UBIETY	local relation.	
TUCHAN	Chinese general.		ULLAGE		
TUCKER	bib ; frilling.		ULSTER	overcoat.	
TUCKET	trumpet-call.		ULTIMO		
TUFTED			UMBLES	entrails of deer.	
TUGGER	a heaver.		UMLAUT	(grammer).	
TUILLE	armour.		UMPIRE	games in general.	
TULWAR	sabre.		UNABLE		
TUMBLE			UNAWED		
TUMEFY	to swell.		UNBEAR	to unharness.	Naut.
TUMOUR	swelling.	Med.	UNBEND		
TUM-TUM	(W. Ind.) foof.		UNBIAS		
TUMULI	ancient mounds.		UNBIND		
TUMULT			UNBOLT		
TUNDRA	Russian swamp.		UNBOOT		
TUNCUS	(Turanian).		UNBORN		
TUNING	wireless.		UNCAGE		
TUNNEL			UNCALM	to disturb.	
TUPELO	tree (N. Amer.).		UNCASE		
TURBAN			UNCIAL	a script.	
TURBID			UNCLAD		
TURBIT	pigeon ; turbot.	Zoo.	UNCLOG		
TURBOT	fish.	Zoo.	UNCOIF	remove cap.	
TURDUS	the thrush.	Zoo.	UNCOIL		
TUREEN			UNCORD		
TURFEN	(turf).		UNCORK		
TURGID			UNCOWL		
TURKEY		Zoo.	UNCURL		
TURKIS	turquoise.	Min.	UNDECK		
TURNER	pigeon.	Zoo.	UNDIES	nether-wear.	
TURNIP		Bot.	UNDINE	water-nymph.	
TURNUS	butterfly.		UNDOCK		
TURREL	cooper's.	Tool.	UNDOER		
TURRET	Gun Tower.		UNDONE		
TURTLE		Zoo.	UNEASY		
TUSCAN			UNEVEN		
TUSKAR	(peat cutter).		UNFAIR		
TUSKED			UNFAST		
TUSSAC	a tussock.		UNFEED	without fee.	
TUSSLE			UNFIRM	week.	
TUTRIX	fem. guardian.		UNFOLD		
TUTSAN	plant.	Bot.	UNFORM	to destroy.	
TUYERE	a pipe.		UNFREE		
TWAITE	(shad).	Zoo.	UNFURL		
TWAITE	(arable land).		UNGEAR	to unharness.	
TWEEDS			UNGILT		
TWELVE			UNGIRT		
TWENNY	maid ; cigar.		UNGLUE		
TWENTY			UNGOWN		
TWIDLE	to fiddle.		UNGUAL	(nails).	
TWIGGY			UNGUIS	claw.	Zoo., Bot.
TWINGE			UNGULA	instrument.	Med.
TWITCH	Couch grass.		UNGULA	(geometry).	
TWYER	blast pipe.		UNHAND		
TYBURN	(executions).		UNHANG		
TYMBAL	kettledrum.	Mus.	UNHELM	(helmet).	
TYMPAN	printing frame.		UNHEWN		
TYPHON	evil genius (Egy.).				

UNHIRT
 UNHIVE
 UNHOLY
 UNHOOK
 UNHOOP
 UNIQUE
 UNISON
 UNITER
 UNJUST
 UNKEPT
 UNKIND
 UNKING
 UNKNIT
 UNKNOT
 UNLACE
 UNLADE
 UNLAID
 UNLASH
 UNLENT
 UNLESS
 UNLIKE
 UNLINK
 UNLOAD
 UNLOCK
 UNLUTE
 UNMAKE
 UNMEET
 UNMIXT
 UNMOOR
 UNOWED
 UNPACK
 UNPAID
 UNPENT
 UNPROP
 UNREAD
 UNREAL
 UNREST
 UNRING
 UNRIPE
 UNROBE
 UNROLL
 UNROOF
 UNROOT
 UNRULY
 UNSAFE
 UNSAID
 UNSEAL
 UNSEAM
 UNSEAT
 UNSEEN
 UNSHIP
 UNSHOD
 UNSHOT
 UNSHUT
 UNSOLD
 UNSOWN
 UNSTOP
 UNSUNG
 UNSURE
 UNTACK
 UNTIDY
 UNTIED
 UNTOLD
 UNTOMS

unworthy.

Naut.

UNTROD
 UNTRUE
 UNTUCK
 UNTUNE
 UNUSED
 UNVAIL
 UNVEIL
 UNWARY
 UNWELL
 UNWEPT
 UNWIND
 UNWISE
 UNWORN
 UNWRAP
 UNYOKE
 UPBEAR
 UPBIND
 UPCAST
 UPCURL
 UPHAND
 UPHILL
 UPHOLD
 UPHROE
 UPLAND
 UPLIFT
 UPLINE
 UPMOST
 UPRISE
 UPROAR
 UPROOT
 UPSHOT
 UPSIDE
 UPSTAY
 UPWARD
 URANIA
 URANIC
 URANUS
 URBANE
 URCHIN
 URETER
 URETIC
 URGENT
 URGING
 UROPOD
 URSINE
 URTICA
 USABLE
 USANCE
 USEFUL
 USTION
 USURER
 UTMOST
 UTOPIA
 UVEOUS
 UVULAR
 VACANT
 VACATE
 VACHER
 VACUNA
 VACUUM
 VAGARY
 VAKEEL
 VALISE

Block.

muse (Astr.)
 (uranium).
 a planet.

a gland.

(crustaceans).
 (bear).
 nettle genus.

usury.

combustion.

grape-like.
 (uvula).

cow-keeper.
 Roman God.

Indian envoy.

Myth.

Med.

Zoo.

Bot.

Med.

Med.

Myth.

VALKYR	hand maiden (Scand.).		VIATIC	(journey).	
VALLEY			VIATOR	wayfarer.	
VALLUM	rampart.		VIBRIO	an infusorial.	Zoo.
VALOUR			VICTIM		
VALUED			VICTOR		
VALUER			VICUNA	(llama).	Zoo.
VALVED			VIEWLY	striking.	
VAMOSE	to clear out.		VIGOUR		
VAMPER	a pianist.		VIHARA	Buddhist temple.	
VANDAL			VIKING	Scand. Sea King.	
VANISH			VINERY		
VANITY			VINNEY	Dorset cheese.	
VAPOUR			VINOSE	(wine).	
VARIED			VINOUS		
VARLET			VINTRY	wine shop.	
VARUNA	Aryan Goddess.	Myth.	VIOLET		Bot.
VASSAL	feudatory.		VIOLIN		Mus.
VASTLY			VIRAGO		
VAULTY			VIRENT	verdant.	
VEADER	Jewish date.		VIRGIN		
VECTOR	(geometry).		VIRILE		
VEHMIC	(vehmgericht).		VIROSE	poisonous.	
VEINED			VIRTUE		
VELITE	Roman soldier.		VISAGE		
VELLON	money (Sp.).		VISCID	sticky.	
VELLUM	parchment.		VISCUM	mistletoe.	Bot.
VELOCE	very quick.		VISHNU	Aryan Goddess.	Myth.
VELURE			VISION		
VELVET			VISIVE	visual.	
VENARY	(hunting).		VISUAL		
VENDEE	the buyer.		VIVACE	lively.	Mus.
VENDER	the seller.		VIVARY	small zoo.	
VENDOR			VIVIFY	animate.	
VENDUE	auction.		VIZARD	mask.	
VENEER			VIZIER	Turkish minister.	
VENERY	sport.		VOCULE	a feeble cry.	
VENIAL			VOICED		
VENOUS	veined.		VOIDED	(Heraldic).	
VERBAL			VOIDER	(Heraldic).	
VERGEE	Channel, Isl. measure.		VOLANT	flying.	
VERGER	staff bearer.	Eccl.	VOLATA	rapid phrase.	Mus.
VERIFY			VOLERY	flight of birds.	
VERILY			VOLLEY	lawn tennis; racquets.	
VERITY			VOLUME		
VERMES	worms.	Zoo.	VOLUTA	molluscs.	Zoo.
VERMIL	vermillion.		VOLUTE	spiral scroll.	
VERMIN	lice.	Zoo.	VOLUTE	mollusc.	Zoo.
VERNAL			VOLVOX	organisms.	
VERSED			VOMICA	an abscess.	Med.
VERSER			VOMITO	yellow fever.	Med.
VERSUS			VOODOO	witchcraft.	
VERTEX			VORANT	(Heraldic).	
VERVET	monkey.	Zoo.	VORTEX		
VESPER			VOTARY		
VESSEL	ship or boat.		VOTING		
VESTAL			VOTIVE		
VESTED			VOULGE	ancient weapon.	
VESTRY	robing room.	Eccl.	VOYAGE		
VETCHY	(vetch).		VULCAN	god of fire.	Myth.
VETUST	ancient.		VULGAR		
VEKING					
VIABLE	(infant life).				
VIANDS					

WABBLE			WEAKEN		
WABBLV			WEAKLY		
WADDED			WEALTH		
WADDLE			WEAPON		
WADING			WEARER		
WADMAL	cloth.		WEASEL		Zoo.
WAFFLE	a cake.		WEAVER	bird.	Zoo.
WAFTER			WEAZEN	wizened.	
WAGGEL	great gull.	Zoo.	WEBBED		
WAGGLE			WEDDED		
WAGGON			WEEDER		
WAITER			WEEKLY		
WAIVER			WEEPER		
WAKING			WEEVER	perch.	Zoo.
WALKER			WEEVIL	beetle.	Zoo.
WALKYR	see Valkyr.		WEIGHT		
WALLAH	a fellow (Ind.).		WELDER	an occupant.	
WALLED			WELKIN	sky.	
WALLER	a wall-builder.		WELTED		
WALLET			WELTER	wallow.	
WALLOP	to boil ; to beat.		WET-BOB	(Eton).	
WALLOW			WETHER	a ram.	Zoo.
WALNUT		Bot.	WHALER	vessel.	
WALRUS		Zoo.	WHALLY	(colour of eyes).	
WAMBLE	queasy.		WHEELY	circular.	
WAMMUS	knitted jacket.		WHEEZE		
WAMPEE	a tree.	Bot.	WHENCE		
WAMPUM	N. Amer. Ind.		WHERRY	a liquor—vessel.	
WANDER			WHEYEY	whcy-like.	
WANDOO	white gum.		WHILOM	formerly.	
WANGLE	get by craft beads.		WHILST		
WANKLE	weak ; unstable.		WHINER		
WANNED	made pale.		WHINNY	(horse) ; (gorse).	
WANTON	sportive.		WHIPPY		
WANWIT	old fool.		WHISKY	a vehicle.	
WAPITI	stag (N. Amer.).	Zoo.	WHITES	(flannels).	
WAPPER	gudgeon.	Zoo.	WICKED		
WAPPET	dog.	Zoo.	WICKEN	mountain ash, Rowan.	Bot.
WARBLE	cattle tumour.		WICKER	Osier.	
WARDED			WICKET	cricket.	
WAR-CRY			WIELDY	manageable.	
WARDEN			WIFELY		
WARDER			WIGEON	widgeon.	Zoo.
WARILY			WIGGED		
WARINE	monkey (S. Amer.).	Zoo.	WIGWAM		
WARMER			WILDER	bewilder.	
WARMTH			WILFUL		
WARNER			WILLER	one who wills.	
WARPED			WILLET	N. Amer. snipe.	
WARPER	(weaving).		WILLOW		Bot.
WARREN			WIMBLE	to drill.	Tool.
WARTED			WIMPLE	a headdress.	
WASHER			WINCER	a shrinker.	
WASTEL	bread.		WINCEY	a fabric.	
WASTER	a cudgel.		WINDER	to fan.	
WATERY			WINDLE	a spindle.	
WATTLE	fowls gills.		WINDOW		
WATTLE	hurdle.		WIND-UP	alarm.	
WATTLE	an acacia.	Bot.	WINGED		
WAVING			WINGER	(football).	
WAVURE	putting-off.		WINKER	horses blinker.	
WAX-END	cobblers thread.		WINNER		
WAXING			WINNOW		
WAYLAY			WINTER		

WIRING	(electrical).		YAMBOO	(plum-plant).	Bot.
WISDOM			YANKEE		
WISHER			YACURT	Turkish drink.	
WISKET	a basket.		YAPOCK	opossum (Brz.).	Zoo.
WISTLY	earnestly.		YARROW	Milfoil.	Bot.
WITHAL			YCLEPT	by name of	
WITHED	lashed.		YEARLY		
WITHER			YEASTY		
WITHIN			YELLOW		
WITTED			YENITE		Min.
WITTOL	a cuckold.		YEOMAN		
WIVELY	(wife).		YESTER	previous.	
WIVERN	(Heraldic).		YOICKS		
WIZARD			YONDER		
WOBBLE			YONKER	a stripling.	
WOBBLY			YORKER	(cricket).	
WOEFUL			Y-PIGHT	clamped.	
WOMBAT		Zoo.	YTTRIA		Chem.
WONDER					
WONTED			ZABISM		
WOODED			ZACCHO	(pedestal) (Arch.).	
WOODEN			ZAFFRE	(conalt).	Chem.
WOOLING			ZAIMET	district (Turk).	
WOOLLY			ZAMITE	fossil-plant.	Bot.
WORDED			ZANDER	pike, perch.	
WORMED			ZANTHA	knitted fabric.	
WORMUL	a wormil.	Zoo.	ZAPOTE	plums (Mexico).	Bot.
WORNIL	cow-maggot.	Zoo.	ZAREBA	fortified camp.	
WORREL	lizard (Egypt).	Zoo.	ZEALOT		
WORSEN	to defeat.		ZECHIN	sequin.	Coin.
WORSER			ZENANA		
WORTHY			ZENITH	overhead point.	
WOUNDY	excessive.		ZEPHYR		
WRAITH	apparition.		ZEUGMA	(grammatic).	
WRASSE	prickly fish.	Zoo.	ZIG-ZAG		
WREATH			ZILLAH	Indian district.	
WRENCH		Tool.	ZIMOME	(gluten).	
WRETCH			ZINCKE	(hornpipe) (Ger.).	
WRIGHT	an artificer.		ZINGEL	(perch).	Zoo.
WRITER	author; lawyer.		ZINNIA	Flowering plant.	
WRITHE			ZIRCON		Min.
WYVERN	(Heraldic).		ZITHER		Mus.
			ZIVOLA	(yellow hammer).	Zoo.
XANGTI	Zeus (Chinese).		ZODIAC	imaginary belt.	
XENIAL	genial.		ZONNAR	a girdle.	
XENIAN	(friendship).		ZONULE	small Zone.	
XENIUM	gift; picture.		ZOONIC	(animals).	Zoo.
XOANON	(statue).		ZOSTER	girdle.	
XYLENE	(coal-tar).	Chem.	ZOSTER	shingles.	Med.
XYLITE	liquid.	Chem.	ZOUAVE	French Infantryman.	
XYLITE	rock-wood.	Min.	ZOUNDS		
XYLOID	like wood.		ZUFOLO	flageolet.	
XYSTER	a scraper.	Med.	ZUTHUM	a beverage.	Med.
XYSTOS	gymnasium.		ZYGOMA	cheek-bone.	
			ZYGOTE	egg-cell.	
YAFFLE	woodpecker.	Zoo.	ZYMATE		Chem.
YAKSKA	Hindu gnome.		ZYMOME	(gluten).	

Dogs (and pertaining thereto)

(p.)=pertaining to dogs. (ex.)=extinct.

3 and 4 Letters

Bark (p.).
Bay (p.).
Chow.
Cur.
Dieb.
Lym (p.).
Minx.
Peke.
Pom.
Pug.
Pup.
Rach.
Rug.
Tike.
Tyke.

5 Letters

Bitch.
Brach.
Dhole.
Dingo.
Doggy (p.).
Hound.
Laika.
Puppy.
Whelp.
Zerda.

6 Letters

Bandog (ex.).
Barbet.
Beagle.
Borzo.
"Bow-wow."
Canine (p.).
Cocker.
Collie.
Curtal.
Dog-mad (p.).

Esquimaux.
Giddie.
Huskie.
Jowler.
Kelpie.
Kennel (p.).
Lap-dog.
Leamer (p.).
Limmer.
Pariah.
Poodle.
Pug-dog.
Pyrame.
Ranger.
Ratter.
Saluki.
Setter.
Shough.
Talbot.
Wappet.

7 Letters

Bassett.
Beardie.
Bob-tail.
Bulldog.
Clumber.
Doggish (p.).
Dog-race (p.).
Dogskin (p.).
Dog-whip (p.).
Dry-foot.
Griffon.
Growler (p.).
Harrier.
Kennels (p.).
Lion-dog.
Lurcher.
Mastiff.
Mongrel.
Pointer.

Snap-dog.
Spaniel.
Starter.
Tarrier.
Terrier.
Tumbler.
Whippet.
Wolf-dog.

8 Letters

Airedale.
Alsatian.
Blenheim.
Chow-chow.
Coach-dog.
Demi-wolf.
Elkhound.
Field-dog.
Fox-hound.
House-dog.
Keeshond.
Labrador.
Laverack.
Long-tail.
Papillon.
Puppy-dog.
Ridgback.
St. Hubert.
Samoyade.
Sealyham.
Sheep-dog.
Springer.
Turnspit.
Watchdog.
Water-dog.

9 Letters

Boarhound.
Buckhound.
Dachshund.
Dalmatian.

Deerhound.
Dog-collar. (p.).
Dog-racing. (p.).
Esquimaux.
Gazehound.
Great-Dane.
Greyhound.
Harehound.
Kerry-blue.
Limehound.
Llewellyn.
Molossian (ex.).
Pekingese.
Retriever.
St. Bernard.
Schnauzer.
Shihuahua.
Sleeve-dog.
Staghound.
Wolfhound.

10 Letters

Bedlington.
Bloodhound.
Blue-belton.
Clydesdale.
Cruft's-show (p.).
Dog-biscuit (p.).
Dog-fancier (p.).
Elterwater.
Fox-terrier.
Kennel-club (p.).
Maltese-dog.
Otter-hound.
Pomeranian.
Schipperke.
Show-collie.
Welsh-corgi.
Welsh-hound.
Wire-haired (p.).

11 Letters

Afghan-hound.
Black-and-tan.
Bruxelloise.
Bull-mastiff.
Bull-terrier.
Carriage-dog.
Irish-setter.
Kerry-beagle.
King Charles.
Poitou-hound.
Rough-haired (p.).
Saluki-hound.

Skye-terrier.
Trundle-tail (p.).
Vendée-hound.

12 Letters

Bassett-hound.
Belvoir-hound.
Cairn-terrier.
Corded-poodle.
Dandy-dinmont.
Field-spaniel.
French-poodle.
Gazelle-hound.

German-collie.
Gordon-setter.
Irish-spaniel.
Irish-terrier.
Newfoundland.
Saint Bernard.
Saintongeois.
Scotch-collie.
Shepherd's-dog.
Smooth-collie.
Smooth-haired (p.).
Water-spaniel.
Welsh-terrier.
White-terrier.

13 Letters

Alpine-spaniel.
 Bearded-collie.
 Border-terrier.
 Boston-terrier.
 British-collie.
 Cocker-spaniel.
 Dandie-dinmont.
 English-setter.
 French-bulldog.
 Scotch-terrier.
 Southern-hound.
 Sussex-spaniel.

14 and 15 Letters

Aberdeen-terrier (15).
 Airedale-terrier (15).
 Black-retriever (14).
 Blue Gascon-hound (15).
 Brussels-griffon (15).

Clumber-spaniel (14).
 Cuban-bloodhound (15).
 Egyptian-basset (15).
 English-springer (15).
 Golden-retriever (15).
 Greyhound-racing (p.) (15).
 Highland-terrier (15).
 Irish-wolfhound (14).
 Japanese-spaniel (15).
 Lakeland-terrier (15).
 Norfolk-spaniel (14).
 Norfolk-springer (15).
 Porcelaine-hound (15).
 Pyrenean-mastiff (15).
 Scottish-terrier (15).
 Siberian wolf-dog (15).
 Springer-spaniel (15).
 Thibetan-mastiff (15).
 Tibetan-mastiff (14).
 Toy bull-terrier (14).

16 Letters and over

Albanian-wolfhound (17).
 Bedlington-terrier (17).
 Black-and-tan terrier (18).
 Franc-comtois hound (17).
 Griffon-Bruxellois (17).
 Irish water-spaniel (17).
 Italian-greyhound (16).
 Kerry blue-terrier (16).
 King Charles-spaniel (18).
 Manchester-terrier (17).
 Old English sheep-dog (18).
 Rhodesian-ridgback (17).
 Rough-haired collie (17).
 Shetland sheep-dog (16).
 Smooth fox-terrier (16).
 West-Highland terrier (19).
 Wire-haired terrier (17).
 Yorkshire-terrier (16).

SELECTED DOUBLE MEANING WORDS

Sometimes spelt differently but pronounced in the same way.
Yet each having a different meaning.

Probably the commonest form of problem in certain puzzles to-day is the presence of a word which has two meanings—one usually a common one, the other little known.

For example, the list of alternatives in a puzzle may contain Stalk. The meaning apparent to every competitor would be the stem of a plant, but not all would know that a stalk is a chimney stack.

It is with the purpose of revealing these double meanings to competitors that the following dictionary has been compiled. Only the bare definitions have been given, but they are sufficient to indicate the meanings—sometimes as many as three or four—applicable to each word.

Full definitions, if required, can be found in the standard dictionaries. But crossword competitors should see that the words are in the dictionaries specified by the rules governing the puzzle.

A

AISLE—Of a church.
ISLE—An Island.

ALLEY—A passage.
A marble.
ANCIENT—Aged person.
A flag.

ANGLE—A corner.
A fishing-rod.

ARAB—An Arabian.
An Arab horse.
An Urchin.

ARK—A chest.
A vessel.

ARM—A projection.
A weapon.

ASP—A snake.
A tree.

B

BACK—Back of a brewer's or dyer's trough.

BADGER—An animal.
To worry.

BAGGAGE—Luggage.
A saucy woman.

BAIL—Used in cricket.
A handle.
To bail water from a boat.

BALANCE—Scales.
A watch movement.

BALE—A round body.
A dance.

BAND—A binding.
A body of people (musicians, etc.)

BANDY—Bandy-legged.
A club.

BANG—A noise.
A blow.

BANK—Of a river.
A mound.
A building.
A tier of oars in a galley.

BAR—A barrier.
A drinking-counter.

BARB—A double-point.
An arrow.

BARK—Of a tree.
A dog's cry.

BARQUE—A ship.

BARNACLES—Shellfish.
Spectacles.

BARON—A nobleman.
A joint of beef.

BARROW—A vehicle.
A mound.
A garment.

BASS—A fish.
A low voice.

BASTE—To beat.
To sew.
A cooking term.

BAT—An animal.
A stick.
Club.

BATH—A washing place.
A Jewish measure.

BATON—A stick or staff.
A roll of bread.

BATTEN—To grow fat.
A piece of wood.

BAY—A coastal inlet.
An animal's cry.
A recess.

BEAM—A ray.
A piece of timber.

BEAVER—A hat.
An animal.
Part of a helmet.

BETTER—An insect.
A mallet.

BELL—An instrument.
A bubble.
To bellow.

BELLE—A beautiful woman.

BEN—A mountain peak.
An inner apartment.

BENCH—A seat.
A work-table.

BERTH—A ship's mooring.
A cabin, a job.

BIB—A cloth.
A fish.
BICKER—To quarrel.
A bowl.
BIGHT—A bay.
A loop of rope.
BILL—An implement.
A bird's beak.
An account.

BILLET—A missile.
A log.
BILLY—A comrade.
A can.
A goat.

BISQUE—Soup.
Pottery.
BLADE—Of a knife.
A dashing fellow.
BLEAK—Cold.
A fish.
BLOCK—Of wood.
A pulley.
To bar.
BLOOD—Fluid.
A dandy.
BLOW—A knock.
To bloom.
BLUBBER—Fat.
To weep.
BLUFF—Heartly.
A headland.
To deceive.
BOA—A serpent.
A fur.
BOARD—A plank.
A table.
Food.
BOB—A shilling.
To dangle.
BODKIN—A dagger.
A needle.
BOGEY—A trolley.
A goblin.
BOLE—A tree-trunk.
A recess.
BOLT—A fastening.
An arrow.
To flee.
To sift.
BOND—A connection.
Brickwork.
BONNET—A head-covering.
A wire chimney cover.
BOOM—A pole.
A harbour-bar.
A noise.
BOOT—Footwear.
The box of a coach.
BORE—To pierce.
To weary.
A tidal flood.
BOSS—A knob.
A master.
BOTTLE—A vessel.
A bundle of hay.
BOUGH—A branch.
The gallows.
BOUND—A boundary.
To leap.
BOURNE—A stream.
A boundary.

BOW—Of a ship.
A weapon.
To bend.
A knot.
BOWL—A basin.
A ball.
BRAKE—A thicket.
A harrow.
A handle.
A vehicle.
BRAND—A sword.
A trade-mark.
A piece of burning wood.
BRAN—Buckwheat.
To swagger.
BRAWL—A dance.
A quarrel.
BRAY—A cry.
To grind.
BREAM—A fish.
To clean (a Ship's bottom).
BREECH—Part of a gun.
To flog.
BREEZE—A wind.
Coke dust.
BROACH—An instrument.
A church spire.
To pierce.
BROIL—A quarrel.
To grill.
BUFFET—A blow.
A refreshment bar.
BURN—To be on fire.
A stream.
BUTT—A cask.
A stump.
To strike.
A mark for archery.

C

CABIN—A hut.
A ship's apartment.

CADDIE—A golfer's attendant.
CADDY—A small box.

CAN—A vessel.
A chimney-pot.
CANT—To tilt.
Sale by auction.
CAP—Headgear.
A drinking bowl.
CAPE—A cloak.
A headland.
CASK—A barrel.
A helmet.
CASTLE—A fortress.
A chess-piece.
CASTOR—A pepper, etc.
Container.
The beaver.

CHAMPAGNE—A wine.
CHAMPAIGN—An open level country.

CHAR—To scorch.
A fish.
CHARLEY—A nightwatchman.
A fox.
CHASE—To hunt.
A groove.

CHEF—A cook.
A chest.

CHIME—To sound harmoniously.
The rim of a cask.

CHINE—The spine.
A ravine.
A ridge.

CHINK—A crack.
To gasp.
A clinking noise.

CHIT—A note.
A child.
To sprout.

CHOIR—A chorus.

QUIRE—24 sheets of paper.

CHUCK—A blow.
A hen's cry.
A pebble.

CLAM—A shellfish.
To clog.
Or smear.
Noise of bells.

CLAY—A form of earth.
A pipe.

CLEW—A ball of thread.
Corner of a sail.

CLOCK—A timepiece.
The ornament on the side of a sock.

CLOSE—Near.
To shut.
An enclosed space.

CLOTH—Material.
The clerical garb.
A theatre curtain.

CLOUT—A patch.
A blow.

CLUB—A cudgel.
A bunch.
A body of people.

CLUTCH—To grasp.
A brood of chicks.
A "sitting" of eggs.

COACH—A vehicle.
A tutor.

COAST—The seashore.
To cycle freewheel.

COB—A head of maize.
A horse.
A male swan.
To strike.

COBBLE—A stone.
A boat.
To mend.

COCK—A pile of hay.
A male fowl, a tap.
To raise.

COCKLE—A shellfish.
To wrinkle.

COD—A fish.
A husk.
Pod.
To deceive.

COG—To deceive.
A tooth in a wheel.

COIL—To wind round.
Tumult.
Fuss.

COLLIER—A coal miner.
A coal ship.

COMB—A toothed instrument.
A cock's crest.
Top of a wave or hill.

COMPANION—A comrade.
A ship's skylight.

COMPOUND—To mix.
An enclosure.

CON—To study.
To steer (a ship).
A knock.

CONDUIT—A channel.
A fountain.

CONSORT—A companion.
An accompanying ship.
An orchestra.

COOMB—A wooded valley.
A hollow.
A measure (4 bushels).

COOP—A barrel.
A cage for fowls.

COPE—A cape or hood.
To barter or exchange.

CORONET—A nobleman's crown.
Part of a horse's pastern.

COT—A small bed.
A cottage.
A small boat.

COTE—A place for animals.
To pass by
Outstrip.

COUP—To exchange or barter.
To overturn.

COURSE—A track.
A race.

COVE—A small bay.
A fellow.

CRAG—A rock.
The neck.

CRANE—A bird.
A siphon.
A machine.

CRAWL—To creep.
A pen for keeping fish.

CRIB—A child's bed.
A cottage.
A manger.

CRICKET—A game.
An insect.

CROCK—A jar.
An old ewe or horse.
To dirty.

CROP—A riding whip.
To cut short.

CROWN—Of a king.
A five-shilling piece

CUB—Animal's young.
A cattle-pen.
A chest.

CUDDY—A small cabin.
A donkey.

CUFF—A blow.
The end of a sleeve.

CURRY—To beat.
To groom a horse.

CYCLE—A vehicle.
A series of poems or songs.

D

DAB—A blow.
A fish.
An expert.

DAD—A father.
A blow.

DAM—An embankment restraining water.
A female animal.

DANDER—Anger.
To walk idly.

DANDY—A fop.
A vessel.

DARE—To venture.
To terrify.

DATE—A time.
A fruit.

DEAL—To trade.
To deal cards.

DEAN—A church dignitary.
A valley (also **DENE**).

DECK—To clothe.
Adorn.
A ship's deck.
A card term.

DEFILE—A narrow pass.
To march in file.
To corrupt.
Spoil.

DENT—A small hollow.
A notch.

DERBY—A horse race.
A hat.
A boot.

DEY—A dairy-maid.
An Eastern title.

DICKEY—A driver's seat.
A false shirt front.
An ass.

DIE—To perish.
A dice.
A stamp.

DING—To ring.
To beat or throw.

DISH—A plate.
Food.

DOCK—A plant.
An enclosure for ships.
A witness box.
To cut short.

DOG—An animal.
To follow.
An andiron.

DOLE—A share
Grief or pain.

DOMING—A cape or cloak.
A playing-piece.

DOP—To dip or duck.
A bird.

DOT—A small mark.
A marriage portion.

DOUSE—To plunge into water.
To lower (a sail).
A blow.

DRAKE—A male duck.
A dragon.
A meteor.
A Viking warship.

DRESS—To clothe.
To prepare.
To cook.

DRILL—To pierce.
To train.
A tool.
A kind of baboon.

DRUM—A musical instrument.
A small hill or ridge.

DUB—To name.
To smoothe with an adse.

DUDGEON—Resentment.
A small dagger.
The haft of a dagger.

DUMP—To unload or throw down.
A pool, a hole in a river bed.

DUN—Dark.
A hill.
A fortified mound.
To press for money.

E

EAGLE—A bird.
A U. S. gold coin.

EAR—Organ of hearing.
A spike of corn.

EGG—A food.
To urge.

ELDER—A tree.
An aged person.

ENTRAIN—To enter a train.
To draw after.

EXACT—Precise.
To extort from.

EXEDRA—A platform.
A niche.

F

FAG—To weary.
A cigarette (slang).

FAIL—To prove unsuccessful.
To decay.
A turf or sod.

FAIR—Bright.
Beautiful.
A place of amusement.

FAKE—A coil of rope.
A swindle.
To rob or attack.

FALCON—A bird of prey.
A cannon.

FALL—To drop.
The chase of a whale.
A call.
The autumn.

FAR—Distant.
A litter of pigs.

FARCE—Comedy.
To cram or stuff.

FAST—Rapid.
To go hungry.
Fixed or fastened.

FAT—Plump.
A vessel.

FAVOUR—Goodwill.
A knot of ribbon.

FAWN—A young deer.
To cringe or flatter.

FAY—A fairy.
To unite closely.

FELL—Dropped.
A barren hill.
A skin.
To cut down.
Cruel or fierce.

FELLOW—A companion.

FELLOE—The rim of a wheel.

FERRULE—A metal cap.
FERULE—A cane or rod.
FIGURE—A statue.
 A number.
FILE—A tool.
 A cunning person.
 A pick-pocket.
 A line of soldiers.
 An instrument for holding papers.
FIN—Beautiful.
 Slender.
 A penalty.
FIR—A tree.
FUR—Animal's hair.
FIRM—Steadfast.
 A business concern.
FIT—To make suitable.
 A convulsion.
 Well and healthy.
 A song.
FLAG—An ensign.
 A plant.
 To tire.
 A flat stone.
FLAT—Level.
 A musical term.
 A simpleton.
FLAW—A defect.
 A gust of wind.
FLEET—Swift.
 A number of ships.
FLIGHT—A soaring.
 Running away a series of steps
FLIP—To flap.
 A hot drink.
FLOUNDER—To struggle awkwardly.
 A fish.
FLOUR—Ground wheat meal.
FLOWER—A bloom.
FLOW—To run as water.
 A morass.
FLOE—A field of floating ice.
FLUE—A chimney.
 Light fluff.
FLUKE—Part of an anchor.
 Variety of potato.
 A flounder.
 A chance success.
FLUSH—To alarm.
 To blush.
 Level.
FOB—A trick.
 A small pocket.
FOLD—A crease.
 An enclosure for animals.
FOOT—Part of the leg.
 Foot soldiers.
 Twelve inches.
FORCE—Power.
 To stuff a fowl.
 A waterfall.
FORD—A river crossing-place.
 A make of car.
FRAIL—Fragile.
 A rush.
 A rush-basket.
FRAME—A border.
 To shape or plan.

FRAY—A brawl.
 To wear by rubbing.
FRET—To be peevish.
 To wear away.
 A ridge or finger-board of musical instruments.
FRITH—A narrow inlet of the sea.
 Peace.
 A forest.
FROG—An amphibian.
 A section of rail at a crossing.
FROUNCE—To plait.
 To frown.
FUME—To smoke.
 To be angry.
FUNNY—Humorous.
 A boat.

G

GAME—Sport.
 Poultry.
 Lame.
GAMMON—A hoax.
 A joint of pork.
GANG—A number of persons.
 Pasture for cattle.
GARB—Dress.
 A sheaf of grain.
GENERAL—A servant.
 Common.
 An army officer.
GIB—Arm of a crane.
 A cat.
GIBBET—Arm of a crane.
 The gallows.
GILL—Breathing organ of a fish.
 A measure
 A girl.
 A small ravine.
 A wooded glen.
GIN—A spirit.
 A snare.
 An Australian native woman.
GLADSTONE—A vehicle.
 A bag.
GLEE—Joy.
 A song.
GLORE—Blood.
 A triangular piece in a garment.
GRAB—To seize.
 A vessel.
GRAIN—Corn.
 A prong.
 Fork.
 A weight.
GRATE—A stove.
 To rub.
 To irritate.
GRAVE—Serious.
 A tomb.
GREET—To meet.
 Welcome.
 To weep.
GRIG—A cricket.
 An eel.
GRIN—A broad smile.
 A snare.
GRIP—To grasp.
 A small ditch.
 A drain.
 A bag.

CRIT—Gravel.
Pluck.

GROIN—Part of the body.

GROYNE—A wooden breakwater.

GROSS—Coarse.
Stupid.
Twelve dozen.

GRUB—To dig.
A maggot.
Food.

GUDGEON—A fish.
A pin.

GUERNSEY—A knitted garment.
A cow from Guernsey.
A partridge.

GULF—A coastal inlet.
An abyss.
A whirlpool.

GULL—A seabird.
To deceive.

GUST—A sudden blast of wind.
Relish.

GUY—A rope.
An effigy.

H

HACK—To chop, a horse.
A rack for feeding cattle.

HAGGARD—Lean.
Hollow-eyed.
A stackyard.

HAIL—To greet.
Frozen rain.

HALE—Healthy.
To drag.

HAKE—A fish.
To idle.

HALL—A large room.

HAUL—To drag.
A catch (of fish, etc.)

HALT—To stop moving.
Lame.

HAMPER—To impede.
A basket.

HAND—Part of the arm.
A measure (four inches).
Cards.

HARROW—An agricultural implement.
To harass.

HASP—A clasp.
A skein.

HATCH—A door.
To produce.
To shade with fine lines.

HATTER—Seller of hats.
To annoy.

HAW—The hawthorn berry.
A field.

HEDGE—A hedge.

HAWK—A bird.
A plasterer's tool.
To sell.

HAY—Dried grass.
A hedge or fence.
A country dance.

HAZE—Mist.

To bully.

HEAD—Part of the body.
A headland.
A leader.
A headmaster
Froth on beer.

HEAT—Warmth.
Anger.

HEEL—Part of the foot.
To lean over.

HIDE—To conceal.
A skin.
To flog.

HIND—A female deer.
A farm labourer.
Behind.

HIP—Part of the body.
Fruit of the dog-rose.

HIT—A blow.
A success.

HOARD—A store.

A hoarding.

HORDE—A tribe or mob.

HOB—A projection on a fireplace.
A rustic.

HOBBY—A horse.
A bird.

HOD—For carrying bricks.
A coal scuttle.

HOG—A pig.
To cut hair short.
To droop at both ends.
A young sheep.

HOLD—To grip or support.
Part of a ship.

HOLT—A wood.
An orchard.

HONE—A sharpening stone.
To grieve.

HOOF—A ring.
To call out.

HOP—To leap.
A plant.

HOPE—To desire.
A hollow.

HORN—Part of an animal.
A musical instrument.

HOSE—A flexible water-pipe.
Stockings.

HOST—An innkeeper.
A multitude.

HOY—To incite.
A vessel.

HUB—Centre of a wheel.
The hilt of a weapon.

HUE—Colour.
A shouting.

HULL—The body of a ship.
A husk.

HUM—To buss.
To impose on.

HUSBAND—A married man.
To conserve.

HUTCH—A chest.
A coop for rabbits.
A baker's kneading trough.
A mining wagon.

I

IDLE—Unemployed.**IDOL**—An image.**ILL**—Evil.

Unwell.

IMMANE—Huge.

Cruel.

INCH—A measure.

An island.

INVALID—Without value.

Void.

A sick person.

INVEST—To dress.

Confer.

To lay siege to.

IRIS—Part of the eye.

Rainbow.

A plant.

ISLAND—Land surrounded by water.

A street refuge.

J

JACK—A sailor.

A flag.

A leather bottle.

A coat of mail.

A fish.

A mechanical lever

A ball.

A playing card.

A tree.

JACKASS—A male ass.

A stupid fool.

JAG—A notch.

A load.

A saddle-bag.

JAM—A preserve.

To squeeze.

JAMB—The side-post of a door.**JAMBE**—Armour for the leg.**JAR**—To shake.

To annoy.

A vessel.

JAY—A fool.

A bird.

JEMMY—A burglar's tool.

Neat or tidy.

A greatcoat.

JENNY—A female ass.

A bird.

A spinning-jenny.

JERKIN—A young salmon.

A jacket.

JET—A stream of water.

A gas-jet.

A black stone.

JOB—A sudden stab.

A piece of work.

JOURNAL—A diary.

A newspaper.

Part of machinery.

JUG—A vessel.

A bird's note.

JUMP—To leap.

A short coat.

JUNK—A Chinese vessel.

Old cordage.

Sailor's salt meat.

A chunk.

K

KEDGE—A small anchor.

Fat.

KEEL—Part of a ship.

A boat.

KEEN—Sharp.

A death lamentation.

KEEP—To guard.

Part of a castle.

KENNEL—Place for a dog.

A gutter.

KEY—For turning locks.

Middle stone of an arch.

Part of a musical instrument.

An island.

QUAY—A wharf.**KID**—A young goat.

A small tub.

A child.

KING—A monarch.

A piece at chess or draughts.

A playing card.

KINK—A twist.

A cough.

KIT—An outfit.

A small tub.

A small violin.

A kitten.

KITE—A bird.

A plaything.

KNAG—A knot in wood.

A peg.

NAG—A horse.

To worry or annoy.

KNAP—To break.

To nibble.

NAP—A sleep.

A card game.

KNAVE—A villain.

A playing card.

KNIGHT—A title.

An armoured warrior.

NIGHT—Darkness.**KNOCK**—A blow.**NOCK**—Part of a sail.

A notch.

KNOT—A fastening.

A bunch.

A bird.

A nautical mile.

L

LAMB—A young sheep.**LAM**—To beat.**LANCET**—A surgical instrument.

A narrow window.

LAP—To lick up.
A fold part of the body.

LARK—To frolic.
A bird.

LAST—A mould of the foot.
Final.
To endure.
A load.
A weight.

LATE—Tardy.
Deceased.

LAUNCH—A boat.
To throw.

LAVE—To wash.
To bail out a boat.

LAWN—A fine linen.
A grassy space.

LAY—To place.
To wager.
A song.

LEAD—To precede.
A metal.

LEAGUE—A union.
A measure.

LEAK—A fault in a vessel.

LEEK—A vegetable.

LEAN—Thin.
To incline.

LEAP—To spring.
A basket.

LEASH—A dog's lead.
Three.

LEE—A meadow.
The sheltered side.

LEECH—The edge of a sail.
A parasite.
A physician.

LEGHORN—A hat, a fowl.

LEVANT—The point where the sun rises.
To decamp.

LEEVE—An assembly.
A quay.

LICK—To lap.
To beat.

LIE—An untruth.
To recline or rest.

LIGHT—An illumination.
Not heavy.

LIMB—Part of the body.
A branch.
An edge.

LIMN—To draw.

LINC—A ridge of land.
A cliff.

LYNCH—To judge without law.
To mob.

LINE—A cord.
To cover inside.

LING—Heather.
A fish.

LINK—Part of a chain.
A torch.
A bend of a river.

LIST—A series of names, etc.
The selvaige of cloth.
To heel over.

LITTER—Rubbish.
A heap of straw.
A brood of animals.

LOAF—Bread.
To loiter.

LOAD—Anything carried.

LODE—A stretch of water.
A ditch.

LOG—A piece of timber.
A Hebrew measure.
A ship's diary.

LOOM—A machine.
To show up.
Appear above the horizon.

LOON—A rascal.
A bird.

LOOP—A noose.
A hole in a battlement.

LOP—To hang down loosely.
To cut off.

LOW—Low down.
To bellow.

LUG—To drag.
A sail.

LUMBER—To move clumsily.
Timber.

LURE—A decoy.
A trumpet.

LUTE—A musical instrument.
A rubber packing-ring on a jar.
A brickmaker's scraper.

M

MACE—A weapon.
A sign of office.
A spice.

MADGE—A magpie.
A leaden hammer.

MAG—A halfpenny.
To tease.

MAGAZINE—An arsenal.
A book.

MAGGOT—A grub.

MAGOT—An ape.

MAID—A young girl.
A servant.

MAIL—Armour.
Letters.

MALE—Masculine.

MAIN—Principal.
The ocean.
A pipe.
A hand at dice.
A match at cockfighting.
A banker's shovel.

MALL—A mallet.
A public walk.

MAN—A human being.
A piece at chess, etc.

MANE—Hair.

MANGLE—To mutilate.
A machine.

MANGEL—A vegetable.

MANTEL—A mantelshelf.

MANTLE—A gown.
A gas-mantle.

MARELE—Stone.
A plaything.

MARCH—A boundary.
To move in order.
A month.

MARK—A sign.
A German coin.

MASK—A disguise.
A fox's head.

MAST—A pole.
Acorns or other nuts.

MATCH—A lucifer.
A marriage.
A duplicate.
A contest.

MAY—A month.
A maid.

MEAD—A meadow.

MEED—Wages.
Reward.

MEAT—Flesh.

MEET—To encounter.
Fitting.
A hunt meeting.

MERCURY—A planet.
A metal.
A newspaper.
A god.

MERE—A pool.
A boundary.

MERRY—Gay.
A wild cherry.

MESS—Confusion.
A dish of food.
Several feeding together.

MEW—A cat's cry.
A gull.
To confine.
To moult.

MICKY—An Irish boy.
A wild young bull.

MIDDLE—The centre.
The waist.

MILL—A windmill.
Watermill, etc.
A boxing bout.

MINUTE—Tiny.
Part of an hour.

MISS—An unmarried woman.
To fail to hit.

MITRE—A bishop's head-dress.
A chimney-cowl.
A carpenter's joint.

MOB—A disorderly crowd.
A cap.

MOIL—To dirty.
To labour.

MOLE—A birthmark.
An animal.
A breakwater.

MONKEY—An animal.
A pile-driver.

MONTEITH—A punch-bowl.
A spotted handkerchief.

MOOR—A heath.
To fasten a ship.
An arab.

MOP—A form of broom.
A grimace.

MORN—Morning.

MORNE—A small hill.
The head of a jousting-lance.

MORSE—The walrus.
The fastening of a cope.
The Morse code.

MORTAR—A vessel.
A cannon.
Cement.

MOTHER—A female parent.
Dregs or sediment.

MOULD—Soil.
A hollow shape for casting.

MOUNT—A hill or mountain.
A saddle-horse.

MOW—A pile of hay or corn.
To cut down.
A grimace.

MUFF—An article of wear.
A stupid fellow.

MUFFLE—The muzzle of an animal.
To enwrap or stifle.

MUG—A vessel.
A face.
A fool.

MULL—A muddle.
A promontory.
A horn.
Snuff-box.
A soft muslin.
To toil.

MULLET—A fish.
The rowel of a spur.

MUSCLE—Part of the body.

MUSSEL—A shellfish.

N

NAB—To seize.
A hill-top.
The cavity into which a door-lock slides.

NAC—A horse.
To worry or annoy.

NAIL—A finger-nail.
A claw.
A brad, etc.
A measure (2½ ins.).

NAP—A short sleep.
The surface of cloth.
A card game.
To seize.
To steal.
See **KNAP**.

NAVE—The middle of a church.
The hub of a wheel.

NEAR—Close to.
Mean.
The left-hand side of vehicles.

NEAT—Tidy.
An ox.

NEWMARKET—A card game.
A close-fitting coat.

NIB—A pen-nib.
A beak.
A handle on a scythe shaft.

NIBBLE—To bite.
To find fault.

NICK—A notch.
To cheat.
The devil.

NIGHTINGALE—A bird.
A flannel garment.

NIP—To pinch.
A small quantity of drink.
NIX—Nothing.
A water-sprite.
NOB—The head.
A superior person.
The knave of trumps at cribbage.
NOBLE—Magnificent.
A peer.
A coin.
NODDY—A fool.
A bird.
A vehicle.
NOG—A vessel.
A wooden pin.
NOTE—A short letter.
A musical sign.
NYMPH—A beautiful young maiden.
A goddess.
A chrysalis.

O

OAK—A tree.
OKE—A Turkish weight (2½ lbs.).
OAT—A plant.
A shepherd's pipe.
ODD—Not even.
Strange.
ORB—A sphere.
The eye.
A wheel.
ORGAN—A musical instrument.
Part of the body.
A newspaper.
ORRIS—A plant.
Gold lace.
OUNCE—A weight.
An animal.
OVERSEA—From across the sea.
To supervise.
OWN—To concede or admit.
To possess.

P

PACK—A bundle.
To stow away.
A set of cards.
A number of animals.
A field of broken floating ice.
PAD—Anything stuffed.
A writing pad.
Part of an animal's paw.
A highway thief.
An easy-paced horse.
To trudge along.
PADDLE—To dabble hands or feet in water.
To propel with paddles.
PADDOCK—A pasture adjoining stables.
A toad or frog.
PADDY—Growing rice.
An Irishman.
PAGE—An attendant.
Part of a book.
PAIL—A bucket.
PALE—Wan.
A wooden stake.
An enclosed field or space.

PAIN—Agony.
PANE—A sheet of glass.
PAINTER—One who paints.
A rope to fasten a boat.
PAIR—Two things alike
Lovers or a man and his wife.
PARE—To peel.
PEAR—A fruit.
PALETTE—A board on which artists mix colours.
PALLET—A mattress.
A potter's tool.
A board for carrying bricks.
PALM—Part of the hand.
A tree.
A measure.
The fluke of an anchor.
To conceal in the hand.
PAN—A vessel.
Part of a firelock.
The god Pan.
PAPA—A father.
A bishop.
PARA—A kind of rubber.
A Turkish coin.
PARTNER—A business associate.
A husband or wife.
PASS—To move.
To go by.
A narrow defile.
PASTE—An adhesive.
False gems.
PASTOR—A shepherd.
A clergyman.
A bird.
PAT—A blow.
A small lump of butter.
PATIE—A loop to keep a belt in place.
PATCH—To repair.
A plot of ground.
PATELLA—A small vase.
A shellfish.
PAVILION—A tent.
An ornamental building.
A flag.
PAWN—To give in pledge.
A piece at chess.
A gallery.
PAY—To recompense.
To smear with tar.
PEACH—A fruit.
To betray.
PEAK—A mountain top.
The point of anything.
PEEK—To peep.
PIQUE—To offend.
PEAL—A loud sound.
The ringing of bells.
PEEL—To pare.
A baker's wooden shovel.
To plunder.
PECK—To strike with the beak.
A measure.
PEDAL—A foot lever.
PEDDLE—To travel about selling.

- PEEP**—To look.
To chirp.
- PEER**—To look closely.
Nobleman.
- PEG**—A wooden pin or fastener.
An alcoholic drink.
- PELT**—A raw hide.
To throw and strike.
A downpour (of rain).
- PEN**—A fold for animals.
A female swan.
A writing instrument.
- PENCH**—A small brush.
A drawing instrument.
- PENDANT**—An earring.
Anything hanging.
A flag.
- PENNON**—A flag.
A wing.
- PERCH**—A bird's resting place.
A fish.
A measure.
- PERGOLA**—An arbour.
A balcony.
- PERIWINKLE**—A flower.
A shellfish.
- PET**—A tame animal.
Ill-humour.
- PHARE**—A lighthouse.
- PICA**—A magpie.
A size of type.
- PICK**—To prick.
To peck.
To gather.
To choose.
To steal.
A tool.
- PICKET**—A stake.
A guard.
A card game.
To fasten a horse to a stake.
- PICKLE**—A table relish.
A troublesome child.
- PIE**—A service book.
A magpie.
An Indian coin.
Food.
- PIECE**—A portion.
A gun.
A coin.
- PIER**—A wharf.
An arch or bridge.
A pillar.
- FIG**—An animal.
A vessel.
A bar of metal.
- PIKE**—A spike.
A weapon.
A fish.
A hill.
A turnpike.
- PILE**—A heap.
A fortune.
An electric battery.
A pillar.
The surface of cloth.
- PILL**—A medicine.
To steal.
To peel.
- PIN**—A fastening.
A ninepin.
- PINCH**—To nip.
To live sparingly.
- PINE**—A tree.
A fruit.
To languish.
- PINK**—To pierce.
A flower.
A colour.
To wink.
- PIP**—The seed of fruit.
A spot on playing cards or dice.
To chirp.
- PIPE**—A tube.
A musical instrument.
A pipe for smoking.
The note of a bird.
A cask (two hogsheads).
- PIT**—A hole in the earth.
The shaft of a mine.
Ground floor of a theatre.
An enclosure in which cocks fight.
- PITCH**—A black substance from tar.
To fix in the ground.
To throw.
The key in music.
Height.
A cricket pitch.
A site.
- PLACARD**—A poster.
The wood-work and frame of a door.
- PLACE**—A spot or site.
- PLAICE**—A fish.
- PLAIN**—Level.
Flat.
Evident.
- PLANE**—A carpenter's tool.
A tree.
- PLAIT**—A fold.
A braid.
- PLAT**—A piece of ground.
- PLIGHT**—To pledge.
A condition.
To braid.
- PLOT**—A scheme.
A piece of land.
A patch or spot on clothes.
- PLUCK**—To gather.
Courage.
- PLUM**—A fruit.
A plumb-line.
- PLUMP**—Fat.
A cluster.
To fall suddenly.
- PLUNGE**—To dive.
To rush recklessly.
To buck (of horses).
- PLY**—To work steadily.
To journey backwards and forwards.
To address with importunity.
- POACH**—To stab.
Poke.
To steal game.
A method of cooking eggs.
- POD**—A seed covering.
A shoal of fishes.
- POKE**—To push or thrust.
A bag or pouch.
- POKER**—A fireiron.
A bugbear.
A card game.

- POLE**—A pale.
A rod of wood.
A measure.
A native of Poland.
- POLL**—The head.
A parrot.
An election.
To cut or lop.
- POLO**—A game.
A Spanish dance.
- POMMEL**—Part of a saddle.
The knob on a sword hilt.
To beat.
- PONY**—A small horse.
£25 (slang).
A small glass of beer.
- POOL**—A pond.
A game on a billiards table.
The stakes in gambling.
- POPE**—Head of the R. C. Church.
A fish.
- POPINJAY**—A parrot.
A cockcomb.
- POPPET**—A puppet.
A timber supporting a vessel during launching.
- PORT**—A wine.
A seaport.
The left side of a ship.
Martial music on bagpipes.
Demeanour.
A gate.
A porthole.
- PORTER**—A door-keeper or carrier.
Liquor.
- POSE**—An attitude.
To puzzle.
- POST**—A wooden pillar.
A position.
The system of letter-carrying.
- POT**—A vessel.
A large sum.
An important person.
To plant in a pot.
To shoot.
To pocket.
- POTTER**—A maker of earthenware.
To fuss about.
To loiter.
- POTTLE**—A measure.
A small basket.
A small pot.
- POUND**—Money.
A weight.
An enclosure.
A net.
Part of a canal between locks.
To grind or beat.
- PRAM**—A boat.
A perambulator.
- PRANK**—To display showily.
A mischievous trick.
- PRESENT**—To introduce.
A gift.
To be present.
- PRESS**—To squeeze.
A machine.
To hurry on a crowd.
A closet.
To enforce men into the navy or army.
- PREY**—Plunder.
A victim.
- PRAY**—To say prayers.
- PRIG**—A conceited fellow.
A thief.
- PRIME**—Chief.
To instruct.
To put on the first coat of paint.
- PRIVATE**—Secluded.
A common soldier.
- PRIZE**—An award.
To force open.
To value.
- PROFIT**—Gain.
- PROPHET**—One who foretells.
- PROG**—To thrust.
To beg.
- PROSPECT**—Outlook.
A straight wide street.
- PRUNE**—To trim.
A plum.
- PUDDLE**—A small pool.
An awkward person.
- PUG**—A monkey.
A fox.
A dog.
- PULL**—To tug.
To raid or seize.
A draught of liquor.
- PUMP**—A machine.
A shoe.
- PUNCH**—A blow.
A puppet.
To pierce.
A drink.
A fat man.
A horse.
- PUNCHEON**—A tool.
A cask.
A measure.
- PUNT**—A boat.
To knock.
To kick.
To gamble.
- PUPIL**—A scholar.
Part of the eye.
- PUPPY**—A doll.
A young dog.
A conceited young man.
- PURCHASE**—To buy.
To raise mechanically.
- PURL**—To ripple or swirl.
To fringe.
A drink.
- PUSS**—A cat.
A hare.
- PUT**—To cast.
To place.
A simpleton.

Q

- QUACK**—The cry of a duck.
An imposter.
- QUAIL**—To cower.
A bird.
- QUARRY**—An excavation.
An object of pursuit.
A square tile.
- QUARTER**—A fourth part.
Mercy in combat.
A haunch.

QUEAN—A saucy girl.
QUEEN—A female ruler.
 A card.
 A chess-piece.
QUEER—Odd.
 Ill.
QUEUE—A line of people.
 A pigtail.
QUILL—A fold.
 Part of a feather.
 A quill-pen.
 The spine of a hedgehog or porcupine.
QUIVER—To tremble.
 A case for arrows.

R

RABBIT—A groove.
RABBIT—An animal.
RABBLE—A mob.
 An iron bar.
RACE—A tribe.
 A contest.
RACK—A shelf or holder.
 An instrument for stretching.
 Thin broken clouds.
 A young rabbit.
 A horse's gait.
 To drift.
RACKET—A bat.
 A snowshoe.
 A musical instrument.
 A noise.
RAFF—The rabble.
 A three-cornered sail.
RAG—A fragment of cloth.
 To torment.
RAGE—Anger.
 Fashion.
RAIL—A handrail.
 A railway line.
 To brawl or scoff at.
 A bird.
RAISE—To lift.
RASE—To efface.
RAZE—To level.
RAKE—A tool.
 The slope of a mast.
RALLY—A gathering.
 To banter.
RAM—A male sheep.
 An instrument of war.
RAMP—To climb (of plants).
 To leap.
 A slope.
RAND—A strip of leather.
 The edge of a stream.
RANGE—To set up.
 To rove.
 A kitchen stove.
 A mountain range.
 A rifle range.
RANK—A row or line.
 Degree.
 Growing coarsely.
 Rancid.

RAP—A blow.
 To seize.
WRAP—To enwrap.
RARE—Uncommon.
 Underdone (of meat).
RASH—Incantations.
 A skin eruption.
RAT—An animal.
 A hair-pad.
RATCH—A toothed bar.
 A white mark on a horse's face.
RATE—Speed.
 To scold.
RATTAN—A palm.
 The beat of a drum.
RATTLE—To clatter.
 A toy.
 To scold a plant.
RAVE—To rage.
 Part of a wagon.
RAVEN—A bird.
 Prey.
 Plunder.
RAY—A beam of light.
 A fish.
 A musical note.
REACH—To attain by stretching.
 To arrive at.
 Part of a river.
READ—To peruse print.
REDE—To advise.
REED—A rush.
 A reed instrument.
REAM—To stretch.
 20 quires of paper.
REAR—Hindmost.
 To erect.
 Early.
RECEIPT—Act of receiving.
 A recipe.
RED—A colour.
 To make tidy.
 To disentangle.
REEF—A chain of rocks.
 To gather (material).
REEL—A bobbin or winch.
 A dance.
 To stagger.
REFRAIN—To restrain.
 A chorus.
REFUSE—To reject.
 Rubbish.
REGAL—Royal.
 A musical instrument.
REGARD—To gaze at.
 To esteem.
REIGN—To rule.
REIN—The strap of a bridle.
RAIN—Rainfall.
RELIEF—Aid.
 Succour.
 Projection from a background.
RENT—A tear or fissure.
 Payment for tenancy.
REPAIR—To go to.
 To mend.

REST—Quiet.
Repose.
Remainder.

RETORT—A reply.
A vessel.

RETREAT—To draw back.
A place of retirement.

RHYME—A verse.

RIME—Hoar-frost.
A rent or fissure.

RIB—A bone.
Watercress.

RIDDLE—A conundrum.
A sieve.

RIFLE—To strip or rob.
To whet a tool.
A weapon.

RIFT—An opening.
A veil.
A fording-place.

RIG—To clothe.
Equip.
A vessel's sails.
A frolic or trick.

RIGHT—Correct.
Right-hand.
Justly claimed.

RITE—A ceremony.

RING—A circle.
A hoop.
A boxing arena.
To sound a bell.
To echo.

RIPE—Mature.
Developed.
To search.
Rummage.

RIPPER—A tool.
A robber.
A good workman.
A fig-horn.

RISE—To ascend.
Get up.
A twig.
A small bush.
An incline.

RIVE—To tear or split.
A bank.
A shore.
To land.

ROACH—A fish.
A curve in a sail.
To cut short.
A rock.

ROBBIN—The spring of a carriage.

ROBIN—A bird.

ROBE—A garment.
A dressed skin.

ROCK—A mass of stone.
A distaff.
To move from side to side.

ROD—A suck.
A measure.

ROE—Eggs of fish.
A deer.

ROLL—To move by revolving.
The beat of drums.
A kind of bread.
A register.

ROLE—A part played.

ROOK—A bird.
To cheat.
A chess-piece.

ROSE—A plant.
A nozzle.

ROSTRUM—A platform.
A bird's beak.

ROTE—A row.
A musical instrument.
The sound of the surf.

ROUT—The defeat of an army.
A pack of wolves.
To roar or howl.
A goose.

ROVE—To wander.
To plough into ridges.
To aim casually.
To be full of fun.
To pass through an eye.

ROW—An uproar.
A line or rank.
To row a boat.

ROYNE—To bite.
To whisper.

RUCK—A fold.
To squat down or cower.
To roost.
A crowd.
To gather in heaps.
A small heifer.

RUDDLE—To sift.
To interweave.

RUDDER—Part of a ship.
A sieve.

RUFF—A frill round the neck.
A bird.
A card game.
Ruggedness.
A drum beat.
A fish.

RUFFLE—To wrinkle or disorder.
To bully.
To swagger.

RUG—A floor covering.
To tug.

RULE—To govern.
A ruler.
A law.
Revelry.

RUM—A spirit.
Good.
Odd.

RUNDLE—A rung of ladder.
A ball.
A ring.

RUNG—Of a ladder.
A heavy staff.
A cudgel.
A handle of a ship's wheel.

RUNT—A young ox or cow.
A dwarf.
A bow.
A dead tree-stump.

S

SABLE—Black.
An animal.

SACK—A bag.
To plunder.
A wine.

SAGE—A plant.
A wise man.

SAIL—A ship's canvas.
The arm of a wind-mill.

SALE—Act of selling.

SAKER—A bird.
A cannon.

SALLOW—Pale.
A tree.

SALLY—An attack.
A bird.
A fly.

SANDAL—A shoe.
A boat.

SAP—To undermine.
A simpleton.
A plodding student.
Juice of plants.

SAUCE—A relish.
Impudence.

SAW—A tool.
A proverb.
A joke.

SAX—A knife.
Dagger.
A slate-cutter's hammer.

SCALE—A musical sequence.
To climb.
A balance.
Part of a fish.

SCAR—Mark of a wound.
A steep bank or rock.

SCARF—A cravat.
A bird.

SCHOOL—A place of instruction.
A shoal of fish.

SCONCE—A small fort.
A candlestick.
A lantern.

SCORE—A mark or notch.
Points in a game.
Twenty.
To braid.

SCOTCH—Of Scotland.
A notch or scratch.
A drag for a wheel.

SCOUR—To run swiftly.
To clean.

SCRAP—A piece.
To fight.
A snare.

SCRIP—That which is written.
A small bag.

SCULL—An oar.
A small boat.

SKULL—The head.

SCUTTLE—A shallow basket.
A coal scuttle.
To run quickly.
To sink a boat.

SEAL—A stamp.
An animal.

SELL—To barter.
A seat or throne.

SERF—A slave.

SURF—Foam.

SETTEE—A sofa.
A boat.

SETTLE—To conclude.
To establish.
A seat.

SHAFT—A straight pole.
An arrow.
A tunnel (of a mine, etc.)

SHANTY—A hovel.
A sailor's song.

SHARK—A fish.
A swindler.

SHOAL—A number of fish.
A sandbank or shallow.

SHOCK—A violent shake.
A heap of sheaves of corn.

SHORE—The coast.
To prop or support.

SHY—Timid.
To fling.

SIREN—A hooter.
A nymph.

SKATE—To move on skates.
A fish.

SKEG—A stump or branch.
Part of a ship's keel.

SKIPPER—A ship's master.
A barn.

SLAM—To bang.
A shambling fellow.

SLAT—A blow.
A strip of wood.

SLATE—A tile.
To upbraid or abuse.

SLEIGH—A sled.

SLAY—To kill.

SLOT—A slit.
A bar or bolt.

SMACK—A blow.
A boat.

SNOB—One who apes gentility.
A shoemaker.

SOIL—The ground.
To sully.

SOLE—The bottom of the foot.
A fish.

SOUND—A noise.
To measure the depth of.
A narrow channel of water.

SOVEREIGN—A monarch.
A coin.

SPAN—The curve of an arch.
Nine inches.
A yoke of oxen, or horses.

SPAR—A mast or pole.
To box.

SPRING—To leap.
A season.
Water gushing from the earth.

STALL—A stable.
A booth.
A seat.

STEER—To guide.
A young ox.

STICK—A stave or rod.
To adhere.

STALK—A stem.
A chimney-stack.
STIFLE—To smother.
A horse's hind kneejoint.

STILE—A step leading to a field.
STYLE—Fashion.

STOCK—The stem of a tree.
A post or log.
The butt of a rifle.
Livestock.
A supply or store.
A cravat.
A plant.

STOOP—To bend the body.
To swoop.
A holy basin.

STORY—A narrative.
STOREY—The floor of a building.

STRAIGHT—Not crooked.
Honest.

STRAIT—A narrow channel or passage.

STRAND—The shore.
To go aground.
Part of a rope.

STROKE—A blow.
A movement.
To caress.

STRUT—A support.
To walk pompously.

STUFF—Material.
To fill very full.

SWEET—Sugary.
SUITE—A train of attendants.
A set of anything.

SWAG—A festoon of flowers.
Plunder.
To sink.

SWALLOW—To eat or drink.
A bird.

SWEEP—To wipe over.
A long oar.
A chimney sweep.

SWIG—A pulley.
To gulp down.

T

TACKLE—The rigging of a ship.
A pulley.
To seize.

TAG—A point.
A label.
A saying.
A game, the common rabble.

TANK—A cistern.
An instrument of war.

TAP—A blow.
A cock for draining liquid or gas.

TAR—A sailor.
A black liquid.

TART—A small pie.
Sour.

TARTAN—A plaid material (Scottish), a vessel.
A vehicle.

TAITOO—A military fete.
The beat of drums.
To mark the skin with designs.

TAUGHT—Instructed.
TAUT—Tightly drawn.

TEA—A plant, a drink.
TEE—A small heap (in golf).

TEAM—A number of animals.
Harnessed.
Persons associated in a game.

TEEM—To pour.
Empty.

TEAR—A tear drop.
To rend.

TIER—A row.

TEMPLE—A place of worship.
Part of the head.

TEND—To serve or protect.
To incline towards.

TENDER—Fragile.
To offer.

TENT—A canvas shelter.
A Spanish wine.
A surgical plug.

TESTER—A bed canopy.
A sixpence.

THOLE—A wooden rowlock-pin.
To suffer
Yield.

To wait patiently.
THRUM—A fringe.
To play music carelessly.

THYME—A plant.
TIME—The hour.

TICK—A small quick noise.
A cover for bedding.
Credit.

A light blow.

TIG—To touch.
A drinking cup.

TILL—A money box.
To cultivate land.

TILT—A slope.
An awning.

TIP—An end or point.
A light blow.
A dump.
A gratuity.

TIRE—Furniture.
A headdress.
To weary.

TYRE—The rim of a wheel.

TOAST—To drink the health.
To warm or scorch.

TOD—A fox.
An ivy-bush.

TOIL—A net or snare.
To labour.

TOLE—To lure.
Entice.

TOLL—A tax.
To sound as a bell.

TON—A measure.
Fashion or style.

TOOM—Empty.
A dumping ground.

TOOT—To pry or peep.
To blow as a horn.

TOPE—To drink excessively.
A fish.

TOT—Anything little.
A small child.
A drinking cup.
To add up.

TOUGH—Firm.
Stubborn.
A bully.

TRACE—A mark left.
A footprint.
Part of harness.

TRAIN—To tame.
To exercise.
A railway train.
A lure.

TRAM—A tramway car.
The shaft of a cart.

TRAP—A snare.
A vehicle.
A trap-door.
To dress gaily.
A horse-cloth.

TRASH—To crop.
Rubbish.
To harass.

TRAY—A salver.
The third branch of a deer's antler.

TREY—The three at cards or dice.

TRICK—A fraud.
Deception.
To dress or decorate.

RIGHT—Trim.
Neat.
A drag for a wheel.

TRIM—To clip.
To shape.
To thrash or rebuke.

TRIP—An excursion.
To stumble and fall.

TROLL—To ramble.
To sing.
To fish.

TRUCK—To exchange or batter.
A wheel.
A wagon.

TRUNK—The stem of a tree.
An elephant's proboscis.
A chest.

TUB—A cask.
A boat.

TUFT—A cluster.
A green knoll.
A grove.

TUG—To haul.
A boat.

TUP—A ram.
The face of a steam-hammer.

TURN—To revolve.
Swing.

TERN—A bird.

V

VAIL—To let fall.
To drop.

VEIL—A cover.
A screen.

VALE—A valley.

VAIN—Fruitless.
Conceited.

VANE—A flag.
A weather-vane.

VAN—The front.
A vehicle.

VARLET—A footman.
A scoundrel.

VAULT—An arched roof.
To leap over.

VICE—A bad habit.
A carpenter's press.

W

WAG—To move from side to side.
A droll fellow.
A wit.

WAIL—To cry.
Grieve.

WHALE—An animal.

WALE—A scar.
Weal.

WAIST—Part of the body.

WASTE—Useless.
A desert.

WAIT—To await.

WEIGHT—A solid.
A measure.

WAITS—Christmas musicians.

WAKE—To awake.
The track of a ship.

WARD—To guard.
To fend off.
A hospital ward.

WEAK—Feeble.

WEEK—Seven days.

WEAL—State of being well.
The mark of a blow.

WHEEL—Part of a vehicle.

WEEL—A whirlpool.

WED—To marry.
A pledge or security.

WEED—A useless plant.
A cigar.
A garment.

WELL—In health.
A pit supplying water.
The space in the middle of a staircase.

WHIFF—A puff.
A boat.
To fish with a handline.

WHINE—A plaintive cry.

WINE—A liquor.

WICK—A part of a lamp.
A village.
A creek.

WICKET—The stumps in cricket.
A small gate.

WIGHT—Swift.
Courageous.
Strong.

WHITE—Blank.
Without colour.

WILLOW—A tree.
A cricket bat.

WIMPLE—A hood.
A flag.

WIND—Air in motion.
To ripple.

WIRE—A thread of metal.
A telegram.

WITCH—A female wizard.
A tree.

WRIGHT—A maker.

WRITE—To pen.

WRINKLE—A ridge or furrow.
A valuable hint.

WRY—Twisted.

WYE—A plant.

Y

YAP—To yelp.

YAPP—A leather book-binding.

YARD—A measure.
A courtyard.
A ship's spar.

YARN—Spun thread.
A story.

YAWL—To howl.
A vessel.

YEARN—To long for.
To curdle.

YOKE—A frame for carrying pails,
Harnessing oxen, etc.

YOLK—The yellow of an egg.

Drinks (other than Alcoholic)

See also "Wines," etc.

(p.)=pertaining to drinks. (t.)=tea.

3-5 Letters

Bohea (t.) (5).
Broth (5).
Cider (5).
Cocoa (5).
Congo (t.) (5).
Cream (5).
Cyder (5).
Hyson (t.) (5).
Milk (4).
Oopak (t.) (5).
"Oxo" (3).
Padra (t.) (5).
Pekoe (t.) (5).
Perry (5).
"Polly" (5).
Purre (5).
Soup (4).
Tea (3).
Water (5).
Whey (4).

6 and 7 Letters

"Bovril" (6).
Beef-tea (7).
Caudle (6).
Coffee (6).
Cordial (7).
Elixir (6).
Nectar (6).
Oolong (t.) (6).
Perkin (6).
Perrier (7).
Ptisan (6).
Pulque (6).
Pummace (p.) (7).
Sherbet (7).
Squash (6).
Twankay (t.) (7).
Wherry (6).

8 Letters

Assam-tea (t.).
Beverage (p.).
Block-tea (t.).
Brick-tea (t.).
China-tea (t.).
Cider-cup.
Ciderkin.
Green-tea (t.).
Hydromel.
Lemonade.
Oopak-tea. (t.).
Padra-tea (t.).
Pekoe-tea. (t.).
Pouchong (t.).
Skim-milk.
Sooshong (t.).
Sour-milk.
Soushong (t.).
Verjuice.
Wish-wash.

9 Letters.

Barley-pop.
Bibacious (p.).
Ceylon-tea (t.).
Chocolate.
Drinkable (p.).
Ginger-ale.
Ginger-pop.
Gunpowder (t.).
Hervea-"tea."
Iced-water.
Indian-tea. (t.).
Lime-juice.
Metheglin.
Nectarine (p.).
Oolong-tea (t.).
Orangeade.
Refresher (p.).
Salutaris.
Snow-broth.
Soda-water.
"Soft"-drink.

10 and 11 Letters

Apollinaris (11).
Barley-water (11).
Café-au-lait (10).
Citron-water (11).
Ginger-beer (10).
Iced-drinks (10).
Kenya-coffee (11).
Lemon-squash (11).
Lime-squash (10).
Lithia-water (11).
Malted-milk (10).
Milk-and-soda (11).
Orange-peko (t.) (11).

Potass-water (11).
Pouchong-tea (t.) (11).
"Soft"-drinks (10).
Sooshong-tea (t.) (11).
Soushong-tea (t.) (11).
Spring-water (11).
Tonic-water (10).
Turtle-soup (10).
Twankay-tea (t.) (10).
Undrinkable (p.) (11).
Vichy-water (10).

12 Letters and over

Aerated-waters (13).
"Chocolate-tea" (12).

Contrexville-water (13-18).
Darjeeling-tea (t.) (13).
Johannis-water (13).
Limejuice-cordial (16).
Malvern-water (12).
Mineral-water (s) (12-13).
Orange-squash (12).
Peppermint-cordial (17).
Seidlitz-water (13).
Seltzer-water (12).
Soda-fountain (p.) (12).
Sparkling-waters (15).
Treacle-water (12).
Unintoxicating (14).
Vichy-celestins-water (19).

Some Well-known EXPLORERS

3 and 4 Letters

Back.
Beke.
Bird.
Byrd.
Cam.
Cook.
Diaz.
Gama.
Gann.
Hore.
Leif.
Park.
Polo.
Rae.
Ross.
Rut.

5 Letters

Anson.
Baker.
Brown (Lady).
Bruce.
Cabot.
Davis.
Drake.
Dyatt.
Dyott.
Evans.
Gomez.
Hedin.
Mosto.
Nares.
Nuyts.
Oates.
Ojeda.
Parry.
Peary.
Penny.
Prado.
Scott.
Smith (Capt.)
Speke.
Terry.
Welzl.

6 Letters

Andrée.
Austin.
Baffin.
Barnes.
Barrow.
Bellot.
Burton.
Conway.
Da Gama.
de Soto.
Dr. Gann.

Duguid.
Eannes.
Forbes (Mrs.).
Hanway.
Hartog.
Hedges.
Hobson.
Hudson.
Hurley.
Kellas.
Landor.
Marcks.
Mawson.
Morton.
Nansen.
Noble.
Osborn.
Philby.
Philip.
Pocock.
Siemel.
Smythe.
Tasman.
Thomas.
Torres.
Treatt.
Tykker.

7 Letters

Abruzzi (D. of).
Almeida.
Behring.
Belzoni.
Bullock.
Cameron.
Cartier.
Charcot.
Colbeck.
Dampier.
de Ojeda.
de Plano.
de Prado.
Doughty.
Fawcett.
Francke.
Fremont.
Gilbert.
Hawkins.
Houtman.
John Rae.
Kearton.
Kellett.
Kennedy.
Kosloff.
La Salle.
McClure.
Markham.
Mendana.
Raleigh.
Shippee.

Stanley.
Stewart.
Tristram.
Tweedie (Mrs.).
Watkins.
Wegener.
Wilkins.
Workman.

8 Letters

Amundsen.
Bee-Mason.
Champion.
Clifford.
Columbus.
de Torres.
Diego Cam.
Etherton.
Filchner.
Flinders.
Franklin.
Grenfell.
Hovgaard.
Humboldt.
Jan Welzl.
Johansen.
John Ross (Sir).
Johnston.
Kingsley.
Lawrence.
McGovern.
Magellan.
Ommanney.
Sverdrup.
Thorvald.
Thorwald.
Vespucci.

9 Letters

Ca da Mosto.
Champlain.
de Almeida.
de Filippi.
de Houtman.
de Mendana.
Emin Pasha.
Frobisher.
Gonsalvez.
Grenville.
H. M. Stanley (Sir).
James Ross (Sir).
Jenkinson.
John Cabot.
John Davis.
John Smith (Capt.)
Kropotkin.
Lancaster.
M'Clintock.

Marco Polo.
Mrs. Marcks.
Mungo Park.
Sven Hedin.
Vancouver.
Van Diemen.
Velasquez.

10 Letters

Abel Tasman.
Chancellor.
Diego Gomez.
Dirk Hartog.
Dr. McGovern.
George Back (Sir).
Herjulfson.
Ingfield.
John Barrow (Sir).
Kohl-Larsen.
Leigh Smith.
Lewis Cabot.
McClintock.
Mandeville.
Mrs. Tweedie.
Prjevalsky.
Richardson.
Schliemann.
Shackleton.
Stefanssen.
Stephanson.
Thomas Gann.
Willoughby.

11 Letters

Admiral Byrd.
Albuquerque.
Captain Bird.
Captain Cook.
Charles Beke.
Court-Treatt.
Dr. Sven Hedin.
Dyhrenfurth.
Frank Hurley.
George Nares (Sir).
Henry Hudson.
James Barnes.
Jean Charcot.
John de Plano.
John Hawkins (Sir).
Kingdon-Ward.
Livingstone.
Nuno Tristram.
Pieter Nuyts.
Prince Henry.
Roger Pocock.
Sir John Ross.
Vasco da Gama.

12 Letters

Admiral Parry.
Admiral Peary.
Captain Evans.
Captain Oates.
Captain Penny.
Captain Scott.
Captain Speke.
Cressy-Marcks.
Francis Drake (Sir).
General Bruce.
John Franklin (Sir).
Joseph Bellet.
Julian Duguid.
Martin Conway (Sir).
Mary Kingsley.
Michael Terry.
Otto Sverdrup.
Rosita Forbes (Mrs.).
St. John Philby.
Sanchez Cabot.
Sascha Siemel.
Savage Landor.
Sir James Ross.
Vitus Behring.

13 Letters

Albert de Prado.
Albert Markham.
Alonzo de Prado.
Bertram Thomas.
Captain Austin.
Captain Hurley.
Captain Pocock.
Cherry Kearton.
de Albuquerque.
Douglas Morton (Sir).
General Nobile.
Harry Johnston (Sir).
Hunter Workman.
Louis de Torres.
Richard Burton (Sir).
Richmond Brown (Lady).
Roald Amundsen.
Robert McClure (Sir).
Robert Shippee.

Walter Raleigh (Sir).
William Baffin.

14 Letters

Antam Gonsalvez.
Bullock-Workman.
Captain Kellett.
Captain Stewart.
Colonel Fawcett.
Commander Dyott.
Diego Velasquez.
Fridtjof Nansen.
Hubert Williams (Sir).
Hugh Willoughby (Sir).
Jacques Cartier.
James Lancaster.
John Richardson (Sir).
Sebastian Cabot.
Sir John Hawkins.
William Dampier.
William Kennedy.

15 Letters

Alvaro de Mendana.
Amerigo Vespucci.
Bartholomew Diaz.
Captain Clifford.
Captain Flinders.
Clements Markham (Sir).
Colonel Etherton.
Colonel Lawrence.
Dr. Herman Francke.
George Vancouver.
Giovanni Belzoni.
Humphrey Gilbert (Sir).
Lord George Anson.
Martin Frobisher (Sir).
Matthew Flinders.
Mrs. Cressy-Marcks.
Prince Kropotkin.
Sir Francis Drake.
Wilfred Grenfell.

16 Letters

Admiral M'Clintock.
Alexjandro Siemel.

Anthony Jenkinson.
Antonio Van Diemen.
Biarne Herjulfson.
Captain James Cook.
Captain John Smith.
David Livingstone.
Duke of the Abruzzi.
Ernest Shackleton (Sir).
Filippo de Filippi.
Lieutenant Hobson.
Lieutenant Osborn.
Ludwig Kohl-Larsen.
Major Court-Treatt.
Richard Grenville (Sir).
Samuel White-Baker.
Sir Walter Raleigh.
William of Rubruck.

17 and 18 Letters

Abel Janszoon Tasman (18).
Captain Inglefield (17).
Captain McClintock (17).
Captain Robert Scott (18).
Cornelius de Houtman (18).
Ferdinand Magellan (17).
Francisco de Almeida (18).
Heinrich Schliemann (18).
Henry Savage Landor (17).
Henry the Navigator (17).
Richard Chancellor (17).
Sir Clements Markham (18).
Sir Hugh Willoughby (17).
Sir Humphrey Gilbert (18).
Sir James Lancaster (17).
Sir Martin Frobisher (18).

19 Letters and over

Alfonso de Albuquerque (20).
Christopher Columbus (19).
Prince Henry the Navigator (23).
Sir Ernest Shackleton (19).
Sir Richard Grenville (19).
Sir Samuel White Baker (19).
Verney Lovett Cameron (19).

WELL-KNOWN FILM STARS

A

Abel, Walter.
 Adair, Janice.
 Adoree, Rene.
 Aherne, Brian.
 Ainley, Henry.
 Aked, Muriel.
 Albers, Hans.
 Albertson, Frank.
 Albright, Hardie.
 Alburni, Luis.
 Alexander, Ben.
 Alexander, Katherine.
 Allan, Elizabeth.
 Allen, Adrienne.
 Allen, George.
 Allen, Judith.
 Allen, Theresa.
 Alvarado, Don.
 Amann, Betty.
 Ames, Adrienne.
 Anderson, Judith.
 Andra, Fern.
 Andre, Gwili.
 Andre, Lona.
 Andrews, Loretta.
 Anes, Rosemary.
 Angel, Heather.
 Angelus, Muriel.
 Apfel, Oscar.
 Arledge, John.
 Arlen, Richard.
 Arliss, George.
 Armetta, Henry.
 Armstrong, Robert.
 Arnold, Edward.
 Arthur, George K.
 Arthur, Jean.
 Arthur Johnny.
 Astaire, Fred.
 Asthe, Nils.
 Astorr, Gertrude.
 Astor, Mary.
 Ates, Rosco.
 Atwill, Lionell.
 Auer, Mischa.
 Ault, Marie.
 Aynesworth, Allan.
 Ayres, Lew.
 Ayrtton, Randol.

B

Baclanova, Olga.
 Bacon, Irving.
 Baddeley, Angela.
 Baer, Max.
 Bakewell, William.

Bancroft, George.
 Bankhead, Tallulah.
 Banks, Leslie.
 Banks, Monty.
 Banky, Vilma.
 Bannerman, Margaret.
 Bannister, Harry.
 Barbier, George.
 Barclay, Don.
 Baring, Norah.
 Barnes, Binnie.
 Barnes, Eddie.
 Barnett, Vincent.
 Baroness, Barbara.
 Barrat, Robert.
 Barraud, George.
 Barrie, Phyllis.
 Barrie, Wendy.
 Barry, Joan.
 Barrymore, John.
 Barrymore, Lionel.
 Barrymore, Ethel.
 Barthelmess, Richard.
 Bartlam, Dorothy.
 Baskomb, A. W.
 Basquette, Lina.
 Batten, John.
 Baxter, George.
 Baxter, Jane.
 Baxter, Warner.
 Beaumont, Diana.
 Beaumont, Lucy.
 Beaver, Louise.
 Beebe, Marjorie.
 Beecher, Janet.
 Beery, Noah.
 Beery, Wallace.
 Bell, Rex.
 Bellamy, Madge.
 Bellamy, Ralph.
 Belmore, Lionel.
 Bennett, Barbara.
 Bennett, Constance.
 Bennett, Enid.
 Bennett, Joan.
 Bennett, Leila.
 Bennett, Richard.
 Beranger, Andre.
 Beresford, Harry.
 Best, Edna.
 Bevan, Isla.
 Bickford, Charles.
 Bird, Richard.
 Birrell, Tala.
 Blackmer, Sidney.
 Blackwell, Carlyle.
 Blackwood, George.
 Blandick, Clara.
 Blanc, Sally.
 Bletcher, Billy.

Blondell, Joan.
 Blue, Monte.
 Blythe, Betty.
 Boardman, Eleanor.
 Bogart, Humphrey.
 Boland, Mary.
 Boles, John.
 Bond, Lillian.
 Booth Edwina.
 Borden, Olive.
 Bosworth, Hobart.
 Bouchier, Dorothy.
 Bow, Clara.
 Boyd, Dorothy.
 Boyd, William (BILL).
 Boyd, William-Stage.
 Bradell, Maurice.
 Bradley, Grace.
 Braithwaite, Lillian.
 Branford, Mickie.
 Breese, Edmund.
 Brendel, El.
 Brent, Evelyn.
 Brent, George.
 Breon, Edmund.
 Brewster, June.
 Brian, Mary.
 Brice, Fanny.
 Brisson, Carl.
 Britton, Florence.
 Brody, Estelle.
 Bronson, Betty.
 Brooke, Clive.
 Brooks, Louise.
 Brophy, Edward.
 Brough, Mary.
 Brown, Charlie.
 Brown, Joe E.
 Brown, John Mack.
 Brown, Tom.
 Browning, Lynn.
 Bruce, Nigel.
 Bruce, Virginia.
 Bruce, Tony.
 Bryon, George.
 Bryon, Marion.
 Bryon, Walter.
 Buchanan, Jack.
 Burgess, Dorothy.
 Burns, George.
 Busch, Mac.
 Bushell, Anthony.
 Busmman, Francis K.

C

Cabot, Bruce,
 Cagney, Bill.
 Cagney, James.
 Calthrop, Donald.
 Calvert, E. H.

Campbell, Colin.
 Campero, Frankie.
 Cantor, Eddie.
 Cantway, Maxine.
 Carey, Harry.
 Carey, Leonard.
 Carillo, Leo.
 Carol, Sue.
 Carroll, Nancy.
 Carr, Alexander.
 Carr, Mary.
 Carroll, Madeline.
 Caruso, Enrico.
 Carver, Kathryn.
 Carver, Louise.
 Casson, Ann.
 Castanada, Mowita.
 Catlet, Walter.
 Cavanagh, Paul.
 Cavell, Ada.
 Cawthorn, Joseph.
 Cellier, Frank.
 Challiabin.
 Chandler, Chich.
 Chandler, Helen.
 Chaney, Creighton.
 Chaplin, Charles.
 Chase, Alden.
 Chase, Charley.
 Chatterton, Ruth.
 Chee-ak.
 Cherrill, Virginia.
 Chevalier, Maurice.
 Chevret, Lita.
 Christy, Dorothy.
 Chrystall, Belle.
 Churchill, Burton.
 Churchill, Marguerite.
 Claire, Bernice.
 Claire, Ena.
 Clare, Mary.
 Clarence, O. B.
 Clark, Harvey.
 Clarke, Mac.
 Clark-Smith, D. H.
 Clausen, Charles.
 Clive, Colin.
 Clive, E. E.
 Clyde, Andy.
 Clyde, June.
 Cody, Lew.
 Coghlan, Junior.
 Colbert, Claudette.
 Collier, William Snr.
 Collier, William Jnr.
 Collyer, June.
 Colman, Ronald.
 Colombo, Ross.
 Compson, Betty.
 Compton, Fay.
 Compton, Juliette.
 Conklin, Chester.
 Connolly, Walter.
 Connors, Jean.

Conriy, Frank.
 Conti, Albert.
 Coogan, Jackie.
 Coogan, Robert.
 Cook, Donald.
 Coombe, Carol.
 Cooper, Gary.
 Cooper, Jackie.
 Cooper, Richard.
 Corbett, Leonora.
 Corbin, Virginia Lea.
 Corda, Maria.
 Cortez, Ricardo.
 Costello, Dolores.
 Costello, Helene.
 Courtneidge, Cicely.
 Crabbe, Buster.
 Cramer, Richard.
 Crane, Phyllis.
 Crawford, Joan.
 Crawford, Kathryn.
 Crehan, Joseph.
 Crew, Laura Hope.
 Cromwell, Richard.
 Crossman, Hewinette.
 Cummings, Constance.
 Currie, Clive.

D

Dade, Frances.
 Damita, Lili.
 Dane, Carl.
 Daniels, Bebe.
 Darro, Frankie.
 Darrow, John.
 Darwell, Jane.
 Davenport, A. Bromley.
 Davidson, William B.
 Davies, Marion.
 Davis, Bette.
 D'Avril, Yola.
 Day, Alice.
 Day, Marceline.
 Dee, Frances.
 De Brulier, Nigel.
 De Mille, Katherine.
 Delaney, Charles.
 Delcambre, Alfred.
 Del Rio, Dolores.
 Delroy, Irene.
 Dell, Dorothy.
 Dell, Claudia.
 Denny, Reginald.
 Desmond, Florence.
 Devine, Andy.
 Diessel, Gustav.
 Dietrich, Marlene.
 Dimehart, Allan.
 Dix, Richard.
 Dix, Dorothy.
 Dixon, Adele.
 Doble, Frances.
 Dodd, Claire.

Dolman, Richard.
 Donovan, Jack.
 Doran, Mary.
 Dore, Adrienne.
 Dorsay, Fifi.
 Douglas, Melwyn.
 Douglas, Kent.
 Dove, Billie.
 Drake, Francis.
 Dressler, Marie.
 Dressler, Louise.
 Du Maurier, Sir Gerald.
 Dunbrille, Douglas.
 Duncan Arletta.
 Duncan, Mary.
 Duncan, Sisters.
 Dunn, Josephine.
 Dunn, James.
 Dunn, Emma.
 Dunne, Irene.
 Durant, Jack.
 Durante, Jimmie.
 Durkin, Junior.
 Dvorak, Ann.
 Dyll, Franklin.

E

Eddy, Helen Jerome.
 Edwards, Cliff.
 Edwards, Henry.
 Eilers, Sally.
 Elliot, Frank.
 Ellis, Patricia.
 Elsom, Isabel.
 Emery, Gilbert.
 Enfield, Hugh.
 Erwin, Stuart.
 Esmond, Jill.
 Evans, Madge.
 Evans, Maurice.
 Evans, Muriel.

F

Fairbanks, Douglass Snr.
 Fairbanks, Douglas Jnr.
 Fairbrother, Sydney.
 Farley, Dot.
 Farnum, William.
 Farnum, Franklin.
 Farrell, Charles.
 Faster, Preston.
 Faversham, Phillips.
 Fay, Frank.
 Faye, Alice.
 Fazenda, Louise.
 Fears, Peggy.
 Fenton, Leslie.
 Ferris, Andrey.
 Fetchit, Stepin.
 Fields, Betty.
 Fields, Gracie.
 Fields, Stanley.
 Fields, W. C.

Finlayson, James.
 Fletcher, Bramwell.
 Flint, Helen.
 Fontanne, Lynn.
 Forbes, Ralph.
 Ford, Wallace.
 Foster, Helen.
 Foster, Norman.
 Fox, Stanley.
 Foze, Earle.
 Frances, Dixie.
 Francis, Alec B.
 Francis, Kay.
 Francis, Noel.
 Frawley, William.
 Frederick Pauline.
 Freshman, William.
 Fritchie, Barbara.
 Fritsch, Willy.
 Froelich, Gustav.
 Fuller, Leslie.
 Fuller, Francis.
 Furell, Glenda.
 Furness, Betty.

G

Gable, Clark.
 Gadd, Renee.
 Gale, Roberta.
 Gall, Francesca.
 Gallagher, Richard.
 Gallian, Ketti.
 Garat, Henry.
 Garbo, Greta.
 Gardner, Joan.
 Gardiner, Reginald.
 Gargan, William.
 Garrick, John.
 Gawthorne, Peter.
 Gay, Masie.
 Gaye, Gregory.
 Gaynor, Janet.
 Gelsey, Erwin.
 Gerrard, Gene.
 Gibson, Hoot.
 Gibson, Wynne.
 Gilbert, John.
 Gilbert, Billy.
 Gill, Basil.
 Gill, Gwenllian.
 Gillingwater, Claude.
 Gish, Dorothy.
 Gish, Lillian.
 Gleason, James.
 Gleason, Lucille.
 Gleason, Russell.
 Gombell, Minna.
 Goodall, Grace.
 Goodner, Carol.
 Goodrich, Pouis.
 Gordon, C. Henry.
 Gott, Barbara.
 Goudal, Jetta.

Grahame, Margot.
 Gran, Albert.
 Granstedt, Greta.
 Grant, Cary.
 Grant, Lawrence.
 Graves, Ralph.
 Gray, Lawrence.
 Gear, Gerain.
 Green, Harry.
 Green, Mitzi.
 Greenwood, Charlotte.
 Greet, Clare.
 Greig, Robert.
 Greville Vanda.
 Grey, Anne.
 Grey, Shirley.
 Grey, Temple.
 Griffies, Ethel.
 Griffith, Corrinne.
 Grosmith, George.
 Gulliver, Dorothy.
 Gwenn, Edmund.

H

Hackett, Raymond.
 Hagney, Frank.
 Haines, Robert.
 Haines, William.
 Hale, Alan.
 Hale, Robert.
 Hale, Sonny.
 Haliday, John.
 Hall, Evelyn.
 Hall, James.
 Hall, Ruth.
 Hamilton, Hale.
 Hamilton, Lloyd.
 Hamilton, Neil.
 Hammond, Kay.
 Hammond, Virginia.
 Hampton, Louise.
 Hannen, Nicholas.
 Harboard, Carl.
 Harding, Ann.
 Hardwick, Cedric.
 Hardy, Oliver.
 Hardy, Sam.
 Hare, Lumsden.
 Hare, Robertson.
 Harker, Gordon.
 Harlan, Kenneth.
 Harlow, Jean.
 Harvey, Lillian.
 Harvey, Morris.
 Hatton, Raymond.
 Haupt, Ulrich.
 Haver, Phyllis.
 Hawakawa, Sessue.
 Haydon, Julie.
 Hayes, Helen.
 Healey, Ted.
 Heatherley, Clifford.
 Helm, Brigitte.

Helmore, Tom.
 Hendie, Kussel.
 Hendricks, Ben.
 Henry, Charlotte V.
 Henry, Jay.
 Henson, Leslie.
 Hepburn, Katherine.
 Herbert, Holmes.
 Herbert, Hugh.
 Hersholt, Jean.
 Hervey, Irene.
 Heyburn, Weldon.
 Hiatt, Ruth.
 Hick, Seymour.
 Hillie, Verna.
 Hobart, Rose.
 Hobbs, Halliwell.
 Hobbs, Jack.
 Hopkins, Miriam.
 Hopper, Hedda.
 Hopton, Russel.
 Holl, Arthur.
 Holloway, Sterling.
 Holmes, Phillip.
 Holt, Jack.
 Honey, Aum.
 Horn, Camilla.
 Horton, Edward Everett.
 Howes, Bobby.
 Howard, Jean.
 Howard, Leslie.
 Howard, Sydney.
 Howes, Basil.
 Howland, Jobyna.
 Hoyt, Arthur.
 Huber, Harold.
 Hudson, Rochelle.
 Hughes, Lloyd.
 Hulbert, Claude.
 Hulbert, Jack.
 Hume, Benita.
 Hume, Marjorie.
 Humphrey, William.
 Hunter, Ian.
 Huston, Walter.
 Huth, Harold.
 Hyams, Leila.
 Hymer, Warren.

I

Imhoff.
 Ince, John.
 Ince, Ralph.
 Irwin, George.
 Irwin, John.
 Irwin, Robin.

J

Janis, Elsie.
 Janney, Leon.
 Janney, William.
 Jannings, Emil.
 Jans, Alice.

January, Lois.
 Jarton, Dorothy.
 Jardon, Miriam.
 Jarrett, Art.
 Jary, Victor.
 Jeans, Ursula.
 Jeaves, Alan.
 Jenkins, Allan.
 Jennings, De Witt.
 Jerrold, Mary.
 Jewell, Isabel.
 Johnson, Helen.
 Johnson, Kay.
 Jolson, Al.
 Jones, Buck.
 Jordon, Dorothy.
 Joyce, Alice.
 Judge, Arline.

K

Kaaren, Suzanna.
 Kane, Helen.
 Karloff, Boris.
 Karns, Roscoe.
 Kaye, Paul.
 Keaton, Buster.
 Keefe, Cornielus.
 Keen, Malcolm.
 Keene, Tom.
 Keith, Ian.
 Kelley, Kitty.
 Kelly, Paul.
 Kelton, Pert.
 Kendall, Henry.
 Kenedy, Mernya.
 Kennedy, Edgar.
 Kennedy, Tom.
 Kent, Barbara.
 Kent, Cranford.
 Kenyon, Doris.
 Kerr, Frederick.
 Kholer, Fred.
 Kibbee, Guy.
 King, Charles.
 Kingston, Lenore.
 Kirkland, Alexander.
 Kirkwood, James.
 Knapp, Evelyn.
 Knight, Esmond.
 Konstam, Phyllis.
 Kornman, Mary.
 Kove, Kenneth.
 Krause, Werner.
 Krugar, Otto.
 Kuler, Ruby.

L

Lally, Howard.
 Lamont, Molly.
 Lanchester, Elsa.
 Landau, David.

Landi, Elissa.
 Lane, Lola.
 Lane, Lupino.
 Lane, Nora.
 Lang, Matheson.
 La Marr, Margaret.
 La Plante, Laura.
 La Rocque, Rod.
 La Roy, Rita.
 La Rue, Jack.
 La Verne, Lucille.
 Laughton, Charles.
 Laurel, Stanley.
 Lawrence, Gertrude.
 Lawton, Frank.
 Laye, Evelyn.
 Layson, Lorena.
 Layton, Dorothy.
 Layton, Dru.
 Lease, Rex.
 Lederer, Francis.
 Lee, Dorothy.
 Lee, Lila.
 Leggatt, Alison.
 Lehedeff, Ivan.
 Lemonnier, Meg.
 Leonard, Barbara.
 Leroy, Baby.
 Lightner, Wynnie.
 Linden, Eric.
 Lindsay, Margaret.
 Lion, Leon.
 Littlefield, Lucien.
 Livesky, Sam.
 Lloyd, Doris.
 Lloyd, Harold.
 Lloyd, Jay.
 Lloyd, Rollo.
 Loder, John.
 Logan, Jacqueline.
 Lombard, Carol.
 Longdon, John.
 Lorre, Peter.
 Lotinga, Ernie.
 Louise, Anita.
 Love, Bessie.
 Love, Montagu.
 Lowe, Edmund.
 Lowry, Emily.
 Loy, Myrna.
 Luhosi, Bela.
 Lukas, Paul.
 Lunt, Alfred.
 Lupino, Ida.
 Lupino, Stanley.
 Lupino, Wallace.
 Lyel, Viola.
 Lynd, Moira.
 Lynn, Eleanor.
 Lynn, Ralph.
 Lynn, Sharon.
 Lyon, Ben.
 Lytell, Bert.
 Lytell, Marjorie.

M

MacCloy, June.
 Machane, Barton.
 Mackail, Dorothy.
 MacMahon, Aline.
 MacNaughton, Gus.
 Madison, Mae.
 Madison, Noel.
 Malleson, Miles.
 Mallory, Boots.
 Malyon, Emily.
 Mander, Miles.
 Mann, Helen.
 Manners, David.
 Mannier, Jackie.
 March, Frederic.
 Marcus, James.
 Marden, Mabel.
 Margetson, Arthur.
 Marion George.
 Maris, Mona.
 Maritza, Sari.
 Marmont, Percy.
 Marriot, Moore.
 Marsh, Gary.
 Marsh, Joan.
 Marsh, Mac.
 Marsh, Marion.
 Marshall, Herbert.
 Marshall, Tully.
 Marx, Brothers (4).
 Mason, Haddon.
 Mason, Shirley.
 Massey, Raymond.
 Mather, Aubrey.
 Matthews, Jessie.
 Matthews, Lester.
 Maude, Cyril.
 Maude, Joan.
 Maynard, Ken.
 McAvoy, May.
 McCoy, Tim.
 McCrea, Joel.
 McClough Philo.
 McConnell, Margaret.
 McDonald, Francis.
 McDonald, Jeannette.
 McGuire, Mickey.
 McHugh, Frank.
 McLaglen, Cyril.
 McLaglen, Victor.
 McLaughlin, Gibb.
 McWade, Robert.
 Mecjubbet, Fkirube.
 Mehaffey, Blanche.
 Meighan, Thomas.
 Melton Frank.
 Menjou, Adolphe.
 Merkel, Una.
 Merman, Ethel.
 Merrivale, Phillips.
 Metaxa, Georges.

Meyer, Greta.
 Mickey, Rooney.
 Micky & Minnie Mouse.
 Middleton, Charles.
 Miljan, John.
 Milland, Raymond.
 Miller, Marylin.
 Miller, Patsy Ruth.
 Milton, Billy.
 Milton, Harry.
 Mix, Tom.
 Mobis, Harry.
 Montenegro, Conchita.
 Montgomery, Robert.
 Moore, Colleen.
 Moore, Dickie.
 Moore, Eva.
 Moore, Grace.
 Moore, Lillian.
 Moore, Matt.
 Moore, Owen.
 Moore, Tom.
 Moorehead, Natalie.
 Moran, Lee.
 Moran, Lois.
 Moran, Polly.
 Moreno, Antonio.
 Moreno, Rosita.
 Morgan, Frank.
 Morgan, Ralph.
 Mori, Toshia.
 Morley, Karen.
 Morris, Charlie.
 Morris, Chester.
 Morris, Mary.
 Mowbray, Allan.
 Moylan, Catherine.
 Muir, Esther.
 Muir, Jean.
 Muler, Renate.
 Mulhall, Jack.
 Mundin, Herbert.
 Muni, Paul.
 Murray, Charlie.
 Murray, Mac.
 Myers, Carmel.

N

Nagel, Conrad.
 Naish, Carol.
 Napier, Diana.
 Nares, Owen.
 Neagle, Anna.
 Nedell, Bernard.
 Negri, Pola.
 Nesbitt, Cathleen.
 Newall, Guy.
 Newcomb, Mary.
 Newell, David.
 Newland, Mary.
 Newton, Theodore.
 Nissen, Greta.

Nixon, Marion.
 Nolan, Mary.
 Norris, Nedra.
 Norton, Barry.
 Norton, Betty.
 Nourse, Neysa.
 Navarro, Ramon.
 Novello, Ivor.
 Nugent, Eddie.
 Nugent, Elliot.

O

Oakie, Jack.
 Oakman, Wheeler.
 Oberon, Merle.
 O'Brien, George.
 O'Brien, Pat.
 O'Brien, Tom.
 O'Connor, Una.
 Oland, Warner.
 Oliver, Edna May.
 Oliver, Guy.
 Oliver, Lawrence.
 Oliver, Ted.
 O'Malley, Pat.
 O'Neal, Nancy.
 O'Neal, Sally.
 O'Neal, Zelma.
 O'Regan, Kathleen.
 Osborne, Vivienne.
 O'Sullivan, Maureen.
 Owen, Cathleen Dale.
 Owen, Reginald.
 Owsley, Munroe.
 Oxford, Earl.

P

Page, Anita.
 Palette, Eugene.
 Pangborne, Franklin.
 Parcasi, Paul.
 Parker, Celia.
 Parker, Jean.
 Patterson, Elizabeth.
 Patterson, Pat.
 Peers, Joan.
 Pendleton, Nat.
 Petrovitch, Ivan.
 Pettingel, Frank.
 Perry, Jean.
 Phillips, Edwin.
 Pichel, Irving.
 Pickford, Jack.
 Pickford, Mary.
 Pidgeon, Walter.
 Pitts, Zasu.
 Playfair, Nigel.
 Pluto—the dog.
 Pollard, Daphne.
 Pollock, Ellen.
 Powell, William.
 Power, Hartley.
 Pratt, Purnell.

Prejean, Albert.
 Prevost, Marie.
 Pringle, Aileen.
 Pringle, Jessie.
 Pronty, Jed.
 Pryor, Roger.
 Purcell, Irene.

Q

Quillan, Edie.
 Qvernian, Lyn.
 Qven, Gary.

R

Raft, George.
 Raine, Jack.
 Rains, Claude.
 Ralph, Jessie.
 Ralston, Esther.
 Ralston, Marcia.
 Rambeau, Marjorie.
 Randolph, Elsie.
 Rathbone, Basil.
 Ratoff, Gregory.
 Rawlinson, Gerald.
 Ray, Rene.
 Raymond, Gene.
 Reed, Phillips.
 Reid, Wallace.
 Renaldo, Duncan.
 Reubens, Alma.
 Revier, Dorothy.
 Reynolds, Vera.
 Rich, Irene.
 Rich, Lillian.
 Rigas, George.
 Roberti, Lydia.
 Roberts, J. H.
 Robertson, Willard.
 Robey, George.
 Robinson, E. G.
 Robson, May.
 Rockwell, Jack.
 Rogers, Charles.
 Rogers, Ginger.
 Rogers, Will.
 Roland, Gilbert.
 Rollins, David.
 Ronverol, Jean.
 Rose, Veronica.
 Rosley, Adrian.
 Rosmer, Milton.
 Ross, Lanny.
 Roth, Lillian.
 Rouliem, Raul.
 Rozers, Barbara.
 Ruby, Ellalee.
 Ruggles, Charles.

S

Sainopolis, John.
 Sale, Charles.
 Sale, Virginia.

Saxon, Snell II.
 Sayers, Loretta.
 Schildkraut, Joseph.
 Schilling, Marion.
 Scott, Randolph.
 Searle, Jackie.
 Sebastian, Dorothy.
 Sedley, Henry.
 Seegar, Miriam.
 Seeley, Blossom.
 Segal, Vivienne.
 Sellow, Charles.
 Selton, Morton.
 Selwyn, Ruth.
 Sergava, Kathryn.
 Shadduck, Jayne.
 Shannon, Peggy.
 Shaw, Wini.
 Shearer, Douglas.
 Shearer, Norma.
 Sheffield, Leo.
 Sherman, Lowell.
 Shotter, Winifred.
 Shuford, Andy.
 Sidney, George.
 Sidney, Sylvia.
 Silvers, Sid.
 Simpson, Ivan.
 Skelley, Hal.
 Skipworth, Alison.
 Sleyer, Martha.
 Smith, Al.
 Smith, C. Aubrey.
 Smith, Mona.
 Southern, Ann.
 Sparks, Ned.
 Standing, Joan.
 Stanley, Frederick.
 Stanmore, Frank.
 Stanwyck, Barbara.
 Starrett, Charles.
 Sten, Anna.
 Stengel, Lena.
 Stephens, Harvy.
 Stephenson, Henry.
 Sterling, Ford.
 Stockfield, Betty.
 Stone, Lewis.
 Stuart, Gloria.
 Stuart, John.
 Stuart, Nick.
 Sullavan, Margaret.
 Summerville, Slim.
 Sutherland, Sidney.
 Swain, Mack.
 Swanson, Gloria.
 Sweet, Blanceoe.
 Swinburne, Nora.

T

Talbot, Lyle.
 Talmadge, Constance.
 Talmadge, Norma.

Talmadge, Natalie.
 Talmadge, Richard.
 Tapley, Cloin.
 Tashman, Lilyan.
 Tauber, Richard.
 Taylor, Alma.
 Taylor, Estelle.
 Taylor, Robert.
 Tearle, Conway.
 Tearle, Godfrey.
 Teasdale, Verec.
 Tell, Olive.
 Terry, Sheila.
 Thatcher, Heather.
 Thomas, Adele.
 Thomas, Jameson.
 Thomas, Olive.
 Thorndike, Dame Sybil.
 Thompson, Kenneth.
 Tibbett, Lawrence.
 Tidbury, Eldred.
 Tobin, Genevieve.
 Todd, Ann.
 Todd, Thelma.
 Tone, Franchot.
 Toomey, Regis.
 Torrence, David.
 Torrence, Ernest.
 Torres, Raquel.
 Tracey, Lee.
 Tracy, Spencer.
 Tree, Lady.
 Trenker, Louis.
 Trevor, Austin.
 Tryon, Glenn.
 Tucker, Richard.
 Turner, Maidel.
 Turpin, Ben.
 Twelvetees, Helen.
 Tylor, Harry.

V

Vallee, Rudy.
 Valli, Virginia.
 Varconi, Victor.
 Vaugh, Alberta.
 Veidt, Conrad.
 Velez, Lupe.
 Veness, Amy.
 Verno, Jerry.
 Victor, Henry.
 Vidor, Florence.
 Vinson, Helen.
 Vischer, Blanca.
 Vlasek, June.
 Von, Eltz Theodor.
 Von Nagy Kate.
 Von Seyffertitz, Gustav.
 Von Stroheim.
 Vosper, Frank.

W

Wadsworth, Henry.

Wakefield, Hugh.
 Wakefield, Oliver.
 Waldridge, Harold.
 Walker, Mella.
 Walker, Polly.
 Walker, Ray.
 Walls, Tom.
 Walters, Polly.
 Ward, Warick.
 Ware, Juliette.
 Wareing, Leslie.
 Warner, H. B.
 Washburn, Bryant.
 Watkins, Linda.
 Watts, Dodo.
 Weeks, Barbara.
 Weismuller, Johnny.
 Welchman, Harry.
 Welsh, Jane.
 Wenman, Harry.
 West, Mae.
 Westcott, Gordon.
 Westman, Nydia.
 Wheeler, Bert.
 White, Alice.
 White, Marjorie.
 White, Thelma.
 Whitney, Kence.
 Wieck, Dorothy.
 Wilcoxin, Harry.
 Wilshin, Sunday.
 Wilson, Clarence.
 Wilson, Dorothy.
 Wilson, Howard.
 Wilson, Lois.
 William, Hugh.
 Williams, Warren.
 Windsor, Claire.
 Wing, Pat.
 Wing, Toby.
 Winton, Jane.
 Withers, Grant.
 Wittaker, Slim.
 Wong, Anna May.
 Wontner, Arthur.
 Wood, Judith.
 Wood, Peggy.
 Woods, Donald.
 Woolsey, Robert.
 Wray, Fay.
 Wright, Hugh.
 Wyatt, Jane.
 Wyndham Joan.
 Wynn, Ed.
 Wynyard, Diana.

Y

Yarde, Margaret.
 Young, Clara Kimball.
 Young, Elizabeth.
 Young, Loretta.
 Young, Robert.
 Young, Roland.

FILM TITLES.

A

A Chorus Girl's Romance.
 A Free Soul.
 A Girl in Every Port.
 A Romance of Westdale.
 A Sainted Devil.
 A Tale of Two Worlds.
 A Woman Disputed.
 A Woman of Importance.
 A Woman of Paris.
 A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.
 Ace of Aces.
 Abi's Irish Rose.
 Above the Clouds.
 Abraham Lincoln.
 Adorable.
 Advice to the Lovelorn.
 Africa Speaks.
 After To-morrow.
 After the Ball.
 After To-night.
 Aggie Appleby, Maker of Men.
 Alexander Hamilton.
 Alias Jimmy Valentine.
 Alice in Wonderland.
 Alimony Madness.
 Aljo Button.
 All of Me.
 All Quiet on the Western Front.
 All the Brothers were Valiant.
 Allantide.
 Aloha of the South Seas.
 Always Good-bye.
 Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure.
 Ann Carver's Profession.
 Ann Vickers.
 Anna Christie.
 Annie Lawrie.
 Another Language.
 Anybody's Woman.
 Arizona to Broadway.
 Arrowsmith.
 Arsene Lupin.
 As Husbands Go.
 As You Desire Me.
 Ashes of Vengeance.
 At the Edge of the World.
 Atlantic.
 Avalanche.
 Avenger, The.

B

Baby Face.
 Balacava.
 Barbarian, The.
 Bardelys the Magnificent.
 Be Mine To-night.
 Beau Brummell.
 Beau Geste.

Beau Sabreur.
 Bed of Roses.
 Bedtime Story.
 Behind That Curtain.
 Below the Sea.
 Ben Hur.
 Berkeley Square.
 Best of Enemies.
 Between Fighting Men.
 Beverley of Granstark.
 Big Brain, The.
 Big Cage, The.
 Big Executive.
 Big Shakedown, The.
 Big Time or Bust.
 Birth of a Nation.
 Bitter Sweet.
 Blackmail.
 Blarney Kiss, The.
 Blind Adventure.
 Blinkeyes.
 Blood Money.
 Blood and Sand.
 Blonde Bombshell, The.
 Blondie Johnson.
 Bombay Mail.
 Bondage.
 Bought.
 Bowery, The.
 Brief Moment.
 Broadway.
 Broadway Bad.
 Broadway to Hollywood.
 Roadway Thru a Keyhole.
 Broken Dreams.
 Bulldog Drummond.
 Bureau of Missing Persons.
 But the Flesh is Weak.
 By Candlelight.

C

Call of the Flesh.
 Called on Account of Darkness.
 Camilla.
 Captain Blood.
 Captain of the Guard.
 Captured.
 Carmen.
 Carnival.
 Cavalcade.
 Central Airport.
 Cimarron.
 Circus Queen Murder, The.
 City Lights.
 City of Song.
 Civilian Clothes.
 Chance at Heaven.
 Charlie Chan's Greatest Case.
 Charley's Aunt.
 Charming Deceiver, The.

Charming Sinners.
 Cheating Blondes.
 Chief, The.
 Child from Manhattan.
 Christie Johnson.
 Christopher Bean.
 Christopher Strong.
 Chu Chin Chow.
 Claude Duval.
 Clear All Wires.
 Cobra.
 Cocktail Hour.
 Cohens and Kelleys in Trouble.
 College Coach.
 College Humor.
 Comin Thro the Rye.
 Common Clay.
 Condemned.
 Congress Dances.
 Constant Woman.
 Convention City.
 Coquette.
 Corruption.
 Cougar, The King Killer.
 Counsellor-at-Law.
 Cradle Song.
 Crime of the Century.
 Criminal at Large.
 Cross Country Cruise.
 Cross Fire.
 Cuckoo in the Nest.

D

Daddy Long Legs.
 Dance, Girl, Dance.
 Dance, Fools Dance.
 Dangerous Business.
 Dangerous Crossroads.
 Dangerously Yours.
 Dan G Lady.
 Daniel Deronda.
 Dark Hazard.
 Dark Secrets.
 Das Lockende Ziel (The Golden Goal.)
 Dawn.
 Dawn to Dawn.
 Deadwood Pass.
 Der Brave Suender (The Upright Sinner.)
 Design for Living.
 Destination Unknown.
 Devotion.
 Devil Tiger.
 Devil's Brother, The.
 Devil's Lottery.
 Devils in Love, The.
 Devil's Mate.
 Dick Turpins Ride to York.
 Die Grosse Attraktion (The Big Attraction.)
 Dinner at Eight.
 Diplomaniacs.
 Dirigible.
 Disgraced.
 Dishonoured.

Disraeli.
 Don Juan.
 Don Q, Son of Zorro.
 Don't Bet on Love.
 Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall.
 Double Harness.
 Downhill.
 Dr. Mabase, the Great Unknown.
 Dr. Jekell & Mr. Hyde.
 Dracula.
 Dreyfas.
 Du Barry.
 Dude Bandit.

E

Eagle and the Hawk.
 East Lynne.
 Easy to Love.
 Easy Virtue.
 Elmer, The Great.
 Emergency Call.
 Emma.
 Enemies of Women.
 Escape.
 Eskimo.
 Every Mother's Son.
 Ex-Lady.

F

Face in the Sky.
 Faithful Heart.
 Farewell to Love.
 Faust.
 Fazil.
 Fiddlin' Buckaroo.
 Fighting Parson.
 Film Parade, The.
 Five Star Final.
 Flaming Guns.
 Fleet First.
 Flesh and the Devil.
 Flying Devils.
 Fog.
 Foolish Wives.
 Footsteps in the Night.
 Forbidden.
 Forgotten Men.
 Four Devils.
 Fra Diavolo.
 Frankenstein.
 Frontier Marshall.
 Fugitive Lovers.

G

Gallant Lady.
 Gambling Ship.
 General Crack.
 Gentleman for a Day.
 Gentleman of the Press.
 Get Rich Quick Wallingford.
 Girl in 419, The.

Girl without a Room.
 Ghost Train, The.
 Gold Diggers of Broadway.
 Gold Diggers of 1933.
 Goldie Gets Along.
 Good-bye Again.
 Good-night Vienna.
 Good Companions.
 Good References.
 Grand Slam.
 Granstark.
 Great Jasper, The.
 Greed.
 Grumpy.

H

Hallelujah I'm a Bum.
 Hard to Handle.
 Havoc.
 He Couldn't Take It.
 He Who Gets Slapped.
 Headline Shooter.
 Heartbreak.
 Hearts of the World.
 Hell Below.
 Hello Everybody.
 Hello Sister.
 Hell's Angels.
 Hells Divers.
 Henry King of Navarre.
 Her Bodyguard.
 Her First Mate.
 Her Gilded Cage.
 Her Resale Value.
 Heroes for Sale.
 High Treason.
 Hindle Wakes.
 His Double Life.
 His House in Order.
 His Lady.
 Hold Me To-night.
 Hold Your Man.
 Holiday.
 Honbay Tonk.
 Human Sparrows.
 Humanity.

I Cover the Waterfront.
 I have Lived.
 I Like It That Way.
 I Love That Man.
 I Loved You Wednesday.
 I Spy.
 I Was A Spy.
 Idols of Clay.
 If I Were Free.
 If Winter Comes.
 In Gay Madrid.
 In Old Arizona.
 India Speaks.
 Innocents of Paris.

Inspiration.
 International House.
 It's Great to be Alive.

J

Jack Ahoy.
 Jack's the Boy.
 Jennie Gerhardt.
 Jenny Lind.
 Jimmy and Sally.
 Journey's End.
 Jungle Bride.

K

Kid From Spain.
 King of the Arena.
 King of Kings.
 King of the Kyber Rifles.
 King of Jazz.
 King's Vacation, The.
 Kissing Cup's Race.

L

La Boheme.
 Ladies They Talk About.
 Ladies Must Love.
 Lady for a Day.
 Lady Killer.
 Laugh Clown Laugh.
 Laughing at Life.
 Legion of the Condemned.
 Les Miserables.
 Let Us Be Gay.
 Life of Jimmy Dolan.
 Lily Christine.
 Lily Turner.
 Little Giant, The.
 Little Lord Fauntleroy.
 Little Old New York.
 Little Orphan Annie.
 Little Women.
 Looking on the Bright Side.
 Looking Forward.
 Loose Ends.
 Lord Bats.
 Love is a Racquet.
 Love on Wheels.
 Lovers Courageous.
 Love Me To-night.
 Lucky Devils.
 Lucky Dog.
 Lumnox.
 Luxury Liner.

M

Madame Lans Gene.
 Madame Pompadour.
 Madame Soy.
 Madame X.
 Made on Broadway.

Mademoiselle from Armentieres.
 Mademoiselle Narley Voo.
 Madonna of the Streets.
 Maedchen in Uniform.
 Malay Nights.
 Mama Loves Papa.
 Man of Action.
 Man of the Forest.
 Man Who Dared.
 Man Who Won, The.
 Man's Castle, A.
 Manhandled.
 Manon Lescant.
 Manslaughter.
 Mare Nostrum.
 Mariarty.
 Marriage on Approval.
 Mary Stevens, M.D.
 Masquerader, The.
 Massacre.
 Mata Hari.
 Mayor of Hell.
 Melody Cruise.
 Melody of Life.
 Men Must Fight.
 Merely Mary Ann.
 Merry-Go-Round.
 Metropolis.
 Michael and Mary.
 Michael Strogoff.
 Midnight Club.
 Midnight Mary.
 Milestones.
 Min and Bill.
 Miss Fane's Baby is Stolen.
 Moby Dick.
 Moonlight and Pretzels.
 Monsieur Beccaire.
 Monte Carlo.
 Monte Cristo.
 Morning Glory.
 Mother's Boy.
 Moulin Rouge.
 Movietone Follies of 1929.
 Mr. Broadway.
 Mr. Wa.
 Mumsie.
 Murder.
 Mysterious Rider.
 My Mother.
 Myrt and Marge.

N

Narrow Corner, The.
 Nell Gwyn.
 New Moon.
 Night and Day.
 No No Nannette.
 No Marriage Ties.
 Noah's Ark.
 Nuisance, The.

O

Old English.
 On Trial.
 On With the Show.
 Once in a Lifetime.
 Once to Every Woman.
 One Man's Journey.
 One Sunday Afternoon.
 One Year Later.
 Only Yesterday.
 Oonrad in Quest of His Youth
 Orphans of the Storm.
 Our Blushing Brides.
 Outward Bound.
 Over the Hill.

P

Paddy the Next Best Thing.
 Palmy Days.
 Parachute Jumper.
 Pardon Us.
 Past of Mary Holmes, The.
 Peacock Alley.
 Peg O' My Heart.
 Penrod and Sam.
 Penthouse.
 Perfect Understanding.
 Peter Pan.
 Piccadilly.
 Picture Snatcher.
 Pick Up.
 Pilgrimage.
 Police Call.
 Politics.
 Ponjola.
 Poor Rich, The.
 Power and the Glory.
 Private Detective.
 Professional Sweetheart.
 Prosperity.

Q

Quincy Adams Sawyer.
 Quo Vadis.

R

Raffles.
 Rafter Romance.
 Rain.
 Rainbow Over Broadway.
 Ramola.
 Ramona.
 Rasputin and the Empress.
 Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm.
 Rebel, The.
 Rebound.
 Red Dust.
 Redskin.
 Reputation.
 Reunion in Vienna.

Richard the Lionhearted.
 Right to Romance.
 Rio Rita.
 Robber's Roost.
 Robinhood.
 Rockabye.
 Roman Scandals.
 Romance.
 Rome Express.
 Roses of Picardy.
 Rupert of Hentzau.

S

Sadie Thompson.
 Safety Last.
 Sailor Be Good.
 Saint Joan the Maid.
 Salley.
 Salley in Our Alley.
 Sally Bishop.
 Salome.
 Samarang.
 Sarah and Son.
 Savage Gold.
 Scaremouche.
 Scarface.
 Scarlet River.
 Seed.
 Secret of the Blue Room.
 Secret of Madame Blanche.
 Secret Sinners.
 Secrets.
 Secrets of Hollywood.
 Sensation Hunters.
 Service for Ladies.
 Seven Keys in Baldpate.
 Seventh Heaven.
 Shakedown, The.
 Shanghai Express.
 She Done Him Wrong.
 She Had to Say Yes.
 Should Ladies Behave.
 Sign of The Cross.
 Silk Express.
 Silver Cord, The.
 Sing, Sinner, Sing.
 Sin of Nora Moran, The.
 Sitting Pretty.
 Skippy.
 Smiling Through.
 So Big.
 Soldiers of The Storm.
 Somewhere in Sonora.
 Son of Gods.
 Son of the Shiek.
 Song of The Eagle.
 Song of Songs.
 Song of the West.
 Sonia.
 Sooky.
 Souls for Sale.
 Squibs.
 State Fair.

Stella Dallas.
 Story of Temple Drake, The.
 Strange Adventure.
 Strange People.
 Strangers May Kiss.
 Strawberry Roan, The.
 Street Angel.
 Study in Scarlet.
 Sunny Side Up.
 Sunshine Susie.
 Svengali.
 Symphony in Two Flats.

T

Take A Chance.
 Tal'able David.
 Taming the Jungle.
 Tarnished Lady.
 Tarzan the Ape Man.
 Tell England.
 Terror Aboard.
 Tess of the Storm Country.
 Thark.
 That's Africa.
 The Arab.
 The Abyssmal Brute.
 The Amateur Gentleman.
 The American Prisoner.
 The Argyle Case.
 The Auction Block.
 The Bad One.
 The Barnstormer.
 The Barrier.
 The Bat.
 The Bellamy Trial.
 The Beloved Rogue.
 The Beloved Vagabond.
 The Big House.
 The Big Parade.
 The Big Trail.
 The Bitter Tea of General Yen.
 The Black Oxen.
 The Blonde Reporter.
 The Blue Angel.
 The Bohemian Girl.
 The Branding Iron.
 The Breaking Pant.
 The Bridge of Sans Luis Bey.
 The Bright Shawl.
 The Broadway Melody.
 The Calendar.
 The Champ.
 The Chinese Bungalow.
 The Christian.
 The Circus.
 The Cisco Kid.
 The City of Purple Dreams.
 The Claw.
 The Climbers.
 The Cock Eyed World.
 The Conquering Power.
 The Conquerors.
 The Constant Nymph.

The Cossacks.
 The Count of Monte Christo.
 The Covered Waggon.
 The Crash.
 The Crowd.
 The Crowd Roars.
 The Cuban Love Song.
 The Dark Angel.
 The Dawn Patrol.
 The Desert Song.
 The Devil Is Driving.
 The Divine Lady.
 The Divorcee.
 The Eagle.
 The Eternal City.
 The Eternal Flame.
 The Faithful Heart.
 The Fighting Blade.
 The First Born.
 The First Mrs. Fraser.
 The Flag Lieutenant.
 The Four Feathers.
 The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse.
 The Fourth Horseman.
 The Front Page.
 The Frontier of the Stars.
 The Finger Prints.
 The Frightened Lady.
 The Ghost Train.
 The Gilded Lily.
 The Gipsy Cavalier.
 The Glorious Adventure.
 The Gold Rush.
 The Great Gabbo.
 The Green Goddess.
 The Half Band.
 The Half-Naked Truth.
 The Heart of Maryland.
 The High Road.
 The Hunchback of Notre Dame.
 The Husband Hunter.
 The Idol of the North.
 The Impossible Mrs. Bellew.
 The Invisible Man.
 The Iron Mask.
 The Iron Horse.
 The Jazz Singer.
 The Lash.
 The Last Days of Pompeii.
 The Last Command.
 The Last Laugh.
 The Last of Mrs. Cheyney.
 The Lost Squadron.
 The Lost World.
 The Love Light.
 The Loves of Sunya.
 The Luck of the Navy.
 The Man I Killed.
 The Man Who Laughs.
 The Man From Toronto.
 The Marriage of William Ashe.
 The Match King.
 The Merry Widow.
 The Middle Watch.

The Millionaire.
 The Most Dangerous Game.
 The Mummy.
 The Mysterious Dr. Fu Manchu.
 The Nibelungs.
 The Only Way.
 The Penguin Pool Murder.
 The Perfect Alibi.
 The Phantom of the Opera.
 The Pilgrim.
 The Prisoner of Zenda.
 The Queen of Sheba.
 The Rat.
 The Red Lily.
 The Return of the Rat.
 The Rise of Helga.
 The Road to London.
 The Rogue Song.
 The Romance of the Queen.
 The Ruling Voice.
 The Sea Bat.
 The Sea Beast.
 The Sea Beneath.
 The Sea Hawk.
 The Sheik.
 The Shooting of Dan McGrew.
 The Silent Voice.
 The Silver Cord.
 The Singing Fool.
 The Skin Game.
 The Smiling Lieutenant.
 The Son-Daughter.
 The Son of Wallimpyford.
 The Spoilers.
 The Star Witness.
 The Sting of the Lash.
 The Student Prince.
 The Temple of Dawn.
 The Temple of Venus.
 The Ten Commandments.
 The Thief of Baghdad.
 The Third Alarm.
 The Terror.
 The Three Musketeers.
 The Thundering Herd.
 The Torrent.
 The Trail of 98.
 The Trespasser.
 The Trial of Mary Duggan.
 The Triumph of the Rat.
 The Triumph of the Scarlet Pimpernel.
 The Unholy Three.
 The Vanishing Race.
 The Virgin Queen.
 The Voice from the Minaret.
 The Volga Boatman.
 The Vortex.
 The Waltz Dream.
 The Wandering Jew.
 The Warrens of Virginia.
 The Warrior's Husband.
 The Way of All Flesh.
 The White Man.
 The White Sister.

The Wind.
 The Winning of Barbara Worth.
 The Woman With 4 Faces.
 The Unholy Night.
 There Goes the Bride.
 These Charming People.
 They Had to See Paris.
 They Just Had to Get Married.
 This Freedom.
 Three On A Match.
 Through the Back Door.
 Through Different Eyes.
 Tilly of Bloomsbury.
 Toast of the Legion.
 To-day We Live.
 To-morrow and To-morrow.
 To-morrow at Seven.
 Topaze.
 Trader Horn.
 Transatlantic.
 Treason.
 Trelawny of the Wells.
 Trick For Trick.
 Twinkle-Toes.
 Two Little Vagabonds.
 Two Lovers.
 Two Worlds.
 Tugboat Annie.

U

Uncle Tom's Cabin.
 Under Cover Man.
 Under the Greenwood Tree.
 Under Two Flags.

V

Vampire Bat, The.
 Volcano.
 Volga.

W

Wages of Virtue.
 Wanderer of the Wasteland.
 Well McGregor's.
 Western Code.
 What A Widow.
 What ! No Beer ?
 What Price Glory.
 What Price Innocence.
 When A Man Rides Alone.
 When Fleet Meets Fleet.
 When Knighthood Was In Flower.
 When Ladies Meet.
 Where East Is East.
 Where The Pavement Ends.
 Whistling In The Dark.
 White Cargo.
 Whoopee.
 Widdicombe Fair.
 Wild Horse Mesa.
 Wine, Women and Song.
 Wings.
 Within The Law.
 Woman I Stole.
 Woman To Woman.
 Women of All Nations.

Y

Yalanda.
 You Made Me Love You.
 Young Woodley.

Z

Zander The Great.
 Zaza.

Fish, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(ex.) = extinct. (p.) = pertaining to fishes, etc.

3 and 4 Letters

Amia.
Bait (p.).
Bass.
Bib.
Blay.
Bley.
Brit.
Burt.
Cade (p.).
Cale.
Carp.
Cay (p.).
Chad.
Char.
Chub.
Clam.
Cob.
Cod.
Crab.
Croy (p.).
Cusk.
Dab.
Dace.
Dar.
Dare.
Dart.
Dorn.
Dory.
Drag (p.).
Dun (p.).
Eel.
Esox.
Fin(s) (p.).
Fly (p.).
Gar.
Gill (p.).
Goby.
Grig.
Hake.
Haul (p.).
Huck.
Huso.
Inia.
Jack.
Kelt.
Ling.
Lipp.
Lomp.
Luce.
Mado.
Mort.
Net (p.).
Opah.
Orc.
Orfo.
Parr.
Pike.
Pope.

Pout.
Quab.
Ray.
Rudd.
Ruff.
Sapo.
Scad.
Scar.
Scup.
Seal.
Shad.
Snig.
Sole.
Tai.
Tau.
Tope.
Tusk.
Zant.

5 Letters

Ablen.
Ablet.
Adode.
Beroe.
Binny.
Bleak.
Bogue.
Boops.
Bream.
Brill.
Cetic (p.).
Cisco.
Creel (p.).
Cuddy.
Cudde.
Doree.
Dorse.
Elops.
Fusus.
Gadus.
Gaper.
Gibel.
Gills (p.).
Gummy.
Julis.
Loach.
Loche.
Maori.
Maray.
Moray.
Morse.
Mugil.
Murray.
Murex.
Murry.
Mysis.
Myxon.
Nurse.
Perch.

Phoca.
Piper.
Pogge.
Porgy.
Poulp.
Powan.
Prawn.
Prill.
Quarl.
Roach.
Roker.
Ruffe.
Saith.
Salmo.
Saury.
Scate.
Scrod.
Scurf.
Seine (p.).
Sepia.
Shark.
Skate.
Smelt.
Smolt.
Smout.
Smowt.
Snook.
Sprag.
Sprat.
Sprod.
Squid.
Sudak.
Sweep.
Tench.
Toado.
Togue.
Torsk.
Trawl (p.).
Trout.
Tunny.
Whale.
Whelk.
Whiff.
Witch.

6 Letters

Acrita.
Alburn.
Anabas.
Angler.
Baleen (p.).
Barbel.
Beakie.
Belone.
Beluga.
Blenny.
Blower (p.).
Bonito.

Bounce.
Bow-net (p.).
Buckie.
Burbot.
Caplin.
Caranx.
Cepola.
Cheven.
Chevin.
Clupea.
Cockle.
Comber.
Conger.
Cultch.
Cuttle.
Dentex.
Diodon.
Dugong.
Dun-cow.
Eel-pot (p.).
Ellops.
Gadoid.
Gardon.
Ginkin.
Goramy.
Grilse.
Groper.
Gurnet.
Hilsah.
Hussar.
Isopod.
Jerkin.
Kipper.
Loligo.
Margot.
Meagre.
Medusa.
Megrim.
Milter.
Minnow.
Morgay.
Mullet.
Mussel.
Otaria.
Oyster.
Partan.
Plaice.
Plaise.
Pollan.
Polype.
Porgie.
Porpus.
Poulpe.
Puller.
Quahog.
Redcap.
Red-cod.
Red-eye.
Remora.
Robalo.

Rochet.	Blubber (p.).	Lobster.	8 Letters
Romero.	Blue-cap.	Long-Tom.	Acalepha.
Roughy.	Blue-eye.	Maheer.	Acelepha.
Ruffin.	Bocking.	Manatee.	Albacore.
Runner.	Bonetta.	Merling.	Albicore.
Sabalo.	Box-fish.	Monodon.	Ammodyte.
Sadina.	Bubbler.	Morwong.	Anableps.
Saithe.	Bummalo.	Mud-fish.	Aquarium (p.).
Salmon.	Calamar.	Muraena.	Assiette.
Samlet.	Capelin.	Murexes.	Asterias.
Sander.	Cat-fish.	Murices.	Atherina.
Sardel.	Catodon.	Narwhal.	Atherine.
Sauger.	Cetacea.	Oar-fish.	Band-fish.
Saynay.	Cidaritis.	Octopus.	Barnacle.
Scarus.	Cod-fish.	Old-wife.	Bernacle.
Scurff.	Codling.	Pandore.	Bill-fish.
Sea-ape.	Cow-fish.	Pen-fish.	Blue-fish.
Sea-bat.	Crabite.	Pig-fish.	Boarfish.
Sea-cow.	Croaker.	Pointer.	Bullhead.
Sea-dog.	Crucian.	Pollack.	Bullrout.
Sea-egg.	Crusien.	Pollard.	Bullseye.
Sea-fox.	Cyprine.	Pollock.	Calchalot.
Sea-hog.	Dog-fish.	Polypus.	Cackarel.
Sea-owl.	Dolphin.	Rat-tail.	Calamary.
Sea-pad.	Dragman (p.).	Red-fish.	Cardinal.
Sephen.	Drag-net (p.).	Reef-eel.	Cetacean.
Shanny.	Draught (p.).	Rock-cod.	Clupeoid.
Shiner.	Drummer.	Ronchil.	Coalfish.
Shrimp.	Dun-fish.	Ronquil.	Corystes.
Snacol.	Dunning (p.).	Rorqual.	Crawfish.
Soosoo.	Echinus.	Sand-eel.	Crayfish.
Sucker.	Eel-buck (p.).	Sardine.	Dapedium.
Tailor.	Eel-fare (p.).	Sauroid (p.).	Decapoda.
Tarpon.	Eel-pout.	Sawfish.	Dragonet.
Tarpum.	Fiddler.	Schelly.	Drift-net (p.).
Tautog.	Fin-fish.	Scomber.	Drum-fish.
Tawtog.	Fish-fly (p.).	Sea-bear.	Eagle-ray.
Tiburo.	Fishing (p.).	Sea-calf.	Errantes.
Tomcod.	Flipper (p.).	Sea-fish.	Exocetus.
Trygon.	Garfish.	Sea-lion.	File-fish.
Turbit.	Garpike.	Sea-pike.	Fin-scale.
Turbot.	Girrock.	Sea-wolf.	Fire-fish.
Walrus.	Goldney.	Shadine.	Fish-hook (p.).
Wapper.	Gourami.	Silurus.	Flagtail.
Weever.	Gournet.	Skegger.	Flat-fish.
Waler.	Grampus.	Smerlin.	Flathead.
Winkle.	Grundel.	Snapper.	Flounder.
Wirrah.	Grunter.	Spawner.	Forktail.
Wrasse.	Gudgeon.	Sphyrna.	Fox-shark.
Zander.	Gurnard.	Squalus.	Frog-fish.
Zeidae.	Gwiniad.	Sterlet.	Gillaroo.
Zingel.	Gwyniad.	Stripey.	Gilt-head.
	Haddock.	Sun-fish.	Glass-eel.
	Halibut.	Thwaite.	Goat-fish.
	Herling.	Top-knot.	Goldfish.
	Herring.	Torgoch.	Graining.
	Holibut.	Torpedo.	Grayling.
	Homelyn.	Trammel (p.).	Green-eel.
	Houting.	Tub-fish.	Grub-fish.
	Jewfish.	Vendace.	Gymnotus.
	Keeling.	Whiting.	Hair-tail.
	Lampern.	Wolf-net (p.).	
	Lamprey.	Worm-eel.	
	Latchet.	Xippias.	

7 Letters

Acaleph.
Actinia.
Ale-wife.
Anal-fin (p.).
Anchovy.
Ascidia.
Batfish.
Bloater.

Halibore.
 Hand-fish.
 Horn-beak.
 Horn-fish.
 Jentling.
 John Dory.
 Jugulars.
 Kelp-fish.
 King-crab.
 King-fish.
 Lacertus.
 Lady-fish.
 Lancelet.
 Land-crab.
 Lump-fish.
 Lung-fish.
 Mackerel.
 Melanure.
 Menhaden.
 Moon-fish.
 Mormyrus.
 Nannygai.
 Numbfish.
 Ophidion.
 Pagurian.
 Pedireme.
 Pickerel.
 Pigmy-eel.
 Pilchard.
 Pipe-fish.
 Polyneme.
 Poor-John.
 Porpesse.
 Porpoise.
 Raft-fish.
 Red-perch.
 Remipeds.
 Rock-calc.
 Rock-fish.
 Rockling.
 Saibling.
 Sail-fish.
 Salt-fish.
 Sand-fish.
 Sardelle.
 Saw-shark.
 Sea-devil.
 Sea-horse.
 Sea-mouse.
 Sea-perch.
 Sea-shark.
 Shore-eel.
 Siskiwit.
 Snake-eel.
 Sparling.
 Spelding.
 Speldrin.
 Speldron.
 Sperm-oil (p.).
 Spiraling.
 Springer.
 Spurling.
 Stake-net (p.).
 Star-fish.

Sting-ray.
 Sturgeon.
 Sun-bream.
 Surf-fish.
 Sweep-net (p.).
 Tarwhine.
 Teraglin.
 Testacea.
 Thornbut.
 Thrasher.
 Thresher.
 Toadfish.
 Trawl-net (p.).
 Trevalla.
 Troutlet.
 Tusk-fish.
 Water-fox.
 Weed-fish.
 White-ear.
 Wolf-fish.

9 Letters

Acalephae.
 Acalephan (p.).
 Acipenser.
 Angel-fish.
 Argentina.
 Argentine.
 Ascidians.
 Asteroidea.
 Barracuda.
 Blackfish.
 Black-sole.
 Blue-nurse.
 Blue-shark.
 Blue-sprat.
 Bony-bream.
 Branchiae (p.).
 Bulltrout.
 Bummaloti.
 Calamarys.
 Caudal-fin (p.).
 Cetaceous (p.).
 Chaetodon.
 Cling-fish.
 Cole-perch.
 Conger-eel.
 Coral-fish.
 Coryphene.
 Cover-clip.
 Crampfish.
 Crustacea.
 Devil-fish.
 Dolphinnet.
 Dorsal-fin (p.).
 Echinidan.
 Engraulis.
 Finny-scad.
 Fire-flair.
 Fish-louse (p.).
 Fish-royal.
 Fortesque.
 Frost-fish.

Globe-fish.
 Grey-nurse.
 Hard-belly.
 Hardyhead.
 Hippodame.
 Houndfish.
 Hybodonts (ex.).
 Jaculator.
 Jellyfish.
 John-Dorée.
 Jollytail.
 Kingstone.
 Mango-fish.
 Murray-cod.
 Pilot-fish.
 Pyllopodo.
 Razor-fish.
 Red-mullet.
 River-crab.
 Roundhead.
 Sand-lance.
 Saury-pike.
 Schnapper.
 Sea-mullet.
 Sea-needle.
 Sea-nettle.
 Sea-urchin.
 Sheat-fish.
 Silver-eel.
 Spear-fish.
 Stargazer.
 Stingaree.
 Sting-fish.
 Stink-fish.
 Stock-fish.
 Stomapoda.
 Suctorian.
 Surmullet.
 Sweetlips.
 Sword-fish.
 Testacean (p.).
 Thorn-back.
 Threadfin.
 Tittlebat.
 Troutling.
 Trumpeter.
 Tunnel-net (p.).
 Whitebait.
 White-fish.
 Wobbegong.

10 Letters

Amblyopsis.
 Amphytrite.
 Angel-shark.
 Angler-fish.
 Banstickle.
 Barracoota.
 Barracouta.
 Basket-fish.
 Black-bream.
 Black-whale.
 Blind-shark.

Blue-grouper.
 Blue-puller.
 Bottle-nose.
 Brown-trout.
 Butterfish.
 Cestracion.
 Clouded-eel.
 Clypeaster.
 Cock-paddle.
 Cowanyoung.
 Ctenoidans.
 Cuttle-fish.
 Demoiselle.
 Dragon-fish.
 Echinoderm.
 Fiddle-fish.
 Fingerling.
 Fishing-net-(p.).
 Fishing-rod (p.).
 Fish-market (p.).
 Fistularia.
 Flute-mouth.
 Flying-fish.
 Ganoidians.
 Garter-fish.
 Ghost-shark.
 Giant-toado.
 Goblin-fish.
 Great-skate.
 Grey-mullet.
 Groundling.
 Hammer-head.
 Hermit-crab.
 Holothuria.
 Knight-fish.
 Landing-net (p.).
 Loggerhead.
 Mirror-dory.
 Morris-pike.
 Moses-perch.
 Parrot-fish.
 Pearl-perch.
 Periwinkle.
 Pigmy-perch.
 Pycnodonts (ex.).
 Rapier-fish.
 Red-gurnard.
 Red-morwong.
 Red-rockcod.
 Ribbon-fish.
 Rudder-fish.
 Samsonfish.
 Sand-hopper.
 Sand-mullet.
 Sandy-sprat.
 Sea-garfish.
 Sea-leopard.
 Sea-unicorn.
 Silver-dory.
 Silver-fish.
 Silverside.
 Soft-dorsal (p.).
 Sperm-whale.
 Square-tail.

Sturionian.
Sucker-fish.
Tailor-fish.
Tassel-fish.
Tiger-shark.
Tongue-sole.
Trammel-net (p.).
Triple-tail.
Turret-fish.
Velvet-fish.
Weaver-fish.
Whale-louse (p.).
Whale-shark.
White-shark.
Yellow-tail.
Zebra-shark.

11 Letters

Balance-fish.
Banded-toado.
Bellows-fish.
Black-angler.
Blue-pointer.
Bridled-goby.
Brown-groper.
Brown-puller.
Carpet-shark.
Carp-gudgeon.
Chanda-perch.
Cod-liver-oil (p.).
Common-skate.
Common-toado.
Crested-goby.
Cycloidians.
Electric-eel.
Electric-ray.
Finner-whale.
Fishing-frog (p.).
Fishing-line (p.).
Five-fingers.
Golden-perch.
Green-turtle.
Gurnet-perch.
Herring-cale.
Hippocampus.
Interdorsal (p.).
Jackass-fish.
Javelin-fish.
Jumping-Joey.
King-snapper.
Leather-skin.
Leopard-fish.
Lepidosiren.
Little-tunny.
Man-o-war fish.
Moorish-idol.
Orange-perch.

Peacock-fish.
Peacock-soul.
Pectoral-fin (p.).
Pennant-fish.
Prickleback.
Pterichthys (ex.).
Rainbow-fish.
Red-bullseye.
Red-fire-fish.
Rock-whiting.
Salmon-trout.
Sand-whiting.
School-shark.
Scleroderms.
Sea-elephant.
Sea-scorpion.
Silver-belly.
Silver-perch.
Silver-toado.
Smooth-toado.
Soldier-crab.
Soldier-fish.
Starry-toado.
Stickleback.
Stonelifter.
Surgeon-fish.
Swallow-fish.
Tallegalane.
Trumpet-fish.
Ventral-fins (p.).
Whistle-fish.
Wolfe-herring.

12 Letters

Basking-shark.
Black-drummer.
Black-rock-cod.
Blue-trevally.
Catandromous (p.).
Coachwhip-ray.
Cucumber-fish.
Dipterygians.
Dusky-morwong.
Fan-tailed ray.
Fatherlasher.
Fighting-fish.
Forehead-fish.
Gargoyle-fish.
Giant-herring.
Gray tusk-fish.
Oyster-blenny.
Painted-saury.
Piked dog-fish.
Plectognathi.
Plesiosaurus (ex.).
Rainbow-trout.
Rat-tailed ray.

River-garfish.
Rock-flathead.
Scarlet-bream.
Silver-mullet.
Smooth-angler.
Stout-Long-Tom.
Vertical-fins (p.).
Whale-fishery (p.).

13 Letters

Allports-perch.
Banded-pigfish.
Barred-garfish.
Barred Long-Tom.
Black king-fish.
Black-trevally.
Branchiostoma.
Catanadromous (p.).
Dactylopterus.
Dusky-flathead.
Entomotracan.
Findon-haddock.
Fishing-tackle (p.).
Flying-gurnard.
Giant boar-fish.
Horse-mackerel.
Island-snapper.
Leafy-seahorse.
Leather-jacket.
Long-finned eel.
Maggie-morwong.
Marbled-angler.
Mountain-trout.
Ox-eyed herring.
Porcupine-fish.
Red-Indian fish.
Salmon cat-fish.
Salt-water fish.
Sandpaper-fish.
Scarlet-angler.
School-whiting.
Sergeant-Baker.
Silver-batfish.
Silver-drummer.
Snub-nosed dart.
Southern-tunny.
Spiny-flathead.
Spiny-seahorse.
Striped-angler.
Thresher-shark.
Tiger-flathead.

14 Letters

Banded sea-perch.
Black-stingaree.
Branchiostegan.

Brown-sweetlips.
Butterfly-bream.
Enaliosaurians(ex.)
Estuary cat-fish.
Herring-fishery(p.).
Greenland-shark.
Greenland-whale.
King-barracouta.
King parrot-fish.
Little-numbfish.
Macquarie-perch.
Many-banded soul.
Marine-annelida.
One-finned shark.
Painted-gurnard.
Purple sea-perch.
Red gurnet-perch.
River-blackfish.
Short-finned eel.
Shovel-nosed ray.
Slender Long-Tom.
Smooth-flathead.
Spotted-whiting.
Striped-catfish.
Striped-gudgeon.
Striped sea-pike.
White horse-fish.

15 Letters

Acanthopterygii.
Australian-perch.
Australian-smelt.
Beaked coral-fish.
Bottle-nose shark.
Common-stingaree.
Crusted-flounder.
Crusted weed-fish.
Diamond-trevally.
Edriophthalmata.
Frigate-mackerel.
Government-bream.
Hairback-herring.
Little cling-fish.
Little conger-eel.
Long-finned perch.
Marbled-flathead.
Painted-dragonet.
Short sucker-fish.
Small-headed sole.
Smooth-stingaree.
Spangled-grunter.
Spanish-mackerel.
Spermaceti-whale.
Spotted cat-shark.
Spotted eagle-ray.
Spotted pipe-fish.
Tobacco-pipe fish.
White-spotted ray.

16 and 17 Letters

Australian-anchovy (17).
Australian-salmon (16).
Banded-demoiselle (16).

Banded surgeon-fish (17).
Bastard-trumpeter (16).
Big-scaled bullseye (17).
Blue-banded-hussar (16).

Blue-spotted groper (17).
Broad-headed angler (17).
Butterfly-gurnard (16).
Collared cat-shark (16).

Flowers (and pertaining thereto)

see also "Plants," "Trees," and "Herbs."

(p.) = pertaining to flowers.

3 and 4 Letters

Aloe.
Balm.
Bud (p.).
Faam.
Flag.
Geum.
Iris.
Ixia.
Lily.
Lote.
May.
Otto (p.).
Pink.
Posy (p.).
Rose.
Weld.
Wold.

5 Letters

Aster.
Attar (p.).
Blite.
Bloom (p.).
Briar.
Brier.
Broom.
Canna.
Daisy.
Erica.
Faham.
Flora (p.).
Gilia.
Henna.
Lilac.
Lotus.
Lupin.
Orris.
Ottar (p.).
Oxlip.
Padma.
Pagle.
Pansy.
Peony.
Phlox.
Piony.
Poker.
Poppy.
Spink.
Stock.
Tansy.
Tulip.
Viola.
Yucca.
Yulan.

6 Letters

Acacia.
Arnica.
Azalea.
Balsam.
Bellis.
Bennet.
Bizard.
Blight (p.).
Blowth (p.).
Borage.
Budlet (p.).
Cactus.
Catkin (p.).
Cerago (p.).
Chives.
Cistus.
Colens.
Cosmea.
Crocus.
Dahlia.
Datura.
Delice.
Deluce.
Fennel.
Floral (p.).
Floret (p.).
Garden (p.).
Iberis.
Lupine.
Mallow.
Mariet.
Mimosa.
Myrtle.
Nerine.
Nuphar.
Orchid.
Orchis.
Orrice.
Paeony.
Paigle.
Rocket.
Rosery (p.).
Rosula.
Salvia.
Seilla.
Seggan.
Silene.
Thrift.
Violet.
Wreath (p.).
Zinnia.

7 Letters

Acouste.
Aloysia.

Alyssum.
Anchusa.
Anemone.
Anemony.
Begonia.
Blawort.
Blewort.
Blossom (p.).
Bouquet (p.).
Bugloss.
Campana.
Candock.
Chaplet (p.).
Chelone.
Chicory.
Clarkia.
Cowslip.
Cup-rose.
Cytisus.
Day-lily.
Deutzia.
Dog-rose.
Festoon (p.).
Foliage (p.).
Fuchsia.
Garland (p.).
Gazania.
Genista.
Gerbera.
Godetia.
Harlock.
Hyacine.
Jacinth.
Jacobea.
Jasmine.
Jessamy.
Jonquil.
Kingcup.
Lantana.
Linaria.
Lobelia.
Lupinus.
Marybud.
May-lily.
Melilot.
Mimulus.
Nelumbo.
Nemesia.
Nosegay (p.).
Petunia.
Picotee.
Primula.
Rambler.
Rose-bed (p.).
Seringa.
Spiraea.
Statice.

Succory.
Syringa.
Tea-rose.
Ursinia.
Verbena.
Witloof.

8 Letters

Acanthus.
Ageratum.
Amaranth.
Asphodel.
Aubretia.
Auricula.
Bignonia.
Blow-hall.
Bluebell.
Camellia.
Capsicum.
Chicory.
Clematis.
Cockspur.
Cyclamen.
Daffodil.
Dianthus.
Dicentra.
Dielytra.
Enwreath (p.).
Ferraria.
Floriage (p.).
Floweret (p.).
Foxglove.
Gardenia.
Geranium.
Gladiola.
Gladiole.
Glaucium.
Gloriosa.
Gloxinia.
Harebell.
Hepatica.
Hibiscus.
Hottonia.
Hyacinth.
Laburnum.
Larkspur.
Lavatera.
Lavender.
Magnolia.
Marigold.
Martagon.
Moss-rose.
Musk-rose.
Myosotis.
Nenuphar.
Nymphaea.

Parterre (p.).
Phormium.
Primrose.
Rock-rose.
Scabious.
Snowdrop.
Sweet-pea.
Tigridia.
Tuberose.
Valerian.
Veronica.
Viscaria.
Wild-rose.
Wistaria.
Woodbind.
Woodbine.
Xanthium.

9 Letters

Achimenes.
Amaryllis.
Aquilegia.
Bignovica.
Broyallia.
Buttercup.
Calendula.
Campanula.
Candytuft.
Carnation.
Carthamus.
Cherry-pie.
China-rose.
Cineraria.
Clove-pink.
Cockscomb.
Columbine.
Coreopsis.
Corn-poppay.
Dandelion.

13 Letters

Bristol-flower.
Cherry-blossom.
Christmas-rose.
Chrysanthemum.
Eschscholtzia.
Grape-hyacinth.
Orange-blossom.
Passion-flower.

Digitalis.
Dog-violet.
Dove's-foot.
Edelweiss.
Engarland (p.).
Flower-bed (p.).
Flower-pot (p.).
Gladiolus.
Hollyhock.
Hydrangea.
Jessamine.
Lotus-lily.
Mayflower.
Narcissus.
Pimpernel.
Pyrethrum.
Saxifrage.
Sunflower.
Tiger-lily.
Twayblade.
Verbascum.
Water-flag.
Water-lily.

10 Letters

Agapanthus.
Amaranthus.
Bell-flower.
Buttonhole (p.).
Calliopsis.
China-aster.
Coqueliocot.
Cornflower.
Corn-violet.
Crane's-bill.
Chionodoxa.
Crow-flower.
Daffodilly.
Daisy-chain (p.).

Streptocarpus.
Sweet-calabash.
"Sweet lavender."
Trumpet-flower.
Water-hyacinth.

14 Letters and over

Californian-poppay (16).
Canterbury-bells (15).

Damask-rose.
Delphinium.
Easter-lily.
Floriation (p.).
Gelder-rose.
Heartsease.
Helianthus.
Heliophila.
Heliotrope.
Immortelle.
Marguerite.
Mignonette.
Nasturtium.
Orange-lily.
Pentstemon.
Polianthes.
Polyanthus.
Potentilla.
Ranunculus.
Rose-garden (p.).
Snapdragon.
Wallflower.
White-poppay.
Wind-flower.

11 Letters

Antirrhinum.
Blood-flower.
Cabbage-rose.
Calandrinia.
Calceolaria.
Calves'-snout.
Cheiranthus.
Convallaria.
Convolvulus.
Fig-marigold.
Florescence (p.).
Forget-me-not.

Gillyflower.
Globe-flower.
Guelder-rose.
Hardy-annual (p.).
Honeyflower.
Honeysuckle.
Otto-of-roses (p.).
Pelargonium.
Rambler-rose.
Red-hot-poker.
Schizanthus.
Sea-lavender.
Sweet-rocket.
Sweet-sultan.
Tiger-flower.
Wild-flowers.
Xeranthemum.

12 Letters

Apple-blossom.
Attar-of-roses (p.).
Bottle-flower.
Butterflower.
Cabbage-daisy.
Cuckoo-flower.
Flower-garden (p.).
Heather-bells.
Iceland-poppay.
Jacob's-ladder.
Midday-flower.
Ottar-of-roses (p.).
Pasque-flower.
Rhododendron.
Salpiglossis.
Shirley-poppay.
Single-flower (p.).
Solar-flowers (p.).
Sweet-william.

Cardinal-flower (14).
Chelone-barbata (14).
Christmas-flower (15).
Clove-gillyflower (16).
Everlasting-flowers (18).
Mesembryanthemum (16).
Michaelmas-daisy (15).
Stock-gillyflower (16).

Food (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Cereals," "Condiments," "Herbs," "Vegetables," Drinks (non-alcoholic), and "Wines, etc."

(p.) = pertaining to food.

3 and 4 Letters

Bard.
Beef.
Bisk.
Boil. (p.).
Bub.
Bun.
Cake.
Cate.
Chop.
Cook (p.).
Curd.
Cut (p.).
Diet (p.).
Dine (p.).
Dish (p.).
Eat (p.).
Egg.
Fare.
Fast (p.).
Fot.
Feed (p.).
Fool.
Fowl.
Foy (p.).
Fry (p.).
Game.
Gen.
Ghee.
Grub.
Ham.
Hare.
Hash.
High (p.).
Ice.
Jam.
Jowl.
Junk.
Kale.
Lamb.
Lard.
Lean.
Loaf.
Loin.
Mash (p.).
Meal (p.).
Meat.
Menu (p.).
Mess (p.).
Milk.
Mull (p.).
Mush.
Nice (p.).
"Off" (p.).
Pie.

Pork.
Puff.
Raw (p.).
Rice.
Rich (p.).
Rob.
Roll.
Roux.
Rusk.
Sago.
Samp.
Soup.
Sour (p.).
Soy.
Stew.
Stew (p.).
Suet.
Sup (p.).
Tart.
Tart (p.).
Veal.
Whey.
Yolk.

5 Letters

Bacon.
Board (p.).
Bread.
Broil (p.).
Broma.
Brose.
Broth.
Cabob.
Candy.
Cater (p.).
Cates.
Chuet.
Cobob.
Cream.
Crust.
Curds.
Curry.
Dough.
Dulse.
Eater (p.).
Eidam.
Feast (p.).
Flour.
Fruit.
Fudge.
Garum.
Gigot.
Gouda.
Gravy.
Grill (p.).

Gruel.
Gumbo.
Honey.
Icing.
Jelly.
Joint.
Juice.
Lunch (p.).
Manna.
"Marge."
Mince.
Mince (p.).
Munch (p.).
Nabit.
Oaten (p.).
Pasty.
Patty.
Pilau.
Pilaw.
Pulse.
Roast.
Roast (p.).
Salad.
Salmi.
Sauce.
Scone.
Sirup.
Slice (p.).
Snack.
Souise.
Spice.
Spicy (p.).
Stale (p.).
Steak.
Sugar.
Sweet (p.).
Syrup.
Table (p.).
Taffy.
Tansy.
Taste (p.).
Tasty (p.).
Toast.
Toffy.
Tripe.
Unfed (p.).
Viand.
Wafer.
Yeast.

6 Letters

Barley.
Batter.
Biffin.
Boiled (p.).

Bonbon.
Bovril.
Braise (p.).
Brunch (p.).
Buffet (p.).
Butter.
Cagmag.
Caseum.
Caviar.
Cecils.
Cheese.
Cheesy (p.).
Cimbal.
Collop.
Comfit.
Compot.
Congee.
Corody (p.).
Cremor.
Crowdy.
Crumbs.
Cullis.
Cuttlet.
Dainty.
Dainty (p.).
Dinner (p.).
Dish-up (p.).
Doughy (p.).
Dredge.
Dunlop.
Eatage (p.).
Eclair.
Edible (p.).
Enlard (p.).
Entrée (p.).
Feeder (p.).
Festal (p.).
Flich.
Fodder.
Froise.
Fumado.
Gammon.
Garlic.
Ginger.
Grouse.
Gru-gru.
Haggis.
"Hot-dog."
Hot-pot.
Hunger (p.).
Hungry (p.).
Jujube.
Jumble.
Junket.
Kelkel.
Lardon.

Marrow.
Morsel (p.).
Muffin.
Mutton.
Nibble (p.).
Nougat.
Oliver.
Omelet.
Panada.
Panary (p.).
Pastry.
Pickle.
Pilaff.
Pillau.
Polony.
Posset.
Potage.
Potato.
Rabbit.
Ragout.
Rasher.
Ration (p.).
Recipe (p.).
Relish.
Relish (p.).
Repast (p.).
Salmis.
Savory (p.).
Sea-pie.
Sepawn.
Simmel.
Soufflé.
Soused (p.).
Sowans.
Sowens.
Sucket.
Sugary (p.).
Sundae.
Supper (p.).
Sweets.
Tid-bit (p.).
Tiffin (p.).
Tit-bit (p.).
Toffee.
Trifle.
Viands.
Waffle.
Wastel.

7 Letters

Aliment (p.).
Bannock.
Banquet (p.).
Bath-bun.
Beef-tea.
Bespice (p.).
Biltong.
Biscuit.
Botargo.
Bouilli.
Braised (p.).
Burgout.
Caramel.

Caseine.
Catchup.
Caterer (p.).
Caviare.
Cheddar.
Chicken.
Chicory.
Chowder.
Cobloaf.
Compote.
Confect.
Cracker.
Crowdie.
Crumpet.
Cuisine (p.).
Currant.
Custard.
Dariole.
Dessert (p.).
Dieting (p.).
Dietary (p.).
Dishful (p.).
Dishing (p.).
Dredger (p.).
Eatable (p.).
Edacity (p.).
Epicure (p.).
Farcings.
Fasting (p.).
Fat-meat.
Fig-cake.
Flavour (p.).
Fritter.
Galette.
Game-pie.
Glucose.
Gone-off (p.).
Grilled (p.).
Gristle.
Haricot.
Hoe-cake.
Hungred (p.).
Inchpin.
Inspid (p.).
Jam-roll.
Jam-tart.
Ketchup.
Kidneys.
Kruller.
Manchet.
Mannite.
Meat-pie.
Muncher (p.).
Nurture (p.).
Oatcake.
Oatmeal.
Oporice.
Pabulum (p.).
Pancake.
Pickles.
Pikelet.
Pikelin.
Plasmon.
Plum-jam.

Plum-pie.
Podrida.
Portion (p.).
Potargo.
Pot-luck (p.).
Pottage.
Poultry.
Pudding.
Ramekin.
Ramskin.
Rarebit.
Rations (p.).
Rhubarb.
Rice-bun.
Risotto.
Rissolo.
Roasted (p.).
Sap-sago.
Sausage.
Savoley.
Savoury (p.).
Sirloin.
Soufflé.
Stuffed (p.).
Succade.
Sucrose.
Sweeten (p.).
Tapioca.
Tartlet.
Tea-cake.
Treach.
Truffle.
Uneaten (p.).
Venison.
Vinegar.
Whitsul.

8 Letters

Ale-berry.
Alfresco (p.).
Appetite (p.).
Apple-jam.
Apple-pie.
Barbecue (p.).
Bath-chap.
Bechamel.
Biscotin.
Biscuits.
Black-cap.
Bouillon.
Cat's-meat.
Chow-chow.
Cods'-roes.
Confetti.
Conserve.
Consommé.
Couscous.
Cracknel.
Cream-bun.
Cross-bun.
Culinary (p.).
Dainties (p.).
Dejeuner (p.).

Delicacy (p.).
Dietetic (p.).
Dog's-meat.
Doughnut.
Dripping.
Dumb-cake.
Dumpling.
Edacious (p.).
Epicerie (p.).
Esculent (p.).
Feasting (p.).
Festival (p.).
Fish-meal.
Flap-jack.
Flummery.
Foodless (p.).
Fried-ham.
Frosting.
Fruit-pie.
Grillade (p.).
Hardbake.
Hogmanay.
Hotchpot.
Hung-beef.
Ice-cream.
Iced-cake.
Julienne.
Kedgerie.
Lamb-chop.
Lean-meat.
Loblolly.
Loin-chop.
Lollipop.
Luncheon (p.).
Lunch-pie.
Macaroni.
Macaroon.
Marzipan.
Meal-time (p.).
Mince-pie.
Mishmash.
Molasses.
Mouthful (p.).
Nuncheon (p.).
Olive-oil.
Omelette.
Parmesan.
Pemmican.
Plum-cake.
Plum-tart.
Porridge.
Prandial (p.).
Preserve.
Quiddany.
Raisinée.
Rice-cake.
Rice-milk.
Roly-poly.
Rose-drop.
Rye-bread.
Salad-oil.
Salpicon.
Salt-fish.
Salt-junk.

Sandwich.
Seed-cake.
Skim-milk.
Slapjack.
Soda-cake.
Sparerib.
Squab-pie.
Steak-pie.
Stuffing.
Tastable (p.).
Tempting (p.).
Turnover.
Under-fed (p.).
Untasted (p.).
Viaticum (p.).
Victuals.
White-pot.

9 Letters

Apple-tart.
Arrowroot.
Bakemeats.
Beefsteak.
Breakfast (p.).
Bridecake.
Butterine.
Cassareep.
Cassonade.
Cherry-pie.
Chocolate.
Chump-chop.
Cibarious (p.).
Cock-broth.
Comfiture.
Condiment (p.).
Confiture.
Corn-bread.
Corn-salad.
Cream-cake.
Croquette.
Decoction (p.).
Dishing-up (p.).
Easter-egg.
Entremets (p.).
Epicurean (p.).
Epicurize (p.).
Erevalenta.
Ewe-cheese.
Flavorous (p.).
Flavoured (p.).
Flesh-meat.
Forcemeat.
Fricassee.
Fried-eggs.
Fried-fish.
Fruit-cake.
Fruit-tart.
Galantine.
Genoa-cake.
Giblet-pie.
Gravy-soup.
Honeycomb.
Irish-stew.
Loaf-sugar.

Lobscouse.
Love-feast (p.).
Lump-sugar.
Margarine.
Marmalade.
Mincement.
Mint-sauce.
Mutton-ham.
Mutton-pie.
Nutrient (p.).
Palatable (p.).
Pigeon-pie.
Potato-pie.
Pot-pourri.
Pound-cake.
Puff-paste.
Raccashoot.
Raised-pie.
Repasture (p.).
Revalenta.
Rolly-poly.
Seasoning.
Shortcake.
Spoon-meat.
Stirabout.
Succotash.
Succulent (p.).
Sugarloaf.
Sugar-plum.
Sweetener (p.).
Sweetmeat.
Taverning (p.).
Topsy-cake.
Trimming (p.).
Underdone (p.).
Uneatable (p.).
Unsavory (p.).
White-meat.
Whole-meal.
Wholesome (p.).
Wild-honey.

10 Letters

Almond-cake.
Apple-jelly.
Apple-sauce.
Apricot-jam.
Bath-oliver.
Bêche-de-mer.
Blanchette.
Blancmange.
Bombay-duck.
Bosh-butter.
Bread-berry.
Breadstuff.
Bridescake.
Brown-bread.
Buttermilk.
Calecannon.
Capillaire.
Cheat-bread.
Cheese-cake.
Chelsea-bun.
Cherry-cake.

Cherry-tart.
Comestible (p.).
Confection (p.).
"Corn-flakes."
Cottage-pie.
Cuisinerie (p.).
Currant-bun.
Delicacies (p.).
Dinnerless (p.).
Dog-biscuit.
Dough-baked (p.).
Estouffade.
Fig-pudding.
Fish-dinner (p.).
Flesh-broth.
Frangipane.
French-roll.
Fricandeau.
Fried-bacon.
Fruit-salad.
Giblet-soup.
Ginger-cake.
Gloucester.
Grape-sugar.
Ground-rice.
Guava-jelly.
Ham-and-eggs.
Hard-boiled (p.).
High-tasted (p.).
Hodge-podge.
Hotch-potch.
Ice-pudding.
Jugged-hare.
Lamb-cutlet.
Maple-sugar.
Marrow-bone.
Minced-meat.
Mock-turtle.
Mutton-chop.
Nutritious (p.).
Pepper-cake.
Poached-egg.
Potted-fish.
Potted-meat.
Pudding-pie.
Puff-pastry.
Raisin-loaf.
Regalement (p.).
Relishable (p.).
Rhubarb-pie.
Rolled-oats.
Saccharine.
Salmagundi.
Salt-butter.
Sauerkraut.
Shortbread.
Shortcrust.
Simmel-cake.
Spitchcock.
Sponge-cake.
Stale-bread.
Stewed-meat.
Sugar-candy.
Sustenance (p.).

Sweetbread.
Table-d'hôte (p.).
Tea-biscuit.
Temse-bread.
Thickening (p.).
Tinned-food.
Turtle-soup.
Unnurtured (p.).
Unseasoned (p.).
Untasteful (p.).
Untempting (p.).
Vermicelli.
Water-gruel.
White-bread.

11 Letters

Barley-sugar.
Bonne-bouche (p.).
Carnivorous (p.).
Cassava-cake.
Cocket-bread.
Cream-cheese.
Currant-cake.
Curry-powder.
Distasteful (p.).
Dutch-cheese.
Flavourless (p.).
Franchipane.
French-bread.
Ginger-bread.
Golden-syrup.
Granivorous (p.).
Green-turtle.
Ham-sandwich.
High-tasting (p.).
"Iron rations."
Jam-sandwich.
Meat-biscuit.
Meat-pudding.
Medlar-jelly.
Milk-pudding.
Motto-kisses.
Nourishment (p.).
Olla-podrida.
Oyster-patty.
Peppermints.
Plum-pudding.
Raisin-bread.
Refreshment (p.).
Rhubarb-tart.
Rice-biscuit.
Rice-pudding.
Sago-pudding.
Short-pastry.
Stewed-fruit.
Suet-pudding.
Twelfth-cake.
Unpalatable (p.).
Unwholesome (p.).
Wedding-cake.
Welsh-mutton.
Welsh-rabbit.
Wheaten-loaf.
Wine-biscuit.

12 Letters

Apple-fritter.
 Apple-pudding.
 Baking-powder (p.).
 Birthday-cake.
 Bombernickel.
 Burnt-almonds.
 Butterscotch.
 Chip-potatoes.
 Clotted-cream.
 Curds-and-whey.
 Currant-bread.
 Dough-kneaded (p.).
 Dunmow-flitch.
 Eggs-and-bacon.
 Epicurianism (p.).
 Fruit-pudding.
 Guarana-bread.
 Hasty-pudding.
 High-seasoned (p.).
 Hodge-pudding.
 Hunger-bitten (p.).
 Indigestible (p.).
 Julienne-soup.
 Kissing-crust.
 Liver-sausage.
 Lobster-patty.
 Merry-thought (p.).
 Mullagatawny.
 Mulligatawny.
 Mutton-cutlet.
 Nutmeg-butter.
 Oleomargarin.
 Pease-pudding.
 Plum-porridge.
 Preservative (p.).

Pumppernickel.
 Quartern-loaf.
 Refreshments (p.).
 Shepherd's-pie.
 Ship's-biscuit.
 Steak-pudding.
 Toasted-scone.
 Tripe-de-roche.
 Unnutritious (p.).
 Unseasonable (p.).
 Unsustaining (p.).
 Wedding-feast (p.).
 Welsh-rarebit.

13 Letters

Apple-dumpling.
 Batter-pudding.
 Cheddar-cheese.
 Christmas-cake.
 Compot-de-fruit.
 Confectionery (p.).
 Custard-coffin.
 Double-Gloster.
 Findon-haddock.
 Flitch-of-bacon.
 German-sausage.
 Gigot-de-mouton.
 Ginger-pudding.
 Gruyère-cheese.
 Hunger-starved (p.).
 Mixed-biscuits.
 Oxford-sausage.
 Roll-and-butter.
 Scotch-collops.
 Sirloin-of-beef.
 Sponge-pudding.

Stilton-cheese.
 Veal-and-ham pie.

14 Letters

Almond-hardbake.
 Bologna-sausage.
 Bread-and-butter.
 Caramel-custard.
 Compote-de-fruit.
 Gooseberry-fool.
 Haunch-of-mutton.
 Household-bread.
 Mashed-potatoes.
 Mock-turtle soup.
 Parmesan-cheese.
 Peptonized milk.
 Rhubarb-pudding.
 Saddle-of-mutton.
 Toasted-teacake.
 Turkish-delight.
 Whole-meal bread.

15 Letters and over

Almonds-and-raisins (17).
 Bakewell-pudding (15).
 Black-cap pudding (15).
 Bubble-and-squeak (15).
 Cambridge-sausage (16).
 Chocolate-éclair (15).
 Currant-dumpling (15).
 Haunch-of-venison (15).
 Muffins-and-crumpets (18).
 Mushroom-ketchup (15).
 Wedding-breakfast (p.) (16).
 Yorkshire-pudding (16).

Fossils, Shells, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(f.s.) = fossil shell. (p.) = pertaining to fossils. (p.s.) = pertaining to shells. (s.) = shell.

5 and 6 Letters

Amber.
Chama (s.).
Chank (s.).
Conch (s.).
Cowrie (s.).
Cowry (s.).
Dryite.
Fornix (s.).
Galea.
Hamite.
Nacre (p.s.).
Ogygia.
Peuce.
Striae (p.s.).
Suture (p.s.).
Wampum (p.s.).
Zamite.

7 Letters

Astrite.
Astroite.
Crabite.
Crinoid.
Discoid (s.).
Fungite.
Muscite.
Ovulite.
Scallop (s.).
Zoolite.

8 Letters

Ammonite (f.s.).
Balanite.
Buccinum (s.).

Capstone.
Ceratite.
Choanite.
Cololite.
Conchite (f.s.).
Dendroite.
Ear-shell (s.).
Echinite.
Epiornis.
Escallop (s.).
Favosite.
Fig-shell (s.).
Galerite.
Lepidoid (p.).
Muricite.
Mytilite.
Nacreous (p.s.).
Phyllite.
Ram's-horn (f.s.).
Retinite.
Scaphite (f.s.).
Solenite (f.s.).
Strombus (s.).
Testacel (s.).
Trochite.
Volulite (f.s.).
Volutite (f.s.).

9 Letters

Aepiornis.
Alasmodon (s.).
Alcyonite.
Belemite.
Buccinite (f.s.).
Cancerite.
Carpolite.
Clam-shell (s.).
Conchitic (p.s.).

Cone-shell (s.).
Conularia.
Corallite.
Crinoidia.
Crow-stone.
Dicynodon.
Discoidal (s.).
Encrinite.
Fossilify (p.).
Fossilism (p.).
Fossilist (p.).
Fossilize (p.).
Frog-shell (s.).
Harp-shell (s.).
Hippurite.
Ichnology (p.).
Lithocarp.
Lithophyl.
Lophiodon.
Marsupite.
Miliolite (f.s.).
Musculite (f.s.).
Nautilite.
Nummulite.
Ostracite (f.s.).
Paleozoic. (p.).
Palmacite.
Patellite (f.s.).
Polymorph (s.).
Reliquiae.
Serpulite (f.s.).
Stigmara.
Stone-lily.
Strombite (f.s.).
Tellinite (f.s.).
Tichorhin.
Trilobite.
Turbinite (f.s.).
Turrilite (f.s.).

10 Letters

Batrachite.
Cheiropoda.
Confervite.
Dendrodent.
Dendrolite.
Entomolite.
Entrochite.
Euomphalus (f.s.).
Fairy-heads (p.).
Graptolite.
Gyrogonite.
Miliolitic (p.s.).
Odontalite.
Osteolepis.
Palmacites.
Razor-shell (s.).
Sigillaria.
Snake-stone (f.s.).
Testaceous (p.s.).
Tiger-shell (s.).
Tubiporite.
Ulodendron.
Xanthidium.

11 Letters

Asterialite.
Asterolepis.
Cetotolites.
Cheirolepis.
Dinotherium.
Fairy-stones.
Finger-shell (s.).
Finger-stone.
Flabellaria.
Gongiatites (f.s.).
Ichthyolite.
Madrepore.

Milleporite.
Mohair-shell (s.).
Ornitholite.
Oyster-shell (s.).
Rhyncholite.
Strobolites.
Turtle-shell (s.).

12 Letters

Amphibiolite.
Brocade-shell (s.).

Cornu-ammonis (f.s.).
Deinotherium.
Holoptychius.
Macrotherium.
Megalichthys.
Pentacrinite.
Trumpet-shell (s.).
Zamoistrobus.

13 and 14 Letters

Anthracosaurus (14).

Bothrodendron (13).
Conchyliaceous (p.s.) (14).
Dolichosaurus (13).
Fossiliferous (p.) (13).
Lepidodendron (13).
Lithoglyphite (13).
Macreous-shells (s.) (14).
Mother-of-pearl (p.s.) (13).
Porphyry-shell (s.) (13).
Syringodendron (14).
Tortoise-shell (s.) (13).
Woodcock-shell (s.) (13).

Fruit (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants," "Trees," and "Vegetables."

(p.) = pertaining to fruit.

3 and 4 Letters

Akee.
Blet (p.).
Crab.
Date.
Fig.
Gage.
Gean.
Haw.
Hep.
Hip.
Jam (p.).
Kaki.
Lime.
Mast.
Nut.
Pear.
Peel (p.).
Pepo.
Plum.
Pome.
Rasp.
Rind (p.).
Ripe (p.).
Scab (p.).
Skeg.
Sloe.
Zest (p.).

5 Letters

Abhal.
Agava.
Agave.
Anana.
Apple.
Arnot.
Betel.
Cubeb.
Drupe.
Eleot.
Grape.
Grout.
Guava.
Lemon.
Mango.
Melon.
Merry.
Morel.
Morus.
Olive.
Papaw.
Peach.
Pecan.
Prune.
Riles.

Ripen (p.).

Scrab.
Whart.
Whurt.

6 Letters

Achene.
Almond.
Ananas.
Aurate.
Banana.
Ben-nut.
Biffen.
Burrel.
Cedrat.
Cherry.
Citron.
Citrus.
Cobnut.
Codlin.
Colmar.
Cursas.
Damsion.
Drupet.
Durian.
Egriot.
Elk-nut.
Grapes.
Groser.
Kernel (p.).
Lichie.
Longan.
Loquat.
Lucama.
Mammee.
Mazard.
Medlar.
Muscate.
Nutmeg.
Orange.
Peanut.
Fig-nut.
Pippin.
Prunes.
Pumelo.
Punica.
Quince.
Raisin.
Rennet.
Russet.
Samara.
Seckel.
Squash.
Tampoe.
Tomato.

Unripe (p.).

Walnut.
Warden.
Yer-nut.
Zapote.

7 Letters

Apricot.
Avigato.
Avocado.
Beshmet.
Blossom (p.).
Brunion.
Buckeye.
Bullace.
Burlace.
Capulin.
Catawpha.
Cedrate.
Chesnut.
Cheston.
Coconut.
Corinth.
Costard.
Currant.
Deal-nut.
Dessert (p.).
Dog-wood.
Filbert.
Fructed (p.).
Gadelle.
Genipap.
Golding.
Hog-plum.
Karatas.
Kesting.
Mahaleb.
Malmsey.
May-duke.
Orchard (p.).
Pomeroy.
Pompelo.
Pompion.
Pompire.
Pumpion.
Pumpkin.
Quashey.
Wilding.

8 Letters

Abdalavi.
Abricock.
Achenium.
Allspice.

Apricock.
Barberry.
Bay-berry.
Beech-nut.
Bergamot.
Besidery.
Betel-nut.
Biferous (p.).
Bigaroon.
Bilberry.
Bog-berry.
Bromelia.
Buckmast.
Burgamot.
Cadillac.
Calabash.
Calville.
Caricous (p.).
Cat's-head.
Cherries.
Chestnut.
Cocoanut.
Coquilla.
Cream-nut.
Date-plum.
Dogberry.
Fenberry.
Fig-apple.
Fistnut.
Fox-grape.
Francatu.
Fructify (p.).
Grossart.
Hazel-nut.
Ivory-nut.
Japonica.
Jonathan.
Mandarin.
May-apple.
Morillon.
Mulberry.
Muscadel.
Muscate.
Musk-pear.
Oleaster.
Pearmain.
Persimon.
Plantain.
Prunello.
Quandang.
Queening.
Rambutan.
Shaddock.
Spondias.
Sweeting.
Tamarind.
Whitsour.
Windfall (p.).

9 Letters

Alkekengi.
 Apple-john.
 Aubergine.
 Beech-mast.
 Blueberry.
 Brazil-nut.
 Buck's-horn.
 Burdelais.
 Butternut.
 Canteloup.
 Carmelite.
 Chirlmoya.
 Choke-pear.
 Cocoa-nibs.
 Corozo-nut.
 Crab-apple.
 Cranberry.
 Damascene.
 Drupaceae.
 Elvas-plum.
 Greengage.
 Ground-nut.
 Hindberry.
 Jenneting.
 King-apple.
 Love-apple.
 Marmalade (p.).

Melocoton.
 Monkey-pot.
 Muscadine.
 Musk-apple.
 Musk-melon.
 Nectarine.
 Oxycoccus.
 Persimmon.
 Pineapple.
 Pistachio.
 Rambootan.
 Rambostan.
 Raspberry.
 Redstreak.
 Star-apple.
 Tamarinds.
 Tangerine.
 Victorine.
 Wall-fruit.

10 Letters

Adam's-apple.
 Bell-flower.
 Bird-cherry.
 Blackberry.
 Black-heart.
 Bread-fruit.
 Cantaloupe.

Cherimoyer.
 Clingstone.
 Corozo-nuts.
 Cream-fruit.
 Damask-plum.
 Dried-fruit (p.).
 Drupaceous (p.).
 Elderberry.
 Gooseberry.
 Granadilla.
 Grape-fruit.
 Indian-date.
 Jargonelle.
 Madeira-nut.
 Mangosteen.
 Marking-nut.
 Melocotoon.
 Orange-musk.
 Orange-peel (p.).
 Philippine.
 Pome-citron.
 Pompelmous.
 Primordian.
 Quarrender.
 Queen-apple.
 Racemation (p.).
 Red-currant.
 Stone-fruit.
 Straw-berry.

Water-melon.
 Wild-cherry.
 Winter-pear.

11 Letters

Anchovy-pear.
 Bitter-apple.
 Bon-chretien.
 Bonum-magnum.
 Candleberry.
 Cherry-stone (p.).
 China-orange.
 Choke-cherry.
 Coquilla-nut.
 First-fruits (p.).
 French-berry.
 Huckleberry.
 Hurtleberry.
 Leather-coat.
 Magnum-bonum.
 Monkey-bread.
 Myrtle-berry.
 Pomegranate.
 Pompelmoose.
 Russet-apple.
 Scuppernong.
 Winter-apple.

12 Letters

Apple-blossom (p.).
 Bitter-almond.
 Black-currant.
 Carpophagous (p.).
 Chaumontelle.
 Chester-grape.
 Chocolate-nut.
 Cochineal-fig.
 Custard-apple.
 Fructiferous (p.).
 Passion-fruit.

Pistachio-nut.
 Victoria-plum.
 White-currant.
 Whortleberry.
 Winter-cherry.
 Winter-citron.

13 Letters and Over

Alligator-pear (13).
 Barbadoes-cherry (15).

Blenheim-orange (14).
 Cape-gooseberry (14).
 Catherine-pear (13).
 Cherry-blossom (p.) (13).
 Cornelian-cherry (15).
 Crystallized-fruit (p.) (17).
 Datura-stramonium (16).
 Orange-blossom (p.) (13).
 Preserved-fruit (p.) (14).
 Ribston-pippin (13).

Furniture and Personal Accessories.

(p.) = pertaining to furniture.

3 Letters

Bag.
Bed.
Bin.
Can.
Cod.
Cog.
Cot.
Cup.
Fan.
Ink.
Jar.
Jug.
Keg.
Mat.
Mop.
Mug.
Nib.
Nog.
Pad.
Pan.
Ped.
Pen.
Pew.
Pin.
Pot.
Rip.
Rug.
Tub.
Urn.

4 Letters

Adam.
Ambo.
Bowl.
Buhl (p.).
Bunk.
Butt.
Case.
Cask.
Cist.
Comb.
Cott.
Crib.
Delf (p.).
Desk.
Dish.
Etui.
Ewer.
Fork.
Form.
"Gamp."
Gong.
Horn.
Iron.
Lamp.
Mull.

Nibs.
Pail.
Pall.
Peel.
Pins.
Poke.
Rack.
Sack.
Safe.
Seal.
Seat.
Soap.
Soda.
Sofa.
Swab.
Swob.
Tank.
Tape.
Tick.
Till.
Tire.
Trap.
Tray.
Trug.
Vase.
Wick.
Work.

5 Letters

Airer.
Arras.
Basin.
Bench.
Besom.
Bible.
Blind.
Board.
Broom.
Brush.
Caddy.
Chair.
Chest.
China.
Cigar.
Clock.
Cloth.
Cogue.
Couch.
Cover.
Crate.
Creel.
Crock.
Cruet.
Cruse.
Delft (p.).
Delph (p.).
Diota.
Divan.

Doily.
Dosei.
Doser.
Drape (p.).
Etwee.
Flask.
Flisk.
Forks.
Glass.
Globe.
Goods.
Gourd.
Grill.
Guard.
Jasse.
Joram.
Jorum.
Knife.
Kodak.
Label.
Ladle.
Laver.
Leash.
Linen.
Match.
Paper.
Patent.
Patin.
Piano.
Plate.
Poker.
Pouch.
Purse.
Quill.
Quilt.
Range.
Razor.
Scoop.
Scrip.
Shade.
Shelf.
Skeel.
Slate.
Spoon.
Squab (p.).
Stand.
Stool.
Stoup.
Stove.
Strop.
Table.
Tache.
Tamis.
Taper.
Tapis.
Tatta.
Tongs.
Tools.
Torch.

Towel.
Traps.
Trunk.
Twine.
Watch.
Whisk.
Wiper.
Zofra.

6 Letters

Aerial (p.).
Air-bed.
Basket.
Beaker.
Bicker.
Bidery (p.).
Biggin.
Bisque (p.).
Bottle.
"Brolly."
Bucket.
Bureau.
Cadene.
Camera.
Candle.
Carafe.
Carboy.
Carpet.
Carver.
Casket.
Caster.
Castor.
Cedarn (p.).
Censer.
Cheval.
Chowry.
Coffer.
Coggie.
Cradle.
Day-bed.
Deliac.
Dossier.
Downed (p.).
Draped (p.).
Drapet.
Drawer.
Dubber.
Dupper.
Duster.
Egg-box.
Egg-cup.
Fender.
Filter.
Flagon.
Fly-net.
Forfex.
Funnel.
Geyser.

Goblet.
Goglet.
Grater.
Hamper.
Hat-box.
Heater.
Hookah.
Hoppet.
Humnum.
Hussif.
Ice-box.
Ink-pot.
Inlaid (p.).
Ironer.
Keeler.
Kettle.
Kit-bag.
Knives.
Kurkee.
Locker.
Malkin.
Mangle.
Milsey.
Mirror.
Mortar.
Musnud.
Napery.
Napkin.
Needle.
Noggin.
Oil-can.
Ormolu (p.).
Pallet.
Patera.
Patine.
Pencil.
Pestle.
Pewter (p.).
Piggin.
Pillow.
Plaque.
Plates.
Polish (p.).
Pomade.
Posnet.
Pottle.
Punkah.
Punnet.
Red-ink.
Rumer.
Sachel.
Saddle.
Salver.
Saucer.
Sconce.
Scovel.
Screen.
Settee.
Settle.
Shovel.
Sifter.
Silver (p.).
Siphon.
Skewer.

Sofett.
Sponge.
Spoons.
Stamps.
Starch.
String.
Syphon.
Tablet.
Tassel (p.).
Tattie.
Tea-cup.
Tea-pot.
Tea-urn.
Thread.
Throne.
Tiller.
Tin-bag.
Tinder.
Trevet.
Tripod.
Tripos.
Trivet.
Trophy.
Trough.
Tureen.
Valise.
Vessel.
Vestas.
Volery.
Waiter.
Wallet.
Warmer.
Wisket.

7 Letters

Aerator.
Almanac.
Almirah.
Amphora.
Andiron.
Antique (p.).
Ash-tray.
Baggage.
Bedding.
Bed-tick.
Blotter.
Bolster.
Brasier.
Brazier.
Broiler.
Cabinet.
Caldron.
Cambrel.
Camp-bed.
Cedared (p.).
Celadon (p.).
Chalice.
Chamois.
Chopper.
Coal-box.
Cobiron.
Coir-mat.
Commode.

Costrel.
Counter.
Cue-rack.
Curtain.
Cushion.
Cutlery.
Diptych.
Dish-mat.
Door-mat.
Down-bed.
Drainer.
Drapery.
Dredger.
Dresser.
Drugget.
Dustbin.
Dustpan.
Epergne.
Flacket.
Flasket.
Fly-rail.
Furnish (p.).
Gas-fire.
Glasses.
Gobelin.
Goggles.
Griddle.
Hair-oil.
Hammock.
Hassock.
Holdall.
Horn-cup.
Ink-horn.
Knocker.
Lantern.
Lecture.
Lighter.
Lucifer.
Matches.
Matting.
Milk-jug.
Monocle.
Oil-lamp.
Ottoman.
Padding (p.).
Pad-lock.
Pannier.
Patella.
Pianino.
Pianola.
Picture.
Pillion.
Pin-case.
Pint-pot.
Pitcher.
Platter.
Pomatum.
Potager.
Pot-hook.
Pottery (p.).
Quilted (p.).
Reticle.
Roaster.
Rundlet.

Rush-mat.
Saccule.
Sadiron.
Salt-box.
Sampler.
Sand-box.
Satchel.
Scoopier.
Scraper.
Scuttle.
Seether.
Shelves.
Shoe-tie.
Show-box.
Skillet.
Skimmer.
Sneaker.
Soap-box.
Sofa-bed.
Stew-pan.
Stopper.
Stopple.
Syringe.
Tabular (p.).
Tambour.
Tankard.
Tea-cosy.
Tea-tray.
Tent-bed.
Terreen.
Thimble.
Tin-case.
Toaster.
Tobacco.
Trammel.
Trestle.
Truckle.
Tumbler.
Tun-dish.
Turnery (p.).
Utensil (p.).
Valance.
Wardian.
Wash-pot.
Wash-tub.
Webbing (p.).
What-not.
Whey-tub.
Whisket.
Wine-bag.
Woodcut.
Work-bag.
Work-box.
Worsted.
Wrapper.
Yule-log.

8 Letters

Ale-bench.
Angel-bed.
Armchair.
Bassinnet.
Bed-chair.

Bed-linen.	Loo-table.	Wardrobe.	Fire-irons.
Bed-quilt.	Majolica (p.).	Wash-ball.	Fireplace.
Bedstaff.	Match-box.	Watch-key.	Fish-knife.
Bedstead.	Mattress.	Water-can.	Fish-plate.
Bed-straw.	Monteith.	Water-jug.	Flabellum.
Befringe (p.).	Moquette.	Water-pot.	Flower-pot.
Bird-cage.	Movables (p.).	Wax-cloth.	Foot-board.
Book-case.	Nail-file.	Wax-light.	Footstool.
Borachio.	Narghile.	Wine-skin.	Frying-pan.
Buhl-work (p.).	Note-book.	Worm-hole (p.).	Furnisher (p.).
Camp-bath.	Oak-chest.	Year-book.	Gas-burner.
Canister.	Oilcloth.		Gas-cooker.
Card-case.	Oil-stove.	9 Letters	Gas-geyser.
Cash-book.	Ornament.		Girandole.
Cathedra.	Patty-pan.	Bath-towel.	Gold-plate.
Causeuse.	Penknife.	Black-jack.	Gout-stool.
Cellaret.	Perchers.	Book-stand.	Graybeard.
Chattels.	Pianette.	Boot-brush.	Hair-brush.
Cistvaen.	Pipe-rack.	Bric-a-brac.	Hall-table.
Clap-dish.	Playcard.	Camp-chair.	Haversack.
Clay-pipe.	Press-bed.	Camp-stool.	Horsewhip.
Coat-hook.	Quill-pen.	Cane-chair.	Housewife.
Colander.	Radiator.	Cantharus.	Ink-bottle.
Covercle.	Reticule.	Card-table.	Ink-holder.
Coverlet.	Road-book.	Carpet-bag.	Inventory (p.).
Cream-jug.	Saddlery.	Carpeting.	Jack-towel.
Cream-pot.	Saucepan.	Case-knife.	Jewel-case.
Crockery.	Scissors.	Casserole.	Kitchener.
Cupboard.	Sea-chest.	China-bowl.	Lamp-glass.
Curtains.	Sheraton (p.).	Chinaware.	Lamp-shade.
Dag-swain.	Shoe-horn.	Cigarette.	Letter-box.
Decanter.	Shoe-lace.	Clack-dish.	Loving-cup.
Demi-john.	Show-case.	Clasplock.	Marquetry.
Ditty-box.	Sitz-bath.	Coffee-cup.	Master-key.
Dog-chain.	Slop-bowl.	Coffee-pot.	Mouse-trap.
Egg-slice.	Snuff-box.	Comb-brush.	Muffineer.
Egg-spoon.	Snuffers.	Container (p.).	Music-book.
Egg-whisk.	Speculum.	Corkscrew.	Nail-brush.
Endirons.	Stair-rod.	Crumb-tray.	Newspaper.
Eyeglass.	Standish.	Cullender.	Nick-nacks.
Fauteuil.	Steel-pen.	Cushionet.	Nipperkin.
Field-bed.	Strainer.	Davenport.	Notepaper.
Flat-iron.	Suitcase.	Devonport.	Oil-geyser.
Flesh-pot.	Tabouret.	Directory.	Ornaments.
Flock-bed.	Tantalus.	Dish-cloth.	Paillasse.
Foot-bath.	Tape-line.	Dish-clout.	Palliasse.
Frippery (p.).	Papestry.	Dish-cover.	Paper-rack.
Gallipot.	Tea-board.	Dog-basket.	Parchment.
Gasalier.	Tea-caddy.	Dog-collar.	Pepper-box.
Gasogene.	Tea-chest.	Dog-kennel.	Pewter-pot.
Gas-stove.	Tea-cloth.	Draperied (p.).	Pier-glass.
Gridiron.	Tea-plate.	Dust-brush.	Pier-table.
Hand-bell.	Tea-spoon.	Dutch-oven.	Plate-rack.
Hat-brush.	Tea-table.	Easy-chair.	Porringer.
Hat-stand.	Text-book.	Egg-boiler.	Portfolio.
Heirloom.	Time-bill.	Eiderdown.	Port-glass.
Holdfast.	Trencher.	Equipment (p.).	Pot-hanger.
Inkstand.	Triptych.	Face-towel.	Pounce-box.
Jalousie.	Tweezers.	Faldstool.	Powder-box.
Knapsack.	Umbrella.	Fire-bavin.	Punchbowl.
Lamp-wick.	Undraped (p.).	Fire-board.	Punkah-fan.
Lantern.	Utensils.	Fire-brush.	Quail-pipe.
Latchkey.	Vestiar.	Fire-grate.	Ratan-cane.
Linoleum.	Vestuary.	Fire-guard.	Rush-light.

Safety-pin.
 Scrutoire.
 Shakedown.
 Shoe-brush.
 Sideboard.
 Side-table.
 Slop-basin.
 "Sparklets."
 Sprinkler.
 Stair-rods.
 Stamp-case.
 Stoneware (p.).
 Stop-watch.
 String-box.
 Sword-cane.
 Table-bell.
 Table-book.
 Table-ware.
 Tea-kettle.
 Tea-saucer.
 Telephone.
 Time-piece.
 Timetable.
 Tinder-box.
 Toothpick.
 Upholster (p.).
 Wall-paper.
 Wash-basin.
 Wash-board.
 Wash-stand.
 Water-butt.
 Water-tank.
 Wax-candle.
 Wine-glass.
 Work-table.
 Wove-paper.

10 Letters

Air-cushion.
 Alarm-clock.
 Alarm-watch.
 Armed-chair.
 Ball-caster (p.).
 Ball-caster (p.).
 Bed-clothes.
 Biscuit-box.
 Broomstick.
 Brown-paper.
 Buck-basket.
 Cabbage-net.
 Calefactor.
 Candelabra.
 Canterbury.
 Ceiling-fan.
 Chandelier.
 Chess-board.
 Chopsticks.
 Clamp-irons.
 Clothes-peg.
 Clothes-pin.
 Coal-bunker.
 Containant (p.).
 Crumb-brush.

Crumb-cloth.
 Dandy-brush.
 Disfurnish (p.).
 Down-pillow.
 Dumb-waiter.
 Elbow-chair.
 Escritoire.
 Featherbed.
 Finger-bowl.
 Fire-basket.
 Fire-bucket.
 Fire-escape.
 Fire-screen.
 Fire-shovel.
 Fish-basket.
 Fish-carver.
 Fish-kettle.
 Fish-trowel.
 Flesh-brush.
 Floor-cloth.
 Flower-bowl.
 Fly-catcher.
 Fly-swotter.
 Foot-warmer.
 Fourposter.
 Gas-bracket.
 Gas-lighter.
 Gramophone.
 Grand-piano.
 Hollow-ware (p.).
 Jardiniere.
 Knife-board.
 Langsettle.
 Lead-pencil.
 Letter-rack.
 Marking-ink.
 Moss-basket.
 Music-stand.
 Music-stool.
 Needle-book.
 Needle-case.
 Needlework.
 Nutcracker.
 Opera-glass.
 Ornamental (p.).
 Overmantel.
 Pack-saddle.
 Pack-thread.
 Paper-knife.
 Paper-stand.
 Pencil-case.
 Pepper-mill.
 Persian-mat.
 Persian-rug.
 Pewter-dish.
 Photograph.
 Pianoforte.
 Pigeon-hole (p.).
 Pile-carpet.
 Pillow-case.
 Pillow-slip.
 Pin-cushion.
 Plate-glass.
 Pocket-book.

Prayer-book.
 Rattan-cane.
 Razor-strop.
 Riding-whip.
 Rolling-pin.
 Rush-candle.
 Saddle-bags.
 Salt-cellar.
 Sealing-wax.
 Second-hand (p.).
 Seltzogene.
 Shower-bath.
 Spectacles.
 Spool-stand.
 Stamp-album.
 Stationery.
 Sudatorium.
 Supplejack.
 Sussex-trug.
 Table-cloth.
 Table-spoon.
 Time-keeper.
 Tobacco-jar.
 Tooth-brush.
 Triclinium.
 Truckle-bed.
 Trug-basket.
 Trundlebed.
 Typewriter.
 Unpolished (p.).
 Upholstery (p.).
 Vapour-bath.
 Warming-pan.
 Wassail-cup.
 Watchchain.
 Watchglass.
 Watch-guard.
 Watch-light.
 Watch-stand.
 Way-baggage.
 Wine-bottle.
 Wine-cooler.
 Wrist-watch.

11 Letters

Account-book.
 Address-book.
 Airing-horse.
 Alabastrite (p.).
 Alarm-clock.
 Alarm-watch.
 Amalfi-glass.
 Attaché-case.
 Bed-hangings.
 Biddery-ware (p.).
 Billiard-cue.
 Bolster-case.
 Book-matches.
 Boot-scraper.
 Bottger-ware (p.).
 Braising-pan.
 Butter-print.
 Butter-stamp.

Button-stick.
 Candelabrum.
 Candlestick.
 Chafing-dish.
 Cheval-glass.
 Chiffonnier.
 Chippendale (p.).
 Church-bench.
 Clothes-hook.
 Clothes-line.
 Coal-scuttle.
 Coir-matting.
 Counterpane.
 Cyclopaedia.
 Dark-lantern.
 Despatch-box.
 Dining-table.
 Dinner-table.
 Dispatch-box.
 Dredging-box.
 Dripping-pan.
 Dutch-carpet.
 Earthenware (p.).
 Escritorial (p.).
 Finger-glass.
 Fire-lighter.
 Flour-dredge.
 Foot-cushion.
 Foot-scraper.
 Fountain-pen.
 Gaming-table.
 Hebblewhite (p.).
 Italian-iron.
 Kamptulicon.
 Knick-knacks.
 Lamp-chimney.
 Leather-case.
 Minute-glass.
 Minute-watch.
 Mosquito-net.
 Nicknackery (p.).
 Nut-crackers.
 Odds-and-ends.
 Ormulo-clock.
 Pocket-glass.
 Pocket-knife.
 Porridge-pot.
 Portmanteau.
 Pumice-stone.
 Reading-book.
 Saddle-cloth.
 Safety-razor.
 Scuttle-cask.
 Siphon-stand.
 Slate-pencil.
 Stair-carpet.
 Straw-pillow.
 Syphon-stand.
 Table-runner.
 Tape-measure.
 Tea-canister.
 Tin-lined box.
 Tissue-paper.
 Tobacco-pipe.

Toilet-cover.
 Toilet-table.
 Tooth-powder.
 Unfurnished (p.).
 Upholstered (p.).
 Vinaigrette.
 Waffle-irons.
 Wash-leather.
 Wassail-bowl.
 Waste-basket.
 Watering-con.
 Watering-pot.
 Window-blind.
 Windsor-soap.
 Writing-book.
 Writing-desk.

12 Letters.

Antimacassar.
 Bed-furniture.
 Blotting-book.
 Blue-black ink.
 Bucking-stool.
 Camp-bedstead.
 "Churchwarden."
 Clothes-brush.
 Clothes-horse.
 Cottage-piano.
 Council-board.
 Counterpoint.
 Cup-and-saucer.
 Despatch-case.
 Dessert-spoon.
 Dispatch-case.
 Dresden-china (p.).
 Dressing-case.
 Drinking-horn.
 Electric-bulb.
 Electric-fire.
 Electric-iron.
 Electric-lamp.
 Electroplate (p.).
 Fan-regulator.
 Field-glasses.
 Fish-strainer.
 Flour-dredger.
 Flower-basket.
 Folding-stool.
 French-polish (p.).
 Gate-leg table.
 Gladstone-bag.
 Hubble-bubble.
 Ironing-board.
 Judgment-seat.
 Kitchen-range.
 Knife-cleaner.
 Looking-glass.
 Lucifer-match.
 Majolica-ware (p.).
 Nail-scissors.

Nutmeg-grater.
 Opera-glasses.
 Packing-cloth.
 Packing-paper.
 Packing-sheet.
 Playing-cards.
 Porridge-bowl.
 Portland-vase.
 Postage-stamp.
 Reading-glass.
 Refrigerator.
 Roasting-jack.
 Rocking-chair.
 Rocking-horse.
 "Sparklet"-bulb.
 Standard-lamp.
 Straw-bolster.
 Sweating-bath.
 Tallow-candle.
 Tin-lined case.
 Toasting-fork.
 Tobacco-pouch.
 Turkey-carpet.
 Visitor's-book.
 Walking-staff.
 Walking-stick.
 Water-pitcher.
 Wedgwood-ware (p.).
 Wicker-basket.
 Windsor-chair.
 Wine-decanter.
 Writing-paper.

13 Letters.

Billiard-balls.
 Billiard-table.
 Blotting-paper.
 Chopping-block.
 Chopping-knife.
 Cribbage-board.
 Dressing-table.
 Electric-clock.
 Electric-stove.
 Feather-pillow.
 Feeding-bottle.
 Filing-cabinet.
 Flanders-brick (p.).
 Florence-flask.
 Folding-screen.
 Kidderminster (p.).
 Medicine-glass.
 Netting-needle.
 Newspaper-rack.
 Packing-needle.
 Paraphernalia (p.).
 Persian-blinds.
 Persian-carpet.
 Ping-pong table.
 Quizzing-glass.
 Razor-stroppler.

Ready-reckoner.
 Roulette-table.
 Sewing-machine.
 Smoothing-iron.
 Sounding-board.
 Straw-mattress.
 Sucking-bottle.
 Turnover-table.
 Umbrella-frame (p.).
 Umbrella-stand.
 Venetian-blind.
 Visiting-cards.
 Washhand-stand.
 Window-curtain.
 Witney-blanket.

14 Letters.

Billiard-marker.
 Chamber-hanging.
 Chamois-leather (p.).
 Chest-of-drawers.
 Cocktail-shaker.
 Eiderdown-quilt.
 Electric-cooker.
 Electric-geyser.
 Electric-kettle.
 Feather-bolster.
 Glove-stretcher.
 Kitchen-dresser.
 Meerscham-pipe.
 "Sparklet"-bottle.
 Stainless-steel (p.).
 Tobacco-stopper.
 Umbrella-handle.
 Underfurnished (p.).
 Washing-machine.

15 Letters and Over.

"Churchwarden"-pipe (16).
 Della-robba-ware (p.) (15)
 Draught-preventer (16).
 Electric-lamp shade (17).
 Feather-mattress (15).
 Fire-extinguisher (16).
 Gate-legged table (15).
 Goods-and-chattels (16).
 Grandfather-clock (16).
 Japanese-lantern (15).
 Knitting-needles (15).
 Mosquito-curtain (15).
 Parchment lamp-shade (16)
 Pestle-and-mortar (15).
 Photograph-album. (15).
 Photograph-frame (15).
 Pneumatic-cushion (16).
 Pneumatic-pillow (15).
 Velvet-pile carpet (16).
 Waste-paper basket (16).

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(d.) = dance, or pertaining thereto. (g.) = game.

3 Letters.

Ace.
Bat.
Bet.
Bob.
Bow.
Box.
Bye.
Cue.
Cup.
Die.
Fun.
"Gym."
Hux.
Jig (d).
Joy.
Lap.
L.b.w.
Lie.
Lob.
Loo (g.).
Nap (g.).
Oar.
Out.
Pam.
Peg.
"Pot."
"Pro."
Put.
Rod.
Set.
Ski.
Sod.
Tag.
Taw (g.).
Tig (g.).
Tir.
Top.
Toy.
"Van."
Win.
Won.

4 Letters.

Bail.
Bait.
Ball (d.).
Bias.
Bite.
Brag (g.).
Club.
Dice (g.).
Dive.
Draw.
Epée.
Faro (g.).
Fast.

Foil.
Foim.
"Fore."
Gage.
Gala.
Game.
Goal.
Golf (g.).
Grab (g.).
Hunt.
Jack.
Kelt.
King.
Kipe.
Knar (g.).
Knur (g.).
Lark.
List.
Load.
Lock.
Loto.
"Love."
Luck.
Ludo (g.).
Main.
Mask.
Mate.
Meet.
Miss.
Mora (g.).
Oaks.
Odds.
Orgy.
Pace.
Pawn.
Play.
Polo (g.).
Pool (g.).
Punt.
Quiz.
Race.
Racy.
Reel.
Ride.
Ring.
Rink.
Romp.
Ruff.
Shot.
Sice.
Side.
Skip.
Slam.
Slow.
Snap (g.).
Solo (g.).
Spar.
Spin.
Suit.

Swim.
Tail.
Tale.
Team.
Tier.
Tivy.
Toss.
"Tote."
Trap (g.).
Trey.
Trip.
Trot.
Turf.
Vole.
Volt.
Wage.
Walk.
Whim.
Whip.
Wide.
Xyst.
Yarn.
Yo-yo (g.).

5 Letters.

Ahead.
Amuse.
Arena.
Baign.
Bails.
Bandy (g.).
Basto.
Bogie.
Boree.
Bowls (g.).
Boxer.
Caddy.
Capot.
Cards (g.).
Chase.
Cheat.
Chess (g.).
Clubs.
Dance.
Derby.
Deuce.
Dicer.
Diver.
Dormy.
Drawn.
Drive.
Dummy.
Field.
Fives (g.).
Fluke.
Gavot (d.).
Hobby.
Joker.

Joust.
Kayle.
Knave.
"Leger."
Links.
Lists.
Loser.
Lucky.
Match.
Méloc.
Mirth.
Mount.
Novel.
Ombre (g.).
Paced.
Pacer.
Party.
Pedal.
Pitch.
Pluck.
"Pills" (g.).
Polka (d.).
Prank.
Prize.
Queen.
Quits.
Racer.
Reins.
Revel.
Rider.
Rival.
Rodeo.
Rondo (d.).
Rugby (g.).
Rumba (d.).
Rummy (g.).
Score.
Screw.
Skate.
Skier.
Slide.
"Slosh" (g.).
Snare.
Spade.
Sport.
Spree.
Spurt.
Stalk.
Start.
Stump.
Stunt.
"Sweep."
Swing.
Tango (d.).
Throw.
Touch.
Track.
Train.
Treat.

Trial.	"Hiking."	Single.	Croquet (g.).
Trump.	Hockey (g.).	Skater.	Curling (g.).
Valse (d.).	Hunter.	Slider.	Cycling.
Vault.	Hurdle.	"Socker" (g.).	Cyclist.
Veney.	Huxing.	Soirée.	Dancing.
Wager.	Jetton.	Squash (g.).	Diabolo (g.).
Waltz (d.).	"Jigger."	Stayer.	Dice-box.
Whist (g.).	Jockey.	Stilts.	Discard.
	Junket.	Stroke.	Disport.
6 Letters.	Kicker.	Stumps.	Djerrid.
Archer.	Knight.	Tarocs (g.).	Doddart (g.).
Ballad.	Lariat.	Tenace.	Doubles.
Banker (g.).	Lassoo.	Tennis (g.).	Dribble.
Bassel (g.).	Leg-bye.	Tierce.	Driving.
Battue.	Levity.	Toss-up.	Eel-buck.
Bewits.	Loader.	Trophy.	Fencing.
Biscue.	Lobber.	Umpire.	Fielder.
Bolero (d.).	Manège.	Unfair.	Fishery.
Boston (d.).	Marker.	Venery.	Fish-fly.
Bowler.	Masque.	Victor.	Fishing.
Bow-man.	Maying.	Vigoro (g.).	Fluking.
Boxing.	Minuet (d.).	Wicket.	Fowling.
Bridge (g.).	Moppet.	Winged.	Fox-hunt.
Cancan (d.).	Mopsis.	Winner.	Fox-trot (d.).
Casino.	Morisk (d.).	Xystos.	Gambler.
Cestus.	Morris (d.).	Yorker.	Gambles.
Cinque.	Nautch (d.).		Gavotte (d.).
Cobnut (g.).	No-ball.	7 Letters.	Glasses.
Cockal.	Not-out.	Agonism.	Gliding.
Corant (d.).	Orgies.	Outing.	Golf-bag.
Coupee (d.).	Outrun.	Outrun.	Gunning.
Course.	Pacing.	Allonge.	Gymnast.
Crambo (g.).	Paddle.	Amateur.	Hoppers.
Crease.	Peg-top.	Amba-acc.	Hopping.
Cueist.	Picnic.	Ames-acc.	Hunting.
Cup-tic.	Piquet (g.).	Angling.	Hurling.
Dancer (d.).	Piruet (d.).	Archery.	Innings.
Dealer.	Player.	Athlete.	Jog-trot.
Defeat.	Plucky.	Average.	Jollity.
Discus.	Punter.	Bathing.	Joy-ride.
Diving.	Putter.	Batsman.	Ju-jitsu.
Domino.	Puzzle.	Batting.	Lancers (d.).
Driver.	Quoits (g.).	Beagles.	Larking.
Ecarté (g.).	Rabate.	Benefit.	Last-lap.
Eel-pot.	Racing.	Bezuque (g.).	Lavolta (d.).
Euchre (g.).	Racket.	Bicycle.	Leaping.
Falcon.	Raffle.	Boating.	Loggats (g.).
Finish.	Rattle.	Bone-acc (g.).	Lottery.
Fluker.	Recite.	Bran-pie (g.).	Love-all.
Flying.	Record.	Bruiser.	Love-set.
Frolic.	Revoke.	Cassino (g.).	Low-bell.
Gaiety.	Riancy.	Century.	Mahjong (g.).
Gallop (d.).	Riddle.	Charade (g.).	Marbles (g.).
Gambit.	Riding.	Checker.	May-pole.
Gamble.	Rowing.	Chicane.	Mazurka (d.).
Gambol.	Rubber.	Cockpit.	Misdeal.
Gammon (g.).	"Rugger" (g.).	Codille.	Montant.
Gillie.	Runner.	Concert.	Morisco (d.).
Gobang (g.).	Scorer.	Contest.	Nutting.
Googly.	Séance.	Cooncan (g.).	Oarsman.
Gymnic.	Second.	Coranto (d.).	Oarsmen.
Hazard.	See-saw (g.).	Courser.	Off-side.
Header.	Shinty (g.).	Cricket (g.).	Old-maid (g.).
			Olympic.

One-step (d.).	Trapeze.	Fish-hook.	Pugilist.
Open-air.	Two-step (d.).	Fish-pond.	Pyramids (g.).
Outdoor.	Unlucky.	Flat-race.	Quatorze.
Outride.	'Vantage.	Folk-song.	Race-card.
Ovation.	Vaulter.	Football (g.).	Reveller.
Paddock.	Victory.	Foot-race.	Rigadoon (d.).
Pageant.	Vingt-un (g.).	Forfeits (g.).	Roly-poly.
Pastime.	Wagerer.	Fox-brush.	Roulette (g.).
Pat-ball (g.).	Waggery.	Fox-chase.	Rounders (g.).
Picador.	Walking.	Full-butt.	Sack-race.
Plafond (g.).	War-game (g.).	Game-laws.	Saraband (d.).
Play-day.	Wassail.	Goal-line.	Scooting.
Playing.	Whip-top.	Golf-ball.	Sculling.
"Potting."	Whistle.	Golf-club.	Shaw-fowl.
Primero (g.).	Winning.	Gymkhana.	Shooting.
Program.	Wrestle.	Gymnical.	Shuffler.
Proverb.	Writing.	Half-butt.	Sing-song.
Prowess.	Yachter.	Hand-ball (g.).	Skipping.
Puddock.	Yarning.	Handicap.	Skittles (g.).
Pushpin (g.).		Harriers.	Sledding.
Putting.	8 Letters.	High-jump.	Snow-ball.
Puzzles.	All-fours (g.).	Hornpipe (d.).	Somerset.
Rackets (g.).	Angle-rod.	Huntress.	Spadille.
Rampage.	Aquatics.	Huntsman.	Sparring.
Reading.	Baccarat (g.).	Huntsmen.	Spinning.
Recheat.	Baseball (g.).	Hurdling.	Sporting.
Reciter.	Boat-race.	Jiu-jitsu.	Sportive.
Referee.	Boundary.	Jousting.	Stalking.
Regatta.	Boy's-play.	Jump-race.	Stickler.
Reunion.	Cakewalk (d.).	Kim's-game (g.).	Stumping.
Revelry.	Canoeing.	Lacrosse (g.).	Stunting.
Riddles.	Capriole (d.).	Leapfrog (g.).	Swimming.
Rinking.	Carnival.	Long-jump.	Swinging.
Rivalry.	Cheating.	Long-stop.	Tea-fight.
Romping.	Chessman.	Love-game.	Team-work.
Rondcau (d.).	Chessmen.	Lucky-dip.	Tea-party.
Running.	Commerce (g.).	Marathon.	Teetotum.
Sailing.	"Contract" (g.).	Matadore.	Throwing.
Saltant.	Cotillon (d.).	May-games.	Tiny-golf (g.).
Scooter.	Counters.	Motoring.	Toboggan.
Scoring.	Couranto (d.).	Ninepins (g.).	Training.
Scratch.	Coursing.	Olympiad.	Tramping.
Sculler.	Cribbage (g.).	Olympian.	Tray-trip (g.).
Sea-trip.	Croupier.	Onlooker.	Trial-run.
Shuffle.	Danseuse (d.).	Opponent.	Tricycle.
Singles.	Dead-heat.	Out-field.	Trotting.
Skating.	Deck-golf.	Outsider.	Turf-club.
Sliding.	Dominoes (g.).	Paddling.	Umpiring.
Smoking.	Doublets (g.).	Palestra.	Unbeaten.
Spinney.	Drag-hunt.	Pall-mall (g.).	Unkennel.
Stadium.	Draughts (g.).	Part-song.	Vaulting.
Starter.	Duelling.	Patience (g.).	Vauntlay.
Stirrup.	Eel-spear.	"Pictures."	Walkover.
Surfing.	Escapade.	Ping-pong (g.).	Wall-game (g.).
"Tally-ho!"	Exercise.	Platform.	Waltzing.
Tantivy.	Face-card.	Play-debt.	Whimwham.
Theatre.	Fair-play.	Playmate.	Wrestler.
Tilting.	Falconry.	Pole-jump.	Yachting.
Tinchel.	Fandango (d.).	Pony-race.	
Tobogan.	Fielding.	Pope-joan (g.).	9 Letters.
Top-spin.		Potation.	Advantage.
Tourney.		Prawning.	Adventure.
Trained.		Proverbs (g.).	Agonistes.
Trainer.		Pugilism.	Agonistic.

Amusement.	Merrimake.	Trump-card.	Ground-bait.
Archeress.	Merriment.	Untrained.	Gymnastics.
Athletics.	Merriness.	Victoress.	Handspring.
Aunt-Sally (g.).	Newmarket (g.).	Vingt-et-un (g.).	Handy-dandy (g.).
Baby-house.	Night-club.	Wandering.	Hippodrome.
Badminton (g.).	Nine-holes (g.).	Water-jump.	Hobby-horse.
Bagatelle (g.).	Novellette.	Water-polo (g.).	Hockey-ball.
Ball-games.	Overmatch.	Whipper-in.	Hockey-club.
Bandalore (g.).	Pacemaker.	Whirligig.	Hotcockles (g.).
Barn-dance (d.).	Pageantry.	Whistling.	Hucklebone (g.).
Bicycling.	Palestric.	Whorlebut.	Humming-top.
Bilboquet.	Palmistry.	Woodcraft.	Hunting-box.
Billiards (g.).	Pancratic.	Wrestling.	Hurdle-race.
Bob-cherry (g.).	Pastorale (d.).	Yacht-race.	Ice-sailing.
Broad-jump.	"Paul Jones" (d.).	Yachtsman.	Ice-skating.
Bull-board (g.).	Pedalling.		Kettle-pins (g.).
Bull-feast.	Peg-quoits (g.).	10 Letters.	Lampadrome.
Bull-fight.	Plaything.	Ace-of-clubs.	Landing-net.
Camelling.	Pole-vault.	Acrobatics.	Lansquenet (g.).
Challenge.	Polonaise (d.).	Agonistics.	Lawn-tennis (g.).
Checkmate.	Poussette (d.).	Agonothete.	Ledger-line.
Cherry-pit (g.).	Prize-ring.	Backgammon (g.).	Lob-bowling.
Chicanery.	Programme.	Ballooning.	Masquerade.
Clock-golf (g.).	Promenade.	Basket-ball (g.).	Midget-golf (g.).
Close-time.	Quadrille (d.).	Bat-fowling.	Monte-Carlo (g.).
Cock-fight.	Racehorse.	Battledoor.	Opposition.
Cock-match.	Racestand.	Battledore.	Palestrian.
Conqueror (g.).	Reception.	Bear-garden.	Pancratist.
Cotillion (d.).	Relay-race.	Blind-Harry (g.).	Pancratium.
Court-card.	Repasture.	Boston-reel (d.).	Paper-chase.
Cricketer.	Revelment.	Challenger.	Pony-racing.
Cup-winner.	Revel-rout.	Charleston (d.).	Pot-hunting.
Deck-games.	River-trip.	Chess-board.	Prison-base (g.).
Decoy-duck.	Rolly-poly (g.).	Competitor.	Prize-fight.
Dirt-track.	Scorching.	Conundrums.	Race-course.
Dog-racing.	Score-card.	Cricket-bat.	Race-ground.
Drawn-game.	Scrap-book.	Criss-cross (g.).	Recreation.
Dumb-bells.	Show-place.	Cup-and-ball (g.).	Relaxation.
Ecossaise (d.).	Shrimping.	Dance-floor (d.).	Riding-pony.
Embrocado.	Ski-runner.	Dance-salon (d.).	Riding-whip.
Entertain.	Skylarker.	Deck-quoits (g.).	Rollicking.
Equitancy.	Sleighing.	Deck-tennis (g.).	Rotary-club.
Fairy-tale.	Smock-race.	Derby-sweep.	Roundabout.
Fancy-ball.	Solitaire (g.).	Doll's-house.	Rowing-club.
Fish-spear.	Spectacle.	Dumb-crambo (g.).	Saltarello (d.).
Folk-dance (d.).	Sportsman.	Eel-fishing.	Saturnalia.
Frivolity.	Springing.	Equitation.	Scoreboard.
Gallopade (d.).	Stalemate.	Fancy-dress.	Scratch-man.
Gate-money.	Stool-ball (g.).	Fast-bowler.	Sea-bathing.
Goal-posts.	Stop-watch.	Feathering.	Shove-penny (g.).
Golf-clubs.	Story-book.	Feuilleton.	Shuffle-cap (g.).
Grand-slam.	Stroke-oar.	Field-games.	Ski-running.
Gymnasium.	Summerset.	Fishing-net.	Skylarking.
Gymnastic.	Symposiac.	Fishing-rod.	Slow-bowler.
Hopscotch (g.).	Symposium.	Fisticuffs.	Snap-dragon (g.).
Horse-play.	Table-game.	Fives-court.	Somersault.
Horse-race.	Table-talk.	Flat-racing.	Stirrup-cup.
Ice-hockey (g.).	Test-match.	Flop-dragon (g.).	Strathspey (d.).
Joy-riding.	Tip-and-run (g.).	Fly-fishing.	Strokesman.
Lampadist.	Torch-race.	Fox-hunting.	Surf-riding.
Lob-bowler.	Touch-line.	Goal-kicker.	Sweepstake.
Make-merry.	Trap-stick.	Grand-stand.	Switchback.
Marooning.	Trial-game.	Greasy-pole.	Sword-dance (d.).
Megaphone.	Trial-race.		Table-bowls (g.).

Tanboureen (d.).
 Tarantella (d.).
 Taumomachy.
 Team-spirit.
 Tennis-ball.
 Terce-major.
 Thé-dansant (d.).
 Thimble-rig.
 Tomfoolery.
 Torch-dance (d.).
 Tournament.
 Travelling.
 Trial-match.
 Trick-track (g.).
 Tricycling.
 Tripudiary (d.).
 Victorious.
 Weighing-in.
 Whirlabout.
 Word-making (g.).

11 Letters.

Ace-of-hearts.
 Ace-of-spades.
 Agonistical.
 Athleticism.
 Ball-dancing (d.).
 Barley-brake (g.).
 Bear-baiting.
 Bull-baiting.
 Chariot-race.
 Chess-player.
 Competition.
 Competitive.
 Contra-dance (d.).
 Costume-ball (d.).
 County-match.
 Cricket-ball.
 Croquet-ball.
 Dancing-hall (d.).
 Deck-cricket (g.).
 Derby-winner.
 Dicing-house.
 Disportment.
 Diving-board.
 Epée-fencing.
 Fast-bowling.
 Field-sports.
 Fishing-line.
 Five-hundred (g.).
 Flanconnade.
 Fleet-footed.
 "Fluking-iron."
 Folk-dancers.
 Folk-dancing.
 Free-fishery.
 Garden-party.
 General-post (g.).
 Grand-circle.
 Gymnasiarch.
 Happy-family (g.).
 Heavy-weight.
 Hide-and-seek. (g.).

High-jumping.
 High-pitched.
 Hockey-stick.
 Horse-jockey.
 Horse-racing.
 Horse-riding.
 Hunt-counter.
 Hunting-horn.
 Ice-yachting.
 Indian-clubs.
 Inter-county.
 "Jolly-miller" (d.).
 King-of-clubs.
 Light-weight.
 Long-jumping.
 Magic-square (g.).
 Make-believe.
 Masquerader.
 Merrymaking.
 Minute-watch.
 Morris-dance (d.).
 Oarsmanship.
 Open-air-life.
 Picnic party.
 Pillow-fight.
 Pole-jumping.
 Prawnning-net.
 Prize-giving.
 Prize-winner.
 Promenading.
 Portagonist.
 Public-stand.
 Regatta-card.
 Riding-horse.
 River-sports.
 Rope-dancing (d.).
 Rouge-et-noir (g.).
 Rough-riding.
 Sand-sailing.
 Schottische.
 Shovel-board (g.).
 Shuttlecock.
 Sight-seeing.
 Single-stick.
 Skating-club.
 Skating-rink.
 Skittle-pool.
 Slot-machine.
 Slow-bowling.
 Snowballing. (g.).
 Soap-bubbles.
 Span-counter (g.).
 Spelling-bee (g.).
 Spring-board.
 Stirrup-lamp.
 Stonewaller.
 "Sudden-death."
 Summersault.
 Sweepstakes.
 Sword-player.
 Table-tennis (g.).
 Tale-telling.
 Tennis-court.
 Tent-pegging.

Theatre-goer.
 Tobogganing.
 Top-spinning.
 Totalisator.
 Toxophilite.
 Trap-and-ball (g.).
 Trick-riding.
 Troldmydames (g.).
 Trout-stream.
 Uncontested.
 Unexercised.
 Whipping-top.
 Wild-fowling.
 Winning-crew.
 Winning-side.
 Winning-team.
 World-record.
 Yacht-racing.

12 Letters.

Billiard-ball.
 Bird's-nesting.
 Bob-sleighting.
 Butterfly-net.
 Bantam-weight.
 Bull-fighting.
 Calisthenics.
 Championship.
 Club-swinging.
 Cock-fighting.
 Competitress.
 Consequences (g.).
 Country-dance (d.).
 Cricket-match.
 Curling-stone.
 Deer-stalking.
 Draught-board.
 Drinking-bout.
 Field-glasses.
 Figure-skater.
 First-nighter.
 Googly-bowler.
 Hoodman-blind (g.).
 Horsemanship.
 Housewarming.
 Hunting-horse.
 Huntsmanship.
 Jigsaw-puzzle.
 King-of-hearts.
 King-of-spades.
 Losing-hazard.
 Magic-lantern.
 Marathon-race.
 Marking-board.
 Maypole-dance (d.).
 Medicine-ball.
 Mere-go-round.
 Mixed-bathing.
 Mixed-doubles.
 Morrice-dance (d.).
 Motor-licence.
 Nimble-footed.
 Novel-reading.

Obstacle-race.
Olympic-games.
Opera-glasses.
Parallel-bars.
Parlour-games.
Pitch-and-toss (g.).
Pleasure-trip.
Point-to-point.
Pole-vaulting.
Professional.
Prize-fighter.
Prize-winning.
Pyrotechnics.
Pythian-games.
Queen-of-clubs.
Racing-stable.
Roller-skater.
Rope-climbing.
Rope-spinning.
Rope-throwing.
Sand-yachting.
Scotch-hopper (g.).
Shrimping-net.
Skipping-rope.
Speed-skating.
Starting-post.
State-lancers (d.).
State-lottery.
Steeplechase.
Stilt-walking.
Stirrup-strap.
Story-telling.
Swimming-gala.
Table-croquet (g.).
Table-turning (g.).
Tennis-player.
Tennis-racket.
Theatre-going.
Thoroughbred.
Tiddley-winks (g.).
Tittle-tattle.
Tripudiation (d.).
Wicket-keeper.
Winning-horse.
Winter-sports.

13 Letters.

Ace-of-diamonds.
Alectoromachy.
Alectryomachy.
Aquatic-sports.
Auction-bridge.
Ballad-singing.
Blindman's-buff (g.).
Bubble-blowing.
Camera-obscura.
Christmas-tree.
Chuck-farthing (g.).

Cribbage-board.
Cricket-ground.
Cricket-stumps.
Croquet-mallet.
Deck-billiards (g.).
Divertissement.
Double-or-quits.
Entertainment.
Feather-weight.
Figure-skating.
Fishing-tackle.
Googly-bowling.
Ground-angling.
Hare-and-hounds (g.).
Helston-flurry (d.).
Highland-pling (d.).
Horizontal-bar.
Inter-colonial.
International.
Isthmian-games.
Jig-saw puzzles.
Jollification.
Machine-junket.
Model-yachting.
Motor-cruising.
Musical-chairs (g.).
Olympian-games.
Parlour-tricks.
Pillion-riding.
Prisoner's-base (g.).
Prize-fighting.
Queen-of-hearts.
Queen-of Spades.
Record-breaker.
Roller-skating.
Roulette-table.
"Speed-merchant."
Spirit-rapping.
Sportsmanship.
Squash-rackets (g.).
Stalking-horse.
Starting-point.
Steeplechaser.
Sword-fighting.
Vantage-ground.
Vaulting-horse.
Victor-ludorum.
Viennese-valse (d.).
Wicket-keeping.
Winning-hazard.

14 Letters.

All-in wrestling.
Athletic-ground.
Billiard-marker.
Billiard-player.
Bladder-angling.
Children's-party.

Coin-collecting.
Contract-bridge (g.).
Discus-throwing.
Divertissement.
Double-patience (g.).
Driving-licence.
Ducks-and-drakes (g.).
Fancy-dress ball (d.).
Hunt-the-slipper (g.).
King-of-diamonds.
Long-arm balance.
Record-breaking.
Regatta-program.
Rubicon-bezique (g.).
Shove-halfpenny (g.).
Steeplechasing.
Thimble-rigging.

15 Letters and over.

American-tournament (18).
Championship-course (18).
Cinderella-dance (d.). (15).
Community-singing (16).
Consolation-race (15).
Crossword-puzzle(s) (15-16).
Derby-sweepstake (15).
Dirt-track racing (15).
Doggett's coat-and-badge (20).
Greyhound-racing (15).
International-match (18).
Javelin-throwing (15).
Mechanical-starter (17).
Model-yacht-racing (16).
Noughts-and-crosses(g.)(17).
Old-English bowls (g.) (15).
Oranges-and-lemons (g.)(16).
Point-to-point-race (16).
Progressive-bridge (g.) 17).
Progressive-whist (g.) (16).
Public-enclosure (15).
Queen-of-diamonds (15).
Regatta-programme (16).
Regimental-sports (16).
Short-arm balance (15).
Sir Roger de Coverley (d.) (18).
Snakes-and-ladders (g.) (16).
Stamp-collecting (15).
Surf-board-riding (15).
Switchback-railway (17).
"Talking-pictures" (15).
Three-legged race (15).
Tilting-at-the-ring (16).
Torchlight-tattoo (16).
Unsportsmanlike (15).
Wrestling-tourney (16).

Generals, Field-Marsbals, Air-Marsbals, etc.

(a.)=Air Force. (D. of) = Duke of. (L'd) = Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis).

3-5 Letters

Baird.
Blood.
Bols.
Botha.
Bruce.
Clive (L'd).
Craig.
Dawes.
De Wet.
Duff.
Dyer.
Foch.
Gough.
Haig (L'd).
Hart.
Horne (L'd).
Jacob.
Junot.
Maude.
Milne.
Moore.
Monro.
Munro.
Murat.
Neill.
Ney.
Raban.
Shea.
Smuts.
Soutl.

White.
Wolfe.
Wood.

6 Letters

Barrow.
Buller.
Butler.
Capper.
Creagh.
Cronjé.
Dundas (L'd).
French (L'd).
Gordon.
Graham.
Hunter.
Joffre.
Mangin.
Murray.
Napier (L'd).
Outram.
Pétain.
Plumer (L'd).
Rundle.
Wilson.

7 Letters

Allenby (L'd).
Blucher.

Cadorna.
Capello.
Gaselee.
Gatacre.
Gourand.
Haldane.
Lyautez.
McMahon.
MacMunn.
Maurice.
Maxwell.
Methuen (L'd).
Nivelle.
Roberts (L'd).
Salmond (a.).
Stewart.
Weygand.

8 Letters

Birdwood.
Campbell.
Chetwode.
Galliéni.
Gleichen.
Hamilton.
Hannibal.
Havelock.
Lockhart.
Napoleon.

Pershing.
Townsend.
von Bulow.
Von Kluck.
Wolseley (L'd).

9 Letters

Alexander.
Berthelot.
Boulanger.
Cambridge (D. of).
Chermiside.
Connaught (D. of).
Dundonald (L'd).
Ellington (a.).
Garibaldi.
Harington.
Higginson.
John Moore (Sir).
Kitchener (L'd).
Lyttelton.
Ludendorff.
Nicholson.
Pole-Carew.
Rawlinson (L'd).
Robertson (Sir Wm.).
Trenchard (a.).
von Hausen.
Wellesley.
Willcocks.

10 Letters

Bernadotte.
Chelmsford (L'd).
Claud Jacob (Sir).
Cornwallis (L'd).
David Baird (Sir).
Evelyn Wood (Sir).
Falkenhayn.
Hindenburg.
James Wolfe.
Kelly-Kenny.
Kuropatkin.
Louis Botha.
Wellington (D. of).

11 Letters

Abercrombie (L'd).
Baden-Powell (L'd).
Bindon Blood (Sir).
Brackenbury (Sir H.).
de Castelnau.
George Milne (Sir).

George White (Sir).
Henry Wilson (Sir).
Hubert Gough (Sir).
Ian Hamilton (Sir).
James Outram (Sir).
John Salmond (Sir) (a).
Marlborough (D. of).
Ochterlonie.
Strathnairn (L'd).

12 and 13 Letters

Bruce Hamilton (13).
Charles Monro (Sir) (12).
Colin Campbell (Sir) (13).
Count Gleichen (13).
George MacMunn (Sir) (13).
Gerald Graham (Sir) (12).
Hunter-Weston (Si A.) (12).
John Nicholson (13).
Leslie Rundle (Sir) (12).
O'Moore Creagh (Sir) (12).
Reginald Hart (Sir) (12).
Redvers Buller (Sir) (13).

Smith-Dorrien (Sir H.) (12).
von Mackensen (12).
Younghusband (Sir F.) (12).

14 Letters and over

Alexander the Great (17).
Archibald Hunter (Sir) (15).
Archibald Murray (Sir) (15).
Charles Harington (Sir) (16).
Donald Stewart (Sir) (13).
Edward Ellington (Sir) (a.) (15).
Forestier-Walker (15).
Garnet (Lord) Wolseley (14).
Hector MacDonald (Sir) (15).
Hubert Hamilton (14).
James Willcocks (Sir) (14).
Napier of Magdala (L'd) (15).
Philip Chetwode (Sir) (14).
William Birdwood (Sir) (15).
William Robertson (Sir) (16).

Geography, Topography, etc. (and pertaining thereto).

(p.) = pertaining to geography, etc.

2 and 3 Letters

Ait.
Alp.
At (p.).
Bay.
Ben.
Bog.
By (p.).
Cay.
Col.
Fen.
Lay.
Lea.
Map (p.).
Sea.
Tor.
Voe.
Yon (p.).

4 Letters

Aber.
Berg.
Burn.
Bury.
Cape.
City.
Comb.
Cove.
Crag.
Croy.
Dale.
Dell.
Dene.
Dike.
Doab.
Dune.
East.
Eyot.
Ford.
Glen.
Gulf.
Here (p.).
Hill.
Holm.
Home.
Holt.
Inch.
Isle.
Lake.
Land.
Lane.
Lawn.
Lock.
Mead.
Mere.
Moor.

Mull.
Naze.
Near (p.).
Ness.
Peak.
Plan (p.).
Pole.
Pond.
Port.
Reef.
Reek.
Rill.
Road.
Rock.
Sike.
Spit.
Syke.
Syrt.
Tarn.
Tide (p.).
Town.
Tump.
Vale.
Wadi.
West.
Wold.
Wood.
Wynd.
Yond.
Zone.

5 Letters

Abyss.
Alley.
Anear (p.).
Atlas (p.).
Atoll.
Bayou.
Below (p.).
Bight.
Brook.
Canal.
Canon.
Carse.
Chart (p.).
Chasm.
Chine.
Cliff.
Clime.
Coast.
Combe.
Creek.
Crest.
Delta.
Donga.
Downs.
Drift.
Duchy.

Field.
Fiord.
Fleet.
Frith.
Glade.
Globe.
Gorge.
Grove.
Gurry.
Haugh.
Haven.
Heath.
Hilly (p.).
Hithe.
Hoalm.
Hurst.
Hythe.
Inlet.
Islet.
Karoo.
Knoll.
Lande.
Llano.
Lough.
Marsh.
Mound.
Mount.
Mouth.
North.
Oasis.
Ocean.
Place (p.).
Plain.
Point.
Polar.
Reach.
Realm (p.).
Reefy (p.).
Ridge.
River.
Rocks.
Sands.
Shire.
Shoal.
Shore.
Slade.
Sound.
South.
Swale.
Swamp.
Swang.
Sward.
There (p.).
Tidal (p.).
Urban (p.).
Weald.
Where (p.).
Zones.

6 Letters

Abroad (p.).
Alpine.
Arctic.
Around. (p.).
Before (p.).
Behind (p.).
Beside (p.).
Beyond (p.).
Canton.
Canyon.
Circar.
Cliffs.
Clough.
Colony.
Colure.
Common.
County.
Cranny.
Crater.
Desert.
Detour (p.).
Dingle.
Domain.
Empery.
Empire.
Eyalet.
Forest.
Geyser.
Ghauts.
Hamlet.
Inland.
Inning.
Island.
Isobar (p.).
Jungle.
Lagoon.
Levant.
Maidan.
Meadow.
Morass.
Near-by (p.).
Nullah.
Orient.
Ortive.
Pampas.
Paramo.
Parish.
Rapids.
Ravine.
Region.
Riding.
Rillet.
Runlet.
Runnel.
Shelfy (p.).
Shelvy (p.).
Sierra.

Skerry.
Spinny.
Steppe.
Strait.
Strath.
Stream.
Street.
Suburb.
Summit.
Syrtis.
Talook.
Toward (p.).
Tundra.
Upland.
Valley.
Warren.
Whence (p.).
Within (p.).
Yonder (p.).

7 Letters

Air-port.
Austral.
Between (p.).
Betwixt (p.).
Beylick.
Bog-land.
Channel.
Clachan.
Cocagne.
Commack.
Commune.
Contour.
Country.
Cutting.
Deltaic.
Eastern.
Enclave.
Eparchy.
Equator.
Equinox (p.).
Estuary.
Euripus.
Fluvial (p.).
Georama (p.).
Glacier.
Harbour.
Highway.
Hillock.
Hilltop.
Hommock.
Hornito.
Hummock.
Hundred.
Insular.
Isthmus.
Kingdom.
Lakelet.
Lowland.
Midland.
Mundane (p.).
Oceanic.
Plateau.

Polders.
Prairie.
Rivulet.
Rosland.
Satrapy.
Savanna.
Sea-girt (p.).
Seaport.
Seaside.
Spurway.
Straits.
Thereat (p.).
Therein (p.).
Thereon (p.).
Thereto (p.).
Thicket.
Thither (p.).
Torrent.
Towards (p.).
Tropics.
Village.
Volcano.
Western.
Whereat (p.).
Whereto (p.).
Whither (p.).
Without (p.).

8 Letters

Adjacent (p.).
Affluent.
Altitude.
Antecian (p.).
Brooklet.
Cantonal.
Cataract.
Crannied (p.).
Crevasse.
Currents.
District.
Dominion.
Downland.
Easterly.
Eastward.
Eminence.
Eminency.
Environs.
Ferland.
Forestal (p.).
Frontier.
Gangetic (p.).
Headland.
Highland.
High-road.
Hill-side.
Home-park.
Interior.
Isotherm (p.).
Isthmian.
Landslip (p.).
Latitude.
Littoral.
Locality (p.).

Lowlands.
Mainland.
Meridian (p.).
Midlands.
Montanic (p.).
Monticle.
Moorland.
Moreland.
Mountain.
Neap-tide (p.).
Northern.
Occident.
Oriental.
Post-town.
Precinct (p.).
Province.
Purlieu (p.).
Quagmire.
Republic.
Saxondom.
Seaboard.
Seacoast.
Seashore.
Sheading.
Snow-line.
Southern.
Sub-polar.
Suburban (p.).
Toparchy.
Township.
Tropical.
Vicinity (p.).
Volcanic.
Westerly.
Westward.
Wherever (p.).
Wild-land.
Woodland.

9 Letters

Adjoining (p.).
Antarctic.
Antipodal.
Antipodes.
Backwater.
Backwoods.
Cadastral.
Capricorn.
Carseland.
Catchment.
Cisalpine.
Coastline.
Continent.
Coral-reef.
Embayment.
Emboguing.
Fleet-dike.
Fluviatic (p.).
Foothills.
Heathland.
Highlands.
Landslide (p.).
Longitude.

Marshland.
Municipal (p.).
North-east.
Northerly.
Northward.
North-west.
Peninsula.
Periecian (p.).
Precipice.
Rockbound.
Salt-marsh.
Sandbanks.
Shore-line.
South-east.
Southerly.
Southmost.
Southward.
South-west.
Stewartry.
Streamlet.
Sub-Alpine.
Tableland.
Territory.
Tetrarchy.
Thereinto (p.).
Thereunto (p.).
Tributary.
Wapentake.
Waterfall.
Waterless (p.).
Watershed.
Waterside.
Westwards.
Whereness (p.).
Whereunto (p.).
Zemindary.

10 Letters

Bosphorian.
Chersonese.
Co-latitude.
County-town.
Debouchure.
Disembogue (p.).
Ectropical.
Embouchure.
Equatorial.
Fatherland (p.).
Fluviatile.
Frigid-zone.
Geographer (p.).
Geographic (p.).
Gulf-stream.
Hemisphere (p.).
Land-locked.
Margravate.
Market-town.
Meridional.
Metropolis.
Motherland (p.).
Mountainet.
"No-man's-land"
(p.).

Occidental. Palatinate. Peninsular. Plantation. Polar-angle (p.). Presidency. Promontory. Quicksands. Sandy-beach. South-Downs. Spring-tide (p.). Table-shore. Thereabout (p.). Thereunder (p.). Tidal-creek. Torrid-zone. Unexplored (p.). Whence-ever (p.). Whereabout (p.). Wilderness.	Coral-island. Countryside. Demarcation (p.). Demarkation (p.). Enclavement (p.). Environment (p.). Equinoctial. Frigid-zones. Morning-land. Mountainous. Northwardly. Polar-circle. Polar-region. River-course. Septentrion. Septifluous. Septinsular. Subtropical. Territorial. Tetrarchate. Thereabouts (p.). Thitherward (p.). Tidal-waters. Transalpine. Transmarine. Trout-stream. Ultramarine.	Unknown-land. Watercourse. Westernmost (p.). Whereabouts (p.). Wheresoever (p.). 12 Letters Delimitation (p.). Equatorially. Geographical (p.). Intermontane. Landgraviate. Magnetic-pole. Municipality (p.). North-eastern. North-western. Principality. Protectorate. South-eastern. Southernmost. South-western. Thoroughfare (p.). Ultramontane. Virgin-forest. Whencesoever (p.).	13 Letters Deltafication. Disembouchure. Extra-tropical. Inter-tropical. Isobarometric (p.). Isogeothermal (p.). Mediterranean. Mother-country (p.). Neighbourhood (p.). North-easterly. North-eastward. North-westerly. North-westward. Oblique-sphere (p.). Polar-distance. Septentrional. South-easterly. South-eastward. South-westerly. South-westward. Temperate-zone. Transatlantic. Virgin-country. Watering-place. Whithersoever (p.).
11 Letters Archipelago. Circumpolar. Cisatlantic. Continental.			
14 Letters and over Acclimatization (p.). (15). Circummeridian (14). County Palatine (14). Disemboguement (14).	Ironbound-coast (14). Irrigation-canal (15). Magnetic-equator (15). Magnetic-meridian (16). Mercator's-chart (p.) (14). Mercator's-projection (19).	North-frigid-zone (15). North-temperate-zone (18). South-frigid-zone (15). South-temperate-zone (18). Tropic-of-Cancer (14). Tropic-of-Capricorn (17).	

AN INDIAN GLOSSARY.

NOTE.—According to the Hunterian system of transliteration here adopted the vowels have the following values :—a either long as the a in ‘father’ or short as the u in ‘cut,’ e as the a in ‘gain,’ i either short as the i in ‘bib,’ or long as the ee in ‘feel,’ o as the o in ‘bone,’ u either short as the oo in ‘good,’ or long as the oo in ‘boot,’ ai as the i in ‘mille,’ au as the ou in ‘grouse.’ This is only a rough guide. The vowel values vary in different parts of India in a marked degree.

A

ABKARI.—Excise of liquors and drugs.
ACHHUT.—Untouchable (Hindi) Asuddhar.
ACREAGE CONTRIBUTION.—Contribution paid by holders of land irrigated by Government.
ADHIRAJ.—Supreme ruler, overlord, added to ‘Maharaja,’ &c., it means “paramount.”
AFSAR.—A corruption of the English “officer.”
AHIMSA.—Non-violence.
AHLUWALLA.—Name of a princely family resident at the village of Ahlu, near Lahore.
AIN.—A timber tree **TERMINALIA TOMENTOSA**.
AKALI.—Originally, a Sikh devotee, one of band founded by Guru Govind Singh (who died 1708) : now, a member of the politico-religious army (dal) of reforming Sikhs.
AKHARA.—A Hindu school of gymnastics.
AKHUNDZADA.—Son of a Head Officer.
ALIJAH.—Of exalted rank.
ALIGHOL.—Literally a Mahomedan circle. A kind of athletic club formed for purposes of self-defence.
ALI RAJA.—Sea King (Laccadives).
AM.—Mango.
AMIL.—A name given in Sind to educated members of the Lohana community, a Hindu caste consisting principally of bankers, clerks and minor officials.
AMIR (corruptly EMIR).—A Mahomedan Chief, often also a personal name.
AMMA.—A goddess, particularly Mariamma, goddess of small-pox, South India.
ANICUT.—A dam or weir across a river for irrigation purposes, Southern India.
ANJUMAN.—A communal gathering of Mahomedans.
APHUS.—Believed to be a corruption of **ALPHONSE**, the name of the best variety of Bombay mango.
ARZ, ARZI, ARZ-DASHT.—Written petition.
ASAF.—A minister.
ASPRISHYA.—Untouchable (Sanskrit).
AUS.—The early rice crop, Bengal, syn. Ahu, Assam.
AVATAR.—An incarnation of Vishnu.
AYURVEDA.—Hindu science of Medicine.

B

BABA.—Lit. “Father,” a respectful “Mr.” Irish “Your Honour.”
BABU.—(1) A gentleman in Bengal, corresponding to Pant in the Deccan and Konkani. (2) Hence used by Anglo-Indians of a clerk or accountant. Strictly a 5th or still younger son of a Raja but often used of any son younger than the heir, whilst it has also grown into a term of address—Esquire. There are, however, one or two Rajas whose sons are known respectively as—1st, Kunwar; 2nd, Diwan; 3rd, Thakur; 4th, Lal; 5th, Babu.
BABUL.—A common thorny tree, the bark of which is used for tanning, **ACACIA ARABICA**.
BADMASH.—A bad character : a rascal.
BAGH.—Tiger or Panther.
RAGHLA.—(1) A native boat (Buggalow). (2) The common pond heron or paddybird.
BAHADUR.—Lit. “brave” or “warrior,” a title used by both Hindus and Mahomedans, often

bestowed by Government; added to other titles it increases their honour but alone it designates an inferior ruler.
BAIRAGI.—A Hindu religious mendicant.
BAJRA or BAJRI.—The bulrush millet, a common food-grain, **PENNISETUM TYPHOIDEUM**; syn. cambu, Madras.
BAKSHI.—A revenue officer or magistrate.
BAKSHISH.—Cheri-meri (or Chiri-miri) Tip.
BAND.—A dam or embankment (Bund).
BANDAR.—Monkey.
BANYAN.—A species of fig-tree, **FICUS BENGALENSIS**.
BARA SING.—Swamp deer.
BARSAT.—(1) A fall of rain; (2) the rainy season.
BARSATI.—Farcy (horse’s disease).
BASTI.—(1) A village, or collection of huts; (2) A Jain temple, Kanara.
BATTA.—Lit. ‘discount’ and hence allowances by way of compensation.
BATTAK.—Duck.
BAWARCHI.—Cook in India, syn. Mistri, in Bombay only.
BAZAR.—(1) A street lined with shops, India proper; (2) a covered market, Burma.
BEGUM or BEGAM.—The feminine of “Nawab” combined in Bhopal as “Nawab Begum.”
BER.—A thorny shrub bearing a fruit like a small plum, **ZIZYPHUS JUJUBA**.
BESAR.—In Hindi (also Gujarati Vesar).—Woman’s nose-ring.
BEWAR.—Name in Central Provinces for shifting cultivation in jungles and hill-sides; syn. taungya, Burma; jhum, North-Eastern India.
BHADOL.—Early autumn crop, Northern India, reaped in the month Bhadon.
BHAGAT or BHAKTA.—A devotee.
BHAG-BATAL.—System of payment of land revenue in kind.
BHAIBAND.—Relation or man of same caste or community.
BHAIBANDI.—Nepotism.
BHANGI.—Sweeper, scavenger.
BHANG.—The dried leaves of the hemp plant **CANNABIS SATIVA**, a narcotic.
BHANWAR.—Light sandy soil; syn. bhar.
BHANWARLAL.—Title of heir-apparent in some Rajput States.
BHARAL.—A Himalayan wild sheep, **OVIS NAHURA**.
BHARAT.—India.
BHARATA-VARSHA.—India.
BHANDI.—A succulent vegetable (**HIBISCUS ESCULENTUS**).
BHONSLE.—Name of a Maratha dynasty.
BHUP.—Title of the ruler of Cooch Behar.
BHUGTI.—Name of a Baluch tribe.
BHUSA.—Chaff, for fodder.
BHUT.—The spirit of departed persons.
BIDRI.—A class of ornamental metalwork in which blackened pewter is inlaid with silver, named from the town of Bidar, Hyderabad.
BIGHA.—A measure of land varying widely; the standard bigha is generally five-eighths of an acre “Vigha” in Gujarat and Kathiawar.

BIHISHTI.—Commonly pronounced "Bhishti." Water-carrier (lit. "man of heaven").
BIR (BIRD).—A grassland—North India, Gujarat and Kathiawar. Also "Vidi."
BLACK COTTON SOIL.—A dark-coloured soil very retentive of moisture, found in Central and Southern India.
BOARD OF REVENUE.—The chief controlling revenue authority in Bengal, the United Provinces and Madras.
BOHRA.—A sect of Ismaili Shia Musalmans, belonging to Gujarat.
BOR.—See *Ber*.
BRINJAL.—A vegetable, *SOLANUM MELONGENA*; syn. egg-plant.
BUND.—Embankment.
BUNDER, or BANDAR.—A harbour or port Also "Monkey."
BURJ.—A bastion in a line of battlements.

C

CADJAN.—Palm leaves used for thatch.
CHABUK.—A whip.
CHABUTRA.—A platform of mud or plastered brick, used for social gatherings, Northern India.
CHADAR.—A sheet worn as a shawl by men and sometimes by women. (Chudder.)
CHAITYA.—An ancient Buddhist chapel.
CHAMBHAR (CHAMAR).—"Cobbler", "Shoemaker." A caste whose trade is to tan leather.
CHAMPAK.—A tree with fragrant blossoms, *MICHELIA CHAMPACA*.
CHANA.—Gram.
CHAND.—Moon.
CHANDI.—(Pron. with soft d) Silver! Chandi (with palatal and short a)—Goddess Durga.
CHAPATI.—A cake of unleavened bread.
CHAPRASI.—An orderly or messenger, Northern India; syn. pattawala, Bombay; peon, Madras.
CHARAS.—The resin of the hemp plant *CANNABIS SATIVA*, used for smoking.
CHARKHA.—A spinning wheel.
CHARPAI (CHARPOY).—A bedstead with four legs, and tape stretched across the frame for a mattress.
CHAUDHRI.—Under native rule, a subordinate revenue official; at present the term is applied to the headman or representative of a trade guild.
CHAWK, CHOWK.—A place where four roads meet.
CHAUKIDAR.—The village watchman and rural policeman.
CHAUTH.—The fourth part of the land revenue, exacted by the Marathas in subject territories.
CHAYRI (CHORO Gujarati).—Village headquarters.
CHEETAH.—Hunting leopard.
CHELA.—A pupil, usually in connection with religious teaching.
CHHAONI.—A collection of thatched huts or barracks; hence a contonment.
CHHATRAPATI.—One of sufficient dignity to have an umbrella carried over him.
CHHATRI.—(1) An umbrella, (2) domed building such as a cenotaph.
CHIEF COMMISSIONER.—The administrative head of one of the lesser Provinces in British India.
CHIKOR.—A kind of partridge, *CACCABIS CHUCAR*.
CHIKU.—The Bombay name for the fruit of *ACHRAS SAPOTA*, the Sapodilla plum of the West Indies.
CHINAR.—A plane tree, *PLATANUS ORIENTALIS*.
CHINKARA.—The Indian gazelle, *GAZELLA BENNETTI*, often called 'ravine deer.'
CHITAL.—The spotted deer, *CERVUS AXIS*.

CHOBDAR.—Mace-bearer whose business is to announce the arrival of guests on state occasions.
CHOLAM.—Name in Southern India for the large millet, *ANDROPOGON SORGHUM*; syn. jowar.
CHOLI.—A kind of short bodice worn by women.
CHOWRIE.—Fly-whisk.
CHUNAM, CHUNA.—Lime plaster.
CIRCLE.—The area in charge of—(1) A Conservator of forests; (2) A Postmaster or Deputy Postmaster-General; (3) A Superintending Engineer of the Public Works Department.
CIVIL SURGEON.—The officer in medical charge of a District.
COGNIZABLE.—An offence for which the culprit can be arrested by the police without a warrant.
COLLECTOR.—The administrative head of a District in Bengal, Bombay, Madras, etc. Syn. Deputy Commissioner.
COMMISSIONER.—(1) The officer in charge of a Division or group of Districts; (2) the head of various departments, such as Stamps, Excise, etc.
COMPOUND.—The garden and open land attached to a house. An Anglo-Indian word perhaps derived from 'kumpan,' a hedge.
CONSERVATOR.—The Supervising Officer in charge of a Circle in the Forest Department.
COUNCIL BILLS.—Bills or telegraphic transfers drawn on the Indian Government by the Secretary of State in Council.
COUNT.—Cotton yarns are described as 20's, 30's, etc., counts when not more than a like number of hanks of 840 yards go to the pound avoirdupois.
COURT OF WARDS.—An establishment for managing estates of minors and other disqualified persons.
CRORE, KAROR.—Ten millions.

D

DADA.—Lit. "grandfather" (paternal); any venerable person. In Bombay slang a "hooligan boss."
DAFFADAR.—A non-commissioned native officer in the army or police.
DAFTAR.—Office records.
DAFTARI.—Record-keeper.
DAH or DAO.—A cutting instrument with no point used as a sword, and also as an axe, Assam and Burma.
DAK (DAWK).—A stage on a stage coach route. Dawk bungalow is the travellers' bungalow maintained at such stages in days before railways came.
DAKAITI, DACOITY.—Robbery by five or more persons.
DAL.—(Pron. with dental d and short a) "Army," hence any disciplined body, e.g., Akali Dal, Seva Dal.
DAL.—A generic term applied to various pulses.
DAM.—An old copper coin, one-fortieth of a rupee.
DARBAR.—(1) A ceremonial assembly, especially one presided over by the Ruler of a State hence (2) the Government of a Native State.
DARGAH.—A Mahomedan shrine or tomb of a saint.
DARI, DHURRIE.—A rug or carpet, usually of cotton, but sometimes of wool.
DARKHAST.—A tender or application to rent land.
DAROGHA.—The title of officials in various departments; now especially applied to subordinate controlling Officers in the Police and Jail Departments.
DARSHAN.—Lit. "Sight" To go to a temple to get a sight of the idol is to make "darshan." Also used in case of great or holy personages.
DARWAN.—A door-keeper.
DARWAZA.—A gateway.
DASTURI.—Customary perquisite.
DAULA and DAULAT.—State.

DEB.—A Brahminical priestly title; taken from the name of a divinity.

DEBOTTAR.—Land assigned for the upkeep of temples or maintenance of Hindu worship.

DEODAR.—A cedar, *CEDRUS LEBANI* or *C. DEODARA*.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.—The Administrative head of a District in the Punjab, Central Provinces, etc. Syn. Collector.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATE AND COLLECTOR.—A subordinate of the Collector, having executive and judicial (revenue and criminal) powers; equivalent to Extra Assistant Commissioner in non-regulation areas.

DERA.—Tent in N. India.

DERASAR.—Jain temple.

DESAI.—A revenue official under native (Maratha rule).

DESH.—(1) Native country; (2) the plains as opposed to the hills, Northern India; (3) the plateau of the Deccan above the Ghats.

DESH-BHAKTA.—Patriot.

DESHI.—Indigenous, opposed to bideshi, foreign.

DESHMUKH.—A petty official under native (Maratha) rule.

DESH-SEVIKA.—Servant (Fem.) of the country.

Female Volunteer in the Civil Disobedience movement.

DEVA.—A deity.

DEVADASI.—A girl dedicated to temple or God.

Murli in Maharashtra.

DEVASTHAN.—Land assigned for the upkeep of a temple or other religious foundation.

DEWAN.—A Vizier or other First Minister to an Indian Chief, either Hindu or Mohammedan, and equal in rank with "Sardar" under which see other equivalents. The term is also used of a Council of State.

DHAK.—A tree, *BUTEA FRONDOSA*, with brilliant orange-scarlet flowers used for dyeing, and also producing a gum; syn. *palas*, Bengal and Bombay; Chhiul, Central India; "Khakhro" in Gujarat and Kathiawar.

DHAMNI.—A heavy shighram or tonga drawn by bullocks.

DHARALA.—Bhil, Koli, or other warlike castes carrying sharp weapons.

DHARMA.—Religion (Hindu).

DHARMSALA.—A charitable institution provided as a resting-place for pilgrims or travellers, Northern India.

DHATURA.—A stupefying drug, *DATURA AFS TUOSA*.

DHED.—A large untouchable caste in Gujarat, corresponding to Mahar in Maharashtra and Holeyas in Karnatak.

DHENKLI.—Name in Northern India for the lever used in raising water; syn. *picottah*.

DHOBI.—A washerman.

DHOTI.—The loincloth worn by men.

DIN.—Religion (Mahomedan).

DISTRICT.—The most important administrative unit of area.

DIVISION.—(1) A group of districts for administrative and revenue purposes, under a Commissioner; (2) the area in charge of a Deputy Conservator of Forests, usually corresponding with a (revenue) District; (3) the area under a Superintendent of Post Offices; (4) a group of (revenue) districts under an Executive Engineer of the Public Works Department.

DIWAN (SIKH).—Communal gathering.

DIWALI.—The lamp festival of Hindus.

DIWANI.—Civil, especially revenue, administration;

now used generally in Northern India of civil justice and Courts.

DOAB.—The tract between two rivers, especially that between the Ganges and Jumna.

DOM.—Untouchable caste in Northern India.

DRUG.—A hill-fort, Mysore.

DRY CROP.—A crop grown without artificial irrigation.

DRY RATE.—The rate of revenue for unirrigated land.

DUN.—(Pron. "doon") A valley, Northern India.

E

EKKA.—A small two-wheeled conveyance drawn by a pony, Northern India.

ELCHI, ELACHI.—Cardamom.

ELCHI (Turk).—Ambassador.

ELAYA RAJA.—Title given to the heir of the Maharaja of Travancore or Cochín.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.—See Deputy Magistrate and Collector.

F

FAKIR.—Properly an Islamic mendicant but often loosely used of Hindu mendicants also.

FAMINE INSURANCE GRANT.—An annual provision from revenue to meet direct famine expenditure, or the cost of certain classes of public works, or to avoid debt.

FARMAN.—An imperial (Mughal) order or grant.

FARZAND.—Lit. means "child" with the defining words added such as "Farzand-e-dilband" in the case of several Indian Princes it means beloved, favourite, etc.

FARZANDARI or FAZANDARI.—A kind of land tenure in Bombay City.

FASLI.—Era (solar) started by Akbar, A. C. minus 572-3.

FATEH.—"Victory."

FATEH JANG.—"Victorious in Battle" (a title of the Nizam).

FATWA.—Judicial decree or written opinion of a doctor of Muslim law.

FAUJDARI.—Relating to a criminal court, criminal proceedings.

FAUJDARI.—Under native rule, the area under a Faujdar or subordinate governor: now used generally of Magistrates' Criminal Courts.

FINANCIAL COMMISSIONER.—The chief controlling revenue authority in the Punjab, Burma and the Central Provinces.

FITTON GARI.—A phaeton, Bombay. Derived from the English.

G

GADDI, Gadi.—The cushion or throne of (Hindu) royalty.

GAEKWAR (sometimes GUICOWAR).—Title with "Maharaja" added of the ruler of Baroda. It was once a caste name and means "cowherd," i.e., the protector of the sacred animal; but later on in common with "Holkar" and "Sindhia," it came to be a dynastic appellation and consequently regarded as a title. Thus, a Prince becomes "Gaekwar" on succeeding to the estate of Baroda; "Holkar," to that of Indore and "Sindhia," to that of Gwalior.

(All these are surnames of which Gaekwar and Shinde are quite common among Marathas—and even Mahars).

GANJA.—The unfertilised flowers of the cultivated female hemp plant, *CANNABIS SATIVA*, used for smoking.

GAUR.—Wild cattle, commonly called 'bison' **BOS GAURUS**.

GAYAL.—A species of wild cattle, **BOS FRONTALIS**, domesticated on the North-East Frontier; syn. mithan.

GHADR.—Mutiny, Revolution.

GHARRIE (GARI).—A carriage cart.

GHAT, Ghat,.—(1) A landing-place on a river; (2) the bathing steps on the bank of a tank; (3) a pass up a mountain; (4) in European usage, a mountain range. In the last sense especially applied to the Eastern and Western Ghats.

GHATWAL.—A tenure-holder who originally held his land on the condition of guarding the neighbouring hill passes (ghats), Bengal.

GHAZI.—One who engaged in "Chazv," a holy War, i.e., against kafirs.

GHI, Ghee.—Clarified butter.

GINGELLY.—See Til.

GODOWN.—A store room or warehouse. An Anglo-Indian word derived from the Malay 'gadang.'

GOPI.—Cowherd girl. The dance of the youthful Krishna with the Gopis is a favourite subject of paintings.

GOPIURAM.—A gateway, especially applied to the great temple gateways in Southern India.

GOSAIN, Goswami.—A (Hindu) devotee; lit. one who restrains his passions.

GOSHIA.—Name in Southern India for 'parda women' lit. the word "Goshia" means corner or seclusion; 'one who sits in' is the meaning of the word "Nashin" which is usually added to "Goshia" and "Parda", e.g., Goshanashin, Pardanashin.

GRAM.—A kind of pea, **CICER ARIETINUM**. In Southern India the pulse **DOLICHOS BIFLORUS** is known as horse gram.

GRANTHA-SAHIB.—Sikh holy book.

GUNJ.—The red seed with a black 'eye' of **ABRUS PRECATORIUS**, a common wild creeper; used as the official weight for minute quantities of opium 96th of a TOLA.

GUP, or **GUP SHUP**.—Tittle tattle.

GUR, Goor.—Crude sugar; syn. jaggery, Southern India; tanyet, Burma.

GURAL.—A Himalayan goat antelope, **CEMAGORAL**.

GURDWARA.—A Sikh Shrine.

GURU.—(1) A Hindu religious preceptor (2) a schoolmaster, Bengal.

H

HABSHI.—Literally an Abyssinian. Now a term for anyone whose complexion is particularly dark.

HADITH.—(Commonly pronounced "Hadis") Tradition of the Prophet.

HAFIZ.—Guardian, one who has Quran by heart.

HAJ.—Pilgrimage to Mecca.

HAJAM, **HAIJAM**.—A barber.

HAJI.—A Mahomedan who has performed the haj. He is entitled to dye his beard red.

HAKIM.—A native doctor practising the Mahomedan system of medicine.

HAKIM (with long a).—Governor, ruler.

HALAL.—Lawful (from Islam point of view). Used of meat of animal ceremoniously slaughtered with a sawing motion of the knife. cf. "Jhatka."

HALALKHOR.—A sweeper or scavenger; lit. one to whom everything is lawful food.

HALL.—Current. Applied to coin of Native States, especially Hyderabad.

HAMAL.—(1) A porter or cooly, (2) a house servant.

HAQ.—A right.

HARIJAN.—Untouchables. The term originally

means "the people of God." According to Mr. Gandhi the term was suggested by certain of the class themselves who did not care for the description of "untouchable," and it was copied from the example of a poet of Gujarat.

HEJIRA (HIJRAH).—The era dating from the flight of Mahomed to Mecca, June 20th, 622 A.D.

HEERA LAL.—A Hindu name ('Hira' is diamond and 'Lal' is ruby.)

HILSA.—A kind of fish, **CLUPEA ILISHA**.

HOONDI, HUNDI.—A draft (banking).

HOLKAR.—See Gaekwar.

HTL.—An iron pinnacle placed on a pagoda in Burma.

HUKKA, HOOKAH.—The Indian tobacco pipe.

HUKM.—An order.

HUNDI.—A bill of exchange.

I

IDGAH.—An enclosed place outside a town where Mahomedan services are held on festivals known as the Id, etc.

ILAKHE.—A department. (Ilakha in Marathi and Gujarati Languages means Presidency).

IMAM.—The layman who leads the congregation in prayer. Mahomedan.

INAM.—Lit. 'reward.' Hence land held revenue free or at a reduced rate, often subject to service. See **DEVASTHAN, SARANJAM, WATAN**.

INUNDATION CANAL.—A channel taken off from a river at a comparatively high level, which conveys water only when the river is in flood.

IZZAT.—Prestige.

J

JACK FRUIT.—Fruit of **ARTOCARPUS INTEGRI-FOLIA**, var. **PHANAS**.

JAGGERY, jagri.—Name in Southern India for crude sugar; syn. gur.

JAGIR.—An assignment of land, or of the revenue of land held by a Jagirdar.

JAH.—A term denoting dignity, applied to highest class nobles in Hyderabad State.

JAM (Sindhi or Baluch).—Chief. Also the Jam of Nawanganar.

JAMABANDI.—The annual settlement made under the ryotwari system.

JAMADAR.—A native officer in the army or police.

JANGAMA.—A Lingayat priest.

JAPTL.—Distract; attachments corrupt of "Zabti."

JATHA.—An association.

JATKA.—Pony-cart, South India.

JAZIRAT-UL-ARAB.—The Sacred Island of Arabia, including all the countries which contain cities sacred to the Mahomedans: Arabia, Palestine and Mesopotamia.

JHATKA.—"Stroke", used of meat of animal slaughtered with a stroke as opposed to "Halal" s. v.

JHIL.—A natural lake or swamp, Northern India, syn. bil, Eastern Bengal and Assam.

JIHAD.—A religious war undertaken by Musalmans.

JIRGA.—A council of tribal elders, North-West Frontier.

JOGI (YOGI).—A Hindu ascetic.

JOSHI.—Village astrologer.

JOWAR.—The large millet, a very common food-grain, **ANDROPOGON SORGHUM**, or **SORGHUM VULGARE**; syn. cholam and jola, in Southern India.

JUDI.—A revenue term in S. Division of the Bombay Presidency.

JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER.—An officer exercising the functions of a High Court in the Central Provinces, Oudh and Sind.

K

KACHCHA.—Unripe, mud built, inferior.
KACHERI, kachahri.—An office or office building, especially that of a Government official.
KADAR, karbl.—The stalk of jowari (q. v.)—a valuable fodder.
KAFIR.—Infidel, applied by Muslims to all non-Muslims.
KAJU, kashew.—The nut of *ANACARDIUM OCCIDENTALE*, largely grown in the Konkan.
KAKAR.—The barking deer, *CERVULUS MUNTJAC*.
KAKRI.—Cucumber.
KALAR, kallar.—Barren land covered with salt of alkaline efflorescences, Northern India.
KALI-YUGA. } —The Iron age. (short a).
KALI. }
KALL.—Popular goddess, consort of Shiva. } (long a)
KALL.—Black soil. }
KALIMA.—The Mahomedan Confession of faith.
KAMARBAND, Cumberbund.—A waistcloth, or belt.
KANAT.—The wall of a large tent. "Kanat" (in Persia)—Underground Canal.
KANGAR.—A kind of portable warming-pan, carried by persons in Kashmir to keep themselves warm.
KANKAR.—Nodular limestone, used for metallising roads, as building stones or for preparation of lime.
KANS.—A coarse grass which spreads and prevents cultivation especially in Bundelkhand *SACCHARUM SPONTANEUM*.
KANUNGO.—A Revenue Inspector.
KAPAS.—Cotton.
KARAIT.—A very venomous snake, *BUNGARUS CANDIDUS* or *CAERULEUS*.
KARBHARI.—A manager. Also Dewan in smaller States in Maharashtra and Gujarat.
KAREZ.—(Persian 'Kanat.') Underground tunnels near the skirts of hills by which water is gradually led to the surface for irrigation, especially in Baluchistan.
KARKUN.—A clerk or writer, Bombay.
KARMA.—The doctrine that existence is conditioned by the sum of the good and evil actions in past existences.
KARNAM.—See **PATWARI**.
KARTOOS.—A cartridge.
KAS.—The five "Kas" which denote the Sikh are *Kes*, the uncut hair; *Kachh*, the short drawers; *Kara*, the iron bangle; *Kirpan*, the steel knife; and *Kangha*, the comb.
KASAI.—A butcher.
KAZI.—Better written *Qazi*—Under native rule, a judge administering Mahomedan law. Under British rule, the kazi registers marriages between Mahomedans and performs other functions, but has no powers conferred by law.
KHARITA.—Letter from an Indian Prince to the Governor-General.
KHABDAR.—Beware.
KHADI (or **KHADDER**).—Cotton cloth handwoven from hand-spun yarn.
KHALASI.—A native fireman, sailor, artilleryman, or tent-pitcher.
KHALSA.—Lit. 'pure.' (1) Applied especially to themselves by the Sikhs, the word Khalsa being equivalent to the Sikh community; (2) land directly under Government as opposed to land alienated to grantees, etc., Northern India and Deccan.

KHAN.—Originally the ruler of a small Mohammedan state, now a nearly empty title though prized. It is very frequently used rather as part of a name, especially by Afghans and Pathans.
KHANDI, candy. A weight especially used for cotton bales in Bombay, equivalent to 20 mds.
KHANSAMA.—A butler.
KHARAB.—Also "Kharaba." In Bombay of any portion of an assessed survey No. which being uncultivable is left unassessed.
KHARGOSH.—Hare.
KHARIF.—Any crops sown just before or during the main S. W. monsoon.
KHAS.—Special, in Government hands. Khas tahasildar, the manager of a Government estate.
KHASADAR.—Local levies of foot soldiers, Afghanistan or N. W. Frontier.
KHAS-KHAS, Kus-Kus.—A grass with scented roots, used for making screens which are placed in doorways and kept wet to cool a house by evaporation *ANDROPOGON SQUARROSUS*.
KHEDDA, kheda.—A stockade into which wild elephants are driven; also applied to the operations for catching.
KHICHADI, kejjerec.—A dish of cooked rice and other ingredients, and by Anglo-Indians specially used of rice with fish.
KHILAT.—A robe of honour.
KHUTBA.—The weekly prayer for Mahomedans in general and for the reigning sovereign in particular.
KHWAJA.—A Persian word for "master," sometimes a name.
KINCOB, kamkhwab.—Silk textiles brocaded with gold or silver.
KIRPAN.—A Sikh religious emblem; a sword.
KISAN.—Agriculturist, used in North India, "Ryot" in Maharashtra, etc.
KODALI also "Kudali".—The implement like a hoe or mattock in common use for digging; syn. mamuti, Southern India.
KONKAN.—The narrow strip of low land between the Western ghats and the sea.
KOS.—A variable measure of distance usually estimated at about two miles. The distance between the kos-minars or milestones on the Mughal Imperial roads averages a little over 2 miles, 4 furlongs 150 yards. Also means the leathern water-lift drawn by bullocks in Gujarat and Kathiawar.
KOT.—Battlements.
KOTHI.—A large house.
KOTWAL.—The head of the police in a town, under native rule. The term is still used in Hyderabad and other parts of India.
KOTWALI.—The chief police station in a headquarters town.
KUCHA BANDI.—A barrier or gateway erected across a lane.
KUFR.—Infidelity, unbelief in the Quran and the Prophet.
KULKARNI.—See **PATWARI**.
KUMBHAMELA.—The great fair at Hardwar, so called because when it is held every 12 year Jupiter and Sun are in the sign Kumbhas (Aquarius).
KUMBHAR.—(M.) A potter. U.—"Kumhar."
KUNBI.—An agriculturist. (Kanbi in Gujarat, Kurmi in N. India.)
KUNWAR or **KUMAR**.—The heir of a Raja. (Every son of any chief in Gujarat and Kathiawar.)
KURAN.—A big grass land growing grass fit for cutting.
KUSHTI (U.), **KUSTI** (M.).—Wrestling.
KYARI.—Land embanked to hold water for rice cultivation.

KYAUNG.—A Buddhist monastery, which always contains a school, Burma.

L

LAKH, lac.—A hundred thousand.

LAL.—A younger son of a Raja (strictly a 4th son, but see under "Babu").

LAMBARDAR.—The representative of the cosharers in a zamindari village, Northern India.

LANGUR.—A large monkey, **SEMNOPTHEOUS ENTELLUS**.

LASCAR, correct *lashkar*.—(1) an army, (2) in English usage an Indian sailor.

LAT.—A monumental pillar. "Lat" Hindustani corruption of "Lord" e.g., "Bara Lat"—Viceroxy, "Jangi Lat"—Commander-in-Chief, "Chhota Lat" Governor.

LATERITE.—A vesicular material formed of disintegrated rock, used for buildings and making roads; also probably valuable for the production of aluminium. Laterite produces a deep brichord soil.

LINGAM.—The phallic emblem, worshipped as the representative of Shiva.

LITCHI.—A fruit tree grown in North India (**LITCHI CHINENSIS**).

LOKAMANYA.—(Lit.) Esteemed of the people. A national hero.

LOKENDRA or **LOKINDRA**.—"Protector of the World," title of the Chiefs of Dholpur and Datia.

LONGYI.—A waistcloth, Burma.

LOTA.—A small brass water-pot.

LUNGI, loongi.—A cloth (coloured dhoti) simply wound round the waist.

M

MADRASA.—A school especially one for the higher instruction of Mahomedans.

MAHAJAN.—The guild of Hindu or Jain merchants in a city. The head of the Mahajan is the Nagar-sheth (q.v.).

MAHAL.—(1) Formerly a considerable tract of country; (2) now a village or part of a village for which a separate agreement is taken for the payment of land revenue; (3) a department of revenue; e.g., right to catch elephants, or to take stone; (4) in Bombay a small Taluka under a **MAHALKARI**.

MAHANT.—The head of a Hindu conventual establishment.

MAHARAJA.—The highest of hereditary rulers among the Hindus, or else a personal distinction conferred by Government. It has several variations as under "Raja" with the addition of **MAHARAJ RANA**; its feminine is **MAHARANI** (**MAHA**=great).

MAHARAJ KUMAR.—Son of a Maharaja.

MAHATMA.—(lit.) A great soul; applied to men who have transcended the limitations of the flesh and the world.

MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA.—A Hindu title denoting learned in Sanskritic lore.

MAHSEER, mahasir.—A large carp. **BARPUS FOR** (lit. 'the big-headed').

MAHUA.—A tree, **BASSIA LATIFOLIA**, producing flowers used (when dried) as food or for distilling liquor, and seeds which furnish oil.

MAHURAT.—The propitious moment fixed by astrologers for an important undertaking. The word in Sanskrit and Marathi is "Muhurta"; in Gujarati "Murrat" or "Mhurat."

MAIDAN.—An open space of level ground, the park at Calcutta.

MAINA.—A bird.

MAJOR WORKS.—Irrigation works for which separate accounts are kept of capital, revenue, and interest.

MAJUR.—A labourer (in Bombay).

MAKTAB.—An elementary Mahomedan school.

MALGUZAR (revenue payer).—(1) The term applied in the Central Provinces to a co-sharer in a village held in ordinary proprietary tenure, (2) a cultivator in the Chamba State.

MAKTA.—Licence, monopoly.

MAKTADAR.—A licensee, monopolist.

MALI.—A gardener.

MALIK.—Master, proprietor.

MAMLATDAR (Mar. "Mamledar").—The officer in charge of a taluka, Bombay, whose duties are both executive and magisterial; syn. *tahasildar* Mar. "Mamledar").

MANDAP, or mandapam.—A porch or pillared hall, especially of a temple.

MANGOSTEEN.—The fruit of **GARCINIA MANGOSTANA**.

MARJ.—A Baluch tribe. (Bhugtis and Maris generally spoken of together).

MARKHOR.—A wild goat in North-Western India, **CAPRA FALCONERI**.

MASJID.—A mosque. Jama Masjid, the principal mosque in a town, where worshippers collect on Fridays.

MASNAD.—Seat of state or throne, Mahomedan; syn. *gaddi*.

MATH.—A Hindu conventual establishment.

MAULANA.—A Mahomedan skilled in Arabic and religious knowledge.

MAULVI.—A person learned in Muhammadan law.

MAUND, ver. Man.—A weight varying in different localities. The Ry. maund is 80 lbs.

MAYA.—Sanskrit term for "cosmic illusion" in Vedanta philosophy.

MEHEL or MAHAL.—A palace.

MELA.—A religious festival or fair.

MIAN.—Title of the son of a Rajput Nawab resembling the Scottish "Master."

MIHRAB.—The niche in the centre of the western wall of a mosque.

MIMBAR.—Steps in a mosque, used as a pulpit.

MINAR.—A pillar or tower.

MINOR WORKS.—Irrigation works for which regular accounts are not kept, except, in some cases of capital.

MIR.—A leader, an inferior title which, like "Khan," has grown into a name, especially used by descendants of the Chiefs of Sind.

MIRZA.—If prefixed, "Mr." or "Esquire."

MISTRI.—(1) a foreman, (2) a cook.

MOFUSSIL.—See **MUFFASSAL**.

MOHUR.—A Gold coin no longer current worth about Rs. 16.

MOLESALAM.—A class of land holding Rajput Musalmans in Gujarat who have retained Hindu names and customs.

MONG, MOUNG, OR MAUNG (Arakanese)—Leader

MORA.—Stool.

MONSOON.—Lit. Season, and specifically (1) The S. W. Monsoon, which is a Northward extension of the S. E. trades, which in the Northern Summer cross the equator and circulate into and around the low pressure area over North India, caused by the excessive heating of the land area, and (2) The N. E. Monsoon, which is the current of cold winds blowing down during the Northern winter from the cold land areas of Central Asia, giving rain in India only in S. E. Madras and Ceylon through moisture acquired in crossing the Bay of Bengal, and

passing across the equator into the low pressure areas of the Australasian Southern summit.

MOPLAH (Mappila).—A fanatical Mahomedan sect in Malabar.

MOULVI or **MAULVI**.—A learned Musalman or Muslim teacher.

MUDALIAR or **MUD-LIAR**.—A personal proper name, but implying "steward of the lands."

MUEZZIN.—Person employed to sound the Mahomedan call to prayer.

MUFASSAL, mofussil.—The outlying parts of a District, Province or Presidency, as distinguished from the headquarters (Sadr).

MUJAWAR.—Custodian of Musalman sacred place, especially Saint's tomb.

MUJTAHID.—*Lit.* One who wages war against infidels. Learned Mahomedan. Generic name given to custodian of Mahomedan sacred places in some parts.

MUKADAM.—Chief, leader; in Bombay, leader of coolie gang; also one employed by a merchant to superintend landing or shipment of goods.

MUKHTAR (corruptly mukhtiar).—(1) A legal practitioner who has not got a sanad and therefore cannot appear in court as of right; (2) any person holding a power of attorney on behalf of another person.

MUKHTIARKAR.—The officer in charge of a taluka, *Sind*, whose duties are both executive and magisterial; syn. tahasildar.

MUKTI, 'release'.—The perfect rest attained by the last death and the final reabsorption of the individual soul into the world soul, syn. **NIRVANA**, **MOKSHA**.

MUMTAZ-UD-DAULA.—Distinguished in the State.

MULK, in the country.

MUNG, mug.—A pulse, **PHASEOLUS RADIATUS**; syn. mag. Gujarat.

MUNJ.—(1) A tall grass (**SACCHARUM MUNJA**) in North India, from which mats are woven, and the Brahman sacred thread worn; (2) In Maharashtra "munj" means the thread ceremony.

MUNSHI.—A teacher of Hindustani or any Perso-Arabian language. President or presiding official. Also Secretary or writer.

MUNSHIF.—Judge of the lowest Court with civil jurisdiction.

MURLI (DEVADASI).—A girl dedicated to a God or temple.

MURUM, moorum.—Gravel and earth used for metalling roads.

MUSALMAN, Muslim, Momin (plural Mominin)—The names by which Mahomedans describe themselves. "Momin" is also name of a particular caste of Muhamadans in Gujarat; also called "Mumnas."

MYOWUN.—"Mr."

N

NACHANI, NAGLI.—See **RAGI**.

NAGARKHANA, Nakkarkhana.—A place where drums are beaten.

NAGARSHETH.—The head of the trading guild of Hindu and Jain merchants in a city.

NAIB.—Assistant or Deputy.

NAIK.—A leader, hence (1) a local chieftain in Southern India; (2) a native officer of the lowest rank (corporal) in the Indian army. (In Bombay a head peon.)

NAT.—A demon or spirit, Burma.

NAWAB.—A title borne by Musalmans, corresponding roughly to that of Raja among Hindus. Originally a Viceroy under the Moghal Government, now the

regular leading title of a Mohammedan Prince, corresponding to "Maharaja" of the Hindu.

NAWABZADA.—Son of a Nawab.

NAZAR, nazarana.—A due paid on succession or on certain ceremonial occasions.

NAZIM.—Superintendent or Manager.

NET ASSETS.—(1) In Northern India, the rent or share of the gross produce of land taken by the landlord; (2) in Madras and Lower Burma, the difference between the assumed value of the crop and the estimate of its cost of production.

NEWAR.—Broad webbing woven across bedsteads instead of iron slabs.

NGAPI.—Pressed fish or salted fish paste largely made and consumed in Burma.

NILGAO.—Blue Bull. A large antelope.

NIM, neem.—A tree, **MELIA AZADIRACHTA** the berries of which are used in dyeing.

NIRVANA.—See **MUKTI**.

NIKAH.—Muslim legal marriage.

NISHAN.—Sign, Sacred Symbol carried in a procession.

NIZAM.—The title of the ruler of Hyderabad, the one Mohammedan Prince superior to Nawab.

NIZAMAT.—A sub-division of a Native State, corresponding to a British District, chiefly in the Punjab and Bhopal.

NON-AGRICULTURAL ASSESSMENT.—Enhanced assessment imposed when land already assessed as agricultural is diverted to use as a building site or for industrial concerns.

NON-COGNIZABLE.—An offence for which the culprit cannot be arrested by the police without a warrant.

NONO (Thibetan).—The ruler of Spitta.

NON-OCCUPANCY TENANTS.—A class of tenant, with few statutory rights, except in Oudh, beyond the terms in their leases or agreements.

NON-REGULATION.—A term formerly applied to certain Provinces to show that the regulations or full code of legislation was not in force in them.

NULLAH, NALA.—A ravine, watercourse, or drain.

O

OCCUPANCY TENANTS.—A class of tenants with special rights in Central Provinces, in United Provinces.

P

PADAUK.—A well-known Burmese tree (**PTEROCARPUS** sp.) from the behaviour of which the arrival of the monsoon is prognosticated.

PADDY.—Unhusked rice.

PAGA.—(Persian Paigah) troop of horses among the Marathas.

PAGI.—A tracker of thieves of strayed or stolen animals.

PAHAR.—A mountain.

PAIGAH.—A tenure in Hyderabad State. (*Lit.* Jagir for maintaining "Paigah," i.e., mounted troops).

PAIK.—(1) A foot soldier; (2) in Assam formerly applied to every free male above sixteen years.

PAILL.—A grain measure.

PAILWAN, PAHLWAN.—Professional Wrestler.

PAIREE.—The name of the second best variety of Bombay mango, distinguishable from the **APHUS** (q.v.) by its pointed tip, and by the colour being less yellow and more green and red.

PAKKA, PUCCA.—Ripe, mature, complete.

PALAS.—See **DHAK**.

PALKI.—A palanquin or litter.

PAN.—The betel vine, **PIPE BETEL**.
PANCHAMA.—Low caste, Southern India.
PANCHAYAT.—(1) A committee for management of the affairs of a caste, village, or town; (2) arbitrators. Theoretically the panchayat has five (panch) members.
PANDA.—A Hindu priest, especially at holy places.
PANDIT.—A Hindu title, strictly speaking applied to a person versed in the Hindu scriptures, but commonly used by Brahmans. In Assam applied to a grade of Inspectors of primary schools.
PANSUPARI.—Distribution of PAN and SUPARI (q.v.) as a form of ceremonial hospitality.
PAPAIYA.—Fruit-tree or its fruit Papaw. *Carica Papaiya*.
PARAB.—A public place for the distribution of water, maintained by charity.
PARABADI.—A platform with a smaller platform like a dovecot on a centre pole or pillar built and endowed or maintained by charity, where grain is put every day for animals and birds.
PARDA, *purdah*.—(1) A veil or curtain; (2) the practice of keeping women secluded; syn. *gosha*.
PARDANASHIN.—Women who observe *purdah*.
PARDESI.—Foreign. Used in Bombay especially of Hindu servants, *ayces*, &c., from Northern India.
PARGANA.—Fiscal area or petty sub-division of a *tahsil* in Northern India.
PASHM.—The fine wool of the Tibetan goat. Hence *Pashmina* cloth.
PASHTO, PUSHTO.—Language of the Pathans.
PASO.—A waistcloth.
PAT, put.—A stretch of firm, hard clay. Desert.
PATEL.—A village headman, Central and Western India; syn. *reddi*, Southern India, *gaonbura*, Assam; *padhan* Northern and Eastern India; *Mukhi*, Gujarat. (Patil in Maharashtra.)
PATIDAR.—A co-sharer in a village, Gujarat.
PATTAWALLA.—See **CHAPRASI**.
PATWARI.—A village accountant; syn. *karnam*, Madras; *kulkarni*, Bombay Deccan; *talati*, Gujarat; *shanhog*, Mysore, Kanara and Coorg; *mandal*, Assam; *tapedar*, Sind.
PEON.—See **CHAPRASI**.
PESHKAR.—One who brings forward, submits papers, etc., personal clerk.
PESHKASH.—A tribute or offering to a superior.
PILAO (pulav).—A dish of rice and other ingredients, and by Anglo-Indians specially used of chicken with rice and spices.
PHULKARI.—An embroidered sheet; lit. flower-work.
PICE, paisa.—A copper or bronze coin worth one farthing; also used as a generic term for money.
PICOTTAR.—A lever for raising water in a bucket for irrigation, Southern India; syn. *dhenkul* or *dhenkuli* or *dhikli*, Northern India.
PIPAL.—Sacred fig-tree, **FICUS RELIGIOSA**.
PIR.—A Mahomedan religious teacher or saint.
PLEADER.—A class of legal practitioners.
PONGYI.—A Buddhist monk or priest, Burma.
POSTIN, POSTEEN.—A coat or rug of sheepskin tanned with the wool on, Afghanistan.
PRABHAT PHERI.—Lit. "Morning round," of parties going round early in the morning singing political songs.
PRANT.—An administrative sub-division in Maratha States, corresponding to a British District (Baroda) or Division (Gwalior); also in Kathiawar.
PRANT or PRANT SAHEB.—Sub-Divisional Officer (in Bombay Presidency).
PRESIDENCY.—A former Division of British India.
PRINCE.—Term used in English courtesy for "Shahzada," but specially conferred in the case of

"Prince of Arcot" (called also "Armin-i-Arcot").
PROTECTED.—Forest over which a considerable degree of supervision is exercised, but less than in the case of 'reserved' forests.
PROVINCE.—One of the large Divisions of British India.
PUJA.—Worship, Hindu.
PUJARI.—The priest attached to a temple.
PUNDIT.—See **PANDIT**.
PURANA.—Lit. 'old' Sanskrit (1) applied to certain Hindu religious books, (2) to a geological 'group'; (3) also to 'punch-marked' coins.
PURNA SWARAJ.—Complete independence.
PUROHIT.—A domestic chaplain or spiritual guide, Hindu.
PWE.—An entertainment, Burma.
PYALIS.—Bands of revellers who accompany the Muharram processions.

Q

QILLA.—A Fort.

R

RABI.—Any crop sown after the main South-West monsoon.
RAG, RAGINI.—Mode in Indian music.
RAGI (*Eleusine corocana*).—A small millet used as a food-grain in Western and Southern India; syn. *marua*, Nagli Nachni.
RAIL-GARI.—Railway train.
RAIYAT or RYOT.—Farmer.
RAJA.—A Hindu Prince of exalted rank, but inferior to "Maharaja." The feminine is *Rani* (Princess or Queen), and it has the variations *Raj*, *Rana*, *Rao*, *Rai*, *Rawal*, *Rawat*, *Raikwar*, *Raikbar* and *Raikat*. The form *Rai* is common in Bengal, *Rao* in S. & W. India.
RAJ KUMAR.—Son of a Raja.
RAJ RAJESHWAR.—King of Kings.
RAMOSHI.—A caste whose work is to watch and ward in the village lands and hence used for any *chaukidar* (q. v.) Actually a criminal tribe in Maharashtra.
RANA.—A title borne by some Rajput chiefs, equivalent to that of Raja.
RANI.—The wife or widow of a Raja.
RANN or RUNN.—Flat land flooded in the monsoon and incrustated with salt when dry, e.g., the Rann of Cutch.
RANZA.—Mausoleum, shrine.
RAO.—A title borne by Hindus, either equivalent to, or ranking below, that of Raja.
REGAR.—Name for a black soil in Central and Southern India, which is very retentive of moisture, and suitable for growing cotton.
REGULATIONS.—A term formerly applied to certain provinces to show that the Regulations or full code of legislation applied to them.
REH.—Saline or alkaline efflorescences on the surface of the soil, Northern India.
RESERVED.—Forests intended to be maintained permanently.
RICKSHAW.—A one or two seat vehicle on two wheels drawn by coolies, used in the hills.
RISALDAR.—Commander of a troop of horses.
ROHI, ROZ.—Nilgai.
ROHU.—A kind of fish, **LABEO ROHITA**.
ROTI.—Bread.
ROZA.—Muslim fast during Ramazan. Also Mausoleum (corruption of "rauza").
RYOTWARI.—The system of tenure in which land

revenue is imposed on the actual occupants of holdings.

S

SABHA—Assembly, Meeting, Council, Congress.
SADHU.—A Hindu ascetic.
SADR, SUDDER.—Chief (adjective). Hence the headquarters of a District; formerly applied to the Appellate Courts.
SAFA JANG.—A long-handled battle-axe carried by Jat Sikhs.
SAFFLOWER.—A thistle which yields a yellow dye from its petals and oil from its seeds (**CARTHAMUS TINCTORIUS**), ver. kardal, kushanti.
SAHEB.—The native Hindu term used to or of a European ("Mr. Smith" would be mentioned as "Smith Sahab," and his wife "Smith Mem-Sahab," but in addressing it would be "Saheb," fem. "Saheba," without the name); occasionally appended to a title in the same way as "Bahadur," but inferior (—master.)
SAHIBZADA.—Son of a person of consequence.
SAID, SAYID, SAIYID, SIDI, SYED, SYUD.—Various forms for a title adopted by those who claim direct male descent from Mohammed's grandson Husain.
SAL.—A useful timber tree in Northern India, **SHOREA ROBUSTA**.
SAMBAR.—A deer, **CERVUS UNICOLOR**; syn. sarau.
SAMITI.—Association, Union, Assembly.
SAN.—Bombay hemp, **CROTALARIA JUNCCEA**.
SANAD.—(1) A charter or grant, giving its name to class of States in Central India held under a sanad, (2) any kind of deed of grants.
SANGATHAN.—Literally tying together. A movement which aims at unity and the knowledge of the art of self-defence among Hindus. A movement to unify the Hindu Community against non-Hindu aggression. The Hindu counterpart of the Musalman "Tanzim" q.v.
SANGRAM SAMITI.—War Council in the present Civil Disobedience Movement.
SANNYASI.—A Hindu mendicant.
SARI.—A long piece of cloth worn by women.
SARANJAM.—Land held revenue free or on a reduced quit-rent in consideration of political services rendered by the holder's ancestors originally feudal tenure land for maintaining troops.
SARDAR (corrupted to **SIRDAR**).—A leading Government official, either civil or military, even a Grand Vizier. Nearly all the Punjab Barons bear this title. It and "Diwan" are like in value and used by both Hindus and Mohammedans. But Mohammedans only are "Wali," "Sultan," "Amir," "Mir," "Mirza," "Mian," and "Khan."
SARKAR.—(1) The Government; (2) a tract of territory under Muhammadan rule, corresponding roughly to a Division under British administration.
SARSUBAH.—An officer in charge of a Division in the Baroda State corresponding to Commissioner of British territories.
SATI.—Suicide by a widow, especially on the funeral pyre of her husband.
SAHUKAR, SAUKAR, SOWKAR.—Banker, dealer in money, exchange, etc.; money lender.
SATYAGRAHA.—(Lit. Insistence on truth), passive resistance.
SATYAGRAHI.—A passive register, one who will follow the truth wherever it may lead.
SATTA.—Speculation.
SAUDAGAR.—Merchant.
SAWAL.—A Hindu title implying a slight distinction (lit. one-fourth better than others).

SAWBWA.—A title borne by chiefs in the Shan States, Burma.
SEMAL or **COTTON TREE**.—A large forest tree with crimson flowers and pods containing a quantity of floss, **BOMBAX MALABARICUM**.
SEROW, SARAU.—A goat antelope, **NEMORHAEDUS BUBALINUS**.
SETH, SHETH.—Merchant, banker.
SETTLEMENT.—(1) The preparation of a cadastral record and the fixing of the Government revenue from land; (2) the local inquiry made before Forest Reserves are created; (3) the financial arrangement between the Government of India and Local Governments.
SHAHID.—A Musalman martyr.
SHAHZADA.—Son of a King.
SHAIKH or **SHEIKH** (Arabic).—A chief.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA.—A Mohammedan title denoting "learned."
SHAMSHER-JANG.—"Sword of Battle" (a title of the Maharaja of Travancore).
SHANBHOG.—See **PATWARI**.
SHASTRAS.—The religious law-books of the Hindus.
SHEGADI, SEGAREE, SHIGRI.—A pan on 3 feet with live charcoal in it.
SHER.—Tiger.
SHER, SER, SEER.—A weight, or measure varying in size in different parts of the country. The Railway seer is about 2 lbs.
SHETH, SHETHIA.—A Hindu or Jain merchant.
SHIAS.—Musalman who accept Ali as the lawful Khalif and successor of the prophet and deny the Khalifate of the first three Khalifs.
SHIGHRAM.—See **TONGA**.
SHISHAM or **SISSU**.—Blackwood. A valuable timber tree, **DALBERGIA SISSOO**.
SHRADDHA.—Annual Hindu ceremony of propitiating the manes.
SHRUTI.—Literally "heard." Vedas revealed to inspired Rishis.
SHROFF.—Banker.
SHUDDHI.—Literally purification. A movement started in Rajputana and Northern India for the reconversion to Hinduism of those, like the Malakana Rajputs, who, though Mahomedans for some generations, have retained many Hindu practices.
SIDL.—A variation of "Said." Generic name for negroes domiciled in the Bombay Presidency. Also applied by the French to the negroes in their Army.
SILLADAR.—A native trooper who furnishes his own horse and equipment.
SINDHIA.—See under "Gaekwar."
SMRITI.—Unrevealed Laws, as opposed to Shruti, revealed Vedas.
SOLA.—A water-plant with a valuable pith, **AESCHYNOMENE ASPERA**.
SONI, SONAR.—Goldsmith.
SOWAR.—A mounted soldier or constable.
SOWKAR.—Merchant.
SWADESHI.—Lit. Swa=one's own; desh=of country. There is actually a shade of difference between the two, the "Swa" emphasising the preference against everything "par," foreign.
SRI or **SHRI**.—Lit. fortune, beauty, a Sanskrit term used by Hindus in speaking of a person much respected (never addressed to him; nearly="Esquire"); used also of divinities. The two forms of spelling are occasioned by the intermediate sound of the *s* (that of *s* in the German *Stadt*).
SRIJUT, SRIYUT.—Modern Hindu equivalent of "Mr."
STUPA or **TOPE**.—A Buddhist tumulus, usually of

brick or stone, and more or less hemispherical, containing relics.

SUBAH.—(1) A province under Mahomedan rule; (2) the officer in charge of a large tract in Baroda, corresponding to the Collector of a British District; (3) a group of Districts or Division, Hyderabad.

SUBAHGAR.—(1) The governor of a province under Mahomedan rule; (2) a native infantry officer in the Indian Army; (3) an official in Hyderabad corresponding to the Commissioner in British territory.

SUB-DIVISION.—A portion of a District in charge of a junior officer of the Indian Civil Service or a Deputy Collector.

SULTAN.—A King.

SUNNAT.—Traditional law followed by Sunnis.

SUNNIS.—Muslimans who accept the first four Khalifs as lawful successors of the Prophet.

SUPARI.—The fruit of the betel-palm, ARECA CATECHU.

SUPERINTENDENT.—(1) The chief police officer in a District; (2) the official in charge of a hill station; (3) the official, usually of the Indian Medical Service, in charge of a Central Jail.

SURAJ, SURYA.—Sun.

SURTI.—Native of Surat, specially used of persons of the Dhed caste who work as house servants of Europeans, and whose house speech is Gujarati. Also called "Lala" or "Lalia."

SWAMI.—A Hindu religious ascetic. Also applied to Shankaracharyas, Mahants of Math, etc.

SYCE, SAIL.—A groom.

SYED, SYUD.—More variations of "Said."

T

TABLIGH.—The Mahomedan conversion movement.

TABUT.—See TAZIAH.

TAHSIL.—A revenue sub-division of a District; syn. taluka, Bombay; taluka, Madras and Mysore; township, Burma.

TAHSILDAR.—The officer in charge of a tahsil; syn. Mamlatdar, Bombay; township officer, or myo-ok Burma; Mukhtiarkar, Sind; Vahivadar, Baroda. His duties are both executive and magisterial.

TAKAVI.—Loans made to agriculturists for seed, bullocks, or agricultural improvements; syn. tagai. Also "Tagavi" (M. "Tagai"), Bombay.

TAKLI.—Small distaff for spinning yarn brought into fashion by Mr. Gandhi.

TAL.—Lake; Musical time.

TALAK.—Mahomedan term for divorce.

TALATL.—Village accountant.

TALAV, or TALAO.—A lake or tank.

TALUK, TALUKA.—The estate of a talukdar in Oudh, Gujarat and Kathiawar. A revenue sub-division of a District, in Bombay, Madras and Mysore; syn. tashil.

TALUKDAR.—A landholder with peculiar tenures in different parts of India. (1) An official in the Hyderabad State, corresponding to the Magistrate and Collector (First Talukdar) or Deputy Magistrates and Collectors (Second and Third Talukdars); (2) a landholder with a peculiar form of tenure in Gujarat.

TALPUR.—The name of a dynasty in Sind.

TAMAKHU, TAMBAKU.—Tobacco.

TAMASHA.—Entertainment, gala. In sarcastic sense, exhibition.

TAMBU.—Tent in the Bombay Presidency.

TAMTAM, TUMTUM.—A North Indian name for light trap or cart.

TANK.—In Southern, Western, and Central India, a lake formed by damming up a valley, in Northern India, an excavation holding water.

TANZIM.—Literally "organization." A movement among the Mahomedans which aims at securing better education and a closer approach to unity among Mahomedans in India.

TAPEDAR.—See PATWARI.

TARAI.—A moist swampy tract; the term especially applied to the tract along the foot of the Himalayas.

TARI, TODDY.—The sap of the date, palmyra, or cocoanut palm, used as a drink, either fresh or after fermentation. In Northern India the juice of the date is called Sendhi.

TASAR, TUSSORE.—Wild silkworms, *ANTHRAEA PAPHIA*; also applied to the cloth made from their silk.

TALTI.—Brush woodfence or hurdle.

TAZIA.—Lath and paper models of the tombs of Hassan and Hussain, carried in procession at the Muharram festival; syn. tabut, Marathi, dola.

TEAK.—A valuable timber tree in Southern and Western India and Burma, *TECTONA GRANDIS*.

TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS.—See COUNCIL BIDS.

THAGI, THUGEE.—Robbery after strangulation of the victim.

THAKUR.—(1) The modern equivalent of the caste name Kshatriya in some parts of Northern India; (2) a title of respect applied to Brahmans; (3) a petty chief; (4) a hill tribe in the Western Ghats.

THAMIN.—The brow-antlered deer, *BURMA CERVUS ELDI*.

THANA.—Military or Police-Station hence the circle attached to it.

TID or TIR.—Locust.

TIKA.—(1) Ceremonial anointing on the forehead; (2) vaccination.

TIKA SAHEB.—Heir-apparent in several North Indian States.

TIKAM.—The English pick-axe (of which "pikaas" is the common corruption, "Tikam" is derived in dictionaries from Tikshna = Sharp).

TIL.—An oilseed, *SESAMUM INDICUM*; also known as gingelly in Madras.

TILAK.—(Short a) the caste mark on the forehead among Hindus.

TINDAL, TANDEL.—A foreman, subordinate officer of a ship.

TIPAL, TEAPOY.—A table with 3 legs, and hence used of any small European style table.

TITTAR.—Partridge.

TOLA.—A weight equivalent to 180 grains (troy).

TONGA.—A one or two horsed vehicle with a covered top; syn. Shighram.

TOTE.—The word invariably used by South Indian planters to describe their estates. It is derived from the Kanarese *thota* and similar words in Tamil and Malayalam meaning an estate.

TSINE.—Wild cattle found in Burma and to the Southward, *BOS SONDAICUS*; syn. hsaing and banteng.

TUMANDAR.—A Persian word denoting some Office.

U

ULEMA, (Plural of Alim).—Mahomedan learned men.

UMARA.—Term implying the Nobles collectively. Plural of "Amir."

UMBAR.—A wild fig (*FICUS GLOMERATA*).

UMEDWAR.—A hopeful person; one who works without pay in the hope of gaining a situation; candidate.

UNIT.—A term in famine administration denoting one person relieved for one day.

URDU.—Hindustani language as spoken and written by Musalmans opposed to Hindi, spoken and written by Hindus.

URIAL.—A wild sheep in North-Western India, **OVIS VIGNEL**.

URID, UDID.—A pulse, 'black grain' (**PHASEOLUS MUNGO**).

URUS.—Mahomedan fete held in connexion with celebration at the tomb of a saint.

USAR.—Soil made barren by saline efflorescence, Northern India.

USTAD.—Master, teacher, one skilled in any art or science.

UTHAMNA.—Among Hindus, consolation visit paid on second or third day after the death of a person. Among Parsis, a religious ceremony held on the third day after the death of a person.

V

VAHIVATDAR.—Officer in charge of a revenue sub-division, with both executive and magisterial functions, Baroda; syn. **tahsildar**.

VAID or BAIDYA (is also a caste in Bengal).—A native doctor practising the Hindu system of medicine.

VAKIL.—(1) A class of legal practitioners; (2) an agent generally.

VEDA.—Revealed sacred books of Hindus.

VEDANTA.—The philosophy of the Upanishads.

VIHARA.—A Buddhist monastery.

VILLAGE.—Usually applied to a certain area demarcated by survey, corresponding roughly to the English parish.

VILLAGE UNION.—An area in which local affairs are administered by a small committee.

W

WAAZ.—Mahomedan sermon.

WADA or WADI.—(1) An enclosure with houses built round facing a centre yard; (2) private closed land near a village.

WAKF.—A Muhammadan religious or charitable endowment.

WALL.—Like "Sardar." The Governor of Khelat is so termed, whilst the Chiefs of Kabul are both "Wali" and "Mir."

WAO.—A step well.

WATAN.—A word of many senses. In Bombay Presidency used mostly of the land or cash allowance enjoyed by the person who performs some service useful for Government or to the village community.

WAZIR.—The chief minister at a Mahomedan Court.

WET RATE.—The rate of revenue for land assured of irrigation.

WRITER.—South Indian equivalent of *babu*.

Y

YAMA.—Hindu god of death.

YOGA.—A system of Hindu philosophy. Practice of breath control, etc., said to give supernatural powers.

YOGI.—A Hindu ascetic who follows the Yoga system, a cardinal part of which is that it confers complete control over bodily functions.

YUNANI.—Lit. Greek; the system of medicine practised by Mahomedans.

Z

ZABARDAST.—Lit. "Upper hand," hence strong oppressive.

ZABARDASTLI.—Oppression.

ZAMINDAR.—A landholder.

ZAMINDARI.—(1) An estate; (2) the rights of a landholder, zamindar; (3) the system of tenure in which land revenue is imposed on an individual or community occupying the position of a landlord.

ZANANA.—Of women. Women's apartment, harem.

ZIARAT.—Pilgrimage. Ziarat-garh, any shrine or tomb to which people go in pilgrimage.

ZIKR.—Commemorative prayer said at the tomb of the prophet or a Mahomedan saint.

ZILA.—A District.

ZOR-TALABI.—Tribute paid to Junagadh Darbar by numerous Kathiawar States.

ZULM, ZULUM.—Tyranny. Oppression.

Group Terms.

3 and 4 Letters

Band (of Musicians).
Bevy (of Larks, Quails, Roes, or Women).
Box (of Cigars).
Brew (of Beer).
Case (of Whisky or Wine).
Cast (of Hawks).
Cete (of Badgers).
Clan (or Family Tribe).
Club (People).
Crew (Oarsmen or Sailors).
Crop (of Farm Produce).
Down (of Hares).
Dule (of Doves).
Fall (of Woodcock).
Form (at Schools).
Four (Card-players, Oarsmen, or Polo Team).
Gang (of Elk, Hooligans, Labourers, Slaves, or Thieves).
Hand (at Cards).
Herd (of Asses, Buffalo, Cattle, Cranes, Deer, Giraffes, Goats, or Oxen).
Host (of Angels).
Hunt (Hounds and Hunters).
Husk (of Hares).
Knob (of Pochards, Teal, Toads, or Widgeon).
Leap (of Leopards).
Lepe (of Leopards).
Lot (in Auctioneering).
Meet (of Hounds and Hunters).
Mess (Military and Naval).
Mute (of Hounds).
Nest (of Machine-guns, Mice, Rabbits, or Wasps).
Nine (Baseball Team).
Nye (of Pheasants).
Pace (of Asses).
Pack (of Grouse, Hounds, or Wolves).
Pair (of Oarsmen and various).
Park (of Guns or Cars).
Peal (of Bells).
File (of Arms).
Pod (of Whiting or Peas).
Pony (Betting; £25).
Pool (various).
Posy (of Flowers).
Rag (of Colts).
Rope (of Onions or Pearls).
Rout (of Wolves).
Run (of Poultry).
Rush (of Pochards).
Sect (of Religious People).

Set (of various articles).
Show (of Agricultural Products, Dogs, Horses, etc.).
Side (of Players).
Sord (of Mallards or Wild-fowl).
Stud (of Horses and Mares).
Sute (of Mallards or Wild-fowl).
Team (of Ducks, Horses, Oxen, or Players).
Tuft (of Grass).
Walk (of Snipe).
Wing (of Plovers).
Wisp (of Snipe).
Wood (Trees).
Yoke (of Oxen).

5 Letters

Batch (of Bread and various).
Bench (of Bishops or Magistrates).
Blast (of Hunters).
Blush (of Boys).
Board (of Directors).
Brace (of Bucks, Partridges, etc.).
Brood (of Hens).
Bunch (of Flowers, Grapes, Teal, or Widgeon).
Caste (of Bread).
Charm (of Goldfinches).
Class (of Children at Schools).
Clump (of Trees).
Copse (Trees).
Covey (of Grouse, Partridges, or other birds).
Crowd (of People).
Doylet (of Tame Swine).
Draft (of Police or Soldiers).
Drove (of Cattle or Kine).
Eight (Oarsmen).
Field (Hunters, Race-horses, or Runners).
Fiver (Money; £5).
Fleet (of Motor-cars or Ships).
Flock (of Birds, Pigeons, or Sheep).
Flush (at Cards).
Genus (of Animals or Plants).
Group (Photographic and various).
Guard (Soldiers).
Hoard (of Gold, etc.).
Horde (of Savages).
Leash (of Bucks or Hounds).
Party (of People).
Plump (of Wildfowl).
Posse (of Police).
Pride (of Lions).

Scrum (at Rugby Football).
Sedge (of Bitterns or Herons).
Sheaf (of Corn).
Shoal (of Fish).
Siege (of Herons).
Skein (of Geese, Silk, or Wool).
Skulk (of Foxes).
Sloth (of Bears).
Squad (of Beaters or Soldiers).
Staff (of Officials or Servants).
Stalk (of Foresters).
Stand (of Arms).
State (of Princes).
Swarm (of Bees and other Insects).
Table (of Bridge or Whist Players).
Tribe (of Goats or People).
Trick (at Cards).
Troop (of Boy-scouts, Brownies, Cavalry, Kangaroos, Lions, or Monkeys).
Truss (of Hay).
Twins (People).
Watch (of Nightingales or Sailors).

6 Letters

Barren (of Mules).
Basket (of Strawberries).
Budget (of Papers).
Bundle (of Asparagus, Firewood, and various).
Caucus (of Politicians).
Cellar (of Wine).
Clique (of People).
Clutch (of Eggs).
Colony (of Gulls or People).
Covert (of Coots).
Desert (of Lapwings).
Double (in Betting).
Eleven (Cricket and other Teams).
Faggot (of Sticks).
Family (of People or Sardines).
Flight (of Aeroplanes, Doves, Dunlins, or Pigeons).
Gaggle (of Geese).
Galaxy (of Beauties).
Harras (of Horses).
Kennel (of Dogs).
Kindle (of Kittens).
Labour (of Moles).
Litter (of Cubs, Pigs, Pups, or Whelps).
Melody (of Harpers).

<p> Monkey (in Betting ; £500). Museum (of Antiques, Works of Art, etc.). Muster (of Peacocks or Soldiers). Nation (of People). Outfit (of Clothes or Sails). Packet (of Cigarettes). Parade (of Soldiers). Punnet (of Strawberries). Rayful (of Knaves). Rubber (at Cards). School (of Porpoises or Whales). Sleuth (of Bears). Spring (of Teal). Stable (of Horses). String (of Pearls or Race- horses). Tanner (Money ; £10). Throng (of People). Trophy (of Arms, etc.). Troupe (of Actors, Dancers, or Minstrels). Twelve (Lacrosse Team). Vestry (Parochial Assembly). </p>	<p> Fensyng (of Ferrets). Fifteen (Rugby Football Team). Gallery (of Pictures). Library (of Books or Music). Nosegay (of Flowers). Orchard (of Fruit Trees). Service (of China or Crock- ery). Sounder (of Boars or Swine). Spinney (of Trees). Ticket (of Trees). Vintage (of Wine). </p>	<p> Gathering (of People and the Clans). Morbidity (of Majors). Orchestra (of Musicians). Shrubbery (of Shrubs). Subtiltie (of Sergeants). Syndicate (of Capitalists). </p>
<p>7 Letters</p> <p> Battery (of Guns). Bouquet (of Flowers). Brigade (of Troops). Clamour (of Rooks). Clouder (of Cats). Clowder (of Cats). Cluster (of Grapes or Stars). Company (of Actors, Capi- talists, or Widgeon). Council (Advisers or Local Authorities). Dopping (of Sheldrakes). Draught (of Butlers). </p>	<p>8 Letters</p> <p> Assembly (of People). Audience (of People). Building (of Rooks). Division (of Troops). Fensyng (of Ferrets). Flotilla (of Boats). Jamboree (of Boy-scouts). Paddling (of Ducks). Partners (in Business or Games). Regiment (of Soldiers). Richesse (of Martens). Sequence (at Cards). Squadron (of Cavalry or Ships). Triplets (People). </p> <p>9 Letters</p> <p> Army Corps (of Troops). Badelynge (of Ducks). Committee (People). Community (of People or Saints). Cowardice (of Curs). </p>	<p>10 Letters</p> <p> Assemblage (of Clergy and various). Buttonhole (of Flowers). Chattering (of Choughs). Collection (of Stamps, Work of Art, etc.). Commission (Committee of Enquiry). Convention (of People). Detachment (of Police or Soldiers). Exaltation (of Larks). Exhibition (of Commercial Products, Pictures, Works of Art, etc.). Observance (of Hermits). Shrewdness (of Apes). Simplicity (of Subalterns). </p> <p>11 Letters and over</p> <p> Congregation (of Birds or Worshippers) (12). Constellation (of Stars) (13). Convocation (of Clergy or University Authorities) (11). Murmuration (of Starlings) (11). Partnership (in Business or Games) (11). </p>

Heraldry

2—4 Letters

Arms.
Band.
Bar.
Bend.
Boar.
Delf.
Ente.
Erne.
Fess.
Fret.
Garb.
Gore.
Gray.
Lion.
Or.
Orle.
Pale.
Paly.
Peau.
Pile.
Posé.
Rose.
Semé.
Vair.
Vert.

5 Letters

Aglet.
Alant.
Animé.
Armed.
Azure.
Barry.
Baton.
Bendy.
Bowed.
Breys.
Cable.
Chief.
Crest.
Cross.
Dwale.
Eagle.
Erect.
Ermin.
Fesse.
Field.
Fusil.
Garbe.
Gemel.
Gorge.
Gules.
Gurge.
Gutté.
Gutty.
Gyron.
Label.

Patée.
Pheon.
Rebus.
Rompu.
Sable.
Scarp.
Torse.
Waved.

6 Letters

Aglet.
Argent.
Armory.
At gaze.
Attire.
Baston.
Bazant.
Bendil.
Beville.
Bezant.
Billet.
Blazon.
Border.
Brazed.
Buckle.
Canton.
Charge.
Checky.
Cleché.
Cotise.
Coward.
Dexter.
Dragon.
Ermine.
Escrol.
Etoile.
Falcon.
Fillet.
Flanch.
Fleury.
Fylfot.
Garter.
Ground.
Guttée.
Herald.
Jessed.
Knight.
Manche.
Mascle.
Maunch.
Mullet.
Naiant.
Natant.
Norroy.
Pallet.
Rebate.
Rustre.
Sejant.
Shield.

Timbre.
Tirret.
Vaiee.
Vested.
Voided.
Voider.
Volant.
Vorant.
Wivern.
Wyvern.

7 Letters

Adorsed.
Adossed.
Alberia.
Apaumee.
Alerion.
Annulet.
Arriere.
Attired.
Barruly.
Bearing.
Bendlet.
Beville.
Bordure.
Bottony.
Brizure.
Chapter.
Chevron.
Clarion.
Courant.
Creance.
Croslet.
Dolphin.
Dormant.
Emblaze.
Embowed.
Embrued.
Enarmed.
Endorse.
Engoulé.
Engrail.
Ermelin.
Estoile.
Fretted.
Fructed.
Gardant.
Griffin.
Ich Dien.
Leopard.
Lozenge.
Lozengy.
Martlet.
Nombri.
Passant.
Potence.
Purpure.
Quarter.
Raguled.

Rampant.
Rebuses.
Roundel.
Salient.
Saltire.
Sea-lion.
Shafted.
Sinople.
Sixfoil.
Statant.
Swallow.
Torqued.
Torteau.
Trefoil.
Unicorn.

8 Letters

Affronté.
Allerion.
Armorial.
Arrondée.
Aversant.
Barrulet.
Bevilled.
Blazonry.
Caboched.
Caboshed.
Chaperon.
Couchant.
Courrant.
Crescent.
Dancette.
Emblazon.
Englauté.
Enguiché.
Enmanché.
Erminoie.
Escallop.
Essorant.
Flanches.
Gonfanon.
Hauriant.
Heraldic.
Lioncel.
Lyon-King.
Naissant.
Opinicus.
Ordinary.
Renverse.
Roundlet.
Sea-horse.
Sinister.
Standard.
Tincture.
Tressure.

9 Letters

Aquilated.
Arraswise.

Banderole.
 Barrypily.
 Bevilways.
 Blazoning.
 Carbuncle.
 Chevronel.
 Combatant.
 Diapering.
 Displayed.
 Dragonnée.
 Embattled.
 Envelopéd.
 Environne.

Erminites.
 Estoillee.
 Faux crois.
 Fleurette.
 Florettée.
 Hatchment.
 Lionceaux.
 Lioncelle.
 Lyon-court.
 Regardant.
 Scutcheon.
 Spur-rowel.
 Supporter.

10 Letters

Bar-gemelle.
 Barrybendi.
 Barry-bendy.
 Bicorporal.
 Cinquefoil.
 Clarenceux.
 Coat-of-arms.
 Cross-patée.
 Emblazoner.
 Empalement.
 Escalloped.

Escutcheon.
 Fesse-point.
 Fleur-de-lis.
 Fleur-de-lys.
 King-at-arms.
 Knighthood.
 Pursuivant.
 Quartering.
 Quatre-foil.
 Quintefoil.
 Rebatement.
 Surmounted.

11 Letters and over

Bend-sinister (12).
 Bendy-sinister (13).
 Bicapitated (11).
 Clarencieux King-at-Arms (21).
 Clarencieux (11).
 College-of-arms (13).
 Counter-paled (12).
 Counter-passant (14).
 Countervair (11).
 Cross-crosslet (13).

Cross-fleury (11).
 Cross-patencée (13).
 Earl-marshal (11).
 Emblazonment (12).
 Engrailment (11).
 Escarbuncle (11).
 Escutcheoned (12).
 Garde-viseur (11).
 Garter King-at-arms (16).
 Grant-of-arms (11).
 Heraldic-emblem (14).
 Honour-point (11).

Inescutcheon (12).
 Lyon-King-at-arms (14).
 Marshalling (11).
 Norroy-King-at-arms (16).
 Potent-counterpotent (19).
 Quarter-arms (11).
 Rouge-croix poursuivant (20).
 Somerset-herald (14).
 Spread-eagle (11).
 Transfluent (11).
 Unscutcheoned (13).
 Vair-au-point (11).

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS IN PICTURE PUZZLES.

In compiling picture puzzles editors always, as a rule, endeavour to catch competitors with the unobvious rather than the ultra-clever solutions. Competitors must always remember that the obvious solution can never always be the right one, otherwise the first prize would have to be divided amongst thousands of competitors. For this reason then most competitions introduce a number of alternatives and the alternative must ever be with us. How to deal successfully with it will always remain a problem for the competitor. It is an established fact that unobvious alternatives must always appear in the correct list on at least a couple of occasions, probably more if the competition is a large one, so it is always wise to select the unobvious solutions a few times even though it does not fit the picture as the generally accepted solution. A sound maxim in solving picture puzzles is the old one. "Two heads are better than one." Always remember that it is wise to ask your friends for their interpretation of certain pictures, as it is likely that they may see some hidden meaning in a picture that you have failed to detect, however expert you may usually be.

In "Association of Ideas" we have grouped together a number of words under certain headings. One word gives the idea of another word and thus it is possible to arrive at a correct word very quickly. Supposing the picture to a certain puzzle showed a group or number of people gathered together. By referring to the word Group or Assemblage we get a collection of words almost all of which cover the actual meaning of the picture. Competitors must then decide for themselves as to which of these words fits in best with the competition should it be in the form of a picture puzzle, Add-a-Bit, Ladders or something of that nature. Association of Ideas will save endless hours of search for alternatives and eliminate continuous searching through dictionaries.

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS

(for all forms of Picture Puzzles).

A

AEROPLANE or SEAPLANE—

Aircraft.
Airplane.
Airship.
Biplane.
Flying Machine.
Glider.
Hydroplane.
Monoplane.
Plane.
Triplane.

Balloon.
Boat.
Cabin.
Captive Balloon.
Car.
Dirigible.
Gondola.
Kite.
Nacelle.
Parachute.
Zeppelin.

Aeronaut.
Airman.
Aviator.
Balloonist.
Flyer.
Observer.
Parachutist.
Pilot.

ALBUM or BOOK—

Annual
Atlas.
Booklet.
Brochure.
Cartulary.
Cash-book.
Catalogue.
Chap-book.
Cheque-book.
Chronicle.
Codex.
Compendium.
Day-book.
Diary.
Diptych.
Directory.
File.
Gazetteer.
Glossary.
Index.
Inventory.
Issue.
Journal.
Ledger.
Lexicon.
Liber.
Log.
Magazine.
Manual.
Manuscript.
Monograph.

Newspaper.
Novel.
Number.
Opus.
Opuscle.
Pamphlet.
Part.
Periodical.
Portfolio.
Publication.
Register.
Rent-book.
Roll.
Score.
Tally.
Textbook.
Tome.
Tract.
Treatise.
Volume.
Work.
Writing.

ALIEN—

Foreigner.
Immigrant.
Newcomer.
Stranger.

ALMS or OFFERTORY—

Bequest.
Bestowal.
Boon.
Bounty.
Charity.
Clemency.
Compassion.
Dispensation.
Dole.
Donation.
Favour.
Grace.
Grant.
Gratuity.
Help.
Largess.
Pity.
Present.
Ruth.
Tip.
Vail.

AMUSEMENT or MERRIMENT—

Frolic.
Fun.
Gaiety.
Glee.
Hilarity.
Jinks.
Jocosity.
Jollity.
Joviality.
Joy.
Laughter.
Mirth.
Revelry.

Romp.
Spree.

APE—

Chimpanzee.
Gorilla.
Monkey.

ARAB or HORSE—

Ass.
Barb.
Bidet.
Carthorse.
Charger.
Cob.
Colt.
Courser.
Draughthorse.
Drayhorse.
Filly.
Foal.
Galloway.
Ganet.
Garran.
Gee-gee.
Goer.
Hack.
Hinny.
Hunter.
Jade.
Jennet.
Jument.
Ketch.
Mare.
Mount.
Mule.
Mustang.
Nag.
Packhorse.
Pad.
Palfrey.
Pony.
Posthorse.
Punch.
Racehorse.
Roadster.
Roan.
Sheltie.
Stallion.
Steed.
Sumpter.
Thoroughbred.
Tit.

ASS—

Donkey.
Hinny.
Moke.
Neddy.

ATLAS—

Map.
Chart.
Plan.

AUREOLE—

Flush.
Halo
Nimbus.

AXE—

Cleaver.
Hatchet.
Tomahawk.

B**BABE or CHILD—**

Baby.
Bairn.
Banting.
Brat.
Bratling.
Chick.
Chit.
Infant.
Juvenile.
Kid.
Kiddie.
Mite.
Nestling.
Nurseling.
Piokaninny.
Suckling.
Tot.
Urching.
Weakling.
Weanling.
Young.

BADMASH or SWINDLER—

Adventurer.
Chariatan.
Fraud.
Humbug.
Imposter.
Quack.
Rook.
Trickster.
Twister.

BAR or BUFFET—

Alehouse.
Cafe.
Canteen.
Caravansary.
Coffee-house.
Eating-house.
Estaminet.
Gin-place.
Hospice.
Hostel.
Hotel.
Inn.
Khan.
Mughouse.
Pothouse.
Public-house.
Restaurant.
Saloon.
Tavern.

BAYONET or DAGGER—

Blade.
Dirk.
Dudgeon.

Poniard.
Skean.
Steel.
Stiletto.
Styilet.

BEAM—

Moonbeam.
Pencil.
Ray.
Streak.
Stream.
Sunbeam.

BEARD or HAIR—

Brush.
Curl.
Eyebrow.
Eyelash.
Fringe.
Imperial.
Mane.
Periwig.
Puke.
Ringlet.
Shag.
Toupee.
Tress.
Tuft.
Whisker.
Wig.

BED or BUNK—

Berth.
Camp-bed.
Cor.
Couch.
Cradle.
Crib.
Divan.
Four-poster.
Hammock.
Litter.
Ottoman.
Pallet.
Settee.
Settle.
Shakedown.
Sofa.
Tester.
Truckle-bed.

BILL—

Break.
Neb.
Nib.
Proboscis.

BIRCH or CANE—

Bastinado.
Cudgel.
Ferrule.
Horsewhip.
Knout.
Lash.
Punishment.
Rack.
Rattan.
Rod.

Scourge.
Stick.
Stocks.
Switch.
Thong.
Thumbscrews.
Treadmill.
Triangle.
Whip.

BLAST—

Bursting.
Detonation.
Displosion.
Explosion.
Shock.

BLAZE or FIRE—

Ash.
Bonfire.
Carbon.
Cinders.
Clinker.
Coal.
Coke.
Conflagration.
Embers.
Flame.
Flare.
Flash.
Fuel.
Fumes.
Furnace.
Glow.
Logs.
Slag.
Smoke.
Spark.
Swelter.
Wood.

BLOSSOM—

Bine.
Bloom.
Bud.
Flower.

BLOW or KNOCK—

Appulse.
Bang.
Baste.
Batter.
Beat.
Belabour.
Biff.
Buffet.
Butt.
Cannon.
Charge.
Clash.
Collision.
Concussion.
Cuff.
Dab.
Dash.
Dowse.
Fillip.
Flap.
Flip.
Hit.
Impact.
Jab.

Kick.
Pat.
Patter.
Pelt.
Peroussion.
Poke.
Punch.
Push.
Rap.
Slam.
Slap.
Strike.
Swap.
Swipe.
Tamp.
Tap.
Thump.
Thwack.
Whack.
Whap.

BOBBIN—

Reel.
Spool.

BODKIN—

Auger.
Awl.
Borer.
Brad-awl.
Corkscrew.
Dibble.
Drill.
Gimlet.
Needle.
Perforator.
Piercer.
Probe.
Reamer.
Rimer.
Stiletto.
Styilet.

BOW—

Bows.
Prow.
Stem.

BROWBEAT or BULLY—

Abash.
Affright.
Alarm.
Appal.
Cow.
Fright.
Frighten.
Intimidate.
Overawe.
Scare.
Startle.
Terrify.
Terrorise.
Threaten.

BUNGALOW or HOUSE—

Abode.
Alcazar.
Alms-house.
Asylum.
Boarding-house.
Castle.
Chalet.

Chateau.
Cottage.
Court.
Domicile.
Dwelling.
Flat.
Habitation.
Hall.
Hermitage.
Home.
Institution.
Kiosk.
Lodge.
Lodging-house.
Maisonette.
Manor.
Mansion.
Palace.
Pavilion.
Poorhouse.
Residence.
Rotunda.
Seat.
Suite.
Villa.
Workhouse.

BURDEN—

Baggage.
Bale.
Cargo.
Freight.
Load.
Luggage.
Shipment.

BURGLER or HOUSEBREAKER—

Cracksman.
Crook.
Despoiler.
Filcher.
Footpad.
Gagsman.
Marauder.
Pickpocket.
Pilferer.
Pillager.
Rifler.
Robber.
Sikes.
Thief.
Welsher.

BURIAL—

Cortege.
Funeral.
Interment.
Sepulture.

C**CAB or TAXI—**

Automobile.
Berlin.
Bogie.
Brake.
Brancard.
Break.
Brougham.
Buggy.
Cabriolet.
Calash.

Car.
Caravan.
Carriole.
Cart.
Chaise.
Charabanc.
Chariot.
Clarence.
Coach.
Conveyance.
Coupe.
Currie.
Diligence.
Dog-cart.
Dray.
Drosky.
Fly.
Four-in-hand.
Four-wheeler.
Charry.
Go-cart.
Growler.
Hackney.
Hansom.
Lundau.
Landaulet.
Limber.
Limousine.
Litter.
Lorry.
Mail-coach.
Motor-car.
Palanquin.
Pantechnicon.
Phaeton.
Post-chaise.
Random.
Rickshaw.
Runabout.
Sedan-chair.
Sociable.
Stage-coach.
Sulky.
Tandem.
Tilbury.
Tram.
Trap.
Trolley.
Truck.
Tumbrel.
Unicorn.
Van.
Vehicle.
Victoria.
Wagon.
Wain.
Whisky.

CABIN or HUT—

Bothy.
Cot.
Cowshed.
Croft.
Hovel.
Igloo.
Shack.
Shanty.
Shed.

CANOE or BOAT—

Argosy.
Barge.
Bark.

Barque.
 Battleship.
 Bilander.
 Brig.
 Brigantine.
 Bumboat.
 Buss.
 Bylander.
 Caique.
 Carack.
 Caravel.
 Carvel.
 Catamaran.
 Cat-boat.
 Cayak.
 Clipper.
 Coaster.
 Coble.
 Cock-boat.
 Cockleshell.
 Cog.
 Collier.
 Coracle.
 Corsair.
 Corvette.
 Craft.
 Cruiser.
 Cutter.
 Dandy.
 Destroyer.
 Dhow.
 Dinghy.
 Dogger.
 Dory.
 Dreadnought.
 Drifter.
 Dugout.
 Ferry-boat.
 Flucca.
 Flyboat.
 Foist.
 Funny.
 Galleon.
 Galley.
 Galliass.
 Galliot.
 Gig.
 Gondola.
 Hooker.
 Howker.
 Hoy.
 Hulk.
 Ironclad.
 Jollyboat.
 Junk.
 Kedge.
 Ketch.
 Launch.
 Lerret.
 Lifeboat.
 Lighter.
 Liner.
 Longboat.
 Lovcha.
 Lugger.
 Man of War.
 Merchantman.
 Minesweeper.
 Monitor.
 Nuggiah.
 Outrigger.
 Packet.
 Paddle-boat.

Picket-boat.
 Pinnace.
 Piroque.
 Polacca.
 Polacre.
 Praam.
 Prabhn.
 Pram.
 Prame.
 Proa.
 Punt.
 Raghla.
 Randan.
 Saic.
 Saick.
 Sail.
 Sailer.
 Sampan.
 Schooner.
 Scow.
 Shallop.
 Ship.
 Skiff.
 Slaver.
 Sloop.
 Smack.
 Snow.
 Steamer.
 Steamship.
 Submarine.
 Tartan.
 Tender.
 Torpedo-boat.
 Transport.
 Trawler.
 Trireme.
 Tug.
 Vessel.
 Warship.
 Wherry.
 Windjammer.
 Xebec.
 Yacht.
 Yawl.

CAP or FES—

Bearskin.
 Beaver.
 Beret.
 Billycock.
 Bonnet.
 Bowler.
 Castor.
 Cocked-hat.
 Felt.
 Forage-cap.
 Gibus.
 Glengarry.
 Hat.
 Head-dress.
 Headgear.
 Headpiece.
 Leghorn.
 Mob-cap.
 Nightcap.
 Panama.
 Pork pie.
 Shako.
 Skull-cap.
 Sombrero.
 Stetson.
 Straw.
 Tam o' Shanter.

Tarboosh.
 Tile.
 Topee.
 Topper.
 Toque.
 Trilby.
 Turban.
 Wimple.

CASK or BARREL—

Butt.
 Firkin.
 Hogshead.
 Keg.
 Kilderkin.
 Puncheon.
 Rundlet.
 Runlet.
 Tun.

CHEST or CASKET —

Boot.
 Box.
 Cabinet.
 Caddy.
 Caisson.
 Case.
 Coffin.
 Crate.
 Imperial.
 Pix.
 Pyx.
 Reliquary.
 Shrine.

CAVE—

Cavern.
 Den.
 Haunt.
 Hole.
 Lair.
 Retreat.

CHAIR or SEAT—

Bench.
 Form.
 Pillion.
 Saddle.
 Settle.
 Squab.
 Stall.
 Stool.
 Woolsack.

CHAPEL or CHURCH—

Abbey.
 Betgel.
 Cathedral.
 Chantry.
 Convent.
 Fane.
 Friary.
 Kirk.
 Marabout.
 Minister.
 Monastery.
 Mosque.
 Nunnery.
 Oratory.
 Pagoda.
 Pantheon.

Priority.
Synagogue.
Tabernacle.
Temple.

CHEER or SHOUT—

Bawl.
Bellow.
Brawl.
Call.
Cry.
Hail.
Halloa.
Halloo.
Hoop.
Howl.
Hurrah.
Pipe.
Roar.
Scream.
Screach.
Shriek.
Shrill.
Sing out.
Squall.
Squeak.
Squeal.
Ululate.
Whoop.
Yaup.
Yell.

CIPHER—

Digit.
Figure.
Fraction.
Integer.
Number.
Numeral.
Symbol.
Unit.

CLASP or HUG—

Clench.
Clinch.
Clutch.
Detain.
Grasp.
Gripe.
Hold.
Keep.
Possess.
Retain.
Secure.
Withhold.

CLOTH—

Fabric.
Rag.
Stuff.
Textile.
Weave.

COIN—

Affluence.
Cash.
Fortune.
Lucre.
Money.
Opulence.
Riches.

Specie.
Wealth.

COMPANION—

Ally.
Chum.
Colleague.
Comrade.
Crony.
Fellow.
Friend.
Mate.
Pal.

COMPARTMENT—

Apartment.
Cell.
Chamber.
Room.

CONSTABLE or POLICEMAN—

Bobby.
Copper.
Peeler.
Robert.

CORD or STRING—

Coil.
Hank.
Hemp.
Line.
Rope.
Twine.
Whipcord.
Yarn.

CORNER—

Niche.
Nook.
Oriel.
Recess.

CORONET—

Chaplet.
Circlet.
Corona.
Crown.
Diadem.
Tara.

COVERING or AWNING—

Baldachin.
Canopy.
Cover.
Tarpaulin.
Tester.
Tilt.

COW or BULL—

Bullock.
Calf.
Cattle.
Heifer.
Jersey cow.
Kine.
Oxen.
Shorthorn.

CRATE or BASKET—

Bassinet.
Buck-basket.
Cradle.
Cran.
Creel.
Hamper.
Hopper.
Maund.
Pannier.
Pottle.
Punnet.
Waste-paper-basket.
Whisket.
Wicker-basket.
Wisket.

CREW—

Bow.
Coxswain.
Oarsman.
Rower.
Sculler.
Stroke.

CRYPT or NAVE—

Aisle.
Altar.
Ambo.
Ambry.
Apse.
Belfry.
Chancel.
Choir.
Cloister.
Jesse.
Lectern.
Porch.
Pulpit.
Quire.
Sitting.
Stall.
Steeple.
Transept.
Vestry.

CULPRIT—

Captive.
Convict.
Criminal.
Delinquent.
Felon.
Jail-bird.
Prisoner.

D

DART—

Arrow.
Bolt.
Reed.
Shaft.

DAUB or SMUDGE—

Blemish.
Blot.
Blotch.
Blur.
Smirch.
Smutch.
Splash.
Sully.

DECANTER or BOTTLE—

Amphora.
Ampulla.
Carage.
Carboy.
Cruse.
Demijohn.
Flagon.
Flask.
Jar.
Phial.
Vial.

DECORATE or ADORN—

Adonise.
Array.
Bedeck.
Bedizen.
Bedlight.
Bespangle.
Blazon.
Deck.
Dight.
Dizen.
Dress.
Emblazon.
Enrich.
Furbish.
Garnish.
Ornament.
Prank.
Preen.
Prink.
Spangle.
Trick-(out).
Trim.
Wreath.

DECORATION—

Beading.
Moulding.
Ornament.
Panelling.
Pattern.
Reeding.
Tracery.

DEFORMED—

Crippled.
Crooked.
Disabled.
Halt.
Lame.

DIRECT—

Indicate.
Point.

DISASTER—

Accident.
Calamity.
Casualty.
Catastrophe.
Check.
Disaster.
Mischance.
Misfortune.

Mishap.
Spill.

DISPLEASE or ANNOY—

Afflict.
Badger.
Bait.
Beset.
Bore.
Bother.
Bully.
Chafe.
Cross.
Disquiet.
Disturb.
Enrage.
Fash.
Flee.
Flout.
Fret.
Gall.
Gibe.
Gird.
Gleek.
Goad.
Grieve.
Grip.
Gripe.
Harass.
Harrow.
Harry.
Heckle.
Hiss.
Hoot.
Infest.
Irk.
Irritate.
Jeer.
Mob.
Mock.
Molest.
Mortify.
Nettle.
Niggle.
Peeve.
Pester.
Pinch.
Pique.
Plague.
Pother.
Prick.
Provoke.
Rack.
Rag.
Rile.
Ruffle.
Scoff.
Sneer.
Snigger.
Sting.
Taunt.
Tease.
Tire.
Torment.
Torture.
Trouble.
Try.
Tweak.
Twift.
Vex.
Wherret.
Worry.
Wring.

DODGE—

Abscond.
Bolt.
Decamp.
Elude.
Escape.
Evade.
Flee.
Flit.
Fly.
Levant.
Scape.
Slope.

DOME—

Arch.
Arc.
Arcade.
Bend.
Bow.
Crescent.
Curve.
Dome.
Sweep.
Vault.

DOVE—

Homer.
Pigeon.
Squab.
Squeaker.

DEUCE—

Brace.
Checks.
Couple.
Couplet.
Double.
Doublet.
Fellows.
Pair.
Twins.
Two.

DRAGON—

Fury.
Scold.
Spitfire.
Tartar.
Termagant.
Virago.
Vixen.

DRINKER or DRUNKARD—

Bibber.
Boozer.
Carouser.
Soaker.
Sot.
Sponge.
Tippler.
Toper.

DRIVER—

Cabman.
Carter.
Charioteer.
Coachman.
Jarvey.
Jehu.
Whip.

DRUGGIST—

Apothecary.
Chemist.
Pharmacist.

E**EAGLET—**

Aerie.
Eagle.
Eyrie.

EASEL—

Book-case.
Bureau.
Davonport.
Desk.
Escritoire.
Secrétaire.

EGG-SHAPED—

Ellipse.
Oval.
Ovule.

ELEVATION—

Alp.
Altitude.
Ben.
Emmence.
Height.
Peak.
Range.
Ridge.

EMBRACE or FONDLE—

Caress.
Cherish.
Clasp.
Cocker.
Cockle.
Coddle.
Cosset.
Cuddle.
Dandle.
Fancy.
Hug.
Love.
Nurse.
Pamper.
Pat.
Pet.
Treasure.

ENSIGN or FLAG—

Ancient.
Banderol.
Bandrol.
Banner.
Banneret.
Bannerol.
Bunting.
Burgee.
Colours.
Confalon.
Jack.
Labrum.
Pendant.
Pennant.
Pennon.

Standard.
Streamer.

EATABLE or DRINK—

Aliment.
Banquet.
Bever.
Board.
Bread.
Breakfast.
Cates.
Cheer.
Collation.
Commons.
Course.
Cuisine.
Diet.
Dinner.
Dish.
Edibles.
Fare.
Feast.
Feed.
Fodder.
Food.
Forage.
Grub.
Junket.
Keep.
Luncheon.
Meal.
Meat.
Mess.
Nutritment.
Picnic.
Prog.
Provender.
Provision.
Ration.
Refection.
Refreshment.
Regale.
Regimen.
Repast.
Snack.
Spread.
Sup.
Supper.
Table.
Tack.
Tea.
Tiffin.
Viands.
Victuals.

Bolt.
Browse.
Cram.
Crop.
Despatch.
Devour.
Fare.
Feed.
Glut.
Gobble.
Gorge.
Gormandise.
Grazz.
Gulp.
Guttle.
Guzzle.
Peck.
Pick.

Raven.
Regale.
Stodge.
Stuff.
Swallow.
Take.

Cormorant.
Epicure.
Gastronome.
Glutton.
Gourmand.
Gourmet.

Beverage.
Cup.
Dram.
Draught.
Drink.
Grog.
Gulp.
Intoxicant.
Liquor.
Nip.
Potion.
Sip.
Sup.
Swill.

Bib.
Booze.
Bouse.
Carouse.
Drain.
Drink.
Guzzle.
Lap.
Lush.
Quaff.
Sip.
Soak.
Sot.
Swig.
Swill.
Suck.
Tipple.
Tope.

ENTRANCE or EXIT—

Aperture.
Inlet.
Mouth.
Maw.
Muzzle.
Nozzle.
Opening.
Orifice.
Outlet.
Vent.

ENTWINE or FASTEN—

Affix.
Attach.
Bind.
Brace.
Button.
Clamp.
Clineh.
Connect.
Couple.
Fix.
Gird.

Craft.
Hook.
Join.
Knit.
Lace.
Lash.
Link.
Pinion.
Securc.
Sew.
Splice.
Stitch.
Strap.
String.
Swathe.
Tack.
Tie.
Truss.
Twist.
Unite.
Yoke.

ERECT or ELEVATE—

Exalt.
Hoist Lever.
Lift.
Mount.
Raise.
Rear.
Uplift.

ESTEEM or REGARD—

Bow.
Fanfare.
Flourish.
Honour.
Respect.
Salute.
Salvo.
Veneration.

EVENING or TWILIGHT—

Dusk.
Eve.
Eventide.
Gloaming.
Nightfall.
Sundown.
Sunset.

EXCHANGE—

Market.
Mart.
Vent.

EXPAND—

Dilate.
Distend.
Enlarge.
Extend.
Open.
Stretch.
Widen.

F**FEATURES—**

Countenance.
Face.
Mug.
Phys.

Physiognomy.
Visage.

FESTIVAL or PARTY—

Ball.
Beanfeast.
Carnival.
Fete.
Gala.
Gymkhana.
Jamboree.
Masque.
Masquerade.
Pageant.
Regatta.
Revel.
Wake.
Waygoose.

FIREPLACE—

Cooker.
Grate.
Hob.
Kitchener.
Range.
Stove.

FISSURE—

Breach.
Break.
Chap.
Chink.
Cleft.
Crack.
Cranny.
Crevice.
Cut.
Division.
Fracture.
Gap.
Gash.
Opening.
Rent.
Rift.
Rime.
Rupture.
Scissure.
Slit.
Slot.
Spilt.

FLATTER or PRAISE—

Acclaim.
Applaud.
Approve.
Commend.
Esteem.
Eulogise.
Exalt.
Extol.
Fawn.
Honour.
Laud.

FLIGHT—

Bevy.
Brood.
Covey.
Flock (A number of Birds).

FLY or ABSCOND—

Bolt.
Decamp.
Elope.
Elude.
Escape.
Evade.
Flee.
Flit.
Levant.
Retreat.
Scamper.
Skedaddle.
Slope.

FOE—

Adversary.
Antagonist.
Assailant.
Enemy.
Foeman.
Opponent.

FOOTBRIDGE—

Bridge.
Bascule.
Drawbridge.
Gangway.
Gantry.
Pontoon.
Rope-bridge.
Viaduct.

FOP or DANDY—

Beau.
Blade.
Blood.
Buck.
Coxcomb.
Dandiprat.
Dude.
Jemmy.
Johnnie.
Macaroni.
Masher.
Nut.
Spark.
Swell.

FOREFINGER—

Digit.
Finger.
Index.
Pointer.

FLUID—

Juice.
Liquid.
Liquor.
Sap.

FUNNEL or CHIMNEY—

Flue.
Shaft.
Stack.
Vent.

G**GAMESTER or GAMBLER—**

Backer.
Bettor.

Dicer.
Layer.
Player.
Plunger.
Punter.
Speculator.

Bet.
Cast.
Chance.
Fortune.
Game.
Hazard.
Lay.
Plunge.
Risk.
Stake.
Throw.
Venture.
Wager.

GANDER—

Brant.
Brent.
Goose.

GARB or DRESS—

Attire.
Bodice.
Clothes.
Coat.
Coatee.
Corsage.
Corselet.
Doublet.
Dressing-gown.
Frock.
Cabardine.
Garment.
Gown.
Habit.
Jacket.
Jerkin.
Kimono.
Mantle.
Robe.
Smock.
Suit.
Toga.
Togs.
Tunic.
Vest.
Waistcoat.

GARLAND—

Chaplet.
Festoon.
Laurel.
Wreath.

GATEWAY or DOOR—

Entrance.
Gate.
Hatchway.
Lych-gate.
Porch.
Portal.
Portico.
Postern.
Threshold.
Vestibule.
Wicket.

GAUNTLET—

Glove.
Mitten.

GAZE or LOOK—

Contemplate.
Desory.
Espy.
Glance.
Glare.
Glimpse.
Glint.
Goggle.
Ken.
Observe.
Ogle.
Peep.
Peer.
Pry.
Sight.
Spy.
Squint.
Stare.
View.
Watch.
Witness.

GEM—

Brilliant.
Crystal.
Jewel.
Stone.

GIRDLE—

Cummerbund.
Obi.
Sash.

GIRDLE or BELT—

Band.
Bond.
Brace.
Cable.
Cestus.
Clamp.
Coupling.
Cramp.
Cummerbund.
Fetter.
Fillet.
Garter.
Girth.
Halter.
Hasp.
Inkle.
Leash.
Lock.
Obi.
Padlock.
Roller.
Sash.
Shackle.
Staple.
Strap.
Thong.
Withe.
Withy.
Yoke.

GLIDE—

Aviate.
Drift.

Flutter.
Fly.
Hover.
Plane.
Soar.

GO—

Depart.
Leave.
Part.
Separate.

GOBLIN or FAIRY—

Affreet.
Afrite.
Ariel.
Banshee.
Bogie.
Bogle.
Brownie.
Changeling.
Deev.
Djinn.
Dryad.
Dwarf.
Dwergger.
Elf.
Faun.
Fay.
Fiend.
Fury.
Ghoul.
Giant.
Gin.
Gnome.
Harpy.
Hobgoblin.
Imp.
Kelpie.
Kobold.
Lorel.
Mab.
Mermaid.
Naiad.
Nereid.
Nis.
Nisse.
Nixe.
Nixie.
Nymph.
Oaf.
Oberon.
Ogre.
Ogres.
Peri.
Pixy.
Puck.
Robin Goodfellow.
Satyr.
Siren.
Sprite.
Sybil.
Sylph.
Titania.
Troll.
Urchin.
Vampire.
Will o' the Wisp.

GRAIN—

Cereal.
Corn.
Wheat.

CREET—

Accost.
Address.
Apostrophise.
Hail.
Invoke.
Salute.

GRILLE—

Grating.
Lattice.
Screen.

GROUP or ASSEMBLAGE—

Body.
Company.
Conclave.
Concourse.
Congregation.
Convention.
Crowd.
Crush.
Gang.
Gathering.
Horde.
Host.
Knot.
Legion.
Meet.
Meeting.
Mob.
Multitude.
Mustering.
Party.
Press.
Rabble.
Squad.
Swarm.
Throng.

GULF or SWALLOW—

Bite.
Bolt.
Champ.
Chew.
Cranch.
Crunch.
Devour.
Eat.
Gnaw.
Graze.
Mumble.
Munch.
Nibble.
Peck.
Pick.
Royne.
Snap.

GUN or CANNON—

Armour.
Air-gun.
Arlebest.
Arquebuse.
Assegai.
Balister.
Battering-ram.
Battle-axe.
Blowpipe.
Blunderbuss.
Boomerang.

Bow.
Bowie.
Brand.
Broadsword.
Brown-bess.
Caliver.
Carbine.
Carronade.
Catapult.
Chassepot.
Claymore.
Crossbow.
Cutlass.
Dart.
Djerrid.
Falchion.
Firelock.
Flintlock.
Foil.
Fowling-piece.
Gaff.
Gatling-gun.
Gisarm.
Glave.
Grenade.
Halberd.
Harpoon.
Hotchkiss.
Howitzer.
Javelin.
Knuckleduster.
Kris.
Lance.
Lewis-gun.
Matchlock.
Maxim-gun.
Mortar.
Musket.
Petronel.
Pistol.
Pom-pom.
Rapier.
Rifle.
Revolver.
Sabre.
Scimitar.
Singlestick.
Sling.
Spear.
Spontoon.
Sword.

H**HALTER or REINS—**

Bearing-rein.
Bit.
Bridle.
Collar.
Curb.
Girth.
Martingale.
Ribbons.
Shackle.
Shaffle.
Tether.
Trace.
Yoke.

HAMLET—

Dorp.
Ham.
Kraal.

Thorp.
Village.

HAVEN or HARBOUR—

Anchorage.
Port.
Refuge.
Retreat.
Roadstead.
Sanctuary.
Seaport.
Shelter.

HAWKER or PEDLAR—

Cadger.
Chandler.
Chapman.
Coster.
Dealer.
Higgler.
Huckster.
Merchant.
Monger.
Retailer.
Salesman.
Shopkeeper.
Sutler.
Tallyman.
Trader.
Tradesman.

HEAR—

Eavesdrop.
Hearken.
Listen.
Overhear.

HEAVE—

Cast.
Chuck.
Fling.
Flip.
Flirt.
Hurl.
Jerk.
Launch.
Pitch.
Project.
Shy.
Sling.
Throw.
Toss.

HEN or FOWL—

Bantam.
Chanticleer.
Chick.
Chicken.
Cock.
Partlett.
Poultry.
Rooster.

HIDE—

Fur.
Pelt.
Skin.

HIGHLANDER—

Celt.
Gael.

Joek.
Kiltie.
Sandy.
Scot.
Scotsman.

HIGHWAYMAN or ROBBER—

Bandit.
Brigand.
Buccaneer.
Corsair.
Dacoit.
Filibuster.
Footpad.
Freebooter.
Marauder.
Picaaroon.
Pillferer.
Pillager.
Pirate.
Poacher.
Privateer.
Ranger.
Rifler.
Rover.
Smuggler.
Thug.
Viking.

HOLE or BURROW—

Breach.
Cave.
Cavern.
Covert.
Den.
Hide.
Incision.
Lair.
Rent.
Retreat.
Rift.
Slit.
Slot.
Tear.
Warren.

HOLLOW—

Cavity.
Dent.
Depression.
Dimple.
Dint.
Dip.
Indentation.
Pit.
Score.

HOTHOUSE—

Conservatory.
Glasshouse.
Greenhouse.
Vinery.

HUGE or BIG—

Adipose.
Ample.
Brawny.
Bulky.
Burly.
Colossal.
Corpulent.

Enormous.
Gigantic.
Fat.
Immense.
Large.
Massive.
Monstrous.
Plump.
Portly.
Squab.
Stout.

HUMP or HILLOCK—

Acclivity.
Altitude.
Bank.
Barrow.
Brae.
Declivity.
Dip.
Dune.
Elevation.
Eminence.
Fall.
Gradient.
Height.
Hill.
Hummock.
Knoll.
Mound.
Prominence.
Ridge.
Rise.
Slant.
Slope.
Tump.

I**ICEBERG—**

Floe.
Glacier.
Ice.
Icefield.
Icepack.
Icicle.

IDOL—

Effigy.
Image.
Statue.

INSIGNIA—

Badge.
Cockade.
Favour.
Token.

INSTRUCTOR or TEACHER—

Coach.
Crammer.
Dominie.
Don.
Master.
Mentor.
Pedagogue.
Preceptor.
Professor.
Trainer.
Tutor.

ISLE—

Ait.
Archipelago.
Atoll.
Eyot.
Holm.
Island.
Islet.
Reef.

J**JAG or INCISE—**

Cut.
Carve.
Chip.
Chisel.
Chop.
Cleave.
Divide.
Gash.
Hack.
Hackle.
Haggle.
Hash.
Hew.
Lacerate.
Model.
Mould.
Nib.
Nick.
Nip.
Notch.
Pink.
Quarter.
Rend.
Rive.
Saw.
Scotch.
Sever.
Slash.
Slice.
Slit.
Snip.
Split.
Sunder.
Whittle.

JAIL—

Bastille.
Cage.
Cell.
Clink.
Coop.
Den.
Denjon.
Dungeon.
Gaol.
Keep.
Limbo.
Lock-up.
Penitentiary.
Prison.
Quod.

JET or SPRAY—

Fountain.
Gush.
Spirit.
Spot.
Squirt.

JOKE or BANTER—

Chaff.
Deride.
Fleer.
Quiz.
Rag.
Rally.
Ridicule.
Roast.
Scoff.
Taunt.
Twit.

JUMBLE or CONFUSION—

Chaos.
Disarray.
Disorder.
Hash.
Huddle.
Labyrinth.
Litter.
Lumber.
Mash.
Maze.
Medley.
Mess.
Muddle.
Network.
Ravel.
Tangle.

JUDGE—

Arbiter.
Referee.
Umpire.

JUMP or GAMBOL—

Bounce.
Bound.
Buck.
Caper.
Capriole.
Caracole.
Curver.
Dance.
Flounce.
Frisk.
Gambade.
Hop.
Leaf.
Ramp.
Saltate.
Skip.
Spring.
Trip.
Vault.

JETTY—

Pier.
Quay.

JUMPER or JERSEY—

Cardigan.
Guernsey.
Spencer.
Sweater.
Woolly.

JUVENILE or YOUTH—

Boy.
Cadet.

Callant.
Hopeful.
Junior.
Lad.
Master.
Minor.
Nipper.
Slip.
Stripling.
Whipper-snapper.
Whipster.
Younker.
Youngster.

K**KETTLEDROM—**

Bass-drum.
Drum.
Side-drum.
Tabor.
Tabret.
Tambourine.
Tom-tom.

KNAPSACK or HAVERSACK—

Attache Case.
Bag.
Band-box.
Brief-case.
Budget.
Carpet-bag.
Despatch-case.
Ditty-bag.
Gladstone.
Hand-bag.
Haversack.
Kitbag.
Poke.
Portfolio.
Reticule.
Ruck-sack.
Sac.
Saccule.
Sachel.
Sack.
Saddlebag.
Satchel.
Scrip.
Suitcase.
Trunk.
Valise.
Vanity-bag.
Wallet.

L**LADY—**

Dame.
Dowager.
Female.
Gammer.
Madam.
Matron.
Mistress.
Mother.
Squaw.
Wife.
Woman.

LAGOON or BAY—

Arm.
Armlet.
Bight.
Cove.
Creek.
Estuary.
Fiord.
Firth.
Frith.
Gulf.
Inlet.

LAMB—

Ewe.
Lambkin.
Ram.
Sheep.
Tup.
Wether.

LANGUISH—

Ail.
Droop.
Fail.
Flag.
Halt.
Pine.
Sicken.
Suffer.

Affected.
Afflicted.
Indisposed.
Poorly.
Seedy.
Sick.
Squeamish.
Unwell.

LASH or THRASH—

Bang.
Baste.
Beat.
Belabour.
Birch.
Buffet.
Cane.
Castigate.
Chastise.
Cob.
Comb.
Correct.
Cuff.
Drub.
Floag.
Lick.
Pummel.
Punish.
Scourge.
Smack.
Spank.
Swinge.
Thresh.
Thump.
Thwack.
Trim.
Trounce.
Tund.
Whip.

LAWN—

Grass.
Green.
Sod.
Sward.
Turf.

LEG—

Arm.
Limb.
Member.
Wing.

LIFT—

Crane.
Davit.
Derrick.
Hoist.

LINKS—

Cable.
Chain.
Halseer.
Hawser.
Mooring.

LOAFER—

Derelict.
Idler.
Lounger.
Outcast.
Slacker.
Trifler.
Waster.
Wastrel.

LOAFING or IDLING—

Indolent.
Inert.
Laggard.
Languid.
Lazy.
Loitering.
Lolling.
Lounging.
Lusk.
Otiose.
Slack.
Slothful.
Torpid.

LOAN—

Accommodate.
Advance.
Lend.

LOCH—

Broad.
Lagoon.
Lake.
Lough.
Mere.
Reservoir.
Tarn.

LOCKER or CUPBOARD—

Bin.
Buffet.
Bunker.
Canterbury.

Cellaret.
Cheffonier.
Closet.
Commode.
Cupboard.
Drawers.
Larder.
Press.
Sideboard.

LOFT

Attic.
Cockloft.
Garret.

LOOK or OBSERVE—

Behold.
Desory.
Discern.
Espy.
Eye.
Gaze.
Glare.
Goggle.
Ken.
Leer.
Ogle.
Peep.
Peer.
Perceive.
Pry.
Scan.
See.
Sight.
Spy.
Stare.
View.

LOOK-OUT—

Coastguard.
Guard.
Watchman.
Sentinel.
Sentry.

LOOT—

Boodle.
Booty.
Pickings.
Plunder.
Spoil.
Swag.

M**MAGICIAN or CONJUROR—**

Enchanter.
Hag.
Hypnotist.
Mage.
Medicine-man.
Mesmerist.
Necromancer.
Seer.
Shaman.
Soothsayer.
Wizard.

MAGISTRATE—

Advocate.
Deemster.

Judge.
J. P.
Justice.
Recorder.

MAIDEN or GIRL—

Colleen.
Damozel.
Damsel.
Flapper.
Girl.
Hoyden.
Lass.
Lassie.
Maid.
Miss.
Nymph.
Wench.

MANACLE—

Handcuff.

MARINER or SEAMAN—

A. B.
Argonaut.
Bargee.
Bluejacket.
Boatman.
Boatswain.
Crew.
Ferryman.
Helmsman.
Hoveller.
Jack.
Lighterman.
Marine.
Mariner.
Master.
Mate.
Midshipman.
Middy.
Navigator.
Pilot.
Salt.
Sailor.
Seadog.
Seafarer.
Seaman.
Shellback.
Skipper.
Steersman.
Tar.
Waterman.

MEADOW—

Haugh.
Field.
Lay.
Lea.
Ley.
Mead.
Pasturage.
Pasture.

MELODY—

Bar.
Clef.
Music.
Note.
Rest.
Score.

Stave.
Strain.

MINSTREL or SINGER—

Artiste.
Bard.
Chanter.
Chaunter.
Chorister.
Diva.
Musician.
Performer.
Player.
Songster.
Virtuoso.
Vocalist.

MISSHAPEN or DEFORMED—

Angular.
Askew.
Awry.
Bandy.
Buckled.
Crinkled.
Crooked.
Crumpled.
Deformed.
Sinuous.
Twisted.
Warped.
Wry.
Zig-zag.

MIST—

Cloud.
Fog.
Haze.
Mist.
Vapour.

MISUNDERSTANDING—

Blunder.
Error.
Fallacy.
Fault.
Flaw.
Mistake.
Oversight.
Slip.

MOAT or NULLAH—

Adit.
Aqueduct.
Channel.
Conduit.
Culvert.
Dike.
Ditch.
Dyke.
Flume.
Fosse.
Furrow.
Groove.
Gully.
Gutter.
Kennel.
Nullah.
Rut.
Sewer.
Slough.
Sluice.
Trench.

Trough.
Watercourse.

MODEL—

Doll.
Dummy.
Figure.
Lay-figure.
Mammet.
Mannikin.
Marionette.
Puppet.

MOLE—

Birthmark.
Blotch.
Macula.
Maculation.
Naeve.
Naevus.
Neve.

MONARCH—

Adhiraj.
Emperor.
King.
Majesty.
Royalty.
Ruler.
Sovereign.

MONOCLE—

Barnacles.
Eye-glasses.
Glasses.
Goggles.
Lorgnette.
Monocle.
Pince-nez.
Spectacles.

MOOR—

Common.
Downs.
Heath.
Highland.
Moorland.
Plain.
Prairie.
Veldt.
Wilderness.
Wilds.
Wold.

MORSEL—

Atom.
Bit.
Chip.
Chunk.
Collop.
Crumb.
Iota.
Jot.
Lump.
Mote.
Ort.
Paring.
Part.
Particle.
Piece.
Portion.

Scrap.
Section.
Shaving.
Shred.
Slice.
Sliver.
Tag.
Tittle.

MOTOR—

Apparatus.
Dynamo.
Engine.
Express.
Generator.
Locomotive.
Machine.
Plant.
Tractor.
Turbine.

MOUNT—

Ascend.
Clamber.
Climb.
Ramp.
Rise.
Scale.
Scramble.
Surmount.

MYSTERY—

Bewilder.
Bother.
Confound.
Confuse.
Moider.
Nonplus.
Perplex.

N

NAILS—

Claws.
Hooks.
Talons.

NIL—

Naught.
Nix.
Nothing.
Nought.

NOBILITY—

Aristocracy.
Birth.
Blood.
Peerage.
Quality.
Rank.

NOISE—

Clamour.
Clang.
Clatter.
Din.
Hubbub.
Hullabaloo.
Jangle.
Pandemonium.

Racket.
Sound.
Strain.

NOOSE—

Bight.
Lariat.
Lasso.
Loop.

NOVEL—

Fresh.
Late.
Modern.
New.
Recent.

NUMBER—

Add.
Audit.
Balance.
Calculate.
Check.
Compute.
Count.
Enumerate.
Reckon.
Tell.

O

OCEAN or SEA—

Billows.
Breakers.
Briny.
Deep.
Main.
Sea.
Surf.
Tide.
Tideway.
Waters.
Waves.

OLD or AGED—

Ancient.
Anile.
Crone.
Decrepit.
Degenerate.
Dotard.
Dugout.
Effete.
Elder (Eld.)
Gaffer.
Gammer.
Grandam.
Greybeard.
Hoary.
Mellow.
Ripe.
Seer.
Senile.
Venerable.
Veteran.

ORB—

Cornea.
Eye.
Iris.
Optic.

Pupil.
White.

OVA—

Egg.
Ovum.
Spawn.

P

PACKAGE or BUNDLE—

Bale.
Batch.
Bunch.
Clump.
Faggot.
Fardel.
Fascine.
Lot.
Pack.
Packet.
Parcel.
Pencil.
Seron.
Stack.
Stook.
Truss.
Tuft.
Wisp.

PADDLE—

Oar.
Scul.
Sweep.

PADDOCK—

Compound.
Corral.
Enclosure.
Fold.
Pen.
Plot.
Pound.
Sty.
Yard.

Balustrade.
Barricade.
Barrier.
Fence.
Hedge.
Hedgerow.
Pale.
Paling.
Palisade.
Rail.
Railing.
Wall.

PADRE or PRIEST—

Abbe.
Abbess.
Abbot.
Archbishop.
Asaf.
Bishop.
Black-coat.
Canon.
Canoness.
Cardinal.
Chaplain.

Cleric.
Cloth.
Curate.
Deacon.
Dean.
Diocesan.
Divine.
Ecclesiastic.
Eider.
Father.
Friar.
Incumbent.
Mendicant.
Minister.
Missionary.
Monk.
Novice.
Nun.
Palmer.
Parson.
Patriarch.
Pontiff.
Preacher.
Prebendary.
Prelate.
Presbyter.
Priest.
Primate.
Prior.
Prioress.
Rector.
Reverend.
Shepherd.
Sister.
Sky-pilot.
Suffragen.
Vicar.

PAINTING—

Design.
Drawing.
Landscape.
Miniature.
Picture.
Portrait.
Prospect.
Scene.
Seascape.
Sketch.
View.

PAPA—

Dad.
Father.
Governor.
Pater.
Sire.

PAT or CUDDLE—

Caress.
Cherish.
Clasp.
Cocker.
Cockle.
Coddle.
Cosset.
Dandle.
Fancy.
Fondle.
Hug.
Nestle.

Nuzzle.
Pot.
Prize.
Treasure.

PASSAGE or ALLEY—

Adit.
Approach.
Artery.
Close.
Court.
Lane.
Lobby.
Mews.
Path.
Quad.
Quadrangle.
Way.
Wynd.
Yard.

PEAL—

Chime.
Clang.
Ding.
Jingle.
Ring.
Tinkle.
Ting.
Toil.

PEASANT or RUSTIC—

Boor.
Bumpkin.
Carle.
Chawbacon.
Chuff.
Churl.
Clod.
Clown.
Countryman.
Gaffer.
Hind.
Looby.
Loon.
Lout.
Peasant.
Put.
Ryot.
Swain.
Villager.
Yokel.

PENCIL—

Chalk.
Colour.
Copy.
Depict.
Design.
Draw.
Hatch.
Limn.
Paint.
Picture.
Portray.
Sketch.
Stencil.
Stipple.
Trace.

PERFORATE or HOLE—

Bore.
Drill.
Gore.
Impale.
Lance.
Mine.
Pierce.
Pink.
Prick.
Punch.
Puncture.
Riddle.
Stab.
Tap.
Tunnel.

PIKE or BARB—

Bristle.
Cusp.
Point.
Prickle.
Quill.
Rowel.
Snag.
Spike.
Spine.
Spit.
Spur.
Tag.
Thorn.
Tine.

PILLAR or MONUMENT—

Column.
Headstone.
Monolith.
Obelisk.
Pedestal.
Pillar.
Plinth.
Post.
Pylon.
Pyramid.
Shaft.

PILE—

Accumulation.
Collection.
Cumulation.
Heap.
Mass.

PILLION—

Pannier.
Pommel.
Saddle.

PLEAT or CREASE—

Crinkle.
Crease.
Crimp.
Crinkle.
Flounce.
Fold.
Frounce.
Gather.
Kink.
Plait.
Plicature.
Ply.

Pucker.
Rimple.
Rivel.
Ruck.
Ruffle.
Rumple.
Tuck.
Wrinkle.

PLOUGHMAN or PEASANT—

Agriculturist.
Husbandman.
Farmer.
Reaper.
Sower.
Tiller.
Yeoman.

POINT—

End.
Extreme.
Extremely.
Nib.
Tip.
Top.

POLE or STICK—

Alpenstick.
Baton.
Bludgeon.
Club.
Crook.
Crutch.
Cudgel.
Mahlstick.
Quarterstaff.
Rod.
Shillela.
Staff.
Stave.
Stick.
Wand.

POLISH or SCRUB—

Abrade.
Curry.
File.
Grazed.
Grind.
Rasp.
Rub.
Scour.
Scrape.
Scratch.

POOL—

Plash.
Pond.
Puddle.

PORTER—

Doorkeeper.
Guard.
Janitor.
Lodge-keeper.
Ostiary.
Sentinel.
Sentry.

POSSESS—

Enjoy.
Have.

Hold.
Occupy.
Own.

PRECIPICE or CLIFF—

Bluff.
Cape.
Clift.
Crag.
Craig.
Edge.
Escarpment.
Foreland.
Headland.
Ledge.
Mull.
Naze.
Ness.
Promontory.
Rock.
Scar.
Slope.
Spur.
Steeps.

PROCESSION—

Array.
Ceremony.
Demonstration.
Display.
Exhibition.
Function.
Observance.
Ordinance.
Parade.
Promenade.
Rite.
Ritual.
Service.
Session.
Show.
Spectacle.

PRONG—

Bifurcation.
Fork.
Trident.

PUPIL or SCHOLAR—

Classmate.
Disciple.
Freshman.
Learner.
Schoolboy.
Schoolfellow.
Schoolgirl.
Schoolmate.
Undergraduate.

PUPPY—

Bitch.
Cur.
Dog.
Fido.
Hound.
Mongrel.
Pup.
Watch-dog.
Whelp.

PUSH—

Buffet.
Bump.
Butt.
Dig.
Drive.
Jog.
Jostle.
Justle.
Prod.
Shove.
Ram.
Thrust.

Q**QUAGMIRE or MUD—**

Bog.
Fen.
Marish.
Marsh.
Morass.
Moss.
Mud.
Slough.
Slush.
Squash.
Sump.
Swamp.
Wash.

QUESTION—

Ask.
Demand.
Inquire.
Search.
Seek.
Sift.
Sound.
Speer.

QUILL—

Crest.
Feather.
Plume.

R**RAID—**

Attack.
Assault.
Bombardment.
Cannonade.
Charge.
Foray.
Incursion.
Inroad.
Invasion.
Onset.
Onslaught.
Seige.

RANCH—

Croft.
Farm.
Farmstead.
Grange.
Messuage.
Plantation.

RAVINE or CHASM—

Abyss.
Breach.
Cliff.
Canon.
Chap.
Chink.
Cleft.
Crack.
Cranny.
Crater.
Creek.
Crevasse.
Crevice.
Cut.
Defile.
Fissure.
Flaw.
Fracture.
Frith.
Furrow.
Gap.
Gash.
Gorge.
Gulch.
Gulf.
Gully.
Hole.
Hollow.
Inlet.
Opening.
Pass.
Pit.
Rent.
Rift.
Rime.
Scissure.
Shaft.
Slit.
Slot.
Strait.
Void.
Well.

REAP or SOW—

Acquire.
Add.
Annex.
Attain.
Augment.
Bag.
Collect.
Crop.
Cull.
Earn.
Gain.
Gather.
Glean.
Grow.
Increase.
Obtain.
Pick.
Pluck.
Pocket.
Procure.
Profit.
Secure.
Take.
Win.

RELIEVE or HELP—

Abet.
Aid.

Nuzzle.
Pet.
Prize.
Treasure.

PASSAGE or ALLEY—

Adit.
Approach.
Artery.
Close.
Court.
Lane.
Lobby.
Mews.
Path.
Quad.
Quadrangle.
Way.
Wynd.
Yard.

PEAL—

Chime.
Clang.
Ding.
Jingle.
Ring.
Tinkle.
Ting.
Toil.

PEASANT or RUSTIC—

Boor.
Bumpkin.
Carle.
Chawbacon.
Chuff.
Churl.
Clod.
Clown.
Countryman.
Gaffer.
Hind.
Looby.
Loon.
Lout.
Peasant.
Put.
Ryot.
Swain.
Villager.
Yokel.

PENCIL—

Chalk.
Colour.
Copy.
Depict.
Design.
Draw.
Hatch.
Linn.
Paint.
Picture.
Portray.
Sketch.
Stencil.
Stipple.
Trace.

PERFORATE or HOLE—

Bore.
Drill.
Gore.
Impale.
Lance.
Mine.
Pierce.
Pink.
Prick.
Punch.
Puncture.
Riddle.
Stab.
Tap.
Tunnel.

PIKE or BARB—

Bristle.
Cusp.
Point.
Prickle.
Quill.
Rowel.
Snag.
Spike.
Spine.
Spit.
Spur.
Tag.
Thorn.
Tine.

PILLAR or MONUMENT—

Column.
Headstone.
Monolith.
Obelisk.
Pedestal.
Pillar.
Plinth.
Post.
Pylon.
Pyramid.
Shaft.

PILE—

Accumulation.
Collection.
Cumulation.
Heap.
Mass.

PILLION—

Pannier.
Pommel.
Saddle.

PLEAT or CREASE—

Crankle.
Crease.
Crimp.
Crinkle.
Flounce.
Fold.
Frounce.
Gather.
Kink.
Plait.
Plicature.
Ply.

Pucker.
Rimple.
Rivel.
Ruck.
Ruffle.
Rumple.
Tuck.
Wrinkle.

PLOUGHMAN or PEASANT—

Agriculturist.
Husbandman.
Farmer.
Reaper.
Sower.
Tiller.
Yeoman.

POINT—

End.
Extreme.
Extremely.
Nib.
Tip.
Top.

POLE or STICK—

Alpenstick.
Baton.
Bludgeon.
Club.
Crook.
Crutch.
Cudgel.
Mahlistick.
Quarterstaff.
Rod.
Shillela.
Staff.
Stave.
Stick.
Wand.

POLISH or SCRUB—

Abrade.
Curry.
File.
Grazed.
Grind.
Rasp.
Rub.
Scour.
Scrape.
Scratch.

POOL—

Plash.
Pond.
Puddle.

PORTER—

Doorkeeper.
Guard.
Janitor.
Lodge-keeper.
Ostiary.
Sentinel.
Sentry.

POSSESS—

Enjoy.
Have.

Hold.
Occupy.
Own.

PRECIPICE or CLIFF—

Bluff.
Cape.
Clift.
Crag.
Craig.
Edge.
Escarpment.
Foreland.
Headland.
Ledge.
Mull.
Naze.
Ness.
Promontory.
Rock.
Scar.
Slope.
Spur.
Steeps.

PROCESSION—

Array.
Ceremony.
Demonstration.
Display.
Exhibition.
Function.
Observance.
Ordinance.
Parade.
Promenade.
Rite.
Ritual.
Service.
Session.
Show.
Spectacle.

PRONG—

Bifurcation.
Fork.
Trident.

PUPIL or SCHOLAR—

Classmate.
Disciple.
Freshman.
Learner.
Schoolboy.
Schoolfellow.
Schoolgirl.
Schoolmate.
Undergraduate.

PUPPY—

Bitch.
Cur.
Dog.
Fido.
Hound.
Mongrel.
Pup.
Watch-dog.
Whelp.

PUSH—

Buffer.
Bump.
Butt.
Dig.
Drive.
Jeg.
Jostle.
Justle.
Prod.
Shove.
Ram.
Thrust.

Q**QUAGMIRE or MUD—**

Bog.
Fen.
Marish.
Marsh.
Morass.
Moss.
Mud.
Slough.
Slush.
Squash.
Sump.
Swamp.
Wash.

QUESTION—

Ask.
Demand.
Inquire.
Search.
Seek.
Sift.
Sound.
Speer.

QUILL—

Crest.
Feather.
Plume.

R**RAID—**

Attack.
Assault.
Bombardment.
Cannonade.
Charge.
Foray.
Incursion.
Inroad.
Invasion.
Onset.
Onslaught.
Seige.

RANCH—

Croft.
Farm.
Farmstead.
Grange.
Messuage.
Plantation.

RAVINE or CHASM—

Abysm.
Breach.
Cliff.
Canon.
Chap.
Chink.
Cleft.
Crack.
Cranny.
Crater.
Creek.
Crevasse.
Crevice.
Cut.
Defile.
Fissure.
Flaw.
Fracture.
Frith.
Furrow.
Gap.
Gash.
Gorge.
Gulch.
Gulf.
Gully.
Hole.
Hollow.
Inlet.
Opening.
Pass.
Pit.
Rent.
Rift.
Rime.
Scissure.
Shaft.
Slit.
Slot.
Strait.
Void.
Well.

REAP or SOW—

Acquire.
Add.
Annex.
Attain.
Augment.
Bag.
Collect.
Crop Cui.
Earn.
Gain.
Gather.
Glean.
Grow.
Increase.
Obtain.
Pick.
Pluck.
Pocket.
Procure.
Profit.
Secure.
Take.
Win.

RELIEVE or HELP—

Abet.
Aid.

Assist.
Attend.
Collaborate.
Co-operate.
Further.
Help.
Promote.
Recruit.
Reinforce.
Rescue.
Second.
Serve.
Succour.
Support.
Sustain.
Tend.

RETREAT—

Alcove.
Arbour.
Bower.
Grotto.
Snuggery.

REYNARD—

Fox.
Tod.
Vixen.

RINSE —

Ablute.
Buck.
Cleanse.
Flush.
Full.
Launder.
Lave.
Mundify.
Scour.
Scrub.
Shampoo.
Sponge.
Swab.
Wash.
Wipe.

RISK—

Danger.
Hazard.
Jeopardy.
Peril.

ROAD or PATH—

Alley.
Arcade.
Boulevard.
Course.
Court.
Esplanade.
Highway.
Lane.
Mall.
Parade.
Pavement.
Piazza.
Promenade.
Route.
Row.
Side-walk.
Street.
Terrace.
Thoroughfare.

Track.
Walk.
Way.

ROAST or COOK—

Bake.
Baste.
Boil.
Brew.
Cook.
Fry.
Grill.
Scald.
Simmer.
Stew.
Stive.
Toast.

ROMANCE—

Chimera.
Conceit.
Dream.
Fancy.
Figment.
Maggot.
Myth.
Phantasy.
Vagary.
Whim.
Whimsey.

ROMANY—

Gipsy.
Nomad.
Vagabond.

RUG—

Carpet.
Doormat.
Hearthrug.
Mat.

S**SAUCER—**

Charger.
Dish.
Plate.
Platter.
Salver.
Trencher.

SCAFFOLD—

Gallows.
Gibbet.
Tree.

SCALP—

Head.
Pate.

SCOWL—

Frown.
Lower.
Mope.
Sulk.

SCREEN—

Cloak.
Conceal.
Cover.

Disguise.
Eclipse.
Ensnounce.
Hide.
Mask.
Secrete.
Shade.
Shroud.

SEAL or LABEL—

Badge.
Cachet.
Card.
Device.
Docket.
Imprint.
Mark.
Stamp.
Symbol.
Tab.
Tally.
Ticket.
Token.

SEASIDE—

Beach.
Coast.
Sand.
Scar.
Seaboard.
Shore.
Strand.

SHADE—

Colour.
Dye.
Hue.
Key.
Tinge.
Tint.
Tone.

SHINE—

Burnish.
Glaze.
Polish.
Rub.
Smooth.

SHOE or FOOTWEAR—

Balmoral.
Blucher.
Boot.
Brogue.
Buskin.
Clog.
Galoche.
Galosh.
Gambado.
Greave.
Hessian.
Jack-boot.
Moccasin.
Overshoe.
Pattern.
Pump.
Sandal.
Slipper.
Top-boot.
Wellington.

SHORTS or TROUSERS—

Bloomers.
Breeches.
Drawers.
Knickers.
Knickerbockers.
Pantaloon.
Pants.
Plus Fours.
Smalls.
Tights.
Trews.

SHOWER—

Downpour.
Drizzle.
Mizzle.
Rain.

SILHOUETTE—

Contour.
Map.
Profile.

SKYLIGHT—

Bay.
Bow.
Casement.
Dormer.
Embrasure.
Fanlight.
Lattice.
Oriel.
Window.

SLED—

Boatleigh.
Luge.
Sledge.
Sleigh.
Toboggan.

SMART—

Comely.
Dainty.
Dapper.
Natty.
Neat.
Spruce.
Tidy.
Tricksy.
Trim.

SMELL—

Odour.
Perfume.
Scent.

SMILE—

Cackle.
Chuckle.
Crow.
Giggle.
Grin.
Guffaw.
Laugh.
Rejoice.
Smirk.
Snicker.
Snigger.
Titter.

SMITHY—

Forge.
Furnace.
Stithy.

SNAKE—

Adder.
Asp.
Cobra.
Python.
Reptile.
Serpent.
Viper.

SNARE—

Gin.
Pitfall.
Trap.

SNOOKER—

Bagatelle.
Billiards.
Pool.
Pyramids.

SORROW—

Anguish.
Concern.
Despair.
Distress.
Grief.
Misery.
Woe.

SOW—

Boar.
Hog.
Pig.
Swine.

SPECKLED or MARKED—

Banded.
Barred.
Brinded.
Brindled.
Chequered.
Dappled.
Dotted.
Flea-bitten.
Flecked.
Freckled.
Grained.
Marbled.
Mottled.
Paned.
Patchy.
Piebald.
Pied.
Skewbald.
Spotted.
Stippled.
Streaked.
Tabby.
Variegated.
Veined.
Watered.

SPOOL—

Reel.
Bobbin.

STAFF or STICK—

Bludgeon.
Club.
Cudgel.
Life-preserver.
Nacc.
Shillalagh.
Truncheon.

STAG—

Antelope.
Buck.
Deer.
Doe.
Fallow-deer.
Hart.
Hind.
Reindeer.
Roe.

STARVELING—

Beggar.
Cadger.
Mendicant.
Mumper.
Pauper.

STEEPLE—

Belfrey.
Campanile.
Minaret.
Pylon.
Spire.
Tower.
Turret.

STOCKINGS—

Hose.
Socks.

STOPPER—

Bung.
Dossil.
Plug.
Spigot.
Spill.
Stopple.
Vent-peg.

SPRAY—

Foam.
Froth.
Lather.
Spindrift.
Spume.
Surf.

STREAM—

Beck.
Brook.
Burn.
Estuary.
Reach.
Rill.
River.
Rivulet.
Runnel.
Sik.
Tributary.

STRUGGLE or FIGHT—

Affray.
Battle.
Box.
Campaign.
Combat.
Contend.
Contest.
Fence.
Fray.
Grapple.
Justice.
Riot.
Rival.
Skirmish.
Spar.
Stave.
Strive.
Struggle.
Tilt.
Tussle.
Via.
War.
Wrestle.

STUDY—

Con.
Learn.
Peruse.
Pore.
Read.
Scan.

SURPRIZE or CASSOCK—

Alb.
Alba.
Amice.
Apron.
Biretta.
Calotte.
Calotte.
Caponch.
Chasubie.
Church.
Cope.
Cowl.
Ephod.
Fannel.
Fanon.
Frock.
Gown.
Hood.
Pall.
Pallium.
Robe.
Scarf.
Shovel-hat.
Stole.
Tonsure.
Tunicle.
Vestment.

Crosier.
Mitre.
Staff.
Tiara.

SURVEY—

Estimate.
Fathom.
Gauge.
Measure.

Pace.
Plumb.
Sound.
Span.
Step.

SWELLING—

Bilge.
Bulge.
Bump.
Bunch.
Clour.
Hump.
Lump.
Tumour.

T**TEMPEST or STORM—**

Cyclone.
Gale.
Hurricane.
Monsoon.
Samiel.
Simoon.
Squall.
Tornado.
Typhoon.

TERROR or DREAD—

Alarm.
Apprehension.
Awe.
Consternation.
Cowardice.
Craven.
Dismay.
Fear.
Fright.
Funk.
Horror.
Mieginging.
Panic.
Qualm.
Scare.
Timidity.

TILE or SLATES—

Ceiling.
Cupola.
Leads.
Pantile.
Pentile.
Roof.
Thatch.

TIMBER or WOOD—

Ain.
Boscage.
Brake.
Brush.
Brushwood.
Clump.
Coppice.
Copse.
Forest.
Frith.
Glade.
Greenwood.
Grove.

Holt.
Hurst.
Scrub.
Shaw.
Spinet.
Spinnery.
Thicket.
Underwood.
Woodlands.

TOMB—

Barrow.
Cairn.
Catacomb.
Crypt.
Grave.
Mausoleum.
Ossuary.
Sepulchre.
Vault.

TORRENT—

Bore.
Eagre.
Eddy.
Flood.
Spate.
Gurge.
Maelstrom.
Rapids.
Vortex.
Whirlpool.

TOWN—

Borough.
Burgh.
Capital.
City.
Metropolis.

TRADE—

Bargain.
Barter.
Hawk.
Retail.
Sell.
Traffic.
Vend.

TRAIL—

Footmark.
Footprint.
Spoor.
Trace.
Track.
Wake.

TRICKLE—

Drain.
Dribble.
Drip.
Drop.
Ooze.
Percolate.
Palsh.
Trill.

TRICYCLE—

Bicycle.
Boneshaker.
Cycle.

Penny-farthing.
Tandem.
Velocipede.

TRIP or SLIP—

Decline.
Descend.
Dive.
Drop.
Gravitate.
Fall.
Plunge.
Set.
Settle.
Sink.
Slide.
Slump.
Stumble.
Topple.
Tumble.

TROPHY—

Award.
Laurels.
Palms.
Prize.
Reward.
Cup.

TUG or PULL—

Drag.
Draggle.
Draw.
Haul.
Lug.
Rake.
Tow.
Trail.
Train.
Trawl.

TUNNEL—

Burrow.
Deepen.
Delve.
Dig.
Excavate.
Gouge.
Hollow.
Mine.
Sap.
Scoop.

TUSK—

Antler.
Horn.
Royal.

TWIG—

Bough.
Branch.
Offshoot.
Ramage.
Ramification.
Spray.
Sprig.

V**VALE or GLEN—**

Bottom.
Combe.
Dale.
Dell.
Dingle.
Depression.
Glen.
Hollow.
Slade.
Valley.

VESSEL—

Ewer.
Jug.
Pitcher.
Toby.

W**WAIF—**

Arab.
Brat.
Gamin.
Guttersnipe.
Imp.
Mudlark.
Rugamuffin.
Wretch.

WAITER or SERVANT—

Boots.
Butler.
Buttons.
Cook.
Domestic.
Footman.
Flunkey.
Help.
Henchman.
Housemaid.
Maid.
Menial.
Page.
Parlourmaid.
Retainer.
Servitor.
Slavey.
Valet.
Waitress.

WALK or STROLL—

Course.
Fare.
Hike.
Journey.
Patrol.
Ramble.
Range.
Roam.
Rove.
Saunter.
Tramp.
Travel.
Trudge.
Wander.

WALL—

Breakwater.
Groyne.
Mole.
Sea-wall.

WARRIOR—

Brave.
Campaigner.
Knight.
Man-at-Arms.
Soldier.
Yeoman.

WATCH-FIRE—

Beacon.
Cresset.
Flare.
Sign.
Signal.

WEATHERVANE—

Vane.
Weathercock.

WEIGHBRIDGE—

Balance.
Beam.
Scales.
Steelyard.

WEIR—

Bar.
Boom.
Burrock.
Dam.

WET—

Damp.
Dank.
Dewy.
Humid.
Moist.
Muggy.
Rorid.
Roscid.
Rotal.

WILD—

Desert.
Steppe.
Waste.

WILT—

Decline.
Droop.
Fade.
Languish.
Limp.
Shrivel.
Waste.
Wither.

WINDLASS—

Capstan.
Winch.

WINEGLASS—

Beaker.
Goblet.

Glass.
Rummer.
Tallboy.
Tumbler.

WINNER—

Conqueror.
Victor.

WORKMAN—

Artificer.
Artisan.
Bricklayer.
Builder.
Craftsman.
Labourer.
Mason.
Wright.

WORKS—

Factory.
Manufactory.
Workshop.

WORM—

Crub.
Maggot.
Mite.
Weevil.

WRAITH—

Apparition.
Genie.
Ghost.
Phantom.
Shade.
Spectre.
Spirit.
Spook.
Vision.

WRAP—

Cape.
Cloak.
Mantilla.
Mantle.
Mantlet.

Mantua.
Pall.
Shawl.
Tippet.

WRITER—

Accountant.
Actuary.
Amanuensis.
Auditor.
Bookkeeper.
Clerk.
Chronicler.
Copyist.
Notary.
Penman.
Quill-driver.
Recorder.
Register.
Registrar.
Reporter.
Scribe.
Scrivener.
Stenographer.

The Indian Empire

(D.) = Dependency. (Dis.) = District. (Is.) = Islands. (N.S.) = Native State.
(P.) = Province (or part of a Province).

Note.—Many of the smaller of the 550-600 Native States are omitted from this list.

2—4 Letters

Aden (D.).
Amb (N.S.).
Bhor (N.S.).
C. P. (P.).
Dhar (N.S.).
Dir (N.S.).
Idar (N.S.).
Jind (N.S.).
N.W.F.P. (P.).
Ourd (P.).
Rewa (N.S.).
Tonk (N.S.).
U.P. (P.).

5 Letters

Alwar (N.S.).
Assam (P.).
Baoni (N.S.).
Berar (P.).
Bihar (P.).
Bundi (N.S.).
Burma (P.).
Coorg (P.).
Cutch (N.S.).
Datia (N.S.).
Delhi (P.).
Dewas (N.S.).
Jammu (N.S.).
Jaora (N.S.).
Kalat (N.S.).
Kotah (N.S.).
Malwa (N.S.).
Mandi (N.S.).
Mewar (N.S.).
Morvi (N.S.).
Nabha (N.S.).
Nahan (N.S.).
Nepal (D.).
Panna (N.S.).
Perim (D.).
Rewar (N.S.).

Suket (N.S.).
Tehri (N.S.).
Terai, The (Dis.).

6 Letters

Ajmere (Dis.).
Baroda (N.S.).
Bengal (P.).
Bhopal (N.S.).
Bhutan (N.S.).
Bombay (P.).
Cambay (N.S.).
Chamba (N.S.).
Cochin (N.S.).
Deccan, The (Dis.).
Dujana (N.S.).
Gilgit (N.S.).
Gondal (N.S.).
Indore (N.S.).
Jaipur (N.S.).
Jawhar (N.S.).
Jhabna (N.S.).
Jhansi (N.S.).
Kalsia (N.S.).
Kharan (N.S.).
Loharu (N.S.).
Madras (P.).
Marwar (N.S.).
Mysore (N.S.).
Orchha (N.S.).
Orissa (P.).
Punjab (P.).
Rampur (N.S.).
Ratlam (N.S.).
Sandur (N.S.).
Sikkim (N.S.).
Sirmur (N.S.).
Sirohi (N.S.).

7 Letters

Barwani (N.S.).
Bashahr (N.S.).

Benares (N.S.).
Bijapur (N.S.).
Bijawar (N.S.).
Bikaner (N.S.).
Bikanir (N.S.).
Cashmir (N.S.).
Chitral (N.S.).
Dharwar (N.S.).
Dholpur (N.S.).
Garhwal (N.S.).
Gwalior (N.S.).
Haraoiti (N.S.).
Janjira (N.S.).
Jodhpur (N.S.).
Karauli (N.S.).
Kashmir (N.S.).
Las Bela (N.S.).
Manipur (N.S.).
Merwara (Dis.).
Patiala (N.S.).
Pataudi (N.S.).
Phulera (N.S.).
Rajgarh (N.S.).
Sailana (N.S.).
Samthar (N.S.).
Savanu (N.S.).
Sitaman (N.S.).
Surgana (N.S.).
Surguja (N.S.).
Tripura (N.S.).
Udaipur (N.S.).

8 Letters

Ajaigarh (N.S.).
Andamans (Is.) (D.).
Banswara (N.S.).
Bilaspur (N.S.).
Cashmere (N.S.).
Faridkot (N.S.).
Jhalawar (N.S.).
Junagadh (N.S.).
Junagarh (N.S.).

Khairpur (N.S.).
Kolhapur (N.S.).
Lalitpur (N.S.).
Nicobars (Is.) (D.).
Palanpur (N.S.).
Rajpipla (N.S.).
Shahpura (N.S.).
Sholapur (N.S.).
The Terai (Dis.).

9 Letters

Alirajpur (N.S.).
Bharatpur (N.S.).
Bhavnagar (N.S.).
Charkhari (N.S.).
Dungarpur (N.S.).
Hyderabad (N.S.).
Jaisalmer (N.S.).
Kathiawar (N.S.).
Kharsawan (N.S.).
Nawanagar (N.S.).
Porbandar (N.S.).
Radhanpur (N.S.).
Rajputana (Dis.).
Seraikela (N.S.).
The Deccan (Dis.).

10 Letters

Bahawalpur (N.S.).
Chattarpur (N.S.).
Cooch Behar (N.S.).
Kapurthala (N.S.).
Kishangarh (N.S.).
Kuria Muria (Is.) (D.).
Maler Kotla (N.S.).
Partabgarh (N.S.).
Pudukottai (N.S.).
Rohilkhand (P.).
Savantvadi (N.S.).
Travancore (N.S.).

11 Letters and over

Ajmere-Merwara (P.) (13).
Andaman Islands (D.) (14).
Baghelkhand (N.S.) (11).
Baluchistan (P.) (11).
Banganapalle (N.S.) (12).
Bihar and Orissa (P.) (14).
Bundelchand (N.S.) (11).

Central Provinces (P.) (16).
Chota Nagpur (Dis.) (11).
Delhi Province (P.) (13).
Dhrangadhra (N.S.) (11).
Eastern Bengal (P.) (13).
Eastern Bengal and Assam (P.) (21).
Jammu and Kashmir (N.S.) (15).

Kuria Muria Islands (D.) (17).
Narsinghghar (N.S.) (12).
Nicobar Islands (D.) (14).
North-West Frontier Province (P.) (25).
Rewar-Kantha (N.S.) (11).
United Provinces (P.) (15).

Insects and (pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to Insects.

3 and 4 Letter

Ant.
Bee.
Bould.
Bug.
Cell (p.).
Cleg.
Cob.
Dor.
Egg (p.).
Flea.
Fly.
Frit.
Gall (p.).
Gnat.
Grig.
Grub (p.).
Hive (p.).
Lice.
Mite.
Moth.
Nest (p.).
Nit (p.).
Pupa.
Skep (p.).
Sow.
Tant.
Tau.
Tick.
Tike.
Wasp.
Zimb.

5 Letters

Acera.
Aphid.
Aphis.
Boree.
Borer.
Birze.
Cimex.
Culex.
Drake.
Drone.
Emmet.
Eruca.
Flies.
Honey (p.).
Julus.
Larva (p.).
Louse.
Midge.
Moth (p.).
Musca.
Nymph (p.).
Ox-fly.
Pulex.

Swarm (p.).
Vespa.
Whame.
Y-moth.

6 Letters

Acarus.
Apiary (p.).
Aptera.
Ash-fly.
Beetle.
Blatta.
Bot-fly.
Breeze.
Buzzer.
Caddis.
Chaffer.
Chegoe.
Chegre.
Chigoe.
Chigre.
Chinch.
Cicada.
Cicala.
Cimbex.
Cimiss.
Cobweb (p.).
Coccus.
Cocoon (p.).
Crabro.
Day-fly.
Diurna.
Dog-bee.
Dog-fly.
Dupion (p.).
Earwig.
Epeira.
Eupoda.
Evania.
Gadfly.
Grugru (p.).
Hornet.
Jigger.
Larvae (p.).
Locust.
May-fly.
Midget.
Mygale.
Nitter.
Psylla.
Saw-fly.
Scales.
Sow-bug.
Sphinx.
Spider.
Squill.
Termes.

Thrips.
Tipula.
Tsetse.
Weevil.
Worker (p.).
Wormul.
Wornil.

7 Letters

Acarida.
Acerans.
Agrilus.
Alveary (p.).
Ant-eggs (p.).
Ant-hill (p.).
Aphides.
Athalia.
Aurelia (p.).
Bean-fly.
Bee-glue (p.).
Bee-hive (p.).
Bee-moth.
Beeswax (p.).
Blow-fly.
Boat-fly.
Bruchus.
Bull-fly.
Caddice (p.).
Cheslip.
Chigger.
Chirper (p.).
Crambus.
Cricket.
Cyclica.
Daphnia.
Diopsis.
Diptera.
Duck-ant.
Elytron (p.).
Elytrum (p.).
Entomic (p.).
Fig-gnat.
Firefly.
Fulgora.
Gall-fly.
Gray-fly.
Gum-moth.
Hexapod.
Hine-bee.
Horn-bug.
Katydid.
Ladybird.
Microbe.
Papilio.
Path-fly.
Pismire.
Puceron.
Rose-bug.

Rotifer.
Sand-fly.
Skipper.
Soldier (p.).
Spinner (p.).
Termite.
Tin-worm.
Tortrix.
Wasp-fly.
Wax-moth.
Wood-ant.

8 Letters

Acridian.
Adder-fly.
Antennae (p.).
Bee-bread (p.).
Black-fly.
Braconid.
Bullhead.
Calandra.
Calandre.
Calomela.
Case-moth.
Centiped.
Cerambyx.
Chelifer.
Cocktail.
Corn-moth.
Crane-fly.
Dog-louse.
Drake-fly.
Drone-bee.
Drone-fly.
Dybiscus.
Entomoid (p.).
Ephemera.
Erotylus.
Erycinia.
Flesh-fly.
Fossores.
Fruit-fly.
Gall-gnat.
Gammarus.
Goat-moth.
Green-fly.
Haw-moth.
Honey-bee.
Horse-fly.
House-fly.
Lace-lerp.
Ladybird.
Leaf-moth.
Lecanium.
Mealy-bug.
Milleped.
Mosquito.
Mucivora.

Multiped.
Musquito.
Myriapod.
Natantes.
Nocturna.
Parasite (p.).
Paropsis.
Pedipalp.
Phyllium.
Pupipara.
Queen-bee.
Rotifera.
Scolytus.
Sparkler.
Stone-fly.
Swarming (p.).
Termites.
Tetrapod.
Tung-tung.
Vespiary (p.).
Vine-grub (p.).
Water-bug.
Water-fly.
Wheat-fly.
Wood-mite.
Wood-moth.

9 Letters

Anopheles.
Arachnida.
Bee-garden (p.).
Bumble-bee.
Buprested (p.).
Burrel-fly.
Butterfly.
Buzzardet.
Canker-fly.
Cedar-moth.
Centipede.
Cheese-fly.
Chrysalid (p.).
Chrysalis (p.).
Churroworm.
Cicindela.
Clavicorn.
Cochineal.
Cockroach.
Corn-aphis.
Crab-louse.
Cynipides.
Dermestes.
Dipterans.
Dorbeetle.
Dragon-fly.
Driver-ant.
Dumbledor.
Eggar-moth.
Eggar-moth.

Eumenidae.
Fig-psylla.
Flying-ant.
Forest-fly.
Forficula.
Ghost-moth.
Grain-moth.
Hemiptera.
Honeycomb (p.).
Humble-bee.
Ichneumon.
Insectile (p.).
Lac-insect.
Leaf-louse.
Longicorn.
Membracid.
Millepede.
Moth-eaten (p.).
Orange-bug.
Pine-aphis.
Plant-lice.
Rug-weevil.
Sheep-lice.
Sheep-tick.
Spider-fly.
Squash-bug.
Suctorian (p.).
Sugar-mite.
Tanystoma.
Tarantula.
Tarentula.
Tree-louse.
Tsetse-fly.
Turnip-fly.
Warble-fly.
Water-flea.
Wax-insect.
Wax-worker.
Wheat-moth.
Wood-borer.
Wood-louse.
Xylophaga.

10 Letters

Acacia-moth.
After-swarm (p.).
Apiculture (p.).
Articulata (p.).
Bark-weevil.
Blister-fly.
Bluebottle.
Bombardier.
Cabbage-fly.
Cheese-mite.
Chrysomela.
Coccinella.
Cockchafer.
Coleoptera.

Corn-weevil.
Death-watch.
Dolphin-fly.
Dorr-beetle.
Dynastidan.
Entomolite.
Entomology (p.).
Ephemcrans.
Fan-cricket.
Fen-cricket.
Flea-beetle.
Fritillary.
Frog-hopper.
Goat-chafer.
Hemipteral (p.).
Hessian-fly.
Horse-emmet.
Lantern-fly.
Leaf-insect.
Leaf-roller.
Lerp-insect.
Looper-moth.
Metabolian (p.).
Neuroptera.
Orthoptera.
Phylloxera.
Pine-weevil.
Plant-galls (p.).
Plant-louse.
Rice-weevil.
Ring-barker.
Saltigrada.
Saltigrade.
Scarabeus.
Seed-weevil.
Sheep-louse.
Silver-fish.
Spanish-fly.
Stag-beetle.
Star-psylla.
Timber-moth.
Twig-psylla.
Vorticella.
Willow-moth.
Winter-moth.
Wolf-spider.
Xylophagan.

11 Letters

Ametabolian.
Apple-sucker.
Araneidae.
Auger-beetle.
Balm-cricket.
Black-beetle.
Cantharides.
Capharis-bug.
Caterpillar.

Chalcia-wasp.
Coleopteral (p.).
Coprophagan.
Cryptophago.
Drinker-moth.
Emperor-moth.
Entomophaga.
Ephemeridae.
Gallinipper.
Grain-beetle.
Grasshopper.
Homopterous (p.).
Horse-marten.
Hymenoptera.
Insect-galls (p.).
Leaf-bag moth.
Lepidoptera.
Mole-cricket.
Pine-girdler.
Scorpion-fly.
Snout-beetle.
Stick-insect.
Subulicorns.
Terebrantia.
Tetrapteran.
Thysanurans.
Tiger-beetle.
Timber-borer.
Trichoptera.
Tussock-moth.
Vine-fretter.
Wattle-moths.
Wheel-animal.
Wood-fretter.

12 Letters

Bent-wing moth.
Buprestedans (p.).
Butterfly-net (p.).
Buzzard-clock.
Clerid-beetle.
Coleopterous (p.).
Diadem-spider.
Dimerosomata.
Entomologist (p.).
Flower-beetle.
Horned-clerid.
Horse-stinger.
Milk-white ant.
Money-spinner.
Pinhole-borer.
Red-cedar moth.
Rhynchophera.
Saprophagans.
Sycamore-moth.
Walking-stick.
Wattle-psylla.

13 Letters

Black-lecanium.
Daddy-long-legs.
Diamond-beetle.
Entomological (p.).
Entomophagous (p.).
Fig-leaf beetle.
Giant wood moth.
Goliath-beetle.
Green-wood moth.
Ichneumon-wasp.
Jumping-spider.
Lepidopterous (p.).
Lime-tree borer.
Mangold-beetle.
Phyllophagous (p.).
Purple-emperor.

Shot-hole-borer.
Slender-weevil.
Tailed-emperor.
Wattle-beetles.

14 Letters

Bag-shelter moth.
Bimia-longicorn.
Colorado-beetle.
Death's-head moth.
Elephant-beetle.
Father-long-legs.
Fig-branch borer.
Hercules-beetle.
Ironbark-saw-fly.
Vine-cane weevil.

15 Letters and over

Anopheles-mosquito (17).
Death-watch beetle (16).
Furniture-beetle (15).
Marbled-longicorn (16).
Metallic-green-fly (16).
Powder-post beetle (16).
Plague-of-locusts (p.) 15).
Praying-mantillus (16).
Seedling-gum-moth (15).
Striped hawk-moth (15).
Thickset-chalcid (15).
Turnip-flea-beetle (16).
Wheel-animalcule (15).
Yellow-longicorn (15).

Instruments (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Engineering" and "Tools."

(p.) = pertaining to Instruments.

4-6 Letters

Abacus.
Agate.
Camera.
Clock.
Dial.
Fleam.
Gage.
Gauge.
Lancet.
Lens (p.).
Megger.
Meter.
Needle (p.).
Octant.
Octile.
Orrery.
Pole.
Probe.
Relay.
Rule.
Ruler.
Scale.
Sirene.
Square.
Stilar (p.).
Stile (p.).
Style.
Tool.
Trone.

7 Letters

Adolode.
Aerator.
Alidade (p.).
Ammeter.
Aneroid.
Balance.
Bearing (p.).
Bellows.
Binocle.
Compass.
Divider.
Doubler.
Pointer (p.).
Quadrat.
Reamur (p.).
Scriber.
Sextant.
Sundial.
T-square.
Vernier.
Wet-bulb (p.).

8 Letters

Aerostat.
Air-poise.
Biograph.
Bioscope.
Boot-hook.
Boot-jack.
Boot-last.
Boot-tree.
Calipers.
Catheter.
Cometary.
Diagraph.
Dividers.
Gas-meter.
Horologe.
Hour-hand (p.).
Iriscope.
Odometer.
Ohm-meter.
Otoscope.
Quadrant.
Rheostat.
Rheotome.
Spy-glass.
Udometer.
Viameter.
Way-wiser.
Wind-gage.

9 Letters

Acoumeter.
Aeolipile.
Aerometer.
Alphonsin.
Altimeter.
Altometer.
Ambulator.
Antimeter.
Apparatus (p.).
Arcograph.
Arcometer.
Astrolabe.
Atmometer.
Auriscalp.
Auxometer.
Backstaff.
Barograph.
Barometer.
Baroscope.
Centigrade (p.).
Clepsydra.
Clockwork (p.).
Compasses.
Corn-meter.
Cosmolabe.

Dial-plate (p.).
Dynameter.
Dynometer.
Egg-boiler.
Eidograph.
Engiscope.
Eriometer.
Excitator.
Gasometer.
Garoscope.
Graduator.
Gyroscope.
Heliostat.
Hodometer.
Holometer.
Hour-glass.
Hour-plate (p.).
Litholabe.
Lithotome.
Logometer.
Lucimeter.
Magnifier.
Manometer.
Marigraph.
Megaphone.
Megascope.
Metronome.
Microtome.
Nilometer.
Oleometer.
Optic-lens (p.).
Optigraph.
Optometer.
Pedometer.
Periscope.
Polygraph.
Polyscope.
Pyrometer.
Pyroscope.
Rain-gauge.
Retractor.
Rheometer.
Rheoscope.
Rheotrope.
Saccarium.
Scarifier.
Set-square.
Shot-gauge.
Slide-rule.
Sonometer.
Steelyard.
Tasimeter.
Taximeter.
Telegraph.
Telephone.
Telescope.
Telesvisor.
Tellurion.

Tide-gauge.
Trebuchet.
Voltmeter.
Wattmeter.
Wind-gauge.
Zoeotrope.
Zymometer.

10 Letters

Acetimeter.
Acidimeter.
Altazimuth.
Anemograph.
Anemometer.
Anemoscope.
Angioscope.
Anglemeter.
Astrometer.
Astroscope.
Audiometer.
Audiophone.
Balling-gun.
Binoculars.
Calorifere.
Chiroplast.
Clepsammia.
Clinometer.
Collimator.
Cometarium.
Cross-staff.
Cryophorus.
Cyanometer.
Cyclograph.
Declinator.
Drosometer.
Duplicator.
Elacometer.
Elaiometer.
Endiometer.
Fahrenheit (p.).
Field-glass.
Goniometer.
Gravimeter.
Heliograph.
Heliometer.
Helioscope.
Heliotrope.
Hydrometer.
Hydrophore.
Hydroscope.
Hyetograph.
Hyetometer.
Hygrometer.
Hygroscope.
Lactometer.
Lactoscope.

Litrameter.
 Macrometer.
 Metrograph.
 Micrometer.
 Microphone.
 Microscope.
 Minute-hand (p.).
 Multiplier.
 Night-glass.
 Nitrometer.
 Noctograph.
 Ombrometer.
 Operameter.
 Ozonometer.
 Pantagraph.
 Pantograph.
 Pantometer.
 Pelvimeter.
 Pentagraph.
 Phonograph.
 Phonoscope.
 Photometer.
 Photophone.
 Piezometer.
 Plane-table.
 Planimeter.
 Pleximeter.
 Pole-finder.
 Protractor.
 Pulsimeter.
 Radiometer.
 Respirator.
 Spirometer.
 Steam-gauge.
 Tachometer.
 Teinoscope.
 Theodolite.
 Tribometer.
 Tuning-fork.
 Typewriter.
 Voltameter.

Water-clock.
 Water-gauge.
 Water-meter.
 Water-poise.

11 Letters

Actinograph.
 Actinometer.
 Aleurometer.
 Alkalimeter.
 Amperemeter.
 Atmidometer.
 Beam-compass.
 Calorimeter.
 Calorimotor.
 Cardiograph.
 Chlorometer.
 Chromatope.
 Chronograph.
 Chronometer.
 Chronoscope.
 Clog-almanac.
 Comptometer.
 Conchometer.
 Cosmosphere.
 Craniometer.
 Dendrometer.
 Depth-finder.
 Diagonometer.
 Dynamometer.
 Eccalcobion.
 Eclipsareon.
 Elatrometer.
 Graphometer.
 Indigometer.
 Locatograph.
 Object-glass (p.).
 Odontograph.
 Optical-lens.

Plantascope.
 Pluviameter.
 Pluviometer.
 Poking-stick.
 Polariscopes.
 Polemoscope.
 Pseudoscope.
 Range-finder.
 Salinometer.
 Seismograph.
 Seismometer.
 Seismoscope.
 Sideroscope.
 Sliding-rule.
 Spherograph.
 Spherometer.
 Stereometer.
 Stereoscope.
 Stethometer.
 Stethoscope.
 Teleprinter.
 Thaumatrope.
 Thermometer.
 Thermoscope.
 Torsiograph.
 Zymosimeter.

12 Letters

Aethriroscope.
 Alcoholmeter.
 Arithmometer.
 Assay-balance.
 Averruncator.
 Barometrical (p.).
 Blanchimeter.
 Bow-compasses.
 Burning-glass.
 Camera-lucida.
 Centro-linead.
 Chondrometer.

Declinometer.
 Drawing-board(p.).
 Ductilimeter.
 Electrepeter.
 Electrometer.
 Electrophone.
 Electroscopes.
 Ellipsograph.
 Elliptograph.
 Endosmometer.
 Enorthotrope.
 Evaporometer.
 Field-glasses.
 Galactometer.
 Galvanometer.
 Galvanoscope.
 Harmonometer.
 Inclinator.
 Kaleidoscope.
 Laryngoscope.
 Machine-ruler.
 Magnetograph.
 Magnetometer.
 Measuregraph.
 Microcoustic.
 Night-glasses.
 Opera-glasses.
 Oscillograph.
 Otacousticon.
 Perambulator.
 Psychrometer.
 Reading-glass.
 Réaumur-scale (p).
 Scarificator.
 Sliding-scale.
 Spectroscope.
 Speed-counter.
 Sphygmometer.
 Tuning-hammer.
 Weather-glass.
 Zenith-sector.

13 Letters

Alcoholimeter.
 Alcoholometer.
 Burning-mirror.
 Camera-obscura.
 Chromatometer.
 Compass-needle (p.).
 Diaphanometer.
 Dipleidoscope.
 Dipping-needle.
 Electric-meter.
 Electrophorus.
 Esthesiometer.
 Parallel-ruler.
 Pneumatometer.
 Potentiometer.
 Pressure-gauge.
 Probe-scissors.
 Pyrheliometer.
 Saccharometer.
 Sidereal-clock.

Spring-balance.
 Sympiesometer.
 Watt-hour meter.

14 Letters

Aesthesiometer.
 Air-thermometer.
 Barometrically (p.).
 Circumferentor.
 Dinaclinometer.
 Geothermometer.
 Hydrobarometer.
 Manifold-writer.
 Ophthalmoscope.
 Sonic-altimeter.
 Wire-micrometer.

15 Letters and over

Aneroid-barometer (16).
 Automatic-telephone (18).
 Calculating-machine (18).
 Caliper-compasses (16).

Centigrade-scale (p.) (15).
 Centigrade-thermometer (21).
 Chemical-balance (15).
 Draught-compasses (16).
 Electricity-meter (16).
 Fahrenheit-scale (p.) (15).
 Fahrenheit-thermometer (21).
 Magnifying-glass (15).
 Mariner's-compass (15).
 Mercury-thermometer (18).
 Pantochronometer (16).
 Réaumur-thermometer (18).
 Revolution-counter (17).
 Solar-microscope (15).
 Sonic-depth-finder (16).
 Speaking-trumpet (15).
 Thermo-electric couple (20).
 Thermo-electric pile (18).
 Thermo-electrometer (18).
 Typewriting-machine (18).
 Water-thermometer (16).
 Wet-bulb thermometer (18).

Islands

Arch. = Archipelago. I. = Island. Is. = Islands. (V.) = Volcanic.

2-4 Letters

Adi (Pac.).
Amoy (China).
Aran (Ire.).
Arru Is. (E.I.).
Bali (E.I.).
Bay Is. (Cen. Am.).
Bere (Ire.).
Bua (Adr.).
Buru (D.E.I.).
Bute (Scot.).
Cat Is. (W.I.).
Ceos (Gr.).
Coll (Scot.).
Cook Is. (Pac.).
Cuba (W.I.).
Dago (Fin.).
Dogs, I. of (Eng.).
Eigg (Scot.).
Elba (Med.).
Ewe (Scot.).
Farn Is. (Eng.).
Faro (Balt.).
Fiji Is. (Pac.).
Fohr (Germ.).
Gozo (Med.).
Hall Is. (Pac.).
Herm (Ch. Is.).
High I. (Ire.).
Holy I. (Scot.).
Hoy (Scot.).
Idra (Gr.).
Iona (Scot.).
Java (D.E.I.).
Jura (Scot.).
Kei Is. (E.I.).
Long I. (U.S.A.).
Low Arch. (Pac.).
Man, I. of (Eng.).
May, I. of (Scot.).
Milo (Gr.).
Moen (Den.).
Muck (Scot.).
Mull, I. of (Scot.).
Oahu (Pac.).
Paxo (Gr.).
Rat Is. (Pac.).
Re (Fr.).
Rhe (Fr.).
Rum (Scot.).
Saba (W.I.).
Sark (Ch. Is.).
Sark (Gr.).
Skye (Scot.).
Sulu Is. (E.I.).
Syrá (Gr.).
Tory (Ire.).

Ulva (Scot.).
Unst (Scot.).
Vist (Scot.).
Yap (Pac.).
Yell (Scot.).
Yezo (Jap.).
Zea (Gr.).
Zebu (E.I.).

5 Letters

Abaco (W.I.).
Aland Is. (Balt.).
Albay (E.I.).
Arran (Scot.).
Banca (Malay).
Banda (D.E.I.).
Bonin Is. (Pac.).
Caldy (Wales).
Canna (Scot.).
Capri (It.).
Ceram (D.E.I.).
Chois (Gr.).
Clare (Ire.).
Clear (Ire.).
Cocos Is. (Ind.).
Corfu (Gr.).
Corvo (Atl.).
Crete (Med.).
Dabaz (Scot.).
Delos (Gr.).
Disco (Arc.).
Disko (Arc.).
Eagle I. (Ire.).
Farne Is. (Eng.).
Faroe Is. (Scot.).
Fayal (Atl.).
Ferro (Atl.).
Foula (Scot.).
Funen (Den.).
Goree (Atl.).
Gozzo (Med.).
Haiti (W.I.).
Hart's I. (U.S.A.).
Hatia (Ind.).
Hayti (W.I.).
Hondo (Jap.).
Hydra (Gr.).
Inyak (S.A.).
Islay (Scot.).
Ivica (Med.).
Lewis (Scot.).
Leyte (E.I.).
Liissa (Adr.).
Lobos Is. (S.Am.).
Lundi I. (Eng.).
Luzon (E.I.).
Malta (Med.).
Melos (Gr.).

Milos (Gr.).
Nauru (Pac.).
Naxos (Gr.).
Nevis (W.I.).
Oesel (Balt.).
Ormuz (Pers.).
Papua (E.I.).
Paros (Gr.).
Parry Is. (Arc.).
Pearl Is. (Pac.).
Pelew Is. (E.I.).
Pelew Is. (Pac.).
Pemba (Af.).
Perim (Af.).
Pines, I. of (Pac. and W.I.).
Pinos (S.Am.).
Rugen (Germ.).
Sable I. (Can.).
Samoa (Pac.).
Samos (Gr.).
Skyro (Gr.).
Spice Is. (E.I.).
Sunda Is. (Malay).
Texel (Holl.).
Timor (Malay).
Tiree (Scot.).
Tonga (Pac.).
Turk's I. (W.I.).
Voorn (Holl.).
Wight, I. of (Eng.).
Zante (Gr.).

6 Letters

Achill (Ire.).
Aegina (Gr.).
Albany (Austral.).
Anamba Is. (E.I.).
Andros (Gr.).
Azores (Atl.).
Bahama Is. (W.I.).
Banana Is. (Atl.).
Bissao (Atl.).
Borkum (Germ.).
Borneo (E.I.).
Bounty Is. (N.Z.).
Brazza (Adr.).
Burray (Scot.).
Caicos Is. (W.I.).
Calamo (Gr.).
Candia (Med.).
Canary Is. (Atl.).
Cerigo (Med.).
Ceylon (Ind.).
Cherso (It.).
Chiloe (S.Am.).
Chusan (China).
Comoro Is. (Af.).

Crozet Is. (Ind.).
Cyprus (Med.).
Durseý (Ire.).
Easter I. (Pac.).
Ellice Is. (Pac.).
Euboea (Aeg.).
Flores (Atl.).
Flores (Malay).
Gilolo (Malay).
Gomera (Can.).
Hainan (China).
Harris (Scot.).
Hawaii (Pac.).
Imbros (Aeg.).
Inagua (W.I.).
Ionian Is. (Med.).
Ischia (It.).
Ithaca (Med.).
Iturup (Jap.).
Jaluit (Pac.).
Jersey (Ch. Is.).
Jethon (Ch. Is.).
Kishni (Pers.).
Kodiak (Pac.).
Kurile Is. (Pac.).
Labuan (Malay).
Lambay (Ire.).
Lemnos (Aeg.).
Lerins Is. (Fr.).
Lesbos (Aeg.).
Lesina (Adr.).
Limmos (Aeg.).
Lipari Is. (Med.).
Lombok (Malay).
Marajo (S.Am.).
Marken (Holl.).
Negros (E.I.).
Oleron (Fr.).
Orkney Is. (Scot.).
Patmos (Med.).
Penang (Malay).
Philae (Nile).
Pomona (Scot.).
Puffin I. (Wales).
Rhodes (Med.).
Robben (S.Af.).
Rottum (Holl.).
St. John (W.I.).
St. Paul (Ind.).
Samsøe (Den.).
Sangir Is. (E.I.).
Savage I. (Pac.).
Scarba (Scot.).
Scilly Is. (Eng.).
Sicily (Med.).
Staffa (Scot.).
Staten I. (U.S.A.).
Stroma (Scot.).
Tahiti (Pac.).

Taiwan (China).
 Thanet, I. of (Eng.).
 Tholen (Holl.).
 Tobago (W.I.).
 Tromsø (Nor.).
 Tubugi Is. (Pac.).
 Usedom (Germ.).
 Ushant (Fr.).
 Vaigen (E.I.).
 Virgin Is. (W.I.).

7 Letters

Aegades Is. (Med.).
 Aeolian Is. (V.
 (Med.).
 Amboyne (E.I.).
 Ameland (Holl.).
 Andaman Is. (Ind.).
 Antigua (W.I.).
 Bahamas (W.I.).
 Bahrain Is. (Pers.).
 Balleny Is. (Antarc).
 Behring Is. (Pac.).
 Bermuda (Atl.).
 Bernera (Scot.).
 Bourbon (Ind.).
 Cabrera (Med.).
 Capraja (Med.).
 Caprera (Med.).
 Caymans Is. (W.I.).
 Celebes (D.E.I.).
 Celebes (E.I.).
 Channel Is. (Eng.).
 Chatham Is. (Pac.).
 Chinchá Is. (S.Am.).
 Corisco (Af.).
 Corsica (Med.).
 Cumbrae (Scot.).
 Curacoa (W.I.).
 Curzola (Adr.).
 Dampier Is.
 (Austral.).
 Dinding Is.
 (Malay).
 Diomedé Is. (Arc.).
 Domingo (W.I.).
 Falster (Balt.).
 Fanning (Pac.).
 Fehmeru (Balt.).
 Flannan Is. (Scot.).
 Formosa (China).
 Frisian Is. (Holl.).
 Gambier Is. (Pac.).
 Gilbert Is. (Pac.).
 Gotland (Balt.).
 Grenada (W.I.).
 Hayling I. (Eng.).
 Iceland V. (Atl.).
 Ichaboe (Af.).
 Ireland.
 Jamaica (W.I.).
 Johanna (Af.).
 Kamaran (Red S.).

Kandava (Pac.).
 Keeling Is. (Ind.).
 Kiushiu (Jap.).
 Kolonev (Rus.).
 Laaland (Den.).
 Leeward Is. (W.I.).
 Liakhov Is. (Arc.).
 Lofoden Is. (Nor.).
 Loo Choo Is.
 (China).
 Loyalty Is. (Pac.).
 Madeira (Atl.).
 Mageroe (Arc.).
 Majorca (Med.).
 Maldive Is. (Ind.).
 Massowa (Red S.).
 Mayotte (Af.).
 Minicoy (Ind.).
 Minorca (Med.).
 Molokai (Pac.).
 Molucca Is. (E.I.).
 Mombasa (Af.).
 Nicobar Is. (Ind.).
 Norfolk I. (Austral.).
 Nossi Be V. (Af.).
 Oceania (Pac.).
 Orkneys (Scot.).
 Phoenix Is. (Pac.).
 Portsea I. (Eng.).
 Princes Is. (Turk.).
 Purbeck, I. of
 (Eng.).
 Rathlin (Ire.).
 Reunion (Ind.).
 Roanoke (U.S.A.).
 Rockall (Atl.).
 Rotumah (Pac.).
 St. Agnes (Eng.).
 St. Kilda (Scot.).
 St. Kitts (Pac.).
 St. Lucia (W.I.).
 St. Marie (Af.).
 Salamis (Gr.).
 Sheppey, I. of
 (Eng.).
 Sherbro (Af.).
 Shikoka (Jap.).
 Society Is. (Pac.).
 Socotra (Ind.).
 Solomon Is. (Pac.).
 Stewart I. (N.Z.).
 Sumatra (Malay).
 Sumbawa (E.I.).
 Tenedos (Med.).
 Ternate (D.E.I.).
 Tortola (W.I.).
 Tortuga (W.I.).
 Tuamotu (Pac.).
 Watling I. (W.I.).
 Whalsay (Scot.).

8 Letters

Alderney (Eng.).
 Aleutian Is. (Pac.).

Amirante Is. (Ind.).
 Andamans (Ind.).
 Anglesey (Wales).
 Antilles Is. (W.I.).
 Auckland Is. (N.Z.).
 Balearic Is. (Med.).
 Barbados Is. (S.
 (W.I.).
 Bermudas Is. (S.
 (Atl.).
 Berneray (Scot.).
 Billiton (D.E.I.).
 Bismarck Arch.
 (Pac.).
 Bissagos Is. (Af.).
 Bornholm (Balt.).
 Campbell (N.Z.).
 Canaries (Atl.).
 Caribbee Is. (W.I.).
 Caroline Is. (E.I.).
 Colonsay (Scot.).
 Copeland Is. (Ire.).
 Cyclades Is. (Gr.).
 Desertas (Atl.).
 Desirade (W.I.).
 Dindings (Malay).
 Dominica (W.I.).
 Fair Isle (Scot.).
 Falkland Is. (Atl.).
 Flinders Is. (Pac.).
 Friendly Is. (Pac.).
 Furneaux Is.
 (Austral.).
 Guernsey (Eng.).
 Hebrides (Scot.).
 Hong-Kong (China).
 Inchcolm (Scot.).
 Jan Mayen (Arc.).
 Kangaroo Is.
 (Austral.).
 Kermadec Is. (Pac.).
 Krakatoa (V.
 (D.E.I.).
 Ladrões (Pac.).
 Leucadia (Med.).
 Lord Howe Is.
 (Austral.).
 Magdalen Is. (Can.).
 Malicolo (Pac.).
 Manihiki Is. (Pac.).
 Marianne Is. (Pac.).
 Marshall Is. (Pac.).
 Melville (Am. and
 Austral.).
 Mindanao (E.I.).
 Miquelon (Can.).
 Mitylene (Gr.).
 Moluccas (E.I.).
 Otaheite (Pac.).
 Pitcairn Is. (Pac.).
 Portland, I. of
 (Eng.).
 Pribilof Is. (Pac.).
 Pribylov Is. (Pac.).

Quelpart (Corea).
 Rothesay (Scot.).
 St. Helena (Atl.).
 St. Martin (W.I.).
 St. Thomas (Af.
 and W.I.).
 Salsette (Ind.).
 Sandwich Is. (Pac.).
 Sardinia (Med.).
 Scillies (Eng.).
 Shetland Is. (Scot.).
 Starbuck (Pac.).
 Tasmania (Austral.).
 Thursday I.
 (Austral.).
 Tortugas Is.
 (U.S.A.).
 Trinidad (W.I.).
 Unalaska (U.S.A.).
 Valentia (Ire.).
 Viti-Levu (Fiji).
 Vlieland (Holl.).
 Windward Is.
 (W.I.).
 Zanzibar (Af.).

9 Letters

Admiralty Is. (Pac.).
 Anticosti (Can.).
 Arranmore (Ire.).
 Ascension (Atl.).
 Belle Isle (Fr.).
 Beverland (Holl.).
 Buccaneer Arch.
 (Ind.).
 Cape Verde Is.
 (Atl.).
 Cerigotto (Med.).
 Christmas I. (Pac.
 and Ind.).
 Dordrecht (Holl.).
 Elephanta (Ind.).
 Eleuthera (W.I.).
 Erromanga (Scot.).
 Falklands (Atl.).
 Galapagos Is. (V.
 (Pac.).
 Greenland (Arc.).
 Inchkeith (Scot.).
 Inishturk (Ire.).
 Isle of Man (Eng.).
 Isle of May (Scot.).
 Langeland (Den.).
 Louisiade Arch.
 (E.I.).
 Manhattan (U.S.A.).
 Margarita (W.I.).
 Marquesas Is. (Pac.).
 Mauritius (Ind.).
 Nantucket (U.S.A.).
 Negropont (Gr.).
 New Guinea (E.I.).

Norderney (Germ.).
 Polynesia (Pac.).
 Porto Rico (W.I.).
 Quelpaert (Corea).
 Raratonga (Pac.).
 Rodrigues (Ind.).
 Saghalien (Pac.).
 Saint John (W.I.).
 St. Michael (Atl.).
 St. Nicolas (Atl.).
 Saint Paul (Ind.).
 St. Vincent (W.I.).
 Santa Cruz (W.I.).
 Santorini (V.) (Gr.).
 Scarpanto (Med.).
 Shetlands (Scot.).
 Singapore (Malay).
 Stromboli (V.) (Med.).
 Teneriffe (Atl.).
 Timor-Laut Is. (Pac.).
 Vancouver (Can.).
 Vanua Leru (Fiji).
 Walcheren (Holl.).
 Wellesley Is. (Austral.).

10 Letters

Ailsa Craig (Scot.).
 Bay Islands (Gen. Am.).
 Calamianes (E.I.).
 Cape Barren I. (Austral.).
 Cape Breton I. (Can.).
 Cephalonia (Gr.).
 Dirk Hartog (Austral.).
 Fernando Po (Af.).
 Formentera (Med.).
 Fortune Bay I. (Can.).
 Friendlies (Pac.).
 Grenadines (W.I.).
 Guadeloupe (W.I.).
 Heligoland (N. Sea).
 High Island (Ire.).
 Holy Island (Scot.).
 Inchgarvie (Scot.).
 Inishshark (Ire.).
 Isle of Dogs (Eng.).
 Isle of Skye (Scot.).
 Isle of Mull (Scot.).
 Kuria-Mauria Is. (Arab.).
 Laccadives (Arab.).
 Long Island (U.S.A.).
 Madagascar (Af.).

Manitoulin Is. (Pac.).
 Martinique (E.I.).
 Micronesia (Pac.).
 Montserrat (W.I.).
 Navigators' I. (Pac.).
 New Siberia (Arc.).
 New Zealand.
 Nova Zembla (Arc.).
 Philippine Is. (E.I.).
 Puerto Rico (W.I.).
 Rat Islands (Pac.).
 Ronaldshay (Scot.).
 Saint Agnes (Eng.).
 Saint Kilda (Scot.).
 Saint Kitts (Pac.).
 Saint Lucia (W.I.).
 Saint Marie (Af.).
 Sandalwood I. (Malay).
 Santa Maura (Gr.).
 Seychelles (Ind.).
 Skerryvore (Scot.).
 West Indies (Atl.).

11 Letters

Coney Island (U.S.A.).
 Cook Islands (Pac.).
 Eagle Island (Ire.).
 Grand Canary (Atl.).
 Guadalcanar (Pac.).
 Hall Islands (Pac.).
 Hart's Island (U.S.A.).
 Ile-de-France (Ind.).
 Isle of Pines (W.I.).
 Isle of Wight (Eng.).
 Isola Grossa (Adr.).
 Lindisfarne (Scot.).
 Lundi Island (Eng.).
 Mascarenene Is. (Ind.).
 Monte Cristo (It.).
 New Hebrides (Pac.).
 Pantellaria (Med.).
 Philippines (E.I.).
 Rhode Island (U.S.A.).
 Sable Island (Can.).
 Saint Helena (Atl.).
 Saint Martin (W.I.).
 Saint Thomas (Af. and W.I.).
 Scilly Isles (Eng.).
 South Island (N.Z.).
 Spitzbergen (Arc.).

12 Letters

Bougainville (Pac.).
 British Isles.
 Easter Island (Pac.).
 Great Cumbræ (Scot.).
 Inaccessible I. (Atl.).
 Isle of Thanet (Eng.).
 Mariagalante (W.I.).
 New Caledonia (Pac.).
 Newfoundland (Can.).
 Prince Edward I. (Can.).
 Puffin Island (Wales).
 Saint Michael (Atl.).
 Saint Nicolas (Atl.).
 Saint Vincent (W.I.).
 Savage Island (Pac.).
 South Georgia (Atl.).
 Staten Island (U.S.A.).
 Turks' Islands (W.I.).

13 Letters and Over

D' Entrecasteaux Is. (E.I.) (15).
 Fernando da Noronha (S. Am.) (17).
 Isle of Portland (Eng.) (14).
 Isle of Purbeck (Eng.) (13).
 Isle of Sheppey (Eng.) (13).
 Juan Fernandez (Pac.) (13).
 Kerguelen Land (Pac.) (13).
 Little Cumbræ (Scot.) (13).
 Martha Vineyard (U.S.A.) (14).
 Norfolk Island (Pac.) (13).
 Prince of Wales I. (Malay) (13).
 Queen Charlotte Is. (Can.) (14).
 Revilla Gigedo (Pac.) (13).
 St. Bartholomew (W.I.) (13).
 St. Christopher (W.I.) (13).
 South Shetlands (Atl.) (14).
 Stewart Island (N.Z.) (13).
 Thousand Isles (Can.) (13).
 Thursday Island (Austral.) (14).
 Tierra-del-Fuego (S.Am.) (14).
 Tristan d'Acunha (Atl.) (14).
 Watling Island (Atl.) (13).

Jewellery, Gems, etc.

(g.) = gem, or precious stone. (p.) = pertaining to jewellery, etc.

3 and 4 Letters

Bead.	Gem.	Onyx (g.).	Ruby (g.).
Gaud.	Gold (p.).	Opal (g.).	Set (p.).
	Jade.	Ouch (p.).	Sard (g.).
	Jet.	Ring.	Stud.

5 Letters

Agate (g.).
 Agaty (p.).
 Amber.
 Beads.
 Beryl (g.).
 Bijou.
 Brait (g.).
 Bugle.
 Carneio (g.).
 Charm (p.).
 Crown.
 Gaudy (p.).
 Glass (p.).
 Jewel.
 Links.
 Nacre.
 Paste.
 Pearl (g.).
 Spang.
 Stone (p.).
 Tiara.
 Topaz (g.).
 Watch.

6 Letters

Albert.
 Amulet.
 Anklet.
 Arango (g.).
 Armlet.
 Bangle.
 Beaded (p.).
 Bijoux.
 Brooch.
 Crusta (g.).
 Enamel.
 Garnet.
 Gewgaw.
 Iolite (g.).
 Keeper.
 Ligure (g.).
 Locket.
 Olivet.

Orient (g.).
 Pyrope (g.).
 Silver (p.).
 Sphene (g.).
 Spinel (g.).
 Strass (p.).
 Telesm.
 Tie-pin.
 Turkis (g.).
 Wampum.
 Zircon (g.).

7 Letters

Abraxas (g.).
 Adamant (g.).
 Annular (p.).
 Annulet.
 Anthrax (g.).
 Armilla.
 Asteria (g.).
 Astrite (g.).
 Astroit (g.).
 Axinite (g.).
 Coronet.
 Crownet.
 Crystal.
 Diamond (g.).
 Eardrop.
 Ear-ring.
 Egrette (p.).
 Emerald (g.).
 Empearl (p.).
 Enchase (p.).
 Espinel (g.).
 Euclase (g.).
 Fallals.
 Impearl (p.).
 Jacinth (g.).
 Jadeite.
 Olivine (g.).
 Pendant.
 Peridot (g.).
 Regalia.
 Ringlet.
 Rubasse (p.).

Rubicel (g.).
 Setting (p.).
 Sardine (g.).
 Sardius (g.).
 Sceptre.
 Smaragd (g.).
 Spangle.
 Telesia (g.).
 Trinket.
 Turkois (g.).

8 Letters

Adularia (g.).
 Aigrette (p.).
 Amethyst (g.).
 Armillet.
 Asterite (g.).
 Bijoutry.
 Bracelet.
 Carcanet.
 Cardiac (g.).
 Diopside (g.).
 Electrum (p.).
 Glyptics (p.).
 Hall-mark (p.).
 Hyacinth (g.).
 Intaglio (g.).
 Jeweller (p.).
 Ligurite (g.).
 Morillon (g.).
 Necklace.
 Negligée.
 Nose-ring.
 Platinum (p.).
 Rock-ruby (g.).
 Sapphire (g.).
 Scarf-pin.
 Talisman (p.).
 Wood-opal.

9 Letters

Balas-ruby (g.).
 Berylline (p.).
 Breast-pin.

Carbuncle (g.).
 Carnelian (g.).
 Cornelian (g.).
 Cuff-links.
 Foil-stone.
 Gem-cutter (p.).
 Gem-setter (p.).
 Gemmosity (p.).
 Iron-crown.
 Jade-beads.
 Jewel-case (p.).
 Jiggumbob.
 Moonstone (g.).
 Phenacite (g.).
 Pyreneite (g.).
 Seed-pearl.
 Star-stone (g.).
 Thumb-ring.
 Trinketry.
 Turquoise (g.).

10 Letters

Amber-beads.
 Aqua-marina (g.).
 Balass-ruby (g.).
 Bloodstone (g.).
 Chalcedony (g.).
 Chrysolite (g.).
 Coral-beads.
 Gem-cutting (p.).
 Glass-beads.
 Lithoglyph (p.).
 Madrepearl.
 Mocha-stone (g.).
 Mural-crown.
 Occidental (p.).
 Rolled-gold (p.).
 Rothoffite (g.).
 Signet-ring.
 Smaragdine (p.).
 Topazolite (g.).
 Tourmaline (g.).
 Watch-chain.
 Wrist-watch.

11 and 12 Letters

Albert-chain (11).
 Allochroite (g.) (11).
 Bead-necklace (12).
 Bostrychite (g.) (11).
 Chalcedonyx (g.) (11).
 Chrysoberyl (g.) (11).
 Chrysoprase (g.) (11).
 Colophonite (g.) (11).
 Crocidolite (g.) (11).

Crown-jewels (11).
 Engine-turned (p.) (12).
 Lapis-lazuli (g.) (11).
 Pearl-fishing (p.) (12).
 Pearl-oyster (p.) (11).
 Romanzovite (g.) (11).
 Rose-diamond (g.) (11).
 State-jewels (11).
 Wedding-ring (11).

13 Letters and Over

Coral-necklace (13).
 Crystal-necklace (15).
 Diamond-cutter (p.) (13).
 Diamond-cutting (p.) (14).
 Diamond-merchant (p.) (15).
 Engagement-ring (14).
 Mother-of-pearl (13).
 Mourning-brooch (14).
 Pearl-necklace (13).
 Precious-stone(s) (13-14).
 Tortoise-shell (p.) (13).

Lakes, Inland Lochs, etc.

3 and 4 Letters

Aral (Rus.).
Ard (Scot.).
Bear (U.S.A.).
Chad (Af.).
Derg (Ire.).
Dore (Can.).
Earn (Scot.).
Eil (Scot.).
Erie (Can. and U.S.A.).
Erne (Ire.).
Ewe (Scot.).
Eyre (Austral.).
Ha Ha (Can.).
Iseo (It.).
Key (Ire.).
Kivu (Af.).
Oahu (N.Z.).
Owel (Ire.).
Ree (Ire.).
Ryan (Scot.).
Sego (Rus.).
Shin (Scot.).
Tana (Abyss.).
Tay (Scot.).
Thun (Swed.).
Utah (U.S.A.).
Van (Turk.).
Voil (Scot.).
Zug (Swit.).

5 Letters

Abaya (Abyss.).
Allen (Ire.).
Baker (Can.).
Canim (Can.).
Enara (Lap.).
Etive (Scot.).
Frome (Austral.).
Garda (It.).
Garry (Can.).
Hamun (Afghan).
Honey (U.S.A.).
Huron (Can. and U.S.A.).
Ilmen (Rus.).
Leven (Scot.).
Lochy (Scot.).
Loyal (Scot.).
Malar (Swed.).
Maree (Scot.).
Minto (Can.).
Moero (Af.).
Mweru (Af.).
Moore (Austral.).
Neagh (Ire.).
Nevis (Scot.).
Nyasa (Af.).

Onega (Rus.).
Patoe (S.A.).
Payne (Can.).
Rainy (Can.).
Talka (Can.).
Taupo (N.Z.).
Tsano (Abyss.).
Tumba (Af.).
Wener (Swed.).
Yssel (Hol.).

6 Letters

Albert (Af.).
Arkaig (Scot.).
Assynt (Scot.).
Austin (Austral.).
Baikal (Sib.).
Buloke (Austral.).
Chilka (Ind.).
Edward (Af.).
Ennell (Ire.).
Geneva (Swit.).
George (Af. and Austral.).
Indian (U.S.A.).
Itasca (U.S.A.).
Ladoga (Rus.).
Lob Nor (Turkes.).
Lomond (Scot.).
Lugano (Swit.).
Mahood (Can.).
Miosen (Nor.).
Oneida (U.S.A.).
Peipus (Rus.).
Quoich (Scot.).
Rideau (Can.).
Rudolf (Af.).
Shirwa (Af.).
Simcoe (Can.).
Stuart (Can.).
Tuz Gol (Turkes.).
Urumia (Persia).
Viedma (S.Am.).
Vyrnwy (Wales).
Wanaka (N.Z.).
Wenham (U.S.A.).
Wetter (Swed.).
Zurich (Swit.).

7 Letters

Balkhash (Asia).
Blanche (Austral.).
Caillau (U.S.A.).
Dead Sea (Pal.).
Etawney (Can.).
Fannich (Scot.).
Hjelmar (Swed.).
Katrine (Scot.).

Koko Nor (Mongol).

Lachine (Can.).
Leopold (Af.).
Loch Eil (Scot.).
Loch Tay (Scot.).
Lucerne (Swit.).
Muskota (Can.).
Nipigon (Can.).
Okhrida (Turk.).
Ontario (Can. and U.S.A.).
Oughter (Ire.).
Perugia (It.).
Quesnal (Can.).
Rannoch (Scot.).
Rosseau (Can.).
Seistan (Afghan.).
Sempach (Swit.).
Sheelin (Ire.).
Tarbert (Scot.).
Tezcuco (Mex.).
Torrens (Austral.).
Tyrrell (Austral.).

8 Letters

Akamyara (Af.).
Balkhash (Asia).
Bear Lake (U.S.A.).
Cooroong (Austral.).
Drummond (U.S.A.).
Gairdner (Austral.).
Grasmere (Eng.).
Humboldt (Austral.).
Issik-Kul (Asia).
Kawarthi (Can.).
La Crosse (U.S.A.).
Loch Ryan (Scot.).
Luichart (Scot.).
Manipuri (N.Z.).
Manitoba (Can.).
Mareotis (Egypt.).
Menteith (Scot.).
Menzaleh (Egypt.).
Michigan (Can.).
Reindeer (Can.).
Seaforth (Scot.).
Stefanie (Af.).
Superior (U.S.A.).
Tarawera (N.Z.).
Timagami (Can.).
Titicaca (Peru).
Tungting (China).
Victoria (Newf.).
Wakatipu (N.Z.).
Winnipeg (Can.).
Xaltocan (Mex.).

9 Letters

Abbitibee (Can.).
Argentino (S.Am.).
Athabasca (Can.).
Bangweolo (Af.).
Constance (Swit.).
Ennerdale (Eng.).
Great Bear (Can.).
Great Salt (U.S.A.).
Hindmarsh (Austral.).
Honey Lake (U.S.A.).
Killarney (Ire.).
Lochinvar (Scot.).
Loch Leven (Scot.).
Loch Maree (Scot.).
Loch Nevis (Scot.).
Manitobar (Can.).
Maracaibo (Venez.).
Maravilla (S. Am.).
Nicaragua (Am.).
Nipissing (Can.).
Playgreen (Can.).
Tengri-Nor (Tibet).
Thirlmere (Eng.).
Trasimero (It.).
Ullawater (Eng.).
Wastwater (Eng.).
Wollaston (Can.).
Yssel Lake (Hol.).

10 Letters

Great Slave (Can.).
Hawes Water (Eng.).
Indian Lake (U.S.A.).
Lackawanna (U.S.A.).
Loch Lomond (Scot.).
Lough Neagh (Ire.).
Michikamow (Can.).
Mistassini (Can.).
Rogaguado (Boliv.).
Rotomahana (N.Z.).
Rydal Water (Eng.).
Serpentine (Eng.).
Tanganyika (Af.).
Windermere (Eng.).
Xochimilco (Mex.).

11 Letters and over.

Albert Edward Nyanza (Af.) (18).
 Albert Nyanza (Af.) (12).
 Bitter Lakes (Egypt) (11).
 Coniston Water (Eng.) (13).
 Derwentwater (Eng.) (12).

Great Salt Lake (U.S.A.) (13).
 Great Slave Lake (Can.) (14).
 Lake of the Woods (Can. and U.S.A.) (14).
 Lesser Slave Lake (Can.) (15).
 Loch Katrine (Scot.) (11).

Loch Tarbert (Scot.) (11).
 Pontchatrain (U.S.A.) (12).
 Temiscamingul (Can.) (13).
 The Cooroong (Austral.) (11).
 Victoria Nyanza (Af.) (14).
 Virginia Water (Eng.) (13).
 Winnipegosis (Can.) (12).
 Yellowstone (U.S.A.) (11).

Some Military Words (including Fortifications)

See also "Official," "Weapons," and "Abbreviations."

3 and 4 Letters.

A.D.C.
 Aim.
 Ally.
 Arm.
 Arms.
 Army.
 Band.
 Base.
 Bawn.
 Belt.
 Bomb.
 But.
 Camp.
 Dart.
 Defy.
 Draw.
 Duel.
 Dun.
 File.
 Fire.
 Flag.
 Foe.
 Foot.
 Form.
 Fort.
 Foss.
 Frog.
 Gas.
 Gun.
 Halt.
 Host.
 Hut.
 Kern.
 Kilt.
 Kit.
 Koul.
 Levy.
 Line.
 Loot.
 Man.
 Map.
 Mess.
 Mine.
 Moat.
 Naik.
 N.C.O.
 Pace.

Pah.
 Park.
 Paté.
 Peon.
 "Pip"
 Plan.
 Post.
 Push.
 Raid.
 Raik.
 Ramp.
 Rank.
 Raze.
 Rear.
 Rout.
 Ruse.
 Sack.
 Sap.
 Shot.
 Sikh.
 Slay.
 Spot.
 Spur.
 Spy.
 Star.
 Take.
 Tank.
 Tent.
 Tilt.
 Trap.
 Turn.
 Van.
 War.
 Ward.
 Wing.
 Zero.

5 Letters.

Alarm.
 Annex.
 Armed.
 Array.
 Barbe.
 Baton.
 Batta.
 Berme.
 Beset.
 Bidet.

Booty.
 Bourg.
 Boyau.
 Bugle.
 Busby.
 Butts.
 Cadet.
 Cadre.
 Cavin.
 Cells.
 Corps.
 Depot.
 Depth.
 Ditch.
 Dogra.
 Draft.
 Drawn.
 Dress.
 Drill.
 Enemy.
 Enrol.
 Equip.
 Feint.
 Field.
 Fight.
 Flank.
 Foray.
 Fosse.
 Fours.
 Front.
 Gazon.
 Gorge.
 Greys.
 Guard.
 Guide.
 Herse.
 Horse.
 Khaki.
 Lance.
 Lines.
 Major.
 March.
 Medal.
 Mêlée.
 Miner.
 Mount.
 Onset.
 Order.
 Party.

Peace.
 Piper.
 Pivot.
 Pouch.
 Prime.
 Rally.
 Range.
 Ranks.
 Redan.
 Relay.
 Repel.
 Rifle.
 Round.
 Route.
 Royal.
 Sally.
 Salvo.
 Scale.
 Scarp.
 Scout.
 Seize.
 Sepoy.
 Shako.
 Shell.
 Shift.
 Shock.
 Shoot.
 Siege.
 Snipe.
 Spahi.
 Spoil.
 Squad.
 Staff.
 Stand.
 Storm.
 Strap.
 Sword.
 Talus.
 Targe.
 Troop.
 Truce.
 Uhlan.
 Unarm.
 Vexil.
 Wheel.
 Works.
 Wound.
 Yager.
 Yield.

6 Letters.

Abatis.
Action.
Affray.
Allies.
Ambush.
Archer.
Armlet.
Armour.
Assail.
Attack.
Bailey.
Banner.
Barbed.
Barret.
Batman.
Battle.
Beaten.
Billet.
Blinds.
Blow-up.
Bomber.
Bonnet.
Bouche.
Bowman.
Boyaux.
Brevet.
Bugler.
Cannon.
Cartel.
Casern.
Casque.
Centre.
Charge.
Clayes.
Coffer.
Cohort.
Colour.
Column.
Combat.
Convoy.
Cordon.
Cornet.
Corral.
Croats.
Dagger.
Debris.
Decamp.
Defeat.
Defend.
Defier.
Defile.
Deploy.
Desert.
Detach.
Detail.
Disarm.
Donjon.
Double.
Embark.
Embody.
Encamp.
Engage.

Enlist.
Enmity.
Ensign.
Epaule.
Escape.
Escarp.
Escort.
Fabian.
Fanian.
Firing.
Fleche.
Foeman.
Forted.
Fraise.
Gabion.
Glacis.
Guards.
Guides (The).
Guidon.
Gunner.
Gurkha.
Hawhaw.
Helmet.
Hetman.
Hurter.
Hussar.
Inroad.
Invade.
Invest.
Inwall.
Kit-bag.
Lancer.
Legion.
Limber.
Marker.
Mellay.
Melley.
Merlon.
Mining.
Mobile.
Motar.
Muster.
Mutiny.
Number.
Obsess.
Occupy.
Oppose.
Orders.
Orgues.
Outfit.
Parade.
Parley.
Parole.
Pathan.
Patrol.
Pennon.
Permit.
Permit.
Picket.
Piquet.
Pistol.
Plonge.
Pompom.
Pompon.

Powder.
Pursue.
Raider.
Rajput.
Ranker.
Ransom.
Rapine.
Rappel.
Ration.
Rattan.
Ravage.
Rebuff.
Recall.
Recoil.
Redout.
Reduce.
Relais.
Relief.
Report.
Resist.
Retake.
Retire.
Review.
Riddle.
Rideau.
Rifles.
Rondle.
Roster.
Saddle.
Salute.
Sapper.
Sconce.
Sentry.
Sifon.
Signal.
Sketch.
Sniper.
Sortie.
Square.
Stores.
Straps.
Strife.
Strike.
Stripe.
Stroke.
Subdue.
Submit.
Supply.
Sutler.
Tactic.
Target.
Tattoo.
Thrust.
Trefle.
Trench.
Trophy.
Uncase.
Vallum.
Valour.
Victor.
Volley.
Walled.
War-cry.
Zareba.

Zigzag.
Zouave.

7 Letters.

Abattis.
Advance.
Air-raid.
Archery.
Armiger.
Armorer.
Armoury.
Arriere.
Arsenal.
Assault.
Baggage.
Baluchi.
Banquet.
Barrack.
Bar-shot.
Basenet.
Bastion.
Battery.
Battled.
Bayonet.
Besiege.
Bivouac.
Bombard.
Brigade.
Bulwark.
Caltrop.
Canteen.
Captain.
Carbine.
Cashier.
Cateran.
Cavalry.
Chamade.
Charger.
Chevron.
Citadel.
Colonel.
Colours.
Command.
Company.
Conquer.
Corbeil.
Cossack.
Counter.
Coupure.
Crenaux.
Croisés.
Crusade.
Cunette.
Curtain.
Debouch.
Defence.
Defiant.
Degrade.
Destroy.
Detrain.
Disband.
Dismiss.
Dispart.

Dragoon.	Officer.	Tambour.	Chivalry.
Draught.	On-guard.	Tell-off.	Civil-war.
Drawn-up.	Orderly.	Tenable.	Collapse.
Draw-off.	Outpost.	Tilting.	Conquest.
Drummer.	Outwing.	Triumph.	Cornetcy.
Dungeon.	Outwork.	Trooper.	Corporal.
Echelon.	Overawe.	Unarmed.	Crusader.
Ecoutes.	Overrun.	Uncased.	Daffadar.
Enguard.	Paladin.	Uniform.	Decimate.
Enomoty.	Pandoor.	Valiant.	Decisive.
Entrain.	Parados.	Van-foss.	Defenced.
Envelop.	Parapet.	Vedette.	Defended.
Environ.	Pennant.	Venture.	Defender.
Epaulet.	Pension.	Victory.	Defiance.
Estafet.	Phalanx.	Wage-war.	Demi-lune.
Fanfare.	Pikeman.	Ward-off.	Demolish.
Fascine.	"Pill-box."	Warfare.	Deserter.
Fatigue.	Pioneer.	War-game.	Despatch.
Flanker.	Pitfall.	War-hoop.	Detonate.
Fortify.	Platoon.	Warlike.	Disarray.
Fortlet.	Plongee.	Warpath.	Disenrol.
Forward.	Postern.	Warrior.	Dismount.
Fourgon.	Priming.	War-Scot.	Dispatch.
Fraised.	Private.	War-song.	Displode.
Gallery.	Protect.	War-worn.	Distance.
Gantlet.	Prowess.	Windage.	Division.
Gas-mask.	Punjabi.	Wounded.	Doubling.
General.	Pursuit.		Dragoons.
Grenade.	Rampart.	8 Letters.	Drumhead.
Guerite.	Rations.	Accoutre.	Duelling.
Gunfire.	Ravelin.	Adjutant.	Earth-bag.
Gunnery.	Recruit.	Advanced.	Embattle.
Gunshot.	"Red-coat."	Air-force.	Embodied.
Half-pay.	Redoubt.	Alarm-gun.	Enceinte.
Harness.	Refugee.	Alliance.	Enflade.
Holster.	Regular.	Araignée.	Ensigncy.
Hoplite.	Remblai.	Armament.	Entrench.
Hostage.	Remount.	Armature.	Envelope.
Hostile.	Repulse.	Armorial.	Equipage.
Hurtair.	Reserve.	Armourer.	Escalade.
Hutment.	Retaken.	Army-list.	Escouade.
Invader.	Retreat.	Baldrick.	Estacade.
Jemadar.	Reverse.	Balister.	"Eyes-left."
Jemidar.	Riot Act.	Balistic.	Fastness.
Kremlin.	Roundel.	Ballista.	Fencible.
Lancers.	Sabaoth.	Barbacan.	Field-day.
Landing.	Sackage.	Barbette.	Field-gun.
Lashgar.	Salient.	Barbican.	Fighting.
Leaguer.	Sand-bag.	Barracks.	Flag-post.
Liaison.	Sappers.	Bartizan.	Flanking.
Looting.	Scalade.	Bascinet.	Foot-band.
Lunette.	Scalado.	Basilisk.	Fortress.
Madrier.	Service.	Bawdrick.	Fougasse.
Maniple.	Sniping.	Bearskin.	Fourneau.
Marines.	Soldier.	Billeted.	Fugleman.
Marquee.	Sporran.	Blockade.	Furlough.
Marshal.	Spotter.	Bull's-eye.	Fusileer.
Martial.	Spurred.	Camisade.	Fusilier.
Militia.	Stand-by.	Camisado.	Galloper.
Moineau.	Subadar.	Campaign.	Gantlope.
Mounted.	Subvert.	Casemate.	Garhwali.
Neutral.	Support.	Cavalier.	Garrison.
Oblique.	Suttlng.	Chasseur.	Gauntlet.
Octagon.	Tactics.		Gendarme.

Gonfalon.
Guerilla.
Half-moon.
Hang-fire.
Havildar.
Heptagon.
Herisson.
Horn-work.
Infantry.
Intrench.
Invasion.
Janizary.
Knapsack.
Landwehr.
Last-post.
Lay-siege.
Lay-waste.
Limber-up.
Lodgment.
Loophole.
Magazine.
Mahratta.
Majority.
Mamaluke.
Mantelet.
Marching.
Marksman.
Mark-time.
Matériel.
Mess-bill.
Mess-mate.
Militant.
Military.
Mobilize.
Movement.
Muniment.
Murdress.
Musketry.
Mutineer.
Mutinous.
Myriarch.
On-parade.
On-parole.
Opponent.
Ordnance.
Outflank.
Outguard.
Outlying.
Overcome.
Palisade.
Partisan.
Passport.
Password.
Pavilion.
Pay-corps.
Pentagon.
Pipeclay.
Prisoner.
Punitive.
Quarters.
Railhead.
Ramparts.
Ram's-horn.
Rear-dine.

Rear-rank.
Rearward.
Recharge.
Re-embark.
Re-embody.
Regiment.
Remounts.
Reprisal.
Resalute.
Retirade.
Retrench.
Reveillé.
Ricochet.
Rifleman.
Rifle-pit.
Risaldar.
Roll-call.
Rouleaux.
Saluting.
Security.
Sentinel.
Sentry-go.
Sergeant.
Serjeant.
Services.
Shabrack.
Shelling.
Shooting.
Shot-belt.
Shot-hole.
Siege-war.
Skirmish.
Soldiers.
Soldiery.
Spearman.
Spontoon.
Spotting.
Stampede.
Standard.
Star-fort.
Stoccade.
Stockade.
Stoppage.
Storming.
Straddle.
Strategy.
Strength.
Struggle.
Supplies.
Supports.
Surprise.
Surround.
Sword-arm.
Tactical.
Tenaille.
Tortoise.
Training.
Transfer.
Traverse.
Trooping.
Unallied.
Unbeaten.
Unlimber.
Uprising.

Valorous.
Vanguard.
Vanquish.
Vexillar.
Victuals.
Vigilant.
Vincible.
Warfarer.
War-horse.
War-paint.
War-plume.
War-proof.
War-torch.
War-whoop.
Watch-box.
Wheeling.
Yeomanry.
Zero-hour.

9 Letters.

Aggressor.
Alarm-post.
Ambuscade.
Ambuscado.
Anomalite.
Arch-enemy.
Armistice.
Armouries.
Army-corps.
Artillery.
Assailant.
Attrition.
Ballistic.
Bandolier.
Barricade.
Barricado.
Battalion.
Batteries.
Battle-cry.
Beer-money.
Beleaguer.
Bellicose.
Berserker.
Billeting.
Body-guard.
Bomb-proof.
Boulevard.
Bugle-call.
Cannonade.
Cannoneer.
Cannonier.
Captaincy.
Cashiered.
Cavalcade.
Caveating.
Centurion.
Challenge.
Chevalier.
Chiliarch.
Colonelcy.
Combatant.
Commander.
Conqueror.

Conscript.
Covert-way.
Cross-fire.
Crown-work.
Crow's-foot.
Defection.
Defensive.
Defiatory.
Demi-gorge.
Desertion.
Devastate.
Discharge.
Disembody.
Disengage.
Dismantle.
Dragooner.
Drum-major.
Earthwork.
Elevation.
Embattled.
Embrasure.
Encompass.
Encounter.
Enfiladed.
Enrolment.
Epaulette.
Equipment.
Espionage.
Esplanade.
Estafette.
Etat-major.
"Eyes-front."
"Eyes-right."
Fenciblea.
Field-rank.
Fife-major.
Fire-drill.
Flagstaff.
Forage-cap.
"Forms-fours."
Fortalice.
Fortifice.
Fortifier.
Fortilage.
Fort-major.
Fusillade.
Gas-attack.
Gladiator.
Grenadier.
Guard-room.
Guardman.
Guerrilla.
Haversack.
Heliostat.
Hersillon.
Homograph.
Hostility.
"Housewife."
Incursion.
Invalided.
Irregular.
Lance-naik.
Land-force.
Landstrum.
Legionary.

Lifeguard.	Targetier.	Chandelier.	Map-reading.
Loopholed.	Tenaillon.	Chiliarchy.	Martial-law.
Majorship.	Train-band.	Commandant.	Militarism.
Manoeuvre.	Transport.	Commandeer.	Militiaman.
Mechanist.	Treachery.	Commissary.	Mobile-army.
Mercenary.	Tri-colour.	Commission.	Morris-tube.
Militancy.	Triumpher.	Contraband.	Musketeers.
Musketeer.	Troopship.	Crenulated.	Muster-book.
Muskatoon.	Trumpeter.	Cuirassier.	Muster-roll.
Mutiny Act.	Unbridged.	Decampment.	Native army.
Objective.	Undaunted.	Defendable.	Night-watch.
Offensive.	Undrilled.	Defensible.	Obsidional.
Officiate.	Unguarded.	Defilading.	Occupation.
Onsetting.	Unhostile.	Demobilize.	Odd-numbers.
Onslaught.	Uniformed.	Demolition.	Operations.
Operation.	Unopposed.	Deployment.	Opposition.
Overpower.	Unordered.	Desolating.	Outgeneral.
Overshoot.	Unscathed.	Desolation.	Portcullis.
Overthrow.	Unsheathe.	Despatches.	Powder-cart.
Overwhelm.	Undertomed.	Detachment.	Powder-horn.
Pack-drill.	Unwarlike.	Detonation.	Powder-mine.
Palladium.	Unwounded.	Disgarnish.	Presidiary.
Paymaster.	Vaunt-mure.	Dismounted.	Prison-camp.
Pensioner.	Vexillary.	Dispatches.	Protection.
Pipe-major.	Vigilance.	Displosion.	Provisions.
Pregnable.	Voltigeur.	Divisional.	Quartering.
Presidial.	Volunteer.	Dragoonade.	Quaternion.
Promotion.	Walk-march.	Drummer-boy.	Quick-march.
Protector.	Wapenshaw.	Eboulment.	Raking-fire.
Provender.	War Office.	Embodiment.	Reconquest.
Rearguard.	War-wasted.	Encampment.	Recruiting.
Rebellion.	Watchword.	Enflading.	Re-entering.
Reconquer.	Water-deck.	Engagement.	Regimental.
Red-ensign.	White-flag.	Engarrison.	Recounter.
Re-enforce.	Withstand.	Enlistment.	Rendezvous.
Refortify.	Zigzagged.	Enomotarch.	Reorganize.
Reinforce.		Epaulement.	Reparation.
Rencontre.		Escarpment.	Resistance.
Reprimand.		Expedition.	Respirator.
Revetment.		Field-works.	Retirement.
Revictual.		File-leader.	Revolution.
Safeguard.		Flying-army.	Rifle-range.
Sally-port.		Flying-camp.	Route-march.
Scrimmage.		Footguards.	Sentry-beat.
Semaphore.		Gabionnade.	Sentry-post.
Sentry-box.		Garrisoned.	Shell-proof.
Sham-fight.		Guard-house.	Siege-train.
Slaughter.		Hand-to-hand.	Signal-fire.
"Slope-arms."		Heliograph.	Signalling.
Slow-march.		Indian army.	Skirmisher.
"Stack-arms."		Indian-file.	Soldiering.
"Stand-fast."		Inspection.	Squad-drill.
"Stand-fire."		Investment.	Strategist.
"Stand-firm."		Invincible.	Stronghold.
Stratagem.		Irrigators.	Subjection.
Strategic.		Janizarian.	Submission.
Stratonic.		Lansquenets.	Submissive.
Stratotic.		Leadership.	Subversion.
Subaltern.		Lieutenant.	Surrounded.
Subjugate.		Lifeguards.	Sword-fight.
Surrender.		Light-armed.	Table-money.
Sword-knot.		Light-horse.	Terreplein.
Tactician. ||		Manoeuvres.	Tirailleur.
Targeteer.			Triumphant.

10 Letters.

"Action-left."

Aggressive.

Aide-de-camp.

Air-marshal.

Air-defence.

Ambushment.

Ammunition.

Annexation.

Annihilate.

Arbalester.

Armipotent.

Attackable.

Avant-guard.

Battlement.

Block-house.

Bombardier.

Breastwork.

Brevet-rank.

Camel-corps.

Campaigner.

Cantonment.

Capitulate.

Carabineer.

Ceremonial.

Challenger.

Undecisive.
 Undefended.
 Unequipped.
 Unlimbered.
 Unmolested.
 Unsheathed.
 Vanquisher.
 Victorious.
 Volunteers.
 Vulnerable.
 War-council.
 Warriress.
 Watch-tower.

11 Letters.

"Action-front."
 "Action-right."
 Aides-de-camp.
 Armpotence.
 Arquebusier.
 Artillerist.
 Assaultable.
 Auxiliaries.
 Balistraria.
 Barrack-room.
 Bashi-bazouk.
 Battle-array.
 Battle-field.
 Battle-royal.
 Belligerent.
 Bellipotent.
 Besiegement.
 Bicalcarate.
 Bombardment.
 Bridge-train.
 Bullet-proof.
 Button-stick.
 Captainship.
 Colonelship.
 Colour-party.
 Condottiere.
 Conquerable.
 Co-operation.
 Countermine.
 Cremaillere.
 Crossbow-man.
 Defenceless.
 Degradement.
 Demi-bastion.
 Devastation.
 Disarmament.
 Disbandment.
 Disgarrison.
 Double-march.
 Drawn-swords.
 Dress-parade.
 Embarkation.
 Emboitement.
 Emplacement.
 Envelopment.
 Even-numbers.
 Fatigue-duty.
 Fausse-braye.

Firing-party.
 Flag-of-truce.
 Flying-party.
 Flying-squad.
 Foot-soldier.
 Forlorn-hope.
 "Form-two-deep."
 Fortifiable.
 Gallowglass.
 Gendarmerie.
 General-dea.
 Generalship.
 Genouillere.
 Grass-cutter.
 Guerilla-war.
 Gun-carriage.
 Hand-grenade.
 Horse-guards.
 Impregnable.
 Indefensive.
 Infantryman.
 Machicoulis.
 Make-and-mend.
 Mobile-force.
 Moss-trooper.
 Officiating.
 Orderly-room.
 Postern-gate.
 Powder-flask.
 "Present-arms."
 Protagonist.
 Range-finder.
 Rank-and-file.
 Reconnoitre.
 Recruitment.
 Redoubtable.
 Review-order.
 Royal-salute.
 Running-fire.
 Sabre-tasche.
 Safe-conduct.
 Searchlight.
 Shell-jacket.
 Skirmishing.
 Special-idea.
 Stand-to-arms.
 Supply-depot.
 Trous-de-loup.
 Trumpet-call.
 Unconquered.
 Unfortified.
 Unprotected.
 Unsoldierly.
 Unsupported.
 Vexillation.
 Vincibility.
 War-memorial.
 Watch-keeper.

12 Letters.

Advanced-base.
 Advance-guard.
 Annihilation.

Anti-aircraft.
 Arcubalist.
 Armour-bearer.
 Army Pay Corps.
 Artilleryman.
 "Barking-irons."
 Battering-ram.
 Battlemented.
 Bush-fighting.
 Camp-follower.
 Capitulation.
 Commissariat.
 Commissioned.
 Conscription.
 Counterguard.
 Countermarch.
 Court-martial.
 Demi-distance.
 Disaffection.
 Dropping-fire.
 Ensign-bearer.
 Fatigue-party.
 Field-colours.
 Field-marshal.
 Field-officer.
 Flying-column.
 Foot-barracks.
 Garrison-town.
 Guerrilla-war.
 Headquarters.
 Heavy-brigade.
 Hollow-square.
 Horse-and-foot.
 Horse-soldier.
 Indefensible.
 Intrenchment.
 Invulnerable.
 Irresistible.
 Landing-party.
 Light-brigade.
 Light-cavalry.
 Line-of-battle.
 Machicolated.
 Major-general.
 Maltese-cross.
 Mills-grenade.
 Mobile-column.
 Mobilization.
 Muster-master.
 Native-troops.
 Outmanoeuvre.
 Platoon-drill.
 Protectorate.
 Quarter-guard.
 Remount-depot.
 Retrenchment.
 Royal Marines.
 Running-fight.
 Ruse-de-guerre.
 Shock-tactics.
 Saluting-base.
 Shoulder-belt.
 Shoulder-knot.
 Siege-tactics.

Siege-warfare.
 Staff-college.
 Staff-officer.
 Stratography.
 Subadar-major.
 Swallow's-tail.
 Territorials.
 Trench-mortar.
 Truce-breaker.
 Ungarrisoned.
 Untrenched.
 Unobstructed.
 Unvanquished.
 Vanquishable.
 Watering-call.
 White-feather.
 Working-party.

13 Letters.

Accoutrements.
 Advanced-guard.
 Army-commander.
 Articles-of-war.
 Ball-cartridge.
 Barrack-master.
 Brevet-colonel.
 Carrier-pigeon.
 Centesimation.
 Cheval-de-frise.
 Circumvallate.
 Co-belligerent.
 Column-of-route.
 Counter-parole.
 Counterstroke.
 Disembodiment.
 Drill-sergeant.
 Encompassment.
 Explosive-bomb.
 Fatigue-parade.
 Field-equipage.
 Field-of-battle.
 Fighting-force.
 Flying-colours.
 Fortification.
 Generalissimo.
 Guards'-brigade.
 Interior-lines.
 Invalided-home.
 Invincibility.
 Lance-corporal.
 Lance-daffadar.
 Lifeguardsman.
 Light-infantry.
 Machicolation.
 Marine-officer.
 Martello-tower.
 Mass-formation.
 Mounted-police.
 Mounted-rifles.
 Neutral-ground.
 Order-of-battle.
 Ordnance-corps.
 Ordnance-depot.

Prisoner-of-war.
 Prisoners'-camp.
 Quartermaster.
 Rallying-point.
 Re-embarkation.
 Re-enforcement.
 Regular-forces.
 Regular-troops.
 Reinforcement.
 Sapper-officer.
 Scaling-ladder.
 Sergeant-major.
 Serjeant-major.
 Shoulder-strap.
 Splinter-proof.
 Squadron-drill.
 Storming-party.
 Strategically.
 Swordsmanship.
 Trench-warfare.
 Unconquerable.
 Unsoldierlike.
 Unsurrendered.
 Victoria-cross.
 Vitrified-fort.
 War Department.

14 Letters.

Ammunition-dump.
 Auxiliary-force.
 Blank-cartridge.
 Blockade-runner.
 Chevaux-de-frise.
 Citizen-soldier.
 Colonel-in-chief.
 Colour-havildar.
 Colour-sergeant.
 Demobilization.
 Field-allowance.
 Field-artillery.
 General-reserve.
 Horse-artillery.
 Liaison-officer.
 Mechanized-army.
 Military-police.
 Military-school.
 Miniature-range.
 Miniature-rifle.
 Medical-officer.
 Military-police.

Musketry-course.
 Musketry-school.
 Orderly-officer.
 Ordnance-office.
 Powder-magazine.
 Provost-marshal.
 Reconnaissance.
 Re-enforcements.
 Reinforcements.
 Reorganization.
 Royal Artillery.
 Royal Engineers.
 Royal Tank Corps.
 Second-corporal.
 Standard-bearer.
 Standing-orders.
 Supreme Command.
 Transport-corps.
 Trooping-season.
 Unvanquishable.
 Volunteer-force.
 Winter-quarters.

15 Letters.

Adjutant-general.
 Anti-aircraft-gun.
 Auxiliary-forces.
 Castramentation.
 Circumvallation.
 Contravallation.
 Counter-approach.
 Discharge-papers.
 Dressing-station.
 Flying-artillery.
 Gentlemen-at-arms.
 Grenadier-guards.
 Guerilla-warfare.
 Honorary-colonel.
 Household-troops.
 Imperial Service.
 Intrenching-tool.
 Invulnerability.
 Married-quarters.
 Military-academy.
 Military-college.
 Military-funeral.
 Military-railway.
 Morris-tube-range.
 Mounted-infantry.
 Non-commissioned.

Operation-orders.
 Orderly-corporal.
 Orderly-sergeant.
 Ordnance-officer.
 Recruiting-staff.
 Submarine-mining.
 Substantive-rank.
 Turning-movement.

16 Letters and over.

Aircraft-detector (16).
 Ammunition-column (16).
 Anti-aircraft-beam (16).
 Anti-aircraft-defence (17).
 Anti-aircraft-light (19).
 Armourer-sergeant (16).
 Counter-offensive (16).
 Drumhead court - martia (20).
 Embarkation-officer (18).
 Embarkation-staff (16).
 Expeditionary-force (18).
 General-officer-commanding (24).
 Guerrilla-warfare (16).
 Headquarters-staff (17).
 Household-cavalry (16).
 Inspector-General (16).
 Inspecting-officer (17).
 Lachrymatory-bomb (16).
 Lieutenant-colonel (17).
 Machine-gun carrier (17).
 Mechanist-sergeant (17).
 Mechanist Sergeant-major (22).
 Military-Governor (16).
 Military-tournament (18).
 Precautionary-measures (21).
 Precautionary-period (19).
 Quartermaster-general (20).
 Quartermaster-sergeant (21).
 Recruiting-officer (17).
 Recruiting sergeant (18).
 Royal Army Service Corps (21).
 School of Musketry (16).
 Skirmishing-order (16).
 Supply-and transport (18).
 Torchlight-tattoo (16).
 Troop Sergeant-Major (18).

Molluscs (and pertaining thereto).

(ex.) = extinct. (p.) = pertaining to molluscs.

3-5 Letters.

Acera.
 Bulla.

Clam.
 Clio.
 Helix.
 Murex.

Mya.
 Slug.
 Snail.
 Solen.

Unio.
 Venus.
 Whelk.
 Whilk.

6 Letters.	7 Letters.	Mollusca.	Ostracian.
Chiton.	Acerans.	Nautilus.	Oyster-bed (p.).
Cockle.	Bivalve.	Ostracea.	Pteropoda.
Cuttle.	Bivalve (p.).	Sea-lemon.	Shell-fish.
Dodman.	Diceras.	Spirifer (ex.).	
Dolium.	Etheria.	Strombus.	10 Letters.
Limpet.	Mollusc.	Teredine.	Amphitrite.
Mussel.	Mollusk.	Tridacna.	Bivalvuar (p.).
Naiads.	Mytilus.	Tunicary.	Brachiopod.
Nerite.	Octopod.	Univalve (p.).	Cephalopod.
Ostrea.	Patella.		Conchifera.
Oyster.	Purpura.	9 Letters.	Cuttle-fish.
Pecten.	Scallop.	Acephalan.	Date-mussel.
Sea-ear.	Scollop.	Bivalvous (p.).	Heteropoda.
Teredo.	Sea-hare.	Clausilia.	Molluscos (p.).
Triton.	Spirula.	Dentalium.	Multivalve (p.).
Voluta.	Tellina.	Dolabella.	Periwinkle.
Volute.		Equivalve (p.).	Razor-shell.
"Winkle."	8 Letters.	Giant-clam.	Stone-borer.
	Argonaut.	Hodmandod.	Stone-eater.
	Dog-whelk (p.).	Lithodome.	
		Molluscan (p.).	
11 Letters.	Terebratula.		Conchiferous (p.) (12).
Dragon-shell.	Trachelipod.		Cyclobranchiata (15).
Fasciolaria.			Entomostomata (13).
Gasteropoda.	12 Letters and over.		Escargatoire (p.) (12).
Oyster-shell (p.).	Boring-mussel (12).		Gasteropodous (p.) (13).
Pearl-oyster.	Brachiopodous (p.) (13).		Multivalvular (p.) (13).
River-oyster.	Cephalopodic (p.) (12).		Oyster-fishery (p.) (13).
Siphonifers.	Cephalopodous (p.) (13).		Tectibranchiata (15).

Some Well-known Motor-cars.

(c.) = commercial.

2-4 Letters.	Buick.	Delage.	Singer.
A.B.C.	Caban.	Dennis (c.).	Talbot.
A.C.	Clyno.	De Soto.	Tracta.
A.E.C. (c.).	Derby.	Diatto.	Trojan.
A.J.S.	Dodge.	Donnet.	Voisin.
Bean.	Essex.	Du Pont.	Willys.
Benz.	Moveo.	Falcon.	
Cord.	Riley.	Figoni.	7 Letters.
Fiat.	Rover.	Fowler (c.).	Amilcar.
Ford.	Steyr.	Graham.	Ansaldo.
H.E.	Stutz.	Holley.	Bedford (c.).
Isis.	Swift.	Hudson.	Belsize.
M.G.		Humber.	Bentley.
Nash.	6 Letters.	Isotta.	Berliet.
O.M.	Acedes.	Jowett.	Bianchi.
Opel.	Albion (c.).	Lancia.	Bugatti.
Rohr.	Argyll.	Marmon.	Ciroent.
Star.	Auburn.	Mathis.	Daimler.
	Austin.	Morgan.	Darracq.
5 Letters.	Ballot.	Morris.	Erekin.
Alvis.	Burney.	Napier.	Hampton.
Aries.	Crouch.	Rhodes.	Hillman.
	Commer (c.).	Rockne.	Imperia.
		Ruxton.	

SAWAB SALAH 1910

Invicta.
Lagonda.
La Salle.
Leyland (c.).
Lincoln.
Lombard.
Minerva.
Oakland.
Packard.
Panhard.
Peugeot.
Pontiac.
Raleigh.
Renault.
Salmson.
Sunbeam.
Triumph.
Windsor.

8 Letters.

Beverley.
Bucciali.
Cadillac.
Chrysler.
Crossley.
Delahaye.
De Lavaud.
Franklin.
Galloway.
Lorraine.

Maserati.
Mercedes.
M. G. Midget.
Overland.
Peerless.
Scammell (c.).
Seabrook.
Senechal.
Standard.
Vauxhall.
Wolesey.

9 and 10 Letters.

Alfa Romeo (9).
Armstrong (9).
Arrol-Aster (10).
Baby-Austin (10).
Beardmore (9).
Black Hawk (9).
Brennabor (9).
Chevrolet (9).
Duesenberg (10).
Frazer-Nash (10).
Hotchkiss (9).
Hupmobile (9).
Lanchester (10).
Lea-Francis (10).
Leon Bolle (9).
Marquette (9).
Oldsmobile (10).
Rolls-Royce (10).

Rosengart (9).
Schneider (9).
Studebaker (10).

11 Letters and over.

Armstrong-Siddeley (17).
Arrol-Johnston (13).
Aston-Martin (11).
Austor-Daimler (13).
Chenard-Walcker (14).
De Dion Bouton (12).
Delaunay-Belleville (18).
Falcon-Knight (12).
Graham-Paige (11).
Harris-Leon-Laisne (16).
Hispano-Suiza (12).
Isotta-Fraschini (15).
Lorraine-Dietrich (16).
Marlborough (11).
Mercedes-Benz (12).
Morris-Cowley (12).
Morris-Oxford (12).
Panhard-Levassor (15).
Pierce-Arrow (11).
Siddeley-Deasy (13).
Straker-Squire (13).
Thornycroft (11).
Vernon-Derby (11).
Willys-Knight (12).
Willys-Overland (14).

Mountains.

H.—Hill. Hs. = Hills. M.—“Mountain,” commonly used *after* name. Ms. = Mountains. Mt. = “Mount,” “Monte,” or “Mont,” commonly used *before* name. (v.) = volcanic.

2-4 Letters.

Abu, Mt. (Ind.).
Aboo, Mt. (Ind.).
Alps (Ms.) (Eur.).
Blue Ms. (W.I. and Ind.)
Caha Ms. (Ire.).
Cook M. (N.Z.).
Ebal, Mt. (Pal.).
Elk Ms. (U.S.A.).
Etna, Mt. (v.) (Sic.).
Harz Ms. (Ger.).
Ida, Mt. (Crete).
Iron M. (U.S.A.).
Jura Ms. (Eur.).
“K2” (Him.).
Kea (v.) (Hawaii).
Kong Ms. (Af.).
Naga Hs. (Ind.).
Qara Ms. (Arab.).
Rigi, Mt. (Swit.).
Rosa, Mt. (Alps).
Ural Ms. (Rus.).

5 Letters.

Adams M. (U.S.A.).
Altai Ms. (Him.).
Andes (Ms.) (S.Am.).
Athos, Mt. (Gr.).
Atlas Ms. (Af.).
Baker (v.) (U.S.A.).
Barry Ms. (Austral.).
Black Ms. (U.S.A.).
Blanc, Mt. (Alps).
Brown M. (N. Am.).
Cenis, Mt. (Alps).
Downs, The (Hs.) (Eng.).
Ghats, The (Ms.) (Ind.).
Green Ms. (U.S.A.).
Hecla (v.) (Iceland).
Kamet, Mt. (Him.).
Kenia, Mt. (E. Af.).
Kenya, Mt. (E. Af.).
Logan, Mt. (N.Am.).
Maipu (v.) (S.Am.).
Ochil Hs. (Scot.).

Ophir, M. (Malay.).
Overo (v.) (S.Am.).
Pelée (v.) (W.I.).
Rocky Ms. (N.Am.).
Sinai, Mt. (Arab).
Table M. (S.A.).
Tabor, Mt. (Pal.).
Vinta, Mt. (U.S.A.).
White Ms. (U.S.A.).
Wolds, The (Hs.) (Eng.).

6 Letters.

Ararat, Mt. (Turk.).
Averno, Mt. (v.) (It.).
Balkan Ms. (Eur.).
Beluha (Him.)
Bogong, Mt. (Austral.).
Carmel, Mt. (Pal.).
Darwin, Mt. (S.Am.).
Elburg, Mt. (Eur.).
Erebus (v.) (Antarc.).
Galtee Ms. (Ire.).

Hayden, Mt. (U.S.A.).
 Hermon, Mt. (Pal.).
 Hooker, M. (Can.).
 Hoosac Ms. (U.S.A.).
 Juncal (v.) (S.Am.).
 Kazbek, Mt. (Eur.).
 Lennox Hs. (Scot.).
 Makalu, Mt. (Him.).
 Masaya (v.) (C.Am.).
 Mendip Hs. (Eng.).
 Mourne Ms. (Ire.).
 Nelson, Mt. (Tas.).
 Olives, Mt. of (Pal.).
 Pamirs (Asia).
 Pindus Ms. (Gr.).
 Sahama (v.) (S.Am.).
 Sangay (v.) (S.Am.).
 Scafel, Mt. (Eng.).
 Sidlaw Hs. (Scot.).
 Sorata (2 Ms.) (S.Am.).
 Taunus, Mt. (Ger.).
 Terror (v.) (Antarc.).
 Tolima (v.) (S.Am.).
 Vosges Ms. (Fr.).

7 Letters.

Balkans (Ms.) (Eur.).
 Ben More (Scot.).
 Bernina, Mt. (Alps).
 Big Horn Ms. (U.S.A.).
 Bow Fell (Mt.) (Eng.).
 Bracken, Mt. (Germ.).
 Cascade Ms. (S.Am.).
 Cazambe, Mt. (S.Am.).
 Cheviot Hs. (Eng.).
 Dapsang, Mt. (Him.).
 Darling, Mt. (Austral.).
 El Potra, Mt. (S.Am.).
 Everest, Mt. (Him.).
 Hoffman, Mt. (U.S.A.).
 Illampa, Mt. (S.Am.).
 Jaintia Ms. (Assam).
 Jonsong, Mt. (Him.).
 Jorullo (v.) (Mex.).
 Kilauea (v.) (Pac.).
 La Pelée (v.) (W.I.).
 Lebanon, Mt. (Pal.).
 Lookout M. (U.S.A.).
 Malvern Hs. (Eng.).
 Mamturk Ms. (Ire.).
 Mendips (Hs.) (Eng.).
 Milanji, Mt. (Af.).
 Miltsein, Mt. (Af.).
 Nilgiri Hs. (Ind.).
 Pennine Ms. (Eng.).
 Peteroa (v.) (S.Am.).
 Pilatus, Mt. (Swit.).
 Portree (v.) (Skye).
 Quizapu (v.) (S.Am.).
 Rainier, Mt. (U.S.A.).
 Rhodope, Mt. (Turk.).
 Rockies (Ms.) (N.Am.).
 Roraima, Mt. (S.Am.).

Ruahine, Mt. (N.Z.).
 San Jose (v.) (S.Am.).
 Scawfel, Mt. (Eng.).
 Simplon, Mt. (Swit.).
 Siwalik Hs. (Ind.).
 Skiddaw, Mt. (Eng.).
 Snowdon, Mt. (Eng.).
 St. Elias, Mt. (Can. and Gr.).
 Sudetes Ms. (Eur.).
 Tomboro (v.) (Jap.).
 Vindhya Ms. (Ind.).
 Vulcano (v.) (It.).
 Wen-Chow, Mt. (China).
 Whitney, Mt. (U.S.A.).

8 Letters.

Aravalli Ms. (Ind.).
 Auvergne Ms. (Fr.).
 Ben Nevis (Scot.).
 Ben Venue (Scot.).
 Ben Wyvis (Scot.).
 Ben-y-Gloe (Scot.).
 Catskill Ms. (U.S.A.).
 Caucasus Ms. (Eur.).
 Cheviots (Hs.) (Eng.).
 Chiltern Hs. (Eng.).
 Cotopaxi (v.) (S.Am.).
 Cotswold Hs. (Eng.).
 Demavend, Mt. (Pers.).
 Edgehill (H.) (Eng.).
 Estrelle, Mt. (Port.).
 Flinders Ms. (Austral.).
 Fujiyama (v.) (Jap.).
 Goatfell, Mt. (Scot.).
 Haramokh, Mt. (Him.).
 Hualalai (v.) (Pac.).
 Illimani, Mt. (S.Am.).
 Jungfrau, Mt. (Swit.).
 Katahdin, Mt. (U.S.A.).
 Kinabalu (v.) (Born.).
 Koh-i-Baba (Afghan.).
 Krakatoa (v.) (D.E.I.).
 Kuenluiv Ms. (Asia).
 Moorfoot Hs. (Scot.).
 Mulhacen, Mt. (Spain).
 Nilgiris (Hs.) (Ind.).
 Pennines (Hs.) (Eng.).
 Pentland Hs. (Scot.).
 Preseley Ms. (Wales).
 Pyrenees (Ms.) (Eur.).
 Quantock Hs. (Eng.).
 Rajmahal Hs. (Ind.).
 Snaefell, Mt. (I. of Man).
 Sulaiman, Ms. (Ind.).
 Tarawera, Mt. (N.Z.).
 The Downs (Hs.) (Eng.).
 The Ghats (Ms.) (Ind.).
 The Wolds (Hs.) (Eng.).
 Townsend, Mt. (Austral.).
 Vesuvius (v.) (It.).
 Wrangell, Mt. (Can.).
 Yablonoi Ms. (Asia).

9 Letters.

Aconcagua (v.) (S.Am.).
 Adam's Peak (Cey.).
 Alleghany Ms. (U.S.A.).
 Apennines (It.).
 Ben Lawers (Scot.).
 Ben Lomond (Scot.).
 Black Dome Mt. (U.S.A.).
 Bolor Tagh Mt. (Asia).
 Cairngorm, Mt. (Scot.).
 Cairntoul, Mt. (Scot.).
 Chilterns (Hs.) (Eng.).
 Chumalari, Mt. (Him.).
 Cotswolds (Hs.) (Eng.).
 Cuchullin Hs. (Skye).
 Dardistan, Mt. (Ind.).
 Faucilles Ms. (Fr.).
 Grampians (Ms.) (Scot.).
 Helvellyn, Mt. (Eng.).
 Himalayas (Ms.) (Asia).
 Hindu-Kush Ms. (Asia).
 Itaculomi, Mt. (S.Am.).
 Karakoram, Mt. (Asia).
 Koseiusko, Mt. (Austral.).
 Lafayette, Mt. (U.S.A.).
 Las Yeguas (v.) (S.Am.).
 Licancaur, Mt. (S.Am.).
 Maladetta, Mt. (Pyr.).
 Mont Blanc (Alps.).
 Mont Cenis (Alps).
 Mont Perdu (Pyr.).
 Monte Rosa (Alps).
 Naga Hills (Ind.).
 Parnassus, Mt. (Gr.).
 Pay-de-Dome (Fr.).
 Pic du Midi, Mt. (Pyr.).
 Pike's Peak (U.S.A.).
 Rakapushi (Him.).
 Ruwenzori Ms. (Af.).
 Solfatara (v.) (It.).
 St. Bernard (Pass) (Swit.).
 St. Gothard, Mt. (Swit.).
 Stromboli (v.) (Med.).
 Thian-Shan Ms. (Turkes.).
 Tongariro (v.) (N.Z.).
 Tupungato (v.) (S.Am.).
 Wind River Ms. (U.S.A.).

10 Letters.

Adirondack Ms. (U.S.A.).
 Ben Macdhu (Scot.).
 Cantabrian Ms. (Sp.).
 Carpathian Ms. (Eur.).
 Cedar Berge, Mt. (S.A.).
 Chimborazo (v.) (S.Am.).
 Chumallari, Mt. (Him.).
 Dhaulagori, Mt. (Him.).
 Diablerets, Mt. (Swit.).
 Erzgebirge, Mt. (Ger.).
 Graian Alps (Eur.).
 Khyber Pass (Ind.).
 Kuh-i-Taftan (v.) (Pers.).

Kwathlamba, Mt. (S.A.).
 Lammermuir Hs. (Scot.).
 Laurentian Ms. (Can.).
 Matterhorn, The (Alps).
 Moel Fammau, Mt. (Wales).
 Monte Corno (It.).
 Nanga Parat, Mt. (Him.).
 Ochil Hills (Scot.).
 Pilnlimmon, Mt. (Wales).
 Saint Elias (Can. and Gr.).
 Wellington, Mt. (Tas.).
 Wetterhorn, The (Swit.).

11 Letters.

Appalachian Ms. (U.S.A.).
 Bernese Alps (Swit.).
 Carpathians (Ms.) (Eur.).
 Descapizado (v.) (S.Am.).
 Dinaric Alps (Eur.).
 Drachenfels, Mt. (Ger.).
 Drakensberg Ms. (S.A.).
 Drakenstein, Mt. (S.A.).
 Hochstetter, Mt. (N.Z.).
 Kilimanjaro, Mt. (Af.).
 La Sonfriére (v.) (W.I.).
 Lennox Hills (Scot.).
 Livingstone Ms. (Af.).
 Lullialluco, Mt. (S.Am.).
 Mendip Hills (Eng.).
 Nanga Parbat (Him.).
 Ortler Spitz (Aust.).
 Pennine Alps (Eur.).

Schreckhorn (Swit.).
 Sidlow Hills (Scot.).
 Sierra Madre Ms. (Mex.).
 Splugen Pass (Swit.).
 Stelvio Pass (It.).
 Swabian Alps (Ger.).
 Vatnajokull (Iceland).

12 Letters.

Bougainville, Mt. (N.Guin.).
 Charles Louis, Mt. (N.Guin.).
 Cheviot Hills (Eng.).
 Godwin Austen Mt. (Him.).
 Ingleborough, Ms. (Eng.).
 Jaintia Hills (Assam).
 Kanchanjunga, Mt. (Him.).
 Kinchenjunga Mt. (Him.).
 Malvern Hills (Eng.).
 Maritime Alps (Fr. and It.).
 Nilgiri Hills (Ind.).
 Peak District (Eng.).
 Pedrotallaga, Mt. (Ceylon).
 Popocatepetl (v.) (Mex.).
 Roncesvalles (v.) (Pyr.).
 Siant Gothard, Mt. (Swit.).
 Scaptar Jokul (v.) (Iceland).
 Schichallion, Mt. (Scot.).
 Sierra Morena, Mt. (Sp.).
 Sierra Nevada Ms. (Sp.).
 Siwalik Hills (Ind.).
 Tinguiririca (v.) (S.Am.).
 Zoutpansberg, Mt. (S.A.).

13 Letters and over.

Black Dome Peak (U.S.A.) (13).
 Carrantuohill, Mt. (Ire.) (13).
 Chiltern Hills (Eng.) (13).
 Cotswold Hills (Eng.) (10).
 Descapizado Chico (v.) (S.Am.) (16).
 Descapizado Grande (v.) (S.Am.) (17).
 Fichtelgebirge, Mt. (Ger.) (14).
 Finster Aahorn, Mt. (Swed.) (13).
 Gordon Bennett, Mt. (Af.) (13).
 Gross Glockner, Mt. (Alps) (13).
 Killiecrankie Pass (Scot.) (13, 17).
 Knockmealdown, Mt. (Ire.) (13).
 Mont Aux Sources (S.A.) (14).
 Mount of Olives (Pal.) (13).
 Pentland Hills (Scot.) (13).
 Riesen Gebirge Ms. (Eur.) (13).
 St. (Saint) Bernard Pass (Swit.) (13, 16).
 Table Mountain (S.A.) (13).
 Tabor Mountain (Pal.) (13).

Music and Musical Instruments (and pertaining thereto.)

(i.) = musical instrument, or part thereof. (m.) = Ecclesiastical, or Greek, Modes.
 (p.) = pertaining to Music.

1-3 Letters.

Alt.
 Bar.
 Bis.
 Do.
 Duo.
 Fa.
 Gue (i.).
 Hum.
 Jig.
 Key.
 Kit (i.).
 La.
 Mi.
 P.
 Piu.
 Pp.
 Re.
 Si.
 Sol.
 Tie.

Ut.
 Va.
 Vox.

Zel (i.).

4 Letters.

Alla.
 Alto.
 Aria.
 Band (p.).
 Bard (p.).
 Base.
 Bass.
 Beat.
 Bell (i.).
 Brio.
 Clef.
 Coda.
 Drum (i.).
 Duet.
 Echo.

Edda (p.).
 Fife (i.).
 Flat.
 Fret. (i.).
 Glee.
 Gong (i.).
 Harp (i.).
 High.
 Hold.
 Horn (i.).
 Jazz.
 Kent (i.).
 Koto (i.).
 Lilt.
 Lute (i.).
 Lyre (i.).
 Mood.
 Mort.
 Muse (p.).
 Mute.
 Neum.
 Node.

Note.
 Oboe (i.).
 Opus.
 Peal.
 Pean.
 Pipe (i.).
 Poco.
 Reed (i.).
 Reel.
 Rest.
 Root.
 Sign.
 Sing.
 Slur.
 Solo.
 Song.
 Stop.
 Sung.
 Tace.
 Time.
 Toll.
 Tone.

Trio.
Tuba (i.).
Tune.
Turr (i.).
Vina (i.).
Viol (i.).
Vivo.
Voce.
Vola.

5 Letters.

Acute.
Arsis.
Assai.
Banjo (i.).
Basso.
Basta.
Baton (p.).
Blare.
Bones (i.).
Breve.
Bugle (i.).
Canto.
Carol.
Cento.
Chant.
Cheng (i.).
Chimb.
Chime.
Choir (p.).
Chord.
Clang.
Clank.
Corno (i.).
Croma.
Crome.
Crwth (i.).
Dirge.
Dolce.
Drone.
Duple.
Etude.
Fifer (p.).
Flute (i.).
Fluty (p.).
Fote.
Fugal.
Fugue.
Galop.
Gamba (i.).
Gamut.
Grave.
Guido (p.).
Knell.
Kyrie.
Largo.
Lento.
Luter (p.).
Major.
March.
Mezzo.
Minim.
Minor.

Molto.
Motet.
Motif.
Naker (i.).
Nebel (i.).
Neume.
Nodal.
Nonet.
Octet.
Opera (p.).
Organ (i.).
Paeon.
Pause.
Pedal (i.).
Piano.
Piano (i.).
Piemo.
Piper (p.).
Pitch.
Polka.
Primo.
Quill (i.).
Quire (p.).
Rebec (i.).
Regal (i.).
Rondo.
Round.
Scale.
Score.
Segno.
Senza.
Shalm (i.).
Sharp.
Shawm (i.).
Sitar (i.).
Sixth.
Slide.
Soave.
Sol-fa.
Sound (p.).
Stave.
Strad (i.).
Strum.
Swell.
Tacet.
Tardo.
Tempo.
Tenor.
Theme.
Third.
Thrum.
Tonic.
Triad.
Trill.
Tutti.
Twang.
Unity.
Valee.
Viola (i.).
Vocal.
Voice (p.).
Volee.
Volta.

Volti.
Waits (p.).
Waltz.
Wrest (i.).
Zinke (i.).

6 Letters.

Adagio.
Anthem.
Arioso.
Atbabal (i.).
Attune.
Beemol
Biemol.
Bugler (p.).
Catgut (i.).
Chaunt.
Choral.
Choric.
Chorus.
Citole (i.).
Contra.
Cornet (i.).
Crooks (i.).
Crouth (i.).
Cymbal (i.).
Da capo.
Damper (i.).
Design.
Diesis.
Ditone.
Divoto.
Dorian (m.).
Duetto.
Dulcet.
Durate.
Eighth.
Encore (p.).
Fiddle (i.).
Finale.
Fluter (p.).
Focoso.
Follia.
Fugato.
Gallop.
Gimbal (f.).
Graces.
Ground.
Giusto.
Guitar (i.).
Harper (p.).
Intone.
Ionian (m.).
Jingle.
Leader (p.).
Legato.
Lutist (p.).
Lydian (m.).
Manual (i.).
Melody.
Minuet.
Miskin (i.).
Monody.

Octave.
Plagal.
Player (p.).
Presto.
Quaver.
Rattle (i.).
Record (p.).
Revert.
Rhythm.
Rubato.
Sachut. (i.).
Sancho (i.).
Scales.
Septet.
Sestet.
Sextet.
Singer (p.).
Sonata.
Spinet (i.).
String (i.).
Subito.
Tabour (i.).
Tabret (i.).
Tam-tam (i.).
Tenuto.
Tercet.
Tierce.
Timbre.
Tinkle.
Tirade.
Tom-tom (i.).
Treble.
Trigon (i.).
Tucket.
Tymbal (i.).
Untune.
Vamper.
Veloce.
Ventil.
Vielle (i.).
Violin (i.).
Vivace.
Volata.
Volume.
Warble.
Zinke (i.).
Zither (i.).

7 Letters.

Aeolian (m.).
Agitato.
Allegro.
Alt-horn (i.).
Amoroso.
Andante.
Angelot (i.).
Apotome.
Apotomy.
Arghool (i.).
Arietta.
Bagpipe (i.).
Bandore (i.).
Bassoon (i.).

Bravura.
 Cadence.
 Cadency.
 Cadenza.
 Calando.
 Cantata.
 Canzone.
 Chacone.
 Chacoon.
 Chamade.
 Chanson.
 Chanter (i.).
 Chikara (i.).
 Cithara (i.).
 Cithern (i.).
 Cittern (i.).
 Clarion (i.).
 Clavier (i.).
 Concert (p.).
 Cornist (p.).
 Counter.
 Cremona (i.).
 Crotalo (i.).
 Cymbals (i.).
 Descant.
 Descend.
 Descent.
 Diagram.
 Dichord (i.).
 Discord.
 Distune.
 Dittied.
 Epicede.
 Euphony.
 Eutonia.
 Fagotto (i.).
 Fanfare.
 Fermata.
 Fiddler (p.).
 Fistula (i.).
 Flatten.
 Flutina (i.).
 Flutist (p.).
 Fuguist (p.).
 Furioso.
 Gavotte.
 Gittern (i.).
 Gravita.
 Gravity.
 Hackbut (i.).
 Harmony.
 Harpist (p.).
 Hautboy (i.).
 Keynote.
 Locrian (m.).
 Lullaby.
 Mazurka.
 Measure.
 Mediant.
 Mistune.
 Mordent.
 Musette.
 Musette (i.).
 Musical.

Natural.
 Ocarina.
 Octette.
 Pandore (i.).
 Pan-pipe (i.).
 Phonics.
 Pianino.
 Pianist (p.).
 Pianola (i.).
 Pibroch.
 Pibroch (i.).
 Piccolo (i.).
 Piffero (i.).
 Pomposo.
 Prelude.
 Quartet.
 Quintet.
 Recital (p.).
 Refrain.
 Requiem.
 Rescore.
 Ripieno.
 Rondeau.
 Rosalia.
 Roulade.
 Sackbut (i.).
 Sambuca (i.).
 Samburgke (i.).
 Samisen (i.).
 Saxhorn (i.).
 Scherzo.
 Schisma.
 Sciolto.
 Secondo.
 Septole.
 Serpent (i.).
 Settima.
 Settimo.
 Seventh.
 Singing.
 Slurred.
 Soloist (p.).
 Soprano.
 Sordine (i.).
 Sordono (i.).
 Sospiro.
 Stretto.
 Sub-bass.
 Subject.
 Taborer (i.).
 Taboret (i.).
 Tambour (i.).
 Theorbo (i.).
 Tibicen.
 Timbrel (i.).
 Timeist (p.).
 Timpani (i.).
 Timpano (i.).
 Tipping.
 Tremolo.
 Triplet.
 Tritone.
 Trumpet (i.).
 Tubicen.

Tuneful.
 Uilleann (i.).
 Ukulele (i.).
 Vibrato.
 Violist (p.).
 Violone (i.).
 Whistle (i.).
 Zithern (i.).
 Zuffolo (i.).

8 Letters.

Absonant.
 Absonous.
 Addition.
 Alto-clef.
 Arch-lute (i.).
 Arpeggio.
 Autoharp (i.).
 Baritone.
 Barytone.
 Base-viol (i.).
 Bassette (i.).
 Bassetto (i.).
 Bass-horn (i.).
 Bass-viol (i.).
 Beat-time.
 Bird-call.
 Burletta (p.).
 Canticle.
 Canzonet.
 Carillon (i.).
 Castanet (i.).
 Cavatina.
 Cheville (i.).
 Clarinet (i.).
 Clavacin (i.).
 Claviary.
 Composer (p.).
 Composto.
 Concerto.
 Conjusto.
 Couranto.
 Cromorna (i.).
 Crotchet.
 Deep-tone.
 Demitone.
 Diapason.
 Diatonic.
 Diminish.
 Ding-dong.
 Distance.
 Doloroso.
 Drum-head (i.).
 Dulcimer (i.).
 Eleventh.
 Energico.
 Entr'acte.
 Euphonic.
 Euphonon (i.).
 Exercise (p.).
 Falsetto.
 Fantasia.

Ftnsliku.
 Floats (p.).
 Forza-nontg.
 Gaiemendo.
 Gemshor (i.).
 Grazioso.
 Half-note.
 Hawk-bell (i.).
 High-note.
 Hornpipe (i.).
 Infinito.
 Interval.
 Intonate.
 Isotonic.
 Jew's-harp (i.).
 Jinglin .
 Key-board (i.).
 Knackers (i.).
 Lentando.
 Ligature.
 Lutanist (p.).
 Lutenist (p.).
 Madrigal.
 Maestoso.
 Melodeon (i.).
 Melodist (p.).
 Melodize.
 Minor-key.
 Minstrel (p.).
 Miserere.
 Modulate.
 Monotone.
 Monotony.
 Movement.
 Musician (p.).
 Nocturne.
 Notation.
 Notturmo.
 Obligato.
 Oratorio.
 Organist (p.).
 Overture.
 Part-song.
 Pastoral.
 Phrygian (m.).
 Pianette (i.).
 Plectrum (i.).
 Psaltery (i.).
 Quantity.
 Recorder (i.).
 Register (i.).
 Resonant.
 Saraband.
 Semitone.
 Serenade.
 Serenata.
 Sestetto.
 Sforzato.
 Smorzato.
 Sonata.
 Songster (p.).
 Spiccato.
 Staccato.
 Sticcado (i.).

Subtonic.
Symmetry.
Symphony.
Syntonic.
Tabourer (p.).
Tabouret (i.).
Tell-tale (i.).
Terzetto.
Timoroso.
Trap-drum (i.).
Tremando.
Triangle (i.).
Trichord (i.).
Trombone (i.).
Vigorous.
Virginal (i.).
Vocalist.
Voce-colo.
Worbling.

9 Letters.

Accompany (p.).
Accordion (i.).
Alla-breve.
Alto-violon (i.).
Andantino.
Archilute (i.).
Balalaika (i.).
Banjoline (i.).
Bass-flute (i.).
Bird-organ (i.).
Bombardon (i.).
Bow-string (i.).
Brass-band (p.).
Brillante.
Bugle-horn (i.).
Cantabile.
Castanets (i.).
Charivari.
Chromatic.
Clarinet (i.).
Coach-horn (i.).
Conductor (p.).
Contralto.
Cornopean (i.).
Crescendo.
Dead-march.
Death-bell (i.).
Decachord (i.).
Deep-toned.
Dissonant.
Drone-pipe (i.).
Drum-stick (i.).
Echometer (p.).
Echometry (p.).
Elbow-pipe (i.).
Elevation.
Euphonism.
Euphonium (i.).
Euphonize.
Euterpean (p.).
Fiddle-bow (i.).
Flageolet (i.).

Flute-stop (i.).
Folk-music.
Furibondo.
Gallopade.
Generator.
Grace-note.
Gradation.
Half-shift.
Harmonica.
Harmonics.
Harmonist (p.).
Harmonium (i.).
Harmonize.
Hexachord.
High-pitch.
High-toned.
Homophony.
Immusal.
Impromptu.
Inharmony.
Inversion.
Irregular.
Jazz-music.
Lagrimoso.
Langente.
Larghetto.
Leger-line.
Mandoline (i.).
Melodious.
Metronome (i.).
Mezzo-voce.
Modulator.
Monochord (i.).
Monotonic.
Music-book (p.).
Obligato.
Octachord (i.).
Orchestra (p.).
Pastorale.
Phonetics (p.).
Pitch-pipe (i.).
Polonaise.
Polychord.
Pricksong.
Quartette.
Quintette.
Rehearsal (p.).
Resonance.
Semibreve.
Semitonic.
Septimole.
Seraphine (i.).
Siciliana.
Siciliano.
Sightsman (p.).
Slow-march.
Soft-pedal (i.).
Solfeggio.
Sollicito.
Sopranist.
Sostenuto.
Sotto-voce.
Spiritosa.
Strascino.

Succentor (p.).
Symphonic.
Syncopate.
Tabourine (i.).
Tail-piece (i.).
Tambourin (i.).
Tenor-bass.
Tenor-clef.
Time-table.
Trilando.
Tubophone.
Union-pipe.
Unmusical.
Untunable.
Variation.
Violinist (p.).
Voluntary (p.).
Whistling.
Xylophone (i.).

10 Letters.

Affettuoso.
Allegretto.
Appoggiato.
Bandmaster (p.).
Barcarolle.
Bese-spring (i.).
Basset-horn (i.).
Bassoonist (p.).
Binotonous.
Cantillate.
Chiroplast (i.).
Chorus-girl (p.).
Clarichord (i.).
Clavichord (i.).
Colorature.
Concertina (i.).
Con-spirito.
Continuato.
Dance-music.
Demiditone.
Diastaltic.
Diminuendo.
Discordant.
Disharmony.
Dissonance.
Dissonancy.
Dolcemente.
Double-base (i.).
Dulcet-tone.
Eisteddfod (p.).
Embouchure (i.).
Enharmonic.
Eolian-harp (i.).
Eolian-lyre (i.).
Euphonicon (i.).
Euphonious.
Extraneous.
Fortissimo.
French-horn (i.).
Gramophone (i.).
Grand-piano (i.).
Ground-bass.

Harmonicon (i.).
Harp-string (i.).
Hurdy-gurdy (i.).
Inharmonic.
Instrument (p.).
Intermezzo.
Intonation.
Kettle-drum (i.).
Lentamenta.
Minstrelsy.
Mixolydian (m.).
Modulation.
Monotonous.
Mouth-organ (i.).
Mouth-piece (i.).
Musical-box (i.).
Opera-music.
Ophicleide (i.).
Orchestral.
Pentachord (i.).
Pianissimo.
Pianoforte (i.).
Polyphonic.
Repertoire (p.).
Ritornello.
Semiquaver.
Staphylite.
Strathspey.
Strepitoso.
String-band (p.).
Stringendo.
Submediant.
Supertonic.
Suspension.
Symphonist (p.).
Tamboureen (i.).
Tambourine.
Tarantella.
Tetrachord.
Tonic-sol-fa.
Triple-time.
Tuning-fork (i.).
Undulation.
Variamento.
Vistamente.
Vocal-music.
Zumpé-piano (i.).

11 Letters.

Accelerando.
Aeolian-harp (i.).
Aeolian-lyre (i.).
Alla-capella.
Alto-ripieno.
Band-recital (p.).
Barrel-organ (i.).
Bene-placito.
Church-music.
Clarion-note.
Concertante.
Contra-basso (i.).
Contra-tenor.
Counterpart.

Decrescendo.
 Demi-cadence.
 Diatessaron.
 Discordance.
 Discordancy.
 Equisonance.
 Fiddle-stick (i.).
 Finger-board (i.).
 First-violin (p.).
 Guido's-scale (p.).
 Harmoniphon (i.).
 Harpsichord (i.).
 High-pitched.
 Hunting-horn (i.).
 Hydraulicon (i.).
 Immelodious.
 Incantation.
 Music-master (p.).
 Natural-note.
 Nigger-bones (i.).
 Panduriform (p.).
 Passing-bell (i.).
 Passing-note.
 Prestissimo.
 Progression.
 Sacred-music.
 Senza-rigore.
 Solmization.
 String-octet.
 Subsemitone.
 Symmetrical (p.).
 Symphonious.
 Syncopation.
 Tridiapason.
 Unaccordant.
 Violoncello (i.).
 Vivacissimo.
 Voce-di-petto.
 Voce-di-testa.
 Volti-subito.

12 Letters.

Accordionist (p.).
 Allegrissimo.
 Appassionata.

Appoggiatura.
 Assai-allegro.
 Chamber-music.
 Concert-pitch (p.).
 Cottage-piano (i.).
 Counterpoint.
 Counter-tenor.
 Divertimento.
 Double-octave.
 Dutch-concert (p.).
 Extravaganza.
 False-cadence.
 Fiddle-string (i.).
 Inharmonious.
 Instrumental.
 Marseillaise.
 Mezzo-relievo.
 Mezzo-soprano.
 Military-band. (p.).
 Musical-clock.
 Organ-grinder (p.).
 Organ-recital (p.).
 Pandean-pipes (i.).
 Philharmonic.
 Philomusical.
 Repercussion.
 Sesquialtera (i.).
 Sounding-post (i.).
 Spheremelody (p.).
 Thorough-bass.
 Tuning-hammer (i.).
 Ukulele-banjo (i.).

13 Letters.

Accompaniment.
 Choral-singing.
 Conservatoire (p.).
 Cornet-à-piston (i.).
 Disharmonious.
 Harmonic-chord.
 Music-festival (p.).
 Operatic-music.
 Orchestration.
 Ranz-des-vaches.
 Sacred-concert (p.).

Sol-fa notation.
 Staff notation.
 String-octette.
 String-quartet.
 Superdominant (p.).
 Swanee-whistle (i.).
 Terpsichorean.
 Tetradiapason.
 Violoncellist (p.).
 Wailing-melody.

14 Letters and over.

Ambrosian-chant (14).
 Band-performance (15).
 Banjo-mandoline (i.) (14).
 Brass-instrument(s) (i.) (15, 16.).
 Community-singing (p.) (16).
 Demisemiquaver (14).
 Direct-interval (14).
 Double-tongueing (15).
 Eolian-attachment (i.) (16).
 Fife-and-drum band (15).
 Five-finger exercise (18).
 Flute-flageolet (i.) (14).
 Gramophone-record (i.) (16).
 Highland-bagpipe (i.) (15).
 Instrumental-concert (p.) (19).
 Instrumentalist (p.) (15).
 Instrumental-music (17).
 Instrumentation (15).
 Lowland-bagpipe (i.) (14).
 Mandoline-player (p.) (15).
 Musical-director (p.) (15).
 Musical-festival (p.) (15).
 Piobaireachd-music (17).
 Regimental-band (p.) (14).
 String-quartette (p.) (15).
 Symphony-concert (p.) (15).
 Tintinnabulary (14).
 Tintinnabulate (14).
 Tintinnabulation (16).
 Triple-tongueing (15).
 Wind-instrument(s) (i.) (14, 15).

Musical Composers.

4 and 5 Letters.

Arne.
 Bach.
 Balfe.
 Bizet.
 Bliss.
 Bloch.
 Byrd.
 Carse.
 Cowen.
 Elgar.

Falla.
 Fauré.
 Finck.
 Friml.
 Gatty.
 Gaul.
 Gluck.
 Greig.
 Haydn.
 Holst.
 Jones.
 Kern.

Lehar.
 Liszt.
 Lully.
 Marks.
 Parry.
 Ravel.
 Rosse.
 Shaw.
 Smyth.
 Sousa.
 Verdi.
 Ysaye.

6 Letters.

Ansell.
 Bishop.
 Brahms.
 Busoni.
 Chopin.
 Coates.
 Coward.
 Delius.
 Dvorak.
 Enesco.

Foulds. Franck. Gillet. Glinka. Gounod. Handel. Isolde. Liadov. Mahler. Mozart. Norton. Parker. Philip. Quantz. Ronald. Stuart. Taylor. Viotti. Wagner. Waller. Walton.	Debussy. Dunhill. Gibbons. Godfrey. Hermann. Ireland. Joachim. Ketelby. Lambert. Nicolai. Puccini. Purcell. Quilter. Strauss.	Korsakov. Kreisler. Mascagni. Massenet. Messager. Monckton. Raybould. Schnabel. Schubert. Schumann. Scriabin. Sibelius. Stanford. Sullivan. Victoria. Vittoria. Wagenaar.	Macdowell (9). Martin Shaw (10). Monteverde (10). Monteverdi (10). Palestrina (10). Ponchielli (10). Rubinstein (10). Schonberg (9). Spain-Dunk (9). Stravinsky (10). Waldteufel (10).
7 Letters. Bazzini. Berlioz. Borodin. Cleaver.	8 Letters. Ancliffe. Boughton. Brockman. Bruckner. Couperin. Dohnanyi. Fletcher. Gershwin. Grainger. Granados. Honegger.	9 And 10 Letters. Addinsell (9). Beethoven (9). Boccherini (10). Carl Philip (10). Ethel Smyth (10). Franz Lehar (10). Glazounov (9). Locatelli (9).	11 Letters. Arthur Bliss. Cesar Franck. Dimitriesen. Dittersdorf. Eugene Ysaye. Hubert Parry. Humperdinck. Mendelssohn. Moussorgsky. Rachmaninov. Sidney Jones. Tchaikovsky.
12 Letters and over. Alexandra Glazounov (18). Clifton Parker (13). Coleridge Taylor (15). Drake-Brockman (13).	Frederic Cowen (Sir) (13). Joseph Joachim (13). Landon Ronald, Sir (12). Maurice Ravel (12). Percy Fletcher (13). Percy Grainger (13).	Rachmaninoff (12). Rimsky-Korsakov (14). Rouget de l'Isle (13). Sergei Rachmaninoff (18). Tchaikovsky (12). Vaughan-Williams (15).	

Names (Boys).

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names.

3 Letters. Abe. Alf. Ali. Ben. Bob. Boy. Dan. Eli. Ely. Gus. Guy. Hal. Hay. Hew. Ian. Jay. Jem. Jim. Job.	Joe. Jos. Kay. Ken. Kid. Len. Leo. Mac. Mat. Max. Mee. Ned. Pan. Pat. Ray. Rea. Rex. Rod. Roy. Sam. Sid.	Tam. Ted. Tim. Tom. Vic. 4 Letters. Abel. Adam. Agar. Alan. Alec. Algy. Ally. Alma. Alva. Amos. Andy. Axel. Bald.	Bart. Beau. Bede. Bell. Bert. Bill. Boyd. Buck. Bury. Cain. Carl. Cary. Cass. Ciro. Dahl. Deri. Dick. Dion. Duff. Eddy. Eden.
---	--	--	---

Edye.
Elon.
Emil.
Eric.
Eros.
Easan.
Esra.
Euan.
Evan.
Ewen.
Eyre.
Ezra.
Fitz.
Flem.
Fred.
Gary.
Glen.
Glyn.
Goth.
Hans.
Hope.
Hugh.
Hugo.
Hume.
Hyam.
Ifor.
Ikey.
Ioan.
Iohn.
Ivan.
Ivor.
Jack.
Jake.
Jean.
Jain.
Jock.
Joel.
Joey.
John.
Josh.
Juan.
Jude.
Karl.
Kaye.
Keir.
Kemp.
Kent.
Lacy.
Lena.
Leon.
Leri.
Lexy.
Loel.
Luke.
Lyle.
Lynd.
Lyon.
Marc.
Mark.
Mick.
Mike.
Muir.
Neil.
Nero.

Nick.
Noah.
Noel.
Ogle.
Orme.
Otho.
Otis.
Otto.
Owen.
Page.
Paul.
Penn.
Pery.
Pete.
Phil.
Pung.
René.
Rhys.
Riou.
Rory.
Ross.
Saul.
Seth.
Theo.
Toby.
Tony.
Vane.
Vere.
Walt.
Will.
Wing.
Winn.
Wray.
Wynn.
Yule.

5 Letters.

Aaron.
Abdul.
Abner.
Abram.
Airay.
Alban.
Albat.
Algie.
Allan.
Alfred.
Alroy.
Alves.
Alwin.
Alwyn.
Amand.
André.
Angus.
Anson.
Anton.
Archy.
Ariel.
Askew.
Athol.
Aubyn.
Aurel.
Aymar.

Baden.
Barry.
Barty.
Basil.
Beaty.
Bermv.
Berty.
Bevis.
Billy.
Bobby.
Booth.
Brian.
Bruce.
Bunny.
Cairn.
Caius.
Candy.
Carew.
Carne.
Carol.
Cecil.
Clare.
Claud.
Clive.
Clyde.
Colet.
Colin.
Conan.
Cosmo.
Cyril.
Cyrus.
Dacre.
Daddy.
Dadoo.
Darch.
Darcy.
D'arcy.
David.
Davie.
Denis.
Denny.
Denys.
Derby.
Derek.
Dicky.
Drake.
Drogo.
Earle.
Eddie.
Edgar.
Edwin.
Edwyn.
Eille.
Eldon.
Eliab.
Ellis.
Elsye.
Emery.
Emile.
Enoch.
Ernie.
Ernst.
Evans.
Ewart.

Eyles.
Felix.
Franc.
Frank.
Franz.
Frith.
Fritz.
Garth.
Gavin.
Geoff.
Glyde.
Glynn.
Govan.
Grant.
Guido.
Harry.
Haydn.
Hazel.
Hebel.
Henri.
Henry.
Herne.
Heron.
Hiram.
Hyman.
Iltyd.
Inigo.
Innes.
Isaac.
Jabez.
Jacky.
Jacob.
Jaime.
James.
Jamie.
Jason.
Jemmy.
Jerry.
Jesse.
Jevan.
Jewel.
Jimmy.
Johan.
Jonah.
Jonas.
Jules.
Keith.
Kenny.
Larry.
Leigh.
Lewin.
Lewis.
Lexie.
Lisle.
Lloyd.
Louis.
Lyall.
Lynch.
Major.
Manly.
Massy.
Mavor.
Mayor.
Meyer.

Micky.
 Miles.
 Monty.
 Moses.
 Moule.
 Myles.
 Myrie.
 Neill.
 Nigel.
 Odden.
 Oprin.
 Oriel.
 Orpen.
 Oscar.
 Osman.
 Oswyn.
 Paddy.
 Paget.
 Paton.
 Pedro.
 Pelan.
 Percy.
 Perry.
 Peter.
 Phené.
 Piers.
 Power.
 Punch.
 Ralph.
 Ramon.
 Raoul.
 Remus.
 Renée.
 Rider.
 Robin.
 Roden.
 Roger.
 Rolfe.
 Rollo.
 Romeo.
 Romer.
 Rowan.
 Royce.
 Rufus.
 Ryder.
 Sandy.
 Saxon.
 Scott.
 Serge.
 Shane.
 Silas.
 Simon.
 Speed.
 Speke.
 Starr.
 Steve.
 Storm.
 Tabor.
 Taffy.
 Teddy.
 Titus.
 Tommy.
 Trant.
 Tubby.

Tudor.
 Ulick.
 Usher.
 Wahab.
 Wally.
 Willy.
 Wolfe.
 Wyatt.
 Wylie.
 Wynne.
 Wyvil.
 Yorke.

6 Letters.

Adolph.
 Adrian.
 Aeneas.
 Albert.
 Albion.
 Alexis.
 Alfred.
 Alston.
 Amilek.
 Andrew.
 Angelo.
 Anselm.
 Anthon.
 Antony.
 Archer.
 Archie.
 Armand.
 Arnold.
 Arthur.
 Aubrey.
 Audrey.
 August.
 Austin.
 Awdrey.
 Aylmer.
 Balbus.
 Baliol.
 Barney.
 Baston.
 Bennie.
 Berend.
 Bertie.
 Blosse.
 Braham.
 Briton.
 Brodie.
 Brutus.
 Bryden.
 Bulwer.
 Caesar.
 Carlos.
 Cedric.
 Charon.
 Cicero.
 Claude.
 Conrad.
 Conway.
 Crease.
 Crusoe.
 Curran.

Dallas.
 Daniel.
 Dansil.
 Delves.
 Dennis.
 Dermot.
 Derric.
 Dickie.
 Donald.
 Dryden.
 Dudley.
 Dugald.
 Duggie.
 Duncan.
 Dundas.
 Dunlop.
 Earley.
 Edmond.
 Edmund.
 Eduard.
 Edward.
 Egbert.
 Eggert.
 Eldred.
 Ernest.
 Erroll.
 Ervine.
 Esmond.
 Eugene.
 Evelyn.
 Fabian.
 Felton.
 Fergus.
 Forbes.
 Franck.
 Freddy.
 Garnet.
 Gasper.
 Gaston.
 George.
 Gerald.
 Gerard.
 Gilbee.
 Giulio.
 Gluyas.
 Gonvii.
 Gordon.
 Craeme.
 Graham.
 Grogan.
 Grizel.
 Grogan.
 Gunner.
 Gustof.
 Gwilym.
 Hallam.
 Hamish.
 Hamlet.
 Hamlyn.
 Harold.
 Harrel.
 Harris.
 Harrow.
 Hayden.

Haydon.
 Hector.
 Hedley.
 Henryk.
 Henzel.
 Herman.
 Hervey.
 Hilary.
 Hilton.
 Hinton.
 Hobart.
 Holman.
 Horace.
 Howard.
 Howell.
 Hubert.
 Hylton.
 Ignace.
 Inglis.
 Irvine.
 Israel.
 Jackey.
 Jackie.
 Jacomb.
 Jairus.
 Janion.
 Japhet.
 Jasper.
 Jerome.
 Jervis.
 Jeston.
 Johann.
 Johnny.
 Joseph.
 Joshua.
 Josiah.
 Julian.
 Julien.
 Julius.
 Justin.
 Kersey.
 Kirwan.
 Laddie.
 Lamley.
 Lawley.
 Leslie.
 Lionel.
 Loftus.
 Lucien.
 Lucius.
 Ludwig.
 Lupton.
 Luther.
 Mansel.
 Marcel.
 Marcus.
 Marten.
 Martin.
 Mattos.
 Mauris.
 Merlin.
 Merrik.
 Mervyn.
 Mickie.

Millis.
 Milton.
 Minden.
 Montie.
 Moritz.
 Morris.
 Morvyn.
 Mostyn.
 Murphy.
 Nainby.
 Nairne.
 Napier.
 Nathan.
 Nelson.
 Nevile.
 Nevill.
 Nickel.
 Nicols.
 Ninian.
 Norman.
 Norton.
 Nowell.
 Oliver.
 Onslow.
 Osbert.
 Osmond.
 Oswald.
 Pascoe.
 Pelham.
 Philip.
 Pierre.
 Powell.
 Prince.
 Rafael.
 Ramage.
 Ramsay.
 Randle.
 Ranson.
 Raphael.
 Ratsey.
 Rawden.
 Rayner.
 Reggie.
 Rendle.
 Reuben.
 Rhodes.
 Rippin.
 Robbie.
 Robert.
 Roddie.
 Rodger.
 Roland.
 Ronald.
 Rowley.
 Rowlie.
 Royden.
 Rudolf.
 Rupert.
 Samson.
 Samuel.
 Sander.
 Saurin.
 Sefton.
 Selwyn.

Shafto.
 Sharen.
 Sidney.
 Simeon.
 Simons.
 Sinbad.
 Square.
 Squire.
 Steven.
 Stiven.
 St. John.
 Stuart.
 Sydney.
 Thomas.
 Tizard.
 Tobias.
 Trefor.
 Trevor.
 Vashon.
 Verney.
 Vernon.
 Vicary.
 Victor.
 Vivian.
 Vyvyan.
 Walter.
 Warren.
 Watkin.
 Wesley.
 Willem.
 Willie.
 Wolsey.
 Xavier.

7 Letters.

Abraham.
 Ackroyd.
 Ainslie.
 Aladdin.
 Alfonso.
 Alister.
 Almeric.
 Alsager.
 Ambrose.
 Anatole.
 Andries.
 Anthony.
 Antoine.
 Antonio.
 Artemas.
 Artemus.
 Auguste.
 Aveline.
 Baldwin.
 Balfour.
 Barclay.
 Barnaby.
 Barnard.
 Beaufoi.
 Bernard.
 Bertram.
 Berwald.
 Buckler.

Burnard.
 Calvert.
 Cameron.
 Carlyon.
 Catesby.
 Charles.
 Charley.
 Chawner.
 Chester.
 Chewton.
 Clayton.
 Clement.
 Clinton.
 Compton.
 Connell.
 Crispin.
 Cyprian.
 Dalison.
 Dalziel.
 Dandini.
 Delancy.
 Delissa.
 Denison.
 Derrick.
 Desmond.
 Dillwyn.
 Donovan.
 Douglas.
 Downing.
 Duerdin.
 Eardley.
 Edouard.
 Emanuel.
 Emilius.
 Ephraim.
 Eustace.
 Everard.
 Faraday.
 Faulder.
 Fielder.
 FitzRoy.
 Frances.
 Francis.
 Gabriel.
 Gaspard.
 Geoffry.
 Gervais.
 Gervase.
 Gilbert.
 Gillian.
 Gilmour.
 Gladwyn.
 Gloster.
 Godfrey.
 Grahame.
 Gustave.
 Hadrian.
 Herbert.
 Hermann.
 Hewlett.
 Hilaire.
 Hildred.
 Horatio.
 Humbert.

Humfrey.
 Ibrahim.
 Ingleby.
 Isidore.
 Jacques.
 Jaffray.
 Jalland.
 Jeffery.
 Jocelyn.
 Justice.
 Kenneth.
 Knyvett.
 Lachlan.
 Lambart.
 Lambert.
 Lennard.
 Leonard.
 Leopold.
 Lindsay.
 Lindsey.
 Lorimer.
 Lucifer.
 Ludovic.
 Madison.
 Malcolm.
 Matthew.
 Maurice.
 Maxwell.
 Maynard.
 Merrick.
 Michael.
 Montagu.
 Neville.
 Nicolas.
 Orlando.
 Orpheus.
 Orville.
 Osborne.
 Paladin.
 Patrick.
 Perseus.
 Pheroze.
 Phineas.
 Pierrot.
 Quentin.
 Quintin.
 Randall.
 Ranulph.
 Raphael.
 Raymond.
 Raymund.
 Redvers.
 Reynard.
 Richard.
 Roderic.
 Romulus.
 Ronayne.
 Rowland.
 Rudolph.
 Rudyard.
 Russell.
 Rutland.
 Scutari.
 Sergius.

Seymour.
Shachel.
Sheldon.
Sigmund.
Solomon.
Spencer.
Spenser.
Stanley.
St. Aubyn.
St. Clair.
Stenson.
Stephen.
Steuart.
Stewart.
St. Leger.
Terence.
Tertius.
Timothy.
Trenham.
Ughtred.
Ulysses.
Umberto.
Vaughan.
Vauncey.
Vincent.
Wallace.
Warwick.
Westley.
Wilfred.
Wilfrid.
Wilhelm.
William.
Winston.
Ximenes.
Zehedee.

8 Letters.

Achilles.
Adolphus.
Alastair.
Algernon.
Alistair.
Aloysins.
Alphonse.
Alphonso.
Annesley.
Antonius.
Archdale.
Aristide.
Agustus.
Balliser.
Bancroft.
Banister.
Barnabas.
Beaumont.
Belgrave.
Benjamin.
Bernardi.
Bertrand.
Campbell.
Carleton.

Champion.
Charnock.
Clarence.
Clementi.
Clements.
Clifford.
Craufurd.
Crawford.
Crighton.
Cuthbert.
Dominick.
Ebenezer.
Emmanuel.
Ethelred.
Faithful.
FitzHugh.
Florizel.
Francois.
Franklin.
Frederic.
Geoffery.
Geoffrey.
Geoffroy.
Giovanni.
Giuseppe.
Greville.
Gustavus.
Hamilton.
Harcourt.
Harrison.
Havelock.
Herbrand.
Hereward.
Horatius.
Humphery.
Humphrey.
Ironsides.
Jeremiah.
Jervoise.
Jonathan.
Joscelyn.
Josephus.
Kingsley.
Lancelot.
Laurence.
Lavallin.
Lawrance.
Lawrence.
Leonhard.
Leonidas.
Llewelyn.
Llywelyn.
Lutwyche.
Macaroni.
Maddison.
Maitland.
Marshall.
Martival.
Montague.
Mortimer.
Nicholas.
Octavius.

Olipphant.
Ormiston.
Paulinus.
Perceval.
Perival.
Peregrin.
Peterkin.
Philippi.
Randolph.
Randulph.
Reginald.
Robinson.
Roderick.
Ruairidh.
Sandford.
Scoltock.
Secundus.
Septimus.
Sherlock.
Siegmund.
Sinclair.
Spensley.
Stafford.
St. George.
Sylvanus.
Theobald.
Theodore.
Trelawny.
Valdimar.
Vazeille.
Vladimar.
Wolseley.
Woodland.

9 Letters.

Abernethy.
Abimeleck.
Alaistair.
Alexander.
Allardyce.
Almosnino.
Arbuthnot.
Archibald.
Aristotle.
Armstrong.
Athelstan.
Augustine.
Barthelmy.
Bartimeus.
Beauchamp.
Christian.
Constable.
Cornelius.
Courtenay.
Courteney.
Creighton.
Demetrius.
Ethelbert.
Ferdinand.
Fortescue.

Francisco.
Frederick.
Gascoigne.
Glanville.
Granville.
Hazledine.
Honoratus.
Josceline.
Llewellyn.
Mackenzie.
Marmaduke.
Martineau.
Nathaniel.
Outhwaite.
Rodriguez.
Rudolphus.
Sebastian.
Sackville.
Salvadore.
Schomberg.
Sebastian.
Siegfried.
Sigismund.
Sylvester.
Trevredyn.
Valentine.
Valentino.
Wilbraham.
Woolfryes.

10 Letters and Over.

Athelstane (10).
Barrington (10).
Bartholomew (11).
Carmichael (10).
Chesterfield (12).
Christophaki (12).
Christopher (11).
Constantine (11).
Cruikshank (11).
FitzHerbert (11).
Fitzpatrick (11).
Haliburton (10).
Hildebrand (10).
Llewhellin (10).
Maximilian (10).
Normansell (10).
Pierrepont (10).
Ravenscroft (11).
Sachavelli (10).
Sacheverel (10).
Skeffington (11).
Somerville (10).
Tankerville (11).
Theophilus (10).
Tyrrhenian (10).
Washington (10).
Willoughby (10).

Names (Girls)

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names.

3 Letters

Ada.
Ame.
Amy.
Ann.
Ave.
Bee.
Dot.
Eda.
Ena.
Eva.
Eve.
Fay.
Flo.
Gay.
Hee.
Ida.
Ina.
Isa.
Ivy.
Iza.
Jen.
Joy.
Kit.
Liz.
Loo.
Lot.
Mai.
May.
Meg.
Nan.
Pam.
Pat.
Peg.
Pen.
Ray.
Rio.
Sue.
Una.
Yda.
Zia.

4 Letters

Aase.
Aimé.
Alba.
Alma.
Alys.
Anna.
Anne.
Anny.
Avis.
Baba.
Babs.
Bebe.
Bess.

Beth.
Caré.
Cely.
Clea.
Cora.
Dawn.
Dido.
Dodo.
Dora.
Edie.
Edna.
Edye.
Ella.
Elsa.
Else.
Emma.
Emmy.
Enid.
Erna.
Esmé.
Etta.
Etty.
Evie.
Fifi.
Gaby.
Gage.
Gene.
Gola.
Gwen.
Gwyn.
Hebe.
Hope.
Ilse.
Inez.
Ioné.
Iris.
Irma.
Isla.
Isma.
Ivey.
Jean.
Jein.
Jene.
Jill.
Joan.
José.
Judy.
Kate.
Katy.
Lala.
Leah.
Lena.
Lila.
Lily.
Lina.
Lisa.
Lita.
Liza

Lois.
Lucy.
Lulu.
Maie.
Mana.
Mary.
Maud.
Meta.
Mimi.
Mina.
Mona.
Muff.
Muir.
Myra.
Nell.
Nena.
Neva.
Nina.
Nino.
Nita.
Nora.
Olga.
Penn.
Pola.
Puss.
Rena.
Rita.
Rosa.
Rose.
Rosy.
Ruby.
Ruth.
Sara.
Sita.
Spry.
Susy.
Syme.
Tess.
Tiny.
Vera.
Vici.
Vida.
Viki.
Vita.
Viva.
Zena.
Zita.
Zoe.

5 Letters

Abbie.
Adela.
Adele.
Aggie.
Agnes.
Ailsa.
Aimée.
Alice.

Aline.
Altha.
Angel.
Anita.
Annie.
Arbel.
Arden.
Athol.
Avice.
Becky.
Bella.
Belle.
Berta.
Beryl.
Bessy.
Betty.
Biddy.
Budie.
Buena.
Bunty.
Carol.
Carré.
Caryl.
Cecil.
Celia.
Chloe.
Chune.
Circe.
Cissy.
Clair.
Clara.
Clare.
Daisy.
Deith.
Delia.
Denes.
Diana.
Dilys.
Dinah.
Dodie.
Dolly.
Donie.
Dorah.
Doris.
Dreda.
Dulce.
Edith.
Effie.
Eilsa.
Elena.
Elfie.
Elise.
Eliza.
Ellen.
Ellie.
Elsie.
Emily.
Emlyn.

Emmie.
 Erica.
 Essie.
 Ethel.
 Ettie.
 Faith.
 Fanny.
 Feona.
 Filia.
 Flora.
 Freda.
 Gabie.
 Galen.
 Gerty.
 Gipsy.
 Grace.
 Greta.
 Gussy.
 Hazel.
 Helen.
 Henny.
 Hetty.
 Hilda.
 Honor.
 Hulda.
 Hylda.
 Idina.
 Innes.
 Irene.
 Ismay.
 Janet.
 Janey.
 Janie.
 Janny.
 Jenny.
 Jessy.
 Joana.
 Joane.
 Joyce.
 Julia.
 Julie.
 Karen.
 Katey.
 Katie.
 Kitty.
 Laila.
 Laura.
 Lelia.
 Letty.
 Lilia.
 Lilly.
 Lisle.
 Lizzy.
 Lorna.
 Lotta.
 Lotty.
 Lucia.
 Lucie.
 Lydia.
 Mabel.
 Madge.
 Maggy.
 Mammie.
 Mania

Manon.
 Many.
 Marda.
 Mardo.
 Maria.
 Marie.
 Matty.
 Maude.
 Mavis.
 Megan.
 Mercy.
 Merry.
 Milly.
 Minna.
 Moira.
 Molly.
 Moyra.
 Myrle.
 Nancy.
 Neate.
 Nelly.
 Nesta.
 Ninie.
 Ninny.
 Niobe.
 Norah.
 Norma.
 Olive.
 Ouida.
 Pansy.
 Patsy.
 Patty.
 Paula.
 Pearl.
 Peggy.
 Phebe.
 Pixie.
 Polly.
 Poppy.
 Queen.
 Renée.
 Rhoda.
 Rhona.
 Robin.
 Rosie.
 Rotha.
 Sadie.
 Sally.
 Sarah.
 Sasie.
 Sonia.
 Susan.
 Susie.
 Sybil.
 Tanis.
 Teify.
 Terka.
 Urith.
 Venis.
 Venus.
 Vesta.
 Vicki.
 Viola.
 Vinda

Wanda.
 Wendy.
 Zeeta.
 Zelia.

6 Letters

Agatha.
 Aileen.
 Airlie.
 Alicia.
 Alison.
 Almond.
 Althea.
 Amanda.
 Amelia.
 Amelie.
 Anabel.
 Angela.
 Anthea.
 Armyne.
 Astrid.
 Atholl.
 Audrey.
 Aurora.
 Awdrey.
 Azelle.
 Babbie.
 Beatie.
 Benita.
 Bertha.
 Bessie.
 Bettie.
 Bibbie.
 Biddie.
 Binnie.
 Birdie.
 Blanch.
 Blonde.
 Brigid.
 Carrie.
 Cecile.
 Cecily.
 Celina.
 Cherry.
 Cicely.
 Cissie.
 Claire.
 Connie.
 Daphne.
 Davina.
 Diones.
 Doreen.
 Dorice.
 Dulcie.
 Editha.
 Edwina.
 Edythe.
 Eileen.
 Elaine.
 Elinor.
 Emilie.
 Esther.
 Eunice

Evelyn.
 Eyleen.
 Fannie.
 Fatima.
 Felice.
 Galena.
 Gerrie.
 Gertie.
 Gleana.
 Gloria.
 Godiva.
 Gracie.
 Greeba.
 Gussie.
 Gwenda.
 Gwynne.
 Hannah.
 Helena.
 Hester.
 Hilary.
 Honora.
 Honour.
 Ileana.
 Imelda.
 Imogen.
 Ioanna.
 Isabel.
 Ishbel.
 Isobel.
 Jeanie.
 Jeanne.
 Jemima.
 Jennie.
 Jessie.
 Joanna.
 Judith.
 Juliet.
 Khamis.
 Laddie.
 Lalage.
 Lallie.
 Lassie.
 Leonie.
 Leslie.
 Lettie.
 Levina.
 Lilian.
 Lillas.
 Lillah.
 Lillie.
 Lizzie.
 Lorina.
 Lottie.
 Louisa.
 Louise.
 Loyala.
 Lucila.
 Lucile.
 Maggie.
 Maidie.
 Maimie.
 Maisie.
 Marcel.
 Maudie

Margot.
Marian.
Marion.
Marlow.
Marnie.
Martha.
Marthe.
Mattie.
Maxine.
Melita.
Mercia.
Meriel.
Mignon.
Millie.
Mimosa.
Miriam.
Mollie.
Monica.
Moulie.
Muriel.
Murtle.
Myrtle.
Nadine.
Nancie.
Nancye.
Nellie.
Nelsie.
Nessie.
Nettie.
Noreen.
Olivia.
Paddie.
Pamela.
Pandia.
Pattie.
Pegeen.
Peggie.
Persis.
Phoebe.
Pinkie.
Poppet.
Poppie.
Popsie.
Portia.
Psyche.
Queenie.
Rachel.
Ramona.
Regina.
Renira.
Richie.
Robina.
Rosina.
Rowena.
Roxana.
Sabina.
Sabine.
Salome.
Sappho.
Seabel.
Sedley.
Selina.
Shamba.
Sheena.

Sheila.
Sicele.
Simone.
Sophia.
Sophie.
Stella.
Sybell.
Sylvia.
Teresa.
Tertia.
Tessie.
Thalia.
Thekla.
Thelma.
Thirza.
Tootie.
Trixie.
Turdie.
Ulrica.
Ursula.
Vashti.
Verona.
Violet.
Vivian.
Vivien.
Willow.
Winnie.
Yvonne.

7 Letters

Abigail.
Adeline.
Alberta.
Alethea.
Alfrida.
Ameline.
Amnesia.
Ankaret.
Annabel.
Annette.
Anstice.
Antoine.
Antonia.
Antonie.
Ariadne.
Asenath.
Athenia.
Augusta.
Babette.
Barbara.
Barbary.
Beatrice.
Belinda.
Bettine.
Bittina.
Blanche.
Blossom.
Bridget.
Cammilla.
Cecilia.
Cherrie.
Clarice.
Claudia.

Colette.
Colleen.
Cynthia.
Damozel.
Darling.
Deborah.
Delysia.
Diamond.
Dolores.
Dorinda.
Dorothe.
Dorothy.
Dorrie.
Dulcima.
Eleanor.
Elfreda.
Elfrida.
Ellenor.
Ellinor.
Elspeth.
Emerald.
Emiline.
Estelle.
Etienne.
Eudoxia.
Eugenia.
Eugenie.
Evaline.
Eveline.
Fayette.
Felicia.
Feodora.
Florrie.
Flossie.
Frances.
Francis.
Georgea.
Gertrud.
Gillian.
Gladden.
Gwenne.
Gwenyth.
Gwladys.
Gwyneth.
Gwynnie.
Harriet.
Heather.
Hellena.
Horatia.
Hypatia.
Isabell.
Janette.
Janitha.
Jessica.
Jocelyn.
Johnina.
Juliana.
Lavina.
Leoline.
Leonora.
Letitia.
Lettice.
Lettuce.
Lillian.

Lillias.
Lizbeth.
Lucille.
Mabelle.
Mafalda.
Margery.
Marjery.
Marjory.
Matilda.
Maureen.
Mildred.
Minerva.
Miralda.
Miranda.
Nanuoya.
Natalie.
Nigella.
Ninette.
Octavia.
Palmyra.
Pandora.
Paulina.
Pauline.
Perdita.
Phyllis.
Phyllis.
Queenie.
Rebecca.
Rhodena.
Richmal.
Roberta.
Rosalie.
Rosella.
Rosetta.
Rosette.
Sidonia.
Sophiar.
Susanna.
Susanne.
Suzanne.
Sybilla.
Tatiana.
Theresa.
Therese.
Thereza.
Tootles.
Valerie.
Valetta.
Vanessa.
Venetia.
Winsome.
Yolande.
Zirphie.

8 Letters

Adelaide.
Adrienne.
Albertha.
Amabelle.
Angelica.
Angelina.
Angeline.
Arabella.

Araminta.
 Atalanta.
 Baptiste.
 Beatrice.
 Berenice.
 Carlotta.
 Carolina.
 Caroline.
 Cathleen.
 Christie.
 Chrystal.
 Clemency.
 Clotilde.
 Consuela.
 Cordelia.
 Cornelia.
 Dorothea.
 Dorothie.
 Drusilla.
 Dulcinia.
 Eanswyth.
 Eleanora.
 Eleanore.
 Elfriede.
 Ellaline.
 Emmeline.
 Euphemia.
 Evelinda.
 Everalda.
 Felicity.
 Filomena.
 Florence.
 Georgina.
 Germaine.
 Gertrude.
 Grizelda.
 Grizelle.
 Harriett.
 Hermione.
 Hortense.
 Isabella.
 Jeanette.
 Jennifer.
 Jeromina.
 Julianna.
 Julietta.
 Juliette.
 Katharin.

Kathleen.
 Laburnum.
 Laetitia.
 Lavender.
 Lucretia.
 Madeline.
 Magdalen.
 Marcella.
 Marcelle.
 Margaret.
 Marianne.
 Mariette.
 Marigold.
 Marjorie.
 Marvella.
 Mireille.
 Morwenna.
 Murielle.
 Nathalie.
 Nathanie.
 Patience.
 Patricia.
 Penelope.
 Petronel.
 Philippa.
 Potiphar.
 Priscilla.
 Primrose.
 Prudence.
 Prunella.
 Raimonne.
 Raymonde.
 Rebecca.
 Reinagle.
 Reinelde.
 Rosalind.
 Rosamond.
 Rosamund.
 Rosemary.
 Sapphira.
 Seabelle.
 Susannah.
 Tallulah.
 Theodora.
 Veronica.
 Victoria.
 Violetta.
 Virginia.

Vivienne.
 Vourneen.
 Winifred.

9 Letters

Albertine.
 Alexandra.
 Anastasia.
 Britannia.
 Cassandra.
 Catherine.
 Celestine.
 Charlotte.
 Christian.
 Christina.
 Christine.
 Clarenore.
 Cleopatra.
 Clothilde.
 Columbine.
 Constance.
 Corisande.
 Desdemona.
 Eglantine.
 Elisabeth.
 Elizabeth.
 Ermengard.
 Ernestine.
 Esmeralda.
 Esperance.
 Francisca.
 Frederica.
 Gabrielle.
 Georgeana.
 Geraldine.
 Guglielma.
 Guinivere.
 Gwendolen.
 Gwennilian.
 Harriette.
 Henrietta.
 Henriette.
 Hortensia.
 Hyacinthe.
 Iphigenia.
 Josephine.
 Kathailin.

Katharine.
 Katherine.
 Madeleine.
 Magdalene.
 Maraquita.
 Margarita.
 Melisande.
 Millicent.
 Pepronill.
 Pierrette.
 Priscilla.
 Rosabelle.
 Rosaritta.
 Stephanie.
 Theodosia.
 Thomasina.
 Valentine.
 Winefride.

10 Letters and over

Alexandrina (11).
 Alexandrine (11).
 Antoinette (10).
 Christabel (10).
 Christobel (10).
 Cinderella (10).
 Clementina (10).
 Clementine (10).
 Constantia (10).
 Ermintrude (10).
 Ermyntrode (10).
 Ethelwynne (10).
 Evangelina (10).
 Evangeline (10).
 Fredericka (10).
 Gwendolene (10).
 Gwendoline (10).
 Jacqueline (10).
 Margaretta (10).
 Margherita (10).
 Margeurite (10).
 Palaestrina (11).
 Perronelle (10).
 Philippine (10).
 Wilhelmina (10).
 Williamina (10).

Nationalities and Languages (and pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to nationality or language.

3 and 4 Letters

Arab.
 Badu.
 Boer.
 Celt.
 Clan (p.).
 Copt.
 Cree.

Dane.
 Erin.
 Erse.
 Finn.
 Gaul.
 Gens (p.).
 Gond.
 Goth.
 Grig.

Hun.
 "Jap."
 Jat.
 Jew.
 "Jock" (p.).
 Kurd.
 Lapp.
 Lett.
 "Mac" (p.).

Mahl.
 Manx.
 Moor.
 Pict.
 Pole.
 Race (p.).
 Russ.
 Ryot (p.).
 Scot.

Serb.	Afghan.	Rajput.	Grecian.
Sikh.	Anglic.	Romaic.	Griquas.
Slav.	Arabic.	Romany.	Hebraic.
Turk.	Arawak.	Sabine.	Hessian.
Urdu.	Argive.	Sachem (p.).	Iberian.
Wend.	Basque.	Samian.	Insular (p.).
Zend.	Basuto.	Samoan.	Iranian.
Zulu.	Berber.	"Sawney."	Irishry.
	Briton.	Scotch.	Italian.
5 Letters	Bulgar.	Sindhi.	Kentish.
Alien (p.).	Caffre.	Slavic.	Kurdish.
Argot (p.).	Celtic.	Somali.	Lemnian.
Aryan.	Cophti.	Syriac.	Llanero.
Ascii.	Coptic.	Syrian.	Lombard.
Asian.	Creole.	Telagu.	Maltese.
Attic.	Cymric.	Teuton.	Manxman.
Bhili.	Danish.	Theban.	Marathi.
"Black" (p.).	Dorian.	Tribal (p.).	Mexican.
Carib.	Druses.	Trojan.	Moorish.
Cooch.	Eolian.	Tuscan.	Morisco.
Cymry.	Ethnic (p.).	Viking.	Mulatto.
Czech.	French.	"Yankee."	Muzarab.
Doric.	Gaelic.		Mynheer.
Druse.	Galic.	7 Letters	Negress.
Dutch.	Gascon.	Acadian.	Negroid.
Eolic.	Gaucha.	African.	Ottoman.
Frank.	Gentoo (p.).	Arabian.	Pelasgi.
Gipsy.	German.	Aramaic.	Persian.
Greek.	Gothic.	Aramean.	Prakrit.
Gypsy.	Guacho.	Armaic.	Punjabi.
Hindi.	"Gypjie."	Armoric.	"Redskin" (p.).
Hindu.	Hebrew.	Asciens.	Rhenish.
Ionic.	Hindoo.	Asiatic.	Rhodian.
Irish.	Indian.	Bedouin.	Rodiyas.
Kafir.	Ionian.	Belgian.	Romance.
Latin.	Italic.	Bengali.	Romanes.
Lingo (p.).	Jeweess.	"Blackey" (p.).	Romanic.
Malay.	Jewish.	British.	Romansh.
Maori.	Judaic.	Burmese.	Russian.
Mogul.	Kaffir.	Catalan.	Samiote.
Negro.	Korean.	Chinese.	Samoyed.
Nomad (p.).	Lascar.	Cimbri.	Saracen (p.).
Norse.	Levite.	Cockney.	Semetic.
Oriya.	Moghul.	Cornish.	Serbian.
Paddy.	Mongol.	Cossack.	Siamese.
Pondo.	Morisk.	Cyprian.	Spanish.
Punic.	Nation (p.).	Cypriot.	Spartan.
Roman.	Native (p.).	Dalriad.	Swedish.
Sadda (p.).	Nicene.	Delphic.	Tibetan.
"Sandy."	Nigger (p.).	Dervish.	Turkish.
Saxon.	Nomade (p.).	Dialect (p.).	Walloon.
Scots.	Norman.	Eastern (p.).	Western (p.).
Sinic.	Nubian.	English.	Yiddish.
Swede.	Ostman.	Finnish.	
Swiss.	Ostmen.	Fleming.	8 Letters
Tamil.	Parian.	Flemish.	Aaronite.
Tribe (p.).	Parsee.	Foreign (p.).	Abderite.
Welsh.	Patois (p.).	Francic.	Albanian.
	Pawnee.	Gaulish.	Algerian.
6 Letters	Pehari.	Genevan.	Algerine.
Accent (p.).	Polish.	Genoese.	
Aeolic.	Pushto.	Gentile.	
	Pushtu.		
	Racial (p.).		

American.
Anglican.
Arcadian.
Assamese.
Assyrian.
Athenian.
Balinese.
Bavarian.
Bengalee.
Bohemian.
Bolivian.
Borderer.
Cambrian.
Canadian.
Chaldaic.
Chaldean.
Chinaman.
Clannish (p.).
Colonial (p.).
Colonist (p.).
Corsican.
Cumbrian.
Cyrenaic.
Delphian.
Devonian.
Doricism.
Dutchman.
Egyptian.
Ephesian.
Estonian.
Ethiopic.
Ethnical (p.).
Etruscan.
Eurasian.
European.
Frankish.
Galatian.
Galilean.
Gallican.
Genevese.
Germanic.
Gujarati.
Gujariti.
Habitant.
Hellenic.
Helvetic.
Inlander (p.).
Irishman.
Islander.
Isthmian.
Japanese.
Javanese.
Jonathan.
Kanarese.
Kashmiri.
Kherwani.
Liberian.
Londoner.
Madrassi.
Memphian.
Milesian.
Moresque.
Moroccan.
National (p.).

Nazarite.
Negritos.
Nepalese.
Norseman.
Northman.
Octoroon.
Orcadian.
Oriental (p.).
Parisian.
Parthian.
Pelagic.
Peruvian.
Phrygian.
Polyglot (p.).
Prussian.
Rabbinic.
Romansch.
Rumanian.
Sanscrit.
Scotsman.
Scottish.
Scythian.
Shemitic.
Sicilian.
Slavonic.
Spaniard.
Sudanese.
Teutonic.
Thibetan.
Turanian.
Vandalic.
Venetian.
Vesuvian.
Visigoth.
Welshman.
Xanthian.
Yemenese.
Yeziidees.

9 Letters

Amphiscii (p.).
Armorican.
Bengalese.
Bigential (p.).
Bilingual (p.).
Bilingual (p.).
Bizantine.
Brazilian.
Britisher.
Bulgarian.
Byzantian.
Byzantine.
Catalian.
Celestial.
Celticism (p.).
Ceylonese.
Cimmerian.
Cingalese.
Columbian.

Dalmatian.
Damascene.
Dravidian.
Englishry.
Esperanto.
Esquimaux.
Ethiopian.
Ethnology (p.).
Foreigner (p.).
Frenchman.
Hanseatic.
Hellenian.
Hellenist.
Hesperian.
Hibernian.
Hollander.
Hottentot.
Hungarian.
Icelander.
Icelandic.
Israelite.
Laodicean.
Levantine.
Lowlander.
Maccabean.
Malayalam.
Mongolian.
Muscovite.
Mussulman (p.).
Negrillos.
Nepalese.
Norwegian.
Ostrogoth.
Panslavic.
Peregrine.
Red-Indian.
Roumanian.
Samaritan.
Sarmatian.
Sassenach.
Sclavonic.
Scotchman.
Slavonian.
Uitlander.
Ulotrichi.
Uruguayan.
Virginian.

10 Letters

Abyssinian.
Africander.
Afrikander.
Anglo-saxon.
Attacottic.
Australian.
Autochthon.
Babylonian.
Babylonish.
Belgravian.

"Blackamoor" (p.).
Caledonian.
Circassian.
Corinthian.
Down-easter (p.).
Easterling (p.).
Englishman.
Florentine.
Forinsecal (p.).
Highlander.
Himyaritic.
Hindustani.
Indo-Briton.
Israelitic.
Kentish-man.
Kshatrinas.
Moeso-Goths.
Occidental (p.).
Outlandish (p.).
Paraguayan.
Parnassian.
Patagonian.
Philistine.
Phoenician.
Polynesian.
Pomeranian.
Portuguese.
Provincial (p.).
Rajasthani.
Romanesque.
Sclavonian.
Soendanese.
Trilingual (p.).
Venezuelan.
Vernacular (p.).

11 Letters

Allophylian (p.).
Amphiscians (p.).
Anglo-Indian.
Californian.
"Double-Dutch."
Ethnography (p.).
Greenlander.
Hellenistic (p.).
Highlandman.
Hindustanee.
Hyperborean (p.).
Indo-British.
Israelitish (p.).
Lancastrian.
Moeso-Gothic.
Nationalism (p.).
Nationality (p.).
Naturalized (p.).
Nova-Scotian.
Orientalism (p.).
Orientalist (p.).
Xanthochroi (p.).

12 Letters and over	Hiberno-Celtic (13). Indo-European (12). International (13). "King's-English" (12). Mother-tongue (12). Newfoundlander (14). New-Zealander (12). "Oxford-accent" (12). "Parisian-accent" (14).	Pennsylvanian (13). "Pidgin-English" (13). Provincialism (p.) (13). Queenslander (12). Syro-Chaldaic (12). Ultramontane (p.) (12). Unnaturalized (p.) (13)
----------------------------	--	--

Nautical Words and Terms (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Military" and "Weather."

2 and 3 Letters	Bend. Bitt. Boom. Bows. Brig. Bunk. Bunt. Buoy. Calk. Calm. Coak. Comb. Cott. Crew. Deck. Dock. East. Eddy. Fake. Fend. Flag. Floe. Foam. Fore. Foul. Frap. Furl. Gaff. Gale. Gang. Gear. Girt. Grog. Hank. Hard. Harr. Haul. Haze. Hazy. Helm. Hold. Hulk. Jack. Junk. Keel. Knot. Land. Last.	Lead. Leak. Line. List. Load. Loof. Lost. Luff. Lute. Mast. Mate. Mess. Mine. Mist. Mole. Moor. Navy. Neap. Oars. Pawl. Peak. Pier. Poop. Port. Prow. Quay. Raft. Rain. Rake. Rank. Rate. Rear. Reef. Roll. Rope. Rove. Rung. Sail. Scud. Seam. Ship. Sink. Skid. Slip. Slue. Spar. Stay. Stem.	Step. Surf. Swab. Swig. Tack. Taut. Tend. Tide. Tilt. Toss. Trim. Vang. Veer. Voya. Waft. Wake. Wapp. Warp. Wave. Wear. West. Whip. Wind. Wing. Yard. Yarn. Yawl.
4 Letters	Ahoy. Alee. Back. Bale. Beam. Beat.		5 Letters Aback. Abaft. Abeam. Acorn. Afore. After. Ahead. Ahull. Aloft. Apeak. Aport. Atrip. Avast. Badge. Beach. Belay. Belee. Berth.

Bibbs.
Bight.
Bilge.
Bilts.
Bitts.
Blirt.
Block.
Board.
Boats.
Boson.
Bower.
Bowse.
Brace.
Brail.
Bream.
Briny.
Cabin.
Cable.
Cargo.
Caulk.
Chain.
Chart.
Check.
Chock.
Clamp.
Cleat.
Craft.
Crank.
Cuddy.
Davit.
Depth.
Diver.
Douse.
Downs.
Dowse.
Draft.
Drift.
Embay.
Entry.
Fanal.
Flake.
Fleet.
Float.
Flota.
Fluke.
Foggy.
Gauge.
Grave.
Gusty.
Hands.
Hatch.
Haven.
Hawse.
Hitch.
Hoist.
Horse.
Jetty.
Jutty.
Kedge.
Kewel.
Launch.
Lay-to.
Lay-up.
Leach.

Leaky.
Leech.
Ligan.
Liner.
Lobby.
Lurch.
Metal.
"Middy."
Misty.
Naval.
North.
Oakum.
Ocean.
Order.
Orlop.
Panch.
Pilot.
Pitch.
Prick.
Prize.
Prore.
Range.
Razee.
Reeve.
Refit.
Rhumb.
Right.
Roads.
Royal.
Salve.
Salvo.
Sands.
Screw.
Sheer.
Sheet.
Shelf.
Shoal.
Shore.
Siren.
Skeet.
Sling.
Sloop.
Snake.
Sound.
South.
Spoon.
Steer.
Stern.
Stoak.
Storm.
Strap.
Strop.
Surge.
Swell.
Swing.
Thrum.
Tidal.
Trice.
Truck.
Truss.
Unbit.
Unlit.
Waist.
Wales.

Watch.
Weigh.
Wharf.
Wheel.
Windy.
Wings.
Woold.
Wreck.

6 Letters

Adrift.
Afloat.
Anchor.
Ashore.
Astern.
Aweigh.
Awning.
Balize.
Balker.
Batten.
Beacon.
Becket.
Billow.
Bonnet.
Brayle.
Bridge.
Bumkin.
Bunker.
Cablet.
Caburn.
Canvas.
Careen.
Chains.
Chinse.
Collar.
Convoy.
Course.
Crotch.
Cruise.
Davits.
Debark.
Decker.
Detach.
Double.
Driver.
Earing.
Eddies.
Edge-in.
Embark.
Ensign.
Escort.
Fathom.
Faying.
Fender.
Floats.
Fo'c'sle.
For'ard.
Fother.
Funnel.
Furled.
Galley.
Gasket.
Gromet.

Gunnel.
Halser.
Hawser.
Hounds.
Hove-to.
Inship.
Jetsam.
Jetson.
Jettée.
Jigger.
Keckle.
Kedger.
Labour.
Lading.
Lascar.
Lateen.
Launch.
Lay-off.
Leeway.
Lloyds.
Locker.
Luting.
Manned.
Marine.
Maroon.
Marque.
Masted.
Master.
Mid-sea.
Mizzen.
Moored.
Mutiny.
Nautic.
Neaped.
Needle.
Offing.
Orders.
Outfit.
Patrol.
Pay-off.
Pay-out.
Pennon.
Pharos.
Pillow.
Pintle.
Piracy.
Pirate.
Pooped.
Poppet.
Powder.
Purser.
Raider.
Rating.
Ratlin.
Reefed.
Reefer.
Reland.
Resail.
Reship.
Rigger.
Rocket.
Royals.
Rudder.
Salute.

Salvor.
Sealer.
Seaman.
Sennit.
Sheets.
Shelfy.
Shelvy.
Shiver.
Shroud.
Signal.
Sinkers.
Sinner.
Slaver.
Splice.
Spring.
Sprung.
Squall.
Square.
Stocks.
Stoker.
Stormy.
Strake.
Strand.
Stream.
Tackle.
Target.
Taught.
Tender.
Thwart.
Tiller.
Toggle.
Topman.
Towage.
Trader.
Unbend.
Unbent.
Uncoil.
Undock.
Unfurl.
Unlade.
Unload.
Unmoor.
Unship.
Vessel.
Viking.
Vortex.
Voyage.
Work-to.
Yeoman.

7 Letters

Admiral.
Aground.
Air-port.
Ancient.
Athwart.
Backing.
Ballast.
Beached.
Bearing.
Beating.
Bilboes.
Binnacle.

"Blister."
Boarder.
Bobstay.
Bollard.
Boomkin.
Bowline.
Box-hall.
Box-haul.
Bracing.
Breaker.
Bulwark.
Bunkage.
Buntine.
Bunting.
Caboose.
Calking.
Can-buoy.
Capstan.
Captain.
Cat-beam.
Cat-fall.
Cat-head.
Cat's-paw.
Charter.
Claw-off.
Coaling.
Coaster.
Cockpit.
Compass.
Conning.
Cordage.
Corsair.
Counter.
Crapnel.
Cresset.
Crigle.
Cruiser.
Cyclone.
Dead-eye.
Deep-sea.
Dismast.
Dockage.
Dog-vane.
Dolphin.
Drabier.
Draught.
Drifter.
Dry-dock.
Dunnage.
Ease-off.
Eastern.
Ebb-tide.
Embargo.
Eye-bolt.
Fairway.
Fishery.
Flotsam.
Flotson.
Fog-bank.
Fog-horn.
Foretop.
Forward.
Founder.
Freight.

Freshen.
Fresher.
Freshet.
Frigate.
Gangway.
Gantlet.
Gimbals.
Go-about.
Grapnel.
Graving.
Grommet.
Gudgeon.
Gunboat.
Gunnage.
Gun-room.
Gunwale.
Guy-rope.
Half-pay.
Halyard.
Harbour.
Harpoon.
Haul-off.
Head-sea.
Heave-to.
Horizon.
Iceberg.
Ice-boat.
Ice-floe.
Inboard.
Inshore.
Jack-tar.
Jibboom.
Keelage.
Keelson.
Landing.
Laniard.
Lanyard.
Lashing.
Lastage.
Latches.
Lay-days.
Leaking.
Lee-gage.
Lee-side.
Lee-tide.
Leeward.
Listing.
Loading.
Log-book.
Log-line.
Log-reel.
Lookout.
Luffing.
Lug-sail.
Main-top.
Man-rope.
Mariner.
Marines.
Marline.
Marling.
Mistral.
Monsoon.
Moorage.
Mooring.

Nun-buoy.
Oceanic.
Officer.
Offward.
Orderly.
Outport.
Oversea.
Painter.
Pennant.
Pooping.
Port-bar.
Quayage.
Rafting.
Rations.
Ratline.
Recoast.
Reefing.
Reeming.
Rigging.
Riot-Act.
Rollers.
Rolling.
Rope-end.
Rostrum.
Run-down.
Salvage.
Save-all.
Scupper.
Scuttle.
Sea-card.
Sea-gage.
"Sea-legs."
Sealing.
Sea-mark.
Sea-ooze.
Sea-risk.
Sea-room.
Sea-sick.
Seaward.
Sextant.
Shallow.
Shelves.
Ship-boy.
Shipper.
Sick-bay.
Sinking.
Sky-sail.
Snottie.
Spanker.
Spencer.
Spy-boat.
Squally.
Stand-by.
Stand-on.
Steamer.
Steward.
Stopper.
Stowage.
Stretch.
Swifter.
Tacking.
Tackled.
Tactics.
Tempest.

Tending.
 Thimble.
 Tonnage.
 Topmast.
 Topping.
 Topsail.
 Tornado.
 Torpedo.
 Tow-line.
 Tow-rope.
 Transom.
 Try-sail.
 Typhoon.
 Uniform.
 Unladen.
 Unslung.
 Unslung.
 Veering.
 Waftage.
 Ward-off.
 Warping.
 War-risk.
 Warship.
 Wavelet.
 Waveson.
 Wearing.
 Weather.
 Wet-dock.
 Wharves.
 Whistle.
 Wrecked.
 Wrecker.
 Yard-arm.
 Zopissa.

8 Letters

Anchored.
 Anteport.
 Antiport.
 Aplustre.
 Armament.
 Aweather.
 Beam-ends.
 Becalmed.
 Berthage.
 Berthing.
 Binnacle.
 Birthing.
 Boat-deck.
 Boathook.
 Bobstays.
 Bolt-rope.
 Bow-grace.
 Bow-piece.
 Bowsprit.
 Breakers.
 Broach-to.
 Bulkhead.
 Bull's-eye.
 Buoy-rope.
 Burr-pump.
 Camboose.
 Calkuing.

Claw-away.
 Club-haul.
 Coamings.
 Coasting.
 Cock-bill.
 Coxswain.
 Cross-sea.
 Crow-foot.
 Crowning.
 Cutwater.
 Day's-work.
 Dead-slow.
 Deadwood.
 Deck-hand.
 Derelict.
 Disembay.
 Ditty-box.
 Dock-hand.
 Dockyard.
 Dog-watch.
 Doldrums.
 Doubling.
 Down-haul.
 Drifting.
 Drift-way.
 Ease-away.
 Ease-ship.
 Easterly.
 Eastward.
 East-wind.
 Eddy-wind.
 Edge-away.
 Estivage.
 Even-keel.
 Fife-rail.
 Fireship.
 Fish-room.
 Flag-rank.
 Flagship.
 Floatsam.
 Flotilla.
 Fog-bound.
 Foot-rope.
 Fore-foot.
 Fore-hook.
 Fore-mast.
 Fore-peak.
 Fore-sail.
 Fore-ship.
 Fore-stay.
 Fore-wind.
 Free-port.
 Freshway.
 Futtocks.
 Gaff-sail.
 Gantlope.
 Gratings.
 Halliard.
 Hard-alee.
 Hatchway.
 Headfast.
 Head-wind.
 Helmless.

Helmsman.
 High-tide.
 Hornpipe.
 Hull-down.
 Hurlwind.
 Icebound.
 Icefield.
 Indianan.
 Ironclad.
 Iron-sick.
 Jack-flag.
 Jack-stay.
 Jerquing.
 Jettison.
 Jury-mast.
 Keckling.
 Keel-haul.
 Lamp-room.
 Land-ahoy.
 Landfall.
 Landmark.
 Landsman.
 Land-turn.
 Landward.
 Land-wind.
 Larboard.
 Lead-line.
 Leadsman.
 Lee-board.
 Lee-coast.
 Leefange.
 Lee-lurch.
 Lee-shore.
 Life-belt.
 Lifeboat.
 Life-line.
 Load-line.
 Loblolly.
 Log-board.
 Long-boat.
 Loom-gate.
 Low-water.
 Magazine.
 Main-boom.
 Main-deck.
 Main-mast.
 Main-sail.
 Make-sail.
 Man-of-war.
 Man-ropes.
 Maritime.
 Masthead.
 Mastless.
 Messmate.
 Midships.
 Mizen-top.
 Moulinet.
 Mutineer.
 Mutinous.
 Nauscopy.
 Nautical.
 Navigate.
 Neap-tide.
 Northern.

Ordnance.
 Outboard.
 Overrake.
 Overseas.
 Paravane.
 Pavisado.
 Periplus.
 Picaroon.
 Pierhead.
 Pilotage.
 Port-beam.
 Port-fire.
 Porthole.
 Port-last.
 Portoise.
 Port-rope.
 Port-side.
 Pratique.
 Pump-dale.
 Purchase.
 Put-about.
 Quarters.
 Rear-line.
 Rearward.
 Recaptor.
 Reef-knot.
 Re-embark.
 Ride-easy.
 Ride-hard.
 Roadster.
 Rounding.
 Sail-room.
 Sail-yard.
 Saluting.
 Salvable.
 Sand-bank.
 Scudding.
 Scuppers.
 Seaborne.
 Sea-chest.
 Sea-fight.
 Sea-gauge.
 Seagoing.
 Sea-rover.
 Salvager.
 Shallows.
 Shark-net.
 Sheer-off.
 Ship-ahoy.
 Shipmate.
 Shipment.
 Shipping.
 Ship's-boy.
 Shot-hole.
 Slab-line.
 Slip-knot.
 Sounding.
 Southern.
 Spun-yarn.
 Spy-glass.
 Squadron.
 Standard.
 Stand-off.
 Stay-sail.

Steerage.
 Steeving.
 Sternage.
 Sternway.
 Stowaway.
 Straddle.
 Stranded.
 Streamer.
 Submerge.
 Tackling.
 Tafferel.
 Taffrail.
 Tell-tale.
 The Downs.
 Thole-pin.
 Timoneer.
 Tranship.
 Traverse.
 Unbuoyed.
 Uncoiled.
 Underset.
 Under-way.
 Unfurled.
 Vanguard.
 Vortexes.
 Vortices.
 Wall-knot.
 Wardroom.
 Waterman.
 Water-rot.
 Waterway.
 Waveworn.
 Wear-ship.
 Well-room.
 Westerly.
 Westward.
 West-wind.
 Windlass.
 Wind-rode.
 Wind-sail.
 Windward.
 Wood-lock.
 Woolding.
 Wreckage.

9 Letters.

Admiralty.
 Affreight.
 After-part.
 After-rake.
 Air-funnel.
 Alongside.
 Amidships.
 Anchorage.
 Anchoring.
 Back-stays.
 Barnacles.
 Beaconage.
 Bilge-pump.
 Blue-Peter.
 Boardable.
 Boat-drill.
 Bolt-sprit.

Broadside.
 Bunkering.
 Cable-tier.
 Captaincy.
 Careenage.
 Cattle-pen.
 Chartered.
 Chess-tree.
 Close-haul.
 Coastwise.
 Cockswain.
 Commodore.
 Companion.
 Corporant.
 Cross-tree.
 Cross-wind.
 Crow's nest.
 Davy Jones.
 Dead-ropes.
 Dead-water.
 Deck-cargo.
 Demurrage.
 Departure.
 Disanchor.
 Discharge.
 Disembark.
 Doggerman.
 Dog-shores.
 Dress-ship.
 Drift-sail.
 Drift-wood.
 Eddy-water.
 Elmo's-fire.
 Enavigate.
 False-keel.
 Fire-drill.
 Fish-block.
 Fish-davit.
 Flood-mark.
 Flood-tide.
 Flush-deck.
 Flying-jib.
 Fore-brace.
 Fore-hatch.
 Fore-hoods.
 Foreshoar.
 Foundered.
 Gangboard.
 Gemel-ring.
 Goos-neck.
 Goose-ring.
 Groundage.
 Guard-boat.
 Guard-ship.
 Half-hitch.
 Hard-aport.
 High-water.
 Holy-stone.
 House-flag.
 Houseline.
 Hurricane.
 Jack-block.
 Jack-staff.
 Jack-stays.

Kentledge.
 Labouring.
 Land-abeam.
 Land-ahead.
 Leach-line.
 Leech-line.
 Light-dues.
 Light-room.
 Lightship.
 Lobscouse.
 Loopholed.
 Lower-deck.
 Maelstrom.
 Main-sheet.
 Manoeuvre.
 Martinets.
 Midstream.
 Minefield.
 Minute-gun.
 Mizen-mast.
 Monk's-seam.
 Mould-warp.
 Mutiny Act.
 Naumachia.
 Navicular.
 Navigable.
 Navigator.
 Navy-Board.
 Neptunian.
 North-east.
 Northerly.
 Northword.
 North-west.
 North-wind.
 Operation.
 Orlop-deck.
 Outrigger.
 Overboard.
 Parbuckle.
 Passenger.
 Paymaster.
 Pea-jacket.
 Periscope.
 Pilot-boat.
 Pilot-ship.
 Port-light.
 Press-gang.
 Preventer.
 Privateer.
 Prize-crew.
 Quicksand.
 Rearguard.
 Recapture.
 Recharter.
 Reckoning.
 Red-ensign.
 Refitment.
 Reprimand.
 Revictual.
 Rhumb-line.
 Roadstead.
 Rockbound.
 Royal-mast.
 Royal Navy.

Rum-runner.
 Sail-cloth.
 Sea-battle.
 Sea-chanty.
 Seafaring.
 Sea-letter.
 Sea-robber.
 Seaworthy.
 Semaphore.
 Sheer-hulk.
 Sheething.
 Shipboard.
 Ship-owner.
 Shipshape.
 Shipwreck.
 Shoreward.
 Sick-berth.
 Side-light.
 Slave-dhow.
 Soundless.
 South-east.
 Southerly.
 Southward.
 South-west.
 South-wind.
 Sou'wester.
 Spindrift.
 Sprit-sail.
 Starboard.
 State-room.
 Steel-clad.
 Steel-mast.
 Steersman.
 Sternfast.
 Sternmost.
 Stern-port.
 Stern-post.
 Store-room.
 Storeship.
 Storm-beat.
 Storm-cone.
 Strom-drum.
 Strom-sail.
 Stretcher.
 Submarine.
 Tactician.
 Tarpaulin.
 Telescope.
 Tide-table.
 Tophammer.
 Trade-wind.
 Transport.
 Tricolour.
 Twin-screw.
 Two-decker.
 Unballast.
 Uncharted.
 Unharbour.
 Union-flag.
 Union-jack.
 Unlanced.
 Unlighted.
 Unsounded.

Upper-deck.
 "Vasty-deep."
 Water-line.
 Water-sail.
 Whip-staff.
 Whirlwind.
 Wind-bound.
 Wrain-bolt.
 Wring-bolt.

10 Letters.

"Ar-at-Lloyd's."
 Able-bodied.
 Able-seaman.
 Advice-boat.
 After-guard.
 After-hatch.
 After-sails.
 Air-scuttle.
 Alongshore.
 Anchor-hole.
 Anchor-rod.
 Astarboard.
 Ballasting.
 Barrel-bulk.
 Bermuda-rig.
 Bilge-piece.
 Bilge-water.
 Blue-ensign.
 Bluejacket.
 Bluff-bowed.
 Breakwater.
 Bootlegger.
 Breastfast.
 Breast-rope.
 Bridge-deck.
 Brigantine.
 Cargo-space.
 Casting-net.
 Chain-cable.
 Chain-plate.
 Chapelling.
 Chart-house.
 Clamp-irons.
 Coal-bunker.
 Coastguard.
 Compass-box.
 Compassing.
 Cork-jacket.
 Crane-lines.
 Cross-piece.
 Cross-trees.
 Dead-lights.
 Detachment.
 Disembogue.
 Diving-bell.
 Dock-master.
 Driven-boom.
 Drop-astern.
 Embarkment.
 Escutcheon.
 Fathomless.
 Fearnought.

Fiddlehead.
 Figurehead.
 Fish-tackle.
 Foot-waling.
 Fore-and-aft.
 Forecastle.
 Fore-tackle.
 Forge-ahead.
 Freightage.
 Fresh-water.
 Frostbound.
 Harbourage.
 Harness-tub.
 Heavy-laden.
 High-and-dry.
 Hollow-mast.
 Jolly Roger.
 Jumper-stay.
 Jury-rudder.
 Land-breeze.
 Land-locked.
 Land-lubber.
 Lateen-sail.
 Lateen-yard.
 Lay-a-course.
 Lead-arming.
 Liberty-man.
 Lieutenant.
 Lighterage.
 Lighthouse.
 Lookout-man.
 Loxodromic.
 Luff-tackle.
 Manoeuvres.
 Marine-soap.
 Martingale.
 Middle-deck.
 Midshipman.
 Mizzen-mast.
 Mizzen-sail.
 Navigating.
 Navigation.
 Night-watch.
 Orthodromy.
 Paddle-boat.
 Parcelling.
 Plane-chart.
 Powder-horn.
 Powder-mine.
 Powder-room.
 Prize-court.
 Prize-money.
 Quarantine.
 Raking-fire.
 Rendezvous.
 Reshipment.
 Rope-ladder.
 Round-house.
 Seamanlike.
 Seamanship.
 Sea-tactics.
 Ship-broker.
 Ship-master.
 Shipwright.

Signalling.
 Skyscraper.
 Slack-water.
 Slave-trade.
 Sloop-of-war.
 Small-craft.
 Spirketing.
 Spoon-drift.
 Spring-tide.
 Square-sail.
 Stanchions.
 Standing-on.
 Stay-tackle.
 Stern-board.
 Stern-frame.
 Supercargo.
 Swivel-hook.
 Table-money.
 Take-in-sail.
 Tally-clerk.
 Tidal-basin.
 Tidal-river.
 Tiller-rope.
 Timber-head.
 Top-gallant.
 Turret-ship.
 Unfathomed.
 Unfordable.
 Unlaunched.
 Upper-works.
 Veliferous.
 Velivulent.
 Water-borne.
 Waterspout.
 Weather-bit.
 Weather-eye.

11 Letters.

Balance-reef.
 Beachcomber.
 Beam-filling.
 Belaying-pin.
 Bluff-headed.
 Bollard-head.
 Branch-pilot.
 Breast-hooks.
 Captainship.
 Cat-harpings.
 Centre-board.
 Close-hauled.
 Compass-card.
 Compass-dial.
 Comptroller.
 Contact-mine.
 Debarkation.
 Depth-charge.
 Dismastment.
 Diving-dress.
 Dock-charges.
 Dreadnought.
 Embarcation.
 Embarkation.

Flag-officer.
 Foam-crested.
 Foremast-man.
 Fore-topmast.
 Foul-weather.
 Gallows-bits.
 Gallows-tops.
 Graving-dock.
 Ground-swell.
 Harbour-dues.
 Hard-weather.
 Harness-cask.
 Harping-iron.
 Innavigable.
 Jewel-blocks.
 Keel-hauling.
 Lifeboatman.
 Light-handed.
 Loblolly-boy.
 Loxodromics.
 Make-and-mend.
 Marine-store.
 Merchantman.
 Middle-watch.
 Mine-sweeper.
 Monkey-block.
 Naval-ensign.
 Orthodromic.
 Overfreight.
 Pilot-cutter.
 Pilot-ladder.
 Pontoon-dock.
 Port-Admiral.
 Port-charges.
 Port-of-entry.
 Port-officer.
 Post-captain.
 Powder-chest.
 Powder-flask.
 Press-of-sail.
 Prize-vessel.
 Quarter-deck.
 Range-finder.
 Rear-admiral.
 Reconnoitre.
 Riding-light.
 Sailing-date.
 Sailors'-home.
 Samson's-post.
 Scupper-hose.
 Scupper-plug.
 Searchlight.
 Sea-sickness.
 Sea-strategy.
 Sheet-anchor.
 Ship-breaker.
 Ship's-papers.
 Ship-wrecker.
 Sliding-keel.
 Snatch-block.
 Sounding-rod.
 South-wester.
 Spanker-boom.
 Spring-a-leak.

Standing-off.
Station-bill.
Steerage-way.
Stern-chaser.
Stern-sheets.
Storm-beaten.
Storm-signal.
Storm-tossed.
Tempestuous.
Three-decker.
Thwartships.
Tidal-waters.
Timber-hitch.
Topping-lift.
Torpedo-tube.
Trestle-tree.
Unballasted.
Unchartered.
Under-masted.
Unnavigable.
Unnavigated.
Unsheltered.
Unsoundable.
Vice-admiral.
Waist-cloths.
Warrant-rank.
Watch-keeper.
Waterlogged.
Weather-fend.
Weather-gage.
Weathermost.
Weather-roll.
Weather-tide.
Weatherwise.
White-ensign.
Wring-staves.

12 Letters.

After-tossing.
Anchor-ground.
Between-decks.
Bill-of-lading.
Breeches-buoy.
Cabin-steward.
Cable's-length.
Carrick-bitts.
Chafing-board.
Collision-mat.
Companion-way.
Conning-tower.

Counter-brace.
Court-martial.
Displacement.
Diving-tackle.
Double-banked.
Double-braced.
Double-manned.
Equinoctials.
Feather-spray.
Floating-dock.
Floating-pier.
Frame-timbers.
Futtock-plate.
Ground-tackle.
Hard-aweahter.
Jack-o'-lantern.
Jacob's ladder.
Landing-place.
Lateen-rigged.
Line-of-battle.
Longshoreman.
Make-sternway.
Marine-boiler.
Marine-engine.
Marline-spike.
Marling-hitch.
Marling-spike.
Measured-mile.
Mine-sweeping.
Naval-command.
Navigability.
Orthodromics.
Outmanoeuvre.
Outward-bound.
Pearl-fishery.
Plane-sailing.
Plimsoll-line.
Plimsoll-mark.
Plunging-fire.
Privateering.
Recommission.
Scudding-sail.
Shank-painter.
Ship-chandler.
Ship's husband.
Short-shipped.
Slack-in-stays.
Spurling-line.
Square-rigged.
Starboard-bow.
Studding-sail.

Training-ship.
Transshipment.
Trinity House.
Undercurrent.
Unfathomable.
War-insurance.
Weather-board.
Weather-bound.
Weather-glass.
Weatherproof.
Weather-shore.
Westerly-wind.
Will-o'-the-wisp.

13 Letters.

Admiralissimo.
Affreightment.
Canvas-climber.
Cat-o'-nine-tails.
Close-quarters.
Compass-needle.
Compass-signal.
Dead-reckoning.
Deck-passenger.
Embarguements.
Fishing-tackle.
Floating-light.
Flying-jibboom.
Grappling-iron.
Harbour-master.
High-water mark.
Hurricane-deck.
Life-preserver.
Marine-officer.
Mizzen-sailing.
Naval-dockyard.
Naval-ordnance.
Navigableness.
North-east wind.
Northerly-wind.
North-west wind.
Order-of-battle.
Paddle-steamer.
Privateersman.
Quartermaster.
Re-embarkation.
Royal-dockyard.
Sailing-master.
Ship-carpenter.
Ship-of-the-line.

South-east wind.
Southerly-wind.
South-west wind.
Spilling-lines.
Spit-and-polish.
Starboard-beam.
Starboard-side.
Steering-wheel.
Sub-lieutenant.
Submarine-boat.
Submarine-mine.
Talking-beacon.
Tempest-beaten.
Tempest-tossed.
Traverse-board.
Traverse-table.
Water-carriage.
Weather-cloths.
Weather-driven.
Weather-report.

14 Letters.

Brennan-torpedo.
Circumnavigate.
Compass-bearing.
Disembarkation.
Flag-lieutenant.
Half-pay officer.
Hard-astarboard.
Ironbound-coast.
Letter-of-marque.
Lloyd's Register.
Marine-surveyor.
Medical-officer.
Mushroom-anchor.
Naval-architect.
Powder-magazine.
Prevailing-wind.
Provost-marshal.
Reconnaissance.
Running-rigging.
Schooner-rigged.
Screw-propeller.
Ship's-carpenter.
Standing-orders.
Steaming-covers.
Swivel-rowlocks.
Top-gallant-mast.
Unlighted-coast.
Warrant-officer.

15 Letters and over.

Able-bodied seaman (16).
Admiral-of-the-Fleet (17).
Admiralty Office (15).
Boxing-the-compass (16).
Circumnavigable (15).
Circumnavigation (16).
Command-of-the-sea (15).
Companion-ladder (15).
Davy Jones's locker (16).

Deep-sea fisheries (16).
Equinoctial-gales (16).
Interequinoctial (16).
Lighthouse-keeper (16).
Line-of-battle ship (16).
Lloyd's Shipping List (18).
Mariner's compass (15).
Master's certificate (18).
Mercantile-marine (16).
Naval court-martial (17).
Naval-outfitters (15).

Officer-of-the-watch (17).
Operation-orders (15).
Steerage-passenger (17).
Submarine-chaser (15).
Submarine-cruiser (16).
Submarine-mining (15).
Suez Canal searchlight (20).
Transport-system (15).
Victualling Board (16).
Victualling-yard (15).
Whitehead-torpedo (16).

PRINCIPAL DAILY NEWSPAPERS IN GREAT BRITAIN.

Argus.
 Bath and Wilts.
 Bulletin.
 Cheshire Daily Echo.
 Courier and Advertiser.
 Cumberland Evening News.
 Daily Chronicle.
 Daily Courier.
 Daily Despatch.
 Daily Echo.
 Daily Examiner.
 Daily Express.
 Daily Gazette.
 Daily Herald.
 Daily Journal.
 Daily Mail.
 Daily Mirror.
 Daily News.
 Daily Record and Mail.
 Daily Sketch.
 Daily Telegraph.
 Daily Times.
 Devon and Exeter Daily Chronicle.
 East Anglian Daily Times.
 Eastern Daily Press.
 Eastern Evening News.
 Echo.
 Evening Advertiser.
 Evening Chronicle.
 Evening Citizen.
 Evening Despatch.
 Evening Express.
 Evening Gazette.
 Evening Herald.
 Evening News.
 Evening News and Post.
 Evening Post.
 Evening Standard.
 Evening Star.
 Evening Telegraph and Post.
 Evening Times.
 Evening Times and Echo.
 Evening World.
 Express and Echo.
 Express and Star.
 Financial News.
 Financial Times.
 Gazette.
 Glasgow Herald.
 Gloucestershire Echo.
 Guardian.
 Independent.
 Irish News.
 Journal.
 Lancashire Daily Post.
 Mail.
 Manchester Evening News.
 Manchester Guardian.
 Mercury.
 Midland Daily Telegraph.
 Morning Advertiser.

Morning Post.
 News Chronicle.
 News Letter.
 North Mail and Daily Chronicle.
 North-Eastern Daily Gazette.
 North-Western Daily Mail.
 Northern Daily Mail.
 Northern Daily Telegraph.
 Northern Echo.
 Northern Evening Despatch.
 Northern Whig.
 Post.
 Press and Journal.
 Telegraph.
 Telegraph and Argus.
 The Times.
 Times and Mirror.
 Scotsman.
 South Wales Argus.
 South Wales Daily Post and Leader.
 South Wales Echo.
 South Wales Evening Express.
 Southern Daily Echo.
 Sporting Chronicle.
 Sporting Life.
 Staffordshire Sentinel.
 Star.
 Sussex Daily News.
 Wester Morn. News.
 Western Daily Press.
 Western Mail.
 Yorkshire Post.
 Yorkshire Evening News.
 Yorkshire Evening Post.
 Yorkshire Evening Press.
 Yorkshire Herald.
 Yorkshire Observer.
 Yorkshire Telegraph and Star.

PERIODICAL PAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Answers.
 Antiquaries' Journal.
 Art Gallery.
 Asiatic Review.
 Baily's Magazine.
 Bazaar, Exchange and Mart.
 Birth Control News.
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Blue Magazine.
 Britannia and Eve.
 Board of Trade Journal.
 Bookman.
 Boxing, Racing and Football.
 Boy's Own Paper.
 Burlington Magazine.
 Bystander.
 Canada.
 Canadian Gazette.
 Car and Golf.
 Cassell's Magazine.
 Caxton Magazine.
 Chamber's Journal.
 Chums.

City Press.
 Clarion.
 Classical Quarterly.
 Classical Review.
 Colour.
 Connoisseur.
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornhill.
 Country Life.
 Current Literature.
 Daily Mail Overseas.
 Daily Mirror Overseas.
 Daily Sketch Weekly.
 Discovery.
 Dublin Review.
 Economist.
 Empire Review.
 English Historical Review.
 English Review.
 Era.
 Eugenics Review.
 Everybody's Weekly.
 Every Girl's Paper.
 Field.
 Financial News.
 Financial Review of Reviews.
 Fishing Gazette.
 Folk Lore.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Freemason.
 Free Thinker.
 Geographical Journal.
 Geological Magazine.
 Girl's Own Paper.
 Golf Illustrated.
 Good Housekeeping.
 Grand Magazine.
 Graphic.
 Great Thoughts.
 Hibbert Journal.
 History.
 Home and Abroad.
 Home and Colonial Mail.
 Home Chat.
 Home Companion.
 Home Magazine.
 Home Notes.
 Homes and Gardens.
 Horse and Hound.
 Humorist.
 Ideal Home.
 Ideas.
 Illustrated London News.
 Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News.
 International Labour Review.
 Investor.
 Investor's Chronicle.
 Jewish Chronicle.
 Jewish Guardian.
 Jewish Quarterly.
 John Bull.
 John O'London's Weekly.
 Kinematograph Weekly.
 Labour News.

Lady's Companion.
 Lady.
 Law Quarterly.
 Light.
 Literary Guide and Rationalist Review.
 Little Folks.
 Local Government Chronicle.
 London Calling.
 London Gazette.
 London Magazine.
 London Mercury.
 London Opinion.
 London Quarterly.
 Man.
 Medical Review.
 Mind.
 Modern Language Review.
 Modern Weekly.
 Modern Woman.
 Monthly Criterion.
 Municipal Journal.
 Museums Journal.
 My Home.
 Nash's Magazine.
 Nation and Athenaeum.
 National Review.
 Nature.
 Near East.
 New Adelphi.
 New Age.
 New Civilian.
 New Leader.
 New Magazine.
 New Statesman and Nation.
 News of the World.
 Nineteenth Century.
 Notes and Queries.
 Novel Magazine.
 Observer.
 Occult Review.
 Passing Show.
 Pearson's Magazine.
 Pearson's Weekly.
 Pelican.
 People.
 Philosopher.
 Poetry Review.
 Premier Magazine.
 Progress.
 Psyche.
 Public Opinion.
 Punch.
 Quarterly Review.
 Queen.
 Quiver.
 Railway Magazine.
 Referee.
 Review of Reviews.
 Reynold's.
 Round Table.
 Royal Magazine.
 Saturday Review.
 Scout.
 Sketch.

Small-holder.
 Social Democrat.
 Sociological Review.
 South Africa.
 South American Journal.
 Sovereign Magazine.
 Spectator.
 Sphere.
 Sporting Times.
 Statist.
 Story Teller.
 Strand Magazine.
 Sunday Despatch.
 Sunday Express.
 Sunday Graphic.
 Sunday Pictorial.
 Sunday Times.
 Tatler.
 Times Educational Supplement.
 Times Literary Supplement.
 Times Weekly Edition.
 Tit-bits.
 Toc H Journal.
 Tropical Life.
 True Story Magazine.
 Truth.
 Vogue.
 Week End Review.
 West Africa.
 Whitehall Review.
 Wide-World Magazine.
 Windsor Magazine.
 Woman.
 Woman at Home.
 Woman's Companion.
 Woman's Journal.
 Woman's Life.
 Woman's Weekly.
 Woman's World.
 World's Pictorial News.
 World To-day.
 Yachting World.
 Yachtsman.

WEEKLY PAPERS RELIGIOUS.

Baptist Times and Freeman.
 British Weekly.
 Catholic Herald.
 Catholic Times.
 Christian.
 Christian Endeavour Times.
 Christian Herald.
 Christian World.
 Church of England Newspaper.
 Church Times.
 English Churchman.
 Friend.
 Guardian.
 Methodist Leader.
 Methodist Recorder.
 Methodist Times.
 Record.
 Sunday School Chronicle and Times.

Tablet.
 United Methodist.
 Universe.
 War Cry.

PROFESSIONAL AND TRADE (PERIODICAL) PAPERS.

Accountant.
 Advertiser's Weekly.
 Advertising World.
 Aero-Field.
 Aeroplane.
 Amateur Gardening.
 Amateur Photographer.
 Amateur Wireless.
 American Machinist.
 Anglers' News.
 Architect and Building News.
 Architects and Builders Journal.
 Architectural Review.
 Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette.
 Artificial Silk World.
 Author, Playwright and Composer.
 Autocar.
 Automotor Journal.
 Baker and Confectioner.
 Bakers' Record.
 Bookman's Journal.
 Brewers' Gazette.
 Brewers' Journal.
 Brewing Trade Review.
 British Australasian and New Zealander.
 British and Colonial Pharmacist.
 British and Colonial Printer and Stationer.
 British and Foreign Confectioner and Baker.
 British Export Gazette.
 British Journal of Photography.
 British Medical Journal.
 British Trade Journal.
 Builder.
 Builders' Merchants' Journal.
 Cabinet Maker.
 Cage Birds and Bird World.
 Caterer.
 Chemical Age.
 Chemical News.
 Chemical Trade Journal.
 Chemist and Druggist.
 Cigar and Tobacco World.
 Coal and Iron News.
 Colliery Guardian.
 Commercial Motor.
 Commercial World.
 Concrete and Constructional Engineering.
 Confectioners' Union.
 Confectionery Journal.
 Contract Journal.
 Contractor.
 Croquet Association Gazette.
 Cycling.
 Dairy World.
 Dancing Times.
 Decorator.

Draper.
 Drapers' Organiser.
 Drapers' Record.
 Dyer and Calico Printer.
 Economist.
 Education.
 Education Outlook and Educational Times.
 Electrical Review.
 Electrical Times.
 Electrician.
 Electricity.
 Engineer.
 Engineering.
 English Mechanics.
 Era.
 Estates Gazette.
 Fairplay.
 Farm, Field and Fireside.
 Farmer and Stockbroker.
 Farmers' Express.
 Feathered World.
 Financial World.
 Fish Trades Gazette.
 Flight and the Aircraft Engineer.
 Fruit, Flower and Vegetable Trades Journal.
 Fruit Grower.
 Furniture Record.
 Garage and Motor Agent.
 Garden Life.
 Garden Work.
 Gardeners' Chronicle.
 Gardening Illustrated.
 Gas Journal.
 Gas World.
 Gramophone.
 Grocer.
 Grocers' Gazette.
 Hairdressers' Weekly.
 Hardwareman and Ironmongers' Chronicle.
 Hardware Trade Journal.
 Homoeopathic World.
 Hotel Review.
 Illustrated Carpenter and Builder.
 Industrial Management.
 Insurance and Financial Chronicle.
 Insurance Record.
 Investor.
 Investors' Chronicle.
 Investors' Guardian.
 Investors' Review.
 Iron and Coal Trades Review.
 Jeweller and Metalworker.
 Joint Stock Companies Journal.
 Journal of Commerce.
 Journal of Education and School World.
 Journal of Forestry.
 Kinematograph Weekly.
 Lancet.
 Land Agent's Record.
 Laundry Record.
 Law Journal.
 Law Times.
 Law Society's Gazette.
 Leather Trades Review.
 Licensed Victuallers' Gazette.
 Licensing World.
 Light Car and Cyclecar.
 Live Stock Journal.
 Lloyd's Loading List.
 Locomotive Journal.
 London Corn Circular.
 Machinery.
 Machinery Market.
 Meat Trades Journal.
 Mechanical World and Engineering Record.
 Medical Officer.
 Medical Press & Circular.
 Men's Wear.
 Men's Wear Organiser.
 Mercantile Guardian.
 Metal Bulletin.
 Milk Industry.
 Miller.
 Mining Journal.
 Mining Magazine.
 Mining World.
 Modern Transport.
 Money.
 Motor.
 Motor Commerce.
 Motor Cycle.
 Motor Cycle and Cycle Trader.
 Motor Cycling.
 Motor Trader and Review.
 Motor Transport.
 Municipal Engineering and Sanitary Record.
 Musical Standard.
 Musical Times.
 National Builder.
 National Newsagent.
 National Poultry Journal.
 Newsagent Booksellers' Review & Stationers' Gazette.
 Newspaper World.
 Nursery World.
 Nursing Mirror.
 Nursing Times.
 Oil and Colour Trades Journal.
 Oil News.
 Outfitter.
 Papermaker.
 Paper Trade Review.
 Performer.
 Petroleum Times.
 Pharmaceutical Journal.
 Pianomaker.
 Policy.
 Popular Wireless.
 Post Magazine.
 Poultry.
 Poultry Keeping.
 Poultry World.
 Power Engineer.
 Power Laundry.
 Practitioner.
 Press News.
 Produce Markets Review.
 Public Works.

Publisher and Book Seller.
 Publishers' Circular.
 Radio Times.
 Railway Gazette.
 Railway Review.
 Review (Insurance).
 Rubber Age.
 Sales Management.
 School Government Chronicle.
 School Master.
 School Mistress.
 Ship Building and Shipping Record.
 Shipping World.
 Shoe and Leather News.
 Shoe and Leather Record.
 Smallholder.
 Solicitors' Journal.
 Sound Wave.
 Sporting Goods Review.
 Sports Trader.
 Stage.
 Stationery Trades Journal.
 Stock Exchange Gazette.
 Stone Trades Journal.
 Surveyor.
 Syren and Shipping.
 Tailor and Cutter.
 Teacher's World.
 Textile Manufacturer.
 Timber and Ply Wood.
 Timber Trades Journal.
 Tobacco.
 Tobacco Trades Review.
 Toy Trader.
 Tramway and Railway World.
 Undertakers' Journal.
 Watchmaker and Jeweller.
 Weekly Notes.
 Wine Trade Review.
 Yachting Monthly.

LONDON OFFICES OF COLONIAL AND FOREIGN NEWSPAPERS.

Adelaide Advertiser.
 Adelaide Observer.
 Adelaide Register.
 Al Lataif Al Musawara.
 Al Mokattam.
 Argus South African News.
 Auckland Star.
 Auckland Weekly News.
 Australasian Melbourne.
 Bloemfontein Friend.
 Cape Argus.
 Cape Times.
 Ceylon Observer.
 Ceylon Times.
 Chicago Daily News.
 Chicago Tribune.
 Christchurch Press.
 Christchurch Star.

Christchurch Times.
 Christian Science Monitor.
 Civil and Military Gazette.
 Daily Mail.
 Detroit Free Press.
 Detroit News.
 Dominion.
 Dunedin Evening Star.
 East London Despatch.
 Eastern Province Herald.
 Egyptian Gazette.
 Englishman.
 The Evening News of India.
 Examiner.
 Hong Kong Daily Press.
 Illustrated Weekly of India.
 Indian Daily News.
 Indian Daily Telegraph.
 Johannesburg Star.
 Le Journal.
 Le Matin.
 Madras Mail.
 Mail and Empire.
 Malay Mail.
 Melbourne Age.
 Melbourne Argus.
 Melbourne Herald.
 Mirror.
 Montreal Gazette.
 Montreal Star.
 Natal Mercury.
 Natal Witness.
 New York Herald.
 New York Herald Tribune.
 New York Times.
 New Zealand Free Lance.
 New Zealand Evening Post.
 New Zealand Farmer.
 New Zealand Herald.
 New Zealand Smallholder.
 Oamaru Mail.
 Otago Daily Times and Witness.
 Ottawa Journal.
 Penang Gazette.
 Petit Parisien.
 Pioneer.
 Poverty Bay Herald.
 Rangoon Gazette.
 Rhodesia Herald.
 Saturday Evening Express.
 Southland Daily News.
 Statesman.
 Sunday Mail.
 Sydney Mail.
 Sydney Morning Herald.
 Sydney Telegraph.
 Taranaki Daily News.
 Times of India.
 Toronto Globe.
 Wanganui Chronicle.
 Washington Star.
 Weekly Courier.

Officials (and pertaining thereto). Including Ranks, Titles, and Religious Designations).

See also "People," "Religion," "Military," "Nautical," and "Professional."

2-4 Letters.	5 Letters.		
Abbé.	Abbot.	State.	Legate.
Abp.	Agent.	Subah.	Lictor.
Aga.	Ameer.	Suite.	Micado.
Amir.	Baron.	Taxer.	Mikado.
Amma.	Bedel.	Thane.	Misses.
Babu.	Begum.	Title.	Missis.
Bart.	Board.	Vicar.	Mister.
Beg.	Boyar.	Witan.	Mollah.
Bey.	Cadet.		Mullah.
Cadi.	Canon.	6 Letters.	Notary.
Cham.	Caste.	Abacot.	Nuncio.
Cid.	Chief.	Abbess.	"Peeler."
Curé.	Clare.	Aedile.	Police.
Czar.	Count.	Alcade.	Préfet.
Dean.	Dewan.	Archon.	Pretor.
Dey.	Divan.	Ataman.	Primus.
Doge.	Donna.	Avener.	Prince.
Don.	Ducal.	Avenor.	Puisne.
Duce.	Edile.	Bailie.	Ranger.
Duke.	Elder.	Barony.	Rector.
Earl.	Emeer.	Bashaw.	Regent.
Emir.	Envoy.	Beadle.	Regime.
Graf.	Ephor.	Begaum.	Sachem.
Imam.	Friar.	Bishop.	Sapper.
Inca.	Imaum.	Brehon.	Satrap.
Jam.	Judge.	Brevet.	Senate.
J.P.	Junta.	Bursar.	Sexton.
King.	Junto.	Caliph.	Sirdar.
Koul.	Jurat.	Cantor.	Squire.
Lady.	Kalif.	Censor.	Sultan.
Lama.	Laird.	Cherif.	Syndic.
Lord.	Laity.	Childe.	Tanist.
Mace.	Liege.	Consul.	Umpire.
Miss.	Macer.	Cornet.	Vakeel.
M.P.	Mahdi.	Curate.	Verger.
Mr.	Major.	Custos.	Vestry.
Mrs.	Mayor.	Datary.	Vizier.
Naib.	"Nabob."	Deacon.	Warden.
Naik.	Nawab.	Deputy.	Warder.
N.C.O.	Nizam.	Despot.	
Page.	Noble.	Donzel.	7 Letters.
Peer.	Pacha.	Duenna.	Admiral.
Peon.	Pasha.	Dynast.	Alcalde.
Pope.	Porte.	Eparch.	Almoner.
Rank.	Prior.	Ephori.	Alnagar.
Rex.	Queen.	Equery.	Alnager.
Shah.	Rajah.	Exarch.	Armiger.
Sir.	Reeve.	Fecial.	Asiarch.
Sire.	Reign.	Gauger.	Assizer.
Tsar.	Ruler.	Gunner.	Attaché.
Tzar.	Sagan.	Herald.	Awarder.
Veto.	Sahab.	Hetman.	Bailiff.
Visé.	Sahib.	Judger.	Baronet.
Ward.	Sheik.	Kaiser.	Bellman.
Whip.	Sophi.	Kavass.	Bencher.
Zaim.	Staff.	Keeper.	Burgess.
		Knight.	Cacique.

Caloyer.	Paritor.	Blazoner.	Insignia.
Captain.	Peerage.	Blindman.	Interrex.
Casique.	Peeress.	Blue-book.	Killadar.
Colonel.	Podesta.	Blue-gown.	Kingling.
Coroner.	Pontiff.	Bostangi.	Ladyship.
Council.	Praetor.	"Brass-hat."	Laureate.
Curator.	Prefect.	Brevetci.	Law-giver.
Custrel.	Prelate.	Burgeois.	Law-maker.
Czarina.	Premier.	Burgrave.	Lay-elder.
Dapifer.	Primacy.	Cardinal.	Legation.
Dauphin.	Primate.	Carnifex.	Licencer.
Dogeate.	Private.	Cavalier.	Licenser.
Donship.	Proctor.	Cellarer.	Lordling.
Dowager.	Provost.	Chafewax.	Lordship.
Dragoon.	Questor.	Chairman.	Mandarin.
Drummer.	Red-tape.	Chaplain.	Margrave.
Duchess.	Referee.	Cicerone.	Marquess.
Dukedom.	Regalia.	Co-bishop.	Marquise.
Duumvir.	Regency.	Cofferer.	Martinet.
Dynasty.	Regimen.	Commoner.	Mayoress.
Earldom.	Retinue.	Consular.	Minister.
Effendi.	Reunion.	Co-regent.	Ministry.
Elector.	Royalty.	Corporal.	Monarchy.
Embassy.	Sceptre.	Cursor.	Monocrat.
Emperor.	Scherif.	Czarevna.	Myriarch.
Empress.	Senator.	Deaconry.	Myrmidon.
Enactor.	Senatus.	Deanship.	Nobility.
Entitle.	Shereef.	Decurion.	Nobleman.
Eparchy.	Sheriff.	Deemster.	Noblesse.
Equerry.	Signior.	Delegate.	Official.
Equites.	"Snottie."	Dempster.	Oligarch.
Esquire.	Speaker.	Despotat.	Optimacy.
Estafet.	Steward.	Diconal.	Ordinant.
Exactor.	Subadar.	Dictator.	Overseer.
Fidalgo.	Sub-dean.	Diocesan.	Palatine.
Gabeler.	Sultana.	Diplomat.	Placeman.
Gaekwar.	Tammany.	Director.	Pontifex.
General.	Toparch.	Domesman.	Princess.
Grandee.	Tribune.	Doomsman.	Priorate.
Hangman.	Vavasor.	Douanier.	Priores.
Headman.	Viceroy.	Dukeling.	Provisor.
Hidalgo.	Vicount.	Dukeship.	Quaestor.
Infanta.	Waiwode.	Duumviri.	Recorder.
Infante.	Warrant.	Emeritus.	Regality.
Invader.	Waywode.	Emissary.	Register.
Jemidar.	Woodman.	Emperess.	Resident.
Jerquer.		Ensigny.	Risaldar.
Justice.	8 Letters.	Enthrone.	Sagamore.
Khalifa.	Adjutant.	Ethnarch.	Seignior.
Khedive.	Advocate.	Examiner.	Sergeant.
Kinglet.	Alderman.	Fireward.	Serjeant.
Magnate.	Alembdar.	Fugleman.	Squireen.
Mahatma.	Alquezil.	Genearch.	Subahdar.
Majesty.	Antistes.	Guardian.	Summoner.
Marquis.	Archduke.	Havildar.	Suzerain.
Marshal.	Assessor.	Headship.	Synarchy.
Monarch.	Autocrat.	Headsmen.	Tabarder.
Muezzin.	Banneret.	Heptarch.	Tetrarch.
Notable.	Baroness.	Hierarch.	Tidesman.
Officer.	Baronial.	Highness.	Tipstaff.
Orderer.	"Big-noise."	Hospodar.	Treasury.
Orderly.	Bimbashi.	Imperial.	Triarchy.
Padisha.	Black-rod.	Imperium.	Tribunal.
Paladin.			Triumvir.

Verderer.
Viscount.
Wardmote.
Woodward.
Zemindar.

9 Letters.

Admiralty.
Ale-conner.
Ale-taster.
Archcount.
Archdruid.
Archducal.
Archduchy.
Authority.
Baronetcy.
Beefeater.
Beglerbeg.
Boatswain.
Bodyguard.
Bretwalda.
Brigadier.
Bumbledom.
Burggrave.
Caliphate.
Cannonier.
Carmelite.
Cartulary.
Castellan.
Catchpoll.
Celebrant.
Cellarist.
Centurion.
Chartreux.
Chevalier.
Chieftain.
Chiliarch.
Chorister.
Cock-laird.
Cockswain.
Colonelcy.
Commander.
Commodore.
Commothere.
Compriest.
Constable.
Cordelier.
Court-fool.
Cup-bearer.
Custodian.
Czarowitz.
Dalai-lama.
Darbyites.
Deaconess.
Death's-man.
Decemviri.
Despotism.
Detective.
Dictatrix.
Dignitary.
Diplomate.
Directory.
Dominator.

Drum-major.
Eldership.
Electress.
Envoyship.
Ephoralty.
Escheator.
Estafette.
Exarchate.
Exciseman.
Exequatur.
Ex-officer.
Fife-major.
Fort-major.
Gold-stick.
Grand-duke.
Guardsmen.
High-court.
Incumbent.
Inspector.
Jack-ketch.
Judgeship.
Justiciar.
Kaiserdom.
Knightage.
Landamman.
Landgrave.
Lifeguard.
Liveryman.
Lord Mayor.
Magnifico.
Maharajah.
Mandatory.
Mandatory.
Mareschal.
Mayoralty.
Moderator.
Monocracy.
Officiate.
Officious.
Oligarchy.
Oppressor.
Optimates.
Orangeman.
Ordinator.
Palsgrave.
Patriarch.
Patrician.
Pendragon.
Pentarchy.
Pipe-major.
Policeman.
Polyarchy.
Polycracy.
Portfolio.
Portgrave.
Portreeve.
Potentate.
Precentor.
Presbyter.
President.
Pretender.
Princedom.
Principal.
Procónsul.

Propretor.
Registrar.
Rural-dean.
Secretary.
Seneschal.
Seraskier.
Sergeanty.
Sovereign.
Statesman.
Storthing.
Subaltern.
Sub-beadle.
Sub-deacon.
Suffragan.
Sultanness.
Talookdar.
Terrorist.
Timocracy.
Town-clerk.
Town-crier.
Town-major.
Treasurer.
Vestryman.
Viscounty.
Vizierate.
Whipper-in.
Zemindary.

10 Letters.

Agonothete.
Air-marshal.
Ambassador.
Appanagist.
Archbishop.
Archbutler.
Archdeacon.
Archflamen.
Archimagus.
Archpriest.
Areopagite.
Autocrat.
Bergmaster.
Bombardier.
Borsholder.
Bumbailiff.
Bursarship.
Camerlingo.
Carabineer.
Catholicos.
Censorship.
Chancellor.
Chaplaincy.
Chartulary.
Chatellany.
Chief-baron.
Cimeliarch.
Cloisterer.
Cloistress.
Commendant.
Commissary.
Consulship.
Controller.
Corporator.

Corregidor.
Councillor.
Councilman.
Covenanter.
Crown-agent.
Dauphiness.
Deaconship.
Delegation.
Designator.
Dispeopler.
Dock-master.
Doorkeeper.
Duumvirate.
Earldorman.
Embassador.
Enomotarch.
Enumerator.
Episcopate.
Excellency.
Ex-official.
Fire-master.
Halberdier.
Head-master.
Heraldship.
High-master.
High-priest.
Inquisitor.
Institutor.
Justiciary.
King-at-arms.
Knighthood.
Lay-brother.
Legateship.
Legialator.
Lieutenant.
Lord-bishop.
Lower House.
Mace-bearer.
Magistracy.
Magistrate.
Margravine.
Marquisate.
Mayor-elect.
Midshipman.
Ministrant.
Mint-master.
Monarchism.
Noblewoman.
Ochlocracy.
Officially.
Officialty.
Oligarchal.
Opposition.
Parliament.
Plutocracy.
Politician.
Postmaster.
Prebendary.
Prepositor.
Presbytery.
Presidency.
Proclaimer.
Prolocutor.
Proscriber.

Pursuivant.
 Rectorship.
 Regentship.
 Récharath.
 Respondent.
 Sachemship.
 Sextonship.
 Sheriffdom.
 Shrievalty.
 Sign-manual.
 Squirehood.
 Squireship.
 Statecraft.
 State-paper.
 Sultanship.
 Suzerainty.
 Tide-waiter.
 Tithing-man.
 Unofficial.
 Upper House.
 Vice-consul.
 Vicegerent.
 War-council.
 Whiggarchy.
 Zollverein.

11 Letters.

Archdapifer.
 Archduchess.
 Archdukedom.
 Arch-marshal.
 Aristocracy.
 Assay-master.
 Autocratrix.
 Burgess-ship.
 Burghmaster.
 Burgomaster.
 Captainship.
 Cardinalate.
 Catercousin.
 Chamberlain.
 Chieftaincy.
 Colonelship.
 Comptroller.
 Corporation.
 County-court.
 Court-jester.
 Cross-bearer.
 Crossbowman.
 Crown-lawyer.
 Crown Prince.
 Decemvirate.
 Diplomatist.
 Directorate.
 Directorial.
 Earl-marshal.
 Ecclesiarch.
 Electorship.
 Executioner.
 Flag-officer.

Functionary.
 Good Templar.
 Grand Master.
 Grand Vizier.
 Gymnasiarch.
 Head-borough.
 Intercessor.
 Internuncio.
 Justiceship.
 Landgraveine.
 Legislatrix.
 Legislature.
 Lieutenantcy.
 Lobby-member.
 Marchioness.
 Marshalship.
 Ministerial.
 Monarchical.
 Monseigneur.
 Officialism.
 Officiating.
 Papal-legate.
 Pontificate.
 Port-admiral.
 Port-officer.
 Post-captain.
 Pound-keeper.
 Premiership.
 Primateship.
 Prince Royal.
 Proconsular.
 Proctorship.
 Protocolist.
 Protonotary.
 Provostship.
 Puisne-judge.
 Queen-mother.
 Questorship.
 Rear-admiral.
 Referendary.
 Reis-effendi.
 School-board.
 Senatorship.
 Sheriffalty.
 Speakership.
 Squirearchy.
 Stadtholder.
 Stratocracy.
 Subordinate.
 Sword-bearer.
 Tax-assessor.
 Tax-gatherer.
 Thesmothete.
 Town-council.
 Tribuneship.
 Triumvirate.
 Vestry-clerk.
 Vice-admiral.
 Vice-regency.
 Viceroyalty.
 Viceroyship.
 Viscountess.
 Waywoadship.
 Wreck-master.

12 Letters.

Agent-general.
 Ambassadress.
 Autocratrice.
 Avant-courier.
 Bound-bailiff.
 Brigade-major.
 Carpet-knight.
 Chairmanship.
 Chaplainship.
 Chief Justice.
 Church-warden.
 Commendatory.
 Commissioner.
 Constabulary.
 Crown-equerry.
 Dictatorship.
 Embassadress.
 Enfranchiser.
 Ensign-bearer.
 Enthronement.
 Field-marshal.
 Field-officer.
 Guardianship.
 House of Lords.
 Inspectorate.
 Internuncius.
 Jack-in-office.
 Laureateship.
 Legislatress.
 Lord-temporal.
 Major-general.
 Metropolitan.
 Muster-master.
 Naval-officer.
 Notary-public.
 Office-bearer.
 Peace-officer.
 Poet Laureate.
 Privy Council.
 Prothonotary.
 Queen-consort.
 Queen-dowager.
 Queen-regnant.
 Quindecemvir.
 Recordership.
 Remembrancer.
 Sheriff-clerk.
 Staff-officer.
 Tax-collector.
 Trinity House.
 Unauthorized.
 Uncovenanted.
 Vicar-general.
 Viscountship.
 Water-bailiff.
 Witenagemote.

13 Letters.

Administrator.
 Admirallissimo.
 Archidiaconal.

Archimandrite.
 Archpresbyter.
 Archtreasurer.
 Army-commander.
 Barrack-master.
 Borough-master.
 Chieftainship.
 Chorepiscopus.
 Consul-general.
 Count Palatine.
 County-council.
 District-judge.
 Drill-sergeant.
 Generalissimo.
 Grand-seignior.
 Gubernatorial.
 High-constable.
 Inspectorship.
 Judge-advocate.
 Knight-marshal.
 Lance-corporal.
 Lord-spiritual.
 Marine-officer.
 Mounted-police.
 Oppositionist.
 Parliamentary.
 Prime Minister.
 Prince of Wales.
 Princess Royal.
 Quartermaster.
 Sapper-officer.
 Sergeant-major.
 State-function.
 States-general.
 Statesmanship.
 Sub-lieutenant.
 Vice-president.
 Vigintivirate.

14 Letters.

Archchancellor.
 Archiepiscopal.
 Auditor-general.
 Chancellorship.
 Chief-constable.
 Colonel-in-chief.
 Colour-sergeant.
 Common-sergeant.
 Crown-solicitor.
 Dowager-duchess.
 Flag-lieutenant.
 Gentleman-usher.
 High Court judge.
 House of Commons.
 Lord-of-the-Manor.
 Lord-chancellor.
 Lord-lieutenant.
 Medical-officer.
 Parochial-board.
 Political-agent.
 Provost-marshal.
 Revenue-officer.
 Sergeant-at-arms.

Superintendent. Town-councillor. Vicar-apostolic. Vice-chancellor. Warrant-officer. 15 Letters. Adjutant-general. Advocate-general. Archchamberlain. Archiepiscopacy. Archiepiscopate. Astronomer-Royal. Attorney-general. Cabinet-minister. Chamberlainship. District-officer.	Election-auditor. Gentleman-at-arms. Governor-general. Heir-presumptive. Parliamentarian. Plenipotentiary. Privy-councillor. Sheriff's officer. Suffragan-bishop. Surveyor-general. Vice-chamberlain. 16 Letters and over. Brigadier-general (16). Deputy-commissioner (18). District-surveyor (16).	Imperial-Highness (16). Justice of the Peace (17). Lieutenant-colonel (17). Lieutenant-governor (18). Master of the Rolls (19). Member of Parliament (18). Navigating-officer (17). Probation-officer (16). Recruiting-officer (17). Recruiting-sergeant (18). Registrar-general (16). Relieving-officer (16). Returning-officer (16). Secretary of State (16). Solicitor-general (16). Writer to the Signet (17). Yeomen of the Guard (16).
--	---	---

People (other than "Officials" and "Professional," which see).

2 and 3 Letters.	Wit.	Goth.	Sage.
Bam.	Ye.	Grub.	Sect.
Boy.	You.	Gull.	Seer.
Cad.		Head.	Self.
Cit.	4 Letters.	Heir.	Sept.
Dab.	Ally.	Herd.	Shot.
Dad.	Aunt.	Hero.	Sire.
Dux.	Babe.	Host.	Slut.
Elf.	Babu.	Idol.	Snob.
Fag.	Baby.	Jack.	Soph.
Fan.	Band.	Jade.	Swad.
Fop.	Bear.	Jill.	Swot.
Fub.	Beau.	Jilt.	Team.
Gun.	Bevy.	Kern.	Them.
Guy.	Blue.	Kith.	Tike.
Hag.	Boor.	Lady.	Toff.
Hog.	Brat.	Laic.	Tony.
Imp.	Buck.	Lass.	Tool.
Kin.	Chap.	Liar.	Tory.
Lad.	Chum.	Loon.	Trot.
Lob.	Clan.	Lout.	Twin.
Mac.	Colt.	Maid.	Tyke.
Man.	"Cove."	Male.	Tyro.
Me.	Dame.	Mama.	User.
Men.	Dear.	Mate.	Vamp.
Mob.	Doer.	Mess.	Waif.
M.P.	Dolt.	Minx.	Whig.
Mr.	Duck.	Miss.	Whom.
Mrs.	Dupe.	Mite.	Wife.
Mug.	Eyer.	Mome.	Wolf.
Nun.	Fogy.	Muff.	Zany.
Oaf.	Folk.	Mute.	
Pet.	Fool.	"Mutt."	5 Letters.
She.	Funk.	Nizy.	Adept.
Son.	Gaby.	Papa.	Adult.
Sot.	Gang.	Peer.	Airer.
Us.	Gawk.	Prig.	Alien.
Wag.	Gent.	Raff.	Argus.
We.	Girl.	Rake.	Bairn.
Who.	Goer.	Roué.	Beast.
		Runt.	

Beaux.	Genio.	Pupil.	Whoso.
Being.	Giant.	Puppy.	Widow.
Bele.	Giber.	Pygmy.	Wight.
Bigot.	Giver.	Racer.	Wiper.
Biter.	Goose.	Raker.	Witch.
Black.	Groom.	Raver.	Wives.
Blade.	Guest.	Rebel.	Woman.
"Bloke."	Hadji.	Rider.	Women.
Booby.	Hater.	Riser.	Woer.
Bride.	Hewer.	Rival.	Yahoo.
Brute.	Hider.	River.	Yogin.
Bully.	"Hiker."	Rogue.	Yokel.
Cadet.	Hodge.	Rough.	Youth.
Carle.	Horde.	Rover.	Zambo.
Cheat.	Hunks.	Rower.	
Child.	Hussy.	Saheb.	6 Letters.
Choir.	Idiot.	Sahib.	Abdals.
Chuff.	Idler.	Sambo.	Abider.
Churl.	Jingo.	Saver.	Abuser.
Clown.	Joker.	Scamp.	Adored.
Co-aid.	Knave.	Scion.	Adorer.
Crank.	Laird.	Screw.	Agnate.
Crone.	Lazar.	Shark.	Albino.
Crony.	Leper.	Shrew.	Allies.
Crook.	Looby.	Sider.	Amazon.
Crowd.	Loser.	Silly.	Ambler.
Cynic.	Lover.	Siren.	Angler.
Dandy.	Madam.	Sizar.	Backer.
Darkey.	Major.	Sizer.	Bashaw.
Devil.	Maker.	Skier.	Bayard.
Dicer.	Mamma.	Snail.	Beater.
Diver.	Mater.	Sneak.	Beauty.
Do-all.	Mimic.	Squab.	Beldam.
Donee.	Minim.	Squaw.	Better.
Donor.	Minor.	Stoic.	Bettor.
Doter.	Miser.	Stray.	Bibber.
Dozer.	Mormo.	Sumph.	Bidder.
Droll.	Mover.	Swain.	Bigwig.
Dummy.	Mower.	Swell.	Bilker.
Dunce.	Mummy.	Taker.	Blacks.
Duper.	Muser.	Tales.	Blonde.
Dwarf.	Namer.	Tenor.	Bobber.
Eater.	Nanny.	Thief.	Booser.
Elder.	Niece.	Toady.	Bowler.
Enemy.	Ninny.	Toast.	Buster.
Exile.	Noddy.	Toper.	Cadger.
Ex-lex.	Nymph.	Toypr.	Cantab.
Felon.	Ogler.	Tramp.	Carver.
Fence.	Owner.	Trier.	Casual.
Fifer.	Pacer.	Troop.	Chaser.
Filer.	Pagan.	Trull.	Client.
Firer.	Party.	Trump.	Clinic.
Flier.	Payee.	Uncle.	Clique.
Flirt.	Payer.	Urger.	Co-ally.
Flock.	Peach.	Vexer.	Coaxer.
Fogey.	Pigmy.	Vixen.	Codder.
Freak.	Piler.	Voter.	Codger.
Freer.	Porer.	Vower.	Co-heir.
Gager.	Poser.	Wader.	Co-mate.
Gamin.	Prier.	Waits.	Coolie.
Gaper.	Proxy.	Waive.	Copier.
Gazer.	Prude.	Waker.	Cosier.
Genie.	Puker.	Wench.	Cottar.
Genii.	Punch.	Whose.	

Cotter.	Gainer.	Lagger.	Muslim.
Cousin.	Gammer.	Lander.	Mustee.
Coward.	Gas-bag.	Lapper.	Myself.
Craven.	Genius.	Lasher.	Nagger.
Cretin.	Gentry.	Lassie.	Nation.
Cucist.	Getter.	Layman.	Needer.
Damsel.	Geysler.	Leader.	Nephew.
Dancer.	Giglot.	League.	Nigger.
Darner.	Gigman.	Leaper.	Nipper.
Dawber.	Glider.	Leaser.	Nobody.
Debtee.	Gnawer.	Leaver.	Nodder.
Debtor.	Godson.	Legist.	Noodle.
Decker.	Gossip.	Lender.	Novice.
Defier.	Granny.	Lessee.	Nurser.
Delver.	Grazer.	Lessor.	Old-boy.
Denier.	Griper.	Letter.	Old-man.
Deputy.	Grower.	Lifter.	Opener.
Digger.	Guiser.	Limmer.	Orator.
Dipper.	Guller.	Lisper.	Orphan.
Dodger.	Gulper.	Lister.	Outlaw.
Doodle.	Gusher.	Loafer.	Painim.
Dotard.	Halfer.	Lobber.	Pandit.
Double.	Halter.	Lodger.	Panter.
Douser.	Hearer.	Looker.	Papist.
Dowser.	Heater.	Loonie.	Parent.
Dragon.	Heaver.	Looter.	Pariah.
Drawee.	Hector.	Lubber.	Parter.
Drawer.	Hedger.	Lurker.	Patron.
Drazel.	Helper.	Luster.	Pauper.
Driver.	Hermit.	Lyrist.	Pauser.
Drudge.	Hintor.	Madcap.	Pawnee.
"Dry-bob."	Hoaxer.	Madman.	Pawner.
Ducker.	Hoiden.	Maiden.	Pecker.
Duffer.	Holder.	Maniac.	Pednat.
Dyvour.	Hooter.	Marker.	Peeler.
Earwig.	Hopper.	Maroon.	Peeper.
Egoist.	Howler.	Marrer.	Pelter.
Elator.	Huffer.	Martyr.	Penman.
Envier.	Humbug.	Masher.	Person.
Eraser.	Hummer.	Masker.	Phenix.
Eunuch.	Hunker.	Master.	Piecer.
Family.	Hunter.	Matron.	Pigeon.
Fanner.	Hurler.	Medium.	Pinner.
Father.	Infant.	Melter.	Placer.
Fawner.	Inmate.	Member.	Player.
Feeler.	Ironer.	Mestee.	Poller.
Fellah.	Jeerer.	Midget.	Poseur.
Fellow.	Jerker.	Minion.	Poster.
Female.	Jester.	Misses.	Pourer.
Fencer.	Jesuit.	Missis.	Pouter.
Fenian.	Jigger.	Mister.	Prater.
Fiancé.	Jilter.	Missus.	Prayer.
Fibber.	Jogger.	Mocker.	Preyer.
Filler.	Jolter.	Modist.	Proser.
Finder.	Jumper.	Mohawk.	Prover.
Fluker.	Junior.	Mohock.	Public.
Foeman.	Junker.	Monkey.	Puffer.
Foiler.	Keeper.	Mooter.	Puller.
Forcer.	Kicker.	Mormon.	Pumper.
Fourbe.	Kidder.	Mortal.	Pundit.
Friend.	Killer.	Moslem.	Punter.
Gadder.	Kisser.	Mother.	Puppet.
Gaffer.	Knower.	Mulier.	Purger.
Gagger.	Lacker.	Mummer.	Purist.

Pusher.
 Quaker.
 Quoter.
 Rabbit.
 Rabble.
 Racker.
 Ragtag.
 Railer.
 Raiser.
 Rammer.
 Ranter.
 Rapper.
 Rascal.
 Reader.
 Relict.
 Relier.
 Render.
 Rhymers.
 Ribald.
 Rifler.
 Ringer.
 Rinker.
 Rinser.
 Rioter.
 Ripper.
 Risker.
 Roamer.
 Roarer.
 Rocker.
 Ronion.
 Rotter.
 Rouser.
 Rubber.
 Ruelle.
 Ruiner.
 Runner.
 Rusher.
 Rustic.
 Sailer.
 Sailor.
 Savage.
 Savant.
 Scaler.
 Scorer.
 Scrimp.
 Second.
 Seeker.
 Seemer.
 Seizer.
 Selves.
 Sender.
 Senior.
 Shaker.
 Sharer.
 Shaver.
 Shover.
 Shrimp.
 Sigher.
 Signer.
 Sipper.
 Siater.
 Sitter.
 Skater.
 Slayer.

Slicer.
 Slider.
 Sloven.
 Smiler.
 Smiter.
 Snarer.
 Snorer.
 Snudge.
 Soaker.
 Soarer.
 Solver.
 Sopper.
 Sparer.
 Spouse.
 Squire.
 Starer.
 Stayer.
 Stoner.
 Stroke.
 Sucker.
 Sutor.
 Summer.
 Surety.
 Tacker.
 Tag-rag.
 Talker.
 Tasker.
 Taster.
 Tatler.
 Tearer.
 Teaser.
 Teemer.
 Teller.
 Tenant.
 Tender.
 Theist.
 Thrall.
 Throng.
 Tilter.
 Tomboy.
 Tooter.
 Tosser.
 Trapez.
 Truant.
 Tutrix.
 Tyrant.
 Umpire.
 Undoer.
 Uniter.
 Urchin.
 Vamper.
 Vandal.
 Vanner.
 Varlet.
 Vendee.
 Vender.
 Venter.
 Vestal.
 Viator.
 Victim.
 Victor.
 Viewer.
 Virago.
 Virgin.

Voider.
 Votary.
 Wafter.
 Wahabi.
 Walker.
 Wanton.
 Warmer.
 Warner.
 Washer.
 Waster.
 Wearer.
 Weeder.
 Weeper.
 "Wet-bob."
 Whiner.
 Willer.
 Wincer.
 Winder.
 Winker.
 Winner.
 Wisher.
 Wittol.
 Worker.
 Worthy.
 Wretch.
 Writer.
 Yapper.
 Yeoman.
 Yonker.
 Zealot.

7 Letters.

Abactor.
 Abetter.
 Abettor.
 Acceder.
 Accuser.
 Adapter.
 Admirer.
 Adviser.
 Acolist.
 Agamist.
 Almsman.
 Amateur.
 Amorosa.
 Amoroso.
 Animist.
 Ascetic.
 Assumer.
 Atheist.
 Athlete.
 Atomist.
 Avenger.
 Averter.
 Babblor.
 Bastard.
 Batsman.
 Battler.
 Bedmate.
 Beghard.
 Beguard.
 Beloved.
 Bibliot.
 Blabber.

Bloomer.
 Boarder.
 Boaster.
 Boggler.
 Bookman.
 Bordman.
 Bouncer.
 Bounder.
 Brother.
 Buffoon.
 Bumpkin.
 Bungler.
 Burgess.
 Burgher.
 Bushman.
 Bustler.
 Cackler.
 Caitiff.
 Changer.
 Chanter.
 Charmer.
 Chauvin.
 Checker.
 Cheeper.
 Cheerer.
 Chequer.
 Citizen.
 Clapper.
 Cleaver.
 Climber.
 Clipper.
 Clubber.
 Clubman.
 Cockney.
 Coelebs.
 Combine.
 Commons.
 Company.
 Compeer.
 Comrade.
 Consort.
 Convict.
 Co-rival.
 Corsair.
 Coterie.
 Counter.
 Courser.
 Courter.
 Coxcomb.
 Cracker.
 Crawler.
 Creator.
 Creeper.
 Cripple.
 Croaker.
 Cruiser.
 Crusher.
 Cullion.
 Culprit.
 Curioso.
 Dabbler.
 Dabster.
 Damosel.
 Dangler.

Darling.	Exposer.	Haggler.	Legatee.
Dastard.	Failure.	Half-wit.	Liberal.
Dawdler.	Fair-sex.	"Has-been."	Limiter.
Debaser.	Fanatic.	Hatcher.	Lineage.
Debater.	Fantast.	Haunter.	Loather.
Debitor.	Faulter.	Heathen.	Lobcock.
Defacer.	Feaster.	Heckler.	Look-out.
Defamer.	Federal.	Heiress.	Lorette.
Defiler.	Felony.	Hell-hag.	Lounger.
Defunct.	Feoffee.	Heretic.	Lunatic.
Delator.	Feoffor.	Heroine.	Lurcher.
Deluder.	Fiancée.	Higgler.	Magnate.
Denizen.	Fiddler.	Hoarder.	Mangler.
Derider.	Fielder.	Hobbler.	Manhood.
Desired.	Filcher.	Hobnail.	Manikin.
Desirer.	Flapper.	Hostage.	Mankind.
Devisee.	Flasher.	Hostess.	Marcher.
Deviser.	Fleecer.	Hotspur.	Marplot.
Devisor.	Fleerer.	Huddler.	Meddler.
Devotee.	Flinger.	Humbler.	Menacer.
Devoter.	Floater.	Hurrier.	Mestino.
Diarist.	Floorer.	Husband.	Mestizo.
Dibbler.	Flouter.	Hustler.	Milksop.
Diehard.	Foister.	Hyloist.	Mingler.
Dilater.	Fondler.	Imbiber.	Minikin.
Divider.	Fopling.	Impeder.	Misdoer.
Diviner.	Forager.	Imposer.	Monitor.
Dizzard.	Founder.	Imputer.	Mounter.
Doubter.	Freeman.	Inciter.	Mourner.
Dowager.	Freezer.	Inducer.	Moucher.
Dreader.	Frisker.	Infidel.	Mudlark.
Dreamer.	Frowner.	Infuser.	Mugwump.
Dresser.	Frumper.	Ingrate.	Mumbler.
Drinker.	Fuddler.	Inhaler.	Nettler.
Droller.	Fumbler.	Injurer.	Nibbler.
Drowner.	Gabblor.	Insured.	Niggard.
Drubber.	Gallant.	Insurer.	Niggler.
Dualist.	Gambler.	Invalid.	Nithing.
Duelist.	Garbler.	Inviter.	Nominee.
Dueller.	Gentile.	Invoker.	Oarsman.
Dullard.	Giggler.	Jackass.	Obligee.
Dweller.	Gigglet.	Jacobin.	Obliger.
Edifier.	Gillian.	Jangler.	Obligorl.
Egotist.	Glutton.	Jostler.	Offerer.
Ejector.	Gobbler.	Juggler.	Old-girl.
Electer.	Goodman.	Jumbler.	Old-maid.
Elegist.	Gormand.	Juvenal.	Old-wife.
Elogist.	Gossoon.	Kantist.	Oppidan.
Empiric.	Grandam.	Kill-joy.	Opposer.
Emptier.	Grandma.	Kindler.	Orderer.
Enactor.	Grantee.	Kindred.	Ourself.
Endower.	Granter.	Kinsman.	Outcast.
Endurer.	Grasper.	Kneeler.	Oxonian.
Engager.	"Griffin."	Knitter.	Paddler.
Enjoyer.	Grouser.	Knocker.	Papoose.
Enticer.	Growler.	Knoller.	Paragon.
Epicure.	Grubber.	Know-all.	Partner.
Erecter.	Grudger.	Lack-all.	Parvenu.
Eremite.	Grunter.	Laggard.	Patcher.
Escaper.	Gudgeon.	Landman.	Patriot.
Exacter.	Guesser.	Laugher.	Peasant.
Exactor.	Guzzler.	Layer-up.	Peruser.
Exalter.	Gymnast.	Leaguer.	Pervert.
Exciter.	Habitué.	Learner.	Piercer.

Pilgrim.	Saluter.	Sponger.	Trifler.
Pincher.	Saviour.	Sponsor.	Tripper.
Plaiter.	Scalder.	Sporter.	Trollop.
Pleadee.	Sceptic.	Spotter.	Tropist.
Pleader.	Schemer.	Spouter.	Trudger.
Pleaser.	Scholar.	Sprayer.	Trumpet.
Plenist.	Scoffer.	Spurner.	Trustee.
Plodder.	Scolder.	Spurrer.	Truster.
Plotter.	Scooper.	Stabber.	Tumbler.
Plucker.	Scorner.	Starter.	Twirler.
Plumper.	Scraper.	Stealer.	Twister.
Pounder.	Screw.	Steerer.	Twitter.
Presser.	Scroyle.	Stentor.	Upstart.
Praiser.	Sculler.	Step-son.	Usurper.
Pranker.	Scummer.	Sticker.	Utopian.
Pricker.	Seceder.	Still.	Utterer.
Prinker.	Sectary.	Stinger.	Vacuit.
Prodigy.	Securer.	Stinker.	Vagrant.
Progeny.	Seducer.	Stinter.	Vampire.
Protégé.	Serpent.	Stirrer.	Vaulter.
Prowler.	Settler.	Stooper.	Vaunter.
Puncher.	Shammer.	Stopper.	Veteran.
Punster.	Sharper.	Strayer.	Villain.
Puritan.	Shedder.	Striker.	Villein.
Pursuer.	Shifter.	Striver.	Visitor.
Puzzler.	Shooter.	Stroker.	Vouchee.
Quaffer.	Shopper.	Student.	Voucher.
Queller.	Shouter.	Studier.	Voyager.
Querent.	Shutter.	Stumper.	Waddler.
Querist.	Skimmer.	Stylist.	Wagerer.
Quieter.	Skipper.	Subduer.	Wahabee.
Quitter.	Skulker.	Subject.	Wakener.
Rambler.	Slamkin.	Suicide.	Waltzer.
Ravener.	Slammer.	Sunnite.	Wantwit.
Reacher.	Slasher.	Suspect.	Warbler.
Realist.	Sleeper.	Swasher.	Watcher.
Rebuker.	Slinger.	Swearer.	Waterer.
Reciter.	Slipper.	Sweater.	Waverer.
Recluse.	Slitter.	Sweeper.	Weigher.
Reducer.	Smasher.	Swiller.	Wencher.
Referee.	Snapper.	Swimmer.	Whipper.
Refugee.	Snarler.	Swinger.	Whisker.
Refuser.	Sneaker.	Tanling.	Whoever.
Refuter.	Sniffer.	Tarrier.	Widower.
Relater.	Snipper.	Tattler.	Wielder.
Renewer.	Snoozer.	Taunter.	Windbag.
Repiner.	Snorter.	Tempter.	Witling.
Replier.	Snuffer.	Text-man.	Witness.
Rescuer.	Society.	Thinker.	Worrier.
Resider.	Soloist.	Thrifer.	Wounder.
Retaker.	Someone.	Thrower.	Wrapper.
Retinue.	Sonnite.	Thumper.	Wrecker.
Reverer.	Soother.	Tickler.	Wrester.
Reviler.	Sophist.	Tippler.	Wringer.
Reviver.	Spaniel.	Toaster.	Wronger.
Rhymist.	Spanker.	Toddler.	Yachter.
Riddler.	Spanner.	Toftman.	Yielder.
Road-hog.	Speaker.	Tomfool.	Yunker.
Royalty.	Speeder.	Toppler.	
Ruffian.	Speller.	Tourist.	8 Letters.
Ruffler.	Spend.	Traitor.	Abderite.
Rumbler.	Spiller.	Treader.	Abdicant.
Runaway.	Spitter.	Treater.	Abductor.
Rustler.	Spoiler.	Tricker.	Absentee.

Academic.	Busybody.	Deserver.	Exponent.
Acceptor.	Cabalist.	Despiser.	Extender.
Accolent.	Caballer.	Detainer.	Extoller.
Achiever.	Canaille.	Detecter.	Fanfaron.
Adherent.	Cannibal.	Detector.	Fatalist.
Adulator.	Canoeist.	Devourer.	Favourer.
Advocate.	Carouser.	Dictator.	Ferreter.
Aerarian.	Castaway.	Diffuser.	Figurist.
Agitator.	Catholic.	Digester.	Finisher.
Agnostic.	Caviller.	Diner-out.	Flaunter.
Alarmist.	Celibate.	Director.	Flincher.
Allottee.	Champion.	Disciple.	Follower.
Allotter.	Chaperon.	Disponee.	Fomenter.
Ancestor.	Children.	Disponer.	Fondling.
Ancestry.	Chiliast.	Disposer.	Foregoer.
Anchoret.	Chuckler.	Disputer.	Foreseer.
Antiscii.	Civilian.	Ditheist.	Forgiver.
Appellee.	Claimant.	Diverter.	Fouling.
Appellor.	Clansman.	Divorcee.	Fourrier.
Approver.	Clansmen.	Divorcer.	Freedman.
Aspirant.	Classman.	Divulger.	Freshman.
Assassin.	Classmen.	Dodipoll.	Fribbler.
Assembly.	Clawback.	Drencher.	Frizzler.
Assertor.	Clincher.	Dribbler.	Fugitive.
Assignee.	Clodpate.	Drotchel.	Fustilug.
Assignor.	Clodpoll.	Drunkard.	Futurist.
Assuager.	Clotpoll.	Duellist.	Gadabout.
Attacker.	Clubbist.	Dull-head.	Galloper.
Attester.	Cognizee.	Dummerer.	Gamester.
Attestor.	Cognizor.	Effector.	Garroter.
Audience.	Coistril.	Elegiast.	Gatherer.
Aularian.	Colonial.	Elevator.	Genearch.
Awakener.	Colonist.	Embracer.	Getter-on.
Bachelor.	Combiner.	Emigrant.	Giantess.
Balancer.	Commoner.	Emulator.	Godchild.
Bankrupt.	Commuter.	Encloser.	Goodwife.
Barrator.	Complier.	Enforcer.	Goosecap.
Batteler.	Computer.	Enhancer.	Gourmand.
Bedesman.	Consumer.	Enjoiner.	Grandson.
Bedesmen.	Conveyer.	Enlarger.	Gray-mare.
Beginner.	Coquette.	Enricher.	Grisette.
Beguiler.	Co-surety.	Enslaver.	Grumbler.
Believer.	Cotquean.	Ensarer.	Habitant.
Bellower.	Cottager.	Ephesian.	Hanger-on.
Benedict.	Courtier.	Erastian.	Harasser.
Bestower.	Co-worker.	Errorist.	Hardener.
Betrayer.	Criminal.	Eschewer.	Harridan.
Bigamist.	Customer.	Espouser.	Harrower.
"Big-noise."	Dalesman.	Esteemer.	Hastener.
Blackleg.	Daughter.	Eulogist.	Hazarder.
Blazoner.	Dead-head.	Euphuist.	Helpmate.
Blinkard.	Deaf-mute.	Eurasian.	Helpmeet.
Bluecoat.	Debutant.	Eusebian.	Highbrow.
Bohemian.	Deceased.	Everyone.	Hinderer.
Bold-face.	Deceiver.	Evildoer.	Homicide.
Bondager.	Defender.	Evocator.	Honourer.
Bonny-boy.	Deferrer.	Examiner.	"Hot-stuff."
Bookmate.	Democrat.	Exceeder.	Huckster.
Bookworm.	Demoniac.	Exceptor.	Huguenot.
Borderer.	Demurrer.	Executor.	Humanist.
Boy-scout.	Departer.	Expiator.	Humorist.
Braggart.	Deponent.	Expirant.	Humpback.
Brethren.	Depraver.	Exploder.	Idealist.
Brunette.	Depriver.	Explorer.	Idolater.

Idolizer.
 Imaginer.
 Imbecile.
 Imitator.
 Immortal.
 Impairer.
 Imparter.
 Impeller.
 Implorer.
 Impostor.
 Improver.
 Impugner.
 Inceptor.
 Incloser.
 Indictee.
 Indicter.
 Indigene.
 Inductee.
 Inductor.
 Indulger.
 Infecter.
 Inferior.
 Inflamer.
 Informer.
 Innocent.
 Inquirer.
 Insister.
 Insnarer.
 Inspirer.
 Insulter.
 Intended.
 Intender.
 Intimate.
 Intruder.
 Jabberer.
 Jackaroo.
 Jacobite.
 Jail-bird.
 Jehovist.
 John Bull.
 Jolthead.
 Jonathan.
 Joy-rider.
 Judaizer.
 Juvenile.
 Kinsfolk.
 Lady-love.
 Lame-duck.
 Lamentor.
 Landsman.
 Landsmen.
 Latinist.
 Launcher.
 Lay-clerk.
 Layer-out.
 Legalist.
 Legatary.
 Levanter.
 Leveller.
 Libeller.
 Linesman.
 Lingerer.
 Linguist.
 Listener.

Literate.
 Literati.
 Litigant.
 "Live-gant."
 "Live-wire."
 Logician.
 Loiterer.
 Looker-on.
 Loyalist.
 Luminary.
 Lunarian.
 Lutanist.
 Lutenist.
 Luxurist.
 Macaroni.
 Macaroon.
 Makebate.
 Malapert.
 Malaprop.
 Maligner.
 Malt-worm.
 Man-hater.
 Mannikin.
 Marauder.
 Marksman.
 Martinet.
 May-queen.
 Medalist.
 Mediator.
 Me-myself.
 Merryman.
 Mesmerize.
 Messmate.
 Mimicker.
 Mislayer.
 Modalist.
 Modifier.
 Molester.
 Monodist.
 Monsieur.
 Moon-calf.
 Moonling.
 Moralist.
 Moravian.
 Moribund.
 Motioner.
 Murderer.
 Murmuror.
 Mutineer.
 Mutterer.
 Namesake.
 Narrator.
 Narrower.
 Neophyte.
 Nepotist.
 Neurotic.
 New-broom.
 Nihilist.
 Nuisance.
 Numberer.
 Numskull.
 Nursling.
 Objecter.
 Obscurer.

Observer.
 Obtainer.
 Obtruder.
 Occupant.
 Occupier.
 Offender.
 Old-woman.
 Operator.
 Opificer.
 Opponent.
 Oppugner.
 Optimist.
 Outliver.
 Pacifier.
 Pale-face.
 Palterer.
 Pamperer.
 Panderer.
 Papalist.
 Parasite.
 Parcener.
 Pardoner.
 Partaker.
 Partisan.
 Passer-by.
 Pelagian.
 Penitent.
 Perjurer.
 Pesterer.
 Pharisee.
 Pilferer.
 Pillager.
 Playgoer.
 Playmate.
 Plebeian.
 Plighter.
 Poisoner.
 Polluter.
 Poltroon.
 Ponderer.
 Popinjay.
 Populace.
 Prattler.
 Preparer.
 Presager.
 Presbyte.
 Presumer.
 Prisoner.
 Prize-man.
 Prize-men.
 Prodigal.
 Producer.
 Profaner.
 Promisee.
 Promiser.
 Promoter.
 Proposer.
 Protégée.
 Provoker.
 Punisher.
 Purifier.
 Puseyite.
 Quadroon.
 Quateron.

Quaverer.
 Quencher.
 Quibbler.
 Quiddler.
 Quidnunc.
 Quietist.
 Ransomer.
 Rashling.
 Ratifier.
 Ravisher.
 Reasoner.
 Rebellor.
 Rebuttor.
 Receiver.
 Reckoner.
 Recliner.
 Recoiler.
 Recorder.
 Recreant.
 Redeemer.
 Reformer.
 Refunder.
 Regicide.
 Rejecter.
 Rejoicer.
 Relapser.
 Relation.
 Releasee.
 Releaser.
 Reliever.
 Remarker.
 Reminder.
 Remitter.
 Renderer.
 Renegade.
 Renegado.
 Repealer.
 Repeater.
 Repeller.
 Reporter.
 Reprover.
 Repulser.
 Require.
 Requit.
 Reseizer.
 Resenter.
 Reserver.
 Resident.
 Resignee.
 Resigner.
 Resister.
 Resolver.
 Resorter.
 Restorer.
 Retarder.
 Retorter.
 Returner.
 Revealer.
 Reveller.
 Revenger.
 Revolter.
 Rewarder.
 Riffraff.
 Rigorist.

Rodomont.
 Romancer.
 Romanist.
 Rotarian.
 Royalist.
 Runagate.
 Ruralist.
 Saucebox.
 Saxonist.
 Scambler.
 Schemist.
 Sciolist.
 Scorcher.
 Scourger.
 Scrawler.
 Scuffler.
 Seafarer.
 Searcher.
 Seconder.
 Selector.
 Shortner.
 Shrieker.
 Shrimper.
 Shrinker.
 Shuffler.
 Sidesman.
 Simoniac.
 Simonian.
 Simperer.
 Skeleton.
 Sketcher.
 Slattern.
 Slaverer.
 Slugabed.
 Sluggard.
 Slyboots.
 Snatcher.
 Snuffer.
 Softener.
 Softling.
 Solecist.
 Solidist.
 Somatist.
 Somebody.
 Songster.
 Son-in-law.
 Spangler.
 Sparkler.
 Spinster.
 Spitfire.
 Splitter.
 Spreader.
 Springer.
 Squaller.
 Squasher.
 Squeaker.
 Squealer.
 Squeezer.
 Squinter.
 Squireen.
 Squirter.
 Stancher.
 Stickler.
 Stinkard.

Stitcher.
 Stowaway.
 Stranger.
 Stripper.
 Stroller.
 Strutter.
 Stumbler.
 Suborner.
 Suburban.
 Suckling.
 Sufferer.
 Suitress.
 Superior.
 Supposer.
 Surmiser.
 Survivor.
 Sybarite.
 Tacksman.
 Tacksmen.
 Talesman.
 Talesmen.
 Tartuffe.
 Taxpayer.
 Telltale.
 Tenantry.
 Testator.
 Textuary.
 Textuist.
 Theorist.
 Threader.
 Thruster.
 Thwarter.
 Tomnoddy.
 Torturer.
 Townsman.
 Traditor.
 Traducer.
 Trampler.
 Trappist.
 Trembler.
 Troubler.
 True-love.
 Turncoat.
 Twaddler.
 Twitcher.
 Ultraist.
 Unionist.
 Upholder.
 Upper-ten.
 Vagabond.
 Vapourer.
 Varletry.
 Venturer.
 Verifier.
 Villifier.
 Villager.
 Violator.
 Visitant.
 Votaress.
 Votarist.
 Wallower.
 Wanderer.
 Wayfarer.
 Waylayer.

Weakener.
 Wealsman.
 Wealsmen.
 Weanling.
 Welcomer.
 Wesleyan.
 Wheeler.
 Whiffer.
 Whipster.
 Whistler.
 Whitener.
 Wiseacre.
 Wiseling.
 Wonderer.
 Wrangler.
 Wrestler.
 Wriggler.
 Yeomanry.
 Yoke-mate.
 Yourself.

9 Letters

Abecedary.
 Absconder.
 Abstainer.
 Academian.
 Academist.
 Accessary.
 Accessory.
 Acclamer.
 Actualist.
 Addressee.
 Addresser.
 Adulterer.
 Affirmant.
 Aggressor.
 Analogist.
 Anarchist.
 Anchorite.
 Annuitant.
 Apologist.
 Appellant.
 Applauder.
 Applicant.
 Aristarch.
 Assailant.
 Assistant.
 Associate.
 Augmenter.
 Backbiter.
 Banqueter.
 Barbarian.
 Bargainee.
 Bargainer.
 Bed-fellow.
 Bedlamite.
 Bel-esprit.
 Biblicist.
 Bicyclist.
 Bletonist.
 Blockhead.
 Blunderer.
 Blusterer.

Bolsterer.
 Bonnilass.
 Bonny-lass.
 Bon-vivant.
 Bourgeois.
 Box-wallah.
 Bridesman.
 Buckstick.
 Cabin-mate.
 Calvinist.
 Candidate.
 Carnalist.
 Carry-tale.
 Catharist.
 Chantress.
 Charlatan.
 Chatterer.
 Christian.
 Churchman.
 Clatterer.
 Clientele.
 Coadjutor.
 Coalition.
 Co-heiress.
 Colleague.
 Comforter.
 Committee.
 Committer.
 Committor.
 Communist.
 Community.
 Compacter.
 Companion.
 Confessor.
 Confidant.
 Confitent.
 Conformer.
 Confucian.
 Co-nominee.
 Conqueror.
 Conscript.
 Consenter.
 Consignee.
 Consigner.
 Consignor.
 Conspirer.
 Consulter.
 Contemner.
 Contender.
 Continuer.
 Contralto.
 Contriver.
 Converter.
 Co-patriot.
 Corrector.
 Corrupter.
 Creatress.
 Cricketer.
 Crookback.
 Cunctator.
 Cut-throat.
 Dandiprat.
 Daredevil.
 Debauchee.

Debutante.	Everybody.	Harbinger.	Mahomedan.
Declaimer.	Exactress.	Harboured.	Makepeace.
Declarant.	Examinant.	Harnesser.	Malthorse.
Defaulter.	Examine.	"Have-beens."	Mammonist.
Defendant.	Excusator.	Hearkener.	Mannerist.
Defrauder.	Executant.	Hell-hound.	Matricide.
Deliverer.	Executrix.	Highflier.	Meanderer.
Demandant.	Exhauster.	Household.	Medallist.
Demi-monde.	Expositor.	Housewife.	Mesmerist.
Dependant.	Expounder.	Humankind.	Messieurs.
Dependent.	Exquisite.	Hunchback.	Methodist.
Depositor.	Extractor.	Hundreder.	Metrician.
Depressor.	Extremist.	Hylozoist.	Middleman.
Depurator.	Falsifier.	Hypocrite.	Millenary.
Desperado.	Family-man.	Ignoramus.	Miscrunt.
Despoiler.	Family-men.	Immigrant.	Mitigator.
Destinist.	Fantastie.	Immolator.	Moderator.
Destroyer.	Favourite.	Impeacher.	Modernist.
Detractor.	Feudatory.	Impleader.	Modulator.
Dialector.	Find-fault.	Inamorata.	Monitress.
Dialogist.	Fire-eater.	Inamorato.	Moralizer.
Dictatrix.	Flatterer.	Increaser.	Mortgagee.
Directrix.	Flay-flint.	Incurable.	Mortgagor.
Dishurser.	Fleshling.	Indicator.	Mortifier.
Discerner.	Fopdoodle.	Indweller.	Motionist.
Discloser.	Forbidder.	Inebriate.	Mrs. Grundy.
Disgracer.	Forfeiter.	Inflicter.	Multitude.
Disguiser.	Forgetter.	Informant.	Mutilator.
Dispeller.	Formalist.	Infraction.	Narcissus.
Disperser.	Fortifier.	Infringer.	Neglector.
Displayer.	Forwarder.	Inhabiter.	Neighbour.
Disprover.	Foster-son.	Inheritor.	Neogamist.
Disputant.	Foundling.	Initiator.	Neonomian.
Disseizor.	Foundress.	Innovator.	Neptunian.
Dissenter.	Free-lance.	In-patient.	Neptunist.
Dissident.	Free-liver.	Insolvent.	Nominator.
Disturber.	Freemason.	Instiller.	Nonentity.
Disuniter.	Fulfiller.	Insurgent.	Notionist.
Divinator.	Furtherer.	Intestate.	Nourisher.
Dogmatist.	Gainsayer.	Intriguer.	Novitiate.
Do-nothing.	Garnisher.	Inveigher.	Nullifier.
Driveller.	Garreteer.	Inveigler.	Numerator.
Dry-as-dust.	Garrotter.	Jackalant.	Observant.
Dyspeptic.	Gathering.	Jansenist.	Offspring.
Earthling.	Gentleman.	Jay-walker.	Old-buster.
Eccentric.	Giddy-head.	Jeoparder.	Old-fellow.
Economist.	Gill-flirt.	Joculator.	Oppressor.
Emendator.	Girl-guide.	Joint-heir.	Organizer.
Enamorado.	Girondist.	Journeyer.	Ourselves.
Enamorata.	Go-between.	Jovialist.	Pacemaker.
Enchanter.	Godfather.	Justifier.	Palaverer.
Encomiast.	Godmother.	Kinswoman.	Paralytic.
Energizer.	Gothamist.	Lackbrain.	Paranymph.
Energumen.	Gothamite.	Lampadist.	Parricide.
Enfeeblor.	Grandpapa.	Landloper.	Passenger.
Engrosser.	Grandsire.	Landowner.	Patricide.
Enlivener.	Gratifier.	Law-monger.	Patroness.
Entangler.	Graybeard.	Lazybones.	Peasantry.
Entreater.	Greenhorn.	Libellant.	Peculator.
Epicurean.	Groomsman.	Liberator.	Pensioner.
Epileptic.	Groveller.	Libertine.	Perceiver.
Epistoler.	Half-breed.	Lionheart.	Perfector.
Eutychian.	Half-caste.	Liturgist.	Performer.
Evacuator.	Haranguer.	Magnifier.	Permitter.

Personage.	Rectifier.	Sophomore.	Traverser.
Personnel.	Redresser.	Sorbonist.	Trepanner.
Persuader.	Reflector.	Spadassin.	Trickster.
Perturber.	Refresher.	Spectator.	Trigamist.
Perverter.	Regulator.	Spinosis.	Tritheist.
Pessimist.	Regulator.	Spiritist.	Triumpher.
Pew-fellow.	Rehearser.	Spokesman.	True-penny.
Pilgric.	Reinsurer.	Spokesmen.	Underling.
Pinchfist.	Renouncer.	Sportsman.	Unitarian.
Plaintiff.	Renovator.	Sportsmen.	Vaishnava.
Platonist.	Repentant.	Sprinkler.	Valentine.
Pleasantman.	Represser.	Sputterer.	Venerator.
Plutonian.	Reprobate.	Squabbler.	Verbalist.
Plutonium.	Requester.	Stammerer.	Versifier.
Portioner.	Resistant.	Stander-by.	Victoress.
Possessor.	Respecter.	Stigmatic.	Visionary.
Posterity.	Rhymester.	Straggler.	Volunteer.
Postponer.	Ridiculer.	Strangler.	Vulcanist.
Postulant.	Ritualist.	Stretcher.	Wassailer.
Pot-hunter.	Roisterer.	Stripling.	Whosoever.
Practiser.	Romanizer.	Stroke-oar.	Womankind.
Precentor.	Routinist.	Struggler.	Worldling.
Preceptor.	Rubrician.	Stutterer.	Yachtsman.
Precursor.	Ruminator.	Submitter.	Young-lady.
Predicant.	Satellite.	Subverter.	Youngling.
Predictor.	Satisfier.	Succeder.	Youngster.
Preferrer.	Saturnist.	Successor.	
Prelatist.	Saunterer.	Succourer.	
Presbyope.	Scapegoat.	Suggester.	
Presentee.	Scarecrow.	Sundowner.	
Presenter.	Schoolboy.	Suppliant.	
Preserver.	Scoundrel.	Supporter.	
Pretender.	Scrambler.	Surfeiter.	
Preterist.	Scratcher.	Susceptor.	
Preventer.	Scribbler.	Suspecter.	
Proceeder.	Scrutator.	Suspender.	
Professor.	Sea-lawyer.	Sustainer.	
Proffier.	Sectarian.	Swaggerer.	
Profiteer.	Separator.	Swallower.	
Projector.	Serenader.	Sweetener.	
Prolonger.	Sermoneer.	Sycophant.	
Promissor.	Sexualist.	Symbolist.	
Promulger.	Shaveling.	Synecopist.	
Proselyte.	Shortener.	Syncretic.	
Prosodian.	Shoveller.	Synergist.	
Prosodist.	Sight-seer.	Talmudist.	
Protector.	Simeonite.	Targeteer.	
Protester.	Simpleton.	Targetier.	
Protruder.	Skinflint.	Targumist.	
Punctuist.	Ski-runner.	Temptress.	
Purchaser.	Skylarker.	Termagant.	
Purloiner.	Slabberer.	Terminist.	
"Pussyfoot."	Slanderer.	Terrorist.	
Quakeress.	Slobberer.	Testatrix.	
Quickener.	Slowcoach.	Testifier.	
Rabbinist.	Slumberer.	Theorizer.	
Rabbinite.	Smatterer.	Thickskin.	
Rapturist.	Sniveller.	Thunderer.	
Rascaldom.	Socialist.	Toad-eater.	
Ratepayer.	Sojourner.	Tormentor.	
Recipient.	Solicitor.	Townfolk.	
Recoveree.	Solitaire.	Traitress.	
Recoverer.	Son-of-a-gun.	Trapanner.	
Recoveror.	Sophister.	Traveller.	

10 Letters

Aboriginal.
 Aborigines.
 Abreviator.
 Absolutist.
 Accomplice.
 Admonisher.
 Adulterant.
 Adulteress.
 Adventurer.
 Alkorianist.
 Allegorist.
 Alma-people.
 Ambidexter.
 Ambodexter.
 Anabaptist.
 Ancestress.
 Anecdotalist.
 Antagonist.
 Antecessor.
 Antecursor.
 Antichthon.
 Antiscians.
 Apologizer.
 Aristocrat.
 Assemblage.
 Assentient.
 Bamboozler.
 Beautifier.
 Bed-presser.
 Bedswerver.
 Belgravian.
 Belswagger.
 Benefactor.
 Benthamite.
 Bethlehemite.

Better-half.
 Blackamoor.
 Blackguard.
 Black-sheep.
 Blasphemer.
 Bogtrotter.
 Bold-spirit.
 Book-hunter.
 Bridegroom.
 Bridesmaid.
 Bureaucrat.
 Bushranger.
 Capitalist.
 Caravanner.
 Card-player.
 Carmagnole.
 Centralist.
 Changeling.
 Chatterbox.
 Churchgoer.
 Clodhopper.
 Coadjutant.
 Coadjutrix.
 Cohabitant.
 Commonalty.
 Competitor.
 Complainer.
 Confessant.
 Confessary.
 Confidante.
 Considerer.
 Consociate.
 Contendent.
 Controller.
 Co-operator.
 Coparcener.
 Copyholder.
 Co-relation.
 Councillor.
 Counsellor.
 Cringeling.
 Criticizer.
 Crosspatch.
 Curmudgeon.
 Daggle-tail.
 Day-dreamer.
 Declaimant.
 Deforciant.
 Delinquent.
 Demoiselle.
 Depositary.
 Deprecator.
 Depredator.
 Deputation.
 Descendant.
 Diatribist.
 Dilettante.
 Dilettanti.
 Diminisher.
 Directress.
 Discharger.
 Discourser.
 Discoverer.
 Discursist.

Disheritor.
 Disparager.
 Dispraiser.
 Dispreader.
 Disquieter.
 Dissembler.
 Distracter.
 Distruster.
 Divineress.
 Divisioner.
 Dogmatizer.
 Dominicide.
 Drawcansir.
 Drug-addict.
 Dunderpate.
 Dunderhead.
 Dynamitard.
 Ear-witness.
 Elaborator.
 Electorate.
 Electoress.
 Elucidator.
 Emboldener.
 Empiricist.
 Empoisoner.
 Emulatrix.
 Encourager.
 Encroacher.
 Engenderer.
 Englishman.
 Enigmatist.
 Enthusiast.
 Enumerator.
 Enunciator.
 Epitaphist.
 Epitomizer.
 Equestrian.
 Eternalist.
 Evangelist.
 Executress.
 Exhibitant.
 Exhortator.
 Expatriator.
 Explicator.
 Expurgator.
 Extenuator.
 Extirpator.
 Eye-witness.
 Fabricator.
 Factionist.
 Fagot-voter.
 Fashionist.
 Federalist.
 Flagellant.
 Flourisher.
 Footlicker.
 Forefather.
 Foreleader.
 Foremother.
 Forerunner.
 Foreswearer.
 Fosterling.
 Fraternity.
 Freeholder.

Free-trader.
 Frequenter.
 Fund-holder.
 Gasconader.
 Gentlefolk.
 Glacialist.
 Glee-singer.
 Goodfellow.
 Grandchild.
 Grandmamma.
 Grandniece.
 Grass-widow.
 Half-sister.
 Harmonizer.
 "Heaven-born."
 Heliolater.
 Heresiarch.
 Human-being.
 Iconolater.
 Identifier.
 Ideologist.
 Idolatress.
 Impenitent.
 Impoisoner.
 Importuner.
 Incendiary.
 Individual.
 Inhabitant.
 Inheritor.
 Insinuator.
 Instigator.
 Interceder.
 Interferer.
 Interloper.
 Interposer.
 Intervener.
 Intolerant.
 Introducer.
 Ishmaelite.
 Jackadandy.
 Jackanapes.
 Jobbernowl.
 Kith-and-kin.
 Lady-killer.
 Land-holder.
 Landlubber.
 Languisher.
 Lawbreaker.
 Led-captain.
 Legitimist.
 Liberty-man.
 Liberty-men.
 Licentiate.
 Liliputian.
 Literalist.
 Loggerhead.
 Loud-fellow.
 Lower-class.
 Lychnobite.
 Machinator.
 Magnetizer.
 Maiden-lady.
 Malcontent.
 Male-parent.

Malefactor.
 Malingerer.
 Manoeuvrer.
 Married-man.
 Married-men.
 Marshall.
 Master-mind.
 Matchmaker.
 Mediatress.
 Membership.
 Metaphrast.
 Misogamist.
 Misogymist.
 Monarchist.
 Moneyed-man.
 Moneyed-men.
 Monogamist.
 Monologist.
 Monomaniac.
 Monopolist.
 Monotheist.
 Mountebank.
 Mouthpiece.
 "Muddled-oaf."
 Multiplier.
 Namby-pamby.
 Nincompoop.
 Nominalist.
 Obstruciter.
 Occasioner.
 Opinionist.
 Opium-eater.
 Originator.
 Orthoepist.
 Out-patient.
 Overrunner.
 Overturner.
 Painstaker.
 Pall-bearer.
 Panegyrist.
 Paraphrast.
 Patronizer.
 Peacemaker.
 Pedestrian.
 Pensionary.
 Persecutor.
 Persifleur.
 Personator.
 Petitioner.
 Phenomenon.
 Philistine.
 Pickaninny.
 Pinchpenny.
 Plagiarist.
 Polo-player.
 Polygamist.
 Polyhistor.
 Polytheist.
 Population.
 Positivist.
 Pragmatist.
 Preadamite.
 Procreator.
 Profligate.

Progenitor.
Prohibiter.
Promenader.
Pronouncer.
Propagator.
Prophesier.
Propounder.
Proprietor.
Prosecutor.
Protestant.
Pulverizer.
Pyrrhonist.
Quarreller.
Questioner.
Rabblement.
Ragamuffin.
Rascallion.
Rechabites.
Reclaimant.
Recogniser.
Recognitor.
Reconciler.
Reimbursor.
Relinquent.
Rememberer.
Reproacher.
Reprobater.
Reproducer.
Republican.
Repudiator.
Residenter.
Restrainer.
Restrictor.
Retributer.
Reverencer.
Revivalist.
Rhapsodist.
Ringleader.
Sacrificer.
Scapegrace.
Scaramouch.
Schematist.
Schismatic.
Scrutineer.
Secularist.
Sensualist.
Separatist.
Sermonizer.
Shoplifter.
Sinecurist.
Slammerkin.
Snuff-taker.
Solemnizer.
Solicitant.
Solifidian.
Solitarian.
Songstress.
Soothsayer.
Speculator.
Squanderer.
Starveling.
Step-father.
Step-mother.
Step-sister.

Stimulator.
Stipulator.
Strokesman.
Subscriber.
Substitute.
Subtractor.
Supplanter.
Supplier.
Suppressor.
Suppressor.
Surmounter.
Suscipient.
Sweetheart.
Sworn-enemy.
Syllogizer.
Syncretist.
Synonymist.
Tale-bearer.
Tale-teller.
Tantalizer.
Tea-drinker.
Teetotaler.
Temporalty.
Temporizer.
Tenderfoot.
Tenderling.
Textualist.
Textuarist.
Themselves.
Thickskull.
Threatener.
Time-server.
Tramontane.
Transferee.
Transferer.
Transmuter.
Trespasser.
Troglodyte.
Troubadour.
Tuft-hunter.
Unbeliever.
Undertaker.
Unemployed.
Upper-class.
Vanquished.
Vanquisher.
Vaticanist.
Vegetarian.
Vindicator.
Voluptuary.
"Wallflower."
Weather-spy.
Well-wisher.
White-friar.
Whomsoever.
Widow-maker.
Wine-bibber.
Wire-puller.
Withdrawer.
Withholder.
Wit-snapper.
Woman-hater.
Woolly-head.
Working-man.

Worshipper.
Yoke-fellow.
Yourselves.

II Letters

Abbey-lubber.
Abbreviator.
Abecedarian.
Academician.
Accompanier.
Accumulator.
Aristocracy.
Association.
Bandy-player.
Belligerent.
Beneficiary.
Bibliolater.
Bibliophile.
Bird's-nester.
Blackmailer.
Black-people.
Bloodsucker.
Blunderhead.
Bourgeoisie.
Braggadocio.
Breadwinner.
Brotherhood.
Burghership.
Calumniator.
Catabaptist.
Cave-dweller.
Centenarian.
Chance-comer.
Chucklehead.
Citizenship.
Clairvoyant.
Clod-breaker.
Coalitioner.
Co-inheritor.
Collitigant.
Commentator.
Commonality.
Complainant.
Confamiliar.
Confiscator.
Conjecturer.
Conspirator.
Constituent.
Continuator.
Contributer.
Contributor.
Cony-catcher.
Deliberator.
Denominator.
Denunciator.
Depopulator.
Depreciator.
Detractor.
Devotionist.
Dilapidator.
Diluvialist.
Dipsomaniac
Discipliner.

Discourager.
Dishonourer.
Dissentient.
Dissertator.
Distributor.
Disunionist.
Doctrinaire.
Drabble-tail.
Dram-drinker.
Electioneer.
Emancipator.
Embellisher.
Embroiderer.
Enchantress.
Encounterer.
Endeavourer.
Enlightener.
Enterpriser.
Entertainer.
Epigenesisist.
Epistolizer.
Equilibrist.
Equivocator.
Establisher.
Euphemerist.
Exaggerator.
Exasperater.
Father-in-law.
Fault-finder.
Foretaller.
Foster-child.
Free-thinker.
Frothblower.
Fustilarian.
Galley-slave.
Gallows-bird.
"Gate-crasher."
Gentlefolks.
Gentlewoman.
God-daughter.
Gormandizer.
Grandfather.
Grandmother.
Grandnephew.
Gull-catcher.
Half-brother.
Hard-drinker.
Harum-scarum.
Hobbledehoy.
Holder-forth.
Hyperbolist.
Hypercritic.
Ideopraxist.
Imperialist.
Inaugurator.
Inhabitrass.
Inheritress.
Interceptor.
Intercessor.
Interrupter.
Interviewer.
Intimidater.
Joint-tenant.
Leaseholder.

Libertarian.
 Litterateur.
 Lycanthrope.
 Manipulator.
 Marrying-man.
 Masquerader.
 Materialist.
 Maxim-monger.
 Merry-andrew.
 Metaphorist.
 Middle-class.
 Millenarian.
 Millionaire.
 Misanthrope.
 Misbeliever.
 Misinformers.
 Monopolizer.
 Mother-in-law.
 Motor-driver.
 Mountaineer.
 Mouth-friend.
 Mrs. Malaprop.
 Necessarian.
 Neutralizer.
 Night-walker.
 Nondescript.
 Non-resident.
 "Nosey Parker."
 Opportunist.
 Owner-driver.
 Pacificator.
 Panic-monger.
 Parishioner.
 Participant.
 Pedobaptist.
 Peripatetic.
 Perpetrator.
 Perturbator.
 Phenomenist.
 Philosopher.
 Physicist.
 "Pillionaire."
 Predecessor.
 Prize-winner.
 Probabilist.
 Probationer.
 Proletarian.
 Proletariat.
 Promulgator.
 Propitiator.
 Prosecutrix.
 Protectress.
 Protestator.
 Punchinello.
 Punctualist.
 Purgatorian.
 Questionist.
 Rationalist.
 Reactionary.
 Recommender.
 Recompenser.
 Religionist.
 Replenisher.
 Reprehender.

Resuscitant.
 Reversioner.
 Rosicrucian.
 Royal-family.
 Sabbatarian.
 Sacrilegist.
 Sans-culotte.
 Scatterling.
 Scout-master.
 Scripturist.
 Scrutinizer.
 Shareholder.
 Singularist.
 Sister-in-law.
 Sleep-walker.
 Small-holder.
 Spectatress.
 Speculatist.
 Speech-maker.
 Speed-skater.
 Spendthrift.
 Spindlelegs.
 Step-brother.
 Stock-holder.
 Stonewaller.
 Story-teller.
 Stump-orator.
 Surrenderer.
 Surrenderor.
 Sword-player.
 Sworn-friend.
 Systematist.
 System-maker.
 Tautologist.
 Telegologist.
 Thanksgiver.
 Theosophist.
 Time-pleaser.
 Torch-bearer.
 Traditioner.
 Transmitter.
 Trencherman.
 Truth-teller.
 Undersigned.
 Undervaluer.
 Undesirable.
 Wastethrift.
 Weathercock.
 Wholehogger.
 Widow-hunter.
 Withstander.
 Word-catcher.
 You-yourself.

12 Letters

Abolitionist.
 Acquaintance.
 Antediluvian.
 Anticourtier.
 Appropriator.
 Assassinator.
 Bachelor-girl.
 Barber-monger.

Benefactress.
 Bibliomaniac.
 Bibliomaniist.
 Blood-brother.
 Blue-stocking.
 Bond-creditor.
 Bottle-friend.
 Brother-in-law.
 Carpet-knight.
 Church-member.
 Coalitionist.
 Collaborator.
 Commiserator.
 Committeeman.
 Communicator.
 Competitress.
 Complimenteer.
 Compossessor.
 Conservative.
 Consignatory.
 Contemplator.
 Contemporary.
 Controverter.
 Convalescent.
 Conventicler.
 Conventioneer.
 Convivialist.
 Co-respondent.
 Corporealist.
 Defectionist.
 Determinator.
 Dialectician.
 Disciplinant.
 Discommitter.
 Discontinuer.
 Disenchanter.
 Disorganizer.
 Dispossessor.
 Disseminator.
 Double-dealer.
 Eaves-dropper.
 Elocutionist.
 Encumbrancer.
 Enfranchiser.
 Equestrienne.
 Exclusionist.
 Excursionist.
 Exhibitioner.
 Experimenter.
 Expostulator.
 Extemporizer.
 Extensionist.
 Exterminator.
 Extinguisher.
 Firstnighter.
 Foster-father.
 Foster-mother.
 Foster-parent.
 Foster-sister.
 Foundationer.
 Gastronomist.
 Gesticulator.
 Globe-trotter.
 Gospel-gossip.

Heir-apparent.
 Humanitarian.
 Impoverisher.
 Improvisator.
 Inseparables.
 Intellectual.
 Intercipient.
 Interlocutor.
 Intermeddler.
 Intermediary.
 Interpolator.
 Interrogator.
 Investigator.
 Irregularist.
 Kleptomaniac.
 Knight-errant.
 Landed-gentry.
 Leading-light.
 Legacy-hunter.
 Letter-writer.
 Longshoreman.
 Mademoiselle.
 Married-woman.
 Melancholist.
 Mercurialist.
 Millennialist.
 Minnesingers.
 Misconstruer.
 Misinformant.
 Morris-dancer.
 Neoplatonist.
 Noctambulist.
 Nonagenarian.
 Obscurantist.
 Octogenarian.
 Old-gentleman.
 Pantophagist.
 Participant.
 Peace-breaker.
 Penitentiary.
 Perambulator.
 Peregrinator.
 Persona-grata.
 Philosophist.
 Pillion-rider.
 Pot-companion.
 Postdiluvian.
 Precipitator.
 Prevaricator.
 Primogenitor.
 Proprietress.
 Proselytizer.
 Quater-cousin.
 Recriminator.
 Redemptioner.
 Relinquisher.
 Remonstrator.
 Residentiary.
 Resolutioner.
 Resuscitator.
 Roller-skater.
 Salvationist.
 School-fellow.
 Second-cousin.

Sequestrator.
Sexagenarian.
Significator.
Somnambulist.
Sommiloquist.
Spiritualist.
Spirit-rapper.
Step-daughter.
Straightener.
Street-urchin.
Sub-committee.
Sublapsarian.
Subpurchaser.
Swashbuckler.
Sworn-enemies.
Sworn-friends.
Systematizer.
System-monger.
Tennis-player.
Testificator.
Theologaster.
Transgressor.
Transmigrant.
Truce-breaker.
Truncheoneer.
Ugly-customer.
Ultramontane.
Unemployable.
Universalist.
Velocipedist.
Versificator.
Village-idiot.
Way-passenger.
Wicket-keeper.
Working-class.

13 Letters

Adminiculator.
Administrator.

Anagrammatist.
Annexationist.
Anthropophagi.
Antisocialist.
Apothegmatist.
Bibliophilist.
Blood-relation.
Brother-german.
Bureaucratist.
Castle-builder.
Chamber-fellow.
Collaborateur.
Commanditaire.
Comprovincial.
Conceptualist.
Concessionist.
Conventionist.
Co-religionist.
Correspondent.
Daughter-in-law.
Deck-passenger.
Deuterogamist.
Devotionalist.
Discriminator.
Distinguisher.
Exhibitionist.
Experimentist.
Fashion-monger.
Foot-passenger.
Fortune-hunter.
Foster-brother.
"Fresh-air-fiend."
Grand-daughter.
Hard-bargainer.
High-churchman.
Hypochondriac.
Immaterialist.
Irreligionist.
Job's-comforter.
King's-evidence.

Laughing-stock.
Life-annuitant.
Machiavellian.
Miracle-monger.
Miracle-worker.
Misanthropist.
Mischievous-maker.
Multiplier.
Necessitarian.
Nonconformist.
Paterfamilias.
Perfectionist.
Philhellenist.
Philosophizer.
"Pillionairess."
Predestinator.
Pre-Raphaelite.
Protectionist.
Proverbialist.
Reprobationer.
Sophisticator.
"Speed-merchant."
"Spider-catcher."
Spindleshanks.
Spiritualizer.
State-criminal.
State-prisoner.
Strike-breaker.
Tranquillizer.
Transmigrator.
Undergraduate.
Understrapper.
You-yourselves.

14 Letters.

Antiaristocrat.
Arm-chair critic.
Billiard-player.
Corpuscularian.

Destructionist.
Disciplinarian.
Foster-daughter.
Galactophagist.
Good-for-nothing.
Grammaticaster.
Ichthyophagist.
Improvisatrice.
Indifferentist.
Latitudinarian.
Ministerialist.
Misinterpreter.
Obstructionist.
Paragrammatist.
Philanthropist.
Procrastinator.
Prognosticator.
Progressionist.
Prohibitionist.
Promise-breaker.
Psilanthropist.
Quodlibetarian.
Requisitionist.
Restorationist.
Sabbath-breaker.
Sacramentarian.
Sensationalist.
Sentimentalist.
Septuagenarian.
Skittles-player.
Squandermaniac.
Stamp-collector.
Superior-person.
Tatterdemalion.
Trencher-friend.
Ultramontanist.
Undergradette.
Waifs and strays.
Weather-prophet.
Whipper-snapper.

15 Letters and over.

Anthropomorphist (16).
Antiabolitionist (16).
Antitrinitarian (15).
Autograph-hunter (15).
"Bright-young-things" (17).
Chip-of-the-old-block (17).
Circumlocutionist (17).
Circumnavigator (15).
Congregationalist (17).

Constitutionalist (17).
Constitutionist (15).
Consubstantialist (17).
Controversialist (16).
Conversationalist (17).
Conversationist (15).
Dollar-millionaire (17).
Emancipationist (15).
Experimentalist (15).
Heir-presumptive (15).
Insurrectionist (15).

Intellectualist (15).
Slubberdegullion (16).
Supernaturalist (15).
Ticket-of-leave-man (16).
Tom, Dick, and Harry (15).
Transcendentalist (17).
Transmutationist (16).
Transubstantiator (17).
Travelling-public (16).
Trisacramentarian (17).

Plants (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Cereals," "Flowers," "Fruit," "Herbs," and "Trees."

(p.) = pertaining to Plants.

Letters		5 Letters	
Box.	Gale.	Agave.	Oryza.
Bud (p.).	Geum.	Ajuga.	Oshac.
Bur (p.).	Goss.	Alpia.	Osier.
Cob (p.).	Hemp.	Anise.	Oxlip.
Cos.	Herb.	Apium.	Paddy.
Ers.	Holm.	Aster.	Palas.
Haw (p.).	Ilex.	Berry (p.).	Panic.
Hay.	Iris.	Brake.	Poker.
Hip (p.).	Jute.	Brank.	Radix.
Hop.	Kail.	Briar.	Ratan.
Ivy.	Kale.	Brier.	Rheum.
Nep.	Kali.	Broom.	Rowen (p.).
Oat.	Kans.	Bugle.	Rubia.
Pea.	Leek.	Canna.	Rubus.
Pia.	Ling.	Cicer.	Runch.
Poa.	Matè.	Clary.	Savin.
Pod (p.).	Mint.	Clove.	Savoy.
Rue.	Moss.	Copra.	Scrog.
Rye.	Musa.	Cress.	Sedge.
Seg.	Nabk.	Cumin.	Sedgy.
Tod.	Nard.	Daisy.	Shrub.
Yam.	Peat.	Dryos.	Sison.
Zea.	Pipi.	Dwale.	Solah.
	Pulu (p.).	Erica.	Solar.
	Race.	Eruca.	Spike (p.).
	Rape.	Ficus.	Stole.
	Reed.	Fitch.	Sumac.
	Rice.	Fungi.	Swede.
	Root.	Furze.	Tacca.
	Rush.	Glaux.	Tamus.
	Ruta.	Gorse.	Tansy.
	Sage.	Gourd.	Tater.
	Seed (p.).	Gowan.	Tatie.
	Sego.	Grass.	Thorn.
	Sida.	Grias.	Thyme.
	Sium.	Hedge (p.).	Trapa.
	Sloe.	Henna.	Tucum.
	Sola.	Holly.	Vetch.
	Soma (p.).	Liana.	Vicia.
	Spud.	Liane.	Vinca.
	Sunn (p.).	Lotus.	Viola.
	Tare.	Loufa.	Vitis.
	Taro.	Madia.	Wahoo.
	Teff.	Maize.	Wheat.
	Thea.	Medic.	Whort.
	Turf.	Morel.	Withy.
	Tutu.	Moril.	Yapon.
	Ulex.	Mossy (p.).	Yucca.
	Vine.	Mucor.	Yupon.
	Wald.	Mudar.	Zamia.
	Weed.	Musci.	
	Weld.	Napal.	
	Whin.	Navev.	
	Woad.	Olive.	
	Wold.	Orach.	
	Wort.	Orris.	

6 Letters

Acorus.
Alisma.
Alpist (p.).
Amomum.
Aninga.

Annual (p.).	Guills.	Squash.	Cowhage.
Apozem (p.).	Harmel.	Squill.	Cow-itch.
Arbute.	Henbit.	Stolon.	Cow-weed.
Arrach.	Hervea.	Styrax.	Creepcr (p.).
Balsam (p.).	Hyssop.	Sumach.	Cudbear.
Bamboo.	Iberis.	Sun-dew.	Cudweed.
Barley.	Jujube.	Teasel.	Cup-moss.
Batata.	Juncus.	Teazel.	Cytisus.
Bejuco.	Kalmia.	Tussac (p.).	Dionaea.
Betony.	Kiekie.	Tutsan.	Dittany.
Biblus.	Koussu.	Urtica.	Dogbane.
Blight (p.).	Leaves (p.).	Viscum.	Dog's-rue.
Borage.	Lichen.	Wicker.	Dragons.
Bryony.	Locust.	Yamboo.	Ear-wort.
Burnet.	Lupine.	Yarrow.	Ehretia.
Cactal.	Madder.		Elatine.
Cactus.	Maguey.	7 Letters	Esparto.
Caltha.	Mallow.	Absinth.	Eugenia.
Cassia.	Manioc.	Alcanna.	Euryale.
Catnip.	Marram.	Al-henna.	Euterpe.
Cicely.	Matico.	Al-kanet.	Felwort.
Cicuta.	Milium.	Alkenna.	Festuca.
Cissus.	Millet.	All-good.	Ficaria.
Cistus.	Mimosa.	All-heal.	Figwort.
Clover.	Myrica.	Althaea.	Fitweed.
Cockle.	Myrtle.	Aquatic.	Fly-trap.
Collet (p.).	Myrtus.	Arabine.	Foggage.
Comfry.	Nardoo.	Awlwort.	Foxtail.
Conium.	Nerium.	Azarole.	Frogbit.
Conyza.	Nettle.	Barilla.	Fumaria.
Croton.	Nubbin.	Bartram.	Funaria.
Cynara.	Nutmeg (p.).	Begonia.	Genista.
Daphne.	Oil-nut.	Bistort.	Ginseng.
Darnel.	Orache.	Bog-bean.	Gladwyn.
Dodder.	Orchid.	Boscage (p.).	Gutwort.
Dumose (p.).	Orchis.	Bracken.	Hardock.
Dumous (p.).	Origan.	Bramble.	Heather.
Durden (p.).	Osmund.	Budding (p.).	Hemlock.
Eadish (p.).	Oxalis.	Bugwort.	Herbage.
Eddish (p.).	Paigle.	Bulbous (p.).	Hop-bind.
Eddoes.	Pea-nut.	Bulbule.	Hop-bine.
Elacis.	Peplis.	Bulrush.	Hop-vine.
Endive.	Pepper.	Burdock.	Humulus.
Eringo.	Potato.	Bur-reed.	Ipomaea.
Eryngo.	Privet.	Calamus.	Jasmine.
Exogen.	Protea.	Calypso.	Jew's-ear.
Fennel.	Quinoa.	Campion.	Juniper.
Ferula.	Quitch.	Capsula (p.).	Karatas.
Fescue.	Raggee.	Capsule (p.).	Kedlack.
Filago.	Ratany.	Caraway.	Latakia.
Fimble.	Reseda.	Carduus.	Leafage (p.).
Fiorin.	Ruscus.	Cassada.	Lucerne.
Frutex.	Sabine.	Cassado.	Lychnis.
Fungus.	Savine.	Cassava.	Madwort.
Funkia.	Scilla.	Catmint.	Melilot.
Fustet.	Secale.	Chicory.	Munjeet.
Galium.	Sesame.	Cichory.	Muscoid (p.).
Garlic.	Seaban.	Climber (p.).	Mustard.
Garrya.	Seali.	Clivers.	Nardine (p.).
Gervao.	Smilax.	Clot-bur.	Opuntia.
Gervas.	Sorrel.	Columba.	Panicum.
Girkin.	Spinny (p.).	Comfry.	Papyrus.
Gnetum.	Spurge.	Cowbane.	Pareira.
Gromil.			Parella.

Parele.
Peat-bog (p.).
Primula.
Pumpion.
Pumpkin.
Quamash.
Quassia.
Ragwort.
Rambler.
Rampion.
Rhatany.
Rhubarb.
Robinia.
Saffron.
Saligot.
Salsify.
Sanicle.
Sarcina.
Saw-wort.
Sencion.
Senecio.
Seringa.
Solanum.
Sonchus.
Spiraea.
Stalice.
Syringa.
Talipot.
Talipot.
Tannier.
Tap-root (p.).
Thistle.
Tobacco.
Trefoil.
Truffle.
Turpeth.
Tussock (p.).
Uncaria.
Vanilla.
Verbena.
Vervain.
Wanhorn.
Wardian (p.).
Wilding (p.).
Zalacca.
Zanonia.
Zea-mays.
Zedoary.
Zizania.

8 Letters

Acanthus.
Agrimony.
Air-plant.
Amphigen.
Anthemis.
Arbustum (p.).
Aromatic (p.).
Asphodel.
Balsamic (p.).
Banewort.
Barberry.
Barometz.

Bearbind.
Bear's-ear.
Bellwort.
Berberin.
Berberry.
Bilberry.
Bindweed.
Bogberry.
Bogwhort.
Boxthorn.
Brassica.
Bullweed.
Bullwort.
Calamint.
Camomile.
Cannabis.
Capsicum.
Cardamom (p.).
Carraway.
Cassweed.
Catchfly.
Cat's-tail.
Centaury.
Cerealina.
Cetraria.
Charlock.
Chatwood.
Chay-root.
Choy-root.
Cinnamon.
Cleavers.
Clematis.
Club-moss.
Club-rush.
Cocculus.
Cockspur.
Cockweed.
Coleseed.
Cornflag.
Corn-rose.
Costmary.
Cowberry.
Cow-grass.
Cow-wheat.
Crampons (p.).
Crithmum.
Crow-silk.
Dame-wort.
Dane-wort.
Dewberry.
Diandria.
Displant (p.).
Doddered (p.).
Dog-brier.
Dog-grass.
Dog's-bane.
Dolichos.
Downweed.
Dropwort.
Duck-meat.
Duck-weed.
Dumb-cane.
Earth-nut.
Earth-pea.

Echinops.
Egg-plant.
Eglatere.
Eleusine.
Epiphyte.
Erigeron.
Erisimum.
Euonymus.
Feverfew.
Finocchio.
Fireweed.
Flaxweed.
Fleabane.
Fleawort.
Flixweed.
Foxglove.
Fragaria.
Fumitory.
Galangal.
Garcinia.
Gillenia.
Girasole.
Gloxinia.
Glumales.
Glyceria.
Gratiola.
Gromwell.
Grundsel.
Hare's-ear.
Hartwort.
Hawkweed.
Hawthorn.
Hedgerow (p.).
Hibiscus.
Hockherb.
Ice-plant.
Indigene (p.).
Isnardia.
Knapweed.
Lacebark.
Larkspur.
Lavender.
Lungwort.
Lustwort.
Male-fern.
Mandrake.
Mangrove.
Marjoram.
Mat-grass.
May-bloom.
Mezereum.
Milkweed.
Mistletoe.
Monocarp.
Moonseed.
Moonwort.
Moss-land (p.).
Mulewort.
Mushroom.
Myosotis.
Nut-grass.
Oenanthe.
Oleander.
Oleaster.

Orchanet.
Parasite (p.).
Peat-moss.
Phormium.
Pilewort.
Pimpinel.
Pink-root.
Plantlet.
Plantule.
Prunella.
Puff-ball.
Purslane.
Putchcock.
Rape-cake (p.).
Rape-seed (p.).
Rib-grass.
Roccella.
Rock-rose.
Rose-bush.
Rosemary.
Rye-grass.
Sainfoin.
Saltwort.
Scammony.
Seedling.
Sengreen.
Septfoil.
Shamrock.
Simaruba.
Skull-cap.
Smallage.
Soapwort.
Sourdock.
Sow-bread.
Starwort.
Strobile.
Sun-plant.
Sweet-sop.
Swine-oat.
Tamarack.
Tamarisk.
Tara-fern.
Tarragon.
Tea-plant.
Tentwort.
Tick-weed.
Toad-flax.
Tree-fern.
Tremella.
Triticum.
Tuberosa.
Turk's-cap.
Turmeric.
Turnsole.
Valerian.
Veratrum.
Veronica.
Viburnum.
Victoria.
Wall-moss.
Wall-wort.
Wartwort.
Water-poa.
Wild-oats.

Wild-rose.
Wind-seed.
With-vine.
Withwind.
With-wine.
Woodbine.
Woodroof.
Woodruff.
Wood-sage.
Woodwort.
Worm-seed (p.).
Wormwood.
Wrightia.
Xanthium.
Zingiber.

9 Letters.

Abrotanum.
Acanthice (p.).
Acanthine (p.).
Aerophyte.
Amaryllis.
Amber-seed (p.).
Arbor-vine.
Arse-smart.
Artemisia.
Artichoke.
Asclepias.
Balsamine.
Basil-weed.
Bean-caper.
Bearberry.
Bell-glass (p.).
Bent-grass.
Bird's-foot.
Blood-root.
Blood-wort.
Briar-root.
Brooklime.
Brookmint.
Brookweed.
Broomcorn.
Broomrape.
Brushwood (p.).
Bulbiform (p.).
Burstwort.
Candytuft.
Canebrake.
Caper-bush.
Caprifole.
Cardamine.
Cariopsis.
Carrageen.
Caryopsis.
Celandine.
Cetrarine.
Chamomile.
Chaparral.
Chaya-root.
Cherry-bay.
Chickweed.
China-root.

Choke-weed.
Cineraria.
Clove-pink.
Club-grass.
Coal-plant.
Cockscomb.
Cock's-head.
Coca-nibs (p.).
Colchicum.
Colocynth.
Colt's-foot.
Columbine.
Commensal.
Coniferae.
Coral-wort.
Coriander.
Corn-poppy.
Corn-salad.
Cramp-bark.
Crataegus.
Croton-oil (p.).
Crowberry.
Cuckoo-bud.
Culver-key.
Cyclamine.
Decagynia.
Decandria.
Didynamia.
Digitalis.
Digitaria.
Dittander.
Dock-cress.
Doob-grass.
Duck's-foot.
Duck's-meat.
Dulcamara.
Dyer's-weed.
Eglantine.
Elaeagnus.
Equisetum.
Euphorbia.
Euphrasia.
Evergreen (p.).
Evolvulus.
Eyebright.
Fenugreek.
Fever-root.
Fever-wort.
Gelandus.
Gama-grass.
Germander.
Glasswort.
Golden-cup.
Golden-rod.
Goose-corn.
Grapewort.
Grasspoly.
Green-weed.
Ground-ivy.
Ground-nut.
Groundsel.
Hair-grass.
Hornhound.
Honeywort.

Horehound.
Horsefoot.
Horsetail.
Hypericum.
Indian-fig.
Jessamine.
Job's-tears.
Kite's-foot.
Knot-grass.
Lark's-heel.
Laserwort.
Liquorice.
Liverwort.
Milk-vetch.
Misseltoe.
Mistletoe.
Monk's-hood.
Moschatel.
Moss-grown (p.).
Mousetail.
Nepenthes.
Nux-vomica (p.).
Parasitic (p.).
Pellitory.
Perennial (p.).
Pilularia.
Pimpernel.
Plant-cane (p.).
Planticle.
Pyracanth.
Rafflesia.
Rocambole.
Rosmarine.
Safflower.
Saintfoin.
Saxifrage.
Shrubby (p.).
Smart-weed.
Snake-root.
Snake-weed.
Snowberry.
Socotrine.
Spearwort.
Speedwell.
Spikenard.
Spoonwort.
Star-shoot.
Stellaria.
Stone-crop.
Sugar-beet.
Sugar-cane.
Sun-spurge.
Sweet-flag.
Sweet-john.
Sweet-root.
Sweet-rush.
Sweet-wood.
Sweet-wort.
Taraxacum.
Thallogen.
Theobroma.
Thorn-bush.
Toadstool.

Tonka-bean.
Toothwort.
Tormentil.
Trifolium.
Turban-top.
Tway-blade.
Umbilicus.
Underwood (p.).
Villarsia.
Wake-robin.
Wall-cress.
Water-lath.
Water-wort.
Wax-myrtle.
White-crop.
Widow-wail.
Wincopipe.
Wolf's-bane.
Wolf's-claw.
Worm-grass.
Wound-wort.
Xanthosia.

10 Letters.

Acotyledon (p.).
Adder-grass.
Agrostemma.
Alabastrus.
Amaranthus.
Asarabacca.
Balsamical (p.).
Beccabunga.
Bitter-wort.
Brome-grass.
Buckthorne.
Butterwort.
Butter-bush.
Butter-weed.
Butter-wood.
Cactaceous (p.).
Caoutchouc (p.).
Cascarilla.
Cassumunar.
Cellulares.
Cinquefoil.
Cloudberry.
Coffee-bean (p.).
Corn-cockle.
Corn-rocket.
Cotton-rose.
Cotton-weed.
Couch-grass.
Cow-parsley.
Crake-berry.
Crotalaria.
Diadelphia.
Dog's-fennel.
Dog's-poison.
Dog's-tongue.
Dracontium.
Elaeococca.
Elecampane.

Entophytes.
 Eriocaulon.
 Eriophoron.
 Eupatorium.
 Fimble-hemp.
 Friar's-cowl.
 Fritillary.
 Furrow-weed.
 Gaultheria.
 Globe-daisy.
 Globularia.
 Golden-hair.
 Goldy-locks.
 Goose-grass.
 Grass-blade (p.).
 Grass-wrack.
 Helianthus.
 Hemp-nettle.
 Herds-grass.
 Honey-stalk.
 Indian-corn.
 Indian-reed.
 Indian-shot.
 Jew's-mallow.
 Kidney-wort.
 King's-spear.
 Knapbottle.
 Laurustine.
 Lycopodium.
 Maiden-hair.
 Manila-hemp.
 Mock-orange.
 Mock-privet.
 Muscardine.
 Nasturtium.
 Nightshade.
 Nipplewort.
 Panic-grass.
 Passiflora.
 Peppercorn (p.).
 Peppermint.
 Pepperwort.
 Periwinkle.
 Poker-plant.
 Potentilla.
 Race-ginger.
 Ranunculus.
 Rest-harrow.
 Rhein-berry.
 Rhinanthus.
 Rose-acacia.
 Rose-mallow.
 Saprophyte.
 Sarracenia.
 Setter-wort.
 Shave-grass.
 Silver-weed.
 Sneezewort.
 Sow-thistle.
 Spanish-nut.
 Spear-grass.
 Spleenwort.
 Stavesacre.
 Stitchwort.

Stone-break.
 Stork's-bill.
 Sweet-briar.
 Sweet-brier.
 Swine-bread.
 Swine-grass.
 Sword-grass.
 Thorn-hedge (p.).
 Throat-wort.
 Tiger's-foot.
 Touch-me-not.
 Tragacanth.
 Tropaeolum.
 Underbrush (p.).
 Undershrub (p.).
 Venus's-comb.
 Wall-pepper.
 Water-plant.
 Way-thistle.
 White-thorn.
 Wild-indigo.
 Willow-herb.
 Willow-weed.
 Winter-crop (p.).
 Wolf's-peach.
 Wood-sorrel.
 Yellow-root.
 Yellow-wort.

11 Letters.

Bear's-breech.
 Bishop's-weed.
 Black-bonnet.
 Bottle-gourd.
 Brank-ursine.
 Bulbiferous (p.).
 Calceolaria.
 Calycanthus.
 Canary-grass.
 Chanterelle.
 Coffee-plant.
 Contrayerva.
 Convolvulus.
 Corn-parsley.
 Cotton-grass.
 Cotton-plant.
 Crest-marine.
 Cuckoo's-meat.
 Dame's-violet.
 Dog's-cabbage.
 Dog's-mercury.
 Dracunculus.
 Dragon's-head.
 Dragon's-wort.
 Dutch-clover.
 Erythronium.
 Everlasting.
 Fescue-grass.
 Fig-marigold.
 Finger-grass.
 Fuller's-weed.
 Giant-cactus.
 Giant-fennel.

Guelder-rose.
 Hart's-tongue.
 Holy-thistle.
 Honeysuckle.
 Humble-plant.
 Iceland-moss.
 Indian-berry.
 Indian-cress.
 Indigo-plant.
 Ipecacuanha.
 Kidney-vetch.
 London-pride.
 Marram-grass.
 Marsh-mallow.
 Meadow-sweet.
 Milk-thistle.
 Millet-grass.
 Moon-trefoil.
 Moving-plant.
 Myoporaceae.
 Oyster-plant.
 Pedicularis.
 Pelargonium.
 Pepper-grass.
 Prickly-pear.
 Red-hot-poker.
 Ribbon-grass.
 Ripple-grass.
 Scurvy-grass.
 Sempervivum.
 Serpentaria.
 Snail-clover.
 Snail-flower.
 Sparrow-wort.
 Stagger-bush.
 Star-thistle.
 Sulphurwort.
 Swallow-wort.
 Sweet-cicely.
 Sweet-cistus.
 Sweet-potato.
 Swine's-cress.
 Thorough-wax.
 Tinkar's-root.
 Tonquin-bean.
 Topiary-work (p.).
 Tussac-grass.
 Twitch-grass.
 Undergrowth (p.).
 Viper's-grass.
 Water-radish.
 Water-violet.
 White-clover.
 White-darnel.
 Winter-berry.
 Winter-bloom.
 Winter-cress.
 Winter-green.
 Wood-anemone.
 Xanthoxylum.
 Zygophyllum.

12 Letters.

Aerial-plants.
 Buffalo-grass.
 Christ's-thorn.
 Cologuintida.
 Compass-plant.
 Corn-marygold.
 Cow's-lungwort.
 Deadly-carrot.
 Dragon's-blood.
 Echinocactus.
 Erythroxylon.
 Feather-grass.
 Fennel-flower.
 Fool's-parsley.
 German-millet.
 Globe-thistle.
 Hound's-tongue.
 Indian-millet.
 Indian-turnip.
 Mangel-wurzel.
 Melon-thistle.
 Palma-christi.
 Pickerel-weed.
 Pitcher-plant.
 Quaking-grass.
 Reindeer-moss.
 Rhododendron.
 Sarsaparilla.
 Snail-trefoil.
 Solomon's-seal.
 Southern-wood.
 Spanish-broom.
 Spanish-grass.
 Spear-thistle.
 Swine-thistle.
 Timothy-grass.
 Tobacco-plant.
 Tcrch-thistle.
 Venus's-sumack.
 Vinegar-plant.
 Virgin's-bower.
 Water-parsnip.
 Water-pitcher.
 Water-soldier.
 White-campion.
 Whitlow-grass.
 Whortleberry.
 Winter-cherry.
 Xanthorrhiza.
 Yellow-rattle.

13 Letters.

Chrysanthemum.
 Crown-imperial.
 Displantation (p.).
 Dog's-tail grass.
 Elephant-grass.
 Elephant's-foot.
 Eschscholtzia.
 Flowering-fern.
 Flowering-rush.

Globe-amaranth.
Golden-thistle.
Indian-tobacco.
Meadow-saffron.
Raspberry-bush.
Scotch-thistle.
Spike-lavender.
Summer-cypress.
Sweet-marjoram.
Traveller's-joy.
Venus's fly-trap.
Vervain-mallow.
Viper's-bugloss.
Wall-pellitory.
Wall-pennywort.
Water-calamint.
Water-crowfoot.
Water-hyacinth.
Wayfaring-tree.

14 Letters.

Barba-hispanica.
Blackberry-bush.
Blue-couch-grass.
Carline-thistle.
Distaff-thistle.
Fuller's-thistle.
Giant-groundsels.
Golden-lungwort.
Golden-mouse-ear.
Gooseberry-bush.
Mountain-sorrel.
Prince's-feather.
Sensitive-plant.
Shepherd's-pouch.
Shepherd's-staff.
Snake's-head-iris.
Starch-hyacinth.

Treacle-mustard.
Wood-nightshade.

15 Letters and over.

Bird's-foot-trefoil (16).
Clove-gillyflower (16).
Deadly-nightshade (16).
Golden-saxifrage. (15).
Italian-rye-grass. (15).
Love-lies-bleeding (16).
Shepherd's-needle (15).
Spanish-bayonet (15).
Venus's looking-glass (18).
Venus's navel-wort. (15).
Virginia-creeper. (15).
Woody-nightshade (15).

Poetry, Hymns, Prosody, etc.

3 and 4 Letters.

Bard.
Duan.
Duo.
Edda.
Epic.
Epos.
Foot.
Hymn.
Idyl.
Lay.
Ode.
Peon.
Poem.
Poet.
Saga.
Scan.
Song.

5 Letters.

Araby.
Canto.
Carol.
Ditty.
Drama.
Elegy.
Eneid.
Epode.
Idyll.
Iliad.
Lyric.
Metre.
Paean.
Poesy.
Psalm.

Rhyme.

Rondo.
Runer.
Runic.
Stich.
Sylva.
Vedas.
Verse.
Yodel.

6 Letters.

Adonic.
Aeneid.
Albion.
Alcaic.
Anthem.
Ballad.
Chanty.
Chorus.
Dactyl.
Dipody.
Epodic.
Epopee.
Erotic.
Hymnal.
Iambic.
Iambus.
Lusiad.
Lyrist.
Mantra.
Monody.
Poetic.
Rhythm.
Sonnet.
Stanza.
Te Deum.

7 Letters.

Anapest.
Berhyme.
Bucolic.
Caesura.
Cantata.
Chanson.
Choreus.
Couplet.
Dactyle.
Descant.
Dimeter.
Distich.
Dittied.
Eclogue.
Elegiac.
Epicede.
Epigram.
Episode.
Epitaph.
Georgic.
Homreic.
Iambics.
Idyllic.
Illyria.
Introit.
Leonine.
Lyrical.
Odyssey.
Olympus.
Peanism.
Poetics.
Pyrrhic.
Reguiem.
Rondeau.
Sapphic.
Scaldic.
Semiped.

Sextain.

Spondee.
Stichic.
Strophe.
Tiercet.
Triole.
Triplet.
Trochae.
Virelay.
War-song.

8 Letters.

Acrostic.
Aeglogue.
Amoebeum.
Anapaest.
Antiphon.
Assonant.
Balladry.
Caesural.
Canticle.
Choliamb.
Choriamb.
Dactylar.
Dactylic.
Doggerel.
Dramatic.
Epic-poem.
Epigraph.
Epipoeia.
Episodic.
Epitrite.
Epopoeia.
Horatian.
Laureate.
Limerick.
Logogram.
Love-song.

Lyricism. Madrigal. Metrical. Ossianic. Part-song. Pastoral. Pindaric. Prologue. Quatrain. Rhapsody. Scanning. Scansion. Stanzaic. Swan-song. Threnody. Tribrach. Trimeter. Unpoetic. Versicle.	Birthsong. Decastich. Dispondee. Dithyramb. Ditrochée. Elegiacal. Episodial. Hemistich. Hexameter. Hexastich. Lyric-poem. Macaronic. Male-rhyme. Minor-poem. Minor-poet. Monometer. Monorhyme. Monostich. Pindarism. Pricksong. Quartette. Roundelay. Saturnian. Sea-chanty. Telestich.	Terza-rima. Trisagion. Virgilian. 10 Letters. Amphibrach. Amphimacer. Anapaestic. Antiphonal. Antiphonic. Antistropy. Blank-verse. Choliambic. Choriambic. Choriambus. Dolichurus. Dramatical. Episodical. Epithalamy. Genethliac. Hexametric. Ottava-rima. Pentameter.	Tetracolon. Tetrameter. Tetrastich. Unpoetical. 11 Letters. Alexandrian. Alexandrine. Antistrophe. Ballad-style. Chansonette. Dithyrambic. Dithyrambus. Hemistichal. Hudibrastic. Lyric-poetry. Mahabparata. Masterpiece. Nuptial-poem. Paracrostic. Riding-rhyme. Trimetrical.
9 Letters. Anapestic. Asclepiad. Assonance.			
12 Letters and over. Acromonogrammatic (17). Acroteleutic (12). Alliteration (12). Alliterative (12). Alliterative-verse (17). Antibacchius (12). Antimetrical (12).	Antiphonical (12). Antistrophic (12). Archilochian (12). Epigrammatic (12). Epigrammatical (14). Episodically (12). Epithalamium (12). Hexametrical (12). Lyrical-poetry (13).		Macaronic-verse (14). Minnesingers (12). National Anthem (14). Poet-laureate (12). Prothalamium (12). Serpentine-verse (15). Shakespearian (13). Song-of-triumph (13). Yankee-doodle (12).

Ports.

4 Letters.

Acre (Pal.).
Aden (Arab.).
Amoy (China).
Axim (E.Af.).
Baku (Rus.).
Bari (It.).
Cork (Ire.).
Erie (U.S.A.).
Hull (Eng.).
Jade (Ger.).
Kiel (Ger.).
Kobe (Jap.).
Obok (Red S.).
Oran (N. Af.).
Para (S.Am.).
Pola (It.).
Riga (Rus.).
Safi (N.Af.).
Suez (Af.).
Tain (Scot.).
Volo (Gr.).

Wick (Scot.).
Wuhu (China).
Zara (Adr.).

5 Letters.

Akyab (Burma).
Anapa (Rus.).
Arica (Chile).
Basra (Pers.).
Beira (E.Af.).
Brest (Fr.).
Cabes (N.Af.).
Cadiz (Spain).
Canea (Crete.).
Ceuta (N.Af.).
Colon (Cen. Am.).
Delft (Holl.).
Dover (Eng.).
Downs (The) (Eng.).
Emden (Ger.).
Fowey (Eng.).
Fusan (Korea).

Gaeta (It.).
Galle (Cey.).
Genoa (It.).
Havre (Fr.).
Kochi (Jdp.).
Larne (Ire.).
Leith (Scot.).
Libau (Rus.).
Lulea (Swed.).
Malmö (Swed.).
Mocha (Arab.).
Osaka (Jap.).
Ostia (It.).
Palos (Spain).
Rabat (N.Af.).
Reval (Fin.).
Scapa (Scot.).
Scone (Scot.).
Trani (It.).
Varna (Bul.).
Veile (Den.).
Viana (Port.).
Wisby (Swed.).

Yalta (Rus.).
Ystad (Swed.).

6 Letters.

Agadir (N.Af.).
Bergen (Nor.).
Bilbao (Spain).
Bombay (Ind.).
Calaïs (Fr.).
Callao (S.Am.).
Calmar (Swed.).
Cannes (Fr.).
Chefoo (China).
Cochin (Ind.).
Danzig (Ger.).
Dieppe (Fr.).
Dunbar (Scot.).
Dundee (Scot.).
Durban (S.A.).
Ferrol (Spain).
Galatz (Rou.).
Gdynia (Pol.).

Girvan (Scot.).
 Hankow (China).
 Hobart (Tas.).
 Horten (Nor.).
 Huacho (S.Am.).
 Huasco (Chile).
 I-Chang (China).
 Jeddah (Arab.).
 Jersey (U.S.A.).
 Kertch (Rus.).
 Koweit (Pers.).
 Lingah (Pers.).
 London (Eng.).
 Madras (Ind.).
 Mandvi (Ind.).
 Naples (It.).
 Nelson (Can.).
 Oamaru (N.Z.).
 Odense (Den.).
 Odessa (Rus.).
 Oporto (Port.).
 Ostend (Belg.).
 Padang (E.I.).
 Pakhoi (China).
 Patras (Gr.).
 Penang (Malay).
 Pernau (Fin.).
 Pictou (Can. and
 N.Z.).
 Pillau (Ger.).

Pirano (It.).
 Ramsey (Eng.).
 Recife (S.Am.).
 Retimo (Crete).
 Rosyth (Eng.).
 Santos (S.Am.).
 Seaham (Eng.).
 Smyrna (Med.).
 Suakin (Red S.).
 Swatow (China).
 Sydney (Austral.).
 Tamsui (Form.).
 Tavira (Port.).
 Tetuan (N.Af.).
 Toulon (Fr.).
 Tromso (Nor.).
 Wismar (Ger.).

7 Letters.

Aalborg (Den.).
 Antwerp (Belg.).
 Batavia (E.I.).
 Belfast (Ire.).
 Beyrout (Med.).
 Bristol (Eng.).
 Bunbury (Austral.).
 Bushire (Pers.).
 Calicut (Ind.).
 Cardiff (Wales).

Cattaro (Adr.).
 Cavaas (W.I.).
 Cayenne (S.Am.).
 Chatham (Eng.).
 Colombo (Cey.).
 Corunna (Spain).
 Dantzic (Ger.).
 Detroit (U.S.A.).
 Donegal (Ire.).
 Dundalk (Ire.).
 Dunkirk (Fr.).
 Durazzo (It.).
 Faaborg (Den.).
 Foochow (China).
 Funchal (Atl.).
 Geelong (Austral.).
 Grimsby (Eng.).
 Guaymas (Mex.).
 Haifong (China).
 Halifax (Can.).
 Hamburg (Ger.).
 Harburg (Ger.).
 Harwich (Eng.).
 Heysham (Eng.).
 Hodeida (Arab.).
 Horsens (Den.).
 Karachi (Ind.).
 Kolberg (Ger.).
 La Plata (S.Am.).
 Larnaka (Med.).

Latakia (Med.).
 Laurvik (Nor.).
 Lepanto (Gr.).
 Liborne (Fr.).
 Marsala (Med.).
 Melilla (N.Af.).
 Messina (Med.).
 Mogador (N.Af.).
 Mojanga (E.Af.).
 New York (U.S.A.).
 Okhotsk (Rus.).
 Palermo (Med.).
 Peniche (Port.).
 Piraeus (Gr.).
 Preston (Eng.).
 Rangoon (Burma).
 Riveira (Spain).
 Rostock (Ger.).
 Rovigno (Adr.).
 Salerno (It.).
 Sciacca (Sic.).
 Stettin (Ger.).
 Swansea (Wales).
 Tallinn (Fin.).
 Tangier (N.Af.).
 Termini (Med.).
 Tilbury (Eng.).
 Trapani (Sic.).
 Trieste (Adr.).
 Youghal (Ire.).

8 Letters.

Bordeaux (Fr.).
 Boulogne (Fr.).
 Brindisi (Adr.).
 Brisbane (Austral.).
 Calcutta (Ind.).
 Cape Town (S.A.).
 Cheribon (E.I.).
 Cocanada (Ind.).
 Cooktown (Austral.).
 Coquimbo (S.Am.).
 Cuxhaven (Ger.).
 Damietta (Med.).
 Elsinore (Den.).
 Estepona (Spain).
 Falmouth (Eng.).
 Flushing (Holl.).
 Girgenti (Sic.).
 Gisborne (N.Z.).
 Greenock (Scot.).
 Hakodate (Jap.).
 Halmstad (Swed.).
 Hokitika (N.Z.).
 Holyhead (Wales).
 Hollywood (Ire.).
 Honfleur (Fr.).
 Hong-Kong (China).
 Kamloops (Can.).
 Kiu-Kiang (China).
 Kwangyen (China).
 La Guaira (S. Am.).

Lenkoran (Rus.).
 Llanelly (Wales).
 Macassar (E.I.).
 Maryport (Eng.).
 Matsumai (Jap.).
 Maulmein (Burma).
 Molfetta (It.).
 Monastir (N.Af.).
 Montreal (Can.).
 Montrose (Scot.).
 Moulmein (Burma).
 Nagasaki (Jap.).
 Navarino (Gr.).
 New Berne (U.S.A.).
 Newhaven (Eng.).
 New Haven (U.S.A.).
 Nykoping (Swed.).
 Newchang (China).
 Pembroke (Wales).
 Penzance (Eng.).
 Plymouth (Eng.).
 Portland (Eng.).
 Port Lido (It.).
 Portrush (Ire.).
 Port Said (Med.).
 Prescott (Can.).
 St. Helier (Eng.).
 Sandwich (Eng.).
 Shanghai (China).
 Taganrog (Rus.).
 Tai-Nan-Fu (China).
 Tamatave (E.Af.).
 Tientsin (China).

Vera Cruz (Mex.).
 Yokohama (Jap.).

9 Letters.

Alcantara (S.Am.).
 Algeciras (Spain).
 Archangel (Rus.).
 Ardrossan (Scot.).
 Avonmouth (Eng.).
 Baltimore (U.S.A.).
 Barcelona (Spain).
 Cannanore (Ind.).
 Cartagena (Spain).
 Cherbourg (Fr.).
 Churchill (Can.).
 Cuddalore (Ind.).
 Devonport (Eng.).
 Enkhuizen (Holl.).
 Esquimalt (Can.).
 Eupatoria (Rus.).
 Flensburg (Ger.).
 Fremantle (Austral.).
 Gallipoli (It. and Turk.).
 Galveston (U.S.A.).
 Gibraltar (Med.).
 Gladstone (Austral.).
 Gravesend (Eng.).
 Greymouth (N.Z.).
 Guayaquil (S.Am.).
 Hiroshima (Jap.).
 Kagoshima (Jap.).
 King's Lynn (Eng.).

Kingstown (Ire.).
 Las Palmas (Atl.).
 Liverpool (Eng.).
 Lyttelton (N.Z.).
 Macquarie (Tas.).
 Maldonada (S.Am.).
 Mangalore (Ind.).
 Melbourne (Austral.).
 Mossel Bay (S.A.).
 Nantucket (U.S.A.).
 Newcastle (Eng.).
 Newcastle (Can.).
 Newchwang (China).
 Owen Sound (Can.).
 Pensacola (U.S.A.).
 Peterhead (Scot.).
 Port Huron (U.S.A.).
 Port Louis (Fr.).
 Portmadoc (Wales).
 Port Mahon (Med.).
 Port Natal (S.A.).
 Porto Novo (Ind.).
 Port Royal (W.I.).
 Port Sudan (Red S.).
 Rochefort (Fr.).
 Rotterdam (Holl.).
 Saltcoats (Scot.).
 Scapa Flow (Scot.).
 Sheerness (Eng.).
 Simon's Bay (S.A.).
 Singapore (Malay).
 Soderhamn (Swed.).
 Stavanger (Nor.).
 Stornoway (Scot.).
 Stromness (Scot.).
 Swinemund (Ger.).
 Trondhjem (Nor.).
 Tuticorin (Ind.).
 Vancouver (Can.).
 Warkworth (Eng.).
 Wei-Hai-Wei (China).
 Zeebrugge (Bel.).

10 Letters.

Alexandria (Med.).
 Barnstaple (Eng.).
 Bridgeport (U.S.A.).
 Chittagong (Ind.).
 Colchester (Eng.).
 Constantia (Black S.).
 Copenhagen (Den.).
 Delagoa Bay (S.A.).

East London (S.A.).
 Folkestone (Eng.).
 Fredericia (Den.).
 Hammerfest (Nor.).
 Hartlepool (Eng.).
 Hermopolis (Gr.).
 Jersey City (U.S.A.).
 Landerneau (Fr.).
 Landskrona (Swed.).
 La Rochelle (Fr.).
 Marblehead (U.S.A.).
 Marseilles (Fr.).
 Mohammerah (Pers.).
 Montego Bay (W.I.).
 Montevideo (S.Am.).
 New Bedford (U.S.A.).
 New Orleans (U.S.A.).
 Perth Amboy (U.S.A.).
 Port Arthur (China).
 Port Darwin (Austral.).
 Port Nelson (Can.).
 Port Philip (Austral.).
 Portsmouth (Eng. and
 U.S.A.).
 Port Tewfik (Red S.).
 Puerto Real (Spain).
 Queenstown (Ire.).
 Sukkum Kale (Rus.).
 Sunderland (Eng.).
 Teignmouth (Eng.).
 Townsville (Austral.).
 Tranquebar (Ind.).
 Trincomali (Cey.).
 Wadebridge (Eng.).
 Whitstable (Eng.).

11 Letters.

Bremerhaven (Ger.).
 Christiania (Nor.).
 Cinque Ports (Eng.).
 Dar-es-Salaam (E.Af.).
 Grangemouth (Scot.).
 Helsingborg (Swed.).
 Manfredonia (It.).
 Masulipatam (Ind.).
 New Plymouth (N.Z.).
 Port Augusta (Austral.).
 Port Denison (Austral.).
 Port Glasgow (Scot.).
 Port Jackson (Austral.).
 Port Lazarre (Korea).
 Port Moresby (E.I.).

Port of Spain (W.I.).
 Portpatrick (Scot.).
 Port Penrhyn (Wales).
 Saint Helier (Eng.).
 Shimonoseki (Jap.).
 Southampton (Eng.).
 Tellicherry (Ind.).
 Three Rivers (Can.).
 Vladivostok (Rus.).

12 and 13 Letters.

Buenaventura (S.Am.) (12).
 Christiansand (Nor.) (13).
 Christiansund (Nor.) (13).
 Frederikshald (Nor.) (13).
 Frederikshavn (Den.) (13).
 Great Grimsby (Eng.) (12).
 Heart's Content (Newf.) (13).
 Hook of Holland (Holl.) (13).
 Middlesbrough (Eng.) (13).
 Milford Haven (Wales) (12).
 Philippeville (N.Af.) (13).
 Port Adelaide (Austral.) (12).
 Port Churchill (Can.) (13).
 Port Elizabeth (S.A.) (13).
 Port Hamilton (Korea) (12).
 Port Nicholson (N.Z.) (13).
 Port Shepstone (S.A.) (13).
 Port Sunlight (Eng.) (12).
 Puerto Cabello (S.Am.) (13).
 San Francisco (U.S.A.) (12).
 Seaham Harbour (Eng.) (13).
 Wilhelmshaven (Ger.) (13).

14 Letters and over.

Constantinople (Turk.) (14).
 Diamond Harbour (Ind.)
 (14).
 Lorenzo Marquez (E.Af.)
 (14).
 Lourenco Marquez (E.Af.)
 (15).
 Newcastle-on-Tyne (Eng.)
 (15).
 Petropavlovski (Rus.) (14).
 Porto Empedocle (Med.) (14).
 Puerto de Santa Maria
 (Spain) (18).
 Santiago de Cuba (W.I.)
 (14).

Prefixes.

1 and 2 Letters.

	Af.	Ar.	By.
A.	Ag.	As.	Co.
Ab.	Al.	At.	De.
Ac.	Am.	Av.	Di.
Ad.	An.	Be.	Do.
	Ap.	Bi.	Du.

3 and 4 Letters.	Cook.	Head.	Mime.
Alme.	Crew.	Herd.	Monk.
Ayah.	Dun.	Hind.	Pad.
Bard.	Dyer.	Jury.	Page.
Beaz.	Gang.	Magi.	Poet.
Boss.	Gyp.	Maid.	"Pro."
	Hack.	Mate.	Royt.

Seer.
Serf.
Spy.
Star.
"Tar."
Thug.
Tout.
"Vet."
Ward.
Whip.

5 Letters.

Actor
Agent.
Almai.
Augur.
Avoué.
Baker.
Bonze.
Boots.
Caddy.
Choir.
Clerk.
Clown.
Coach.
Crier.
Crimp.
Curer.
Egger.
Envoy.
Fakir.
Fence.
Fifer.
Filer.
Finer.
Flier.
Gipsy.
Gluer.
Groom.
Guard.
Guide.
Guild.
Hakim.
Harpy.
Helot.
Hirer.
Hiver.
Hoppo.
Lamia.
"Leech."
Liege.
Luter.
Mason.
Miner.
Mufti.
Mulla.
Navy.
Nurse.
Oiler.
Owler.
Piper.
Plyer.
Pupil.

Quack.
Quire.
Rabbi.
Rater.
Reeve.
Runer.
Scout.
Swer.
Shoer.
Slave.
Smith.
Sower.
Spahi.
Staff.
Sweep.
Synod.
Tamer.
Tawer.
Taxer.
Thief.
Tiger.
Tiler.
Trier.
Trior.
Troop.
Tuner.
Tutor.
Tyler.
Usher.
Valet.
Vicar.

6 Letters.

Airman.
Archer.
Artist.
Aurist.
Author.
Avocat.
Avowee.
Bagman.
Bailee.
Bailer.
Bailor.
Balker.
Bandit.
Banker.
Barber.
Bargee.
Barker.
Barman.
Batman.
Bearer.
Beggat.
Binder.
Brewer.
Broker.
Bugler.
Burler.
Butler.
Cabman.
Cadger.

Calker.
Canner.
Carman.
Carter.
Carver.
Clergy.
Cleric.
Codist.
Coiner.
Comber.
Conder.
Cooper.
Cowboy.
Cowman.
Critic.
Cutler.
Cutter.
Dacoit.
Dakoit.
Dancer.
Dealer.
Digger.
Docker.
Doctor.
Draper.
Driver.
Drover.
Dubash.
Duenna.
Dunner.
Expert.
Fabler.
Factor.
Fakeer.
Faquir.
Farmer.
Feller.
Fellow.
Fictor.
Fisher.
Fitter.
Flayer.
Forger.
Fowler.
Framer.
Fuller.
Ganger.
Gauger.
Gerant.
Gigolo.
Gilder.
Gillie.
Glazer.
Glover.
Graver.
Grocer.
Guider.
Guidon.
Gunman.
Harper.
Hatter.
Hawker.
Header.
Healer.

Hodman.
Hooper.
Horner.
Hosier.
Hunter.
Issuer.
Jailer.
Jailor.
James.
Jobber.
Jockey.
Joiner.
Jowter.
Junior.
Jurist.
Keeler.
Keeper.
Killer.
Lackey.
Lander.
Lawyer.
Lector.
Lender.
Loader.
Logman.
Lumper.
Lutist.
Lyrist.
Magian.
Marker.
Master.
Matron.
Mender.
Menial.
Mentor.
Mercer.
Milker.
Miller.
Minter.
Monger.
Morisk.
Mullah.
Mummer.
Mumper.
Mystic.
Nailer.
Nurser.
Oboist.
Oilman.
Orator.
Ostler.
Packer.
Parker.
Parson.
Pastor.
Patrol.
Pavier.
Pavior.
Pedant.
Pedlar.
Pedler.
Penman.
Picker.
Pirate.

Pitman.
 Plater.
 Player.
 Poller.
 Porter.
 Potboy.
 Potter.
 Pow-wow.
 Priest.
 Proser.
 Pruner.
 Pundit.
 "Punter."
 Purser.
 Querry.
 Rabbin.
 Ragman.
 Raider.
 Railer.
 Ranger.
 Ranker.
 Rating.
 Ratter.
 Reader.
 Reaper.
 Reaver.
 Rector.
 Regent.
 Relief.
 Renter.
 Rigger.
 Ringer.
 Robber.
 Roofer.
 Rooter.
 Sacker.
 Sailor.
 Salter.
 Salvor.
 Santon.
 Sapper.
 Sawyer.
 Scorer.
 Scribe.
 Sea-dog.
 Sealer.
 Seaman.
 Seiner.
 Seizor.
 Seller.
 Server.
 Setter.
 Shaman.
 Shroff.
 Singer.
 Sircar.
 Slater.
 Slaver.
 Snarer.
 Sniper.
 Socman.
 Sorter.
 Souter.
 Spicer.

Squire.
 Stager.
 Stoker.
 Storer.
 Sutler.
 Tabler.
 Tailor.
 Tamper.
 Tanner.
 Tasker.
 Teller.
 Termer.
 Tester.
 Tiller.
 Tinker.
 Tinman.
 Tinner.
 Toiler.
 Toller.
 Topman.
 Touter.
 Toyman.
 Tracer.
 Trader.
 Troupe.
 Tubman.
 Turner.
 Typist.
 Umpire.
 Usurer.
 Vacher.
 Vaker.
 Vamper.
 Vassal.
 Vender.
 Vendor.
 Verger.
 Verser.
 Viewer.
 Waiter.
 Walker.
 Waller.
 Warden.
 Warder.
 Warper.
 Washer.
 Weaver.
 Weeder.
 Welder.
 Whaler.
 Wizard.
 Worker.
 Wright.
 Writer.

7 Letters.

Abacist.
 Abactor.
 Abigail.
 Acolyte.
 Acolyth.
 Acrobat.
 Actress.

Actuary.
 Advowe.
 Ale-wife.
 Almoner.
 Alnagar.
 Alnager.
 Analyst.
 Ancient.
 Apposer.
 Arabist.
 Arbiter.
 Armorer.
 Artisan.
 Assayer.
 Assizor.
 Assured.
 Assurer.
 Auditor.
 Aviator.
 Awarder.
 Baptist.
 Barmaid.
 Bedeman.
 Bell-boy.
 Birdman.
 Blaster.
 Blender.
 Boatman.
 Bondman.
 Bookman.
 Bottler.
 Brigand.
 Builder.
 Burglar.
 Bushman.
 Butcher.
 Call-boy.
 Cambist.
 Camp-boy.
 Carrier.
 Carrows.
 Caseman.
 Cash-boy.
 Cashier.
 Casuist.
 Cateran.
 Caterer.
 Caulker.
 Chanter.
 Chapman.
 Cleaner.
 Clicker.
 Co-agent.
 Cobbler.
 Cockler.
 Collier.
 Copyist.
 Cornist.
 Corsair.
 Courier.
 Cowherd.
 Crispin.
 Crofter.
 Currier.

Dapifer.
 Day-maid.
 Dentist.
 Dialist.
 Dietist.
 Ditcher.
 Dominie.
 Dragman.
 Draw-boy.
 Drayman.
 Dredger.
 Dresser.
 Drogman.
 Drummer.
 Dustman.
 Employé.
 Entrant.
 Fancier.
 Farrier.
 Fascist.
 Faunist.
 Fiddler.
 Fireman.
 Fish-fag.
 Fleisher.
 Florist.
 Flunkey.
 Footboy.
 Footman.
 Footpad.
 Foreman.
 Founder.
 Friseur.
 Fueller.
 Fuguist.
 Furrier.
 Gateman.
 Girdler.
 Glazier.
 Cleaner.
 Gleeman.
 Glosser.
 Gossoon.
 Gownman.
 Gozzard.
 Graffer.
 Grafter.
 Grainer.
 Granger.
 Grantee.
 Grantor.
 Grazier.
 Grinder.
 Guildry.
 Gymnast.
 Hackler.
 Hansard.
 Harpist.
 Haulier.
 Headman.
 Heavers.
 Helotry.
 Herbist.
 Herdman.

Heritor.
 Higgler.
 Histrio.
 Hobbler.
 Hogherd.
 Homager.
 Hostler.
 Hurkaru.
 Indexer.
 Inlayer.
 Invader.
 Ironist.
 Janitor.
 Juggler.
 Juryman.
 Keelman.
 Knacker.
 Laceman.
 Lappior.
 Leggers.
 Linkboy.
 Linkman.
 Lombard.
 Loriner.
 Maltman.
 Manager.
 Mangler.
 Marbler.
 Marcher.
 Mariner.
 Mealman.
 Metayer.
 Metrist.
 Milkman.
 Modiste.
 Moneyer.
 Monitor.
 Mootman.
 Morisco.
 Moulder.
 Navette.
 Newsboy.
 Newsman.
 Oculist.
 Officer.
 Orderer.
 Orderly.
 Packman.
 Page-boy.
 Painter.
 Palmist.
 Pantler.
 Partner.
 Peddler.
 Pianist.
 Picador.
 Pioneer.
 Planner.
 Planter.
 Pleader.
 Plotter.
 Plumber.
 Plunger.
 Poacher.

Postess.
 Post-boy.
 Postman.
 Presser.
 Prester.
 Printer.
 Proctor.
 Puddler.
 Rancher.
 Recruit.
 Red-coat.
 Refiner.
 Remover.
 Reviser.
 Riveter.
 Roadman.
 Roaster.
 Sacrist.
 Saddler.
 Sampler.
 Scourer.
 Scraper.
 Sea-king.
 Servant.
 Settler.
 Sharkier.
 Sharper.
 Shearer.
 Shipper.
 Shopboy.
 Shopman.
 Showman.
 Shunter.
 Silk-man.
 Simplier.
 Skinner.
 Skipper.
 Smelter.
 Snipper.
 "Snottie."
 Socager.
 Soldier.
 Soloist.
 Spencer.
 Spinner.
 Spotter.
 Stainer.
 Stamper.
 Stapler.
 Statist.
 Stealer.
 Steerer.
 Steward.
 Surgeon.
 Swabber.
 Sweeper.
 Taborer.
 Tallier.
 Tapster.
 Taximan.
 Teacher.
 Templar.
 Timeist.
 Tracker.

Trainer.
 Trapper.
 Trimmer.
 Trucker.
 Trustee.
 Tumbler.
 Turnkey.
 Vedette.
 Vintner.
 Violist.
 Wagoner.
 Waister.
 Warlock.
 Warrior.
 Watcher.
 Waterer.
 Weigher.
 Wheeler.
 Whetter.
 Whipper.
 Wireman.
 Woodman.
 Woolman.
 Workman.
 Wrapper.

8 Letters.

Accensor.
 Accentor.
 Adscript.
 Advancer.
 Aeronaut.
 Algerine.
 Analyser.
 Annalist.
 Aphorist.
 Apiarian.
 Apiarist.
 Appriser.
 Apron-man.
 Arborist.
 Armourer.
 Armorial.
 Arrestor.
 Attorney.
 Bag-piper.
 Ballader.
 Bandsman.
 Bargeman.
 Bayadeer.
 Bayadere.
 Beadsman.
 Bearherd.
 Bearward.
 Bedesman.
 Bed-maker.
 Bitmaker.
 Bleacher.
 Boatsman.
 Bondmaid.
 Bondsman.

Boniface.
 Botanist.
 Brewster.
 Broacher.
 Busheler.
 Cabin-boy.
 Cellarer.
 Chairman.
 Chandler.
 Choirboy.
 Choirman.
 Ciderist.
 Civilian.
 Clacquer.
 Clothier.
 Coachman.
 Codifier.
 Coistril.
 Collator.
 Comedian.
 Compiler.
 Composer.
 Conclave.
 Conjurer.
 Convener.
 Conveyer.
 Costumer.
 Courtier.
 Cow-leech.
 Coxswain.
 Creditor.
 Croupier.
 Crusader.
 Dairyman.
 Danseuse.
 Decoy-man.
 Defender.
 Designer.
 Director.
 Doctress.
 Dog-leech.
 Dogmatic.
 Domestic.
 Doughboy.
 Dragoman.
 Dragsman.
 Druggist.
 Editress.
 Educator.
 Embalmer.
 Emissary.
 Employee.
 Employer.
 Engineer.
 Engraver.
 Enroller.
 Essayist.
 Escoiner.
 Examiner.
 Exorcist.
 Explorer.
 Exporter.
 Fabulist.
 Factotum.

Falconer.	Lutanist.	Quarrier.	Torturer.
Famulist.	Lutenist.	Questman.	Toy-maker.
Farm-hand.	Magician.	Raftsmen.	Turncock.
Ferryman.	Magister.	Ranchero.	Turnspit.
Figurant.	Malster.	Rapparee.	Tutoress.
Film-star.	Manciple.	Receptor.	Unionist.
Finisher.	Manequin.	Receiver.	Valuator.
Fish-wife.	Matadore.	Reformer.	Vassalry.
Flautist.	Measurer.	Regreter.	Vintager.
Fletcher.	Mechanic.	Relessee.	Virtuoso.
Fodderer.	Medalist.	Relessor.	Vocalist.
Forester.	Melodist.	Renterer.	Volumist.
Forgeman.	Merchant.	Repairer.	Voyageur.
Fosterer.	Messenger.	Reporter.	Waitress.
Franklin.	Metal-man.	Resetter.	Walker-on.
Freshman.	Milkmaid.	Restorer.	Warrener.
Fugleman.	Milliner.	Retailer.	Watchman.
Gangster.	Minister.	Retainer.	Waterman.
Gardener.	Minstrel.	Reviewer.	Way-maker.
Gavelman.	Mistress.	Rivetter.	Whaleman.
Geometer.	Modeller.	Romancer.	Whitener.
Glassman.	Monastic.	Rumourer.	Whitster.
Goat-herd.	Monteurs.	Salesman.	Wig-maker.
Godsmith.	Moonshee.	Satirist.	Winnower.
Governor.	Muleteer.	Scullion.	Wool-dyer.
Gownsmen.	Musician.	Sculptor.	Work-folk.
Graduate.	Neatherd.	Searcher.	Wrestler.
Guardian.	Novelist.	Sea-rover.	
Gunsmith.	Onion-man.	Seasoner.	9 Letters.
Hammerer.	Operator.	Seedsman.	Alchemist.
Handmaid.	Optician.	Sempster.	Ale-conner.
Headsmen.	Ordainer.	Servitor.	Alluminor.
Helmsman.	Organist.	Shearman.	Anatomist.
Henchman.	Outrider.	Shepherd.	Annotator.
Herdsmen.	Overseer.	Ship's-boy.	Announcer.
Hireling.	Oversman.	Shipmate.	Appraiser.
Hog-reeve.	Pargeter.	Sidesman.	Arbitress.
Homilist.	Parodist.	Simplist.	Arborator.
Horse-boy.	Patentee.	Sketcher.	Archeress.
Horseman.	Perfumer.	Smuggler.	Architect.
Huckster.	Peterman.	Soldiery.	Archivist.
Huntsman.	Pewterer.	Sorcerer.	Artificer.
Hylacist.	Picaroon.	Spearman.	Assistant.
Importer.	Picklock.	Spurrier.	Attendant.
Improver.	Pinmaker.	Squatter.	Authoress.
Ink-maker.	Plagiary.	Starcher.	Bank-agent.
Inventer.	Plougher.	Stitcher.	Bar-master.
Inventor.	Polisher.	Storeman.	Barrister.
Jam-maker.	Portress.	Strummer.	Bee-keeper.
Japanner.	Preacher.	Sub-tutor.	Bee-master.
Jeweller.	Prefacer.	Superior.	Berserker.
Jigmaker.	Preluder.	Supplier.	Biologist.
Kipperer.	Prentice.	Surveyor.	Boanerges.
Labourer.	Pressman.	Swindler.	Boatswain.
Landlady.	Probator.	Synoptic.	Bondslave.
Landlord.	Procurer.	Tabourer.	Bondwoman.
Lapidary.	Promoter.	Talapoin.	Bookmaker.
Larcener.	Prompter.	Tally-man.	Bootmaker.
Larderer.	Prosaist.	Taverner.	Buccaneer.
Leadsman.	Provider.	Teamster.	Bus-driver.
Lecturer.	Psalmist.	Thatcher.	Burnisher.
Liege-man.	Publican.	Thrasher.	Cab-driver.
Literate.	Pugilist.	Timoneer.	Canvasser.
Literati.	Purveyor.	Tinsmith.	

Car-driver.	Estimator.	Inscriber.	Pluralist.
Carpenter.	Examinant.	Inspector.	Poetaster.
Catechist.	Excavator.	Intendant.	Pointsman.
Cellarist.	Excerptor.	Ironsmith.	Pontonier.
Cellarman.	Exchanger.	Itinerant.	Porteress.
Charwoman.	Exercitor.	Jack-smith.	Portrayer.
Chauffeur.	Exorciser.	Job-master.	Postiller.
Cheapjack.	Fabricant.	Kennel-man.	Poulterer.
Clarifier.	Fashioner.	Kidnapper.	Practiser.
Clergyman.	Felt-maker.	Lacquerer.	Preceptor.
Clerkship.	Figurante.	Lampooner.	Prelector.
Coalmeter.	Financier.	Land-agent.	Preserver.
Coalminer.	Fire-eater.	Land-owner.	President.
Collector.	Fish-curer.	Land-reeve.	Priestess.
Collegian.	Fisherman.	Larcenist.	Professor.
Colourist.	Fish-woman.	Launderer.	Proflist.
Colourman.	Flag-maker.	Laundress.	Provedore.
Combatant.	Flax-wench.	Law-writer.	Publicist.
Comprador.	Flugelman.	Legionary.	Publisher.
Concierge.	Fly-fisher.	Librarian.	Pulpiteer.
Conductor.	Fortifier.	Liveryman.	Pythones.
Conscript.	Fosterdam.	Locksmith.	Qualifier.
Conserver.	Foxhunter.	Log-roller.	Quarryman.
Consignee.	Free-lance.	Lumberman.	Quirister.
Consigner.	Freighter.	Machinist.	Racketeer.
Converter.	Fripperer.	Magnetist.	Railmaker.
Co-partner.	Fruiterer.	Major-domo.	Recruiter.
Costumier.	Furbisher.	Man-merc.	Reformist.
Courtesan.	Furnisher.	Mechanist.	Rehearser.
Courtling.	Galvanist.	Medallist.	Ribbonman.
Cow-feeder.	Gasfitter.	Memoirist.	Romancist.
Cow-keeper.	Gazetteer.	Mendicant.	Ropemaker.
Craftsman.	Geologist.	Mercenary.	Ruddleman.
Creditrix.	Gladiator.	Messenger.	Sacristan.
Cricketer.	Goldsmith.	Metallist.	Safeguard.
Critickin.	Gondolier.	Metrician.	Sailmaker.
Dactypist.	Gospeiler.	Muffin-man.	Scarifier.
Dairy-maid.	Governess.	Musketeer.	Scavenger.
Decorator.	Groundman.	Musketoon.	Scholias.
Decretist.	Guarantor.	Myologist.	Schoolman.
Demagogue.	Guardsman.	Navigator.	Scientist.
Detective.	"Guineapig."	Negotiant.	Scrivener.
Dice-maker.	Hammer-man.	Neologian.	Scytheman.
Dice-sinker.	Harlequin.	Neologist.	Sea-robber.
Dietetist.	Harmonist.	News-agent.	Secretary.
Dietitian.	Harpooner.	Nursemaid.	Ship's-mate.
Directrix.	Harvester.	Office-boy.	Shipowner.
Dispenser.	Hellenist.	Operative.	Shoeblack.
Dissector.	Herbalist.	Orchestra.	Shoemaker.
Distiller.	Herbarian.	Ordinator.	Sightsman.
Doctorate.	Herborist.	Organizer.	Signalman.
Doctress.	Herb-woman.	Osteopath.	Sinologue.
Doggerman.	Historian.	Outfitter.	Soapmaker.
Draftsman.	Hog-ringer.	Pantaloon.	Solicitor.
Dramatist.	Hop-picker.	Pasquiler.	Sonneteer.
Drawlatch.	Hosteller.	Paymaster.	Sopranist.
Drum-maker.	Housemaid.	Pedagogue.	Sorceress.
Dry-salter.	Housewife.	Performer.	Soubrette.
Embezzler.	Husband.	Physician.	Stable-boy.
Enameller.	Hygienist.	Planisher.	Stable-man.
Engineman.	Incumbent.	Plasterer.	Stationer.
Engrosser.	Ingrafter.	Ploughboy.	Stay-maker.
Epitomist.	Innholder.	Ploughman.	Steersman.
Errand-boy.	Innkeeper.	Plunderer.	Stevadore.

Subworker.
Succentor.
Sur-master.
Swan-upper.
Swincherd.
Switchman.
Swordaman.
Syndicate.
Synoptist.
Tactician.
Tailoress.
Tea-dealer.
Tea-grocer.
Tea-taster.
Theurgist.
Throwster.
Tire-woman.
Town-clerk.
Town-crier.
Trade-folk.
Tradesman.
Tragedian.
Traveller.
Treasurer.
Trepanner.
Tributary.
Trumpeter.
Tutorship.
Underling.
Ushership.
Varnisher.
Vassalage.
Versifier.
Vetturino.
Vexillary.
Violinist.
Volcanist.
Vultigeur.
Wadsetter.
Warrantee.
Warranter.
Warranor.
Washerman.
Waxworker.
Whipper-in.
Whitester.
Wood-reeve.
Workwoman.
Zoologist.
Zootomist.

10 Letters.

Able-seaman.
Accomptant.
Accoucheur.
Accountant.
Acolothist.
Advertiser.
Aerologist.
Algebraist.
Amanuensis.
Apothecary.
Apple-woman.

Apprentice.
Arbalister.
Arbitrator.
Astrologer.
Astronomer.
Atmologist.
Auctioneer.
Ballet-girl.
Balloonist.
Bassoonist.
Beadswoman.
Bell-hanger.
Bell-ringer.
Bibliopole.
Bill-broker.
Biochemist.
Biographer.
Black-friar.
Black-monks.
Blacksmith.
Bladesmith.
Bluejacket.
Bombardier.
Bondswoman.
Bone-setter.
Book-binder.
Bookkeeper.
Bookmonger.
Bookseller.
Bootlegger.
Bricklayer.
Brickmaker.
Butterwife.
Caravaneer.
Cartoonist.
Cartwright.
Cash-keeper.
Chair-maker.
Charioteer.
Chirurgion.
Chronicler.
Chucker-out.
Circuiteer.
Clockmaker.
Clothesman.
Coach-maker.
Coal-backer.
Coal-fitter.
Coalheaver.
Co-assessor.
Coastguard.
Collocutor.
Colloquist.
Composer.
Compounder.
Concordist.
Contractor.
Copyholder.
Cordwainer.
Cotton-lord.
Counsellor.
Criticiser.
Crow-keeper.
Cultivator.

Delineator.
Directress.
Discounter.
Discoverer.
Dish-washer.
Distraîner.
Distraîner.
Dock-master.
Dog-fancier.
Doorkeeper.
Dressmaker.
Druggerman.
Drummer-boy.
Editorship.
Emblazoner.
Emboweller.
Ephemerist.
Epitaphist.
Epitomizer.
Evangelist.
Examinator.
Explorer.
Eye-servant.
Fell-monger.
Fictionist.
File-cutter.
Filibuster.
Fine-tiller.
Fire-master.
Fire-worker.
Fishmonger.
Flibustier.
Fluvialist.
Folk-dancer.
Frame-maker.
Freebooter.
Fustianist.
Gamekeeper.
Gear-cutter.
Geographer.
Glee-singer.
Glossarist.
Glue-boiler.
Gold-beater.
Gold-digger.
Gold-washer.
Governante.
Grammarians.
Grand-juror.
Hackney-man.
Hall-porter.
Handmaiden.
Harvestman.
Hatcheller.
Head-master.
Hierophant.
High-master.
Highwayman.
Hocuspocus.
Hornblower.
Horsecopper.
Horse-leech.
House-agent.
Huckstress.

Humoralist.
Husbandman.
Iconoclast.
Imprisoner.
Inoculator.
Institutor.
Instructor.
Interagent.
Ironmonger.
Ironworker.
Journalist.
Journeyman.
Lady-doctor.
Lady-lawyer.
Land-holder.
Land-jobber.
Land-waiter.
Land-worker.
Laundryman.
Lay-brother.
Licentiate.
Lighterman.
Lime-burner.
Liquidator.
Lock-keeper.
Lumberjack.
Management.
Man-midwife.
Manservant.
Master-hand.
Match-maker.
Meat-hawker.
Medical-man.
Militiaman.
Millwright.
Mineralist.
Ministress.
Mint-master.
Missionary.
Naturalist.
Nautch-girl.
Negotiator.
News-monger.
News-vendor.
News-writer.
Nosologist.
Orchardist.
Osteologer.
Overlooker.
Panegyrist.
Park-keeper.
Park-ranger.
Pasquillant.
Pastry-cook.
Pawnbroker.
Pearl-diver.
Pelt-monger.
Philologer.
Pickpocket.
Platelayer.
Playwright.
Politician.
Portionist.
Postillion.

Postmaster.
Prescriber.
Prima-donna.
Procurator.
Pronouncer.
Proprietor.
Prospector.
Protractor.
Providitor.
Pyrologist.
Rat-catcher.
Researcher.
Ringleader.
Road-tarrer.
Rope-dancer.
Roughrider.
Schoolmarm.
Seamstress.
Seminarist.
Serving-man.
Sexologist.
Ship-broker.
Ship-holder.
Shipmaster.
Shipwright.
Shopkeeper.
Shop-lifter.
Shop-walker.
Sign-writer.
Silentary.
Silk-mercier.
Silk-weaver.
Singing-man.
Sinologist.
Skirmisher.
Slop-seller.
Soap-boiler.
Specialist.
Steersmate.
Stewardess.
Stipulator.
Stone-borer.
Stone-mason.
Strategist.
Street-ward.
Supercargo.
Supervisor.
Surcharge.
Surface-man.
Swan-keeper.
Symphonist.
Tally-clerk.
Taskmaster.
Taxi-driver.
Tea-blender.
Tea-planter.
Technician.
Theognist.
Theologian.
Theologist.
Threnodist.
Timekeeper.
Timeserver.

Tractarian.
Trade-union.
"Traffic-cop."
Trafficker.
Tram-driver.
Transactor.
Translator.
Trawler-man.
Treasurers.
Troubadour.
Type-setter.
Typewriter.
Undertaker.
Van-courier.
Victualler.
Vivandiere.
Vocabulist.
Warrioresse.
Watchmaker.
Wharfinger.
Whitesmith.
Wine-grower.
Wire-drawer.
Wire-worker.
Woodcarver.
Woodcutter.
Wood-monger.
Wood-worker.
Wool-comber.
Wool-driver.
Wool-grower.
Wool-trader.
Wool-winder.
Wool-worker.
Work-fellow.
Work-master.
Zinc-worker.
Zoographer.
Zymologist.

11 Letters.

Accipitrary.
Accompanist.
Accoucheuse.
Acoustician.
Adjudicator.
Allopathist.
Annunciator.
Apple-grower.
Arbitratrix.
Archchanter.
Arquebusier.
Artillerist.
Auscultator.
Bag-snatcher.
Ballad-maker.
Bank-manager.
Bargemaster.
Batti-wallah.
Battologist.
Beachcomber.
Bell-founder.
Benedictine.

Bill-sticker.
Bird-catcher.
Bird-fancier.
Birdsnester.
Boatbuilder.
Bondservant.
Boot-catcher.
Branch-pilot.
Businessman.
Butter-woman.
Cat's-meat-man.
Chair-mender.
Chalk-cutter.
Chambermaid.
Chiffonier.
Chirolgist.
Chiromancer.
Chiropodist.
Chiropodist.
Choir-master.
Chronologer.
Cinder-wench.
Cinder-woman.
Clock-setter.
Cloth-worker.
Coal-whipper.
Coffin-maker.
Cognoscente.
Collar-maker.
Common-crier.
Condisciple.
Condottiere.
Conductress.
Confederate.
Congress-man.
Connoisseur.
Consecrator.
Conservator.
Constituent.
Conveyancer.
Coppersmith.
Cosmogonist.
Cosmologist.
Day-labourer.
Dispensator.
Distributor.
Draughtsman.
Egg-producer.
Electrician.
Emblematist.
Embroiderer.
Entertainer.
Estate-agent.
Ethnologist.
Ethymologist.
Extortioner.
Face-painter.
Fancy-monger.
Figure-maker.
Fire-insurer.
Flax-dresser.
Flesh-monger.
Fourbisseur.
Fringe-maker.

Funambulist.
Galley-slave.
Genealogist.
Glass-bender.
Glass-blower.
Glass-cutter.
Glass-worker.
Grass-cutter.
Grave-digger.
Greengrocer.
Haberdasher.
Hagiologist.
Hardwareman.
Harvest-lord.
Head-foreman.
Head-workman.
Hedge-parson.
Hedge-writer.
Hierologist.
Histologist.
Horse-dealer.
Horse-doctor.
Horse-jockey.
Horse-keeper.
Hospitalier.
Hotel-keeper.
Housekeeper.
Hunt-servant.
Hymnologist.
Illuminator.
Illusionist.
Illustrator.
Infantryman.
Instititist.
Interpreter.
Interviewer.
Iron-founder.
Ivory-carver.
Ivory-turner.
Ivory-worker.
Kitchenmaid.
Lampighter.
Land-steward.
Laundry-maid.
Ledger-clerk.
Lifeboatman.
Light-keeper.
Linen-draper.
Literary-man.
Lithologist.
Lithotomist.
Lower-master.
Maid-servant.
Mammalogist.
Man-milliner.
Mechanician.
Medicine-man.
Memorialist.
Mine-captain.
Money-broker.
Monographer.
Motor-bandit.
Motor-driver.
Mule-spinner.

Music-master. Myographist. Mysteriarch. Mythologist. Necrologist. Necromancer. Necrotomist. Needlewoman. Neurologist. Neurotomist. Nomenclator. Numismatist. Office-staff. Onion-seller. Opera-dancer. Opera-singer. Ophiologist. Orientalist. Osteologist. Pamphleteer. Pantomimist. Parish-clerk. Parlour-maid. Pathologist. Pearl-fisher. Penny-a-liner. Pettifogger. Philatelist. Philologist. Phytologist. Polyphonist. Pork-butcher. Preceptress. Print-seller. Probationer. Promulgator. Property-man. Proprietrix. Protagonist. Quack-salver. Questionary. Representer. Republisher. Rhetorician. Riding-clerk. Sanscritist. Scoutmaster. Scrip-holder. Seditionary. Servant-girl. Serving-maid. Share-broker. Shepherdess. Ship-breaker. Ship-builder. Ship's-master. Silk-thrower. Silversmith. Slaughterer. Slave-driver. Slave-holder. Sociologist. Stage-driver. Stage-player.	Stake-holder. State-monger. Stereotyper. Stewardship. Stipendiary. Stockbroker. Stockjobber. Stone-cutter. Storekeeper. Subordinate. System-maker. Taxidermist. Telephonist. Telescopist. Theologizer. Toast-master. Tobacconist. Tooth-drawer. Topographer. Torch-bearer. Toxophilite. Trades-Union. Tragedienne. Train-bearer. Transcriber. Transporter. Trusteeship. Type-founder. Typographer. Underbearer. Underletter. Underwriter. Upholsterer. Verse-monger. Vine-dresser. Waiting-maid. Washerwoman. Watchkeeper. Water-doctor. Water-gilder. Wax-chandler. Wheel-cutter. Wheelwright. Whitewasher. Witch-doctor. Wool-stapler.	'Bus-conductor. Cabinet-maker. Caricaturist. Carpet-bagger. Cataclysmist. Cerographist. Cheesemonger. Chimney-sweep. Choreographer. Chorographer. Chronologist. Churchwarden. Cloth-shearer. Coach-builder. Coleopterist. Commissioner. Common-lawyer. Conchologist. Confectioner. Corn-chandler. Cosmographer. Costermonger. Crafts-master. Craniologist. Cryptogamist. Dance-hostess. Demonologist. Demonstrator. Dendrologist. Dramaturgist. Ecclesiastic. Egyptologist. Engastrimuth. Engine-driver. Entomologist. Entomotomist. Entrepreneur. Ethnographer. Experimenter. Farm-labourer. Garret-master. Geometrician. Glass-grinder. Glossologist. Guild-brother. Gymnosophist. Hagiographer. Haliographer. Harness-maker. Head-gardener. Homeopathist. Horse-breaker. Horse-courser. Horse-knacker. House-breaker. House-steward. House-surgeon. Hydrographer. Hydropathist. Hypothecator. Impropietary. Instructress. Invoice-clerk. Jerry-builder.	Joint-trustee. Juriconsult. King's-counsel. Knife-grinder. Labouring-man. Land-surveyor. Lath-splitter. Lexicologist. Lithographer. Longshoreman. Lumber-dealer. Malacologist. Manual-worker. Manufacturer. Meat-salesman. Metallurgist. Microscopist. Mineralogist. Miscellanist. Money-changer. Monographist. Morris-dancer. Mosaic-artist. Mosaic-worker. Mythographer. Night-watcher. Obstetrician. Oneirocritic. Organ-builder. Organ-grinder. Orthographer. Ovariologist. Paper-stainer. Pattern-maker. Phonographer. Photographer. Phrenologist. Physiologist. Plyer-for-hire. Practitioner. Premium-pupil. Prestigator. Prize-fighter. Professional. Propagandist. Proprietress. Psychologist. Public-orator. Punkah-wallah. Pupil-teacher. Puppet-player. Pyrotechnist. Remembrancer. Restaurateur. Riding-master. Right-hand man. Rubber-grader. Scene-painter. Scene-shifter. School-divine. School-master. Scullery-maid. Seafaring-man. Seed-merchant.
--	---	---	--

12 Letters.

Accordionist.
Animalculist.
Artilleryman.
Artist's-model.
Backwoodsman.
Bagpipe-maker.
Ballad-singer.
Ballad-writer.
Ballet-dancer.
Ballet-master.
Bantam-weight.
Bellows-maker.
Bibliopolist.
Body-snatcher.
Booking-clerk.

Seismologist.
 Sharpshooter.
 Ship-chandler.
 Ship's-husband.
 Shoe-repairer.
 Silver-beater.
 Singing-woman.
 Slaughterman.
 Snake-charmer.
 Spermiologist.
 Spice-blender.
 Statistician.
 Stenographer.
 Stone-breaker.
 Stone-dresser.
 Stone-squarer.
 Street-walker.
 Sugar-refiner.
 Technologist.
 Telegraphist.
 Therapist.
 Thief-catcher.
 Ticket-porter.
 Timber-trader.
 Toll-gatherer.
 Tourist-agent.
 Toxicologist.
 Tradespeople.
 Translatress.
 Transplanter.
 Under-servant.
 Vendue-master.
 Veterinarian.
 Waiting-woman.
 Wine-merchant.
 Wonder-worker.
 Wood-engraver.
 Woollen-drafter.
 Working-class.
 Zincographer.

13 Letters.

Administrator.
 Agriculturist.
 Air-balloonist.
 Antique-dealer.
 Arachnologist.
 Archaeologist.
 Arithmetician.
 Articled-clerk.
 Barber-surgeon.
 Bibliographer.
 Boarding-clerk.
 Cartographer.
 Chartographer.
 Chicken-farmer.
 Chirographist.
 Chronographer.
 Civil-engineer.
 Clearstarcher.
 Coffee-planter.
 Cometographer.
 Contrabandist.

Co-partnership.
 Contortionist.
 Counter-caster.
 Counterfeiter.
 Craftsmanship.
 Cryptographer.
 Dancing-master.
 Deipnosophist.
 Dermatologist.
 Diagnostician.
 Diamond-cutter.
 Drawing-master.
 Dress-designer.
 Electroplater.
 Electrotypist.
 Emigrationist.
 Encyclopedist.
 Entozoologist.
 Epigrammatist.
 Estate-manager.
 Exhibitionist.
 Fencing-master.
 Fortune-teller.
 Freight-broker.
 Galvanologist.
 Game-preserved.
 Gastriloquist.
 Glossographer.
 Glyphographer.
 Ground-bailiff.
 Gynaecologist.
 Harbour-master.
 Hieroglyphist.
 Horse-milliner.
 Hospital-nurse.
 Ichthyologist.
 Industrialist.
 Intelligencer.
 Joint-executor.
 Landing-waiter.
 Letter-carrier.
 Letter-founder.
 Lexicographer.
 Lighthouse-man.
 Maid-of-all-work.
 Master-builder.
 Master-mariner.
 Mathematician.
 Melodramatist.
 Metaphysician.
 Meteorologist.
 Metoposcopist.
 Movement-maker.
 Music-mistress.
 Night-watchman.
 Old-clothes-man.
 Ornithologist.
 Orthographer.
 Park-attendant.
 Periodicalist.
 Pharmaceutist.
 Photographer.
 Physiognomist.
 Physiographer.

Posture-master.
 Poultry-farmer.
 Privatersman.
 Process-server.
 Program-seller.
 Professorship.
 Psalmographer.
 Psycho-analyst.
 Pteridologist.
 Public-speaker.
 Queen's-counsel.
 Racing-tipster.
 Revolutionary.
 Revolutionist.
 Rubber-planter.
 Sailing-master.
 School-teacher.
 Science-master.
 Shop-assistant.
 Silk-thrower.
 Singing-master.
 Sphenographer.
 Station-master.
 Stenographist.
 Stereoscopist.
 Stethoscopist.
 Street-orderly.
 Street-sweeper.
 Sub-contractor.
 Superintendent.
 Supernumerary.
 Thaumaturgist.
 Thimble-rigger.
 Toll-collector.
 Trade-unionist.
 Tram-conductor.
 Tramcar-driver.
 Treasurership.
 Unworkmanlike.
 Ventriloquist.
 Violoncellist.
 Window-cleaner.
 Window-dresser.
 Writing-master.

14 Letters.

Administratrix.
 Anthropologist.
 Apprenticeship.
 Autobiographer.
 Ballet-mistress.
 Billiard-marker.
 Billiard-player.
 Chamber-counsel.
 Chimney-sweeper.
 Citizen-soldier.
 Classics-master.
 Colour-sergeant.
 Commissionaire.
 Dancing-partner.
 Discount-broker.
 Dormant-partner.
 Educationalist.

Ecclesiologist.
 Exchange-broker.
 Grammaticaster.
 Handicraftsman.
 Heresiographer.
 Horticulturist.
 House-decorator.
 House-furnisher.
 Language-master.
 Leather-dresser.
 Manual-labourer.
 Market-gardener.
 Medical-officer.
 Merchant-tailor.
 Miscellanarian.
 Money-scrivener.
 Mother-superior.
 Music-publisher.
 Naval-pensioner.
 Painter-stainer.
 Paleontologist.
 Pneumatologist.
 Psalmographist.
 Reception-clerk.
 Representative.
 School-mistress.
 Ship's-carpenter.
 Siderographist.
 Spectacle-maker.
 Spectroscopist.
 Superintendent.
 Tallow-chandler.
 Tradesunionist.
 Unprofessional.
 Water-colourist.
 Weather-prophet.
 Working-classes.

15 Letters.

Arboriculturist.
 Assistant-master.
 Bibliopothecary.
 Bow-Street-runner.
 Classical-master.
 Colonizationist.
 Crossing-sweeper.
 Crustaceologist.
 Dancing-mistress.
 Diamond-merchant.
 Domestic-servant.
 Emigration-agent.
 Forwarding-agent.
 Gentleman-farmer.
 Hackney-coachman.
 Helminthologist.
 Hierogrammatist.
 Historiographer.
 Instrumentalist.
 Insurance-broker.
 Jack-of-all-trades.
 Landing-surveyor.
 Musical-director.

Numismatologist.
Oil-and-colour-man.
Ophthalmologist.
Platform-speaker.
Portrait-painter.
Programme-seller.
Provision-dealer.
Railway-engineer.
Resurrectionist.
Scripture-reader.
Sleeping-partner.
Steganographist.
Stretcher-bearer.
Ticket-collector.
Tight-rope-walker.
Tonsorial-artist.

16 Letters and over.

Bridge-contractor (16).
Chronogrammatist (16).
Cricket-ball-maker (16).
Crystallographer (16).
East-India merchant (17).
Electrical-engineer. (18).
Electro-biologist (16).
Forge-contractor (16).
Hardware-merchant (16).
Horologiographer (16).
Italian-warehouseman (19).
Landscape-painter (16).
Landscape-gardener (17).
Licensed-victualler (18).

Managing-director (16).
Mathematical-master (18).
Mechanical-engineer (18).
Mechanist-sergeant (17).
Merchant-venturer (16).
Stained-glass-artist (18).
Stereotypographer (17).
Strolling-players (16).
Traction-engineer (16).
Veterinary-surgeon (17).
War-correspondent (16).

Provinces, Cantons, Departments, Districts, Dependent States, etc.

See also "Counties," "Indian States," and "U.S.A."

3 and 4 Letters.

Ain (Fr.).
Akka (Pal.).
Aube (Fr.).
Aude (Fr.).
Bari (It.).
Eure (Fr.).
Fars (Pers.).
Gard (Fr.).
Geba (Guinea).
Gers (Fr.).
Gorz (Aust.).
Ica (Peru).
Iowa (U.S.A.).
Jaen (Spain).
Jura (Fr.).
Kiev (Rus.).
Kum (Pers.).
Leon (Spain).
Lima (Peru).
Lot (Fr.).
Lugo (Spain).
Nord (Fr.).
Ohio (U.S.A.).
Oise (Fr.).
Orel (Rus.).
Orne (Fr.).
Oudh (Ind.).
Para (Braz.).
Pegu (Burma).
Perm (Rus.).
Pisa (It.).
Rome (It.).
Shoa (Abyss.).
Sind (Ind.).
Sus (Moroc.).
Tarn (Fr.).
Tver (Rus.).

Ufa (Rus.).
Uri (Swit.).
Utah (U.S.A.).
Var (Fr.).
Vaud (Swit.).
Yafa (Pal.).
Zug (Swit.).

5 Letters.

Achin (Malay).
Adana (Turk.).
Aisne (Fr.).
Assam (Ind.).
Baden (Ger.).
Bahia (Braz.).
Basel (Swit.).
Beira (Port.).
Berne (Swit.).
Bihar (Ind.).
Cadiz (Spain).
Ceara (Braz.).
Chi Li (China).
Daman (W. I.).
Doubs (Fr.).
Douro (Port.).
Drome (Fr.).
Eupen (Belg.).
Fayum (Egypt.).
Genoa (It.).
Gioja (It.).
Goyaz (Braz.).
Haifa (Pal.).
Hamar (Nor.).
Herat (Afghan.).
Hesse (Ger.).
Ho-Nan (China).
Hoo-Pe (China).
Hu-Nan (China).

Hu-Peh (China).
Idaho (U.S.A.).
Indre (Fr.).
Isere (Fr.).
Judea (Pal.).
Jujuy (Arg.).
Kan-Su (China).
Kazan (Rus.).
Khiva (Asia).
Kirin (Manch.).
Kovno (Rus.).
Kursk (Rus.).
La Paz (Boliv.).
Lecce (It.).
Liege (Belg.).
Loire (Fr.).
Lorne (Scot.).
Lucca (It.).
Maine (U.S.A.).
Marne (Fr.).
Meuse (Fr.).
Milan (It.).
Minsk (Rus.).
Morea (Gr.).
Namur (Belg.).
Nubia (Sudan).
Ojaca (Mex.).
Oruro (Boliv.).
Otago (N.Z.).
Padua (It.).
Parma (It.).
Pavia (It.).
Penza (Rus.).
Perak (Malay).
Posen (Pol.).
Rhone (Fr.).
Salta (Arg.).
Savoy (It.).
Seine (Fr.).

Simla (Ind.).
Sivas (Asia M.).
Somme (Fr.).
Surat (Ind.).
Tacna (Chile).
Tavoy (Burma).
Tepic (Mex.).
Terai (Ind.).
Texas (U.S.A.).
Tigre (Abyss.).
Tokay (Hung.).
Toms (Sib.).
Tyrol (Aust.).
Vilna (Rus.).
Vizen (Port.).
Weald (The) (Eng.).
Yonne (Fr.).
Yukon (Can.).

6 Letters.

Aargau (Swit.).
Alaska (U.S.A.).
Alisco (Mex.).
Allier (Fr.).
Angola (W. Af.).
Apulia (It.).
Aragon (Spain).
Ariege (Fr.).
Baltic Provs. (Russ.).
Bashan (Pal.).
Basque Prov. (Spain).
Bengal (Ind.).
Bergen (Nor.).
Biscay (Spain).
Bombay (Ind.).
Cachar (Ind.).
Creuse (Fr.).

Dakota (U.S.A.).
 Darfur (Sudan).
 El Ghor (Pal.).
 El Kuds (Pal.).
 Emilia (It.).
 Epirus (Gr.).
 Faenza (It.).
 Fo-Kien (China).
 Geneva (Swit.).
 Gerona (Spain).
 Ghilan (Pers.).
 Glarus (Swit.).
 Hainan (China).
 Hedjaz (Turk.).
 Hoo-Nan (China).
 Huelva (Spain).
 Huesca (Spain).
 Iloilo (E.I.).
 Kansas (U.S.A.).
 Karroo (S.A.).
 Kaspan (Pers.).
 Kerman (Pers.).
 Kielce (Pol.).
 Kutaig (Rus.).
 Ladakh (Ind.).
 Landes (Fr.).
 Lerida (Spain).
 Loiret (Fr.).
 Loreto (Peru).
 Lozare (Fr.).
 Lubeck (Ger.).
 Lublin (Pol.).
 Madras (Ind.).
 Malaga (Spain).
 Manche (Fr.).
 Mantua (It.).
 Marico (S.A.).
 Mergui (Burma).
 Minden (Ger.).
 Modena (It.).
 Molise (It.).
 Moscow (Rus.).
 Murcia (Spain).
 Nelson (N.Z.).
 Nevada (U.S.A.).
 Nievre (Fr.).
 Novara (It.).
 Oaxaca (Mex.).
 Oregon (U.S.A.).
 Orense (Spain).
 Oviedo (Spain).
 Pahang (Malay).
 Pampas (S.A.m.).
 Parana (Braz.).
 Piahy (Braz.).
 Potosi (Boliv.).
 Punjab (Ind.).
 Quebec (Can.).
 Quetta (Ind.).
 Sahara (Af.).
 St. Gall (Swit.).
 Samara (Rus.).
 Sarthe (Fr.).
 Saxony (Germ.).

Schuys (Swit.).
 Scinde (Ind.).
 Shan-Se (China).
 Shen-Se (China).
 Sicily (It.).
 Sofala (E.Af.).
 Sokoto (Sudan).
 Sonora (Mex.).
 Soudan (Af.).
 Styria (Aust.).
 Sylhet (Ind.).
 Tambov (Rus.).
 Thrace (Gr.).
 Ticino (Swit.).
 Tifis (Rus.).
 Toledo (Spain).
 Tromso (Nor.).
 Turgai (Rus.).
 Umbria (It.).
 Upsala (Swed.).
 Uralak (Rus.).
 Valais (Swit.).
 Vendée (Fr.).
 Venice (It.).
 Viborg (Fin.).
 Vienne (Fr.).
 Vosges (Fr.).
 Yunnan (China).
 Zamora (Spain).
 Zurich (Swit.).

7 Letters.

Abruzzi (It.).
 Alabama (U.S.A.).
 Alagoas (Braz.).
 Albania (Turk.).
 Alberta (Can.).
 Algarve (Port.).
 Almeria (Spain).
 Antwerp (Belg.).
 Arizona (U.S.A.).
 Aveyron (Fr.).
 Bavaria (Ger.).
 Bohemia (Aust.).
 Bokhara (Asia).
 Brabant (Belg.).
 Caceres (Spain).
 Castile (Spain).
 Chiapas (Mex.).
 Correze (Fr.).
 Cote d'Or (Fr.).
 Drenthe (Holl.).
 Durango (Mex.).
 Ferrara (It.).
 Finmark (Nor.).
 Florida (U.S.A.).
 Galicia (Aust.).
 Gascony (Fr.).
 Georgia (U.S.A.).
 Granada (Spain).
 Grisons (Swed.).
 Hanover (Ger.).
 Herault (Fr.).

Hidalgo (Mex.).
 Huanuco (Peru).
 Indiana (U.S.A.).
 Iquique (Chile).
 Jalisco (Mex.).
 Jutland (Den.).
 Kiang-Si (China).
 Kiang-Su (China).
 Kwangsi (China).
 Lebamon (Syria).
 Leghorn (It.).
 Limburg (Holl.).
 Linares (Chile).
 Logrona (Spain).
 Lucerne (Swit.).
 Malacca (Malay).
 Marches (It.).
 Massina (Sudan).
 Mayenne (Fr.).
 Mendoza (Arg.).
 Mohilev (Rus.).
 Montana (U.S.A.).
 Moravia (Czec.Sl.).
 Nabulus (Pal.).
 Nasirah (Pal.).
 Navarre (Spain).
 New York (U.S.A.).
 Ngan-Whi (China).
 Olonetz (Rus.).
 Ontario (Can.).
 Perugia (It.).
 Podolia (Rus.).
 Poltava (Rus.).
 Potenza (It.).
 Prussia (Ger.).
 Quang-Si (China).
 Ravenna (It.).
 Riviera (The) (Fr.).
 Santa-Fe (Arg.).
 Saratov (Rus.).
 Sarawak (E.I.).
 Se-Chuen (China).
 Segovia (Spain).
 Sennaar (Sudan).
 Sergipe (Braz.).
 Seville (Spain).
 Silesia (Ger.).
 Simaloa (Mex.).
 Sondrio (It.).
 Suchwan (China).
 Tabasco (Mex.).
 Tafilet (Moroc.).
 Tanjore (Ind.).
 Taurida (Rus.).
 Teheran (Pers.).
 Thurgan (Swit.).
 Tobolsk (Sib.).
 Tucuman (Argen.).
 Tuscany (It.).
 Utrecht (Holl.).
 Vallais (Swit.).
 Venetia (It.).
 Vermont (U.S.A.).
 Vitebsk (Rus.).

Vologda (Rus.).
Waldeck (Ger.).
Wyoming (U.S.A.).
Yatutsk (Sib.).
Yucatan (Mex.).
Zealand (Holl.).
Zealand (Holl.).

8 Letters.

Alemtejo (Port.).-
Alicante (Spain).
Amazonas (Braz.).
Ardennes (Fr.).
Arkansas (U.S.A.).
Asturias (Spain).
Auckland (N.Z.).
Bukowina (Aust.).
Calabria (It.).
Calvados (Fr.).
Cambodia (Asia).
Campania (It.).
Carniola (Aust.).
Carolina (U.S.A.).
Charente (Fr.).
Chi Kiang (China).
Coahuila (Mex.).
Colorado (U.S.A.).
Delaware (U.S.A.).
Dordogne (Port.).
El Khulil (Pal.).
Ferghana (Turk.).
Flanders (Belg.).
Florence (It.).
Fribourg (Swit.).
Girgenti (It.).
Gothland (Swed.).
Guerrero (Mex.).
Hainault (Belg.).
Haut Rhin (Fr.).
Illinois (U.S.A.).
Irak Ajmi (Pers.).
Kandahar (Afghan.).
Kentucky (U.S.A.).
Korassan (Pers.).
Kordofan (Sudan).
Kostroma (Rus.).
Kweichow (China).
Labrador (Can.).
Leinster (Ire.).
Liau Tung (China).
Lombardy (It.).
Lothians (The) (Scot.).
Luristan (Pers.).
Macerata (It.).
Manitoba (Can.).
Maranhao (Braz.).
Maryland (U.S.A.).
Michigan (U.S.A.).
Missouri (U.S.A.).
Moldavia (Rou.).
Morbihan (Fr.).
Nebraska (U.S.A.).
Nishapur (Pers.).

Normandy (Fr.).
Norrland (Swed.).
Novgorod (Rus.).
Oberland (Swit.).
Oklahoma (U.S.A.).
Orenburg (Rus.).
Palencia (Spain).
Parahyba (Braz.).
Peshawar (Ind.).
Peshawur (Ind.).
Piacenza (It.).
Piedmont (It.).
Piotrkow (Rus.).
Provence (Fr.).
Quel Chow (China).
Roumelia (Turk.).
Salonica (Gr.).
Salzburg (Aust.).
Sardinia (It.).
Shantung (China).
Shing Kin (China).
Simbirsk (Rus.).
Smolensk (Rus.).
Syracuse (It.).
Syr-Daria (Rus.).
Taranaki (N.Z.).
Tarapaca (Chile).
Thessaly (Gr.).
Tiaxcala (Mex.).
Tong-King (Annam).
Uleaborg (Fin.).
Valdivia (Chile).
Valencia (Spain).
Vauluse (Fr.).
Vera Cruz (Mex.).
Victoria (Austral.).
Virginia (U.S.A.).
Vladimir (Rus.).
Volhynia (Rus.).
Voronets (Rus.).
Westland (N.Z.).
Wimmeria (Austral.).
Yaroslav (Rus.).
Zlatoust (Rus.).

9 Letters.

Andalusia (Spain).
Appenzell (Swit.).
Astrakhan (Rus.).
Campeachy (Mex.).
Carinthia (Aust.).
Catalonia (Spain).
Champagne (Fr.).
Chihuahua (Mex.).
Connaught (Ire.).
Dakahlieh (Egypt).
Entre Rios (Arg.).
Esmeralda (S.Am.).
Friesland (Holl.).
Groningen (Holl.).
Guipuzcoa (Spain).
Hadramaut (Arab.).
Hawke's Bay (N.Z.).

Kamchalka (Sib.).
Karategin (Asia).
Khuzistan (Pers.).
Kwangtung (China).
Linkoping (Swed.).
Louisiana (U.S.A.).
Luxemburg (Belg.).
Maldonado (S.Am.).
Manitobar (Can.).
Michoacan (Mex.).
Minnesota (U.S.A.).
Neuchatel (Swit.).
New Forest (Eng.).
New Jersey (U.S.A.).
New Mexico (U.S.A.).
Nuevo Leon (Mex.).
Oedenburg (Hung.).
Oldenburg (Ger.).
Overysse (Holl.).
Petrograd (Rus.).
Pichincha (S.Am.).
Pomerania (Rus.).
Potteries (The) (Eng.).
Quang-Tong (China).
Queretaro (Mex.).
Rajputana (Ind.).
Saint Gall (Swit.).
Salamanca (Spain).
Samarkand (Turkes.).
Saragossa (Spain).
Schleswig (Ger.).
Southland (N.Z.).
Stavropol (Rus.).
Tarragona (Spain).
Tennessee (U.S.A.).
Thayetmyo (Burma).
Thuringia (Germ.).
Transvaal (S.A.).
Trebizond (Turk.).
Trondhiem (Nor.).
Villareal (Port.).
Wallachia (Rou.).
Wisconsin (U.S.A.).
Yeneseisk (Rus.).
Zacatecas (Mex.).

10 Letters.

Adrianople (Turk.).
Baffinland (Can.).
Basilicata (It.).
Bessarabia (Rus.).
California (U.S.A.).
Canterbury (N.Z.).
Gelderland (Holl.).
Griqualand (S.A.).
Guanajuato (Mex.).
Haute Alpes (Fr.).
Haute Loire (Fr.).
Haute Marne (Fr.).
Haute Saone (Fr.).
Kermanshah (Pers.).
Lambayeque (Peru).
Loir-et-Cher (Fr.).

Long Island (U.S.A.).
 Luxembourg (Ger.).
 Mazanderan (Pers.).
 Montenegro (Jugo-Sl.).
 New Castile (Spain).
 Nova Scotia (Can.).
 Old Castile (Spain).
 Palatinate (Ger.).
 Pernambuco (Braz.).
 Pontevedra (Spain).
 Queensland (Austral.).
 Rawal-Pindi (Ind.).
 Rohilkhund (Ind.).
 Swellendam (S.A.).
 Tamaulipas (Mex.).
 Tavastehus (Fin.).
 Tenasserim (Burma).
 The Marches (It.).
 The Riviera (Fr.).
 Valladolid (Spain).
 Valparaiso (Chile).
 Vorarlberg (Aust.).
 Washington (U.S.A.).
 Waziristan (Ind.).
 Wellington (N.Z.).
 Westphalia (Ger.).
 West Russia (Rus.).
 Wurtemberg (Ger.).

11 Letters.

Alpes Basses (Fr.).
 Alpes Hautes (Fr.).
 Brandenburg (Ger.).
 Clanwilliam (S.A.).
 Connecticut (U.S.A.).
 Cotes du Nord (Fr.).
 Estremadura (Port.).
 Estremadura (Spain).
 Eure-et-Loire (Fr.).
 Great Karroo (S.A.).
 Guadalajara (Spain).
 Guelderland (Holl.).
 Haute Savoie (Fr.).
 Haute Vienne (Fr.).
 Herzegovina (Jugo-Sl.).
 Hesse-Nassau (Ger.).
 Marlborough (N.Z.).
 Matto-Grosso (Braz.).
 Mecklenburg (Ger.).
 Minas Geraes (Braz.).
 Mississippi (U.S.A.).
 North Dakota (U.S.A.).
 Pas de Calais (Fr.).
 Quintana Roo (Mex.).
 Rhode Island (U.S.A.).

Schwarzwald (Ger.).
 Seine-et-Oise (Fr.).
 South Dakota (U.S.A.).
 South Russia (Rus.).
 Sungei Ujong (Malay).
 The Lothians (Scot.).
 Unterwalden (Swit.).
 West Prussia (Ger.).

12 Letters.

Haute Garonne (Fr.).
 Hohenzollern (Ger.).
 Huancavelica (Peru).
 Ile-et-Vilaine (Fr.).
 Indre-et-Loire (Fr.).
 Little Russia (Rus.).
 Lot-et-Garonne (Fr.).
 New Brunswick (Spain).
 New Hampshire (U.S.A.).
 North Brabant (Holl.).
 North Holland (Holl.).
 Pennsylvania (U.S.A.).
 Rio-de-Janeiro (Braz.).
 Saskatchewan (Can.).
 Schaffhausen (Swit.).
 Seine-et-Marne (Fr.).
 Semirechensk (Turkes.).
 South Holland (Holl.).
 The Potteries (Eng.).
 Transylvania (Rou.).
 Tras-os-Montes (Port.).
 West Virginia (U.S.A.).

13 Letters.

Christiansand (Nor.).
 Ekaterinoslav (Rus.).
 Espirito Santo (Braz.).
 Ill-et-Vilaine (Fr.).
 Massachusetts (U.S.A.).
 New South Wales (Austral.).
 Nijni Novgorod (Rus.).
 North Carolina (U.S.A.).
 Rhondda Valley (Wales).
 Romney Marshes (Eng.).
 San Luis Potosi (Mex.).
 Saxe-Altenberg (Ger.).
 Saxe-Meiningen (Ger.).
 Semipolatsinsk (Rus.).
 South Carolina (U.S.A.).
 Tarn-et-Garonne (Fr.).
 Transbaikalia (Sib.).
 Witwatersand (S.A.).

14 Letters and over.

Alpes Maritimes (Fr.) (14).
 Alsace-Lorraine (Fr.) (14).
 Baltic Provinces (Rus.) (15).
 Basque Province (Spain) (14).
 Basses Pyrenees (Fr.) (14).
 Behar and Orissa (Ind.) (14).
 Bengal Presidency (Ind.) (16).
 Bombay Presidency (Ind.) (16).
 Central Provinces (Ind.) (16).
 Charente Inferieure (Fr.) (18).
 Entre Douro-e-Mino (Port.) (15).
 Griqualand West (S.A.) (14).
 Hautes Pyrenees (Fr.) (14).
 Loire-Inferieure (Fr.) (15).
 Lower California (U.S.A.) (15).
 Madras Presidency (Ind.) (16).
 Meurthe-et-Moselle (Fr.) (16).
 North-West Frontier P. (Ind.) (17).
 Orange Free State (S.A.) (15).
 Prince Albert Land (Can.) (16).
 Prince Edward Island (Can.) (18).
 Rhenish Prussia (Ger.) (14).
 Rio Grande do Norte (Braz.) (16).
 Rio Grande do Sul (Braz.) (14).
 Santa Catharina (Braz.) (14).
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Ger.) (15).
 Schaumburg-Lippe (Ger.) (15).
 Schleswig-Holstein (Ger.) (17).
 Seine-Inferieure (Fr.) (15).
 South Australia (Austral.) (14).
 United Provinces (Ind.) (15).
 Western Australia (Austral.) (16).
 Yekaterinoslav (Rus.) (14).

ENGLISH FLAT RACING.

A

Abaris.
 Abbadie.
 Abbeß of Naples.
 Abbey Guild.
 Abbot, The.
 Abbot's Ferry.
 Abbots Greeting.
 Abbots Halt.
 Abbots Last.
 Abbots Pride.
 Abbots Worthy.
 Abeona.
 Ablana.
 Able Seaman.
 Absence.
 Absurdum.
 Abundance.
 Accelerator.
 Accra.
 Achieve.
 Achtenan.
 Achtoi.
 Achtung.
 Acquire.
 Acquisition.
 Actina.
 Action.
 Acton Reed.
 Aey Deucy.
 Ada Mary.
 Adept.
 Adler.
 Admirable Betty.
 Admiral's Daughter.
 Admiral's Pet.
 Admiral Togo.
 Admiral Tom.
 Adriatic.
 Affluence.
 Africana.
 African Agnes.
 African Pet.
 Africorn.
 Africus.
 Agitate.
 Ahenish.
 Aide-de-Camp.
 Aiden.
 Ailsa Craig.
 Air Captain.
 Air Craft.
 Air Rocket.
 Air Travel.
 Akela.
 Akhnaton.
 Akosua.
 A Lacquer Lass.
 Albouma.
 Alcasar.

Alder Page.
 Alder Rose.
 Alembic.
 Aletto.
 Alexander.
 Alice in Wonderland.
 Alice Louise.
 Alimony.
 Alishah.
 All-A'Fire.
 Allenbury.
 Allengy.
 Alley.
 All Honour.
 All Smiles.
 Allumette.
 Alluvial.
 Alma Joan.
 Almer.
 Almond Hill.
 Alora.
 Alphonso.
 Alpine Call.
 Alruna Maid.
 Alshari.
 Altesse.
 Altissimo.
 Alvain.
 Alverna.
 Amber Glory.
 Ambush.
 Ameer.
 Amenable.
 Amiability.
 Amisfield.
 Amity F.
 Amoretto.
 Amoroso.
 Amor Vincit.
 Amoya.
 Anaglypta.
 Ancient Sport.
 And How.
 Andrea.
 Andros.
 Andy.
 Angela.
 Angelic.
 Angelic.
 Angel Pavement.
 Angel's Flight.
 Ann.
 Anna Godden.
 Anna Karenine.
 Anna's Pride.
 Ann Bonny.
 Ann Bridget.
 Anner Lass.
 Anner Valley.
 Ann Grey.
 Anniemadden.

Anniesland.
 Annie Yutoi.
 Annihilation.
 Ann Mary.
 Announcer.
 Another Band.
 Another Delight.
 Another Gift.
 Another Heir.
 Another in-Law.
 Antidote.
 Antiope.
 Antiquary.
 Antique.
 Antiseptic.
 Anything.
 A.P.M.
 Apperley.
 Appetizer.
 Appledram.
 Apple Glory.
 Applehirst.
 Apple of Eden.
 Apple Peel.
 Apple Royal.
 Apple Time.
 Apposite.
 April.
 Apron Boy.
 Apulia.
 Aquila.
 Aquilus.
 Arapahoe.
 Arcades Ambo.
 Arcadian.
 Arcanum.
 Arcature.
 Arched.
 Archeress.
 Archer's Close.
 Archimedes.
 Arch Imp.
 Arch Nymph.
 Archway.
 Arcona.
 Arctic Light.
 Arctic Star.
 Ardent View.
 Arena.
 Arethusa.
 Argentina.
 Argi's Heir.
 Argyude.
 Ariel.
 Ariston.
 Armagnac.
 Armetta.
 Armlet.
 Amour Bright.
 Arran Beg.
 Arroba.

Artesian.
 Artful Lad.
 Arthur's Bounty.
 Artistic.
 Artist's Lore.
 Art Master.
 Arts and Crafts.
 Aryan.
 Ascetic's Star.
 Ashaway.
 Ashridge.
 Aspenleaf.
 Aspiration.
 Assuerus.
 Assyrian Maid.
 Astarte.
 Astbury.
 Astonishing Luck.
 Astraham.
 Astrom.
 Astronomer.
 Astronomer Royal.
 Asymptote.
 Athanasius.
 Atharine.
 Athassel.
 Atherton.
 Athgoe.
 Athlacca.
 Athlone.
 Athlone Lass.
 Atlantic Flier.
 Atropine.
 At the Pole.
 Attorney General.
 Attwood.
 Aubepine.
 Auction Pool.
 Audience.
 Aughrim Boy.
 Auld Stock.
 Aultlore.
 Aunt Eve F.
 Autumn.
 Autumn Double.
 Autumn Glow.
 Aura.
 Aursund.
 Avacado.
 Aviary C.
 Avon Creek.
 Avondale.
 Avonmouth.
 Avontown.
 Avril F.
 Ayesha.
 Aylsham C.

B

Baba.
 Babbler.

Babbling Brook.
 Baby's Bottle.
 Baby's Fancy.
 Bacchus.
 Bach.
 Bachelor Gay.
 Bachelor's Cop.
 Bachelor's Date.
 Bachelor's Glance.
 Bachelor's Poet.
 Bachelor's Point.
 Bacht.
 Bacona.
 Badebec.
 Baden's Lady.
 Badruddin.
 Bagley Wood.
 Balada.
 Balance.
 Bali.
 Balkis.
 Ballet Dancer.
 Ballet Girl.
 Ballinabina.
 Ballingham Lady.
 Ballinluic.
 Ballinvulla.
 Ballon Belle.
 Ballybrittas.
 Ballycarron Melody.
 Ballydine G.
 Ballygreen.
 Ballyhack.
 Ballyhurry.
 Ballylin.
 Ballymacad.
 Ballymount.
 Ballymurphy.
 Ballyorgan.
 Ballystratford.
 Ballytannery.
 Ballytuthill.
 Ballyvester.
 Balm.
 Baltic.
 Bambina.
 Bandric.
 Bandsman.
 Bangor.
 Banner Knight.
 Bannlaw.
 Barclays.
 Bargany.
 Barhaonach.
 Barkby Holt.
 Barnacle Bill.
 Barnageera.
 Barnby.
 Baroda.
 Baronet's Heir.
 Baron Munchausen.
 Barrage.
 Barred Umber.
 Barrugh Duchess.

Basileia.
 Bassenthwaite.
 Bath Club.
 Battle Eve.
 Battle Moy.
 Battle On.
 Battlin.
 Battling Still.
 Bawbee.
 Baydella.
 Bay Monk.
 Bay of Acre.
 Bayonet.
 Bayport.
 Beacon Hill.
 Bear, The.
 Beat The Band.
 Beaufort Flier.
 Beau-Frere.
 Beau-Seant.
 Beauteous.
 Beautiful Star.
 Beauty Crest.
 Beauty Queen.
 Becka C.
 Beck and Call.
 Becky Sharp.
 Bedraggled.
 Bedsocks.
 Beeanee.
 Bee Bee.
 Began.
 Beguine.
 Belamour.
 Bel Espoir.
 Belfry.
 Believe Me.
 Beline.
 Bella Seta.
 Bell Boy.
 Belle Amie.
 Belle Bird.
 Belle-Fille.
 Belovely.
 Bem.
 Ben.
 Benburb.
 Beneficial.
 Benrinness.
 Benskin.
 Benson.
 Benzina Victoria.
 Benzol.
 Beresdale.
 Berestoi.
 Berkeley Bridge.
 Bermuda.
 Berrydale.
 Bertha Gaunt F.
 Bessie Belle.
 Best.
 Best Bargain.
 Bestlot.
 Bestobell.

Bethlena.
 Better Days.
 Bettws-y-Coed.
 Betty.
 Betty Boob.
 Betty Dear.
 Betty's Apple.
 Bettys C.
 Betty's Pride.
 Betty White.
 Bewer.
 Bib.
 Bibby's Squire.
 Bidou.
 Bien Cuit.
 Big Black Path.
 Bighorn.
 Bijou.
 Bilked.
 Billig.
 Bill's Gift.
 Bill Spangler.
 Bimbo.
 Binty.
 Bioscope.
 Bipearl.
 Birdcage Walk.
 Bird's Eye.
 Biretta.
 Bir Haakim.
 Birnam Wood.
 Birlette.
 Birth Child.
 Birthday Present.
 Birthmark.
 Birthplace.
 Birthrate.
 Birthstone.
 Bishop's Move.
 Bisley.
 Bit O'Fluff.
 Black Amber.
 Black and Blue.
 Black Arch.
 Black Devil.
 Black Duncan.
 Black Fox.
 Black Gem.
 Blackgrass.
 Black Jake.
 Black Kite.
 Blacklace.
 Blackmail.
 Black Moss.
 Blacknest.
 Black Points.
 Black Ruby.
 Black Singer.
 Black Tulip.
 Black Vine.
 Black Wings.
 Bland.
 Blandax.
 Blandearna.

Blandette.
 Blank.
 Blarney Castle.
 Blase.
 Blazing Heat.
 Blazing Light C.
 Blazonry.
 Bleasdale F.
 Blencathra F.
 Blest Palm C.
 Bleu de Roi II.
 Blighted.
 Bloater.
 Blonde Heiress.
 Blower, The, G.
 Blue Banner.
 Blue Beauty.
 Blue Boy, The.
 Blue Brocade.
 Blue Car.
 Blue Damsel.
 Blue Dol.
 Blue Domino.
 Blue Finch.
 Blue Friar.
 Blue Funnel.
 Blue Grass.
 Blue Idol.
 Blue Lightning.
 Blue Pass.
 Blue Ridge.
 Blue Rock.
 Blue Rose.
 Blue Stocking.
 Blue Trout.
 Blue Vein.
 Bluffer.
 Blush Rose F.
 Blytheway.
 Boaz.
 Bob.
 Bobbingo.
 Bobbie Burns III.
 Boca.
 Body-Line.
 Boethius.
 Bog Road.
 Boinne-na-Brugh.
 Bojo.
 Bold Bandit.
 Bold Brigand.
 Boldero.
 Boldini.
 Bold Jean.
 Bolivia.
 Bombed.
 Bombshell.
 Bonc.
 Bondsman.
 Bond Street.
 Bonnie Briar.
 Bonnie Lola.
 Bon Soldat.
 Bonze.

Bootlegger II.
 Boozer's Gloom.
 Border Ballad
 Border Baron.
 Border-Land.
 Border Line.
 Border Princess.
 Border Raider.
 Bordighera.
 Borgia.
 Bornea.
 Borrow.
 Bossi.
 Boss of the Show.
 Bothered.
 Bound Over.
 Bourse.
 Bow and Arrow.
 Bowman.
 Boy Bachelor.
 Boy Friend.
 Boyne Light.
 Brambley.
 Bramdean.
 Brandyball.
 Brassie.
 Bravery.
 Brave Toi.
 Brawny.
 Bray Child.
 Brazen Hussy.
 Bread Card.
 Bread Fruit.
 Bread Winner.
 Breaffy.
 Breagan.
 Break of Day.
 Brendon.
 Brenta.
 Brer Fox.
 Bribe.
 Brid.
 Bridal Wreath.
 Bridge Fiend.
 Bridgend.
 Bridger.
 Brigford.
 Bright.
 Bright Armour.
 Bright Bird.
 Brighter Spot.
 Bright Isle.
 Bright Nell.
 Bright Outlook.
 Bright Spark.
 Bright Steel.
 Brilliance.
 Brim.
 Brissoles C.
 British Quota.
 Broken Melody F.
 Broncho.
 Brood.
 Brook House.

Brook Ladge.
 Broomford.
 Brother-in-Law.
 Brown Betty.
 Brown Heather.
 Brownie.
 Brown Jack.
 Brown John.
 Brown Mug.
 Brown Talisman, The
 Bruce Bertram.
 Bruera F.
 Brulette.
 Brumby.
 Brunel.
 Brunette.
 Brunswick.
 Brush and Comb.
 Brush Past.
 Bryanston.
 Bucella.
 Buchanette.
 Buchanita.
 Buckbasket.
 Buckerell.
 Buckie.
 Buckland.
 Buckle.
 Buckna.
 Buck of Berks.
 Buckup Bryant.
 Buenamigo.
 Buenventura.
 Bula C.
 Bulandshar.
 Bull Point.
 Bulogue.
 Bunch.
 Buncle.
 Bundle of Fun.
 Bunkawai.
 Burak.
 Bureaucrat.
 Burglar.
 Burlington.
 Burlington Bertie.
 Burman.
 Burnham Junior.
 Burnside.
 Burnt Mint.
 Burton Beck.
 Busaco.
 Bushboy.
 Bushranger.
 Bustling Billy.
 Butterscotch.

C

Caballero.
 Cabeza.
 Ca-Ca-Ce.
 Caddie.

Caerlaverock.
 Cafe au Lait.
 Cairngorm.
 Cairn Lassie.
 Cake Wood.
 Calamary.
 Calamintha.
 Caldbeck.
 Caledonia.
 Calligraphy.
 Call of Duty.
 Call of the Sun.
 Calomine.
 Calsaletta.
 Calumny.
 Camberwell Beauty.
 Cambridge Blue.
 Camden.
 Camelot.
 Camelot Halls.
 Cameronia.
 Camlin.
 Campanula.
 Canaletto.
 Candescant C.
 Candia.
 Candle Deek.
 Cango.
 Canna C.
 Canon Law.
 Canoparia.
 Cantata.
 Canteener.
 Cantelupe C.
 Canterbury Madge.
 Can't Grumble.
 Capablanca.
 Cap-a-Pie.
 Capington.
 Capitulate.
 Capricho.
 Captain Courageous.
 Captain King.
 Captain's Choice.
 Captive Way.
 Capture Her F.
 Caracol.
 Cardigan.
 Cardinal.
 Cardini.
 Cardo.
 Careful Sailor.
 Careful Sue.
 Careless Nun.
 Caross.
 Cargan.
 Cariff.
 Carl's Caress.
 Carmenta.
 Carmine.
 Carmon.
 Carmus.
 Carolina.
 Carona.

Carpet Knight.
 Carpet Slipper.
 Carrick Lad.
 Carrickore.
 Carrier Pigeon.
 Carromata.
 Carte F.
 Cartouche.
 Carus.
 Cashmere.
 Casiana.
 Caspian.
 Casserole.
 Cassius.
 Cassock.
 Castile.
 Castlebagot.
 Castle Ellen.
 Castleton.
 Castle Troy.
 Cataline.
 Cataractus C.
 Catchword.
 Catherine Wheel.
 Cat O' Nine Tails.
 Cat's Tail.
 Cattewater.
 Cauldron Snout.
 Caulfield.
 Cavaliero.
 Cavalry Cloak.
 Cavendo.
 Cawdor.
 Cayenne.
 Caymanas.
 Cebrenus.
 Cecias.
 Cecil.
 Cedarhurst.
 Celadon.
 Celbridge.
 Celebrant.
 Celebrity.
 Celestial City.
 Cellarette.
 Celtic II.
 Centaur.
 Centeno.
 Centoi.
 Cerise.
 Cerold.
 Chacrero.
 Chalklands.
 Chamois.
 Chancery Lane.
 Changtoi.
 Chapel.
 Charing.
 Charity Lass.
 Charles the Rover.
 Charm.
 Charter Day.
 Chartreuse.
 Charybdis.

Chatelaine.
 Chaucer's Choice C.
 Cheap Jack.
 Checkley.
 Cheerful Abbot.
 Cheerful Marquis.
 Cheer Girl.
 Chef de Musique.
 Cheiranthus.
 Chelmarsh.
 Chelsea Reach.
 Cherisette.
 Cherry D'Or.
 Cherry King.
 Cherry Lad.
 Cherrypicker.
 Cherry Pie.
 Chestnut.
 Chic Chi.
 Chief Wing.
 Chimes.
 China King.
 Chinaman.
 China Prince.
 Chinchera.
 Chinese Character.
 Chinese Lady C.
 Ching Ming.
 Chinook.
 Chippy.
 Chips.
 Chittagong.
 Chizler.
 Chlorophyl.
 Choni.
 Choriambic.
 Chorist.
 Christmas Cheer.
 Cicely C.
 Ciceronian.
 Cider Prince.
 Cigana.
 Cincenne.
 Cinnabar.
 Cinnia.
 Circular Saw.
 Ciss.
 Cista.
 Cithara.
 Citizen.
 Citron.
 Citrona.
 Clachaneasy.
 Claimant.
 Clamard.
 Clan Campbell.
 Clapper Lane.
 Claque.
 Claran.
 Claremount.
 Clari Pass.
 Clasper.
 Clatterbox.
 Claudine.

Claws.
 Claymore.
 Clever Alec.
 Clibfird.
 Clicquot.
 Clinton.
 Clo.
 Clogheen.
 Clonbarron.
 Cloncowan.
 Clonmoy.
 Clonrock.
 Clontarf.
 Close, The.
 Clout.
 Clover Hay.
 Clustine.
 Clyst.
 Coach Fare.
 Coaster.
 Cockade.
 Cocklaw Dene.
 Codicil.
 Cody.
 Coila C.
 Coincide.
 Coin of the Realm.
 Colaroma.
 Cold Comfort C.
 Cold Feet.
 Coldstream.
 Coleherne.
 Colkitto.
 Colleen C.
 Colliers Gorse.
 Collingham.
 Collodian.
 Colombo.
 Colonel Gaunt.
 Colonist.
 Colorado Kid.
 Colorow.
 Colquhoun.
 Come Closer.
 Comedian.
 Come Hither F.
 Comeragh Lass.
 Comic Relief.
 Commander III.
 Common Black.
 Complacent.
 Compound Fracture.
 Comprehension.
 Compromise.
 Conceited Johnny.
 Concerto.
 Conciliation.
 Concussion.
 Coniston.
 Coniston Lass.
 Consider C.
 Constable.
 Constant Vixen.
 Constellation C.

Contrast.
 Controller.
 Contucci.
 Conversion.
 Conway.
 Coolalough Laddie.
 Coolayna.
 Cooleen.
 Coolinolagh.
 Coollattin.
 Coomakista.
 Copacabana.
 Copine.
 Copper Patch.
 Copper Venus.
 Copra.
 Copt.
 Coral Strand.
 Coranto.
 Corbally Queen C.
 Corn Belt.
 Cornbury.
 Corner Boy.
 Cornette.
 Cornish Prince.
 Corn King.
 Cornkiss.
 Cornstack.
 Cornwood.
 Coroado.
 Corot.
 Corrig-an-Affron.
 Corrin Cottage.
 Corrymeela.
 Corusca F.
 Coster Boy.
 Cotillion.
 Cotoneaster.
 Cottage View.
 Cotteson.
 Council Rock.
 Counterpane.
 Countess, The.
 Countess Alena.
 Country Maiden G.
 Coup de Lyon.
 Court Card.
 Court Equerry.
 Courtly Lady F.
 Court of Appeal.
 Covenantar, The.
 Covenden.
 Coventry Smoke.
 Crackaberry.
 Crackajack.
 Crack of Dawn.
 Crafty Phoenix.
 Graigantlet.
 Craig College.
 Craigendoran.
 Craig Nahir.
 Craig Park.
 Craigo.
 Cranberry F.

Cranford Cross.
 Cranford Light G.
 Cravat.
 Cravebette F.
 Craven Lassie.
 Crazy Gang.
 Credenda C.
 Creeksa Ferry.
 Creeping Kate F.
 Creme Brulee.
 Creme Caramel.
 Cresset.
 Crimea.
 Criss Cross.
 Crockafotha.
 Crock of Gold F.
 Croker.
 Crookshane.
 Croon.
 Cross Bank.
 Cross Bargain.
 Cross of Fire.
 Cross Over.
 Cross Wind.
 Crotalo.
 Crowbeg.
 Crowmond.
 Crown Royal.
 Cruden Bay.
 Crumpets.
 Crust.
 Cubley.
 Cuirassier.
 Culbertson.
 Culldee.
 Cullenmore F.
 Cullen's Battle.
 Cultra.
 Cumann-na-Mban.
 Cunning Bird.
 Cupids Cottage.
 Cura.
 Curfew.
 Curfew III.
 Curheen Island.
 Curtainless.
 Cutty Wren.
 Cybo.
 Cyclops.
 Cydapot.
 Cylgate F.
 Cylinder.
 Czarowitz.

D

Dacoit.
 Daffadowndilly.
 Dahomey.
 Dainty Diana.
 Dak.
 Daka.
 Dale Boy.

Daley.	Democrat.	Diophanta.	Double Bell.
Dalmally.	Denbigh.	Dioptron.	Double Di.
Dalmary.	Denbrae F.	Diorama.	Double Draw.
Dalry.	Denise.	Dipody.	Double Event.
Damascus.	Dennisore.	Dippicate.	Double Forte.
Damask-Steel.	Densifolla F.	Dirty Dick.	Double Gloster.
Dame Fortune.	Deocaun C.	Disappointed.	Double Irish.
Dame Margaret.	Derater.	Disarmament.	Double L.
Dame Reynard.	Dereen.	Disconnected.	Double March.
Damerham.	Dereham.	Discus.	Double On.
Dance On.	De Reszke.	Disdain.	Double Option.
Dancing Star.	Dernier Cri.	Disillusion F.	Double Star F.
Dan Cupid.	Derring Do.	Disinfectant.	Double Toy.
Dandy Bee.	Derrynaher.	Disinherited.	Douglas.
Danetree.	Derrymonde.	Dismay.	Dowager Duchess.
Dan Gowan.	Derryvullen.	Disorder.	Downside.
Danish Blue.	Deserter.	Distance.	Down South.
Daphne.	Desert Sheik.	Distillery.	Doxy F.
Darag.	Desla's Heir.	Ditchford.	Dramatist.
Dare-Devil.	Deslys.	Divine.	Dream Water.
Dare You.	Desmona.	Divine Lady.	Dreamy Tremor.
Daring Kiss.	Despotic.	Divot, The.	Drifting Home.
Dark Angel F.	Dess.	Dixie Highway.	Drin Ore.
Dark Brilliance.	Destine.	Do Bid.	Dross.
Dark Doll F.	Destroy.	Doch-An-Doris.	Drucetown.
Dark Island.	Detective.	Dr Cyd.	Drumcairn.
Dark Myth.	Deva.	Doctor Praut.	Drum Gift.
Dark Point.	De Vere.	Doctor's Mandate.	Drumhead.
Dark Rosaleen.	Devil's Bit.	Dr. Strabismus.	Drunk and Gay.
Dark Wavelet.	Devineress.	Doctor Whitehill.	Dry Royal.
Dastkaj.	Devon Lass.	Dodworth.	Dryshod.
Dastur.	Devonshire Lass.	Dogaressa.	Dual Personality.
Daunt.	D'Eyncourt.	Doge, The.	Dublin.
Dauntless.	Diabolo.	Dolly Daydream.	Duel.
Davy Jones.	Diadoll G.	Dolly Grey.	Duffield.
Daw.	Diagram.	Dominant.	Duke San.
Dawning Day.	Diamalt.	Dominie, The.	Dulcimer.
Dawn Patrol.	Diamantee.	Dona Sol.	Dumbiedykes.
Daytol.	Diamondite.	Donatia.	Dunamais.
Deadly Nightshade.	Diamonds F.	Don Bosco.	Duncansbay.
Debonair.	Diamond Wedding.	Done Again.	Dun Castle.
Decade.	Diana Buttercup.	Donna Lola F.	Duncooler.
Decadence II.	Dianesta.	Donna Mia.	Dundrave.
Decarus.	Diblets.	Donna Rossa.	Dunedin.
Decorum.	Dibson.	Don't Care.	Dunkill Castle.
Decoy.	Dick Bush.	Doods.	Dunnet Head.
Deed To Goodness.	Dick Turpin.	Dooley.	Dunree.
Deep Water.	Dictator.	Doorway F.	Dunrel.
Deerstalker.	Dictum.	Dopatta.	Dunrette.
Defaulter.	Didonna.	Dope King.	Duodecagon.
Defendant.	Dighitary.	Doreeen Jane.	Duplicate.
Defiant.	Diksabrul F.	Dorigen.	Durazmita.
Defiant Girl.	Dilesia.	Dorinda.	Dusk.
Deire An Mala.	Dimmer.	Doris Green.	Dusky Beauty.
Delapaix.	Dinagan.	Dorland.	Dusky Jack.
Delaware.	Dinah Dec.	Dormitory.	Dusky Knight.
Delenda.	Dinos.	Dorothy Dene.	Dust Cloud F.
Delicia.	Dio.	Dorset.	Dusty.
Delio Clancy.	Diobrook.	Doryan.	Dutch Girl.
Delphinia.	Diocles.	Dostoievsky.	Dutch Gold.
Deltine.	Diocletian.	Double.	Dutiful.
Delwer.	Diomedol.	Doublea.	Duty Calls C.
Delmain.	Diameter.	Double Arch.	Duvernella F.
Delkoff.	Dionys.	Double Bay.	Dynasty.

E

Eadward.
Eagle.
Eagleford.
Eagle Hill.
Eagleray.
Eagle's Charm.
Eagle's Own C.
Earlston.
Early Closing.
Early Pink.
Easingwold.
East and West F.
Easter Beauty.
Easter Duchess.
Easter Hope.
Eastern Slave F.
Eastern Song.
Eastern Rush.
Easter Star.
East Hanney.
East Indies.
Easy Capture.
Eau De Roses.
Ebano. s
Ecclesiastic.
Eclair
Efaceable.
Egret.
Eight Bells.
Eileenajcan.
Eileen Aroon.
Eileen Asthore.
Eldorado.
Electric Bell.
Electric Blue.
Element F.
Eleni F.
Eleonora F.
Elettra.
Elgin.
Elgus.
Eliminate.
Elixir.
Elizabeth L.G.
Eliza's Bachelor.
Ellenborough.
Ellesmere.
El Senor.
Elucidate.
Elusive George.
Emancipator.
Embassy.
Embo.
Embosser.
Emerald Star.
Eminent Lady G.
Emma Hart.
Empire Loyalty.
Empire Unity.
Empyrean.
Enchanted Prince.
Enchi.

Energy.
Enevellum.
Enfield.
En Garde.
Enhancement.
Ennis Bridge.
Entreat.
Epejen.
Ephod.
Epicure.
Episode.
Equidistant.
Erain.
Erase.
Erizetta.
Ernest.
Eroica.
Erythia.
Escape.
Escorial.
Esla C.
Esparto.
Esperanto.
Espiga.
Essex Lad.
Essexly.
Essex Pet.
Essex Rule.
Estate Duty.
Estrada.
Eternal Youth.
Ethel Cherry.
Ether.
Ethnic.
Ethylwynn.
Ettrick.
Eugene.
Eulando.
Eurythmique.
Evanescent.
Evening Rise.
Everlasting.
Evespippin.
Exaggerated.
Excalibur.
Exclusive.
Eye Glass.
Eyes Front.
Eyes Right.
Eye Wash.
Eyreford.

F

Fabric.
Faereg.
Faint Prospect.
Fair Abbess.
Fair and Square G.
Fair Charlotte G.
Fair Hazel.
Fair Toll.
Fairyhill.
Fairyland.

Fairy Slipper.
Fairy Tale.
Faithful Marquis.
Faithful Tag.
Fakir.
Falcon.
Fallacy.
Fallen Star G.
Faloudeh.
False Point.
Family Fuss.
Fan F.
Fancy Dress.
Fancy Vest.
Fandor.
Fanland.
Fanlaw.
Fanningston.
Fanny Adams.
Fanny Lass.
Fanny's First Play.
Fantassin.
Far From Idle.
Faria.
Farigun.
Fario.
Farival.
Farleyer F.
Farmer Giles.
Farola.
Farraboy.
Farrago.
Farra Star.
Fasbinder G.
Fast and Gree.
Faster F.
Fast Greek.
Fast Stick.
Fatal Slip.
Father's Choice.
Fatima's Hand.
Fauness.
Faunus.
Fawn.
Fearless Prince.
Fearnan.
Feather Boa.
Feather Boy.
Federal.
Felicitation.
Felicity.
Felton.
Fe-Ma G.
Fenman.
Fern Dale.
Fernwood.
Festive Star.
Festum.
Fet.
Feud.
Feuille De Rose.
Fickle Nell.
Field Master.
Fiesole.

Figaro.
Figurative.
Filastic.
Filigree's Pride.
Fillip.
Fine Art F.
Fines Herbes.
Fine Spark.
Finger Print F.
Fingle Bridge.
Finnock.
Finn-Onn C.
Finola.
Finovala.
Firdaussi.
Fireaway.
Firecall.
Fire Escape II.
Firelight.
Fire Music.
Firerider.
Fireside Comfort.
Firouzeh Koh.
Fir Park.
First Foot.
First Four.
First Moon.
First Pop.
First Principle.
First Shot.
First Verb.
First Watch.
Fitaurari.
Five Dollars.
Fizzer.
Flaherty's Best.
Flahola.
Flam.
Flamborough.
Flamenco.
Flaming.
Flaming Abbess.
Flaming Flag.
Flaming Flirt.
Flaming Gift.
Flaminus.
Flange.
Flashing Dawn.
Flechier.
Fleetfoot.
Fleeting Abbess.
Fleeting Fairy.
Flight of Rhetoric C.
Flinders.
Flinty.
Flinty's Folly.
Flood Light.
Flora Gray.
Florence Jane.
Florida.
Flossie.
Flounder.
Flower Fish.
Flower of the West.

Flower of Zion.
 Flowing Gold.
 Flowrew.
 Flushed.
 Flying Coot.
 Flying Falcon.
 Flying Ford.
 Flying Home C.
 Flying Kara.
 Flying Ojo.
 Flying Rose.
 Flying Scotchman.
 Flying Spear C.
 Flying Spear II.
 Flying Tag.
 Fobdown.
 Foggy Night.
 Fol Amour.
 Fonab.
 Fonstown.
 Font, The.
 Forbidden.
 Fore.
 Forefront.
 Forelle.
 Foresee.
 Forest Maid.
 Forever.
 For Luck.
 Formalin.
 Formentor.
 For Mirth.
 Forth.
 Forthview Maid.
 Fortlet G.
 Fortunate Lady.
 Fossil.
 Fougasse.
 Fountain Pen.
 Fountains Copse.
 Fouquet.
 Foxbridge.
 Fox-Earth.
 Foxford.
 Foxhunter.
 Foxy.
 Fracas F.
 Fracture F.
 Fragrance.
 Frankie.
 Franz Hals.
 Fraxinus.
 Freasdel.
 Free and Easy F.
 Free Fare.
 Free Shadow.
 French Bean.
 French Kiss F.
 Freshet C.
 Freyja.
 Friar's Belle.
 Friar's Maiden.
 Friarvine.
 Friary Court F.

Fricassee.
 Frigidaire.
 Frisky Duke.
 Frisky Nun.
 Fritz.
 Frobisher.
 Froggy.
 Frosterley.
 Frozen Gold.
 Frozen Out.
 Fruitful.
 Fuel.
 Fugit.
 Fulfen.
 Fullfield.
 Fun F.
 Fur Tor.
 Fuzzy Wuzzy.

G

Gabarnac.
 Gael.
 Gaelic Game.
 Gaffer Gay.
 Gaffac.
 Gainslaw.
 Galadale.
 Galamac.
 Galapas.
 Gala Prince.
 Galarda.
 Galdennis.
 Galen.
 Galette.
 Galhampton.
 Galitzer.
 Gallant Knight.
 Gallant Prince.
 Gallantry.
 Gallantry Bower.
 Galley of Lorne.
 Gallic.
 Galli Galli.
 Gallions Reach.
 Gallipoli F.
 Gallopade.
 Galvani.
 Gamesmaster.
 Gammon.
 Ganga Singh.
 Gapelle.
 Gareloch.
 Garionella F.
 Garm.
 Garnet, The.
 Garnock.
 Garonne.
 Garry.
 Garter Princess.
 Garter Queen.
 Gasbaeg.
 Gas Lamp.
 Gatacre.

Gatehurst.
 Gaultier.
 Gaunt's Holiday C.
 Gavelacre.
 Gavelkind.
 Gay Amount.
 Gay Colours.
 Gay Ensign.
 Gay Fop.
 Gay Gal.
 Gay Camp C.
 Gay Cauntlet.
 Gay Kitty.
 Gay Light.
 Gay Lover.
 Gay Monarch.
 Gay Paree.
 Gay Songstress.
 Gay Soul.
 G. D. It.
 Gela.
 General Crack.
 General Mcarthur.
 Generous Gift.
 Geneva.
 Georgian.
 Gerbard's Cross.
 Giane.
 Giffta.
 Gigolo.
 Gillgowan.
 Gillykins.
 Gilnahirk.
 Ginger Boy.
 Gino.
 Gipsy George.
 Gipsy Jane.
 Gipsy Lad.
 Gipsy Race.
 Girlie F.
 Girl Joan F.
 Gironton.
 Glacier.
 Gladwood.
 Glannarg.
 Glannone.
 Glantrague C.
 Glasbheinn.
 Glass Boss.
 Glass Lady.
 Glass Tor.
 Glauconia.
 Glee Maiden.
 Glenavis.
 Glenavy.
 Glendalough.
 Glendaruel.
 Glengarriff.
 Glengarry F.
 Glengorse.
 Glenheireess.
 Glenree.
 Glen Royal.
 Glenschelane F.

Globula C.
 Glomach.
 Gloria Mia.
 Gloss.
 Gnome Gold.
 Go Canny.
 Go Easy.
 Going Up.
 Gold Amulet.
 Gold Bridge.
 Gold Cot.
 Golden Acre.
 Golden Berry F.
 Golden Bow.
 Golden Calf.
 Golden Cloud.
 Golden Combine.
 Golden Counsel.
 Golden Crown.
 Golden Dawn.
 Golden Devon.
 Golden Dragon.
 Golden Drop G.
 Golden Eagle II.
 Golden Earl.
 Golden Fairy II.
 Golden Faith.
 Golden Fire.
 Golden George.
 Golden Glen.
 Golden Glow.
 Golden Goddess.
 Golden Grail.
 Golden Hair F.
 Golden Harbour.
 Golden Horn C.
 Golden Island.
 Golden King.
 Golden Legend.
 Golden Mist.
 Golden Norris.
 Golden Patriot.
 Golden Plum.
 Golden Pomona.
 Golden Prince.
 Golden Princess.
 Golden Radiance.
 Golden Rock.
 Golden Script.
 Golden Sky.
 Golden Spear.
 Golden Swallow.
 Golden Tol.
 Golden Verse F.
 Goldhampton.
 Goldjack.
 Gold Key.
 Goldmart.
 Gold Period.
 Gold Race.
 Gold Seal.
 Gold Twist.
 Golliwology.
 Good Fish.

Good Harvest.
 Good Lady.
 Good Outing.
 Goodwood Park.
 Go On.
 Goose.
 Goose Medal.
 Gorbia.
 Gordius.
 Gorget.
 Governor, The.
 Gowan Lodge.
 Graigue Lady.
 Grand Catch.
 Grand Colours.
 Grand Coup.
 Grand Dauphine.
 Grand Diamond.
 Grand Gala C.
 Grandiose G.
 Grand Lady F.
 Grandmaster.
 Grand Pal.
 Grand Pet C.
 Grand Prince.
 Grand Rounds.
 Grand Shot.
 Grand Slam.
 Grasmere G.
 Grayfon.
 Grayling.
 Greased Lightning G.
 Great Dane.
 Great Lad.
 Great Lakes.
 Great Scot.
 Grecian Isle.
 Grecian Orb.
 Grecian Vase.
 Greek, The.
 Greek Blossom.
 Greek Colours.
 Greek Dance.
 Greek Glen.
 Greek Jack.
 Greek Margaret.
 Greek Memories.
 Greek Miller.
 Greek Pet.
 Greek Warrior.
 Greenery.
 Greenheart.
 Green Line.
 Greenore.
 Green Ray F.
 Greenstone.
 Greensward.
 Grey But Gay.
 Grey Carey.
 Grey Glen.
 Grey Goose C.
 Grey Gorse.
 Grey Hat.
 Grey Horn.

Grey Lass.
 Grey Metal.
 Greynam.
 Grey Warrior.
 Greywell.
 Grey Wonder.
 Grianeog.
 Grindleton.
 Gringalet.
 Grisildis F.
 Gris Perle.
 Grizel.
 Crock.
 Grog Blossom.
 Ground Mist.
 Ground Swell.
 Grumbling Ginger.
 Guardian.
 Guido.
 Guildler.
 Guinea Gap.
 Guiscard.
 Gun-Law.
 Gunmetal.
 Gurteen.
 Guy Fawkes.
 Guynemer.

H

Habibi F.
 Hacktoi.
 Hainaloe.
 Haines Hill.
 Haine's Toy.
 Haintan.
 Hakibox.
 Half Hoop G.
 Half-Mast.
 Half Price.
 Halmaker.
 Hand of Glory.
 Hands Off.
 Hapithus.
 Happiness F.
 Happy Call.
 Happy Girl.
 Happy Grace.
 Happy Home.
 Happy Memories.
 Happy Morn.
 Happy Orb.
 Happy Prince.
 Happy Tolgus.
 Happy Vale.
 Happy Venture.
 Hardy.
 Harem.
 Harihur.
 Harinero.
 Harlthorpe Cry.
 Haronorah.
 Harvest.
 Hashashin.

Hasta La Vista.
 Hasty Thought.
 Hat Guard.
 Hathaway.
 Hathor.
 Hat Trick.
 Havana.
 Havelock.
 Hawlmark.
 Hawthorn Arch.
 Hayfievah.
 Haymarket.
 Haystack.
 Haytime.
 Haytor.
 Hazeline.
 Hazelmere.
 Head First.
 Head Keeper.
 Heartbreak.
 Heartless.
 Heart's Content.
 Heaven Sent.
 Heavy Weight.
 Heebie Jeebie.
 Helene F.
 Helen Winter.
 Helen Wyld.
 Helio.
 Heliograph.
 Hellespont G.
 Hello Peggy.
 Hempseed.
 Henin.
 Henna.
 Henri's Choice.
 Henry the Eighth.
 Heracles.
 Her Eminence.
 Her Highness.
 Herodala.
 Herode's Flame.
 Herodotus.
 Herod's Fancy.
 Herofinny.
 Heroic Deed.
 Heronslea.
 Hero's Sister.
 Hesitation.
 Hesperitus.
 Hough Mill.
 Hevusina.
 H. H.
 Hibernia.
 Hickie.
 Hieroglyphic.
 High and Mighty.
 High Brambles.
 Highbrow.
 High Caste.
 High Day.
 High Finance.
 High Grade.
 High Heels.

High Hill.
 Highlander.
 Highland Star.
 Highland Swan.
 High Life.
 Highmond.
 High Prestige.
 High Priestess.
 High Sport.
 Hightide IV.
 High Treason.
 High Water Mark.
 High Wind.
 Hinker.
 Hill Cat.
 Hill Note.
 Hillsbrow.
 Hill Song.
 Hilo.
 Himmelblau.
 Hirrip.
 His Honour.
 His Reverence.
 Historian.
 Hoar Abbey.
 Holderness.
 Holiday Home F.
 Hollandia G.
 Holmwood.
 Holy Grail.
 Holyrood.
 Holy Smoke.
 Holystone.
 Home.
 Homeric F.
 Home Run.
 Homily.
 Honey Buzzard.
 Honey Dun.
 Honeyford.
 Hoops.
 Hopeful Dwarf.
 Hopetoun.
 Hoplite.
 Hornhead.
 Hornsey Rise.
 Hosanna.
 Hot Bun.
 Hotcha.
 Hotch Potch.
 Hot Fight.
 Hotspur.
 Hot Sun.
 Houdini.
 Howdah.
 Howpasley.
 Hubris.
 Huelva.
 Hugmetite.
 Huic Holloa.
 Humble.
 Humbug.
 Humerus.
 Hundy Mundy.

Hunters Bar.
Hunters Quay.
Hunting Tower.
Huron.
Hurrah Peggy.
Hurry.
Hurstina.
Hush Hush.
Hush Money G.
Hussar.
Hybrid.
Hydrology C.
Hyena.
Hyperbole.
Hyperion.
Hypostyle.

I

Ibolya.
Icarus.
Icemond F.
Icicle Joe.
Icy Lass.
Idina.
If You Please.
Iglo.
Ignored.
Ilion.
Immortal, The.
Imogen.
Imp F.
Imperceptible.
Impi.
Import Duty.
Improper Duchess.
Inchbreck.
Indiana.
Indiarubber.
Indifference.
Inglesant.
Inherited.
Initiation.
Inkberrow.
Inniskilling.
In Power.
Inquisitive C.
Inspired.
Instalment.
Instantaneous.
Insurance.
Integrity.
Intelligent Outlook.
Interlace.
Interlude.
Intimate G.
Invercannie.
Invercloy.
In-Ver-Fogg.
Inverlad.
Invermaid.
Inverman.
Iota.
Iownaputter.

Irenicon.
Irish.
Irish Act.
Irish Chap.
Irish Colleen.
Irish Eloquence.
Irish Finance.
Irish Fun.
Irish Grass.
Irish Heroine F.
Irish Jewel.
Irish Kitty.
Irish Lord.
Irish Rose II.
Irish Tune F.
Irish Twin.
Irish Venture.
Irish Wolf.
Iron Cross.
Irongrey.
Iron Ration.
Isadora.
Iskreen.
Islandbridge.
Isthmus.
Istone.
Italian, The.
Italian Holiday.
Itsaboy.
It's a Girl.
Iverna.
I Will Repay.

J

Jack.
Jackal.
Jack Blandifer.
Jack Brown.
Jackdaw Junior.
Jack Doyle.
Jack Grange.
Jackie.
Jack Ketch.
Jackmore.
Jack Orb.
Jacksonville.
Jack's Puzzle.
Jack T.
Jack Tar.
Jack Wood.
Jaconette
Jailbird.
Jake Smith.
Jamaica.
James Grieve.
Japanese Belle.
Jaquinia.
Jask.
Jasper Wood.
Jazz Band II.
Jeanine.
Jeanne Marie.
Jean's Dream.

Jennie Deans F.
Jenny Brown.
Jenny Wren.
Jericho.
Jerome II.
Jeruel.
Jesmond Dene.
Jesting Maid F.
Jeunesse F.
Jeunesse Dore C.
Jiffy.
Jimmy's Pet.
Jim Thomas.
Jiphy II.
Joanneta.
Job.
Jack Trotter.
Jocular.
Jodhpur.
John George.
John James.
John Meredith.
Johnny Slack.
Joie-De-Vivre.
Joliment.
Jolly Princess.
Jonathan Buttall.
Jonesborough.
Jorto.
Joule.
Journey's End.
Jovial Judge.
Joybells.
Joyeuse Garde.
Joy of Life.
Joyous Greeting.
Joy-Ride.
Juana.
Juba.
Judge's Marshal.
Judicial.
Judy M.
Jugglery.
Ju Jor.
Julia Mannering.
Judy Folly.
Jumna.
June Rose.
Jungle Queen.
Junior Counsel.
Junius.
Justaspeck.
Just Home.
Justicia.
Justification.

K

Kaida.
Kalapahar.
Ka-Lee.
Kans.
Kaolin.
Karaman.

Karimequick.
Kate Coventry C.
Kate's Boy.
Kate's Team.
Katherine Roet.
Katie F.
Katsina.
Keen, The.
Keener.
Keeper.
Ken Hill.
Kenneth, The Scot.
Kenwyn.
Kenya G.
Keys of Sarsden.
Khris Kingle.
Khyper Pass.
Kiala.
Kiang.
Kilcash Hill.
Kilcash Star.
Kilcoran.
Kildonan.
Kildonan's Hope.
Kildonan's Pet.
Kilfinan.
Kilfrush C.
Kilmeny F.
Kilmoganny.
Kilmoganny Belle.
Kilmurry.
Kilwhang.
King Arthur.
King Crow.
King of Jazz.
King O' Roses.
King Salmon.
Kingsclere.
King's Counsellor.
King's Fancy.
Kingsgate.
Kingsley Park.
Kingsmere.
King Stork.
King's Warden.
Kingswood.
King's Worthy.
Kinjaal.
Kintyre.
Kippit Lee.
Kippit Lore.
Kirkdale.
Kirkgunzeon.
Kirimuir.
Kirstie G.
Kiss Cannon F.
Kiss Gate.
Kiss Me Quick.
Kiss the Book.
Kit's Gift.
Kittiwake F.
Kitty Bly.
Klaxton.
Knight-At-Arms

Knight Commander.
 Knight Error.
 Knightly Gift.
 Knight of Knockeevan.
 Knight of Lorn.
 Knight of Monaster.
 Knight of the Mist.
 Knight of the Vale.
 Knight's Mate G.
 Kniki.
 Knockers.
 Knockeyon.
 Knockmaroon.
 Knockmoy.
 Knock-Na-Breagh.
 Knock On.
 Knockroe.
 Knockvadie.
 Knuckleduster.
 Komolux.
 Koodoo.
 Koppit.
 Kop the Coin.
 Koro Koro.
 Koshi.
 Kudi.
 Kudos.
 Kwasind.
 Kyleavalla.
 Kyles of Bute.
 Kylvoe.
 Kyrat.

L

La Ballerina.
 La Becassine.
 Labour Member.
 La Calique II.
 La Cervia.
 La Circe.
 Lacock.
 La Coqueta F.
 Laden La.
 Ladies Awaiting.
 Lad O' Grace.
 La Donna.
 Lady Admiral.
 Lady All Alone.
 Lady Bayford.
 Ladybird.
 Lady Bremen.
 Lady Bucks.
 Lady Carlton.
 Lady Cinders.
 Lady Clodagh.
 Lady Cross.
 Lady Day.
 Lady Eagle.
 Lady Edna.
 Lady Eileen.
 Lady Eloi.
 Lady Gadabout.

Lady Gay.
 Lady Georgette F.
 Lady Godiva.
 Lady Gold.
 Lady Gossip.
 Lady-In-Waiting
 Lady Jemima.
 Lady Kin.
 Lady Lu.
 Lady Luck G.
 Lady Lustre.
 Lady Madcap.
 Lady Maderty.
 Lady Mede.
 Lady Mere F.
 Lady Nairne C.
 Lady Neptune.
 Lady of The Veil G.
 Lady of Venice G.
 Lady Palatine F.
 Lady Pat.
 Lady Rosemary.
 Lady Rowley.
 Lady Sheelin.
 Lady Sherwood.
 Lady Sil.
 Lady Silvern F.
 Lady's Lace.
 Lady's Man.
 Lady Sonia.
 Lady Swift F.
 Lady Town.
 Lady Vane.
 Lady Vic F.
 Lady Warbler.
 Lady Wood.
 Laguna.
 Lair G.
 La Liberte.
 Lallapron.
 Lamb II, The.
 Lament.
 Lance Corporal.
 Lancelot.
 Landmead.
 Land of Hope.
 Landseer.
 Lanson.
 Lapwing.
 Lapworth.
 Laragh C.
 Largition.
 Larking.
 La Rubia.
 La Solfatara C.
 La Sorciere.
 Lass of Rheims.
 Last Favour.
 Last of the Dandies.
 Last of the Hapsburgs
 Last of the Lenas F.
 Last Parade.
 Last Post.
 Last Venture.

Latakia.
 Latoi.
 La Turbie.
 Laughter F.
 Lava.
 Lavender Wood.
 Lavendula.
 Lavendula II.
 Lavolta.
 Lawgiver.
 Law Maker.
 Lawn Meet.
 Law of Fashion.
 Law without Justice.
 Lay Sister G.
 Leading Light.
 Leading Seaman.
 Leaf, The.
 League Stone G.
 Leap Year.
 Le Balafre.
 Le Coq Hardi.
 Le Fantome.
 Legation.
 Legato.
 Legator.
 Le Guide.
 Leicester Lady.
 Leicester Lane.
 Leighon.
 Leighon Tor F.
 Leila C.
 L'Embrace.
 Lemhurst.
 Lemon Hart.
 Lemon Queen.
 Lempet-Law C.
 Leonard.
 Leopard, The.
 Lerida.
 Lestebidge.
 Let.
 Let Go The Painter.
 Let Live C.
 Le Toreador.
 Levanter.
 Levee.
 Levenside.
 Lido.
 Liege.
 Light Brocade.
 Lightfoot.
 Lightning Settler.
 Light of Morning.
 Light O' Love.
 Lightsome.
 Lights Out.
 Light Sussex.
 Lillytree.
 Lily Christine.
 Lily of the Valley.
 Lilyon C.
 Limelight.
 Limna.

Limna's Rose.
 Limousine.
 Lincrusta.
 Lindley.
 Lindop.
 Lindrick Belle.
 Line of Fire F.
 Ling.
 Lingerie.
 Linhope.
 Link Boy.
 Linseed.
 Lion D'Angers.
 Lion D'Or.
 Lionel.
 Lipstick.
 Liscarton Lass F.
 Lisdorey.
 Lisore.
 Listening Ears C.
 Litigation.
 Little By Little.
 Little Colleen.
 Little Flutter C.
 Little Lady.
 Little Pal.
 Little Peter.
 Little Sister.
 Little Smoke.
 Little Sparks.
 Little Stranger.
 Little Wyvis.
 Liverton Lodge.
 Llanarmon.
 Llanrwst.
 Lluvia D'Oro.
 Loaningdale.
 Lochna.
 Lochiel.
 Loch Tulla.
 Loch Verne.
 Loc-na-Croice.
 Loftine.
 Loganberry.
 Logie Wood.
 Logique.
 London Calling.
 London Fog.
 Lone Crow F.
 Lone Isle.
 Lone Land.
 Longhold.
 Long Look.
 Long Range.
 Look.
 Look Alive.
 Loosestrife.
 Loot.
 Lord Angelo.
 Lord Archy.
 Lord in Waiting.
 Lord Marcus.
 Lord Nugent.
 Lord Puttenden.

Lord Swift.
 Lost Dynasty.
 Lothereen.
 Lotus Eater.
 Louisa Dale G.
 Louis Carol.
 Loustic.
 Lovalot.
 Loveliest.
 Love Lilt.
 Lovely Carbine G.
 Lovely Lady.
 Love of Gain.
 Lovequick.
 Lover's Leap.
 Lover's Walk.
 Love Tale.
 Love Tie.
 Low Shot C.
 Loyal Lady.
 Lo Zingaro.
 Lu C.
 Lucelle.
 Lucian.
 Lucky Boy.
 Lucky Escape.
 Lucky Fool.
 Lucky Patch.
 Lucky Rose.
 Lucky Sarah.
 Lucky Star.
 Lucy.
 Lulov.
 Lumber Jack.
 Lumiar.
 Lunavada.
 Lung Ma.
 Lurid.
 Lurrigadhaun.
 Luss F.
 Lusty.
 Lusty and Gay.
 Lustyloo.
 Lute Charmer.
 Lute F.
 Lute Player.
 Lycurgus.
 Lyndley.
 Lynton.
 Lynz, The.
 Lysimeter.
 Lyttleton.

M

Ma'Am Cross.
 Mabel Morse.
 Ma Brige
 Macedon.
 Ma-Chin-on.
 MacIntock.
 McNally.
 Madagascar.
 Madame De Stael C.

Madam X.
 Madeira Knight.
 Madeline.
 Maeve F.
 Mafalda.
 Magar.
 Magic Glove.
 Magneto.
 Magnitude.
 Magnolia.
 Mahatma.
 Maiden's Despair.
 Maid of Avon.
 Maid of Essex.
 Maid of Kilbrenaly.
 Maid of the Valley F.
 Mail Fist.
 Mailphioh.
 Main Chance.
 Mainwood.
 Majinje.
 Majuba.
 Malaya.
 Mallin.
 Mallock.
 Ma'M'Selle Ojo.
 Mamie.
 Manacle.
 Manada.
 Manbar.
 Manbo.
 Manchester City.
 Manchuria.
 Mandarin.
 Mandritsara.
 Manhu.
 Man in the Moon.
 Manitoba.
 Mannablue.
 Manna Boy.
 Mannamead.
 Manna's Folly.
 Manner.
 Mannerling.
 Mannida.
 Mannite.
 Mano.
 Manœuvre.
 Man of Property.
 Manon.
 Manvero.
 Maori Belle.
 Maplebeck.
 Maraquita C.
 Marathon.
 Marathonian.
 Marble.
 Marcargo.
 March Tor.
 Marco Polo.
 Marcus Antonius.
 Mardina.
 Marechal.
 Marechal Neil.

Mare Nostrum.
 Margaret Elizabeth F.
 Margot.
 Marguerite.
 Maria.
 Mariamne.
 Marian.
 Maria's Faith.
 Mariegoulde.
 Marie Vic.
 Marine Law.
 Mariona.
 Market Boy.
 Marlene.
 Marlhill's Beau.
 Marlhill's Darling.
 Marmalade.
 Marquise.
 Marriage Settlement.
 Marrymequick.
 Marshalsea.
 Marsh Maiden C.
 Marsomme.
 Marsters.
 Martencrue.
 Martina F.
 Marvellous.
 Mary Gray.
 Mary Hamilton.
 Mary Mac.
 Maschietta.
 Masher II, The.
 Massal.
 Master Vere.
 Master Yorick.
 Mata-Hari.
 Matona.
 Matopo.
 Maud Venture.
 Maundy Money.
 Maundy Thursday F.
 Maureen.
 Max.
 Maybird.
 Mayflower.
 May Lady F.
 May Law.
 Mayrian F.
 Mazeppa.
 Mazurka.
 Meadowbrook.
 Meadow Rhu.
 Medarlin.
 Medieval Knight.
 Mediterranean Blue.
 Meg O' The Mill.
 Meistersinger.
 Melanos.
 Mela.
 Melcar F.
 Meldrum.
 Melec.
 Melfort.
 Melilot.

Melliford.
 Mellin.
 Mellowness F.
 Melo C.
 Mendacity G.
 Menlough.
 Mensualite.
 Mercedes.
 Merciless.
 Mercuty.
 Merely A Minor.
 Merenda.
 Mereworth.
 Merginstown.
 Meritondy.
 Merriway.
 Merry Lass F.
 Merry Maker C.
 Merry-Making.
 Merry Mike.
 Merry-Mount.
 Merrythought.
 Mertoy C.
 Mestre.
 Metalwork.
 Metre.
 Mex.
 Michi.
 Mickey Dazzler.
 Midi.
 Might Surprise.
 Mighty Jane.
 Milano.
 Mille Fleurs.
 Millennium.
 Millibet.
 Millionairess.
 Mill Race.
 Millrock.
 Miltol.
 Miltona.
 Milton Abbey.
 Miltondale.
 Miltonian.
 Milwaukie.
 Mimicry F.
 Min Aref.
 Minden Lass.
 Mingled.
 Minimax.
 Mink.
 Min Lee.
 Minnesinger.
 Minnow Fisher.
 Mint Julep II.
 Minto Crag.
 Miraculum.
 Mirth.
 Misadventure.
 Misanthrope.
 Mischance.
 Miss B.
 Miss Beech.
 Miss Caprice.

Miss Cinders.
 Miss Connie C.
 Miss Cupid.
 Miss Dewar.
 Miss Diplomat.
 Miss Dulcie.
 Miss Elegance.
 Miss England.
 Miss Erene.
 Miss Fisher.
 Miss Fitz.
 Miss Frankenstein.
 Miss Calahad.
 Miss Lorna.
 Miss Moya.
 Miss Neat.
 Miss Ninnie.
 Miss Orb F.
 Miss Prester.
 Miss Renie.
 Miss Sarraill.
 Miss Scent C.
 Miss Scrope.
 Miss Somerset.
 Miss Stitch.
 Miss Susan F.
 Miss Tragedy.
 Miss Troy.
 Miss Winsome.
 Miss Wizard.
 Misterin Lad.
 Mr. Bertram.
 Mr. Flim.
 Mr. Camp.
 Mr. Pip.
 Mr. Pitman.
 Mr. Punch.
 Mr. Sandy.
 Mr. Standfast.
 Mistley.
 Mistratema.
 Mrs. Freeman.
 Mrs. Rustom.
 Misty Burn.
 Misty Dawn.
 Misty Way.
 Mittagong.
 Mizpah.
 Mlima.
 Moate.
 Mock Modesty G.
 Mohur C.
 Moidore.
 Moira.
 Mole, The.
 Moleskin Joe.
 Molino.
 Mollie.
 Morrison.
 Molly Macree.
 Monaster.
 Mon Beguin.
 Money Box.
 Money Order.

Monimia.
 Monk's Heath.
 Monk Vendor.
 Monsieur M.
 Monte Carlo.
 Monte Colaro.
 Montez.
 Montrose.
 Monymusk.
 Mooltan.
 Moonflower.
 Moonlight.
 Moonlight Earl.
 Moonlighter.
 Moonstone.
 Moorland.
 Mop End.
 Moquette C.
 More Courage.
 More Zip.
 Morlonia.
 Morning Caw.
 Morning Glory.
 Morning Mist F.
 Morning Song.
 Morstone.
 Most Beautiful F.
 Mother Earth.
 Mother's Boy.
 Moti Begum.
 Moti Bibi.
 Moti Mia.
 Mottle.
 Mouchon.
 Mountain Breeze.
 Mountain City.
 Mountain Crag F.
 Mountain Dew.
 Mountain Flight.
 Mountain Hare.
 Mountain Leopard.
 Mountain Melody.
 Mountain Monarch.
 Mountain Spy.
 Mount Alto.
 Mount Lothian.
 Mount Marine.
 Mount Melville.
 Mount Rose.
 Mount Stefan.
 Mount Tolgus.
 Movie Queen.
 Movietone.
 Mowgli.
 Moydrum.
 Moylaun Island.
 Moyle Bridge.
 Moyle Guard.
 Moyle Lassie.
 Moyle Rover.
 Moynalty.
 Moyria F.
 Mozambique.
 Muezzin.

Muignabo.
 Mullacairn.
 Mullewa.
 Mullingee.
 Multorb.
 Multum in Parvo.
 Mumshikari.
 Mun Kennedy.
 Murano.
 Murrel.
 Muscari F.
 Muscatel.
 Muscovado.
 Muscovile.
 Mushroom Girl.
 Musical Jest.
 Musician.
 Mute Swan.
 Muthaiga F.
 My Crackers.
 My Dream.
 My Eye.
 My Fancy.
 My Lassie.
 Mylonia.
 My only.
 Myosotis.
 My Pretty.
 Myra.
 Myrobella.
 Myrrdin.
 Myrtle Grove.
 Mystery.
 Mystery Ship.
 Mythical Pride.
 Myton.
 My Tutor.
 My Wig.

N

Naafi.
 Nadova.
 Naidor.
 Nancy Gay.
 Naples II G.
 Narbeth.
 Nash Light.
 National Party.
 Naughtical.
 Naval Ensign.
 Naval Reserve.
 Navana F.
 Nawton.
 Nazira.
 Neat Knees.
 Necessity.
 Necker.
 Nectarine.
 Nectarinia F.
 Needle Eye F.
 Nee Stuart.
 Negro.

Neilson.
 Nell Rideout.
 Nell Star F.
 Nemi.
 Nem Soha C.
 Nepcote.
 Naranja.
 Nest Egg.
 Nestorian.
 Never Mind.
 Nevertheless.
 Nevill Star.
 Newark.
 New Barn C.
 New Era.
 New Leaf.
 Newtownmountken-
 nedy.
 Nicest F.
 Nick The Greek.
 Nico.
 Nicolette C.
 Nidd Castle.
 Nieman.
 Night Arrow.
 Night Girl.
 Nightingale.
 Night Rest.
 Nile Maiden.
 Nil Nisi.
 Nimble Runner.
 Ninon C.
 Nippon.
 Nirvana F.
 Nisi Prius.
 Nisona.
 Nitsichin.
 Noble Son.
 Nocturnal.
 No Fear C.
 No Jazz.
 Nonna.
 Non Proven.
 No Parking.
 Norah Austin.
 Norgill C.
 Norman Abbot.
 Norman Herald.
 Norman Knight.
 Norroy.
 North British.
 North Devon.
 North Drift.
 North Star.
 Norton Cyder.
 Norwood Hill.
 Nosiamas.
 Nothing Daunted.
 Nothing Do.
 Notice Board.
 Notley Abbey.
 November.
 Nunnery Lane.
 Nun's Chorus.

Nuntoi.
Nurseling.
Nushirawan.
Nust.
Nut Brown.
Nutley.
Nyasa.
Nymph of Torridge.

O

Oak Lass.
Obesity.
Objection.
Oblique.
Obliterette.
Oceanide.
Ocean Nymph.
Ocean Pearl.
Ocean Wave.
O'curry.
Odessa III.
Oh Peggy.
Okeford.
Ola.
Old Black Joe.
Old Ireland.
Old Jack.
Old Mona.
Old Orkney.
Old Pretender, The.
Old Riley.
Old Spinster.
Old Time.
Old Timer.
Ole King Sole.
Olifa.
Olijaco.
Oliver's Corner.
Ollapodrida.
Ollie.
On Brian.
Once Dear.
On Hand.
On Parade.
Ontario.
On Time.
On Top.
On with the Dance F.
Onyx.
Oojiboo.
Oolong.
Oona.
Opaque.
Open Ditch F.
Opera King.
Operator.
Orange Blossom.
Orange Girl.
Orange Tip.
Orange Vendor.
Oranstown.
Oratorium.

Orbazia.
Orbeal.
Orbeck.
Orb's Bachelor.
Orca.
Orchestration.
Order.
Ore.
Oregon Grape.
Orepesa.
Orissa F.
Orithyia G.
Orlove.
Ormond Quay.
Orpen.
Orphic.
Orpington.
Orris C.
Ortygia.
Orvoni.
O'San.
Oselle.
Oskenonton.
Osman Pasha.
Ossory.
Ostrich, The F.
O.T.C.
O'Tora San.
Ottomoor.
Oudenarde.
Our Hope.
Our Peggy.
Outlaw.
Outrider.
Outside Car.
Overall.
Over Coat.
Overdale.
Overflow.
Overleaf.
Overmantle.
Owen Mor.
Owers.
Oyster Bed.

P

Pacemaker.
Paddington.
Paddy O'Neil.
Page Five.
Pahokee.
Painted Lady.
Painted Lily C.
Painter's Joy.
Palladio.
Pallanza.
Palmella.
Pamkins.
Pamphlet.
Pamverrac.
Panama.

Pantomime G.
Papa Sound G.
Paper Cap.
Paper-Chase.
Paperclip.
Paper Money.
Papeterie.
Papilla F.
Papillon C.
Papwood.
Papyra.
Paradise Lost.
Paraguay.
Parched Corn.
Parkahurry.
Parsan.
Part Four.
Parthenon.
Partner.
Pas Tomber.
Pat-A-Cake.
Patella.
Patina.
Patmos.
Pat O'Shaughnessy.
Patrimony.
Patriot.
Patriot King.
Pauli.
Paulus.
Peace and Plenty.
Peace Pact.
Peace with Plenty.
Pearl Lass.
Pedigree.
Peer Gynt.
Pegaway.
Peggy Boy.
Peggy Divine.
Peggy Royal.
Peggy's Leg.
Pelagia.
Pelago.
Pelf.
Pelorus.
Penny-A-Liner.
Penny Farthing.
Penny Post.
Pentilla.
Pepernoot.
Perennial.
Perfect.
Perfect Balance.
Perfective.
Perfect Night.
Perilena G.
Periwig.
Perquisite.
Perrier.
Persian Lamb.
Persist.
Persuasion F.
Pest.
Pet.

Petrograd.
Petronilla.
Phalara's First.
Phalara's Prospe.
Phalari's Girl.
Phalarope.
Phaleron Bay.
Phalona.
Phanora.
Phantom Shade.
Pharacre.
Pharaoh's Queen
Pharian.
Pharillon.
Pharsalus.
Phenick.
Phial.
Philae.
Philander.
Phileas.
Philtra F.
Philyra.
Phoebus.
Phonemeter.
Phyllis F.
Phyllis Dare F.
Piccola II.
Pickle.
Pickpocket.
Picquet.
Pied Piper.
Pieno.
Pigeon's Blood.
Pilgrim's Belle.
Pillar of Fire.
Pimento.
Pinault.
Pinchin.
Pin Curl G.
Pineadular.
Pinetoi.
Pink Wings.
Pinnacle.
Pipe of Peace.
Piper, the.
Piper Heidsieck.
Piperno.
Pirouette.
Pitrat.
Plain Anne.
Plain Ella.
Planardo.
Planchette.
Plantagenet.
Plantain.
Platinum Blond
Players Please.
Playe up.
Play on.
Playwright.
Pleasant Day.
Pleasure Cruise.
Plectrum.
Pledged.

Plenteous.
 Plonplon.
 Plot.
 Plover.
 Plucky Bill.
 Plume Doree.
 Plumtree.
 Plutocracy.
 Plutocrat.
 Pocharde.
 Pocket Adonis.
 Poet's Pride.
 Pointe De Rocher.
 Poker.
 Polar Bear.
 Polariscope.
 Poledip.
 Polegate.
 Polinski.
 Poliwoog C.
 Polly Goodgame C.
 Polly Jerome.
 Polly Stephens.
 Polo.
 Polveraja.
 Polyad.
 Polyanthus.
 Polybasite.
 Polychord.
 Polychroite.
 Polydamas.
 Polymodo.
 Pomarrel.
 Pomegranate C.
 Pomelo.
 Pomme.
 Pomme Au Four.
 Pomme D'Api.
 Pomme D'Argent.
 Pomminnetta F.
 Pomon G.
 Pompelmoose.
 Pompier.
 Pompous.
 Ponessan.
 Pollgowran.
 Poonagalla.
 Poor Polly F.
 Popotte II.
 Poppy.
 Portanob.
 Porthaon.
 Portia's Plea.
 Portico.
 Portofino.
 Portrait. C.
 Postabit.
 Potiphar.
 Potluck.
 Potocki.
 Pottage.
 Poudre.
 Pourquoi Pas.
 Poutounaire C.

Powder Box Pride.
 Powder Boy.
 Power House.
 Praetor.
 Prairie Moon.
 Prargent.
 Precious Pearl.
 Preference F.
 Premo.
 Presentiment.
 President Wilfred.
 Pressenda.
 Presthilippa.
 Pretty Land.
 Pretty Obvious.
 Pretty Risky.
 Priamus.
 Pricelist F.
 Pricket.
 Priddy Hill.
 Pride of the Chilterns.
 Pride of the Fairies.
 Pride of the Marsh.
 Primavera.
 Primero.
 Primitif.
 Prince Alloway.
 Prince de Bulgarie.
 Prince Evan.
 Prince George.
 Prince Kwow.
 Princelet.
 Prince Lochinvar.
 Prince Manna.
 Prince Maratha.
 Prince Nectar.
 Prince of Offaly.
 Prince Oxendon.
 Prince Paradise.
 Prince Paris.
 Princesshee.
 Princess Avril.
 Princess Charming G.
 Princess Forgetful.
 Princess Hazel.
 Princess Hermes.
 Princess Minnie F.
 Princess of Rheims.
 Princess Palatine F.
 Princess Polly II.
 Princess Torby.
 Prince's Tryst.
 Princetown.
 Principal Girl.
 Priory Court.
 Priory Lad.
 Priscianus.
 Private Present.
 Prize.
 Prize Law.
 Prize Poem.
 Prohibit.
 Promochos.
 Prompt F.

Prompter.
 Promptitude.
 Propaganda.
 Prosper C.
 Prosperity.
 Protector.
 Protomartyr.
 Proud Betty.
 Proud Phil.
 Provence Rose.
 Provocative.
 Prudential.
 Prudent One.
 Prue.
 Prunetta.
 Prunier.
 Prussic Acid.
 Pucka Ranee.
 Puck-Ear.
 Pukkeroo.
 Pulford F.
 Pullover.
 Pumpernickel.
 Pure Food.
 Pure Scandal.
 Pure Silver.
 Purloiner.
 Purple Jug.
 Purple Realm.
 Purple Robe G.
 Puss Moth.
 Puttenden Bay.
 Puzzle F.
 Pyara.
 Pyrus.

Q

Quadriga.
 Quagmire.
 Quarter Sessions.
 Quartette.
 Quartrain.
 Quartz.
 Quay Hill.
 Queen D'Or C.
 Queen Elizabeth C.
 Queen of Diamonds
 C.
 Queen of Flight F.
 Queen of the Harem.
 Queen of the Suir.
 Queen's Crescent.
 Queen's Mantle.
 Queen Sol.
 Queen's Quest G.
 Quel Baiser G.
 Quel Bonheur.
 Quel Degat.
 Query.
 Que Tal.
 Quick Action.
 Quick Chicken.
 Quick Image.

Quick March.
 Quick One.
 Quicksilver.
 Quillon.
 Quintet.
 Quiverful.
 Quy.

R

R. A.
 Rabbi.
 Rada.
 Radiance.
 Radley Wood.
 Radnor.
 Ragged Rose.
 Rahab.
 Rahilla.
 Rahinderry.
 Rainbow G.
 Ramazan.
 Rambler.
 Rambling Charlie.
 Ranchi.
 Randolph.
 Rantin Robin.
 Ranzo.
 Rapidan.
 Rasta.
 Rathaska.
 Rathcooney.
 Rath Cruachan.
 Rathlin Isle.
 Rathmore.
 Ravioli.
 Raygill F.
 Raymond.
 R. B. Bennett.
 Realm Park G.
 Rebecca G.
 Record Flight.
 Red Abbot.
 Red Amazon.
 Red Ben.
 Red Carp.
 Red Dot.
 Redendo.
 Redeswood.
 Red Flame.
 Red Hackle.
 Red Hillman.
 Red Horizon.
 Red Lady.
 Red Laird.
 Red Letter Day.
 Redmond's Last.
 Red Money.
 Redouble.
 Red Queen.
 Red River.
 Red Sky.
 Red Spinner.
 Red Stella.

Reefer.
 Referee.
 Regal Raiment.
 Reilly.
 Reine D'ete G.
 Relaxation.
 Renate.
 Repentance.
 Reprint.
 Requester.
 Residue.
 Restormel.
 Result.
 Revelry.
 Reviver.
 Revlis.
 Rex Equorum.
 Rhapsody.
 Rheimsmore.
 Rhine Maiden.
 Rhodesia F.
 Rhodoclia F.
 Rhum.
 Rhyolite.
 Rhythm.
 Ribinetta.
 Ribeton Pippin.
 Rich Fare.
 Rich Kitty.
 Rudeawat.
 Ridgewell.
 Riddleman VII
 Rift.
 Right Dress.
 Rightene.
 Right Man, The.
 Right You Are.
 Rimmon.
 Ringmaster.
 Risen Star.
 Rising Sun.
 Rivalry.
 River Arrow.
 Riverdale.
 River Fox.
 Rizzio.
 Robber Chief.
 Roberto's Fancy.
 Robert Peel.
 Rocket.
 Rockford.
 Rock Garden.
 Rock Less.
 Rocklonia.
 Rock Star.
 Rodosto.
 Roebuck.
 Roibell.
 Roi De Paris.
 Roi Des Aulnes.
 Roi Des Enfers.
 Roi Rita.
 Roitop.
 Rokewood.

Rolling Rock.
 Roman II.
 Roman Citizen.
 Romanesque.
 Roman Galley.
 Romany Prince
 Romco.
 Ronald Sarraill.
 Rondelay.
 Roquefort II.
 Rosa Buchan.
 Rosaleen Dhu.
 Roseann.
 Roseate.
 Rosebloom.
 Roseate.
 Roseleaf.
 Rosemary's Pet.
 Rose Maybud G.
 Rose De Vie.
 Rosedew F.
 Rose Goes.
 Roseleaf.
 Rosemary's Pet.
 Rose Maybud G.
 Rosenkavalier.
 Rose O'Down.
 Rose Pink.
 Rosette.
 Rosevine.
 Rose Walk.
 Rosewer.
 Rosheen.
 Rossall.
 Rossetti.
 Ross of Mull.
 Rothwaite.
 Rosula G.
 Rosy Sky.
 Rouble.
 Rouge.
 Rumba, The.
 Roumeli.
 Rowanberry.
 Rowhill.
 Rowlandine.
 Rowley Mile.
 Royal Athlone.
 Royal Baby.
 Royal Brocade.
 Royal Countess.
 Royal Delight.
 Royal Gala.
 Royal Hart.
 Royal Hero.
 Royal Maundy.
 Royal Missie.
 Royal Parade.
 Royal Pilgrim.
 Royal Progeny.
 Royal Roebuck.
 Royal Rufus.
 Royal Sailor.
 Royal Salmon.
 Royal Shoot.
 Royal Solitude.
 Royal Stag.

Royal Tribute.
 Royal Ulster.
 Roy Court.
 Ruddington.
 Rude Awakening.
 Rufus Stone.
 Running Sand.
 Running Sea.
 Run Wild.
 R. U. O. K.
 Rush.
 Rushall Down.
 Rushi.
 Rushmere.
 Rush Wold.
 Russet.
 Rustle of Silk F.
 Ruthless Abbot, The.
 Rydon Fairy.

S

Sabella.
 Sabine.
 Sabre.
 Sabrino.
 Sacred Song.
 Saddleback.
 Sadly Stung.
 Sagittaire.
 Sagusto.
 Sailor Bill.
 Sailor's Quest.
 St. Alkelda.
 St. Andrews.
 St. Begoe F.
 St. Boswells.
 St. Clements.
 St. Cyprian.
 St. Cyres.
 Sante Angele.
 Ste Therese.
 St. Fergus.
 Saint Gall.
 St. Genevieve.
 Saint Honore.
 St. Hubert.
 St. Ina.
 St. Judy.
 St. Kilda.
 St. Koscie.
 St. Mark.
 St. Mary Abbots F.
 St. Oswald.
 Saint Reynard.
 Saint Senan.
 St. Stephanie F.
 St. Ultan.
 Salamalik.
 Salar.
 Salbris.
 Sale Bird.
 Saleswoman.
 Saleve.

Salford.
 Salic Law.
 Sally Forth.
 Salmana.
 Salmon Par.
 Salmon Reach.
 Salmon Slice.
 Salt Hill.
 Salvolatile.
 Sam Cook.
 Samoa.
 Samoht.
 Sanchance.
 Sanctioned.
 Sanda.
 Sandals.
 Sandalwood.
 Sand Dance.
 Sandfield.
 Sandino.
 Sandmaiden.
 Sandor.
 Sandro.
 Sandy Bar.
 Sandy Lane F.
 Sandyman.
 Sandy's Choice.
 Sanfur.
 Sanguinole.
 Sanity.
 Sankate.
 Sankey.
 Sanpere.
 Sansa.
 Sans Chapeau.
 Sansculotte.
 Sans Espoir.
 Sans Foi G.
 Sans Peine.
 Sans Reproche.
 Santa Barbara.
 Santa Fe G.
 Santa Lucia.
 Santaria.
 Santoil.
 Sanwillow.
 Sara' Be.
 Sarafan.
 Sarah Churchill.
 Sarita C.
 Sarony.
 Sarragossa.
 Sarrasin.
 Sarum.
 Satin Black.
 Satiric.
 Satsuma.
 Satyr.
 Saucy Peggy.
 Saugor.
 Savoy Folly.
 Sawston.
 Saxhamford.
 Saxon.

Sayonira.	Serviceable F.	Silver Buckle.	Smithers.
Say When.	Serving Girl.	Silver Castor.	Smoky Joe.
Scalthack.	Sevisol.	Silverdale.	Smoky Light.
Scardroy.	Servus.	Silver Fox.	Smolensk C.
Scarlet Fly.	Sethos.	Silver Glade.	Smuggler.
Scarlet River.	Sewin.	Silverissa	Snack.
Scarlet Runner F.	Seymour.	Silver Jubilee.	Snapweed.
Scarlet Tiger.	Shack.	Silver Key.	Snatch.
Scarpanto.	Shadi Toi.	Silver Loch.	Snipe.
Scattercash.	Shady Lane.	Silver Medal.	Snooker.
Schervic.	Shaft of Light.	Silvermere.	Snow Glory.
Schweppes.	Shalfleet.	Silver Sea.	Snowmount.
Scintilla.	Shamgar.	Silver sands.	Snuff Box.
Scotaway.	Shamrock.	Silver Song.	Snuggle.
Scornful.	Shamsuddin.	Silver Sprig.	Sobrinio.
Scotch Fox.	Shang ?	Silver Sylph.	Sob Sister.
Scotch Gold.	Shantony.	Silver Tassel C.	Social Event.
Scotch Lassie.	Sharpe's Victor.	Silverware G.	Soho Belle.
Scotch Law F.	Sharpshooter.	Silvonah F.	Soixante-Quinze.
Scotch Pearl.	Shaun Clifton.	Silway F.	Sojourner.
Scotch Star.	Shela-Na-Gig.	Simeon's Charm.	Solabee.
Scottish Fusilier.	Sheldrake.	Simone.	Solace.
Scouggie.	Shell of Gold.	Simonside.	Solano.
Scratch Me.	Shell Transport.	Simon's Way.	Solar Barn.
Scratchy.	Shellys' Lane.	Simon Wind.	Solar Boy.
Screen.	Shepherd's Warning.	Simplon.	Solar Queen F.
Scribe, The.	Sherdley.	Simsis.	Solar Way.
Scrubbing Brush.	Sherlock Holmes.	Singlestick.	Solatium.
Sea Cat.	She Winks.	Sinking Sun C.	Soldail.
Sea Devil.	Shift.	Sippet Bill.	Soldella.
Sea Joy.	Shimmer.	Sir Galadale.	Sol De Terre.
Sea Light.	Shining Cloud.	Sir Joshua.	Soldier.
Sea Lord.	Shining Jewel.	Sir Joshua Reynolds.	Soldier Man.
Sea Pier.	Shinto.	Sir Marhill.	Soldier's Raft.
Sea Rover.	Shipbourne.	Sir Picton.	Solein.
Seascape Boy.	Shongweni.	Sir Troops.	Solena.
Sea Token.	Short Hand.	Sir Walter Raleigh.	Solenoid.
Sea Treasure.	Shove Halfpenny.	Siskin C.	Soley.
Sea Worthy.	Show Lady F.	Sisterari.	Solfatara.
Sea Wrack.	Shrewd.	Sisterhood F.	Solhero.
Second Act.	Shrewsbury Boy.	Sister Stella G.	Solicitation.
Second Fancy.	Shrewton.	Sixquid.	Solicitor-General.
Second Helping.	Shushan.	Skavala.	Soliman's Feast.
Secrecy.	Shy Boy.	Skiff.	Solitaire.
Secure.	Shy Girl.	Sky Echo.	Solmint.
Seer.	Shy Lad.	Sky Hero.	Solo.
Segesta.	Sibell.	Skylove F.	Sol O'Mio.
Seigneur.	Sicca.	Skypeep.	Solomon's Seal.
Selangor .	Sickleman.	Slam.	Solquid.
Self Defence.	Sickle Moon.	Slander.	Soltremar.
Seminole.	Sigiri.	Slanthe.	Solvay F.
Semi-Quaver.	Silent Heiress, The.	Slave Market F.	Solvent.
Semitone.	Silgus.	Slave Song.	Sombre.
Senlac Field.	Silica.	Sledge.	Some Catch.
Senna Tea.	Silk Meadow.	Slieve Donard.	Some Cover.
Sensible.	Silkstar.	Slightly Scarlet.	Some Gift.
Sepia.	Silly.	Slim Chaperone.	Some Pep.
Sept.	Silly Kid.	Slimline.	Some Shot.
Sept Etoiles.	Silter.	Slipover.	Somgar.
Seraph Boy.	Silver Araby.	Slipper.	Somme Orb.
Seraphim G.	Silver Bay.	Smile.	Songasazpence.
Serene Girl.	Silver Bonnet F.	Smiling.	Song of Dawn.
Serenita.	Silver Bow.	Smiling Lancer.	Song of Essex.
Serpentine F.	Silver Box.	Smiling Princess.	Song of Love.

Song of the Hills.
 Sonnespring.
 Sonnet.
 Son of Sin.
 Sophie Tucker.
 Sophocles.
 Soprano.
 So Quick.
 Sorais G.
 Sorbonne.
 Sorcerer.
 Soriano.
 Sorrento.
 Soubrette.
 Sound Box.
 Southam.
 Southern Arch.
 Southern Countess.
 Southern Maid.
 Southernmore.
 Southern Palm.
 South Louth.
 Sou'wester.
 Sovran.
 Spade.
 Spaniard.
 Spanish Main.
 Spanish Pearl G.
 Spanish Red.
 Sparklet C.
 Sparoni.
 Sparsholt.
 Spate F.
 Speakeasy II.
 Spearman.
 Spearwood.
 Spend A Penny.
 Spica.
 Spider, The.
 Spinifex.
 Spinningdale.
 Spinning Minnow.
 Spintharis.
 Spion Tor.
 Spirak.
 Spirituelle.
 Spirituelle II.
 Splash.
 Splendide Mendax.
 Split The Wind.
 Sponger, The.
 Sporting Chance.
 Sporting Chat G.
 Spotless Stripes.
 Spotlight.
 Spot White.
 Springbird G.
 Springbud.
 Spring Morning.
 Spring Run.
 Springshoot C.
 Spronachler.
 Spurtle.
 Spy-Ann.

Squealer.
 Staffa.
 Staffordshire Star.
 Stag, The.
 Stage Star.
 Stag Lane.
 Stain of Sin.
 Stairway.
 Stalker, The.
 Stalky.
 Stand Clear.
 Stand Easy.
 Stand Off.
 Stanzo.
 Star Bound.
 Starford.
 Star of England.
 Star of Erin.
 Starry Night.
 Startler.
 Start Now.
 Statesman.
 Statuesque.
 Steady Flame.
 Stealthy.
 Stedando.
 Stedina F.
 Steel True.
 Stellata.
 Stenographer.
 Step Aside Lord.
 Stephenson.
 Steponit.
 Steppon.
 Sterling Boy.
 Sterling Maiden.
 Stiletto.
 Still Free.
 Stipa.
 Stipio.
 Stock Yard.
 Stoic.
 Stolen Apple.
 Stonetoi.
 Stony Bridge.
 Stony Broke.
 Stop Gap.
 Stop Press.
 Stop That.
 Stormproof.
 Storm Signal.
 Stormy.
 Stormy Weather.
 Stornamond.
 Stornend.
 Story of Eden.
 Stradforde.
 Straid.
 Straight Comedy F.
 Straight Larch.
 Straight Legs.
 Stranded.
 Strange Times F.
 Straniero.

Strapping.
 Strategic.
 Strategist.
 Stratfold.
 Stratford St. Marys.
 Strathallan.
 Strathcarron.
 Strathpeffer.
 Strathspey.
 Stratiform.
 Straverna.
 Straw Hall.
 Stray Melody.
 Streamline.
 Streenan.
 Strega.
 Strela.
 Strephone II.
 Strewth.
 Strolling Witch.
 Strongbow.
 Styford.
 Styrian Steel.
 Subjugate.
 Sublime Kiss.
 Sublime Prince.
 Suburbia.
 Successful.
 Sudan.
 Sudbury.
 Suede.
 Suir Prospect.
 Summery.
 Summer Planet.
 Summer Princess.
 Sunbasker.
 Sunbather.
 Sunblest.
 Sun Dancer.
 Sunday Sight C.
 Sunderland.
 Sun Diet.
 Sundog.
 Sundour.
 Sun Flame.
 Sunflash.
 Sun God.
 Sun Hat.
 Sunigree.
 Sun Insurance.
 Sunne's Bride F.
 Sunnier.
 Sunny Anna.
 Sunnyborough.
 Sunny Bun F.
 Sunny Palm.
 Sunny Scot.
 Sun Palm F.
 Sun Prince.
 Sunset.
 Sunset Glow.
 Sunset II.
 Sunshine Susie.
 Sunshot.

Sunstroke.
 Superstitious.
 Supervisor.
 Susie.
 Suspense.
 Suspicion.
 Sustenance.
 Suze.
 Swagger Cane F.
 Swallow's Nest.
 Swamped.
 Swanmead.
 Swanson.
 Swan Vesta.
 Swanwick.
 Swastella.
 Sweet and Lovely.
 Sweet as Honey.
 Sweet Courage.
 Sweet Cut.
 Sweet Fairy G.
 Sweet Hainault C.
 Sweet Istria F.
 Sweet Japan.
 Sweet Joy.
 Sweet Olive.
 Sweet Sol.
 Sweet Think.
 Swiftford.
 Swift Guard.
 Swift Mary.
 Swift Rider.
 Swiftsude.
 Swiftsude.
 Swindon Light.
 Swiney F.
 Swiss Navy.
 Switch On.
 Swoon.
 Sybil Green.
 Sybil Grey.
 Sylvie.
 Symphonious.
 Syrian Star F.

T

Tabasco.
 Taganrog.
 Tag End.
 Tag Loch.
 Tailshon.
 Tais-Toi.
 Tai- Yang.
 Taj Kasra.
 Taj Ud Dun.
 Take-a-Jill.
 Takon-Shi.
 Talisman.
 Talk.
 Talkie.
 Takis.
 Talpra.
 Tamara.
 Tamarix.

Tancred.	Theorosa.	Tommy Mac.	True Eye.
Tan Jug.	There He Goes.	Tommy The Crook.	True Heart.
Tansy.	Thermidor.	Tommy Tittlemouse.	True Life C.
Taos.	Thermometer.	Tom Oliver.	True North.
Tapestry II.	Third Degree.	Tom Tit III.	Truffle.
Tap Root.	Third Parade.	Tondeleyo F.	Trumps.
Taquinette.	Thirty Guineas.	Tonesk.	Trunch.
Targah.	Tholonet.	Tonic Water.	Trunchcon.
Tartan.	Thor II.	Tonnage.	Trustee.
Tatler, The.	Thornham.	Tonyx.	Tryphosa.
Tatterdemalion.	Thoth.	Toomba.	Tryst C.
Taunton.	Thrapston.	Top Dog.	Tsarkoe Seloe.
Taurina F.	Threadtoi.	Toppy.	Tuapse.
Tavern.	Three Star.	Torelet.	Tuffan.
Taverner.	Thrill.	Toreley.	Tugela C.
Tchang Ti.	Thunder.	Torlaria.	Tullibardine.
T. D.	Thunder Squall.	Tormore.	Tullyard.
Teafree.	Thus Far C.	Tornadic.	Tully West.
Team Work.	Thymolintibere.	Torquemada.	Tumult.
Tea Pot F.	Tiberious.	Tortola.	Tupgill.
Tea Rose F.	Tibetan Prince.	Toscana.	Tuppence.
Ted.	Tictic.	Tosh.	Turandot.
Teesdale.	Tiddles.	Totaig.	Turbotin.
Tees Head.	Tiderbrook.	Totem.	Turn Coat.
Telegram.	Tide Table.	Totem Dance.	Turnturtle.
Telegraphic.	Tilbury.	Tough.	Tusca.
Telegraphic Address.	Tilbury Cart C.	Tours.	Tuscan Noble.
Telegraphy.	Tiffany.	Tout, The.	Tutbury.
Telephone Call G.	Tillicum.	Toward Point.	Twain.
Telescope.	Timaru.	Towcester.	Tweedledee.
Telescriptor.	Timber.	Towline.	Tweedledum.
Teller.	Timbuc.	Town Crier.	Twelfth Night.
Tell Me To-night.	Time and Tide.	Tragedienne F.	Twilight Sleep.
Tell Tale F.	Time Call.	Tramaway.	Twin, The.
Tel Sheria.	Time Keeper.	Tramp, The.	Twink, The.
Tempest.	Timepiece.	Transloi.	Twin One F.
Tempest Girl.	Timogue.	Trapiche.	Two Bells.
Templetown.	Timothy Dce.	Trapper.	Two Gables.
Tempt.	Tim Tag.	Treasure Island.	Two Rock.
Tempted Knight.	Tinahely F.	Tree Top.	Two Ways.
Tempus Fugit.	Tinklebell.	Trelissick.	Tyfry.
Tendril.	Tippera.	Tremando.	Tyneside.
Tern Hill.	Tippets.	Trembling Hand.	Typhonic.
Terraplane.	Tipstaff.	Tremolet.	
Tested.	Tipsy.	Tresalda..	U
Tetateve.	Titian.	Tresca.	Ucello.
Tetraburna.	Tocsaway.	Tricot.	Ulster Lily.
Tetragram.	Tofu.	Trigonometry.	Umidwar.
Tetrakis.	Toga.	Trimdon.	Umona.
Tetralight.	Together.	Trinidad.	Una.
Tetramarte.	Toiard.	Trivet.	Unassailable.
Tetramor.	Tola.	Trojan.	Uncle Oojah.
Tetrapod.	Toland.	Trojan Bertha.	Undeniable.
Tetrapylon.	Toldyke.	Trommelschall.	Undiscovered, Th
Tetrarch Girl F.	Tolentino.	Trossachs' Lass.	Unlikely.
Tetrarch's Maid C.	Tolerant.	Trout Lane.	Unwept.
Tetrascer.	Tolerate.	Troy Stick.	Upsidedown.
Tetraset.	Toliena.	Troytown II.	Usalia C.
Tetratint.	Tolling Belle.	Truasell.	
Tetric.	Tolour.	True Blue.	V
Thaouka.	Tolstoi.	True Blue IV.	Vagabond.
Thauma.	Toltrugus.	True Briton.	Vain Bachelor.
Thea.	Tom Bowling.	True Copy.	
Theolinpin.	Tomlin.	True Count.	

Vaincu.
Vain Dream F.
Vain Lady F.
Valda C.
Vale of Clwyd.
Valerius.
Valkyrie.
Vallip.
Valona C.
Vanamee.
Vanishing Cream.
Varena.
Varsity Express.
Varsity Prince.
Vasiloff.
Vectis Lady.
Velcie.
Veldt.
Velella.
Veneagle.
Venery.
Venice.
Venture.
Venture III.
Venturer.
Venus Mor.
Verdite.
Verna C.
Verseau.
Versicle.
Vertugadin.
Vervelle F.
Vespers C.
Vesta.
Vica.
Vicar's Cross.
Vicereine F.
Vic Fitzroi.
Vici.
Victorian.
Victor Norman.
Vieni Presto.
Vigil.
Vigilance.
Viligent.
Villa.
Vimy Ridge.
Vincent.
Vincent Square.
Vinula.
Violation.
Virgin's Tangle.
Virgo.
Vitality.
Vitruvius.
Vivacious.
Vivatone.
Viveen.
Vivo Ojo.
Vliomonde.
Voila II.
Voiturette.
Volcanius.

Volga.
Voltimeter.
Voucher.
Voyager.

W

Wages.
Wagon Hill.
Wagram.
Wallace.
Walloon.
Wallridge.
Wall Street.
Walter Gains.
Wandering Minstrel.
Wandering Wing.
Wantalot.
Warbine.
War Bird.
Wardenia.
Warden's Song.
Wardlaw.
Wardley.
Wardrobe.
Warford.
Wargil.
Warrior's Trace.
Warship.
Washington.
Wash Out.
Watagem.
Wata Lady.
Wataspec.
Watch and Ward.
Watchword.
Watercress.
Watertight.
Watfun.
Wato.
Watson.
Watteau.
Waukoo.
Waverton.
Waxey.
Weatherglass.
Wedding Feast.
Wee Mite.
Well Field.
Wellington.
Welsh Woman C.
Wenceslas.
Wenny.
Western Front.
Western Wave.
West Hanney.
Westland Row.
Westley Mill.
West Park.
West Wicklow.
Wet Summer.
What a Night.

Wheatleywheat
Quota.
Wheelbarrow C.
Whin.
Whincover.
Whitebait.
Whitehead.
White Heather.
White Lady.
White Orb.
White Paper.
Whiteplains.
Whitestripe.
Whitsour.
Who C.
Why Worry.
Wicklow Gap.
Widden Hill.
Wild Blossom.
Wild Columbine.
Wild Meadow.
Wild Rosemary.
Wild Son.
Wild Violets.
Willia F.
Willing Pal.
Willing Pat.
Willonya F.
Will O' The Wisp.
Willow-Leaf F.
Will Scarlet.
Will Tell.
Willy P.
Wiltona.
Winada.
Winalone.
Winastep.
Windermere Laddie.
Windhover.
Windolite.
Window Pane.
Windsor Lad.
Windward Gale.
Windy.
Wingalone.
Wing Commander.
Wingfield Lass.
Winking.
Winnersh.
Winning Post.
Winskip.
Winsome Mary.
Winsome Prince.
Winster.
Winwinks.
Wisborough.
Wisdom Gift.
Wise Act.
Witch Doctor II.
Witchford.
Within-The-Law.
Without Fear.
Witticism.

Wizard's Wand.
Woburn Park.
Wolfe Tone.
Wolftram.
Wolverine.
Woman's Wings.
Wooda.
Woodcote.
Woodcutter.
Woodhouse.
Woodlea.
Woodstock.
Woology.
Woolworth's.
Woosung.
Worthy Down.
Wraxhall.
Wrinkles.
Wrist Watch.

X

Xandra.
Xanthus.
Ximenes.
Xtoy G.

Y

Yamato Ryu.
Yare.
Ya Ya.
Yellow Peril.
Yen.
Yendor.
Ye Olde Leather
Bottle.
Yeoman Hussar.
Yorkshire Hussar.
Yorkshireman.
Youani.
Young Dent.
Young Lover.
Young Master.
Young Native.
Young Son.
Young Stafford.
Yuletide.
Yum Yum.

Z

Zamia.
Zane Grey.
Zanoff.
Zarane.
Zarette.
Zaronia.
Zealous Nymph.
Zenart.
Zeni.
Zibtoy.
Ziraleet.
Zita.

ENGLISH NATIONAL HUNT RACING.

A

Abbadie.
 Abbey Lake.
 Abbots Ferry.
 Abbots Pride.
 Abduction.
 Aberavon.
 Acceleration.
 Accolade.
 Accredited.
 Ace II, The.
 Ace of Blades.
 Acoustic.
 Acting Master.
 Actium.
 Action II.
 Admiral's Daughter.
 Admiral Tom.
 Advancer.
 Adventuress.
 Afloat.
 African Hope.
 African Pet.
 Africorn.
 Afrikander.
 Agricola.
 Ahaburn.
 Ahmed Ben.
 Airbloom.
 Airman.
 Air Pilot.
 Akosua.
 A Lacquer Lass.
 Alacrity.
 Alan.
 Alarmist.
 Alder Lake.
 Alder Lass.
 Alderman II, The.
 Alder Page.
 Alexander Mose.
 Alexena.
 Alf's Button.
 Alice's Pride.
 Alike.
 Allenbury.
 Allengy.
 Alley.
 All Forlorn.
 All Mine.
 All Over.
 All Smiles.
 Alnwick.
 Aloft.
 Alondra.
 Alpine Hut.
 Alshart.
 Altesse.
 Alvain.
 Alverna.

Always Wrong.
 Amaleagh.
 Amaranth.
 Amber Glory.
 Ambush.
 Ameer.
 American Lady.
 Amiability.
 Amisfield.
 Amorous.
 Amor Vincit.
 Anakim.
 Anchor.
 Ancient Mariner.
 And How.
 Andros.
 Aneroid.
 Angel III.
 Angelic.
 Angel Pavement.
 Angus.
 Annandale.
 Ann Bridget.
 Annie Yutoi.
 Annihilation.
 Ann Mary.
 Announcer.
 Annoying.
 Another Band.
 Anticipate.
 Antiopc.
 Anton.
 A. P.
 A. P. M.
 Apostasy.
 Appledore.
 Apple Girl, The.
 Applejack.
 Apple Royal.
 Apposite.
 Aquilus.
 Arabman.
 Arch Court.
 Arc Lamp.
 Arctic Light.
 Arctic Star.
 Ardanew.
 Ardglass.
 Ardrass.
 Ardrowan.
 Argillaceous.
 Argos Lad.
 Armagnac.
 Armetta.
 Arosa.
 Artabanus.
 Arthur's Bounty.
 Artillery Brand.
 Aruntius.
 Ascendant.
 Ascetic's Pride.

Ashaway.
 Ashcrop.
 Ashridge.
 Ask Madam.
 Aspirant.
 Assurance.
 Astarte IV.
 Astlor.
 Astonishing Luck.
 Astraham.
 Astral.
 Astrom.
 Astronomer Royal.
 Atellane.
 Athassel.
 Athnus.
 Attack.
 Attempted.
 At The Pole.
 Au Fait.
 Aughrim Boy.
 Aultlore.
 Aunt Kate.
 Aureate Bay.
 Autocrat.
 Avenger.
 Avion.
 Avondale.
 Avonmite.

B

Baa Lamb.
 Babbler.
 Baby Eve.
 Bachelor.
 Bachelor Prince.
 Bachelor's Choice II.
 Bachelor's Cop.
 Bachelor's Heart.
 Bachelor's Tonic.
 Back Isle.
 Backsight.
 Baco.
 Bagley Wood.
 Bahalul.
 Baker's Dozen.
 Balanser.
 Ballasport.
 Ballingule II.
 Ballyboughal.
 Ballybrack.
 Ballycarron Melody.
 Ballyfata.
 Ballyhack.
 Ballyhalbert.
 Ballyhanwood.
 Ballykinler.
 Ballyknockout.
 Ballymachola.

Ballymagarry.
 Ballymoe.
 Ballymount.
 Ballymurphy.
 Ballyporeen.
 Ballyroe II.
 Ballyspinner.
 Ballytuthill.
 Balmy II.
 Balrennett Hill.
 Balrennett Lad.
 Banchor.
 Bandit II.
 Bandmaster II.
 Bandon Bus.
 Bandric.
 Banned.
 Banner Knight.
 Bannockburn.
 Bantling.
 Barkway.
 Barmkin.
 Baronet's Heir.
 Baron John.
 Barrage.
 Barrowby.
 Barry Ogue.
 Bath Chap.
 Bathtoi.
 Battle Array.
 Battle Drum.
 Battle Moy.
 Battle On.
 Battleshaft.
 Battle Zone.
 Battling Still.
 Batt of Traf.
 Bay Gosland.
 Bay of Acre.
 Baysman.
 Beacon Hill II.
 Beau Knight.
 Beau-Seant.
 Beauty Prize.
 Beau Volour.
 Bedeguar.
 Bedguard.
 Bedraggled.
 Beeanee.
 Bee Bee.
 Beech Dale.
 Bee The Hurst.
 Began.
 Beggarman.
 Beknighted.
 Belah.
 Belhector.
 Believe Me.
 Bellamite.
 Bell Boy.
 Belle Aurore.

<p> Belle Bird. Belle-Toi. Bellman. Bem. Ben. Ben Breach. Bendennis. Benedictus. Benina. Benrines. Benwise. Benzol. Berkeley Bridge. Berodach. Best Home. Bestobell. Bettws-y-Coed. Betty Mac K. Betty R. Betty's Jap. Beulah. Bhaps. Bib. Bibiani. Bicester. Biddles. Biddlestone. Big Bill. Big Black Patch. Big Brown Bird. Big Business. Bigghorn. Big Sambo. Bilboa. Bill Dorset. Bill Falloch. Bill Shakespeare. Bill Spangler. Bill Teal. Billy Black. Billy Buttons II. Billy Dear II. Bird, The. Birthday Pride. Birthmark. Bishopland. Bishop's Park. Blabber. Black Admiral. Black Amber. Blackamoor. Blackberry. Black Duncan. Black Fox. Black Grape. Black Jake. Black Lacquer. Blackmark. Blackmoor. Black Pointer. Blacksmith, The. Black Swallow. Black Swan. Blaris. </p>	<p> Blarney Castle. Blaze. Bleriot. Blighted. Blind Eye. Blinnan. Blitzen. Bloater. Blotter. Blue Band. Bluebeard. Blue Bird IV. Blue Cap III. Blue Carpathian. Blue Carpet. Blue Dol. Blue Finch. Blue Friar. Blue Lightning. Blue Mirage. Blue Mount. Blue Peril. Blue Peter III. Blue Pigeon. Blue Prince. Bluesand. Blue Train. Blue Vinny. Bluffer. Bluffo. Boaz. Bobbie Burns III. Bobine. Bob Stone. Bogey. Bograt. Boherlug. Boinne-na-Brugh. Bois Sacre. Bojo. Bold and Swift. Bold Buccaneer. Boldero. Bold Jean. Bold Owl. Bolivia. Bolter's Lock. Bonanza. Bonnie Lola. Bonny Le Var. Boomlet. Border Ballad. Border Baron. Border King. Border Raider. Borodino. Bornea. Boule. Boundary. Bouquin. Bowman. Bowmint. Boxing Glove. Boy Blue II. </p>	<p> Boy of the Barrow. Boy Scout. Brancaster. Brandon Lad. Brave Cry. Brave Edna. Brave Girl. Bray Child. Breaffy. Breagan. Break of Day. Breconian. Breezy. Brenta. Brer Fox. Brian. Brickfields. Bridle Wise. Brien. Brieg. Bright Armour. Bright Cloud. Brighter Sunshine. Bright Gem. Bright Outlook. Bright Prince. Bright Sky. Bright Spark. Brigliadoro. Briscoe. British Queen. British Sailor. Britomart. Broadwas. Brogboro. Brond de Feu. Brown Alder. Brown Ball. Brown Bird. Brown Brother. Brown Heather. Brown Jug. Brown Lady. Brown Mug. Brown Simon. Brown Swan. Brown Talieman, The Brucchaven. Bruised Wheat. Brunel. Brunton. Brush Past. Bryanston. Bucene. Buck. Buckna. Bucks Clover. Bucks Maiden. Bucksome Lady. Buck Willow. Bucwyn. Buddy. Buenamigo. Bugle Note. </p>	<p> Buhne. Builder, The. Buland Dar. Bull Point. Bull's Eye II. Bunch II. Bungalow. Bungar. Bunkawai. Bunting. Bureaucrat. Burglar. Burley Adelia. Burning Bush. Bury Star. Bushboy. Bush Lad. Bustling Billy. Busy Bee. Butterfingers. Bypath. Byro. Byron. </p> <p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <p> Caballero. Cabman. Cacao. Cadurcis. Cairngorm. Cairn Lassie. Cake Wood. Cala. Caldey Light. Calehill. Calendio. Calinda. Calm Crossing. Calomine. Calumny. Camelot Halla. Cameronia. Camp Bed. Camp Warden. Candlemas. Canfield. Canrobert. Canterbury Week. Can't Grumble. Canthillius II. Canute. Cap-a-Pie. Cape St. Vincent. Capitulate. Caplerig. Capstan Bar. Captaincrack. Captain Fruity. Captain Ginger. Captain's Choice Caramond. Cardigan. </p>
--	---	---	---

Cardinal.
 Careful Sailor.
 Cari Mac.
 Carmine.
 Carmus.
 Carnera.
 Carnsore.
 Carol Singer.
 Carona.
 Carraroe.
 Carr Hill.
 Carwood.
 Casabianca.
 Casiana.
 Casquet's Light.
 Casserole.
 Cassius.
 Castile.
 Castlebagot.
 Castle Irwell.
 Castle Jude.
 Castle Lomond.
 Castleman.
 Castletown.
 Castor Sugar.
 Cat and Fiddle.
 Cathalan.
 Caught.
 Cauldron Snout.
 Caulfield.
 Caulton Hill.
 Cavalcade.
 Cavalcade II.
 Cavalry Cloak.
 Cavendo.
 C. D. W.
 Cebrenus.
 Cee Spring.
 Cegin.
 Celebration.
 Celtic II.
 Certainly Not.
 Chacrero.
 Chadd's Ford.
 Chadina.
 Chalice.
 Chalklands.
 Chalzogne.
 Chambord.
 Chamois.
 Chancango.
 Chance II.
 Chance Nothing.
 Changtoi.
 Chapelisolde.
 Charger.
 Charles The Rover.
 Charley XI.
 Charming Prince.
 Chatterer.
 Chatty.
 Checkley.
 Cheerful Marcus.
 Cheerio II.

Chef de Musique.
 Cheiranthus.
 Chenango.
 Chepstow.
 Cheraboshina.
 Cherry King.
 Cherry Tree.
 Chesnut Ronald.
 Chevalier III.
 Cheviotdale.
 Chevette.
 Chevron.
 Chickaboo.
 Chief Wing.
 Chimney Top.
 Chimpanzee.
 China Sea.
 Chinwag.
 Chips.
 Chlorophyl.
 Choker.
 Choriambic.
 Christian.
 Christmas Treat.
 Church Bay.
 Church Hill.
 Ciboulette.
 Cider Prince.
 Cinder Track.
 Cinnamon Diamond.
 Circe.
 Ciro.
 Cithara.
 Citizen.
 Citron.
 Claddagh Ring.
 Claimant.
 Clan Campbell.
 Claremount.
 Clashford II.
 Classic.
 Claude Duval.
 Claudine.
 Clavanstown Lass.
 Cleadsmore.
 Clear Knight.
 Clear Note.
 Clear The Way.
 Clever Alec.
 Clever Eyes.
 Clever Putt.
 Clicquot.
 Clogheen.
 Cloncowan.
 Clontarf.
 Clover Bee.
 Clover Hay.
 Cluny II.
 Clydesdale.
 Coastley Lad.
 Cobequid.
 Cobweb II.
 Cock Bridge.
 Cockpen.

Cold Bird.
 Cold Punch.
 Coldstream.
 College Hill.
 Colliery Band.
 Collingham.
 Collodian.
 Columbus.
 Come Again.
 Comeragh Lass.
 Comet II.
 Concise.
 Confident Star.
 Congress.
 Connie Duff.
 Consequence.
 Contraband.
 Contrast.
 Coolagowan.
 Coolavach.
 Coolayna.
 Coolcash.
 Cooleen.
 Coolgardie.
 Coolinolagh.
 Copper Court.
 Coppernob.
 Copthorne.
 Coquet Swan.
 Cor de Chasse.
 Corkaree.
 Cornafulla.
 Cornbury.
 Corn King.
 Corolario.
 Coromandel.
 Cottage Gorse.
 Cottage Pie.
 Cottage View.
 Countess Aileen.
 County Wicklow.
 Coup de Chapeau.
 Courageous Maid.
 Courtesy.
 Crack A Berry.
 Crackajack.
 Craftsman.
 Crafty Alice.
 Cragman II.
 Craig Bhan.
 Craigendoran.
 Craig Maid.
 Craignelder.
 Craigweil.
 Cranford St. Andrew.
 Cravat.
 Craven Lassie.
 Creebrae.
 Creeksae Ferry.
 Crockafotha.
 Croisade.
 Croissant.
 Crookshane.
 Croon.

Cross Bargain.
 Crowbeg.
 Crown Prince.
 Crusader VI.
 Cubicle.
 Cuddle.
 Culbertson.
 Culldee.
 Culotte.
 Cultrumer.
 Cuning Bird.
 Cupbearer.
 Curfew.
 Curran.
 Curtainless.
 Cushendall.
 Cyclone Billy.
 Cygalice.
 Czarowitz.

D

Dacoit.
 Daggerdale.
 Dale Boy.
 Dame Fortune.
 Dancing Star.
 Danger Zone.
 Daniel.
 Danny Boy III.
 Dapper.
 Daring Boy.
 Dark Brilliance.
 Dark Due, The.
 Dark Glen.
 Dark Lady.
 Dark Point.
 Dark Wavclent.
 Dart On.
 Dash II.
 Dash O'White.
 Dauntless Dick.
 David's Gain.
 Dawn IV.
 Dawn VII, The.
 Dayboy.
 D. D. B.
 Dearlyburn.
 Decent Fellow.
 Decollete.
 Decorum.
 Deemster III, The.
 Deerstalker.
 Defanotis.
 Defargo.
 Defaulter.
 Defendant.
 Defender.
 Delachance.
 Delaclasses.
 Delaferme.
 Delaglace.

Delaneige.
 Delapaix.
 Delaville.
 Delenda.
 Delore.
 Deminkoff.
 Denis Orb.
 Denny moth.
 De Props.
 Derater.
 Derelict.
 De Reszke.
 Derryargan.
 Derrymore.
 Descender.
 Deserter.
 Desert Sheik.
 Design.
 Desla's Heir.
 Deslys.
 Desmond's Gift.
 Destiny Bay.
 Deux Milles.
 Devil's Bit.
 Devon Jewel.
 D'Eyncourt.
 Diamor.
 Dian II.
 Diana III.
 Diavolo.
 Diblets.
 Dick Bush.
 Dido.
 Dilettante.
 Dime.
 Dimmer.
 Dineen.
 Dinmore.
 Dinton.
 Diorama.
 Disconnected.
 Discus.
 Dr. Cyd.
 Doctor Whitehill.
 Dodabetta.
 Dominic, The.
 Done Again.
 Donjerroo.
 Donnington.
 Donnybrook.
 Don Roti.
 Don't Duck.
 Don't Like Him.
 Donzelon.
 Dooley.
 Dope King.
 Doryan.
 Doss.
 Douanier.
 Double Arch.
 Double Bay.
 Double Bell.
 Double Crossed.
 Double Gloster.

Double One.
 Double Option.
 Double Rock.
 Double Tot.
 Dove's Pride.
 Downright.
 Down South.
 Drakemyre.
 Dragoon III.
 Drakensburg.
 Dramot.
 Dream of Gold.
 Dream O' Fortune.
 Dream Ship.
 Dream Knight.
 Dreamy Tremor.
 Drill Book.
 Drim.
 Drin Lad.
 Drin Maid.
 Drintown.
 Drintyre.
 Drinwood.
 Dross.
 Druce Machine, The.
 Drumhead.
 Drumwood.
 Dryburgh.
 Dry Royal.
 Dryshod.
 Dubarry, The.
 Duck-a-Doo.
 Duffield.
 Duffin.
 Dulcimer.
 Duncansbay.
 Duncooler.
 Dundrave.
 Dunganvan.
 Dungenven.
 Dunrel.
 Duplicator.
 Dusky Chief.
 Dusky Jack.
 Dusky Knight.
 Dusky Prince.
 Dusky Troubadour.
 Dust.
 Dusty.
 Dusty Foot.
 Dutch Cold.
 Dutch Song.

E

Eadward.
 Eagle Hill.
 Eagle's Corrie.
 Eagle's Pet.
 Eamonna-Sliab.
 Earl Rowland.
 Easter Beauty.

Easter Duchess.
 Eastern Foam.
 Eastern Song.
 Eastern Spider.
 Easter Star.
 Easterwood.
 East Galway.
 Eastwood.
 Easy Capture.
 Edomite.
 Ego.
 Egremont.
 Eileen Asthorc.
 Eileen Oge.
 Elcho.
 Eldorado.
 Elective.
 Electric Bell.
 Elevator.
 Elfrida.
 Elgin.
 Elixir.
 El Kantara.
 Ellaise.
 Ellesmerc.
 El Morro.
 Emancipator.
 Embarkation.
 Empire Night.
 Empire Singer.
 Empress Eugenic.
 Enchanted Prince.
 Enchi.
 Endeavour.
 En Garde.
 English Elegance.
 Ennis Bridge.
 Ennistymon.
 Enthusiasm.
 Erasion.
 Erica.
 Ernest.
 Erse.
 Erupt.
 Eskdale.
 Esperance.
 Esperanza.
 Essandar.
 Essex Beacon.
 Etal.
 Ethel Cherry.
 Etherink.
 Ethics.
 Etoile D'Argent.
 Eugene.
 Euonym.
 Evelina.
 Evening Sun.
 Even Me.
 Evespippin.
 Evolution.
 Exclusive.
 Excursioner.
 Exeat.

F

Fabric.
 Facing East.
 Faint Prospect.
 Fair Measure.
 Fair Pauline.
 Fair Weather Jack.
 Fairly Dale.
 Fairy Tale.
 Fairy Wings.
 Faithful Carry.
 Faithful Lassie.
 Faithful Marquis.
 Faithful Tag.
 Fakir.
 False Doctrine.
 False Point.
 Family Fuss.
 Fanada.
 Fanciful.
 Fancy Dress.
 Fanland.
 Fanmond.
 Fanningstown.
 Fanny's First Play.
 Fanurious.
 Farnogue.
 Farraboy.
 Farrago.
 Farra Star.
 Fascination Too.
 Faster.
 Fast Greek.
 Father Hughes.
 Fatherland.
 Fatima's Hand.
 Faturn Orb.
 Felicity.
 Felix II.
 Feng.
 Fernicside.
 Ferrans.
 Ferrule.
 Ferry-Maid.
 Ferryside.
 Festum.
 Feud.
 Feu D'Artifice.
 Fianna II.
 Fiddler.
 Fidelity.
 Field Master.
 Film Fan.
 Finland.
 Firedamp.
 Firework.
 First Fancy.
 First Glance.
 First Offence.
 First Pop.
 First Principle.
 First Shot.
 Firth Bridge.

Fitaurari.
 Flaherty's Best.
 Flambent.
 Flamborough.
 Flaming.
 Flash Alf.
 Flash Light.
 Fleshtown Lass.
 Flickering.
 Flower Fish.
 Flusco II.
 Fly Alone.
 Flying Anne.
 Flying Arab.
 Flying Ben.
 Flying Falloch.
 Flying Rose.
 Flying Wedge.
 Fobdown.
 Folklore II.
 Fontinalis.
 Fontwell.
 Forbra.
 Fore and Aft.
 Forefront.
 For Mirth.
 Fortnum.
 Fouquet.
 Foxy Ben.
 Francolino.
 Freasdel.
 Free Fare.
 Free Forester.
 Freeholder.
 Free Stater.
 Freewill.
 Fresh.
 Friar Bacon.
 Friar Dominic.
 Friar's Chant.
 Friarvine.
 Frisky Duke.
 Frisky Nun.
 Frivoler.
 Front Rank.
 Frozen Gold.
 Frozen Out.
 Fry Fisher.
 Fuel.
 Fullen.
 Furioso.
 Future Queen.

G

Gael.
 Gaelic Game.
 Gaelic Prince.
 Gaiety Boy.
 Gala Day.
 Galazi.
 Galen.
 Galette.

Galingale.
 Gallant Arm.
 Gallant Lancer.
 Gallant Peg.
 Gallant Prince.
 Galley-Fire.
 Galley of Lorne.
 Galley Slave.
 Callic.
 Galli Galli.
 Gallions Reach.
 Gallopade.
 Game Pet.
 Gabelle.
 Carryheken.
 Carryshane.
 Carryvogue.
 Gate Book.
 Gaultier.
 Gawky.
 Gay Amour.
 Gay Coaster.
 Gay Colours.
 Gay Devil.
 Gay Ensign.
 Gay Lad III.
 Gay Light.
 Gay Lothario II.
 Gay Lover.
 Gay Monarch.
 Gay Ross.
 Gazonit.
 General Advance.
 General Crack.
 General McArthur.
 General Striker.
 Genius.
 Gentian Blue.
 Gentleman Usher.
 Gentle Zephyr.
 Georgie's Pet.
 Georginatown.
 Cera.
 Ghazala.
 Giane.
 Giant's Castle.
 Gib.
 Gillgowan.
 Gilnahirk.
 Ginger Boy.
 Gipsy Jane.
 Gipsy Race.
 Glad Orb.
 Glangesia.
 Glasbheinn.
 Glass Cottage.
 Glass Lady.
 Glee Maiden.
 Glenavy.
 Glendoll.
 Glengubble.
 Glenhazel.
 Glen of Imaal.
 Glen Rath

Glen Royal.
 Glense.
 Glenthorn.
 Glentoi.
 Gliding Orb.
 Glitter Mac.
 Gloria Mia.
 Gloucester Hussar.
 Gnome Gold.
 Gobelin.
 Go Easy.
 Gold Amulet.
 Gold Cup.
 Gold Cygnet.
 Gold Key.
 Gold Mohur.
 Gold Twist.
 Golden Acre.
 Golden Bee II.
 Golden Bubble.
 Golden Bush.
 Golden Carpet.
 Golden Cat.
 Golden Cloud.
 Golden Coin.
 Golden Combine.
 Golden Crown.
 Golden Dawn.
 Golden Disc.
 Golden Eagle II.
 Golden Fashion.
 Golden Fire.
 Golden Fort.
 Golden Gauntlet.
 Golden George.
 Golden Holiday.
 Golden Lass II.
 Golden Light.
 Golden Miller.
 Golden Mist.
 Golden Norris.
 Golden Square.
 Golden Sprig.
 Golden Wavelet.
 Golden Wedding.
 Colliwolapology.
 Colliwology.
 Golsuncott.
 Gone Away.
 Good Eye.
 Good Hunt.
 Good Shot.
 Good Sport.
 Goosander.
 Gormanlough.
 Gossamer.
 Gossip.
 Gowan Lodge.
 G. P. O. P.
 Graceful Fly.
 Gracias.
 Graigue Lady.
 Grallagh Princess.
 Grandbow.

Grande Dauphine.
 Grandene.
 Grandflight.
 Grand Prince.
 Grangee III.
 Grape Juice.
 Grappler.
 Grasshopper II.
 Grayborn.
 Great Connell.
 Great Lad.
 Great Melton.
 Great Sand.
 Grecian Isle.
 Grevian Vase.
 Greek Fire.
 Greek Memories.
 Greek Miller.
 Greek Pie.
 Green Bachelor.
 Green Carnation.
 Green Eagle.
 Green Fairy.
 Green Guinea.
 Greenly Island.
 Greenogue Prince.
 Greenogue Princess.
 Green Pastures.
 Green Polly.
 Green Savage.
 Greetland.
 Gregalach.
 Grey Bow.
 Grey Knight.
 Griffinstown Maid.
 Griosach.
 Grist Of The Mill.
 Gritty.
 Groping.
 Groundsheet.
 Ground Swell.
 Grouse Call.
 Grovella.
 Growler.
 Guardrail.
 Guerrillero.
 Gugnunc.
 Guiding Light.
 Guido.
 Gulliver II.
 Gunga Din.
 Gunner L.
 Gurrane Cottage.
 Guy Mannerling.
 Guynember.
 Gwelo.
 Gypsy II.
 Gypsy Lass II.

H

Hacktoi.
 Hackwood.

Hadji Baba.
 Hadrian.
 Haines' Toy.
 Haintan.
 Haki Bey.
 Hakimon.
 Half and Half.
 Half Asleep.
 Half Price.
 Half Time Jimmie.
 Hall Boy.
 Handsome.
 Hanum.
 Hapithus.
 Happison.
 Happy Cove.
 Happy Fanny.
 Happy Go Lucky VII.
 Happy Grace.
 Happy Home.
 Happy Tolgus.
 Harbours town.
 Hardham Gate.
 Hare-Land.
 Harem Guard.
 Harkaway II.
 Hark Holla.
 Harlthorpe Cry.
 Haronorah.
 Harpooner.
 Harry V.
 Harvest.
 Hashashin.
 Hathaway.
 Hawk V, The.
 Hayfield.
 Haymarket.
 Haystack.
 Haytor.
 Hazelborough.
 Hazelmere.
 Hazel Rod.
 Hazel Tree.
 Headache.
 Hearsay.
 Heartbreak Hill.
 Heavy.
 Hebrew.
 Hebrides.
 Hectic Polly.
 Hector IX.
 Hectric.
 Helen Summer.
 Helgi.
 Henna.
 Henri's Choice.
 Henry Morgan.
 Herbert's Choice.
 Heremon.
 Heretic.
 Hereward.
 Hereward II.
 Herewith.
 Her Ladyship III.

Herodora.
 Herod's Fancy.
 Heroic Deed.
 He Sings.
 Heugh Mill.
 Heza.
 H. H.
 Hickie.
 Hieroglyphic.
 High Bird.
 High Easter.
 High Grade.
 Highland Reel.
 Highside.
 High Signs.
 High tide IV.
 Hiker.
 Hilda.
 Hillsbrook.
 Hills Of Home.
 Hippolytus.
 His Chance.
 His Honour.
 Historian.
 Historical.
 Hit The Deck.
 Ho Fang.
 Hoihu Ra.
 Holiday Haunt.
 Holmes.
 Holmwood.
 Holy Knight.
 Homebred.
 Homer.
 Home Ruler.
 Homestretch.
 Honey-Lomond.
 Hoops.
 Hopeful Bill.
 Hopeful Dwarf.
 Hopeful Girl.
 Hornhead.
 Hospodar.
 Hot Brandy.
 Hotcha.
 Howrunow.
 Huic Holloa.
 Hullo Marten.
 Humble.
 Humerus.
 Hun, The.
 Hunter's Quay.
 Hunting Tower.
 Hy Brazil.
 Hy-Spy.

I

Ibstock.
 Icelandier.
 Icicle Joe.
 Icy Kiss.
 Ide.

Idolatry.
 Illamaun.
 Imari.
 Imbroglia.
 Imp V, The.
 Imperceptible.
 Impi.
 Imported.
 Improper Duchess.
 Impudent Barney.
 Inchberry.
 Index.
 Indian Salmon.
 Indoustan.
 Infra Red.
 Inglesant.
 Initiation.
 Inkervox.
 Innisfail.
 Innisfree.
 Inniskeen.
 In Power.
 Inspired.
 Insurance.
 Intrition.
 Intruder.
 Invermark.
 Inverse.
 Ir.
 Irina.
 Irish Chaser.
 Irish Finance.
 Irish Guardsman.
 Irish Jig.
 Irish Knight II.
 Irish Lancer.
 Irish Light.
 Irish Loan.
 Irish Lord.
 Irish Monarch.
 Irish Peach.
 Irish Rose.
 Irish Spinner.
 Irish Temple.
 Irish Wand.
 Iron Cross.
 Iron Man.
 Iron Ration.
 Irvine.
 Isfandiar.
 Iskereen.
 Islandbridge.
 Istone.
 Ithaca.
 Iverna.
 Ivrogne.

J

Jackal.
 Jack Chasc.
 Jackdaw Junior.
 Jackdaw's Favour.

Jack Drummer.
 Jack Frost.
 Jack Grange.
 Jack in The Box.
 Jack Ketch.
 Jack O'Day.
 Jack-Of-All.
 Jack O'Glen.
 Jack Point.
 Jack's Fancy.
 Jack's Lass.
 Jack's Puzzle.
 Jacky Martin.
 Jacob.
 Jacobite.
 James Grieve.
 Jane O'Malley.
 Japan.
 Japanese Belle.
 Jaquinia.
 Jason Hatter.
 Jawbreaker.
 Jehu.
 Jenny Brown.
 Jenny Wren.
 Jeremy Fisher.
 Jericho.
 Jigtoi.
 Jimmy James.
 Jimmy The One.
 Jiphy II.
 Joby II.
 Jocelin.
 Jocular.
 Joe II.
 John Carey.
 John Franklin.
 John Gilpin.
 Johnny Nelson.
 Johnny Slack.
 John Peel VI.
 John Pritchard.
 Johnston Beau.
 Johnstown-Prince.
 Joie-de-Vivre.
 Jolly Friar.
 Jolly Junior.
 Jolly Princess.
 Jonathan Buttall.
 Jorto.
 Journey's End.
 Joyous Greeting.
 J. P.
 Juanita.
 Juba.
 Jug and Bottle.
 Ju Jor.
 Jukwa.
 Jule Bird.
 Julia Mannering.
 Jumbo.
 Jumna.
 June Rose.
 June The First.

Juniper.
Juryman.
Jury Luck II.
Just to See.

K

Kaffir Corn.
Kakine.
Kakushin.
Kala Jugger.
Ka-Lee.
Kapai Te Hoot.
Kapu.
Karaman.
Karelle.
Kazan.
Keen Blade.
Keeper.
Kellsboro' Jack.
Kellsown.
Kellythorpe.
Kemmell.
Khorsheed.
Khyber Pass.
Kiang.
Kilbronan Pride.
Kilcass Hill.
Kilcrue II.
Kildare's Pride.
Kildonan.
Kilkenny.
Killadoon.
Killatteran.
Killia.
Killynether.
Kilmacthomas.
Kilmoganny.
Kilmoganny Belle.
Kilmoon.
Kilmore.
Kilspindie.
Kiltoil.
King Arthur.
King Cobra.
King Diamond.
King Louis.
King of Jazz.
King Oscar.
King's Falloch.
Kingsley Park.
King Solomon.
King Stork.
King's Writ.
Kinmount.
Kinship.
Kintyre.
Kiosk.
Kippit Lore.
Kirkgunzeon.
Kirkwall.
Knave of Kildare.
Knicker Bocker.

Knight of Knockeevan.
Knight of the Mist.
Knight Reveller.
Knight's Battle.
Knight's Garth.
Knight's Pet.
Knockeyon.
Knocklyon.
Knockrea II.
Knock Vadie.
Knotweed.
Knuckleduster.
Korosko.
Koscie's Star.
Kota Kota.
Kyleavalla.
Kylemore.

L

La Becassine.
La Calique II.
Lacatoi.
La Cerva.
Lacock.
Ladies Awaiting.
Ladoga II.
Lady Ardoon.
Lady Belgian.
Lady Bremen.
Lady Carlton.
Lady Clarion.
Lady Edna.
Lady Frivol.
Lady Gay.
Lady Gossip.
Lady Grail.
Lady Gruntwag.
Lady Mack.
Lady Margaret II.
Lady Molly.
Lady of the East.
Lady Ortho.
Lady Rowley.
Lady Serene.
Lady Sherwood.
Lady Sonia.
Lady Vendor.
La Fleur.
Lall Star.
Lallymonius.
Laminaria.
Lammergeier.
Lance Corporal.
Landmead.
Land o'Burns.
Landseer.
Larceny.
Larchmont.
Largie.
Larking.

Larrikus.
Lashaway.
La Sorciere.
Lass o'Bonnie Doon.
Lass of Rheims.
Last Glow.
Last Nog.
Last of the Dandies.
Last Tag.
Latest Joke.
Latonia.
Laudamus.
Lavender Wood.
Law Without Justice.
Lazy Boots.
Leal.
Leasingham Earl.
Lebanon.
Le Coq Hardi.
Le Fortium.
Legislator.
Le Guide.
Lemon Hart.
Leopardess.
Leopardus.
Lerida.
Lestebidge.
Letham.
Letham Hill.
Le Toreador.
Lewes.
Liar.
Liberty.
Liberty III.
Libourg.
Lift Line.
Light Measure.
Light o'Mine.
Light Plane.
Lights of Westminster.
Lily Win.
Lima.
Lime Lover.
Limousine.
Linton Springs.
Lion Courage.
Lion D'Angers.
Lion D'Or.
Lislonen.
Little Bachelor.
Little Blackbird.
Little Briton.
Little by Little.
Little Colleen.
Little Colum.
Little David.
Little Honey.
Little Measure.
Little Poacher.
Littlethorpe.
Little Tommy Tucker.

Little Whyna.
Liverton Lodge.
Lizzie's Nephew.
Llandreamer.
Lluvia D'Oro.
Lobelline.
Loch Leven.
Loch Verne.
Lodger.
Loftine.
Logic.
Lone Bush.
Lone Eagle II.
Lone Lad.
Lone Land.
Lonely Lad.
Long Look.
Longmynd Lad.
Look Again.
Look Out II.
Loppy Lad.
Lord Angelo.
Lord Bromwich.
Lord Francis.
Lord Marcus.
Lord Nugent.
Lord Puttenden.
Losalot.
Lost Dynasty.
Loughbrown.
Lough Mor.
Loustic.
Louvain III.
Lovely Herod.
Lovemore.
Loving Memory.
Lowbrow.
Lucelle.
Lucidor.
Lucifer Race.
Lucknow.
Lucky Fool.
Lucky Jack.
Lucy of Rheims.
Luffness.
Lumiar.
Lunavada.
Lurid.
Lurrigadhaun.
Lydbury.
Lyndley.
Lynton.
Lynx, The.

M

Mabbot.
Mable Morse.
Macedon.
Machaerus.
Maclintock.
Mac's Choice.

Madame.
 Maddie.
 Magar.
 Maggie Mac.
 Magic Bard.
 Magic Moon.
 Maid of Kilbrenal.
 Maid of the Wold.
 Makeweight.
 Mak Siccarr.
 Malmsey Butt.
 Malvolio.
 Manbo.
 Manella.
 Man of Property.
 Man in the Moon.
 Manna Boy.
 Mannite.
 Manon.
 Manvero.
 Manxmaid II.
 Maplebeck.
 Marathonian.
 March Boy.
 March Brown II.
 Marcheta.
 Marching Sandy.
 Mardin II.
 Margate.
 Margot.
 Mariamne.
 Markallagh.
 Markington.
 Markover.
 Marksman III.
 Marlhill's Beau.
 Marhill's Darling.
 Maroon Gun.
 Marquis III.
 Marquita II.
 Marriage Settlement.
 Marsh Harrier.
 Marsh Lad.
 Martello.
 Martello II.
 Martencito.
 Martencrue.
 Martian.
 Martinette.
 Martin Barber.
 Martin L.
 Marvellous.
 Marybella.
 Masked Knight II.
 Master David.
 Master Mick.
 Master Orange.
 Master Poacher.
 Master Yorick.
 Mata Hari.
 Maurice III.
 Mavourneen V.
 Max.
 May B-III.

May Crescent.
 Mayfair III.
 Mayoress.
 May Turn.
 May White.
 Maywin.
 Meadowbrook.
 Medross.
 Meldrum Lad.
 Melegret.
 Melfort.
 Mellburne.
 Melleray's Fancy.
 Melrush.
 Memory II.
 Merced.
 Mercedes.
 Mercury.
 Merriment IV.
 Merriway.
 Merry and Bright.
 Merry Andrew.
 Merry Cherry.
 Merry Limbs.
 Merry thought IV.
 Merton Abbey.
 Merville II.
 Metapeddia.
 Meteorite.
 Meyerling.
 Michaelmas Day.
 Middle Star.
 Middy's Gal.
 Mighty Chance.
 Mighty Jane.
 Mighty Like.
 Milad.
 Milada.
 Mild Day.
 Mileaway.
 Milk Punch.
 Millbrook.
 Millennium.
 Millom.
 Milltown II.
 Milton Abbey.
 Miltonian.
 Mince.
 Mindrum.
 Mingled.
 Min Lee.
 Minister Lovell.
 Minister. The.
 Minstrel Boy.
 Minstrel Lad.
 Minto.
 Minto Crag.
 Mirabot.
 Miranda.
 Mirror.
 Misdemeanour II.
 Mis-Hit.
 Miss Alder.
 Miss Beech.

Miss Chicago.
 Miss Ellen II.
 Miss Fugitive.
 Mississippi.
 Miss Malone.
 Miss Manhattan.
 Miss Manx.
 Miss May.
 Miss Southover.
 Miss Stitch.
 Miss Tinode.
 Mr. Bertram.
 Mr. Brinton.
 Mr. Dean.
 Mr. Flim.
 Mr. Camp.
 Mr. Gandi.
 Misterin Lad.
 Mr. J. B.
 Mister Juldi.
 Mr. Punch II.
 Mr. Reggie.
 Mr. Sandy.
 Mister Wu II.
 Mistletoi.
 Mrs. Shear's.
 Mistress Priscilla.
 Misty III.
 Misty Way.
 Mittagong.
 Mitzi.
 Mixed Applause.
 Mizpah.
 M. O.
 Modest Maid.
 Modest Study.
 Mole, The.
 Molly O'Morgan.
 Monarchy.
 Mondeer.
 Monkman.
 Monk's Melody.
 Monk's Orb.
 Monk Vendor.
 Monsieur Neuf.
 Montclair.
 Monte Fiume.
 Monterey.
 Montmartre.
 Montpelier.
 Monymusk.
 Mooltan.
 Moonlight.
 Moonraker II.
 Moorefield III.
 Moorland.
 Moorland View.
 More and More.
 More Courage.
 More Magic.
 Moreno.
 Morning Glory.
 Morpheus.
 Morse Code.

Most Valiant.
 Mother Earth.
 Moti Mia.
 Motor-Boat.
 Mouchoir.
 Mouchon.
 Mountain Hare.
 Mountain Image.
 Mountainous Lad.
 Mountain Slip.
 Mount Alto.
 Mount Charles.
 Mount Melville.
 Mountoi.
 Mount Rose.
 Mowall.
 Moy, The.
 Moydrum.
 Moylaun Island.
 Moyle Lassie.
 Moyresque.
 Moysland.
 Mozone.
 Muezzin.
 Muffler.
 Muladoo.
 Mullaha.
 Mullinavat.
 Mumshikari.
 Mun Kennedy.
 Mushi.
 Musical Catch.
 Musical Clock.
 Musketeer.
 Mustard Club.
 Mustard Bot.
 Muster.
 Mute Swan.
 My Crackers.
 Myday.
 My Duchess.
 Mylas.
 My Only.
 Myrrdin.
 Mystery Tower.
 Mythical Pride.
 Mythologist.
 Mytton.
 My Tutor.
 My Wig.

N

Nairobi.
 Nance O'Donnell
 Napon.
 Narbeth.
 Natasha.
 National Party.
 Navara.
 Newton.
 Neapolian.
 Near East.

Nedlog.
Neglecter.
Negro.
Neil's Son.
Nepcote.
Neptune II.
Neranja.
Nereid.
Nerepis.
Nest Egg.
Nestorian.
Never Blue.
New Bald.
Newby.
Newcomer.
New Hack.
New Mown Hay.
Newtown Boy.
Newtown mount-
kennedy.
Nieman.
Nigger Minstrel III.
Night Prowler.
Night Resort.
Nimble Greek.
Nimbo.
Nincompoop.
Nirvana II.
Nobby II.
Nobile.
No Earthly.
No Fooling.
Noir et Rouge.
Noni's Garter.
Nonna.
No Parking.
Norland.
Norman Abbot.
Norman Glory.
Norman Invader.
Northern Dennes.
Norton Cyder.
Nosey Parker II.
Nosiamas.
Nossils.
Notaboy.
Notley Abbey.
No Trace.
Nuntoi.
Nutley.
Nuxford.
Nux Vomica.

O

Oaklass.
Ocean Pearl.
Oakley Queen.
O'Dell.
Oh Escapade.
O. K. II.
Old Ann.
Old Bachelor.

Old Bungay.
Old Campaigner, The
Old Dalby
Old Fella.
Old French.
Old Fruit.
Old Ireland.
Old Moore.
Old Orkney.
Old Spinster.
Old Tim.
Olijaco.
Oliver Cromwell.
Oliver's Corner.
Oliver's Pride.
Olor.
Olympian.
Omer.
One Fine Day.
Only Chance.
Onward.
On Watch.
Onyx.
Oo-er.
Open Prospect.
Orange Bitters.
Orange Blossom.
Orange Plume.
Orbeal.
Orbeck.
Orbia.
Orchestration.
O'Reily, The.
Ormuzd.
Orpall.
Ortygia.
Ortyx.
Osculator.
Oselle.
Other Wave.
Ottawa.
Otto II.
Oudenarde.
Our Empire.
Our Gift.
Our Hope.
Our Paddy.
Overdraft.
Overflow.
Overleaf.
Oxclose.
Oxdale.

P

Paddy McGinty.
Paddy O'Neil.
Paddy Town.
Pagan Chief.
Pahokee.
Palmy Days.
Pamphlet.
Pango.

Papris.
Paraguay.
Pard.
Paris II.
Park Rat.
Parmint.
Parnell.
Parson's Well.
Parthenon.
Parting Shot.
Passado.
Pass Book II.
Pas Souvent.
Patella.
Pathos.
Patrick.
Patriot.
Paul Jones.
Paul's Sister.
Pay Day.
Pearl Finder.
Pearl's Hope.
Pebble Ridge.
Peculium.
Peel Hall.
Peer Gynt.
Peertoi.
Peervish Peggy.
Pelorus Jack.
Pencraik.
Penny-a-Liner.
Penny Farthing.
Penny Post.
Pentilla.
Pentyrch.
Per Cent.
Perfective.
Perhaps.
Perique.
Peritate.
Pernette.
Perplexity.
Persian Market.
Persian Prince.
Persian Sun.
Perthshire Lad.
Perverse.
Petard.
Peter Dawson.
Peter L.
Peter Murray.
Phalara's First.
Phaldarill.
Phallism.
Phantom Robert.
Phantom Shade.
Pharaoh's Queen.
Philalice.
Philander.
Phileas.
Philippos.
Philipstown.
Philosopher, The.
Physician.

Pickwell.
Picture Book.
Pied Piper.
Pilgrim's Belle.
Pilot Ship.
Piltown.
Pinchin.
Pineadular.
Pinkeen Bridge.
Piper Heidsieck.
Pirton.
Pishogue.
Pixie.
Placid.
Plague.
Planaphone.
Planaway.
Plaster of Paris.
Players Please.
Playfellow III.
Please Oblige.
Plectrum.
Plodder.
Plot.
Pocket Adonis.
Pokey Joe.
Polaire.
Polange.
Polar Image.
Poledip.
Poledrop.
Pol Hill.
Poligar.
Polish Maid II.
Polly Stephens.
Polo.
Polonius.
Potterre.
Polyanthus.
Polydross.
Polyness.
Pomarrel.
Pommadin.
Pommern Hill.
Pompee.
Pompier.
Pongo.
Pook's Hill.
Poolgowran.
Poor Chance.
Popular Jack.
Porte Bonheur.
Port Glass.
Porthaon.
Portslade.
Potina.
Potocki.
Potters Bar.
Poudre.
Prargent.
Prayer Book.
President Wilfred.
Pretty Cool.
Pretty Land.

Prickly Heat.
 Priddy Hill.
 Pride of Avon.
 Primrose Hill.
 Primrose Knight.
 Primside.
 Prince Alex.
 Prince Charles.
 Prince Cherry.
 Prince De Phalere.
 Prince Du Sang II.
 Prince Evan.
 Prince Grosvenor.
 Princelet.
 Prince Lomond.
 Prince Madoc.
 Prince Marlo.
 Prince Nectar.
 Prince Noir.
 Prince of Athens.
 Prince Oxendon.
 Prince Paul.
 Prince Regent.
 Prince Rowland.
 Princesshee.
 Prince Silver.
 Princess Hermes.
 Princess Mir.
 Princess of Rheims.
 Prince's Tryst.
 Prince Tony.
 Princetown.
 Prince Troy.
 Printer's Error.
 Priodonte.
 Promenader.
 Prompter.
 Proper Seal.
 Prospective.
 Prospice.
 Protection.
 Proud Betty.
 Proud Phil.
 Provocative.
 Prudential.
 Prudent Onc.
 Prue.
 Pry.
 Ptolemais.
 Puck's Path.
 Puella.
 Puffin II.
 Puffman.
 Pukkeroo.
 Punctestown.
 Punchinello.
 Pure Food.
 Pure Fur.
 Pure Knight.
 Pure Scandal.
 Purple Realm.
 Purple Tint.
 Putitrite.
 Putney.

Puttacota.
 Puttenden Bay.
 Pyrus.

Q

Quagmire.
 Quarter Sessions.
 Quatorze.
 Queen of Clubs.
 Queen Sol.
 Queen's Park.
 Querist.
 Query.
 Quicksand.
 Quite So.

R

Rada.
 Radiol.
 Radnor.
 Rahab.
 Rambling Charlie.
 Rampant.
 Range Finder.
 Rango.
 Rannerdale.
 Ranworth.
 Rapid.
 Rasharkin.
 Rathaska.
 Rathaven.
 Rathclare.
 Rath Cruachan.
 Rathdubh.
 Rathfriland.
 Rath Goilin.
 Rathkeevan.
 Rattlecash.
 Rattlin The Reefer.
 Ravenglass.
 Ravenscar.
 Ravenspurn.
 Raymond II.
 Razmak.
 Ready Cash.
 Reality.
 Really True.
 Ream.
 Rear Warrior.
 Recollection.
 Rectory.
 Red Abbot.
 Redan.
 Red Ben.
 Red Dusk.
 Red Eagle II.
 Redecision.
 Red Ensign.
 Red Girl.
 Redglow.

Redgrave.
 Redlynch.
 Red Lyon II.
 Redmayne.
 Redmire.
 Redmond's Last.
 Red Money.
 Red Nell.
 Red Park.
 Red Rambler II.
 Red Sea.
 Red Stella.
 Red Toy.
 Reflect.
 Regal Belle.
 Regal Love.
 Regal Maid.
 Reilly.
 Relation.
 Remus.
 Render.
 Residue.
 Restrained.
 Result.
 Retina.
 Revesby.
 Reviewer.
 Revlis.
 Rex Equorum.
 Reynoldstown.
 Rhyolite.
 Rialto Bridge.
 Richard Sarraill.
 Richard Slingsby.
 Richborough.
 Riff.
 Rightene.
 Right Forlorn.
 Right Knight, The.
 Rigorous.
 Rimmon.
 Riposte.
 Risen Star.
 Rivalry.
 River Arrow.
 Riverdale.
 Riverholme.
 Road Agent.
 Roamer.
 Roberto's Fancy.
 Robin VIII.
 Robin-a-Tiptoe.
 Rochabill.
 Rock Bottom.
 Rock Craft.
 Rocket IV.
 Rockford.
 Rockford II.
 Rock Hill II.
 Rock Horn.
 Rock Image.
 Rocktint.
 Rockwell.
 Rocky Cape.

Rod and Gun.
 Rodmell.
 Roibell.
 Roi Des Aulnes.
 Roi Des Enfers.
 Roi Rita.
 Roisella.
 Rolie.
 Rollanbutta.
 Roman Boy.
 Roman Citizen.
 Roman General.
 Roman Star.
 Rondeau.
 Rookery Lass.
 Roquefort II.
 Roseate Dawn.
 Rosebloom.
 Rosecomb.
 Roseleaf.
 Roselew.
 Rose Maybud II.
 Rosetown.
 Rosetta Stone.
 Rosewilliam.
 Ross Bridge.
 Ross Mill.
 Ross of Mull.
 Rowland Queen.
 Rowland Ryan.
 Rowley Mor.
 Row on.
 Rowston.
 Royal.
 Royal Buzzard.
 Royal Countess.
 Royal Dale.
 Royal Daylight.
 Royal Defence.
 Royal Delight.
 Royal Don.
 Royal Escort.
 Royal Grey.
 Royal Hero.
 Royal Kirk.
 Royal Pilgrim.
 Royal Ransom.
 Royal Return.
 Royal Rowland.
 Royal Sailor.
 Royal Salmon.
 Royal Scot.
 Royal Song.
 Royal Spear.
 Royal Stag.
 Royal Toy.
 Royal Valentine.
 Royal Warden.
 Royal Wave.
 Roy Magnus.
 Ruddington.
 Ruddy Gold.
 Ruddymaid.
 Rugby Girl.

Ruin.
Rumplestiltskin.
Rushi.
Rushmere.
Rush Wold.
Russet.
Russian Monk.
Rusted.
Rusty.

S

Sabian.
Sabre.
Sack.
Saddy Stung.
Sahabelle.
Sailor King.
St. Cecilia.
St. Clements.
St. Elmo.
Saint Fortunat.
Saint Gall.
Saint Honore.
Saint Hopeful.
St. Jacques.
St. Jude.
St. Lucia.
St. Mark.
St. Summer.
St. Tewdric.
Saleve.
Salic Law.
Salisbury Row.
Salmon Reach.
Salt Box.
Salt of the Earth.
Salvage.
Salve.
Sam Cook.
Same Again.
Samoht.
Sanatogen.
Sanbra.
Sanctum.
Sandbag.
Sandhall.
Sandino.
Sandley.
Sand River.
Sandro.
Sandy Hill.
Sandyknowe.
Sandy Mack.
Sandy Parlour.
Sandy Point.
Sandy's Choice.
San Farian.
San Juno.
San Luis Rey.
San Michele.
Sanpere.
Sans Blague.

Sans Changer.
Sansolena.
Sans Peur.
Santabel.
Santick.
Santrose.
Santrout.
Saratoga.
Sargasso.
Satin Black.
Saucy Boy.
Saucy Lady.
Saucy Sybil.
Scarlet Facings.
Scarlet Fly.
Scarlet Stripes.
Scarpanto.
Scarteen.
Schervic.
Schweppes.
Scorn.
Scorpion.
Scotch Mist.
Scrambled.
Scylla.
Sea Devil.
Seafarer.
Sea Fisher.
Sea Lord.
Sea Rover.
Seaspud.
Sea Trout.
Sea Urchin.
Seaview.
Secrecy.
Segesta.
Selangor.
Semitone.
Sensible.
Sentenced.
Serene Girl.
Serenita.
Set Square.
Seven Magpies.
Seventy Six.
Severn Slip.
Sez You.
Shack.
Shady Lake.
Shady Toi.
Shah III.
Shallon.
Shamgar.
Sham Ruby.
Sham Squire.
Shantony.
Sharp Battle.
Shattering Eyes.
Shaun Glas.
Shaun Gollin.
Sheerness.
Sheila II.
Sheila Roy.
Shell Transport.

Shelly's Lane.
Sherali.
Sherdoon.
Sherwood Knight.
Shikari.
Shillelagh III.
Shilling.
Shining Jewel.
Shiny Knight.
Shipbourne.
Shooting Star III.
Shoplifter.
Shoreman.
Shovelstrode.
Shy Boy.
Shy Lad.
Sidonia.
Sigari.
Silent Page.
Silica.
Silkie II.
Silloge Prince.
Silvani.
Silver Bar.
Silver Chalice.
Silver Crest.
Silver Gill.
Silver Glade.
Silver Grail.
Silver Greyhound.
Silver Key.
Silver Lad.
Silver Lined.
Silver Linnet.
Silver Loch.
Silver Plaid.
Silver Sea.
Silver Strand.
Silver Threads.
Silver Vic.
Silver Work.
Simeon's Charm.
Simonsberry.
Simon Spanker.
Simon The Sailor.
Simple James.
Singing Hinny.
Single Crag.
Sintram.
Sir Crispin.
Sir Mac.
Sir Michael.
Sir Proctor.
Sir Shaun.
Sir The.
Sir Troops.
Sisterari.
Skatonic.
Skelton III.
Skiff.
Skipper's Own.
Skipton.
Sprinkle Bay.
Sky Fruit.

Skylass.
Skypeep.
Slander.
Slanthe.
Slater.
Sledge.
Sleepy Lad.
Slideaway.
Slieve Brack.
Slight Hope.
Slightly Scarlet.
Slim Chaperone.
Slim Nora.
Slipover.
Slow Time.
Small Polly.
Smiling Lancer.
Smithers.
Smoky Moke.
Snake-Root.
Snipe.
Snipe House.
Snowden II.
Snowflake.
Sobrinio.
Society.
Socrates.
Solanum.
Soldier's Joy.
Soldier's Raft.
Solfeggio.
Soliman's Feast.
Soliman's Ring.
Soliped.
Sombre.
Some Birthday.
Somerccotes.
Some Toff.
Somnus.
Songasaxpence.
Song of Essex.
Song of Love.
Sonna.
Sonny.
Sonny Boy.
Son of Sin.
Sooty.
Sophocles.
Sorcier.
Sorley Boy.
Souchong.
Sound Asleep.
Sound Box.
Soundless.
Sounds Grand.
South Africa.
Southam.
Southern Arch.
Southern Betty.
Southern Gun.
Southern Hero.
Southern Hue.
Southern Maid.
Southernmore.

Southern Palm.	Storm Trooper.	Sweet Japan.	Te'Oran.
Southern Vale.	Stormy.	Sweet Nothings.	Terre Verte.
Southford.	Stormy Sky.	Swiftford.	Terrick.
South Green.	Stornend.	Swilly Rock.	Te Ruru.
South Louth.	Story of Eden.	Swiss Navy.	Tested.
South Meath.	Stow Hill.	Sydney.	Tetephone.
Spalding.	Stradforde.	Syrtsis.	Tetracaun.
Spaniard.	Straight Legs.		Tetrakis.
Spanish Main.	Strapping.		Tetramarte.
Spanish Red.	Strategic.		Tetrastyle.
Spar.	Strathallan.		Tetric.
Spartan.	Stripanatit.		Theodora.
Speakeasy II.	Strolling Witch.		Theodust.
Sparkin.	Strumlever.		Theolinpip.
Spearman.	Student Prince.		Theorem.
Spearwood.	Stylo.		Theorosa.
Spectacles.	Styx River.		Theras.
Speculation.	Subjugate.		There He Goes.
Sphinx III.	Sublime Fire.		Thinker.
Spick and Span III.	Suede.		Third Degree.
Spider, The.	Sugar Loaf.		This Time.
Spigot Lodge.	Suir Prospect.		Thomond II.
Spionaud.	Sullivan's Bush.		Three Feathers.
Spion Tor.	Summerhill.		Thrumster.
Splendide Mendax.	Summer Planet.		Thunder.
Spontoon.	Summer Song.		Tibere.
Sporting Chance.	Sunbather.		Tibetan Prince.
Sportsman III.	Sunbronze.		Ticket O' Leave.
Spring IV, The.	Suncourt.		Tide.
Springhill.	Sundog.		Tim's Pride.
Sprint.	Sunflake.		Tinker B.
Sprinter.	Sun Flame.		Tipperary May.
Spyon More.	Sunflash.		Tit for Tat.
Square Face.	Sunigree.		Titia The Tart.
Square Inch.	Sunny Glen.		Toga II.
Squaler.	Sunny Peace.		Togaro.
Squire Morris.	Sunnyside Paul.		Together.
Staffordshire Star.	Sunny Side Up.		Tog Hill.
Stage Knight.	Sunny Sunbeam.		Tolentino.
Stand Off.	Sunrock.		Tolerant.
Stannerley.	Sunstart.		Tolstoi.
Star Bound.	Super-Haine.		Tolvadden.
Starfinch.	Surf.		Tommy Taylor.
Starless.	Surrender.		Tommy Tittlemous
Starman.	Surtax.		Tom Oliver.
Star of Africa.	Sussan VII.		Tom's Girl.
Star Point.	Suttywallups.		Tom Tiddler.
Star Shell.	Suze.		Tom Tit III.
Steady Flame.	Swallow Hawk.		Toni Perelli.
Steady Glow.	Swallow's Nest.		Tons of Luck.
Steady Johnny.	Swamped.		Tony Boy.
Steeplejack.	Swandale.		Topaz IV.
Sterling Boy.	Swank.		Top Dressing.
Sterling Maiden.	Swanlake Bay.		Top Gallant III.
Stick Out.	Swanmead.		Top Knot.
Stiletto.	Swan of Avon.		Toppy.
Stockholm.	Swansdown.		Tor.
Stock Yard.	Swanson.		Torch, The.
Stolen Flame.	Swans' Nest.		Toreley.
Stone Beer.	Swan Upping.		Torlaria.
Stonebow.	Swanwick.		Tormentor II.
Stonetoi.	Sweet as Honey.		Tormore.
Stormbound.	Sweet Bula.		Toroku.
Stormproof.	Sweet Cider.		Torrish.

T

Tabasco.
 Tacite.
 Tactful Lad.
 Tag Loch.
 Tags.
 Tais-Toi.
 Take-a-Jill.
 Take My Advice.
 Talawa.
 Talisman.
 Tallow Knight.
 Talpa.
 Tampion.
 Tan.
 Tancred.
 Tan Gee II.
 Tangerine Boy.
 Tangeroo.
 Tan Girl.
 Tangmalangaloo.
 Tango VIII.
 Tankard.
 Tannhauser.
 Tansy.
 Tantoro.
 Taos.
 Tapinois.
 Tara Cottage.
 Taradiddle.
 Tarbouch II.
 Tarboush.
 Targah.
 Tchang Ti.
 T. D.
 Teafree.
 Team Work.
 Teddie G.
 Tees Head.
 Telaviv.
 Telegraphic.
 Telescriptor.
 Teller.
 Tell's Ridge.
 Tel Sheria.
 Teme Garter.
 Teme Salmon.
 Teme Star.
 Templebeg.
 Temple Meads.
 Tempted Knight.
 Tempus Fugit.
 Tenner, The.
 Tennessee.

Touchaud.
 Toujours.
 Tournai.
 Towcester.
 Tower Hill.
 Towzie Tyke.
 Trader Prince.
 Tragacanth.
 Tralaig.
 Tralucet.
 Trapper.
 Traveller.
 Treasure Island.
 Trembling Lady.
 Trembling Queen.
 Tremocis.
 Tremolet.
 Tremolite.
 Trigger Tricks.
 Trinidad.
 Triplex.
 Tritoma.
 Trivet.
 Trocadero.
 Trouble Maker.
 Troutford.
 Troutwal.
 True Blue.
 True Briton.
 True Count.
 Trump Card.
 Trunk Call.
 Trusty.
 Tsarevitch.
 Tuck Box.
 Tuckshop.
 Tuck Up.
 Tullibardine.
 Tullyard.
 Tuppence.
 Turkey Jack.
 Turn Up.
 Tuskar, The.
 Tusmore.
 Twelfth Night.
 Twinkling Star.
 Twofold.
 Two Royals.
 Ty Coch.
 Tyke, The.
 Tyler, The.

U

Ulceby.
 Ulster Girl.
 Umona.
 Uncle Batt.
 Undeniable.
 Underworld.
 Unknown.
 Unorthodox.
 Upney Lane.

Uppercourt.
 Upper Deck.
 Up Stream.
 Urchin, The.
 Ursae Majoris.
 Usta Flying.

V

Vagabond.
 Vagabond King, The.
 Vainlove.
 Vain Prince.
 Valentine Day.
 Valhero.
 Vanamee.
 Vanrallo.
 Veilum.
 Venture.
 Venture III.
 Venus Mor.
 Verseau.
 Vert.
 Vertugadin.
 Vespasian.
 Vestige.
 Vicars Cross.
 Viceroy II.
 Vic Fitzroi.
 Vici.
 Victory Star.
 Viewlabel.
 Vigil.
 Villa.
 Village Boy.
 Village Rumour.
 Vinicole.
 Violation.
 Virgin's Tangle.
 Vivacious.
 Vive L'Amour.
 Vivo Ojo.
 Vizlama.
 Vlikona.
 Voltova.
 Voma.
 Vulnerable.

W

Wadi Halfa.
 Wages.
 Waggie.
 Wait and See.
 Waldorf.
 Wales II.
 Walloon.
 Walpole.
 Wandering Wing.
 Wardlaw.
 Wardress.
 Warlike.

Wasp III.
 Watchman II.
 Watchword.
 Waterfall.
 Water Gipsy.
 Waterside.
 Wato.
 Watson.
 Watwater.
 Waukoo.
 Wavelet's Pet.
 Weary Willie.
 Wedding Gift.
 Wee Lady.
 Weighed In.
 Well Field.
 Well Hit.
 Wellington.
 Welsh Chieftain.
 Welsher, The.
 Welsh Hero.
 Wembley Tattoo.
 Wenceslas.
 Wendy.
 West Curragh.
 Western Flier.
 Western Mascot.
 West Kent.
 West Wicklow.
 Whaddon Chase.
 What Joy.
 Wheeler, The.
 Whincover.
 Whispering Hope.
 Whissendine.
 Whissendine Lad.
 Whist.
 Whitavon.
 White Blossom.
 White Bridge.
 White Cargo.
 White Eaglet.
 White Flag.
 White Mixture.
 White Rambler, The.
 Whitestripe.
 Whitethorn.
 White Winter.
 Wicklow Cap.
 Wicklow Star, The.
 Wideawake.
 Wild Briar.
 Wilderness Gem.
 Wild Heiress.
 Wild Lady.
 Wild Lancer.
 Wild Lavender.
 Wild Pheasant.
 Wild Thyme.
 Wild Wark.
 William The Silent.
 Willow King.
 Willowsweet.
 Willy P.

Willy Bird.
 Wilystar.
 Windermere Laddie.
 Wind Swept.
 Windy.
 Windyridge Maid.
 Winged Victory.
 Wingfield Lass.
 Winnersh.
 Winter Sports.
 Wisdom Gift.
 Wise Act.
 Witch Hazel.
 Witch IV, The.
 Witgift.
 Wolfetone.
 Wolverine.
 Woodborough.
 Woodcote.
 Woodfern.
 Woodgeon.
 Woolly.
 Woolworth's.
 Woven Gold.
 Wretham.
 Wrexham.
 Wroxham Bridge.

Y

Yale Blue.
 Yankee Clipper.
 Yare.
 Yarmouth.
 Yearly.
 Yellow Cloud.
 Yellow Jacket.
 Yellow Oriel.
 Yendor.
 Yeoman Hussar.
 Yes or No.
 You'll See.
 Young Buck.
 Young Cuthbert.
 Young Hopeful.
 Young Master.
 Young Middleton.
 Young Prince.
 Young Sport.
 Young William.
 Youtell.
 Yuford.

Z

Zadig.
 Zag.
 Zane Grey.
 Zarette.
 Ziogoon.
 Zip.

INDIAN RACE HORSES.

A

Abundance.
Achieve.
Alesia II.
Aliment.
Almeida.
Amar-Sinha (late
Vale O'Gaunt).
Amscl.
Anomalous.
Argo's Heir.
Argus.
Arran Comrade.
Arthur.
Ascalon.
Aurangzebe.
Avalon.
Away.

B

Bachelor.
Bachelor's Bess.
Ballintoy.
Ballybrophy.
Ballylinch.
Belle of York.
Berrydale.
Bhawani Kumar.
Billy Button.
Bismark.
Blackette.
Black Jest.
Blink.
Bombshell.
Bonne Tete.
Boy.
Boy Bachelor.
Bray Beau.
Bridgesfly.
Bridgethorn.
Bright Nigger.
Brown Bread.
Bucentaur.
Buckskin.
Buland.
Burnley.

C

Camille.
Captain Desmond.
Cardinal Point.
Cardsharper.
Carey Dennis.
Carnelian.
Cartoon.
Castleton.
Cavern.
Celebrator.

Centoi.
Chabootra.
Chantry.
Charlaten.
Charmaine.
Cheer Up.
Cheery Boy.
China King.
Chivalresque.
Clairette.
Clendennen.
Colonel O'Mally.
Complete.
Comprehension.
Comte de Grasse.
Conciliator.
Corbyn.
Corcy.
Cospatrick.
Costaki Pasha.
Craneur.
Cressy.
Criss Cross.
Cruser.
Crusty.
Cryptogram.
Custodian.
Cymro.

D

Daftrum.
Dalymount Park.
Dandy Brush.
Darc.
D'Artagnan.
Darya Sagar (late
Burrator).
De Beers II.
Diadem.
Dianna Tangle.
Dilectus.
Dinos.
Dios.
Domremy.
Dopatta.
Doreda.
Douceuse.
Dough Nut.
Drama.
Draughtsman.
Dr. Strabismus.
Dry Sand.

E

Eagle Queen.
Eagle's Prey.
Eastern Essex.
Einga.
Elastic Love.

Eliza's Star.
Essexbrook.
Ethics.

F

Facino.
Fairford.
Fanciful.
Fight Fair.
Financier.
Fine Knight.
First Class.
Flourish.
Flying Major.
Follow Me.
Forage.
Forecat.
Former.
Four Kings.
Francolin.
Frater.
Frost.

G

Gabrielle.
Galactic.
Galloping Major.
Galumph.
Gamvros.
Carcon.
Ghasmu.
Gay Day.
Geneva.
Gift Horse.
Glenalmond.
Glen Gowan.
Glenlinne (late
Linen).
Glowing Embers.
Golden Cross.
Golden Grace.
Golden Trail.
Gold Plume.
Goolash.
Grand Raja (late
Welsh Elegance).
Grand Rose.
Grand Terrace.
Grand Wazir.
Great Pearl.
Grecian.
Grecian Toy.
Greek Burn.
Greek Glen.

H

Happy Baby.
Happy Scot.

Harvard.
Hatless.
Heather Belle.
Helofoot.
Heremia.
Heritage.
Hero Worship.
Heyday.
Highflyer.
Highness.
Hollywood Night
Honeydew.
Honeysuckle.
Hooray.
Howth.
Hue and Cry.

I

Ibrani.
Ice Mark.
Inniskilling.
Indiscreet.
Inquisitor.
Insomnia.
In the Gloaming.
Invercannia.
Iran.
Irish Play.

J

Jackdaw the Sec.
Jackmore.
Jack's Darling.
James Grieve.
Jaya-Kumar II (
Stepping Along
Jelal Shah.
Jock Scot.
Johnny Green.
Jorocks.

K

Kailash.
Kileager.
Kilfinace.
Kirkibost.
Knight at Arms.
Knights Advent
Knockdon.
Kum Bak.

L

Lady Friarsdale.
Lady Lune.
Lady Shiela.
La Fontaine.
Lancer.

La Rixe.
Last Adventure.
Le Commissaire.
Levanon.
Lignan.
Lis.
Little Bob.
Little Boy Blue.
Little Greek.
Little Rock.
Lochmore.
Lone Dollar.
Long Reign.
Lothair.
Lovely One.
Love Parade.

M

Madge Mee.
Magnetic.
Mahalakshmi.
Mahasagar.
Maid of Orleans.
Malaya.
Maltese Cross.
Manipulator.
Many Ways.
Maratha Emperor
(late Sandy Lashes).
Marcodia.
Marten Orb.
Martian Princess.
Martin Place.
Masked Jester.
Maya.
Maybar.
Melesigenes.
Meridian.
Message.
Michette.
Mirbilis.
Miss Hathaway.
Miss Mount.
Miss Orkney.
Miss Tina.
Misty Dawn.
Monreale.
Moti Koh.
Mountain Dancer.
Mountgarret.
Mulligatawny.
Myron.
Mytilus.

N

Naring
Nurses.
Naughty Look.
Novroz Charm (late
Russian).
Neddins.
Neguac.

Nightjar.
Nijinski.
Nyasa.

O

O. B. E.
Old Roy.
Old Scar.
On Time.
Ootman.
Oromatto.
Orphan.
Over.

P

Palla.
Pam.
Parchment II.
Permarch.
Phaltaneran.
Pharaoh III.
Phare.
Philip Sidney.
Picaro.
Pin Money.
Pobieda.
Poetry.
Polish Count.
Pollux.
Pomagne.
Poor Bairn.
Popcorn II.
Pougatchev.
Prince Arthur.
Prince Khan.
Prince Ram.
Princess.
Private Seal.
Psaltery.
Puffin.
Putli.

Q

Queen's Pilot.
Qui Vive.

R

Radhapyari II.
Raghubeer (late
Prince Sham).
Rahinderry.
Rajpyari (late Clady).
Ramah.
Ramprasad.
Raphael.
Rare Wine.
Rascal Monk.
Red Astrachan.
Redeswater.
Redress.

Red Rose.
Rejoice.
Reoall.
Rhonins.
Risque.
Roll Up.
Roosz.
Rosario.
Rosenante II.
Rose of Spain.
Rosette.
Roseville.
Rose-water.
Rossauter.
Royal Bazaar.

Sabrino.
Safety Match.
Sailor's Knot.
Saint Amour.
Saloon.
Sanguine.
Santon.
Sassaby.
Savitri.
Savoy.
Seaton Ross.
Sentinel.
Serviette.
Shipshape.
Shri Narayan.
Signifer.
Silverite.
Silver Lady II.
Silver Salmon.
Single Star.
Sky Hawk.
Sky Rocket.
Skysign.
Smart Aleck.
Solferino.
Solomon Seal.
Soso.
Spangle.
Spanish Wish.
Spenset.
Spinners Cottage.
Spring Song.
Staff Officer.
Star of Italy.
Stein Song.
St. Koscie.
Strength.
St. Valour.
Superlative.
Sweetie (late Bribe).

T

Talkative.
Tan
Tangira.

Tel Asur.
Telephone.
Ternlet.
Thaxted.
The Clown.
The Dawn Petrol.
The Greek.
The Mint.
Therapia.
The Stiff.
Thornham.
Thracian Prince.
Tinder Gee.
Tohunga.
Tomtit.
Tom-O-Shanter (late
Kirkmond).
Torch Dance.
Tout-a-Coup.
Town Talk.
Toy Girl.
Trelawne.
Truro.
Turlogh.
Tusculum.

U

Uptojinks.

V

Vamos.
Vandalusia.
Varsity Express.
Va Vite.
Vendor.
Venskye.
Vileika.
Virbala.

W

Waivera.
Wall Street.
Western Area.
Westerner.
Wheelrace.
Whoopee.
Winnock Bunker.
Witch Music.
Woodpark.
Woven.

Y

Young Bachelor.

Z

Zaranc.
Zecos.
Zorawar.

RAILWAY STATIONS IN INDIA.

A

ABAD
ABADA
ABA KHEL
ABBASPUR
ABBOTTABAD
ABDUL HAKIM
ABDULLAFUR
ABDULPUR
ABHAIPUR
ABHANPUR JUNCTION
AB-I-GUM
ABOHAR
ABU ROAD.
ABYA
ACHALDA
ACHALGANJ
ACHARAPAKKAM
ACHNERA JUNCTION
ACHRA
ADAIKALAPURAM
ADAMDIGHI
ADAMPUR
ADAMPUR DOABA
ADAMSAHARA
ADAMWAHAN
ADAMWAHAN BRIDGE
ADAPUR
ADARKI
ADAS ROAD
ADDERLEY
ADHEVADA
ADHICHCHANUR
ADHIKARI
ADINA
ADINATH
ADIRAMPATNAM
ADIRANGAM
ADITMARI
ADIYAKKAMUNGALAM
ADONI
ADOOR
ADRAJ MOTI
ADRA JUNCTION
ADUTURAI
AFRUZGANJ
AGARAM SIBBANDI
AGARPARA
AGAS
AGASANHADLU
AGASOD
AGASTIYAMPALLI
AGHWANPUR
AGRA CABIN
AGRA CANTT. JUNCTION
AGRA CITY
AGRADWIP
AGRA FORT JUNCTION
AGRA ROAD
AGSAULI
AHANGAMA
AHIMANPUR
AHMADGARH
AHMADNAGAR
AHMADPUR JUNCTION
AHMEDABAD JUNCTION
AHMEDWAL
AHRAURA ROAD
ABHANPUT

AIGAWAN
AILA
AILUM
AISHBAGH JUNCTION
AITHAL
AIT JUNCTION
AIYANAPURAM
AJAIBPUR
AJANTI
AJERAKA
AJGAIN
AJHAI
AJIT
AJITWAL
AJJANPUR
AJMER JUNCTION
AJMIRIGANJ
AJNALA
AJNOD
AJODHYA
AJODHYA GHAT
AJWA
AKALGARH
AKALKOT ROAD
AKALTARA
AKANAPET
AKATHMURI
AKBARNAGAR
AKBARPUR JUNCTION
AKHANAGAR
AKHAURA JUNCTION
AKHRI
AKIVIDU
AKKELPUR
AKKIHEBBALU
AKKUR
AKKURTI
AKODIA
AKOLA
AKOLNER
AKONA
AKORA KHATTAK
AKRA
AKURALA
ALA
ALACHOR
ALAI
ALAKKUDI
ALAL
ALAMANDA
ALAMDANGA
ALAMNAGAR
ALANBO
ALANDI
ALANFORE
ALANTALAI
ALAPAKAM
ALATTAMBADI
ALAWALPUR
ALAWWA
ALDANA
ALDONGUNCE
AL-FWAHI
ALHAR
ALIA BADA
ALIBAG
ALIGANJ
ALIGARH JUNCTION
ALIPUR DUAR

ALIPUR DUAR COURT
ALIPUR SAYADAN
ALIR
ALLAHABAD CITY JUNCTION
ALLAHABAD JUNCTION
ALLAHADADANI
ALLAHDINO SAND
ALLEPPEY
ALLUMPUR ROAD
ALLURU ROAD
ALLUWALI
ALMATI
ALMORA
ALNAVAR
ALNIA
ALON
ALUR
ALUTCAMA
ALWAL
ALWAR
ALWAR TIRUNAGARI
ALWAYE
AMALNER JUNCTION
AMALSAD
AMARAPURA
AMARAPURA SHORE
AMARDA ROAD
AMARGARH
AMARGOL
AMARPURA
AMARUN
AMAUJI
AMBAGAHAPITIYA
AMBAGARATTUR
AMBALA CANTT. JUNCTION
AMBALA CITY
AMBALANGODO
AMBALAVELI
AMBALGRAM
AMBANPOLA
AMBARIA
AMBARNATH
AMBASAMUDRAM
AMBATTUR
AMBATURAI
AMBAWELA
AMBEPUSSA
AMBLI ROAD
AMBLIYASAN JUNCTION
AMBUGA
AMBUR
AMBYAPUR
AMDA JUNCTION
AMDARA
AMETHI
AMGAON
AMGHATTA
AMGURI
AMIN
AMINGAON
AMINGAON GHAT JUNCTION
AMINPUR
AMIRPUR
AMKHOLA
AMLA JUNCTION
AMLAKI
AMLEKANJ
AMLEHTA
AMLI

AMLORI SARSAR
 AMMANABROLU
 AMMAPET
 AMMASANDRA
 AMMUGOODA
 AMNURA
 AMOD
 AMOLAPATI
 AMOLWA
 AMOOA
 AMPAPURAM
 AMRAJURI
 AMRAOTI
 AMRATVEL
 AMBELI
 AMRI
 AMRITAPURA
 AMRITSAR JUNCTION
 AMROHA
 AMRUKA
 AMTA
 AMTALA HAT
 AMTOLI JUNCTION
 AMYAN
 ANAINGPUN
 ANAIVILUNTHAN
 ANAKAPALLE
 ANAKHOL
 ANAND JUNCTION
 ANANGUR
 ANANTAPUR
 ANANTARAJUPET
 ANAPARTI
 ANARA
 ANAS
 ANAWAL
 ANDADOLA
 ANDHERI
 ANDUL
 ANGADI
 ANGADIPURAM
 ANGAI
 ANGALAKUDURU
 ANGAMALI
 ANGAMPITIYA
 ANGAR
 ANGAR GHAT
 ANGARIA
 ANGULANA
 ANIN
 ANI-SAKAN
 ANJANGAON
 ANJAR
 ANJHI
 ANKAI
 ANKE
 ANKHI
 ANKLESVAR JUNCTION
 ANKORHA
 ANKUSPUR
 ANLAKATPA
 ANNADANAGAR
 ANNAVALI
 ANNIGERI
 ANTAH
 ANTANDAVAPURAM
 ANTOLI
 ANTFETH
 ANTRI
 ANTU
 ANUFFAMBATTU
 ANUPPUR
 ANURADHAPURA

ANWARGANJ JUNCTION
 AONLA
 APINHNASE
 APPIKATLA
 APPIN
 ARACHCHIKATTUWA
 ARAG
 ARAIN ROAD
 ARAMBAKKAM
 ARAMDA
 ARANGHATA
 ARANTANGI
 ARAON
 ARARIYA
 ARARIYA COURT
 ARASUR
 ARAUL
 ARAVANKADU
 ARBALIA
 ARUTTIPUR
 ARELI
 AREWAHAN
 ARGADA
 ARGORA
 ARIALAI
 ARICHA
 ARIFWALA
 ARIKHOLA
 ARIYALUR
 ARJANSAR
 ARJAR
 ARJUNI
 ARKONAM JUNCTION
 ARNEJ
 ARNETHA
 ARNI KHANA
 ARNI ROAD
 ARNU
 ARPANGASIA
 ARRAH JUNCTION
 ARSENI
 ARSIKERE JUNCTION
 ARUMUGANERI
 ARVI
 ARYANKAVU
 ASAFPUR
 ASALPUR
 ASAN
 ASANBONI
 ASANGAON
 ASANSOL JUNCTION
 ASAOTI
 ASARANADA
 ASARVA JUNCTION
 ASAUDAH
 ASHRAF SHAH
 ASHTI
 ASHUGANJ
 ASHUGANJ BAZAR
 ASHUGANJ GHAT
 ASIFABAD
 ASLANA
 ASLAODA
 ASLU
 ASPARI
 ASRANI
 ASTAGRAM
 ASTHAL BOHAR
 ASVALI
 ATA
 ATAMANDA
 ATARI
 ATARIA

ATARRA
 ATELI
 ATGAON
 ATGHARA
 ATGRAM
 ATHARABARI
 ATHILPUR
 ATHMAL GOLA
 ATHNI ROAD
 ATHOK
 ATI MALANI
 ATLADAR
 ATRAI GHAT
 ATRAMPUR
 ATRAULI ROAD
 ATRU
 ATTAR
 ATTOCK
 ATTUR
 ATULUGAMA
 ATWA
 AUHADPUR
 AURTAUNG
 AUNGARI
 AUNG
 AUNGBAN
 AUNGSANG
 AUNGTHA
 AUNRIHAR JUNCTION
 AURABUNIA
 AURANGABAD
 AURANG NAGAR
 AURIYA
 AUTPUR
 AUVANESWAREM
 AUWA
 AVADI
 AVANTIPURA
 AVATIHALLI
 AVIDHA
 AVISSAWELLA JUNCTION
 AYANDUR
 AYINGUDI
 AYYALUR
 AYYAMPET
 AZABPUR
 AZAMGARH
 AZHIKKAL
 AZHWARKURICHI
 AZIMGANJ CITY
 AZIMGANJ JUNCTION

B

BABAGANJ
 BABAI
 BABARI BANDA
 BABAR KACHH
 BABARPUR
 BABATPUR
 BABHMAN
 BABHULGAON
 BABINA
 BABRALA
 BABUGARH
 BABUPETH
 BABURAH
 BACHAR
 BACHHRAWAN
 BACHHWARA JUNCTION
 BAD
 BADABRA
 BADAGARA

BADAH
 BADAMAHALU
 BADAMI
 BADAMI BAGH
 BADAMPAHAR
 BADAMPUDI
 BADANAGUPPE
 BADARGANJ
 BADARPUR GHAT JUNCTION
 BADARPUR JUNCTION
 BADAUSA
 BADAWA
 BADDOMALHI
 BADDOWAL
 BADHADA
 BADHAL
 BADHARI KALAN
 BADIAKHALI ROAD
 BADIN
 BADKULLA
 BADLA GHAT
 BADLAPUR
 BADLI
 BADMIKHALI
 BADNAPUR
 BADNERA JUNCTION
 BADRATUNI
 BADSHAHNAGAR
 BADSHAHPUR
 BADULIPAR
 BADULLA
 BADWASI
 BAGA BANDAR
 BAGAHA
 BAGAHIE
 BAGALLA
 BAGALKOT
 BAGARJI
 BAGARPUR
 BAGATORA
 BAGDEHI
 BAGDOGRA
 BAGERHAT
 BAGERHAT COLLEGE
 BAGERHAT GHAT
 BAGESHAPURA
 BAGEWADI
 BAGHAULI
 BAGHI BARDIH
 BAGHORA
 BAGHPAT ROAD
 BAGHULY
 BAGILA
 BAGIR GHAT
 BAGJHI
 BAGMAR
 BAGNAN
 BAGNAPARA
 BAGODAR
 BAGPUR BAZAR
 BAGRA
 BAGRAKOTE
 BAGRI SAJANPUR
 BAGSRIRAMPUR
 BAGTHAR
 BAGTIATI
 BAGWALI
 BAH
 BAHADURABAD GHA
 JUNCTION
 BAHADURGARH
 BAHADURPUR
 BAHADUR SINGH WALA

BAHALDA ROAD
 BAHALIKE
 BAHANAGA BAZAR
 BAHARU
 BAHAWAL BASI
 BAHAWALNAGAR JUNCTION
 BAHAWALPUR EAST
 BAHAWALPUR WEST
 BAHERI
 BAHILPURWA
 BAHIRDIA
 BAHIRKHAND
 BAHJOI
 BAHMNIWALA
 BAHOORANPUR
 BAHRAICH
 BAHRAM
 BAHRAMGHAT
 BAHRAM HATHIUN
 BAHRIANWALA
 BAHUMAN
 BAICHA
 BAIDANGA
 BAIDYABATI
 BAIDYA BAZAR
 BAIDYANATHDHAM
 BAIGANBARI
 BAIHATA
 BAIJNATH
 BAIJNATHPUR
 BAIKATHPUR
 BAIKHANAGAR
 BAIRAGARH
 BAIRAGI
 BAIRAGI BAZAR
 BAIRAGNIA
 BAIRAHNA
 BAISWARA
 BAITARANI ROAD
 BAITU
 BAIYANHAL
 BAIYARMUKH
 BAJNAHAR
 BAJPATI
 BAJRA
 BAJRANGGARH
 BAJUVA
 BAKAINA
 BAKAL
 BAKHRABAD
 BAKHSHAN KHAN
 BAKHSHAPUR
 BAKHSHI KA TALAB
 BAKRANI ROAD
 BAKROL
 BAKSEE
 BAKUDIH
 BAKULHA
 BALAGANJ
 BALAGANUR
 BALAGARH
 BALAGHAT JUNCTION
 BALAJAN
 BALAMAU JUNCTION
 BALANAGAR
 BALAPITTIYA
 BALAPUR
 BALA ROAD
 BALASORE
 BALAWALI
 BALDHER
 BALDNA ROAD
 BALE

BALESWARMUKH
 BALGONA
 BALHARSHAH
 BALIAKHERI
 BALIGORE
 BALIMARA SIDING
 BALIPARA
 BALISHAH
 BALLABGARH
 BALLIA GHAT
 BALLIA JUNCTION
 BALLIA SALT SIDING
 BALLICHUK
 BALLY
 BALLYGUNGE JUNCTION
 BALOTRA JUNCTION
 BALRAI
 BALRAMPUR
 BALTIKARI
 BALUGAN
 BALUHATI
 BALWA
 BALWARA
 BAMANDANGA
 BAMANDIA
 BAMANGACHI
 BAMANGAON
 BAMANHAT
 BAMANI
 BAMANKUWA
 BAMANMURA
 BAMBALAPITTIYA
 BAMHANI
 BAMHINBANJAR
 BAMHRAULI
 BAMIANA
 BAMNA
 BAMNIA
 BAMORA
 BAMOURGAON
 BAMRA
 BANAH
 BANAPURA
 BANAR
 BANARHAT
 BANAS
 BANASANDRA
 BANASER
 BANAVAR
 BANBASSA
 BANBWEGON
 BANDA JUNCTION
 BANDANWARA
 BANDARAWELA
 BANDAWA
 BAND BARETA
 BANDEL JUNCTION
 BANDHI
 BANDHUA
 BANDIAL
 BANDIKUI JUNCTION
 BANDIRIPPUWA
 BANDRA JUNCTION
 BANDUKPUR
 BANESWAR
 BANGA
 BANGADENIYA
 BANGALBAREE
 BANGALCHI
 BANGALORE CANTT.
 BANGALORE CITY JUNCTION
 BANGALORE EAST
 BANGALPARA

BANGROD
 BANI
 BANIAKHALI
 BANIHAL
 BANISAR
 BANIYA SANDA DHORA
 BANJARI
 BANJRIPOSI
 BANKA
 BANKA GHAT
 BANKAPASI
 BANKATA
 BANKHEDI
 BANKRA
 BANKURA JUNCTION
 BANMOR
 BANNI KOPPA
 BANNU
 BANOSA
 BANPUR
 BANSABATI
 BANSDIH ROAD
 BANSI PAHARPUR
 BANSJORA
 BANTANAHAL
 BANTA RUGHNATHGARI
 BANTHRA
 BANTVA
 BANWALI
 BANWARINAGAR
 BAOLI
 BAORI THIKRIA
 BAPATLA
 BAR
 BARA BAMBO
 BARABANI
 BARA BANKI JUNCTION
 BARACHOWKI
 BARADI
 BARADIGHI
 BARADUAR
 BARAGAON
 BARAGOLIA SIDING
 BARA-GUDAH
 BARAHABHUM
 BARA-HAPJAN
 BARAHAT
 BARAHLA
 BARA JAMDA
 BARAKAR
 BARAKHATA
 BARALA
 BARAMATI
 BARAMCHAL
 BARAMGATI
 BARAMULA
 BARAN
 BARANG
 BARARA
 BARARI
 BARARI GHAT
 BARASET JUNCTION
 BARAULI
 BARAUNI
 BARAUNI JUNCTION
 BARAUT
 BARBATPUR
 BARCHERA
 BARDAL
 BARDOLI
 BAREILLY CITY
 BAREILLY JUNCTION
 BAREJADI

BARETA
 BARETH
 BARGACHIA JUNCTION
 BARGARH
 BARGUNAH
 BARGUR
 BAREH
 BARHAJ BAZAR
 BARH GHAT
 BARHAN
 BARHAR
 BARHARWA JUNCTION
 BARHNI
 BARI
 BARIA CANTT.
 BARIAPUR
 BARIPADA
 BARIPUR MANDALA
 BARISAL JUNCTION
 BARIWALA
 BARKA KANA JUNCTION
 BARKHERA
 BARKUHI
 BAR LANGFER
 BARMER
 BARNAGAR
 BARNALA
 BARNES JUNCTION
 BARODA JUNCTION
 BAROG
 BARPATHAR
 BARPETA ROAD
 BARRACKPORE
 BARRAJPUR
 BARSATHI
 BARS TOWN
 BARSOI JUNCTION
 BARSOLA
 BARUA BAMUNGA ON
 BARUIPUR
 BARUNA
 BARUVA
 BARWADAG
 BARWADIH
 BARWAHA
 BARWA SAGAR
 BARYA RAM
 BASAI
 BASAL JUNCTION
 BASANTAPUR
 BASAR
 BASBARI
 BASELINE ROAD
 BASERI
 BASHARATGANJ
 BASI
 BASIN BRIDGE JUNCTION
 BASIRHAT
 BASIRHAT KUTCHERY
 BASIRPUR
 BASMATHNAGAR
 BASNI
 BASODA
 BASSEIN JUNCTION
 BASSEIN ROAD
 BASSI PATHANAN
 BASTA
 BASTI
 BASUDEBPUR
 BASUGAON
 BASULDANGA
 BASWA
 BATALA

BATASI
 BATASPUR
 BATHNAHA
 BATOLE
 BATTIKALOA
 BATTULAPURAM
 BATTULUOYA
 BATTULUOYA BRIDGE
 BAUKTAW
 BAURA
 BAURIA JUNCTION
 BAUSHA
 BAUSI
 BAVLA
 BAWAL
 BAWANI KHERA
 BAWDIGON
 BAWGYO
 BAYANA JUNCTION
 BAYYAVARAM
 BAZAR SOHU
 BAZEEDPUR
 BAZITPUR
 BAZPUR
 BEAS
 BEAWAR
 BEBEJIA
 BECHRAJI JUNCTION
 BEERPUR
 BEGAMABAD
 BEGAMPET
 BEGAMPET GATE
 BEGAYAT
 BEGHAY
 BEGMANJI
 BEGOWALA GHARTAL
 BEGUMPUR
 BEGUNKODAR
 BEGU SARAI
 BEHAL
 BEHALIMUKH
 BEHEA
 BEHTA GOKUL
 BEJERDANGA
 BELA
 BELAGULA
 BELAIGHANDI
 BELA-KA-BAORI
 BELAKOBA
 BELAMPALLI
 BELAPUR
 BELASAR
 BELA TAL
 BELBONI
 BELDANGA
 BELELI
 BELGACHHI
 BELGAUM
 BELGHANA
 BELGURRIAH
 BELIAGHATA BRIDGE JUNC.
 BELLATOR
 BELIN
 BELLARY CANTT.
 BELLARY JUNCTION
 BELL-PAT
 BELLRAIEN
 BELMURI
 BELPAHAR
 BELTHARA
 BELUR JUNCTION
 BELVANDI
 BENANOI

BHALAJ
BHALAVNI
BHALUKA ROAD
BHALUKMARA
BHALWAL
BHAMBURDA
BHAMO
BHANAPUR
BHANAUR
BHANDAI
BHANDAK
BHANDARA ROAD
BHANDARIA
BHANDEGAON
BHANDU
BHANDUP
BHANGA BAZAR
BHANGARCHAR
BHANGARH
BHANGOORA
BHANGURIA
BHANGWAN
BHANKHET
BHANJPUR
BHAN KARI
BHANKODA
BHAN SAYADABAD
BHAPTIARI JUNCTION
BHARAMGUNGE
BHARATKHALI
BHARAT KUP
BHARATKUND
BHARATPUR JUNCTION
BHARATWADA
BHARATHALI
BHARTHNA
BHARWARI
BHARWA SUMERPUR
BHASA
BHASANCHAR
BHATAPARA
BHATAPOKHAR
BHATAR
BHATEL
BHATGAON
BHATIA
BHATINDA JUNCTION
BHATKAL
BHATNI JUNCTION
BHATON KI GALI
BHATORA
BHATPAR RANI
BHATPUR
BHATSALA
BHATTAGHAT
BHATTIPROLU
BHATTU
BHAUN
BHAUPUR
BHAVNAGAR PARA
BHAVNAGAR TERMINUS JUNC-
TION
BHAWANI MANDI
BHAWL
BHAYAVADAR
BHAYNDAR
BHEDIA
BHEDUASOLE
BHEEMALGONDEE
BHEERPUR
BHELWA
BHERA
BHETAGURI

BHIKAMKOR
BHIKNA THOREE
BHIKNUR
BHILAD
BHILA HITHAR
BHILAI
BHILAKHERI
BHILAVADI
BHILSA
BHILUPUR
BHILWARA
BHIMADOL
BHIMAL
BHIMANA
BHIMARLAI
BHIMAVARAM
BHIMMATH
BHIMSEN
BHIMTAL
BHIND
BHINWALLA
BHIRA KHERI
BHIRIA ROAD
BHIRINCI
BHITRAURA
BHITI
BHIVPURI ROAD
BHIWANI
BHIWAPUR
BHOALIA
BHOE ASAL
BHOGAVOLU
BHOGPUR
BHOGPUR SIRWAL
BHOJEEPURA JUNCTION
BHOJO
BHOJ (PADRA)
BHOJPUR
BHOJUDIH JUNCTION
BHOLA
BHOLARI
BHOMA
BHOMRADAHA
BHONGAON
BHONGIR
BHONRA
BHOPAL JUNCTION
BHOPARKA
BHOPATPURA
BHORTEK
BHOTEMARI
BHOTEPAITI
BHOWALI
BHOWANIGUNGE
BHOWANIPORE
BHOWANIPUR
BHOYANI
BHUBANESWAR
BHUCHCHU
BHUJ
BHUKARKA
BHULON
BHUPIA MAU
BHURIA
BHURKHI
BHURKUNDA
BHURUNGAMARI
BHUSANDPUR
BHUSAVAL JUNCTION
BHUTESWAR
BHUTSARA
BHUTUMEAH
BHUWA

BIBINAGAR
 BIBIPUR
 BIBIWALA
 BICCAVOL
 BICHA
 BICHPURI
 BICHUD
 BIDADI
 BIDARE
 BIDHNUN
 BIDIAD
 BIDUPUR
 BIDYAGUNJ
 BIDYANAGAR
 BIGGA
 BIGHAPUR
 BIHAR KUTCHERY
 BIHAR SHARIF
 BIHTA
 BIHUBAR
 BIJAINAGAR
 BIJAPUR
 BIJAURIA
 BIJNI
 BIJOLI
 BIJORA
 BIJROTHA
 BIJURI
 BIJWASAN
 BIKANER JUNCTION
 BIKNA
 BIKRAMPUR
 BIKSHANDARKOVIL
 BILARA
 BILASHIPARA
 BILASPUR JUNCTION
 BILDI
 BILGA
 BILGRAM
 BILHA
 BILHAR GHAT
 BILHAUR
 BILMORA JUNCTION
 BILKHA
 BILOCHPURA
 BILTHARA ROAD
 BILWAI
 BINA JUNCTION
 BINAIKI
 BINAUR
 BINDAURA
 BINDHACHAL
 BINDEKI ROAD
 BINDUKURI
 BINNAGURI
 BIR
 BIRAL
 BIRAMDIH
 BIRANG KHERA
 BIRASRI
 BIRATI
 BIRAWANIA
 BIRDHALI
 BIRDHAWAL
 BIRGANJ
 BIRNAGAR
 BIRNARAIN
 BIROHE
 BIRPUR
 BIR-SHIBPUR
 BIRSINGHPUR
 BIRSOLA
 BIRUR JUNCTION

BILASPUR
 BISANATTAM
 BISHAIKHALI
 BISHKA
 BISHNANDI
 BISHNATH
 BISHNATHGANJ
 BISRA
 BISTOO
 BISVA
 BISWAN
 BITRAGUNTA
 BIWAI
 B. NAWABGANJ
 BOALMARI
 BOBBILI JUNCTION
 BOBI ROAD
 BOCHAGANJ
 BOCHASAN
 BODARWAR
 BODELI
 BODWAD
 BOGAPANI
 BOGONE
 BOGOOLA
 BOGRA
 BOHALI
 BOHANI
 BOHAR
 BOHOR
 BOINCHEE
 BOISAR
 BOKAINAGAR
 BOKAJAN
 BOLARUM
 BOLARUM BAZAR
 BOLAWATTA
 BOLDA
 BOLPUR
 BOLWAD
 BOMADRA
 BOMBAY
 BOMMASAMUDRAM
 BOMMIDI
 BONA KALU
 BONARPARA JUNCTION
 BONCHAUNG
 BONGAIGAON
 BONGAON JUNCTION
 BONPAS
 BONSHYAMNAGAR
 BOOSA
 BOPARAI
 BORA
 BORACHUCK
 BORAGACHI
 BORAHU SIDING
 BORAI
 BORALESSA
 BORATIA
 BORAWAR
 BORDEOBAM
 BORDEHAI
 BORDI
 BORDUBI ROAD
 BORDUTTI GHAT JUNCTION
 BORGAON
 BORHAT
 BORIA
 BORIAVI
 BORIBYAL
 BORDRA
 BORIGAON

BORIVLI
 BORKHEDI
 BOROTI
 BORTALAO
 BORVIHAR
 BOSTAN JUNCTION
 BOTAD JUNCTION
 BOULTALI
 BOWAICHANDI
 BOWRINGPET JUNCTION
 BOYAGYI
 BOYRA
 BRACE BRIDGE
 BRAHMANAPALLI
 BRAHMANBARIA
 BRAHMANDANGA
 BRAHMAN RAKDIA
 BRAHMANWADA
 BRAHMAPURI
 BRAHMAVART
 BRAHMONGAON
 BRAUDABAD
 BREWERY
 BREWERY SIDING
 BRIDGMANGANJ
 BRINDABAN
 BRINDABANPUR
 BROACH JUNCTION
 BROOKSIDE
 BUBAK ROAD
 BUCH
 BUCHERI
 BUCHIANA
 BUDALIN
 BUDALUR
 BUDAPUR
 BUDAUN
 BUDGE-BUDGE
 BUDH
 BUDHA KHERA
 BUDHEL
 BUDHGAON
 BUDHLADA
 BUDNI
 BUGANA
 BUGGANIPALLE
 BUKHTIARPUR
 BUKHTIARPUR STREET GATE
 BULANDSHAHR
 BULGHAI
 BULLUANA
 BULSAR
 BUNDKI
 BUNDORE
 BURAMARA
 BURDWAN JUNCTION
 BURE WALA
 BURGI
 BURHAN
 BURHANPUR
 BURHEE
 BURHWAL JUNCTION
 BURJ
 BURNPORE
 BUSTAN AFGHANAN
 BUTALIKHOA
 BUTARI
 BUTEWALA
 BUTI BORI
 BUXAR
 BUXAR GHAT
 BUXAR ROAD
 BYADARAHALLI

BYADGI
BYCULLA
BYREE.

C

CALCUTTA
CALICUT
CAMBAY
CAMPBELPUR JUNCTION
CAMPIERGANJ
CANNANORE
CANNING
CANSAULIM
CAPPER QUARRY
CAPTAINGANJ JUNCTION
CAREWGANJ
CARRON
CASTLE ROCK
CAUVERY
CAVELRY BARRACKS
CAWNPORE
CHABIANA
CHABUS
CHACHER
CHACHRAN
CHADOTAR
CHACALLU
CHAGLADAH
CHAHKAN
CHAH NUR MUHAMMAD
CHAIKASA
CHAINPUR
CHAINWA
CHAJAWA
CHAJLI
CHAK
CHAK ABDULLA
CHAKALA
CHAK AMRU
CHAKAND
CHAKARDHERPORE JUNCTION
CHAKARLAPALLI
CHAKARPUR
CHAKDAHA
CHAK DATAR SINGH
CHAKDIGHI
CHAKERI
CHAKIA
CHAKITING SIDING
CHAK JHUMRA JUNCTION
CHAKKALILAIT
CHAK KAMBO
CHAK LALA
CHAK NAURANG
CHAK PAKHEWALA
CHAK PIRANA
CHAK SIKANDAR
CHAKRAJ MAL
CHAKRATA
CHAKULIA
CHAKWAL
CHALAKUDI
CHALALA
CHALGERI
CHALISA JUNCTION
CHALISGAON JUNCTION
CHALKHOA
CHALNA
CHALSA JUNCTION
CHALTHAN
CHAMAK
CHAMAN

CHAMARAJANAGAR
CHAMARAJAPURAM
CHAMBAL
CHAMPA
CHAMPADANGA
CHAMPAHATI
CHAMPANER ROAD JUNCTION
CHAMPION
CHAMROLA
CHAMTA
CHANANWALA
CHANASMA JUNCTION
CHANCHELAO
CHANDA FORT
CHANDA JUNCTION
CHANDAN CHOKI
CHANDANI MAHAL
CHANDANPUR
CHANDARPUR
CHANDAUSI JUNCTION
CHANDAWAL
CHAND BHAN
CHANDERIA
CHANDERNAGORE
CHANDIA ROAD
CHANDIGARH
CHANDIL JUNCTION
CHANDISAR
CHANDITALA
CHANDKHALI
CHANDNI
CHANDOD
CHANDOK
CHANDOR
CHANDPARA
CHANDPUR GATE JUNCTION
CHANDPUR-SIAU
CHANDRAKONA ROAD
CHANDRAPUR
CHANDRAPURA JUNCTION
CHANDUR
CHANGA MANGA
CHANGLAGALI
CHANDRABANDHA
CHANGRIPOTA
CHANIGOT
CHANNAPATNA
CHANPATIA
CHANTHA
CHAPARMUKH JUNCTION
CHAPPA
CHAPRAKATA
CHARABARI
CHARAICOLE
CHARALI SIDING
CHARAUD
CHARBATIA
CHAREGAON
CHARGHAT
CHARIA BAZAR
CHARKHERA
CHARKI DADRI
CHARLAESMI
CHARNALI
CHARNARAYANDIA
CHARNI ROAD
CHAR SINDUR
CHARUP
CHARVATTUR
CHASHARA
CHAS ROAD
CHATA
CHATALPARA

CHATNA
CHATMOHAR
CHATOULI
CHATRA
CHATRAPUR
CHATSU
CHATTERPORE
CHATTIPUR
CHAUBEPUR
CHAUDALA
CHAUDRI
CHAUK
CHAUKHANDI
CHAUKI MAN
CHAU MAHLA
CHAUMUHANI
CHAUNGNET
CHAUNGU
CHAUNRAH
CHAUNTRA
CHAURADANO
CHAURI CHAURA
CHAUSA
CHAUTALA ROAD
CHAUTH-KA-BARWARA
CHAVADIPALAIYAM
CHAVAJ
CHAVAKACHCHERI
CHAWALKHEDE
CHAWAPAIL
CHAWEKA ROAD
CHAWINDA
CHEBROL
CHEDDIKULAM
CHELAMA
CHEMANCHERI
CHEMBUR
CHENAB WEST BANK
CHENARI
CHENDRAGIRI
CHENGAIL
CHENGMAI
CHENGUTIA
CHERO
CHERRAPUNJI
CHERUKARA
CHERUTHURUTHI
CHET SINGHWALA
CHETTIPALAIYAM
CHETTIYAPATTI
CHEWARRA
CHHAB
CHHABRA GUGOR
CHHAKAPAN
CHHAPI
CHHARODI
CHHARRA
CHHATAK
CHHATIKRA
CHHATNA
CHHATRAL
CHHAYAPURI
CHHEHARTA
CHHEOKI JUNCTION
CHHIDGAON
CHHINA
CHHINDWARA JUNCTION
CHHINI-KICHI
CHHINTANWALA
CHHIPADOHAR
CHHITAUNI
CHHITAUNI GHAT
CHHOR

CHHOTA AMBONA
 CHHOTA UDAIPUR
 CHHOTI OODAI
 CHHUCHHAPURA JUNCTION
 CHICACOLE ROAD
 CHACACOLE ROAD
 CHICHAKI
 CHICHAWATNI ROAD
 CHICHOKI MALLIAN JUNCTION
 CHICHONDA
 CHIDAMBARAM
 CHIHERU
 CHIKALTHANA
 CHIKANDI
 CHIKARKOT
 CHIK-BALLAPUR
 CHIK BANAVAR
 CHIKHALDA
 CHIKHI ROAD
 CHIKJAJUR JUNCTION
 CHIKNI ROAD
 CHIKODI ROAD
 CHIKSANA
 CHIKSUGUR
 CHILAKALAPUDI
 CHILAW
 CHILBILA JUNCTION
 CHILH
 CHILHATI
 CHILHIA
 CHILIANWALA
 CHILKAHAR
 CHILMARI
 CHILO JUNCTION
 CHILUVUR
 CHILWARIA
 CHINA BAY
 CHINCHLI
 CHINCHPADA
 CHINCHPOKLI
 CHINCHURIA
 CHINCHVAD
 CHINGLEPUT JUNCTION
 CHINIOT
 CHINNABABUSAMUDRAM
 CHINNA CANJAM
 CHINNEKUNTAPALLI
 CHINPAI
 CHINSURA
 CHINTA KANI
 CHINTALAPALLI
 CHINTAMANI
 CHINTAPARTI
 CHIPPURUPALLE
 CHIRAIKONGRI
 CHIRALA
 CHIRATANUR
 CHIRAYINKIL
 CHIRGAON
 CHIRIR BANDAR
 CHIROTI
 CHISTEN
 CHITAL
 CHITALDROOG
 CHITALI
 CHITAMOW
 CHIT BARAGAON
 CHITGIDDA
 CHITORGARH JUNCTION
 CHITRAKOT
 CHITRASANI
 CHITTAGONG
 CHITTAPUR

CHITTOR
 CHITTRA
 CHIVELE
 CHROBE
 CHODIALA
 CHOLA
 CHOLANG
 CHOLAPURAM
 CHOMU SAMOD
 CHONDI
 CHORAL
 CHORANDA JUNCTION
 CHOREPURA
 CHORKAI
 CHORPARAN
 CHORVADODRA
 CHORVAD ROAD
 CHOTA-GUDHA
 CHOTIA KALAN
 CHOTILA
 CHOUNGWA
 CHOWDHARIBAND
 CHUADHURANI
 CHOWDHURI BAZAR
 CHOWHATTA
 CHOWKA GHAT JUNCTION
 CHOWLIA
 CHORIGACHA
 CHAUDANGA
 CHUCHELA KALAN
 CHUDA
 CHUHARKANA
 CHUKNAGOR
 CHULI
 CHULKHAN
 CHUNAKAM
 CHUNAR
 CHUNBHATI
 CHUND
 CHUNDERGHAT
 CHUPRA JUNCTION
 CHUPRA KACHERI
 CHURAMANKATI
 CHURAWA
 CHUR BHADRASON
 CHURCH GATE
 CHUREB
 CHURMUGRIA
 CHURU
 CHURULIA
 CHUTIANA
 CHUTIA PARA
 CHUVA ROAD
 CINNAMARA JUNCTION
 CLARENDON HOTEL
 CLOSEPET
 CLUTTERBUCKGANJ
 COCANADA PORT
 COCANADA TOWN
 COCHIN
 COIMBATORE
 COLEROON
 COLGONG
 COLGONG GHAT
 COLLEM
 COLOMBO FORT
 COLONELGANJ
 COMILLA
 CONJEEVERAM
 CONTAI ROAD
 COOCH BEHAR
 COONOR
 COROMANDEL

COTTA ROAD
 COTTON GREEN
 COX'S BAZAR
 CUDDALORE JUNCTION
 CUDDAPAH
 CUMBUM
 CURREY ROAD
 CUTCH MANDVI
 CUTTACK

D

DABANWALA
 DABEIN
 DABHAURA
 DABHEJI
 DABHLI
 DABHODA
 DABHOI JUNCTION
 DABHOL JUNCTION
 DABIRPURA
 DABLA
 DABOLIM
 DABRA
 DABTARA
 DACCА
 DACCА GHAT JUNCTION
 DACOPE
 DADAR JUNCTION
 DAD FATIHANA
 DADGAON
 DADHAL INAM
 DADHDEVI
 DADPUR GHAT
 DADRI
 DADSI
 DADU
 DAERA DINPANAH
 DAGA
 DAGHORA
 DAGI
 DAGMAGPUR
 DAGOB (BUKLOH)
 DAGRU
 DAGSHAI
 DAHANU ROAD
 DAHARKI
 DAHEGAON
 DAJJAR
 DAIKPYET
 DAIKU
 DAILWARA
 DAINHAT
 DAKANYA TALAB
 DAKHINBARI
 DAKOR
 DAKSHIN BARASET
 DALADI
 DALANGYUN
 DALAUDA
 DALAWELA
 DALBANDIN
 DALBHUN GARH
 DALELNAGER
 DALGAON
 DALGOMA
 DALHOUSE
 DALIGANJ JUNCTION
 DALINGAON
 DALKOLHA
 DALMAU JUNCTION
 DALOWALI
 DALPATPUR

DALPATSINGHPUR
 DALSANUR
 DALSINGPARA
 DALSING SARAI
 DALTONGANJ
 DAMALCHERUVU
 DAMANPUR
 DAMAN ROAD
 DAMAR
 DAMBEGODA
 DAMBOKKA
 DAMBOLI
 DAM DIM
 DAMNAGAR
 DAMODAR
 DAMOH
 DAMUKDIA
 DANDAW
 DANDELI
 DANDIRHAT
 DANDKHORA
 DANDUPUR
 DANEA
 DANGA
 DANGARI
 DANGARWA
 DANGOAPOSI
 DANIAWAN
 DANIPUR
 DANISHPET
 DANKAUR
 DANKUNI
 DANTAN
 DANTARDA
 DARAH
 DARASURAM
 DARAULI GHAT
 DARAZPUR
 DARBAR SAHIB
 DARBHANGA JUNCTION
 DAREKASA
 DARIAOGANJ
 DARJEELING
 DARKHANA
 DAROANI
 DAROJI
 DARONDA JUNCTION
 DARPANAGORE
 DARSANA
 DARSHANNAGAR
 DARSMAND
 DARWAHA MOTI BAGH
 DARYABAD
 DARYA KHAN
 DARYAPUR
 DASALWADA
 DASAMPATTI
 DASGAON
 DASGHARA JUNCTION
 DASKALGRAM
 DASNA
 DASURIA
 DASUYA
 DATEWAS
 DATIA
 DATTAPUKUR
 DAUD KHAN
 DAUD KHEL JUNCTION
 DAUDPUR
 DAULATABAD
 DAULATALA
 DAULATGANJ
 DAULATKANDI

DAULATKHAN
 DAULATPUR
 DAULATPUR GHAT JUNCTION
 DAUR
 DAURALA
 DAURAM MADHEPUR
 DAUSA
 DAUSNI
 DAVANGERE
 DAYADRA
 DEARAH
 DEBAGRAM
 DEBARI
 DEBIPUR
 DEDAYAI
 DEDURU-OYA
 DEESA
 DEGANA JUNCTION
 DEGANGA
 DEGHOLLA
 DEGHORI
 DEGON
 DEHINGMUKH
 DEHIOWITA
 DEHIOWITA TOWN
 DEHIWALA
 DEHRA DUN
 DEHRI CITY
 DEHRI-ON-SONE JUNCTION
 DEKARGAON
 DELA
 DELANG
 DELHI CANTT.
 DELHI JUNCTION
 DELHI-KISHANGUNJ
 DELHI SERAI ROHILLA
 DELHI SHAHDARA JUNCTION
 DEMATAPITTYA
 DEMODERA
 DEMRA
 DENDULURU
 DENUWALA
 DEOBAND
 DEONA JULIANI
 DEORANIAN
 DEORI
 DEPALSAR
 DERABABA NANAK
 DERA BAKHA
 DERA ISMAIL KHAN
 DERA NAWAB
 DEROL
 DESANG
 DESANGMUKH
 DESARI
 DESAR ROAD
 DESHNOKE
 DESUR
 DESWAL
 DETHA
 DETHALI
 DETROJ
 DEULA
 DEULTI
 DEUSANA
 DEVANGONTHI
 DEVANHALLI
 DEVANUR
 DEVARAYI
 DEVARGUDDA
 DEVARAKADRA
 DEVASIA
 DEVGAD BARIA

DEVLALI
 DEWALGAON
 DEWANGANJ
 DEWAN HAT
 DEWATA
 DEWGD
 DEWLI
 DHABAN
 DHABAN SINGH
 DHABLAN
 DHAB SANATEKA
 DHAGARIA
 DHAK
 DHAKURIA
 DHAL
 DHALA
 DHALGAON
 DHAMANGAON
 DHAMARA GHAT
 DHAMNI
 DHAMORA
 DHAMPUR
 DHAMTARI
 DHAMTHAN
 DHAMUAH
 DHANARI
 DHANATA
 DHANAWARA
 DHANBAD JUNCTION
 DHAND
 DHANDARI KALAN
 DHANDHUKA JUNCTION
 DHANDHUKA
 DHANDI
 DHANDIARA
 DHANG
 DHANI
 DHANIKAHALI
 DHANKIA
 DHANKURIA GAIN GARDEN
 DHANMANDAL
 DHANORA TANK ROAD
 DHANORI
 DHANPURA
 DHANSIMLA
 DHANSIRI
 DHANSIRIMUKH
 DHANSU
 DHANTOLA
 DHANUSHKODI
 DHANUSHKODI PIER
 DHANWAR ROAD
 DHAPDHAPI
 DHAR
 DHARAKHOH
 DHARAMPORE
 DHARAMSALA
 DHARAMTAR JUNCTION
 DHARAMTUL
 DHARESHWAR
 DHAREWADA
 DHARHARA
 DHARI
 DHARIWAL
 DHARLAMUKH
 DHARMABAD
 DHARMADAM
 DHARMAJ
 DHARMAKURA
 DHARMAPURI
 DHARMAVARAM JUNCTION
 DHARMKUNDI
 DHARNAODA

DHARODI
 DHARUADIHI
 DHARUR
 DHARWAR
 DHASA JUNCTION
 DHATRIGRAM
 DHATTAW
 DHAUNKAL
 DHAURA
 DHAURSALAR
 DHAVALLAS
 DHEENA
 DHEKIAJULI
 DHEKWAD
 DHELANA
 DHIGAWARA
 DHILWAN
 DHING ROAD GHAT
 DHINOJ
 DHIRASRAM
 DHIRERA
 DHIRPUR
 DHODHAR
 DHODRAMOHAR
 DHOGRI
 DHOKI
 DHOLA JUNCTION
 DHOLAI
 DHOLAN
 DHOLI
 DHOLIKUA
 DHOLIPAL
 DHOLKA
 DHOLPUR JUNCTION
 DHONDA
 DHONDHA DIH
 DHOND JUNCTION
 DHOOM GHAT
 DHOPAKHOLA
 DHORAJI
 DHORAVARI CHATTRAM
 DHORO NARO
 DHOWNEE
 DHRANGADRA
 DHREMA
 DHUBRI
 DHUBRI CHAT JUNCTION
 DHUBULIA
 DHUDIAL
 DHULGAON
 DHULIA
 DHULIAN-GANGES
 DHULKOT
 DHUNAL
 DHUNIWALA
 DHURI JUNCTION
 DHURMODA
 DHURWASIN
 DHUTRA
 DHUVA
 DIAMOND HARBOUR
 DIAWAN
 DIBAI
 DIBRUGARH
 DIBRUGARH BAZAR
 DICHPALI
 DIDARGANJ ROAD
 DIDWANA
 DIGARU
 DIGBOI
 DIGHA GHAT JUNCTION
 DIGHA JUNCTION
 DIGHIRPAR

DIGHWARA
 DIGNACAR
 DIGOD
 DIGODEDERA
 DIGRAM
 DIGRI
 DIGSAR
 DIGUVAMETTA
 DIHOR
 DIKHUMUKH
 DIKOM
 DIKSAL
 DILALPUR
 DILARAM
 DILAWARNAGAR
 DILDARNAGAR JUNCTION
 DILMURAD
 DI-LON-GAN
 DILPASHAR
 DINA
 DINAGAON
 DINAJPUR
 DINANAGAR
 DINAPORE
 DINDIGUL
 DING
 DINGA
 DINGANIA
 DINGRA
 DINGWAHI
 DINHATA
 DIP
 DIPHU
 DIPNAGAR
 DIPORE
 DIRAI
 DIRGI
 DIU
 DIVA
 DIYATALAWA
 DOABA
 DOCHI
 DOCKYARD ROAD
 DODANDUWA
 DODAPUR
 DODBALLAPUR
 DODBELE
 DODDAMPATTI
 DODDANETTA
 DOD-JALA
 DODKURUGOD
 DOGACHHEA
 DOGGADA
 DOHAD
 DOHNA
 DOHRIGHAT
 DOIWALA
 DOKRI
 DOLAIGANJ
 DOLAVALI
 DOMAR
 DOMBIVLI
 DOMCHANCH
 DOMEL
 DOMELI
 DOMESHA
 DOMINGARH
 DOMOHANI
 DONABYU
 DONAKONDA JUNCTION
 DONDAICHE
 DONDAJ
 DONGAR

DONGARGAON
 DONGARGARH
 DONKINAVALLASA
 DONWUN
 DOODCOMRA
 DOODHIYA KHURD
 DORAHA
 DORANDA
 DORATA
 DORIGANJ
 DORNAKAL JUNCTION
 DOSAPADU
 DOSWADA
 DRANG
 DRIGH ROAD
 DRONACHELLAM JUNCTION
 DRUG
 DUBRAJPUR
 DUDAH
 DUDDA
 DUDHAILA
 DUDHNI
 DUDHREJ
 DUDH SAGAR
 DUDIA
 DUDWA JUNCTION
 DUDWINDI
 DUFALATING SIDING
 DUGDA
 DUGGALAPURA
 DUGGIRALA
 DUHALIA
 DUKHNAWARAN
 DUKLANGIA
 DULHPUR
 DULAI
 DULAL MUNDIA
 DULARIYA
 DULIAJAN SIDING
 DULMERA
 DULRASAR
 DUMARIYA
 DUM-DUMA TOWN
 DUM-DUM CANTONMENT
 DUM-DUM JUNCTION
 DUMJAR
 DUMKA
 DUMRA
 DUMRAON
 DUMRI
 DUMRI KHURD
 DUMURIA
 DUNDARA
 DUNDI
 DUNDLOD
 DUNDUR
 DUNERA
 DUNGA BUNGA
 DUNGAGALI
 DUNGARDA
 DUNGAR JUNCTION
 DUNGARPUR
 DUNGRI
 DUNYAPUR
 DUPADU
 DURBARI
 DURGADA
 DURGAI
 DURGAPUR
 DURGAUTI
 DURJANPUR
 DURMUT
 DUST

DUSKHEDA
DUVVADA
DUZDAP
DWARA BAZAR
DWARAPUDI
DWARBASINI
DWARKA JUNCTION
DWARAKGANJ

E.

ECHANUGGURREE
EDACHIVILAI
EDAKKOLAM
EDAMANN
EDANDAWELA
EGODA UYANA
EHELIYAGODA
EIK-THEIN-GAN
EKANGAR SARAI
EKDIL
EKLAKHI
EKMA
EKSHARA
EKTARPUR
ELA
ELACHUR (SATKHIRA)
ELAHIGUNGE
ELAMANUR
ELANGAKURICHI
ELATTUR
ELAYUR
ELEPHANTA (SIHEWA)
ELEPHANT PASS
ELGIN CLUB
ELIMALA
ELLA
ELLENABAD
ELLICHPUR
ELLIS' BRIDGE
ELLORA ROAD
ELLORE
ELPHINSTONE ROAD
ELUTHUMATTUVAL
ELWALA
EMINABAD
ENATHGANJ
ENIGODAWELA
ENNORE
ERAMUDUGAHA JUNCTION
ERANDOL ROAD
ERAVUR
ERENDA
ERINPURA ROAD
ERNAKULAM JUNCTION
ERODE JUNCTION
ETAKKOT
ETAMUGRA
ETAWAH
ETIMGANJ
ETKHORI
ETAMADPUR
ETTUKALKETUWA
EZHUKONE

F.

FAIZ-ULLAH-PUR
FAKHARABAD
FAKIRAGRAM
FALAKNUMA
FALIMARI
FALNA

FALTA
FAQARSAR
FAQIRWALI
FARAH
FARAKKA
FARIDABAD
FARIDKOT
FARIDPUR
FARUKHABAD JUNCTION
FARUKHNAGAR
FASIATOLLA
FATEHABAD-CHANDRA-WATI
GANJ JUNCTION
FATEHGANJ
FATEHGARIH
FATEHGARIH-CHURIAN
FATEHGARIH SAHIB
FATEHGANJ
FATEHPUR
FATEHPUR SIKRI
FATEH-SINGHPURA
FATULLA
FAZILKA JUNCTION
FENCHUGANJ RAILWAY GT.
JUNCTION
FENI
FERNHILL
FEROK
FEROZEPORE CANTONMENT
JUNCTION
FEROZEPORE CITY JUNCTION
FEROZESHAH
FEROZPUR
FICHAL
FIROZA
FIROZABAD
FITNA
FORBESGANJ
FORT ABBAS
FORT SONGHAD
FRENCH ROCKS
FULCHHARI STR. GT. JC.
RIALWYA
FULESHWAR
FULHAR
FULJHURI
FULLERTOLL
FUNGUS
FURKATING JUNCTION
FURSATGANJ
FUTWAH JUNCTION
FYZABAD CITY
FYZABAD JUNCTION

G.

GABTALI
GACHBARI
GACHHIPURA
GACHIHATTA
GADAG JUNCTION
GADARVADA JUNCTION
GADDARBAHA
GADGUCHA-ALOT
GADHDA
GADHAKDA
GADHWALA
GADIGANURU
GADKHALI
GADRA ROAD
GADWAL
GAFARGAON
GAGAN

GAGARIA
GAGGAL
GAGGOO
GAGHORMUKH
GAHMAR
GAHNDRAN
GAIBANDA
GAIGAON
GAINSARI JUNCTION
GAIPURA
GAISAL
GAJAPATINAGARAM
GAJARGOLA
GAJJALAKONDA
GAJNER
GAJROULA JUNCTION
GAJ SINGPUR
GALACHIPA
GALAN
GALANGUR
GALAPGANJ
GALBODA
GALGALIA
GALGAMUWA
GALLIANA
GALLE
GAL-OYA-JUNCTION
GALSI
GALPADAR
GALUDIH
GALVEHERA
GALWADUGODA
GAMBAR
GAMBAT
GAMBHIRPURA
GAMIRIGHAT
GAMONZEIK
GAMPAHA
GAMPOLA
GANANUR
GANDA SINGHWALA
GANDEVI
GANDHARA
GANDI KHAN KHEL
GANEMULLA
GANESHGANJ
GANGADHARPUR
GANGADHRA
GANGAGANJ
GANGAIKONDAN
GANGAJHIRI
GANGAPUR CITY
GANGARAMPUR
GANGATIKURI
GANGAW
GANGAYAPALLE
GANGINENI
GANGNAPUR
GANGPUR
GANGRA
GANGUVADA
GANJAM
GANJ DUNDWARA
GANJ KHWAJA
GANKAR
GANNAVARAM
GARBETA
GARH BANAILI
GARH DHENKANAL
GARH-DHRUBESWAR
GARHI HARSARU JUNCTION
GARHI (KASHMIR)
GARHI SANDRA

GARH JAIPUR
 GARHKA
 GARH-MADHUPUR
 GARHMAU
 GARHMUKHTESAR
 GARHSHANKAR
 GARHWA ROAD
 GARIA
 GARIFA
 GARIVIDI
 GARLA
 GARLADINNE
 GARNA SAHIB
 GAROPARA
 GAROTH
 GARPOS
 GATTI
 GAUHATI JUNCTION
 GAUHATI BAZAR GATE.
 GAUHATI GHAT
 CAUNAHA
 GAUR
 GAURA
 GAURA BARHAJ JUNCTION
 GAURANGDI
 GAURI BAZAR
 CAURIGANJ
 GAURI PHANTA
 GAURIPUR
 GAVADKA
 GAYABARI
 GAYA JUNCTION
 GAZALIA
 GAZARIAHAT
 GAZIRKHAL JUNCTION
 GAZULAPALLI
 GEERAGAMA
 GEONKHALI JUNCTION
 GERITA
 GETAHETTA
 GETAMBE
 GEVRAI
 GHAGGAR
 GHAGUR GHAT
 GHASAKHALI
 GHAKKHAR
 GHAL KALAN
 GHANAPUR
 GHANGAPUR
 GHANTA
 GHANTOLI
 GHARAUNDA
 GHARYALA
 GHASO
 GHATAL
 GHATAMPUR
 GHATBHOGE
 GHATERA
 GHATKESAR
 GHAT KOPAR
 GHATPURI
 GHATSILA
 GHATTA
 GHOUNSPUR
 GHAZIABAD JUNCTION
 GHAZI GHAT
 GHAZIPUR CITY
 CHEEGHATI
 GHELDA
 GHEORA
 GHOGARDIHA
 GHOGHA
 GHOGRAPAR

GHOLESHAPUR
 GHOLVAD
 GHORADONGRI
 GHORASAHAN
 GHORASAL
 GHORASAL FLAG
 GHORASAL GHAT
 GHORIWALA
 GHORPURI
 GHOSEPARA
 GHOSI
 GHOSIPURA
 GHOSRANA
 CHOTI
 GHOTKHALI
 GHOTKI
 GHUGHLI
 GHUGUS
 CHUM
 GHUNGHUTI
 GHUNGRILA
 GHUNSORE
 GHURKHALI
 GHURZAI
 GHUTAI
 GHUTIYARI SHARIF
 GHUTKU
 GIDARPINDI
 GIDDALUR
 GIDHAUR
 GIDNAHALLI
 GIDNI
 GIDU
 GILAWALA
 GILL
 GINIGERA
 GINTOTA
 GIRAMBE
 GIRDHARIWALA
 GIRDHARPUR
 GIRIDIH
 GIRISHNAGAR
 GITALDAHA JUNCTION
 GOAI-AMRA
 GOALBATHAN
 GOALNAGAR
 GOALPARA
 GOALUNDO GHAT JUNCTION
 GOBARDANGA
 GOBINDAPUR
 GOBIND GARH
 GOBRA
 GOBRATOLA
 GOCHARAN
 GODADHARPUR
 GODAGAMA ROAD
 GODAGARI
 GODAGARI GHAT JUNCTION
 GODAGARI STR. GHAT
 GODAMGURA
 GODAPESAL
 GODAVARI
 GODHANESHWAR
 GODHRA JUNCTION
 GOETHALS
 GOFRA GHAT
 GOGRI GHAT
 GOHANA
 GOHAD ROAD
 GOHLWAR VARPAL
 GOLKERA
 GOIYAPANA
 GOJAPUR SANKHEDA

GOJHARIA
 GOJRA
 GOKAK ROAD
 GOKHULA
 GOKTEIK-VIADUCT
 GOKULPUR
 GOLA
 GOLABARI
 GOLAGHAT
 GOLA GOKARAN NATH
 GOLA-KA-MANDIR JUNCTION
 GOLAKGANJ JUNCTION
 GOLANTHRA
 GOLBATHAN
 GOLDEN ROCK
 GOLDINGANJ
 GOLE
 GOLEHWALA
 GOLHALLI
 GOLLAGUDA
 GOLLAPROLU
 GOLPUR
 GOLRA JUNCTION
 GOLSAR
 GOMHARRIA
 GOMIA
 GOMOH JUNCTION
 GONDA JUNC.
 GONDA KACHERI
 GONDAL
 GONDIA JUNCTION
 GONDUMRI
 GONGLE
 GONIANA
 GONMAN
 GONMIN
 GOOAKHORA
 GOOLPUR TALBANI
 GOORIAPOLE
 GOOTY
 GOPALGUNGE
 GOPALNAGAR
 GOPALPUR
 GOPANG
 GOPIGUNGE
 GOPINAGAR
 GOPINATHPUR
 GORA-GUMA
 GORAKHPUR JUNCTION
 GORULA
 GORAYA
 GOREGAON
 GORESVAR
 GORIBIDNUR
 GORION
 GORINJA
 GORUMAHISANI
 GOSAIGAON
 GOSALPUR
 GOSHAINGANJ
 GOSUNDA
 GOT
 GOTAN
 GOTEAGAON
 GOTHAJ
 GOTH NUR MOHAMMAD
 GOTH SHAH MOHAMMAD
 GOTNI
 GOTRA
 GOURIGONA
 GOURIPORE-MYMENSINGH
 JUNCTION
 GOURNADI

GOURNAGORE
 GOVANDI
 GOVINDGANJ
 GOVINDGARH MALIKPUR
 GOWALKOTE
 GOWARI JUNCTION
 GOWARIGHAT
 GOWDAVALLI
 GOYA GATE
 GOYALWODA
 GRANT ROAD
 GUA
 GUBBI
 GUDGERI
 GUDHA
 GUDIVADA JUNCTION
 GUDIYATTAM
 GUDLAVALLERU
 GUDMA
 GUDUPULLI
 GUDUR JUNCTION
 GUDUVANCHERI
 GUINDY
 GUJAR KHAN
 GUJHANDI
 GUJJANGIVALASA
 GUJRANWALA
 GUJRAT
 GULABGANJ
 GULABPURA
 GULAOTHI
 GULAPALYAMU
 GULARBHQJ
 GULBARGA
 GULDHAR
 GUL IMAM
 GULISTAN
 GULLAPALLI
 GULLIPADU
 GULMARC
 GULSHAKHALI
 GUL SHER
 GULVANCHI
 GULZARBACH
 GUMA
 GUMANDEV
 GUMGAON
 GUMMAN
 GUMMIDIPUNDI
 GUNA
 GUNADALA
 GUNDA ROAD JUNCTION
 GUNDLAKAMMA
 GUNDRATI MARGOO
 GUNJA
 GUNJARIA
 GUNJI
 GUNJYAL
 GUNNA KALAN
 GUNTAKAL JUNCTION
 GUNTUR JUNCTION
 GUPTIPARA
 GURAMKHEDI
 GURARU
 GURDASPUR
 GURGAON
 GURIYA
 GURMANI
 GURNEY
 GUROLI
 GURPA
 GURRA
 GURSAHAIGANJ

GURU HARSAHAI
 GURUP
 GURUSAR SUPLANI
 GUSHKARA
 GWALIOR
 GWALIOR JUNCTION
 GWALTOLI
 GYMKHANA
 GYOBINGAUK
 GYODAUNG
 GYOGON

II

HABARADUWA
 HABARANA
 HABIBGANJ
 HABIBPUR
 HABRA
 HADALA BHAL
 HADALI
 HADAPSAR
 HADIAYA
 HADMATIA
 HADYAL
 HAFIZABAD
 HAFIZPUR
 HAGARI
 HAGARIBOMMANAHALLI
 HAIBATPUR
 HAIBAT SHAHID
 HAIDARNAGAR
 HAIYA GHAT
 HAJIPUR JUNCTION
 HAKEEMPUR
 HALDI
 HALDIBARI
 HALDIPADA
 HALDWANI
 HALIDANA
 HALI-ELA
 HALIGALA
 HALISHAHAR
 HALIYURU
 HALKOTI
 HALMARA
 HALOL
 HALSA
 HALTA
 HALUDPUKHUR
 HALUSAI
 HALWAD
 HAMILTONGANJ
 HAMIRA
 HAMIRGARH
 HAMIRHATI
 HAMIRPUR ROAD
 HAMPAPATNAM
 HAMPAPURA
 HAMSAVARAM
 HANAKERE
 HANDIA KHAS
 HANGRANOYA
 HANGU
 HANGU CAMP
 HANGUL
 HANOTA
 HANSARA
 HANSI
 HANTHWADDY ROAD
 HANUMANGARH JUNCTION
 HANUMANGARH TOWN

HANWANT
 HANZA
 HAPUR JUNCTION
 HAPUTALE
 HARANGAU
 HARANPUR JUNCTION
 HARAPPA ROAD
 HARAUNI
 HARBANS PURA
 HARCHANPUR
 HARDA
 HARDATPUR
 HARDOI
 HARDORAWAL
 HARDUA
 HARDUAGANJ
 HARDWAR JUNCTION
 HARESHWAR JUNCTION
 HARGAON
 HARGILA STR. GHAT
 HARIAH
 HARIDASPUR
 HARIDRANADHI
 HARIHAR
 HARIJI
 HARINAGAR
 HARINARAYANPUR
 HARINDANGA
 HARIPAL
 HARIPUR
 HARIPURA
 HARIPUR-HAZARA
 HARISHCHANDRAPUR
 HARISHCHUCK
 HARISH-DADPUR
 HARKIA KHAL
 HARLAPUR
 HARNAI
 HARNAMGANJ
 HARNAUT
 HARNHALLI ROAD
 HAROA KHAL
 HARPALPUR
 HARPUR
 HARRAWALA
 HARSAULI
 HARSUD
 HARTHALA
 HASAN ABDAL
 HASANPARTI ROAD
 HASANPUR ROAD
 HASILPUR
 HASIMARA
 HASISAR
 HASNABAD
 HASSAN
 HATAMUNE
 HATBANDH
 HATCHALA
 HATHALA-KANAURI
 HATHDAH GHAT
 HATHIYAN
 HATHRAS CITY
 HATHRAS KILAH
 HATHRAS ROAD JUNCTION
 HATHUA
 HATHURAN
 HATHURIA
 HATIA
 HATIBANDHA
 HATIGHISA
 HATKANAGALE
 HATPURAINI

HAT-SHAMSABAD
 HATTA ROAD
 HATTON
 HATUNDI
 HAUDEGIR
 HAUR
 HAUTLEY
 HAVELIAN
 HAVERI
 HAWAKHANA
 HAZARIBAGH ROAD
 HAZARIBAGH TOWN
 HAZARIGAON
 HAZRATNAGAR
 HAZRAT NIZAM-UD-DIN
 HAZURPUR
 HEGALLA
 HEHO
 HELAK
 HELLAW
 HEMPUR
 HENDEGIR
 HENEMULLA
 HENEWELA
 HENZADA
 HENZADA JUNCTION
 HENZADA SHORE
 HETAMPUR
 HIGGASSHENA
 HIKKADUWA
 HILI
 HILLGROVE
 HILLIKAGURI
 HILSA
 HIMGIR
 HIMMATANA
 HIMMATNAGAR
 HIMMATPUR
 HIND
 HINDAUN CITY
 HINDOL ROAD
 HINDUBAGH
 HINDUPUR
 HINGANGHAT
 HINGOLI (DECCAN)
 HINGURALA
 HIRAL
 HIRAPUR
 HIRA SINGH
 HIRDAGARH
 HIRDAMALEE
 HIREHALLI
 HIRNODA
 HIRODIH
 HIROK
 HISSAR JUNCTION
 HISVAHAL
 HKWEYOK
 HLAINGDET
 HLAWGA
 HMAWHI
 HMAZA
 HMEINGANEIN
 HNGETHAIK
 HNINPALE
 HNINZIGAON
 HNITKAYIN
 HODAL
 HOJAI
 HOLALKERE
 HOLE-NARSIPUR
 HOLE-NARSIPUR TOWN
 HOLIPURA

HOMAGAMA
 HOMALIN
 HOMBAL
 HONAVAR
 HONNAVALLI ROAD
 HOOGHLY
 HOOGHLY GHAT
 HOPIN
 HORAGASLANGA
 HOSA AGRAHARA
 HOSAHALLI
 HOSDURGA ROAD
 HOSHANGABAD
 HOSHIARPUR
 HOSPET JUNCTION
 HOSUR
 HOTAR
 HOTGI JUNCTION
 HOTWALA
 HOWBAGH JUBBULPORE
 HOWRAH GHAT
 HOWRAH MAIDAN
 HRIDAIPUR
 HSA MONG HKAM
 HSIPAW
 HSUM HSAI
 HTEIN-IN
 HTUCYI
 HUBLI JUNCTION
 HUDA
 HUDERA JUNCTION
 HUDUKULA
 HUGHES TOWN
 HUKERI ROAD
 HULARHAT JUNCTION
 HUMAYUN
 HUME ROAD
 HUMMA
 HUNDEWALI JUNCTION
 HUNSENAHALLI
 HUNSUR
 HUNUPITIYA
 HUPPUGUDA
 HURNAI
 HUSAINIWALA
 HUSAINPUR
 HUSAIN SAGAR JUNCTION
 HUSRI
 HYDERABAD (DECCAN)
 HYDERABAD (SIND) JUNCTION

I

IB
 IBRAHIMPUR
 ICHADI
 ICHAULI
 ICHCHHAPURAM (GANJAM)
 ICHCHIPUTTAR
 ICHHAPUR
 IDALGASHINNA
 IDAPALLI
 IDAR
 IDGAR (AGRA) JUNCTION
 IGATPURI
 IHALAGAMA
 IHALA KOSGAMA
 IKDORI
 IKLEHRA
 IKRAH JUNCTION
 IKRAN
 ILAVELANGAL

IMLI
 INBIN
 INDALWAI
 INDARA JUNCTION
 INDARGARE
 INDAS
 INDAW
 INDI ROAD
 INDORE
 INDRABIL
 INDUPALLI
 INDURUWA
 INGABU
 INCON
 INGUR
 INGYINGAN
 INGYINZU
 INJAMBAKKAM
 INJRA
 INSEIN
 INTIATHOKE
 IN-YWA
 IQBAL NAGAR
 IQBALPUR
 IRADATGANJ
 IRANAMADU
 IRIN JALAKUDA
 IRKI
 IRULAPATTI
 IRUNDAI
 ISA KHEL
 ISARDA
 ISHURDI JUNCTION
 ISHWARDASPUR
 ISHWARGANJ
 ISLAMABAD
 ISLAMIA COLLEGE
 ISLAMPUR
 ISLAMPUR ALUABARI
 ISMAILPORE
 ISRANA
 ISRI
 ITARSI JUNCTION
 ITAUNJA
 ITEHAR
 ITKIAL
 ITKY
 ITNA
 ITOLA
 ITWARI JUNCTION
 IZAT BRIDGE
 IZATNAGAR

J

JABLI
 JABUGAM
 JACOBABAD JUNCTION
 JADABPUR
 JADAR
 JADCHARLA
 JA-ELA
 JAFARGANJ
 JAFFNA
 JAFFARABAD
 JAGADHRI JUNCTION
 JAGADHRI TOWN
 JAGADISHPUR
 JAGANNADHAPURAM
 JAGANNATHGANJ GT. JUNC.
 JAGATBELA
 JAGATBULLAPUR
 JAGATI

JAGATPUR JUNCTION
 JAGDEOWALA
 JAGESHARGANJ
 JAGI ROAD
 JAGRAON
 JAGUDAN
 JAHANAGANJ ROAD
 JAHAGIRABAD
 JAHAGIRA ROAD
 JAHANIA
 JAHANIKHERA
 JAIGAD JUNCTION
 JAI JAI WANTI
 JAIJON DOABA
 JAINTI
 JAINTIPURA
 JAIPUR JUNCTION
 JAIPUR WEST
 JAIS
 JAISINGDER
 JAITHARI
 JAITPUR
 JAITU
 JAITWAR
 JAJAN PATTI
 JAJAU
 JAJJA ABBASIAN
 JAJPUR ROAD
 JAKHALABANDHA
 JAKHAL JUNCTION
 JAKHANIAN
 JAKHAURA
 JAKHIM
 JAKHLAUN
 JAKHOD KHERA
 JAKHVADA
 JAKKALACHERUVU
 JAKOLARI
 JAKPUR
 JAKSHI
 JALABARI
 JALALGANJ
 JALALGARH
 JALALPUR
 JALALPUR DHAI
 JALALPUR-MANDVA
 JALALSI
 JALAMB JUNCTION
 JALANGI GHAT
 JALARPET JUNCTION
 JALESAR ROAD
 JALESWAR
 JALEY KARMARGHAT
 JALGAON JUNCTION
 JALIA
 JALILA ROAD
 JALLALABAD
 JALLO
 JALMA
 JALNA
 JALOR
 JALPAIGURI
 JALSU
 JALU-JO-CHAUNRO
 JAMALGANJ
 JAMALPURGANJ
 JAMALPUR JUNCTION
 JAMALPUR SHAIKHAN
 JAMAN SHAH
 JAMBARA
 JAMBHARI
 JAMBUR
 JAMBUSAR JUNCTION

JAMBUSAR ROAD
 JAMDHA
 JAMESABAD
 JAMES STREET
 JAMGA
 JAMGURI
 JAM-JODHPUR JUNCTION
 JAMKE CHATTA
 JAMMU CANTT.
 JAMMU (TAWI)
 JAMNAGAR
 JAMNER
 JAMOACE
 JAMRA
 JAMRANIWAH
 JAMRAO JUNCTION
 JAMRUD
 JAMSAR
 JAMSHER KHAS
 JAMSOLE
 JAMTARA
 JAMTOIL
 JAMUA
 JAMUAWAN
 JAMUGURI
 JAMUNAMUKH
 JAMUNIATAND
 JAMURIA
 JAM WANTHALI
 JANABAJ
 JANAI
 JANAKPUR ROAD
 JAND JUNCTION
 JANDIALA
 JANDOKE
 JANDU SINGHA
 JANGAL MARIALA
 JANGAL MAKUNDAPUR
 JANGALPARA
 JANGAON
 JANGHAI JUNCTION
 JANGIGANJ
 JANGIPARA
 JANGIPUR ROAD
 JANIANA
 JANIWALA
 JANJIRA
 JANKAMPET
 JAN MOHAMMEDWALA
 JANNAGHATTA
 JAORA
 JAPLA
 JAPSA
 JARAIKELA
 JARANWALA JUNCTION
 JARAUNA
 JARGAON
 JARIA-JHANJAIL
 JAROD
 JARWA
 JARWAL ROAD
 JASAI
 JASDAN
 JASIA
 JASIDIH JUNCTION
 JASODA
 JASRA
 JASSAR
 JASWANTGARH JUNCTION
 JASWANTNAGAR
 JATH-ROAD
 JATINGAMUKH
 JATRAPUR

JATUSANA
 JATWARA
 JAUGRAM
 JAULKHERA
 JAUNPUR JUNCTION
 JAURAH KARNANA
 JAVLA
 JAWALAPUR
 JAWALI
 JAYASINGPUR
 JAYDEBPUR
 JAYNAGAR
 JAYNAGAR-MAJILPUR
 JAYPUR HAT
 JAYRAMPUR
 JAYTAPUR
 JEHANABAD
 JEJURI
 JEKOT
 JELALDI
 JENAPUR
 JEONATHPUR
 JERTHI DADIA
 JERUWA KHERA
 JESSORE JUNCTION
 JETALSAR JUNCTION
 JETHA BHUTTA
 JETPUR
 JETSAR
 JEUR
 JHABELWALI
 JHADUPUDU
 JHAGADIA JUNCTION
 JHAGGAR
 JHAJHA
 JHAKKA LADHANA
 JHALAKATI JUNCTION
 JHALANA
 JHALAR
 JHALDA
 JHALWARA
 JHANDWAL
 JHANG CITY
 JHANG MAGHIANA
 JHANJHARPUR
 JHANSI JUNCTION
 JHANTIPAHARI
 JHAPURGHAT
 JHAR
 JHAREKAPUR
 JHARGRAM
 JHARLI
 JHARRADIH
 JHARSUGUDA JUNCTION
 JHARWASA
 JHATPAT
 JHAUA
 JHELUM
 JHENIDAH
 JHERIAH
 JHIKARGACHA
 JHIKARGACHA GHAT
 JHILMILLI
 JHIMPIR
 JHINGRAH
 JHINGURA
 JHINJHAK
 JHINJHAWADAR
 JHINKPANI
 JHINNA
 JHIR
 JHOK DITTA
 JHOK TAHAL SINGH

JHOL
 JHOOMJHOOMI
 JHOTANA
 JHUDO
 JHULASAN
 JHULURI
 JHUND
 JHUNJHUNU
 JHUNPA
 JHUSI
 JIA BAGGA
 JIAGANJ JUNCTION
 JIGNA
 JINARDI
 JIND CITY
 JIND JUNCTION
 JIRA ROAD
 JIRAT
 JIROR
 JIRRET
 JITPORE
 JITPUR
 JIUDHARA
 JIWA ARAIN
 JIWAJIGUNJ
 JIYAPURAM
 JODHPUR JUNCTION
 JOGAL
 JOGBANI
 JOGESHWARI
 JOGIARA
 JOGIGHOPA
 JOGI MAGRA
 JOGINDER NAGGAR
 JOGIWALA
 JOJMANTAP
 JOJWA
 JONHA
 JORA ALAPUR
 JORAVARNAGAR JUNCTION
 JORHAT JUNCTION
 JORHAT TOWN JUNCTION
 JOYCHANDI PAHAR
 JOYKALASH
 JOYNAGORE
 JUBBULPORE JUNCTION
 JUBB JUNCTION
 JUGAUR
 JUGPURA
 JUKEHI
 JULANA
 JULLUHAH
 JULLUNDUR CANTT. JUNCTION
 JULLUNDUR CITY JUNCTION
 JUMARBARI
 JUMEKOONTA
 JUMNA BRIDGE (AGRA)
 JUMNAL
 JUMNA SOUTH BANK
 JUNAGAD JUNCTION
 JUNA RAJUVADIA
 JUNG BAHADURGANJ
 JUNGSHAH
 JUNICHAVAND
 JUNNOR DEO
 JURKATI
 JUTOGH
 JUTURU

K

KARAING
 KABE

KABRAI
 KABUL RIVER
 KACHA KHUH
 KACHCHERI ROAD
 KACHELO
 KACHH
 KACHHIPARA
 KACHHLA BRIDGE
 KACHHLA GHAT
 KACHHWA ROAD
 KACHNA
 KACHNARA
 KADAI
 KADAKAVUR
 KADAKOLA
 KADALUNDI
 KADAMBAGACHHI
 KADAMBATTUR
 KADAMBUR
 KADAMTALA JUNCTION
 KADAMTOLLA
 KADARPUR
 KADAYANALLUR
 KADDUKAYNY
 KADI
 KADIAM
 KADIPUR
 KADIRI
 KADIRPUR
 KADOK
 KADU
 KADUGANNAWA
 KADUGODO
 KADUR
 KAFURPUR
 KAGANKARAI
 KAGDIP JUNCTION
 KAHAL
 KAHALOO
 KAHAWATTA
 KAHAWAWE
 KAHER
 KAH
 KAHILIA
 KAHROR-PAKKA
 KAICHAR
 KAIKALA
 KAIKALUR
 KAIKARAM
 KAIKAWALA
 KAILARAS
 KAILASAPURAM
 KAILS
 KAIMGANJ
 KAIRLA
 KAIKRON
 KAITHAL
 KAITHALKUCHI
 KAIYAR
 KAJGAON
 KAJIRHAT
 KAJORAGRAM
 KAJRA
 KAKCHIRA
 KAKILAMUKH JUNCTION
 KAKINA
 KAKKAPALLIYA
 KAKORI
 KAKOSI METRANA ROAD
 KAKRABUNIA
 KAKRALA
 KAKURA BAZAR
 KALA

KALA AKHAR
 KALA-AMBA
 KALABAGH
 KALABAGH GHAT
 KALA BAKRA
 KALACHARA
 KALAGACHIA
 KALAHASTI
 KALAIKUNDAH
 KALAKHUND
 KALAMA
 KALAMALLA
 KALAMBHA
 KALAMNURI ROAD
 KALANCHWALA
 KALANOUR
 KALANWALI
 KALA PIPAL
 KALARUKA
 KALASAPAKKAM
 KALA SHAH KA KU
 KALASKATI
 KALASUMUDRAM
 KALAW
 KALAWEWA
 KALAWTHUT
 KALAY
 KALAYAT
 KALCHINI
 KALEIDIA
 KALEKE
 KALEKHANHAT
 KALHAR
 KALI
 KALIA
 KALIA-HARIPUR
 KALIAMAWAN
 KALIANPUR JUNCTION
 KALIANPUR
 KALIAWAS
 KALIDASKHALI
 KALIGANJ
 KALIGANJ BAZAR
 KALIGHAT
 KALIGRAM
 KALIJHORA
 KALIKAPUR
 KALIKIRI
 KALIMPONG ROAD
 KALINAGAR
 KALIPAHARI
 KALIPATTI ROAD
 KALIPUR
 KALIR BAZAR
 KALISANKERPUR
 KALI SINDH
 KALISURI
 KALIYAGANJ
 KALKA JUNCTION
 KALKUDAH
 KALLAGAM
 KALLAR
 KALLAYANPUR
 KALLAYI
 KALLIDAUKURICHI
 KALLIGUDI
 KALLIKOTA
 KALLUR KOT
 KALLURU
 KALLYGANJ
 KALMESHWAR
 KALNA COURT
 KALNA JUNCTION

KALOL JUNCTION
 KALOQBATHAN
 KALPANI
 KALPATTICHATRAM
 KALPI
 KALSI
 KALUKHALI
 KALUNPE
 KALUPARA GHAT
 KALUPUR
 KALUTARA NORTH
 KALUTARA SOUTH
 KALUWAL
 KALVACH
 KALYAN JUNCTION
 KALYANPUR
 KAMAKHYA
 KAMALAGHAT
 KAMALAPURAM
 KAMALGANJ
 KAMALIA
 KAMARBANDHA-ALI
 KAMAREDI
 KAMARJANI GHAT
 KAMARKATI
 KAMARKUNDU JUNCTION
 KAMAR MACHANI
 KAMARO SHARIF
 KAMARPARA
 KAMASAMUDRAM
 KAMASE
 KAMAUKSU
 KAMAWET
 KAMAYUT
 KAMBAR ALI KHAN
 KAMBARGANVI
 KAMBOI
 KAMBURUGAMUWA
 KAMKERA
 KAMLAPUR
 KAMLI
 KAMOKE
 KAMPIL
 KAMPOO KOTHI
 KAMPTEE JUNCTION
 KAMPUR
 KAMSHET
 KAMTA
 KAMTAUL
 KAMUDAKKUDI
 KANAND
 KANAIRGHAT
 KANAK
 KANA KACHA
 KANAKKANTHATTU
 KANAKPURA
 KANA NADI
 KANASAR
 KANAUI
 KANAUTA
 KANBALU
 KANBE
 KANBHA
 KANBYA
 KANCHANPUR
 KANCHAUJI
 KANCHINDA
 KANCHRAPARA
 KANDAGHAT
 KANDAMANADI
 KANDANA
 KANDAPOLA
 KANDARKI

KANDEGODA
 KANDHKOT
 KANDHLA
 KANDIARO ROAD
 KANDIKUPPAM
 KANDIVLEE
 KANDLA
 KANDRA
 KANDUKUR
 KANDY
 KANEE
 KANGANPUR
 KANGINHAL
 KANGRA
 KANHANGAD
 KANHAN JUNCTION
 KANHIWARA
 KANIJ
 KANIVIHALLI
 KANYAMBADI
 KANYAPURAM
 KANJARI
 KANJIKODE
 KANJUR
 KANJWANI
 KANKESANTURAI
 KANKHATHER
 KANKI
 KANKINARA
 KANKRET
 KANKROLI ROAD
 KAN MEHTARZAI
 KAN-NA
 KANNAMANGALAM
 KANNAPURAM
 KANNI
 KANOI
 KANSBAHAL
 KANSPUR GUGAULI
 KANSRAO
 KANSUDI
 KANTADIH
 KANTAKAPALLI
 KANTALAI
 KANTHA
 KANTI
 KANUDI
 KANWAT
 KA-NYINNGU
 KANYUTKWIN
 KANZWE
 KAORAI
 KAOTHA
 KAPADVANI
 KAPASIA
 KAPASIN
 KAPILAS ROAD
 KAPPALUR
 KAPPIL
 KAPREN
 KAPSETHI
 KAPURTHALA
 KAPUSTALNI
 KARABOH
 KARACHI CANTT.
 KARACHI CITY
 KARACHI (KIAMARI)
 KARAD
 KARAGOLA ROAD
 KARAIKKAL
 KARAIMADAI
 KARAINTHI
 KARAJGI

KARAK BEL
 KARAMBELE
 KARAMSAD
 KARANJA
 KARANPURA
 KARARI
 KARAVADI
 KARAWANELLA
 KARBIGWAN
 KARBONE
 KARCHANA
 KARDI
 KARELI
 KARENGI
 KAREPALLI JUNCTION
 KARERA
 KARGI ROAD
 KARICATUR
 KARIHA
 KARIMGANJ GHAT JUNCTION
 KARIMUDDINPUR
 KARISATH
 KARIVALAMVANDANALLUR
 KARIYAPATTANAM
 KARJANA
 KARJAT JUNCTION
 KARKELI
 KARKHANA
 KARKHELI
 KARLIMATTI
 KARMA
 KARMALIYAPURA
 KARMATAR
 KARMNASA
 KARNA
 KARNAL
 KARNAPUR
 KAROKPI
 KARONDA
 KAROOL
 KAROR
 KAROWTA
 KARSINDHU
 KARTARPUR
 KARUKKUTTY
 KARUKKUWA
 KARUNGUSHI
 KARUPPATTI
 KARUR
 KARVAN
 KARWA GHAT
 KARWANDIA
 KARWAR
 KARWI
 KARYALA
 KASAMUDRAM
 KASARA
 KASARAGOD
 KASAUJI
 KASBA
 KASBA-FATEHABAD
 KASGANJ CITY
 KASGANJ JUNCTION
 KASHI
 KASHI CHAK
 KASHIPUR JUNCTION
 KASHIPURA
 KASHMOR
 KASHVA
 KASIAANGA
 KASIM BAZAR
 KASIMKOTA
 KASIMPUR KHERI

KASSOWAL
 KASTAGRAM
 KASTHA
 KASU BEGU
 KASUR JUNCTION
 KASUR TAHSIL
 KATAHRI
 KATAKHAL JUNCTION
 KATALUWA
 KATANGI
 KATAREAH
 KATARNIAN GHAT
 KATAR SINGH WALA
 KATEPURNA
 KATERI ROAD
 KATGERI
 KATHA JUNCTION
 KATHALA
 KATHALIA
 KATHALPALLA
 KATHANIBAR GHAT
 KATHGHAR
 KATHGODAM
 KATH KUIYAN
 KATHLAL
 KATHLEE GHAT
 KATHUNANGAL
 KATIA
 KATI HAR JUNCTION
 KATIPARA
 KATKA
 KATNI JUNCTION
 KATO BOGODA
 KATOGHAN
 KATOL
 KATOSAN ROAD JUNCTION
 KATPADI JUNCTION
 KATPHAL
 KATRAJ
 KATRASCARH
 KATTAIKADU ROAD
 KATTUPAKKAM
 KATUDA
 KATUGASELLA
 KATUGASTOTA
 KATUGASTOTA ROAD
 KATUKURUNDA
 KATUN
 KATUNAYAKA
 KATWA JUNCTION
 KAUGAON
 KAUKUNTLA
 KAULI
 KAUNGHMUDAW
 KAUNIA JUNCTION
 KAURARA
 KAURHA
 KAURIA
 KAURIALA GHAT
 KAURIKARA
 KAVALANDE
 KAVALI
 KAVANUR
 KAVARAIPPETTAI
 KAVAS
 KAVATHE-MAHANKAL
 KAVUTARAM
 KAWAPUR
 KAWCHE
 KAWKANI
 KAWLIN
 KAYAN
 KAZHA KUTTAM

KAZIPET JUNG.
 KAZIRBAG
 KECHKI
 KEDGAON
 KEDRIROHER ROAD
 KEKIRAWA
 KELA DEV
 KELAMANGALAM
 KELANIYA
 KELANPUR
 KELAVLI
 KELLYDEN
 KELOD
 KELSHI
 KELVA ROAD
 KELZUR
 KEM
 KEMMENDINE
 KENDPOSI
 KENDUA
 KENDUA KALIBARI
 KENDUAPADA
 KENGRI
 KEOLAREE
 KERAKAT
 KESARPURA
 KESHAVGANJ
 KESHOD
 KESHOPUR
 KESHORAE PATAN
 KESRI
 KESRI SINGHPUR
 KETHORA
 KETI
 KETKA
 KETTANDAPATTI
 KETTI
 KEVDI ROAD
 KHACHRAUD
 KHADA
 KHADARPETT
 KHADAVLI
 KHADEEN
 KHADRO
 KHACA
 KHAGARIA JUNCTION
 KHAGARIA GHAT
 KHAGRAGHAT ROAD
 KHAIGAON
 KHAI PHEMEKI
 KHAIRABAD
 KHAIRABAD (OUDH)
 KHAIRADA
 KHAIRAH
 KHAIRATABAD
 KHAIRBAZ
 KHAIRNA
 KHAIRPUR MIR'S
 KHAIRTHAL
 KHAIRTOLA
 KHAJAULI
 KHAJRAHA
 KHAJURA
 KHAJURHAT
 KHAJURTALA
 KHAJWANA
 KHAKHARIYA
 KHAKHI JALIA
 KHALILABAD
 KHALILPUR
 KHALISPUR
 KHAMARGACHI
 KHAMBHADA

KHAMBHALIA
 KHAMGAON
 KHAMKHED
 KHAMMAMETH
 KHANABAL
 KHANABARI
 KHANAI JUNCTION
 KHANA JUNCTION
 KHANAKUL
 KHANANIA
 KHANAPUR
 KHANDALA
 KHANDBARA
 KHANDEL
 KHANDGIRI
 KHANDHERI
 KHANDIA
 KHANDRAOLI
 KHANDWA JUNCTION
 KHANEWAL JUNCTION
 KHANKHANAPUR
 KHANNA
 KHANOODIH
 KHANORA
 KHANPUR JUNCTION
 KHANQAH MOHAMED PANAH
 KHAN (SIND)
 KHANTAPARA
 KHANTH
 KHANYAN
 KHAPA
 KHAPER KHEDA
 KHAPRI
 KHAR
 KHARAGHODA
 KHARAHAT
 KHARAWAR
 KHARDAHA
 KHAREPATAN
 KHARAGPUR JUNCTION
 KHARIAN
 KHARIBARIA
 KHARIK
 KHARIKATIA
 KHARKHAUDA
 KHARNIA
 KHARPOKHRA
 KHARSALIA
 KHARSIA
 KHARUKDIA
 KHARUPATIA
 KHARWA
 KHASA
 KHAT
 KHATAN
 KHATAULI
 KHATEMA
 KHATGAON
 KHATHAR
 KHATIAN ROAD
 KHATKAR KALAN JHANDAJI
 KHATU
 KHED-BRAHMA
 KHEDULI
 KHEKRA
 KHELMATI
 KHEM KARN
 KHEMLI
 KHEPUPARA
 KHERALU
 KHERIA
 KHERLI
 KHEROL

KHERVADI
 KHESANO
 KHESRA
 KHETA SARAI
 KHETRI
 KHEWRA
 KHICHIWALA
 KHIJADIYA JUNCTION
 KHIKHA
 KHILERIYAN
 KHIRSADOH JUNCTION
 KHODIAR
 KHODIYAR-MANDIR
 KHODRI
 KHOIRABARI
 KHOJEEPURA
 KHOJEWALA
 KHOKHROPAR
 KHOKSA
 KHOLABANDA
 KHOLADIAD
 KHOLAHATI
 KHOLAPOTA
 KHONGSARA
 KHOPOLI
 KHORANA
 KHORASON ROAD
 KHORI
 KHOST
 KHOWANG
 KHUDABAD
 KHUDAGANJ
 KHUDD KORALA
 KHUDIAN KHAS
 KHUDLAPUR
 KHULNA
 KHULNA GHAT JUNCTION
 KHULNA JUNCTION
 KHUMAN
 KHUMTAI
 KHUNKHUNA
 KHURAI
 KHURDA ROAD JUNCTION
 KHURHAND
 KHURHAT
 KHURIA
 KHURJA CITY
 KHURJA JUNCTION
 KHUSHAB
 KHUSHALGARH
 KHUSRUPUR
 KHUTWANS
 KICHHA KICHHA
 KIDIHDAPUR
 KILA ABDULLA
 KILA DEWA SINGH
 KILA KADAIYAM
 KILA RAIPUR
 KILA SAIFULLA
 KILA SOBHA SINGH
 KILA ZAFARGARH
 KILIKOLLUR
 KILLCOTT SIDING
 KILLE
 KILLINOCHCHI
 KIM
 KIN
 KINANA
 KINATTUKKADAVU
 KINBAN
 KINDAT
 KINKHED
 KINU

KIRAOLI
 KIRATPUR
 KIRDAGAP
 KIRIBATHKUMBURA
 KIRILLAPONNE
 KIRIWANDALA
 KIRIYANKALLI
 KIRKEE
 KIRLOSKARVADI
 KIRMITI
 KIRNAHAR
 KIRODA
 KISHANGANJ CITY
 KISHANGANJ JUNCTION
 KISHANGARH
 KISHANPUR
 KISHINGI
 KISHORGANJ
 KISSAN
 KISTNA CANAL
 KISTRAMPUR
 KITHAM
 KITULUTTU
 KIUL JUNCTION
 KIVALUR
 KIVARLI
 KIZHA AMBUR
 KIZHAPULLIYUR
 KOBAR
 KOBDI
 KOCHCHIKADE
 KODAGANUR
 KODAIKANAL
 KODAIKANAL ROAD
 KODARMA
 KODAVALURU
 KODI
 KODIKAMAM
 KODIKKALPALAIYAM
 KODUMUDI
 KODURN
 KOHALA
 KOHAT CANTT. JC.
 KOHAT TEHSIL
 KOHLI
 KOHNDAUR
 KOILPATTI
 KOILWAR
 KOKA
 KOKALDA
 KOKKALANJERI
 KOKKOGON
 KOKRAJHAR
 KOKUVILL
 KOLA
 KOLAGALLU
 KOLAGHAT JUNCTION
 KOLAKALPUR
 KOLANALLI
 KOLANKONDA QUARRY
 KOLAR
 KOLATUR
 KOLE-KALYAN
 KOLHAPUR
 KOLIANUR
 KOLIAPANI
 KOLLUMANGUDI
 KOLLUPITTYA
 KOLLUR ROAD
 KOLOMBOLAMULLA
 KOLOOR
 KOLOVERY
 KOLPUR

KOLVADA
 KOMARPUR
 KOMATIPALLI
 KONA
 KONABARI
 KONAKPUR
 KONDAGUNTA
 KONDAPALLI
 KONDAPURAM
 KONDAVIL
 KONGYI
 KONKUN
 KONNAGAR
 KONNYAUNG
 KONRH ROAD
 KONRI
 KONWEWA
 KONZINGON
 KOOKEECHERRA
 KOORJI GHAT
 KOPAGANJ
 KOPAI
 KOPARGAON
 KOPARIA
 KOPA SAMHOTA
 KOPBAL
 KORADACHERI
 KORADIH
 KORANTADIH
 KORATTUR
 KOREGAON
 KORUKKUPPETTAI
 KORUKONDA
 KORUR
 KOSAMBA JUNCTION
 KOSA ROAD
 KOSGAMA
 KOSGI
 KOSGODA
 KOSCOLLEGEDERA
 KOSI KALAN
 KOSLI
 KOSMA
 KOTA BOMMALI
 KOT ADU
 KOTAGALA
 KOTAGIRI
 KOTAH JUNCTION
 KOTAH CITY
 KOTALPUKUR
 KOTAPARA
 KOTAR
 KOTARLIA
 KOTAUNGBO
 KOT-CHANDPUR
 KOT DAYA KISHEN
 KOTDWARA
 KOT FATTEH
 KOTA GANGAD
 KOT AMIR SHAH
 KOTHANDARAMANKOIL
 KOTI
 KOTIKULAM
 KOT KAPURA JUNCTION
 KOTLA
 KOTLA JAM
 KOTLA JINDA RAM
 KOT LAKHPAT
 KOT LALLOO
 KOTLA PATHAN
 KOTMA
 KOT MELA RAM
 KOT MUL CHAND

KOT NAJIB ULLAH
 KOT NAWAZ
 KOT NIHAL SINGH
 KOTRA
 KOT RADHA KISHN
 KOTRI JUNCTION
 KOTSAMABA
 KOT SUJAN SINGH
 KOT SULTAN
 KOTTANGUDI
 KOTTARAKARA
 KOTTAVALASA
 KOTTAWA
 KOTTERAMULLA
 KOTTUR
 KOUNGTONE
 KOVILPALAIYAM
 KOVVUR
 KOWKHALI
 KOWSIKA
 KOYILVENNI
 KOZU
 KRISHNA
 KRISHNA CHANDRAPUR
 KRISHNAGAR
 KRISHNAGAR CITY JUNCTION
 KRISHNAGAR ROAD
 KRISHNAGIRI
 KRISHNAPUR
 KRISHNAPURAM
 KRISHNARAJAPURAM
 KSHETIA
 KUBERPUR
 KUCHAI
 KUCHAMAN ROAD JUNCTION
 KUCHAMARI
 KUCHESAR ROAD
 KUCHIAMORAH
 KUCHLAK
 KUCHMAN
 KUD
 KUDAPADUWA
 KUDATINI
 KUDAWEWA
 KUDCHI
 KUDIKADU
 KUDRA
 KUHI
 KUHURI
 KUKARVADA
 KUKMA
 KUKRA
 KUKRAHATI
 KUKRA KHAPA
 KULAB
 KULALI
 KULASEKARAPATNAM CT.
 KULASEKARAPATNAM PORT
 KULAURA JUNG.
 KULDIHA
 KULGACHIA
 KULHURIA
 KULIAR CHAR
 KULIKARAI
 KULIPALAIYAM
 KULITALAI
 KULLANCHAVADI
 KUL MOKAL
 KULPAHAR
 KULPI
 KULPUDDI
 KULTHAM ABDULLA SHAH
 KULTI

KULUNGA
 KULWA
 KUMANDIH
 KUMARAPURAM
 KUMARGANJ
 KUMARHATTI
 KUMARKHALI
 KUMBAKONAM
 KUMBALGAMA
 KUMBLA
 KUME ROAD
 KUMHARI
 KUMHAU
 KUMPTA
 KUNARBUND
 KUNCH
 KUND
 KUNDANGANJ
 KUNDAPURI
 KUNDARA
 KUNDGOL
 KUNDHELA
 KUNDIAN JUNCTION
 KUNDIHAR
 KUNDLI
 KUNDWA CHAINPUR
 KUNGYANYO
 KUNHNAYWA
 KUNIA
 KUNKAVAV
 KUNRAGHAT
 KUNWAR
 KUP
 KUPGAL
 KUPPAM
 KURABALAKOTA
 KURAL
 KURALI
 KURAM
 KURANGA
 KURASTI KALAN
 KURAVAPPULAM
 KURAWAN
 KURDANDA
 KURDUWADI JUNCTION
 KUREBHAR
 KURETHA
 KURHANI
 KURISHEDU
 KURICHCHI
 KURIGRAM
 KURINJIPADI
 KURIYA
 KURJAWAN
 KURKUNTA
 KURLA JUNCTION
 KURLASI
 KURMITOLA
 KURNOOL
 KURSELA
 KURSEONG
 KURUD
 KURUKSHETRA JUNCTION
 KURULIA
 KURUMALAI
 KURUMBUR
 KURUMURTI
 KURUNEGALA
 KURUWITA
 KUSHTIA
 KUSHTIA COURT
 KUSIARGAON
 KUSLAMB

KUSMHI
 KUSSAM SAR
 KUSTARAJAGALA
 KUSTAUR
 KUSUGALL
 KUSUMBHI
 KUSUNDA
 KUTABPUR
 KUTBAL
 KUTBUDIA
 KUTHUR
 KUTTALAM
 KUTTIPPURAM
 KWANHLA
 KWINGYI
 KWINYA
 KYAHNYAT
 KYAIKHLA
 KYAIKKATHA
 KYAIKTO
 KYAIKTHIN
 KYANGIN
 KYATKON
 KYATSANDRA
 KYATTI
 KYAUKME
 KYAUKSE
 KYAUKTAGA
 KYAUKTAN
 KYEDAW
 KYEHMON
 KYEIKPALE
 KYETTAGOUNG
 KYIDAUNGGAN
 KYLAHAT
 KYOUKKYI
 KYOUKMYOUNG
 KYOUKTONEGYI
 KYUNGON
 KYWEBWE
 KYWEGYAN

L

LABAN
 LABPUR
 LACHHMANPUR
 LACHHMIPUR
 LACHYAN
 LADHOWAL
 LADHUKA
 LADKHED
 LADNUN
 LADPURA
 LAGARGAWAN
 LAHAGORA
 LAHAVIT
 LAHERIA SARAI
 LAHRI-MOHANPUR
 LAHOAL
 LAHORE CANTT.
 LAHORE JUNCTION
 LAKH
 LAKHABAWAL
 LAKHERI
 LAKHEWALI
 LAKHI BAZAR
 LAKHIMPUR KHERI
 LAKHIPASSA
 LAKHIPUR
 LAKHMINA
 LAKHO
 LAKHPUR

LAKHPURI
 LAKHTAR
 LAKI MARWAT JUNCTION
 LAKKAVALLI
 LAKKITI
 LAKODRA
 LAKSAM JUNCTION
 LAKSHANNATH ROAD
 LAKSHMI BAZAR
 LAKSHMIGANJ
 LAKSHMIKANTAPUR
 LAKWA
 LALA MUSA JUNCTION
 LALANDEVANHALLI
 LALAFET
 LALBAGH
 LALGANJ
 LALGOLA
 LALGOLA GHAT JUNCTION
 LALGOLA STR. GHAT
 LALGOPALGANJ
 LALGUDI
 LALIAN
 LALITGANJ
 LALITPUR
 LALKUA JUNCTION
 LALLACHERRA
 LALLAGUDA
 LALLAMUKH
 LALLGARH JUNCTION
 LALMANIRHAT JUNCTION
 LALPUR
 LALPUR-BRAHMANBARIA
 LALPUR-UMRI
 LALRU
 LALSUHANRA
 LAMAING
 LAMBIA
 LAMSAKHANG
 LAMTA
 LANDHAURA
 LANDHI
 LANDI KHANA
 LANDI KOTAL
 LANDOUR
 LANGALPOTA
 LANGAR
 LANGARPETH
 LANGCHOLIET
 LANGHNAJ
 LANGWA
 LANKA
 LANMADAW
 LANSDOWNE
 LAPANGA
 LAPRA
 LARKANA JUNCTION
 LAR ROAD
 LASALGAON
 LASHIO
 LASINA
 LASUR
 LATAGURI JUNCTION
 LATEHAR
 LATHI
 LATHIDAD
 LATIPURA
 LATTERI
 LATTIPUR
 LATUR
 LAUL
 LAVA
 LAWRENCEPUR

LAYA
 LAYABAD
 LEBYIN
 LEDAUNGGAN
 LEDO
 LEGYI
 LEHGAON
 LEHRA
 LEHRA GAGA
 LEHRA MUHABBAT
 LEIAH
 LEKODA
 LETEKUJAN SIDING
 LETPADAN JUNCTION
 LEWE
 LHAKSAR JUNCTION
 LIDHORA KHURD
 LILAPUR ROAD
 LILIA MOTA
 LILLA
 LILLOOAH
 LILMA
 LIMARUA
 LIMBDI
 LIMBGAON
 LIMBODRA
 LIMKHERA
 LINCH
 LINDSAY
 LINGA
 LINGAMPALLE
 LODHIKHERA
 LODHRAN JUNCTION
 LODNA
 LODRA
 LOHANDA ROAD
 LOHAPUR
 LOHARDAGA
 LOHGARA
 LOHIAN KHAS JUNCTION
 LOHI BHIR
 LOHNA ROAD
 LOHTA
 LOI-AN
 LOIKAW
 LOKUR
 LOLIA
 LONAND
 LONAVLA
 LONDA JUNCTION
 LONI
 LOOBACHERRA
 LOOBAMUKK
 LORALAI
 LOTA PAHAR
 LOT NO. 8
 LOVEDALE
 LOWER DHARAMSALA
 LOWER HAFLONG
 LOWER PAREL
 LOWJEE
 LUCKEESARAI JUNCTION
 LUCKNOW CITY JUNCTION
 LUCKNOW JUNCTION
 LUDEWALA
 LUDEHANA JUNCTION
 LUMDING JUNCTION
 LUNAVADA
 LUNAWA
 LUNDO
 LUNIDHAR
 LUNI JUNCTION
 LUNI RICHA

LUNKARANSAR
 LUNTAUNG
 LUNUWILA
 LUSHALA
 LYALLPUR JUNCTION

M

MACH
 MACHADA
 MACHARYA
 MACHHIAN WALA
 MACHHI GOTH
 MACHHIKE
 MACHHPARA
 MACHIALA
 MACKRACH ROAD
 MACLEOD GANJ ROAD JUNC.
 MADAMPE
 MADANAPALLE ROAD
 MADAN MAHAL
 MADANPUR
 MADAR
 MADARGANJ
 MADARIHAT
 MADARIPUR JUNCTION
 MADAUNGHLA
 MADAWACHCHI JUNCTION
 MADAWELA
 MADAYA
 MADDIKERA
 MADDUR
 MADEJI ROAD
 MADHA
 MADHADA
 MADHARIANWALA
 MADHI
 MADHNAGAR
 MADHOGANJ
 MADHOSINGH JUNCTION
 MADHUBANI
 MADHUKUNDA
 MADHUPUR JUNCTION
 MADHU ROAD
 MADHYAMGRAM
 MADIMANGALAM
 MADIRA
 MADLAUDA
 MADNA
 MADPUR
 MADRAK
 MADRAS BEACH JUNCTION
 MADRAS CENTRAL
 MADRAS (CHETPAT)
 MADRAS (EGMORE)
 MADRAS FORT
 MADRAS (KODAMBAKAM)
 MADRAS (PARK)
 MADRISA
 MADUKARAI
 MADURA BRIDGE
 MADURA EAST
 MADURA JUNCTION
 MADURANKULI
 MADURANKULI TOWN
 MADURANTAKAM
 MAEL
 MAGALLE
 MAGAMMANA
 MAGARWARA
 MAGERPAL
 MAGGONA
 MAGHAR

MAGRA JUNCTION
 MAGRAGUNJ
 MAGRAHAT
 MAGURA
 MAGWE
 MAGYIBIN
 MAHABLESHWAR
 MAHADANAFURAM
 MAHADEOPARA
 MAHADEOPUR GHAT
 MAHADEWA
 MAHADIPUR
 MAHAIYAWA
 MAHAJAN
 MAHALAKSHMI
 MAHALAM
 MAHALI MARUP
 MAHA MANAWERIYA
 MAHAMANDIR
 MAHAMMADPUR
 MAHANAD
 MAHANADI
 MAHANANDA MOUTH
 MAHAPELANA
 MAHARAGAMA
 MAHARAJPUR
 MAHARAMBE
 MAHASU
 MAHBUBABAD
 MAHBUBNAGAR
 MAHE
 MAHEJI
 MAHENDRU GHAT
 MAHENDRU STR. GHAT
 MAHESAR
 MAHESGANJ
 MAHESH KHUNT
 MAHESHMUNDA
 MAHESPUR
 MAHIM JUNCTION
 MAHIMAGANJ
 MAHIOTA
 MAHISGAON
 MAHLAING
 MAHLWAGON
 MAHMUDABAD (ODUH)
 MAHMUD KOT JUNCTION
 MAHMUNWALI
 MAHNAR ROAD
 MAHNGARWAL
 MAHOBA
 MAHO JUNCTION
 MAHOLI
 MAHONA
 MAHPUR
 MAHRABPUR
 MAHUAMILAN
 MAHUDHA
 MAHUL
 MAHUA JUNCTION
 MAHWA
 MAHWAL
 MAIBAL
 MAIGALGANJ
 MAIHAR
 MAIHGAWAN
 MAIJAPUR
 MAIJDEE
 MAIJGAON
 MAILAM
 MAILANI JUNCTION
 MAILMARA
 MAILPATTI

MAISI
 MAINAT
 MAINPURI
 MAINPURI KACHARI
 MAIPET
 MAIRWA
 MAISAR KHANA
 MAITHA
 MAITRABAGAN
 MAJDIA
 MAJHERAT JUNCTION
 MAJHOLA
 MAJHOWLIA
 MAJHWAR
 MAJINAN
 MAJIRGRAM
 MAJITHA
 MAJORDA
 MAJRI JUNCTION
 MAJU
 MAKAKHAD
 MAKANSAR
 MAKARDAHA
 MAKARPURA
 MAKHAD ROAD
 MAKHANA BAZAR
 MAKHDUMPUR-GYA
 MAKHDUMPUR-PAHORAN
 MAKHU
 MAKJHAN
 MAKKAJPALLI
 MAKKHANPUR
 MAKLIDRUG
 MAKRANA JUNCTION
 MAKRANDPUR
 MAKRAULI
 MAKSI
 MAKUM JUNCTION
 MALA
 MALAD
 MALAGON
 MALAKA VEMALA
 MALAKHERA
 MALAKPET
 MALAKWAL JUNCTION
 MALALAGAMA
 MALANCHI
 MALANGAMA
 MALARNA
 MALASA
 MALATAJ
 MALATIPATPUR
 MALAVI
 MALAVLI
 MALDA JUNCTION
 MALDA GHAT JUNCTION
 MALE
 MALERKOTLA
 MALETHU KANAK
 MALHARGARH
 MALHAUR
 MALIA HATINA
 MALIGACHA
 MALIHABAD
 MALIKPETH
 MALIPUR
 MALIR
 MAL JUNCTION
 MALKAJGIRI
 MALKAPUR
 MALKAPURAM
 MALKERA JUNCTION
 MALKHED

MALKHER ROAD
 MALKISAR
 MALLAGAM
 MALLANWALA KHAS
 MALLAPUR
 MALLESWARAM
 MALLIKPUR
 MALLIYALA
 MALLIYAM
 MALLOCK
 MALOD
 MALOUT
 MALPUR
 MALSAR
 MALSIAN SHAHKOT
 MALTHAN
 MALUGUR
 MALUKA
 MALUPOTA
 MALUR
 MALWA
 MALWAN
 MAMAN
 MAMANDURU
 MAMBALAM
 MAMBALAPPATTU
 MAMU KANJAN
 MANA
 MANAKLAO
 MANAKSAR
 MANALI
 MANALKULAM
 MANAMADURAI
 MANAMPITIA
 MANANI
 MANANPUR
 MANANWALA
 MANAPARAI
 MANAURI
 MANAVADAR
 MANAVASI
 MANCHA
 MANCHERIAL
 MANCHESWAR
 MANDAGERE
 MANDAH ROAD
 MANDAL JUNCTION
 MANDALAY JUNCTION
 MANDAL GHAT
 MANDAPAM
 MANDAPAM CAMP
 MANDAR HILL
 MANDARPARA
 MANDASA ROAD
 MANDAVALLI
 MANDAVRYA
 MANDAWAR-MAHUWA ROAD
 MANDHALI
 MANDHANA JUNCTION
 MANDHAR
 MANDI
 MANDI BAHA-UD-DIN
 MANDIA BHIKAM
 MANDI DABWALI
 MANDI DHANAURA
 MANDLA FORT
 MANDOO DAIRI
 MANDOR
 MANDRA JUNCTION
 MANDSAUR
 MANDU
 MANDUADIH
 MANDVA

MANDWA
 MANDYA
 MANEER
 MANGALAGIRI
 MANGALAMPETA
 MANGALAPADI
 MANGALIAWAS
 MANGALMAUDI
 MANGALORE JUNCTION
 MANGALPUR
 MANGANALLUR
 MANGAPATNAM
 MANGI
 MANGROL
 MANGROL-VADHRI
 MANGUDI
 MANGULPUR
 MANHARPUR
 MANHERU
 MANIA
 MANICKDAH
 MANICKNAGAR (NASIRABAD)
 MANIGACHI
 MANIGRAM
 MANIHARI
 MANIHARI GHAT
 MANIHARI STR. GHAT
 MANIK KHALI
 MANIKPUR JUNCTION
 MANIKUI
 MANINAGAR
 MANIPUR ROAD
 MANIRAMPUR
 MANIRAN
 MANIYACHI JUNCTION
 MANJATTIDAL
 MANJESHWAR
 MANJHAND
 MANJHI
 MANJHI KHEL
 MANJOKE
 MANJROL
 MANJURI ROAD
 MANKAPUR JUNCTION
 MANKAR
 MANKARAI
 MANKATHA
 MANKHURD
 MANKIALA
 MANKULAM
 MANKUNDU
 MANMAD JUNCTION
 MANMATHAPUR
 MANNAMPANDAL
 MANNAR
 MANNARGUDI
 MANNING TOWN
 MANOHARABAD
 MANOHARGANJ
 MANOOMUKH
 MANOPAD
 MANPUR
 MANPUR NAGARIA
 MANPWE
 MANSAA
 MANSHAHI
 MANSI JUNCTION
 MANSURPUR
 MANSURWALI
 MANTAPAMPALLE
 MANUBOLU
 MANUMUKH
 MANUND ROAD JUNCTION

MANUR
 MANWATH ROAD
 MANZURGARI
 MANZURPUR
 MAONDA
 MAPROL
 MARADANA JUNCTION
 MARAKONA
 MARAMJHRI
 MARANDAHALLI
 MARAVAKKADU
 MARAVANPULO
 MARDAN
 MAREHRA
 MARGAO
 MARCHERITA
 MARH BALOCHAN
 MARHOWRAH
 MARIAHU
 MARIAMMANKOVIL
 MARIANI JUNCTION
 MARI GHAT
 MARI INDUS
 MARIKUPPAM
 MARINE LINES
 MARIPAT
 MARIYAL
 MARIYAMANAHALLI
 MARKAPUR ROAD
 MARKONA
 MARKULI (KADIRGANJ) JUNC.
 MARKUNDI
 MAROLI
 MARSUL
 MARTABAN
 MARTUR
 MARUDUR
 MARUTHANAMA DAM
 MARWAR JUNCTION
 MARWAR LOHAWAT
 MARWAR MATHANLA
 MARWAR MUNDWA
 MARWAR PALI
 MASAGRAM
 MASAIKET
 MASANGON
 MASANI
 MASARHALLI
 MASEIN
 MASHOBRA
 MASHRAK
 MASIT
 MASJID
 MASKUNWA
 MASLANDPUR
 MASODHA
 MASOR ROAD
 MASSAN
 MASTUNG ROAD
 MASULIPATAM
 MASUR
 MATALE
 MATARA
 MATARI
 MATAUNDH
 MATERA
 MATHABHANGA
 MATHELA
 MATHERAN
 MATRIDANGA
 MATHUR
 MATHURAPUR
 MATIGARA

MATIRI
 MATKULI
 MATLABPUR
 MATLI
 MATMARI
 MATODA
 MATTAGHAT
 MATTARBARI
 MATUNGA
 MATUNGA ROAD MA-U
 MAU AIMA
 MA-UBIN
 MAU JUNCTION
 MAULA ALI
 MAUR
 MAU RANIPUR
 MAURIGRAM
 MAVAL
 MAVINKERE
 MAVITTAPURAM
 MAWHAN
 MAWILMADA
 MAWKADAW
 MAWLAIK
 MAYAKONDA
 MAYANGON
 MAYANOUR
 MAYAVARAM JUNCTION
 MAYAVARAM TOWN
 MAYMYO
 MAYYANAD
 MAZRAUMAPUR
 MCDONALD'S CHOLTRY
 MEDAPADU
 MEDCHAL
 MEDIGAMA
 MEDRA
 MEEGAMUWA
 MEEGYAUNGYE
 MEERUT CANTT.
 MEERUT CITY JUNC.
 MEESALAI
 MEGHNAGAR
 MEHIDPUR ROAD
 MEHMADABAD & KAIRA RD.
 MEHRAWAL
 MEHSANA JUNCTION
 MEHSI
 MEHTA SUJA
 MEIKTILA
 MEJA ROAD
 MEKKUDI
 MELAKALLUR
 MELALATHUR
 MELATTUR
 MELENG
 MELKI
 MELLAWAGARA
 MELPATTAMBAKKAM
 MEMARI
 MENDU
 MERAMANDALI
 MERCARA
 MERPPANAIAKKADU
 MERTA CITY
 MERTA ROAD JUNCTION
 METELI
 METHIKAUDA
 METING
 METLA
 METPANJRA
 METTUPALAIYAM JUNCTION
 METTUR

MEVLI
 MEWA NAWADA
 MEZA
 NEZALIGON
 NEZENZA SIDING
 MEASAVAD
 MEOW
 MIAN CHANNUN
 MIANI
 MIANPUR
 MIANWALI
 MICHAMARA
 MIDHAKUR
 MIDNAPORE
 MIGODA
 MIRIJAM
 MIHINPURWA
 MIHRAWAN
 MILAK
 MILAVITTAN
 MILE 1-9
 MINAMBAKKAM
 MINBU
 MINBYIN
 MINCHINABAD
 MINCHNAL
 MINGALADON
 MINGIN
 MINGON
 MINLA
 MINHO-LAGHARI
 MINJUR
 MINNANA
 MINNERIYA
 MINUWANGODA
 MINZU
 MIRAJ JUNCTION
 MIRANPUR
 MIRANPUR KATRA
 MIRAN SAHIB
 MIRA ROAD
 MIRDAD MUAFI
 MIR DOSTALI
 MIRGANG BAZAR
 MIRGANJ
 MIRIGAMA
 MIRIPENNE
 MIRISSA
 MIRKADIM
 MIRKHEL
 MIRPUR
 MIRPUR KHAS JUNCTION
 MIRPUR MATHELO
 MIRRANI
 MIRUSUVIL
 MIRZA-CHOWKI
 MIRZAGUNGE
 MIRZAPALI
 MIRZAPUR
 MIRZAPUR GHAT
 MISRIKH
 MISROD
 MISSA KESWAL
 MISSION ROAD
 MITHA LAK
 MITHAPUKHARIA
 MITHAPUR
 MITHA TIWANA
 MITHRI
 MITTERCHAR
 MITTI ROYA
 MIYAGAM JUNCTION
 MOABUND

MOBHAR
 MOBHA ROAD
 MOCHIA
 MODA
 MODLIMB
 MODPUR
 MOGALHAT
 MOGA TAHSIL
 MOGAUNG
 MOGHALPURA
 MOGHAL SARAI JUNCTION
 MOGLABAZAR
 MOGYOBYIT
 MOHAMMADGANJ
 MOHAMMADWALA
 MOHANLALGANJ
 MOHAN NAGAR
 MOHANPUR
 MOHANPURA
 MOHARI
 MOHENDRANAGAR
 MOHESADAL
 MOHESHKHALI
 MOHIBULLAPUR
 MOHIUDDINNAGAR
 MOHKHUTI TEA SIDING
 MOHNYIN
 MOHOL
 MOHRI
 MOHUDA JUNCTION
 MOKAL SAR
 MOKAMEH GHAT JUNCTION
 MOKAMEH JUNCTION
 MOKAMEH STR. GHAT
 MOKHOLI
 MOKPALIN
 MOKSOGYON
 MOLAGAVALLI
 MOLISAR
 MOLLAHAT JUNCTION
 MOLLARPUR
 MOMAN
 MONA
 MONDH
 MONGHYR
 MONGHYR GHAT
 MONGHYR STR. GHAT
 MONTGOMERY
 MONYWA
 MOODHERA ROAD
 MOOLADULL
 MOOSAKAZI JUNCTION
 MORADABAD CITY
 MORADABAD JUNCTION
 MORAGALA
 MORAGOLLEGAMUWA
 MORAIYA
 MORAK
 MORAKELLE ESTATE
 MORANHAT
 MORAN TEA SIDING
 MORAPPUR JUNCTION
 MORAR CANTT.
 MORAR ROAD
 MORATUWA
 MORA (URAN)
 MORE
 MORENA
 MORGRAM
 MORI BERA
 MORINDA
 M'MUGAO HAR JUNCTION
 MORRELCANJ

MORTAKKA
 MORVI
 MORWANI
 MOSHAKHALI
 MOSHAT
 MOSUR
 MOTA
 MOTERJHAR
 MOTH
 MOTIHARI
 MOTIJHEEL
 MOTI KORAL
 MOTIPUR
 MOTI ZARI
 MOTURU
 MOULMEIN B. R. JETTY JUNC-
 TION
 MOULMEIN S. JUNCTION
 MOUNT ABU
 MOUNT LAVINIA
 MOUNT POISAR
 MUAZZAMPUR NARAIN
 MUBARAKPUR
 MUCHIA
 MUDDANURU
 MUDDUKI
 MUDIGUBBA
 MUDKHED
 MUDON
 MUFTIGANJ
 MUGAD
 MUGAIYUR
 MUGAT
 MUGMA
 MUHAMMADABAD GOHNA
 MUHAMMADPUR
 MUHIUDDINPUR
 MUJALDIWALA
 MUJNAI
 MUKAMALAI
 MUKERIAN
 MUKHTIARA
 MUKTAPUR
 MUKTAPURAM
 MUKTESAR
 MUKTSAR
 MUKUNDARAYAPURAM JUNC.
 MULACALACHERUVU
 MULAGUNNATHUKAVU
 MULANUR
 MULBARI
 MULGHAR
 MULI ROAD
 MULLANPUR
 MULLURCARAI
 MUL MARODA
 MULPY
 MULTAN CANTT.
 MULTAN CITY
 MULTAPI
 MULUND
 MULVAD
 MUMBRA
 MUNABAO
 MUNDEL
 MUNDERWA
 MUNDHA PANDE
 MUNDHEWADI
 MUNDIKOTA
 MUNDIYAMPAKKAM
 MUNDLANA
 MUNGAOLI
 MUNIANWALA

MUNIRABAD
 MUNIPAR
 MUNNAL
 MUNSH BAZAR
 MUNSH GANJ
 MUNSHIR HAT
 MUNUMAKA
 MURADI
 MURADNAGAR
 MURAGACHHA
 MURAPARA
 MURARAI
 MURI JUNCTION
 MURIDKE
 MURIPAR
 MUREE
 MURSAN
 MURSHIDABAD JUNCTION
 MURTAZAPUR JUNCTION
 MURTHI PALAIYAM
 MURTIHA
 MURUD
 MURUKKAMPUZHA
 MURUNGAFETTAI
 MURUNKAN
 MUSHKAF
 MUSRA
 MUSSOORIE
 MUSTABADA
 MUSTAFABAD
 MUSTAFAPUR
 MUSTARA
 MUSULI
 MUSUNUR
 MUTHANI
 MUTTANENDAL
 MUTTAT
 MUTTRA CANTT. JUNCTION
 MUTTRA JUNCTION
 MUTUPET
 MUZAFFARABAD
 MUZAFFARGARH
 MUZAFFARNAGAR
 MUZAFFARPUR JUNCTION
 MYANAUNG
 MYAUNGMYA
 MYETTO
 MYINDAIK
 MYINGATHA
 MYINGYAN
 MYINMU
 MYITKYINA
 MYITNGE
 MYITTHA
 MYMENSINGH JUNCTION
 MYOGWIN
 MYOHAUNG
 MYOHLA
 MYOLALIN
 MYOTHIT
 MYSORE JUNCTION
 MYSORE SOUTH

N

NABA JUNCTION
 NABADWIP
 NABADWIP GHAT
 NABBA

NABHARAN
 NABINAGAR
 NABINAGAR ROAD
 NABINGANJ
 NABIPUR
 NACHCHIMARKOVIL ROAD
 NACHOUL
 NADA
 NADAPURAM ROAD
 NADAUL
 NADBAI
 NADIAD JUNCTION
 NAGAL
 NAGALAPALLE
 NAGARBATHAM
 NAGARDEVLA
 NAGARGALI
 NAGARI
 NAGRIA SADAT
 NAGARSOL
 NAGARUR
 NAGARWARA
 NAGASAMUDRAM
 NAGATUNAI
 NAGAUER
 NAGBHIR JUNCTION
 NAGDA JUNCTION
 NAGINA
 NAGINIMORA
 NAGJHARA
 NAGJUA
 NAGLAVI
 NAGORBARI
 NAGORE
 NAGOTHNA
 NAGPUR JUNCTION
 NAGRAKANDI
 NAGRAKATA
 NAGRI
 NAGSAR
 NAHAIRGHAT
 NAHARGARH
 NAHARKATTIYA
 NAHARPALI
 NAHATTA
 NAHAVA
 NAHORBARI
 NAHATI JUNCTION
 NAIKOT
 NAILA
 NAILALUNG
 NAILIYA
 NAINI JUNCTION
 NAINI KHUD
 NAINI TAL
 NAINPUR JUNCTION
 NAIPALGANJ ROAD
 NAJIBABAD JUNCTION
 NAKACHARI
 NAK BAND
 NAKODAR JUNCTION
 NAKOLI
 NAKSALBARI
 NAKUS
 NAL
 NALANDA
 NALATTINPUTTUR
 NALBARI
 NALCHITI
 NALDANGA
 NALDI
 NALHATI JUNCTION
 NALIKUL

NALLACHERUVU
 NALLA-SOPARA
 NALLI
 NALLUR ROAD
 NALMURI
 NALOI BARWA
 NALPUR
 NALUMUKH
 NALWAR
 NAMBUR
 NAMKHANA
 NAMKHWIN
 NAMKOM
 NAMLI
 NAMMA
 NAMMAL
 NAMNOI
 NAMRUP
 NAMTI
 NAMTIALI
 NAMYAO
 NANA
 NANAUTA
 NANCHERLA
 NANDAIL ROAD
 NANDALALPUR
 NANDALUR
 NANDAW (BUDALIN ROAD)
 NANDER
 NANDGANJ
 NANDGAON
 NANDI
 NANDIBAZAR
 NANDINA
 NANDIPUR
 NAND KHAS
 NANDOL DEHGAM
 NANDRE
 NANDURA
 NANDURBAR
 NANDYAL
 NANGI
 NANGLOI
 NANGYUN
 NANIPURA
 NANJANGUD
 NANJANGUD TOWN
 NANKAN
 NANKANA SAHAB
 NANNILAM
 NANPARA JUNCTION
 NANU-OYA JUNCTION
 NAO-ABAD
 NAOJAN
 NAOKATHI
 NAO THUL
 NAPASAR
 NAR
 NARAGATHI
 NARAHENPITA
 NARAICKINAR
 NARAIL
 NARAINA
 NARAINPUR-TATWARA
 NARANG
 NARANPUR
 NARANPURA
 NARASAMBUDHI
 NARASAPATNAM ROAD
 NARASARAVUPET
 NARASIMHARAJAPURA
 NARASINGANPET
 NARAYANGANJ JUNCTION

NARAYANGANJ GHAT JUNC-
 TION
 NARAYANGAR
 NARAYANPETH ROAD
 NARAYANPUR
 NARAYANPUR GHAT
 NARDANA
 NARELA
 NARHAN
 NARHAN GHAT
 NARI
 NARIAOLI
 NARI BANK
 NARINA
 NARINDARPURA
 NARISA
 NARKATIANGANJ JUNCTION
 NARKHED
 NARKOPI
 NARNAUL
 NARODA
 NAROWAL JUNCTION
 NARSINGDI
 NARSINGDI GHAT
 NARSINGHPUR
 NARUNDI
 NARWANA JUNCTION
 NASAI
 NASARATPUR
 NASARPUR
 NASHIPUR ROAD
 NASIBPUR
 NASIK ROAD
 NASIRABAD
 NASRALA
 NASRAT
 NASWADI
 NATHAPETTAI
 NATHDWARA ROAD
 NATHERPETUA
 NATHNAGAR
 NATHPURA
 NATIBPUR
 NATKAYAING
 NATMAUK
 NATMAW
 NATOR
 NATTALIN
 NATTANDIYA
 NATUN BHARENGA
 NATWARA
 NATYEKAN
 NAUGACHIA
 NAUGACHIA GHAT
 NAUGAUWAN
 NAULTHA
 NAUNANDA
 NAUNDERO
 NAUNGALA
 NAUNGBO
 NAUNGPAITYA
 NAUPADA JUNCTION
 NAURANGA
 NAURANG SERAI
 NAUTANWA
 NAVABANDAR
 NAVABPALEM
 NAVAGADH
 NAVANDGI
 NAVANTURAI ROAD
 NAVAPUR
 NAVATKULI
 NAVIPET

NAVLI
 NAVSARI JUNCTION
 NAWABGANJ (GONDA)
 NAWABSHAH
 NAWADAH
 NAWAI
 NAWALAPITAIYA
 NAWALGARH
 NAWAPARA
 NAWASHAHR DOABA
 NAWAZ DAHRI
 NAWEGAON
 NAWNGHKIO
 NAWNCPENG
 NAYAGAON
 NAYA NAGAR
 NAYDONGRI
 NAYUDUPETA
 NAZARETH
 NAZIKABAD
 NAZIRA
 NAZIRPUR
 NEAMATI
 NEDUMBALAM
 NEDUNKULAM
 NEEMUCH
 NEGAMA
 NEGAPATAM
 NEGAPATAM BEACH
 NEGOMBO
 NEGUN
 NEIKBAN
 NEKONDA
 NEKURSENI
 NELLIKUPPAM
 NELLIMARLA
 NELLORE
 NELPHAMARI
 NEOLI
 NEORA
 NEORA NADDI
 NEORIYA
 NERAL JUNCTION
 NERI
 NEROLE
 NETHRI
 NETRA
 NETRAKONA
 NEW DELHI
 NGADATKYI
 NGAPAYIN
 NGAPUGALE
 NGASINGU
 NGATAYAW
 NIAMATPUR (E.I.R.)
 NIBHAPUR
 NIBKARORI
 NIDADAVOLU
 NIDAMANGALAM JUNCTION
 NIDAMANURU
 NIDI
 NIDUBROLU
 NIDUR
 NIDVANDA
 NIGATPUR
 NIGOHAN
 NIGOHI
 NIGRITING
 NILAMBUR ROAD
 NILESHWAR
 NILGANJ
 NILKUNDI
 NILMANIGANJ

NIMAR-KHERI
 NIMASARAI
 NIMBAHERA
 NIMBAL
 NIMBHORA
 NIMDIH
 NIMLAGHAT
 NIM-KA-THANA
 NIMODA
 NIMSAR
 NIMTITA
 NINDHAR BENAR
 NINE REEFS
 NINGALA JUNCTION
 NIOL
 NIPANIA
 NIPHAD
 NIRA
 NIRAKARPUR
 NIRMALI
 NISHANGARA
 NITTUR
 NIWAR
 NIZAMABAD
 NIZAMPOOR
 NOAKHALI
 NOAMUNDI
 NOBANDA
 NOGANWAN
 NOHAR
 NOK-KUNDI
 NOKHA
 NOLI
 NONERA
 NONGPOH
 NOOPARA
 NOSARIA
 NOTAK
 NOUNGSANKYIN
 NOWBAGH
 NOWGARH
 NOWGONG-ASSAM
 NOWSHERA JUNCTION
 NOWSHERA THANA
 NOYAL
 NUA
 NUDDEA JUNCTION
 NUPEGODA
 NUJELLA
 NULDARI
 NUNKHAR
 NUPE
 NURABAD
 NURIA
 NUR KOT
 NURMAHAL
 NURPUR
 NURPURA
 NUR SHAH
 NUSHEI
 NUTTALL
 NUWARA ELIYA
 NUZVID
 NWATO
 NYAUNGBINTHA
 NYAUNGBINWUN
 NYAUNGCHIDAUK
 NYAUNGKHASHE
 NYAUNGLEBIN
 NYAUNGLUN
 NYAUNGMAW
 NYAUNGWAING
 NYAUNGYAN

O

OATING
 OBAIDULLA GUNJ
 OBAUK
 OBLAPURAM
 OBO
 OCEPUR
 ODE
 ODEROLAL
 ODHA
 ODHANO
 ODOKKON
 ODUR
 OEL
 OHIYA
 OKARA
 OKHA PORT
 OKHAN
 OKHLA
 OKKYIN
 OKPO
 OKTWIN
 OLAKUR
 OLAPUR
 OLAVAKKOT JUNCTION
 OLLUR
 OMANTAI
 ONDAGRAM
 ONDAL JUNCTION
 ONGOLE
 ONHNE
 ONLAJORI JUNCTION
 ONMAKA
 ONNUPURAM
 OODLABARI
 OOPAL
 OORGAUM
 OOTACAMUND
 OOVAKANDA
 ORAI
 ORCHHA
 ORKI
 OSIAN
 OTHEGON
 OTTAKOVIL
 OTTAPPALAM
 OTTIVAKKAM
 OTTUVELI
 OWSA ROAD
 OYARIA

P

PA-AUK
 PABBI
 PABNA
 PACHAMBA
 PACHANDI
 PACHASA
 PACHEGAON
 PACHHAPUR
 PACHMARHI
 PACHOOGUNGE
 PACHOORIA
 PACHORA JUNCTION
 PACHPADRA
 PACHPERWA
 PACHRUKHI
 PADAG ROAD
 PADALAM
 PADDHARI
 PAD IDAN

PADIGON
 PADMAPUKUR
 PADRA
 PADRAUNA
 PADREGANJ
 PADSALI
 PADSE
 PADU
 PADUGUPADU
 PADUKKA
 PAGAN
 PAGARA
 PAGDHAL
 PAGHACHANG
 PAGLA CHANDI
 PAGODA ROAD
 PAHARA
 PAHARPUR
 PAHARTALI
 PAHUR
 PAIDGAON
 PAIKGACHA
 PAI KHEL
 PAILAN
 PAIMAR
 PAINGWUN
 PAINTEPUR
 PAIYAGALA NORTH
 PAIYAGALA SOUTH
 PAJIAN
 PAKALA JUNCTION
 PAKHOWAL
 PAKKA ANNA
 PAKKAM
 PAKKA SIDHAR
 PAKKI
 PAKNI
 PAKOKKU
 PAKPATTAN
 PAKSEY
 PAKUR
 PALAKODU DALAVAYHALLI
 PALAM
 PALAMCOTTAH
 PALAMPUR
 PALANA
 PALANPUR JUNCTION
 PALARI
 PALASA
 PALASBARI
 PALASDHARI JUNCTION
 PALASIPARA
 PALASNER
 PALAVI
 PALAYANGADI
 PALAYASIVARAM
 PALDHI
 PALEIK
 PALEJ
 PALEZA GHAT JUNCTION
 PALEZA STR. GHAT
 PALGHAR
 PALGHAT
 PALH
 PALIA
 PALIA KALAN
 PALIJANI
 PALITA
 PALITANA
 PALIYAD ROAD
 PALLAI
 PALLA ROAD
 PALLAVARAM

PALLE TALAWINWA
 PALLEWELLA
 PALLEYADA
 PALLIKERE
 PALLIKONA
 PALLINELIANNUR
 PALLIPPURAM
 PALLUR
 PALMERGANJ
 PALM GARDEN
 PALOK
 PALON
 PALONG
 PALSANA
 PALSAP
 PALSERHAT
 PALSHI
 PALSIT
 PALSORA-MAKRAWAN
 PALTA
 PALUGASWEWA
 PALWAL
 PAMAN
 PAMBAKOVIL SHANDY
 PAMBALA
 PAMBAN JUNCTION
 PAMIDI
 PANADURE
 PANAGAR
 PANAIL
 PANAINC
 PANAPAKAM
 PANBARI
 PANCHABIBI
 PANCHALAM
 PANCHANAI JUNCTION
 PANCHGACHIA
 PANCHGANI
 PANCHI
 PANCHKURA
 PANCHOT
 PANCH PIMPLYA
 PANCHRA
 PANCHTALAVDA ROAD
 PANDARAK
 PANDARAVADAI
 PANDAU
 PANDAVESWAR
 PANDERI
 PANDHARPUR
 PANDHURNA
 PANDI
 PANDIKANMOI
 PANDIYAPURAM
 PANDOLI
 PANDRASALI
 PANDU JUNCTION
 PANDU MEWAS
 PANDU PINDARA
 PANELI MOTI
 PA-NGA
 PANGARI
 PANGPAO
 PANGRI
 PANGSA
 PANHAI
 PANIKHAITI
 PANI MAINES
 PANIPAT JUNCTION
 PANIR
 PANITOLA
 PANIYAJOBH
 PANJ GIRAIN

PANJBAN
 PANJIM
 PANJIPARA
 PANJ-KOSI
 PANJWARA ROAD
 PANKI
 PANNAVAYAL
 PANNIPTIYA
 PANO AKIL
 PANOLI
 PANPARA
 PANPOSH
 PANPUR
 PANRUTI
 PANSAR
 PANSULLY JUNCTION
 PANTALAYINI
 PANTHA JUNCTION
 PANYAM
 PAPANASAM
 PAPATAPALLI
 PAPINYAKANAHALLI
 PARACHINAR (KURRAM)
 PARAGHAT
 PARAIYA
 PARAJ
 PARAKADUWA
 PARAMAKKUDI
 PARANTHAN
 PARANTIJ
 PARAQ MAHNA
 PARAS
 PARASABAD
 PARASANGAHAWESA
 PARASIA JUNCTION
 PARAVUR
 PARBATI
 PARBATIPUR JUNCTION
 PARBATSAR CITY
 PARBATSAR FAIR STATION
 PARBHANI
 PARCHE-JI-VERI
 PARDHADE
 PARDI
 PAREL
 PARGOTHAN
 PARHIHARA
 PARIAWAN
 PARICHA
 PARIKHA
 PARISAL
 PARKHAM
 PARKHOO DHERI
 PARKIDI
 PARLAKIMEDI
 PARLI
 PARLU
 PARMANAND
 PARMANANDPUR
 PARPANANGADI
 PARSAA
 PARSARMA
 PARSENDI
 PARSIK
 PARSIPUR
 PARSNEU
 PARSODA
 PARTABGARH (OUDH)
 PARTABPURA
 PARTTIBANUR
 PARTUR
 PARUNA
 PARVATIPURAM

PARWANIPUR
 PASCHAMVAHINI
 PASRAHA
 PASRUR
 PASUMALAI
 PASUPATIKOVIL
 PASUR
 PATA
 PATAGANGODA
 PATAKOTTACHERU
 PATAL PANI
 PATAN
 PATANPAHAI
 PATANSAONGI
 PATAPATNAM
 PATAR
 PATAS
 PATAUDI ROAD
 PATAUNDA-MAHABIR ROAD
 PATCHUR
 PATECOUDDY
 PATERHAT
 PATERHI
 PATESWARI
 PATGRAM
 PATHANKOT JUNCTION
 PATHARDIH
 PATHARIA
 PATHARIYA
 PATHARKHOLA
 PATHOLI
 PATHRI
 PATHROT
 PATHSHALA
 PATHURAGHATTA
 PATIAGAON
 PATIALA
 PATIALI-ON-GANGES
 PATIBONA
 PATIHAI
 PATLA
 PATLI
 PATNA (BENGAL)
 PATNA CITY
 PATNA GHAT
 PATNA JUNCTION
 PATNA MAHABIR GHAT JUNC-
 TION
 PATOK
 PATOYUN
 PATRAHI
 PATRANGA
 PATRASAER
 PATRATU
 PATRI
 PATTABIRAM
 PATTAMBI
 PATTI
 PATTIPOLA
 PATTIPOOKER
 PATTOKI
 PATTUKKOTTAI
 PATUAKHALI
 PATULI
 PATUWATA
 PAUKKAN
 PAULAHA
 PAUNAR
 PAUNG
 PAUNGDAWTHI
 PAUNGDE
 PAUNGWA
 PAUNI ROAD

PAUTA
 PAVAGARH
 PAVI
 PAVUR CHUTRAM
 PAYAGALE
 PAYAGON
 PAYAGPUR
 PAYAGYI
 PAYAHLA
 PAYANGAZU
 PAYARADANGA
 PAYATHONZA
 PAYYANUR
 PAZUNDAUNG
 PEDANA
 PEDAPALLI
 PEDAPARIYA
 PEDDASANA
 PEDDAVADLAPUDI
 PEEPADAHEE
 PEERU LISHARI
 PEGU JUNCTION
 PEINZALOK
 PEJOWALI
 PELENA
 PEMBARTI
 FENDEKALLU
 PENDIAL
 PENDRA ROAD
 PENDURTI
 PENNADAM
 PENNATHUR
 PENTIKHERA
 PENUKONDA
 PENWEGON
 PEPPEGANJ
 PERADENIYA
 PERADENIYA JUNCTION
 PERALAM JUNCTION
 PERAMBIAIR
 PERAMBUR
 PERANI
 PERAVURUNI
 PERECHERLA
 PERIAGARAM
 PERIA KANDILI
 PERIAPATNAM
 PERIYANAIPALAIYAM
 PERIYANAVALLADI
 PERUGAMANI
 PERUNDURAI
 PESALAI
 PESHAWAR CANTT.
 PESHAWAR CITY
 PESHI
 PETARO
 PETLAD JUNCTION
 PETTAI
 PETTAIVAYTALAI
 PEZU
 PHAGWARA JUNCTION
 PHALODI
 PHANDA
 PHAPHAMAU JUNCTION
 PHAPHUND
 PHARDHAN
 PHARENDA JUNCTION
 PHARIHA
 PHATGATE
 PHEPHNA JUNCTION
 PHESAR
 PHILLAUR JUNCTION
 PHIRANGIPURAM

PHULAGURI
 PHULARWAN
 PHULBARI
 PHULERA JUNCTION
 PHULHATTA
 PHULPUR
 PHUL SINGHA
 PHULTALA
 PHULWARIA PHANTA
 PHULWARI SHARIFF
 PHURSANGI
 PHUS MANDI
 PHUSRO
 PIALI
 PIARDOBA
 PIARO GOTH
 PIDAUNG
 PIHJ
 PILAUDA
 PILER
 PILI BANGAN
 PILIBHIT JUNCTION
 PILIBHIT KACHHERI
 PILKHANI
 PILKHUWA
 PILOL
 PILU KHERA
 PIMPAL KHED
 PIMPRI
 PINAHAT
 PINBAW
 PINDARI GLACIER
 PINDARSI
 PIND DADAN KHAN
 PINDRAI
 PIND SULTANI ROAD
 PINDWARA
 PINGLAKATI
 PINGLI
 PINGNA
 PINGORA
 PINNAWALA
 PINTHA
 PINWE
 PIPALSANA
 PIPAR CITY
 PIPARDI
 PIPARIYA
 PIPARPUR
 PIPAR ROAD JUNCTION
 PIPLAN
 PIPLANI
 PIPLI
 PIPLIA
 PIPLD JUNCTION
 PIPLD-BAGLA
 PIPRA
 PIPRAICH
 PIPRAIGON
 PIPRI
 PIPRIDIH
 PIPTITHAN
 PIRAH
 PIRAN GHAI
 PIRAWALLA
 PIRDOWNA
 PIRGACHHA
 PIRGANJ
 PIR JEWAN
 PIR KATPAR
 PIR MAHAL
 PIROJPUR
 PIRPAINTI

PIR PIAI
 PIRTHALA LALAUDA
 PIRTHIGANJ
 PIRTHIRAJPUR
 PISKA
 PITAMBARPUR
 PITHAPURAM
 PITHORO
 PIYADIGAMA
 PIYARPUR
 PIYASARA
 PLASSEY
 PODANUR JUNCTION
 POHE
 POHMARAGHAT
 POKHRYAN
 POLGAHAWELA
 POLGAHAWELA JUNCTION
 POLIREDDIPALEM
 POLLACHI
 POLLATTUMODERA
 POLLONNARUWA
 POLUR
 POMALVADI
 POMBURLA
 PONDICHERRY
 PONDURU
 PONNERI
 PONPADI
 POODOOR
 POOLARI KOVILADI
 POONA JUNCTION
 POONPOON
 POPHLAJ
 PORA
 PORABARI
 PORADABA JUNCTION
 PORADANGA
 PORBANDAR JUNCTION
 POREAR ROAD
 PORT ALBERT VICTOR
 PORTO NOVO
 POSOITA
 POTAH
 POTAL
 POTH-AUNGON
 POTHIA
 POTKAPALLI
 POTUHERA
 POUNGEYIN
 POWAI
 POWARKHEDA
 POWERPET
 POWINDA GATE
 PRACHI ROAD
 PRADHANKHANTA
 PRASANNAGAR
 PRAYAG
 PRAYAGPURA
 PREM NAGAR
 PREMTALI
 PRODYOTNAGAR
 PROME
 PROME ROAD
 PROMODAGUNGE
 PROSADPUR
 PUBAI
 PUBALIL
 PUDI
 PUDUCHATTIRAM
 PUDUKAD
 PUDUKUDIRIPPU
 PUGALUR

PUGYI
 PULAKURTHI
 PULGAON JUNCTION
 PULICHERLA
 PULIYANKULAM
 PULIYUR
 PULLA
 PULLAMBADI
 PUNALUR
 PUNANI
 PUNCH
 FUNDI
 PUND00AH
 PUNGANKULAM
 PUNGUDI
 PUNGULI
 PUNKUNNAM
 FUNNIAR
 PUNTAMBA
 FUNTHOTTAM
 PURAB SARAI
 PURAINI
 PURAKATA
 PURANDARPUR
 PURANGAR
 PURANIGUDAM
 PURANPUR
 PURBASREERAMPUR
 PURBASTHALI
 PURBASTOLLY
 PURGUNNAE BAZAR
 PURI
 PURNA JUNCTION
 PURNEA
 PURULIA JUNCTION
 PUSA ROAD
 PUSAULI
 PUSSELLA
 PUTALAPATTU
 PUTIMARI
 PUTLACHERUVE
 PUTTALAM
 PUTTUR
 PUTTUR ROAD
 PUVANUR
 PUWAKPITIYA
 PUWAKPITIYA TOWN
 PWEKAWK
 PYAWBWE
 PYINBONGYI
 PYINMANA JUNCTION
 PYINYAUNG
 PYIWIN
 PYOKKWE
 PYU
 PYUDWIN
 PYUNTAZA

Q

QABARWALA
 QADIRABAD
 QAIMPUR
 QASAMWALA
 QAZIGUND
 QILA SATTAR SHAH
 QILA SHEIKHUPURA
 QUETTA
 QUILON JUNCTION

R		
RACHOOGANG	RAJBARI	RAMPUR (KASHMIR)
RADHAMOHANPUR	RAJENDRAPUR	RAMPUR MANHYARAN
RADHAN	RAJEWADI	RAMPURA-PHUL
RADHANAGAR	RAJGAN	RAMRAJATALA
RADHANAGORE	RAJ GANGPUR	RAMSAGAR
RADHIKAPUR	RAJGARH	RAMSAR
RAE BARELI JUNCTION	RAJGHAT NARORA	RAMSARI PURWA
RAENGARH	RAJGIR KUND	RAMSHAI
RAFALESHWAR	RAJHARA	RAMSU
RAFICANJ	RAJIM	RAMTEK
RAGALLA	RAJISAR	RANAGHAT JUNCTION
RAGAMA JUNCTION	RAJKHARA	RANALA
RAGAUL	RAJKIAWAS	RANAWANA
RAGHUNATHPALI	RAJKOT CITY	RANAWAO
RAGHUNATHPUR	RAJKOT JUNCTION	RANBIRSINGHPURA
RACHURAJ SINGH	RAJKOT PARA	RANCHI
RAGHURAMPUR	RAJMABAL GHAT	RANDALA
RAHA	RAJMANE	RANDHEJA
RAHARIA	RAJMEHAL	RANCAJAN
RAHIMABAD	RAJNAGAR	RANGAMATI
RAHIMATPUR	RAJ-NANDGAON	RANGAPAHAR
RAHIM YARKHAN	RAJOLI	RANGAPARA
RAHON	RAJ-PARDI	RANGASREE
RAHUKI	RAJPAT	RANGBHUL
RAHURI	RAJPIPLA	RANGENHALLI
RAHWALI	RAJPUR	RANGIYA JUNCTION
RAI	RAJPURA JUNCTION	RANGMAHAL
RAIBAG	RAJ-SEETAPUR	RANGOON
RAIBHA	RAJSHAHI	RANGOON CANTT.
RAI BOJHA	RAJULA	RANGPUR
RAICHUR JUNCTION	RAJULA ROAD JUNCTION	RANGTONG
RAIGANJ	RAJUR	RANI
RAIGARH	RAKHA MINES	RANIBENNUR
RAIGIR	RAKHIAL	RANICHUCK JUNCTION
RAIGRAM	RAKH RAJAR	RANIGANJ
RAIKA BAG PALACE	RAKOOA BAZAR	RANIKHET
RAILA ROAD	RAMAGIRI	RANI-KI-SARAE
RAINAGAR	RAMAKISTAPURAM GATE	RANIMUKKANUR
RAIPUR CITY	RAMAKONA	RANINAGAR
RAIPUR JUNCTION	RAMAKRISHNAPURAM	RANIPATRA
RAIRANGPUR	RAM AMRITAGANJ	RANIPET
RAIRU	RAMAN	RANIPUR RIYASAT
RAISAN	RAMANDRUG	RANIPUR ROAD
RAISI	RAMAPURAM	RANIRHAT
RAI SINGH NAGAR	RAMAVARAPPADU	RANJANI
RAITA	RAMBAN	RANKUWA
RAIWALA JUNCTION	RAMBHA	RANOLI
RAIWIND JUNCTION	RAM BHAWAN	RAN PETHANI
RAJA BHAT KHAWA JUNCTION	RAMBUKKAN	RANPUR
RAJAGANJ	RAM CHAURA ROAD	RANPURA
RAJAHMUNDRY	RAMDAH	RANTEJ
RAJAIR	RAMDAS	RANU PIPRI
RAJA JANG	RAMDIRI	RAO
RAJA-OK-SAHASPUR JUNCTION	RAMESWARAM	RAOKHANWALA
RAJA-KI-MANDI	RAMESWARPUR	RAOTHA ROAD
RAJALDESAR	RAMGANGA	RAOTI
RAJALUKA	RAMGANGA (S. CABIN	RARULI
RAJANGANJ	RAMGARH	RASAULI
RAJANKUNTI	RAMGARHWA	RASHKAI
RAJAPALATYAM	RAMGUNDAM	RASIDGANJ
RAJAPPAYYAN CHAVADI	RAMJIBANPUR	RASRA
RAJAPUR	RAMKANALI JUNCTION	RASUYA
RAJA RAM	RAMKOLA	RASULABAD
RAJARGAON	RAMKOT	RASULPUR
RAJARHAT	RAMNA	RATANABAD
RAJARHAT-BISHNUPUR	RAMNAD	RATANGARH JUNCTION
RAJAR (SIND)	RAMNAGAR	RATANPURA
RAJA TALAB	RAMNATHPUR	RATAR CHHATTAR
RAJ ATHGARH	RAMPAHARI	RATGAMA
RAJAWARI	RAMPARA	RATHDHANA
RAJBANDEH	RAMPARDA	RATI-KA-NAGLA
	RAMPORE HAUT JUNCTION	RATNAGIRI
	RAMPUR	RATNAL

RATNAPURA
 RATTOKE GURDWARA
 RAUTARA
 RAUZAGAON
 RAVANASAMUDRAM
 RAYER
 RAWALPINDI JUNCTION
 RAWANGAON
 RAWANJNA DUNGAR
 RAWATGANJ
 RAWATPUR
 RAXAUL JUNCTION
 RAY
 RAYA
 RAYADRUG
 RAYAKA
 RAYA KHAS
 RAYAKOTA
 RAYALCHERUVU
 RAYANDA
 RAYANGAN
 RAYANPAD
 RAYAPURAM
 RAYCANJ
 RAZAGANJ
 RAZAMPETA
 REAY ROAD
 RECHNI ROAD
 REDDIPALLE
 REENGUS JUNCTION
 REGADIPALLI
 REGUPALEM
 REHTA SIDING
 REJINAGAR
 REN
 RENALA KHURD
 RENGALI
 RENHAT
 RENIGUNTA JUNCTION
 RENTIA
 RENWAL
 REOTI
 REPALLE
 RETHORAKALAN
 RETI
 REVELGANJ
 REVELGANJ GHAT JUNCTION
 REWARI JUNCTION
 REWAS
 REWDANDA
 RIAZABAD
 RIBDA
 RICHHA ROAD
 RICHMOND HILL
 RICHUGHUTA
 RICA
 RIKHIKHESH
 RISALEWALA
 RISALPUR CANTT.
 RISHRA
 RISIA
 RITHI
 RIYANG
 ROBERTSON
 ROGONATHPUR
 ROHALKHURD
 ROHANA KALAN
 ROHANPUR
 ROHAT
 ROHINI
 ROHINIGANJ
 ROHIRA
 ROHNA

ROHO
 ROHRI JUNCTION
 ROHTAK JUNCTION
 ROHTAS
 ROHTAS FORT
 ROMANA ALBEL SINGH
 RONALDSHAY GHAT
 ROOM KHEDA
 ROORKEE
 RORA
 RORANWALA
 ROSA JUNCTION
 ROSHANPUR
 ROTAGAON
 ROTHIAI
 ROURKELA
 ROUTKHANA
 ROWKHOWA
 ROWMARI
 ROWRIAH
 ROZELLE
 RUDAIN
 RUDAULI
 RUDRA
 RUDRAGANJ
 RUDRANI
 RUHEA
 RUKADI
 RUKANPUR
 RUK JUNCTION
 RUKMAPUR
 RUKNI
 RUMIAN
 RUN
 RUNDHI
 RUNGAPURAM
 RUNIJA
 RUNKUTA
 RUNNYMEDE
 RUPACHERRA
 RUPAHELI
 RUPAMAU
 RUPAR
 RUPAUND
 RUPBAS
 RUPDIA
 RUPGANJ JUNCTION
 RUPNARAINPUR
 RUPSA EAST
 RUPSA JUNCTION
 RURA
 RURALA ROAD
 RESERA GHAT
 RUSTAM SARGANA
 RUTLAM JUNCTION

S

SABALGARH
 SABALSINGPUR
 SABARMATI JUNCTION
 SABHAT
 SABLI ROAD
 SABOUR
 SACHIADAH
 SACHIN
 SADANAPURA
 SADAN SAWAYA
 SADAT
 SADDA SINGHWALA
 SADHLI
 SADHOKE
 SADHOO GARH

SADHUBHASA
 SADHUGANJ JUNCTION
 SADIKABAD
 SADIQPUR
 SADIOPUR
 SADONCHAUNG
 SADULPUR
 SADULSHAHR
 SAFDARGANJ
 SAFDARNAGARH
 SAFEELGUDA
 SAFIDON
 SAFIPUR
 SAFRAI
 SAGAING JUNCTION
 SAGARAKATTE
 SAGARDIGHI
 SAGARPALI
 SAGAULI JUNCTION
 SAGAURIA
 SAGLI BAZAR
 SAGONI
 SAHADAI BUZURG
 SAHAR
 SAHARANPUR JUNCTION
 SAHARSA JUNCTION
 SAHASPUR ROAD
 SAHASWAN ROAD
 SAHATWAR
 SAHAWAR TOWN
 SAHDOL
 SAHEBGUNGE JUNCTION
 SAHEBPUR KAMAL JUNCTION
 SAHIBABAD
 SAHJA
 SAHJANWA
 SAHMAW
 SAIBNAGAR
 SAIDABAD
 SAIDANWALA
 SAIDAPET
 SAIDKHAHPUR
 SAIDPUR
 SAIKHOA GHAT
 SAILA KHURD
 SAILU
 SAINDDAD
 SAINTHIA JUNCTION
 SAIHTHAL
 SAIYADRAJA
 SAYEDPUR BHITRI
 SAJIAVADAR
 SAJINIPARA
 SAJUMA
 SAKA
 SAKALDIHA
 SAKANTHA
 SAKHERBAZAR
 SAKHIGOPAL
 SAKHOTI TANDA
 SAKHPUR
 SAKHUN
 SAKRI JUNCTION
 SAKRIGALI GHAT
 SAKRIGALI JUNCTION
 SAKRIGHAT
 SAKTI
 SAKTIGARH JUNCTION
 SAKTIPUR
 SALAIA
 SALAJDA
 SALAMATPUR
 SALANGPUR ROAD

SALANPUR
 SALAR
 SALARPUR
 SALAR WALA
 SALAWAS
 SALBONI
 SALE
 SALEKASA
 SALEM JUNCTION
 SALEM MARKET
 SALEMPUR GOSAIN
 SALEM TOWN
 SALI
 SALIMPUR JUNCTION
 SALIYAMANGALAM
 SALKHAPUR
 SALMARI
 SALOGRA
 SALONA
 SALOP
 SALOUNA
 SALPA
 SALPURA
 SALUR
 SALWA
 SAMAGURI
 SAMALKHA
 SAMALKOT JUNCTION
 SAMALPATTI
 SAMANDWALA
 SAMAR GOPALPUR
 SAMASATA JUNCTION
 SAMASTIPUR JUNCTION
 SAMAYANALLUR
 SAMBALPUR
 SAMBALPUR ROAD
 SAMBHAL HATIM SARAI
 SAMBHAR
 SAMBHU
 SAMBRIAL
 SAMDARI
 SAMDHIN
 SAMEHALLI
 SAMHON
 SAMIALA
 SAMLAYA JUNCTION
 SAMNAPUR
 SAMNI
 SAMON
 SAMPLA
 SAMRAU
 SAMSI
 SAMUDRAGARH
 SAMUDRAM
 SAMVATSAR
 SANAHWAL
 SANAND
 SANAPPIRRATTI
 SANAURA
 SANAWAD
 SANAWAN
 SANCHI
 SANDASAL
 SANDERAO
 SANDHIA
 SANDHURST ROAD
 SANDILA
 SANDWIP
 SANEH ROAD
 SANGAMESHWAR
 SANGAM JAGARLAMUDI
 SANGANER JUNCTION
 SANGAT

SANGI
 SANGJANI
 SANGLA HILL JUNCTION
 SANGLI
 SANGOLA
 SANGON
 SANGRAMPUR
 SANGRANA SAHIB
 SANGRUR
 SANGWI
 SANIAD
 SANICHARI
 SANJAN
 SANK
 SANKA
 SANKARALINGAPURAM
 SANKARANAYINARKOVIL
 SANKARIDRUG
 SANKATHTHANA
 SANKCHURA
 SANKHEDA BAHADARPUR
 SANKRAIL
 SANN
 SANNA
 SANNASIPATTI
 SANNI-GYAUNG
 SANNYASIHAT
 SANOSHRA
 SANTA
 SANTA CRUZ
 SANTAHAR JUNCTION
 SANTAK SIDING
 SANTAMAGULUR
 SANTIA KALLIYA
 SANTIPUR JUNCTION
 SANTOSHUPUR
 SANTRAGACHI JUNCTION
 SANT ROAD
 SANVORDEM
 SANVRAD
 SANWARLA
 SANZALA
 SAONER JUNCTION
 SAONGI
 SAOTA
 SAPAHI
 SAPATGRAM
 SAPEKHATI
 SAPHALA
 SARADHNA
 SARADIYA
 SARAE MIR
 SARA GHAT
 SARAI
 SARAI ALAMGIR
 SARAI BANJARA
 SARAI-BHOPAT
 SARAI-GOPAL
 SARAI KANSRAI
 SARAK
 SARANAN
 SARAR CHAR
 SARARHAT
 SARATGANGA
 SARATNAGAR
 SARAYAN
 SARDAH
 SARDARGARH
 SARDARNAGAR
 SARDARSHAHR
 SARERI
 SARGACHI
 SARGODHA JUNCTION

SARHAD
 SARHARI
 SAR-I-AB
 SARISABARI
 SARJU
 SARKARA
 SARKHEJ
 SARKONI
 SARMATAND
 SARNA
 SARNATH
 SAROLA
 SAROTRA
 SARSAUL
 SARSAWA
 SAR SHAMIR ROAD
 SARSINA
 SARSONPURI
 SARUPAPHAR SIDING
 SARUPKATI
 SARUPNAGAR
 SARUPSAR
 SARWADI
 SASALU
 SASA MUSA
 SASARAM JUNCTION
 SASNI
 SASON
 SASVAD ROAD
 SATANWARA
 SATARA ROAD
 SATBARIA
 SATGUMBAAZ ROAD
 SATHI
 SATH NARAINI
 SATHIOWALA
 SATKHAMAJR
 SATNA
 SATNAUR BADESRON
 SATONA
 SATOORYEE
 SATPAR
 SATRAJITPUR
 SATRAON
 SATROD
 SATTHWA
 SATTIRAKKUDI
 SATULUR
 SATUR
 SAUGOR
 SAUNSHI
 SAUSAR
 SAVALJI
 SAVALYAPURAM
 SAVAN JUNCTION
 SAVAN KACHERI
 SAVANUR
 SAYAR-KUNDLA
 SAVDA
 SAVLI
 SAVNI
 SAWAI MADHOPUR JUNCTION
 SAWAI WALA
 SAWARKHEDA
 SAYAD ALAM SHAH
 SAYAMA
 SAYEN
 SAYE
 SAYLA
 SAYYADAN KHEDAR
 SAYYAD KASRAN
 SCINDIA-KI-CHHAUNI
 SEALMARIGHAT

SEALTICK
 SECUNDERABAD JUNCTION
 SEDAW
 SE-EN
 SEENIGAMA
 SEEPANAGARAM
 SEETHAPAL MANDI
 SECYI
 SEHAL
 SEHARA BAZAR
 SEHORE CANTT.
 SEHWAN
 SEKANDARKHALI
 SEKHA
 SELENG HAT
 SEMAI
 SEMAPUR
 SEMARIA GHAT
 SEMARIA STR. GHAT
 SEMBANARKOIL
 SEMBETTA
 SEMMANAHALLI
 SEMRA
 SENBARI
 SENCHAL ROAD
 SENCHOA
 SENDRA
 SENDURAI
 SENGAL-OYA
 SENGGRAM GHAT
 SENHATI
 SENI GAMBAT
 SEOHARA
 SEONI
 SEPON
 SEPOYDHURA
 SERAI CHANDI
 SERAI SALEH
 SERAM
 SERAMAU
 SERAMPORE
 SERINGAPATAM
 SERMADEVI
 SERNDANUR
 SERONI ROAD
 SESSA
 SETHARJA
 SETTIGUNTA
 SETTIHALLY
 SEVALIA
 SEVOKE
 SEVVAPET ROAD
 SEWAHA
 SEWAR
 SEWRI
 SEYDUNGANALLUR
 SEYWA
 SHADAYAGANJ
 SHADHUHATI
 SHADIPALLI
 SHADNAGAR
 SHAHABAD
 SHAHABAD (KASHMIR)
 SHAHABAD-MARKANDA
 SHAH ALAM
 SHAHASH
 SHAHAZADPUR
 SHAHBAZ KHEL
 SHAHVAZ KULI
 SHAHBAZNAGAR JUNCTION
 SHAHDADPUR
 SHAHDAURA JUNCTIO
 SHAHDAURA-GAON

SHAHEBERCHAR
 SHAHCAI
 SHAHGANJ JUNCTION
 SHAHGARH
 SHAHI
 SHAHJAHANPUR JUNCTION
 SHAH JEWANA
 SHAH NAL
 SHAH NIKDUR
 SHAHPUR
 SHAHPURA
 SHAHPUR BAZURG
 SHAHPUR CITY
 SHAHPUR PATOREE
 SHAHPUR SADAR
 SHAHZAD NAGAR
 SHAIKH ISMAIL
 SHAISTABAD
 SHAISTAGANJ
 SHAKERHAT
 SHAKURBASTI
 SHALAP
 SHALIMAR
 SHAMBAZAR
 SHAMBHUGANJ
 SHAMBHUPURA
 SHAM CHAURASI
 SHAMGANJ JUNCTION
 SHAMGARH JUNCTION
 SHAMKOTE
 SHAMLI
 SHAMMAN
 SHAMNAGAR
 SHAMPUR
 SHAMSABAD
 SHANKAR
 SHANKARGARH
 SHANKARPALLI
 SHANYWA
 SHANYWACYI
 SHANZU
 SHAPUR JUNCTION
 SHARIGH
 SHATNOL
 SHEAKHALA
 SHEDBAL
 SHEGAON
 SHEHERA
 SHEIKH MANDAB
 SHEIKHPURA
 SHEIKHUPUR
 SHEIKHWAHAN
 SHEIKH WASIL
 SHEKH
 SHELABAGH
 SHELARVADI
 SHELLIA BAZAR
 SHENCOTTAH JUNCTION
 SHENDRI
 SHENDURNI
 SHENMAGA
 SHENOLI
 SHEODASPURA
 SHEOPUR KALAN
 SHEORAPHULI JUNCTION
 SHEREKAN
 SHERGANJ
 SHERGARH
 SHERPUR-BACHRAON
 SHER SHAH JUNCTION
 SHEVAROY HILLS
 SHEWBABUDIH
 SHIBGANJ

SHIBNAGORE JUNCTION
 SHIJAY
 SHIKARA
 SHIKARPUR
 SHIKHALI
 SHIKOHABAD JUNCTION
 SHIKRA KULLINGRAM
 SHILLONG
 SHIMOGA
 SHIMURALI
 SHINGNALI
 SHIORBAR
 SHIRAKOLE
 SHIRAVDE
 SHIRSOLI
 SHIRUSPHAL
 SHIRUD
 SHIUPUR
 SHIU SAGAR ROAD
 SHIVANI
 SHIVANIPUR
 SHIVARAMPUR
 SHIVPURI
 SHIVRAJPUR
 SHIYALI
 SHOGHI
 SHOHAGI
 SHOHRATGANJ
 SHOLAKA
 SHOLAPUR JUNCTION
 SHOLAVANDAN
 SHOLEPUR
 SHOLINGHUR
 SHORANUR JUNCTION
 SHORKOT ROAD JUNCTION
 SHRI CHHATRAPUR
 SHRIKHANDA
 SHRIRAMNAGAR
 SHRIWARDHAN JUNCTION
 SHUJAATPUR
 SHUJABAD
 SHUJALPUR
 SHWEBO
 SHWEDA
 SHWEGU
 SHWEHLE
 SHWELOUNG
 SHWEMYO
 SHWENYAUNG
 SHWEPANBIN
 SIALKOT JUNCTION
 SIBI JUNCTION
 SIBINTHA
 SIBSACAR TOWN
 SIBUA
 SICOTAR
 SIDAPUR
 SIDHPUR
 SIDHAULI
 SIDHOUT
 SIDHWAN
 SIDLAGHATTA
 SIDUWA ROAD
 SIGADAM
 SIHALA
 SIHAR
 SIHOR JUNCTION
 SIHORA ROAD
 SIJUA
 SIKANDARPUR
 SIKANDRA
 SIKANDRA RAO
 SIKAR

SIKKIL
 SIKRODA
 SIKTA
 SILAIMAN
 SILAO
 SILARI
 SILCHAR
 SILCHAR GHAT JUNCTION
 SILGHAT JUNCTION
 SILGHAT TOWN
 SILIGURI JUNCTION
 SILIGURI ROAD
 SILLANWALI
 SILLI
 SILLIPUR
 SILOUT
 SILRA SHAHDADKOT
 SIL-YARI
 SIMALUGURI JUNCTION
 SIMBHAOLI
 SIMHACHALAM
 SIMLA
 SIMLAGARH
 SIMODRA
 SIMRA
 SIMRAHA
 SIMULTALA
 SINBYUGYUN
 SINDEWAHI
 SINDHAR
 SINDHAVADAR
 SINDI
 SINDIA GHAT
 SINDKHEDA
 SINGAING
 SINGAIR
 SINGAJI
 SINGANALLUR
 SINGAPERUMALKOIL
 SINGARAYAKONDA
 SINGARBUND
 SINGARENI COLLIERIES
 SINGAWAL
 SINGHABAD
 SINGHERDABRIHAT
 SINGHJANI JUNCTION
 SINGIA
 SINGRAKATI
 SINGRI GHAT
 SINGUR
 SINHA
 SINI JUNCTION
 SINJHORO
 SINKAN
 SINLANZU
 SINMIZWE
 SIN-NGU
 SINOR
 SINTAUNG
 SINTHE
 SION
 SIRAJGANJ BAZAR
 SIRAJGANJ COURT
 SIRAJGANJ GHAT JUNCTION
 SIRAJGANJ-RAIPUR
 SIRARI
 SIRAS
 SIRATHU
 SIRHIND JUNCTION
 SIRISDIA
 SIRLI
 SIRNAPALLI
 SIRRAN

SIRRI
 SIRSI MAKHDUMPUR
 SISWA BAZAR
 SISWAN
 SITAKUND
 SITALPUR
 SITAMARHI
 SITAPUR CANTT. JUNCTION
 SITAPUR CITY JUNCTION
 SITARAMPUR JUNCTION
 SITA ROAD
 SITHALAVAI
 SITHOULI
 SITIMANI
 SITIPASA
 SITKWIN
 SITTANDIKUDI
 SITTAUNG
 SIVAKASI
 SIVAPUR
 SIVARAKOTTAI
 SIVUNGAON
 SIWAIT
 SIWANI
 SKHAKOT
 SLAVE ISLAND
 SLEEMANABAD ROAD
 SOADIGHI
 SOBHAGA
 SOBHAWALA
 SOBHNA
 SOBNALLEE
 SODEPORE
 SODHIRA KOPRA
 SODY
 SOH
 SOHAGPUR
 SOHAL
 SOHAN BRIDGE
 SOHAWA
 SOHWAL
 SOJAT ROAD
 SOJITRA
 SOLADANA
 SOLAGAMPATTI
 SOLAL
 SOLDI
 SOLEMARI
 SOLON
 SOLON BREWERY
 SOMALAPURAM
 SOMANUR
 SOMESAR
 SOMDEVIPALLI
 SOMNA
 SOMPETA
 SOMRA BAZAR
 SOMRAH
 SONADA
 SONADANGA
 SONAGIR
 SONAHAT
 SONAILI
 SONAIMUKH
 SONAIMURI
 SONAKANDA
 SONAKHALI
 SONAKHAN
 SONAKPUR
 SONAMUKHI
 SONAPUR
 SONAPUR JUNCTION
 SONARIPUR

SONASAN
 SONATOLA
 SONDER
 SONDIMRA
 SONE EAST BANK JUNCTION
 SONEGAON
 SONEPAT
 SONEPORE JUNCTION
 SONGAD
 SONI
 SONIK
 SONUA
 SONWARA
 SOOROTHEE
 SORAI
 SORATH VANTHLI
 SORBHOG
 SORO
 SORON
 SORUPETA
 SOUTH SIBUA
 SPEZAND JUNCTION
 SPINTANGI
 SREEKRISTOPUR
 SREEMADDI
 SREEPOORE
 SREERAMKATI
 SRI DUNGARGARH
 SRI GANGA NAGAR
 SRI GOURI
 SRI KARANPUR
 SRI KOLAYATJI
 SRI KRISHNAPUR
 SRI MADHOPUR
 SRIMANGAL
 SRINAGAR
 SRINIVASPUR
 SRIPUR
 SRIRAMPURA
 SRIRANGAM
 SRIRANGAM ROAD
 SRIVAIKUNTAM
 SRIVILLIPUTTAR
 STHAL STR. GHAT
 ST. THOMAS' MOUNT
 STUARTPURAM
 SUAPUR
 SUBANSIRIMUKH JUNCTION
 SUBIDKHALI
 SUBJI MUNDI
 SUCHAN KOTLI
 SUCHETGARH
 SUDAMDHI
 SUDHANI
 SUDSAR
 SUGAR FACTORY
 SUI
 SUIA
 SUJANGARH JUNCTION
 SUJAPUR
 SUJRA
 SUKANPUKUR
 SUKET ROAD
 SUKHCHAIN
 SUKHEKE
 SUKHI SINIAWA
 SUKHO
 SUKKUR
 SUKNA
 SUKREE MANGELA
 SUKTAGRAM
 SULAKARAI
 ULDHAL

SULEBHAVI
 SULER JAVALGE
 SULGARE
 SULLA
 SULLURUPETA
 SULTANGACHA
 SULTANGANJ GHAT
 SULTANGUNGE
 SULTAN KOT
 SULTANPUR
 SULTANPUR LODI
 SULUR
 SUMAOLI
 SUMER
 SUMMER HILL (SIMLA)
 SUMMIT
 SUNAM
 SUNAMGANJ
 SUNDARAM
 SUNDARAPERMAKLOIL
 SUNDHIA MAU
 SUNNY BANK
 SUPA
 SUPAUL
 SUPEDI
 SURAIMANPUR
 SURAJ DEVAL
 SURAJGARHA
 SURA NUSSI
 SURAPUR
 SURAREDDIPALEM
 SURAT JUNCTION
 SURATGARH JUNCTION
 SURDIAH
 SURE-KALAN
 SURESWAR JUNCTION
 SURI
 SURIAWAN
 SURJAGANJ
 SURJANAGAR
 SURJAPUR
 SUR-MILAKPURA
 SURPURA
 SURUWILLA
 SUTIAKHALI
 SUTLANA
 SUVASRA
 SUWANSA
 SWA
 SWADINPUR
 SWAMIMALAI
 SWAMI NARAYAN CHHAPIA
 SWARUPGANJ
 SYCOTTA
 SYLHET BAZAR
 SYLHET GHAT JUNCTION

T

TABIJI
 TADA
 TADAGALE
 TADALI JUNCTION
 TADASA
 TADEPALLI
 TADEPALLIGUDEM
 TADKALPUDI
 TADPATRI
 TADRI
 TADUKU
 TADVAL
 TADWALE
 TAGATTUR

TAGDI
 TAGNAH
 TAGONGYI
 TAGOUNG
 TAGUNDAING
 TAGWA
 TA HAPALAI
 TAHSIL DEORIA
 TAHSIL FATEHPUR
 TAIABPUR
 TAIKKYI
 TAJPUR
 TAJPUR DEHMA
 TAKARI
 TAKARKHEDE
 TAKHTESHWAR
 TAKHT-I-BHAI
 TAKHT MAHAL
 TAKIA
 TAKIPUR
 TAKI ROAD
 TAKKOLAM
 TAKLI
 TAKSAL
 TAKU
 TALAIMANNAR
 TALAIMANNAR PIER
 TALAIYUTHU
 TALAJA
 TALAJA CITY
 TALALA
 TALAMANCHI
 TALANALLUR
 TALANDOO
 TALAP
 TALAWA
 TALAWAKELE
 TALBAHAT
 TALBANDH
 TALCHER
 TAL CHHAPAR
 TALDI
 TALDUWA
 TALEGAON
 TALGACHI
 TALGARIA
 TALHAR
 TALHERI BUZURG
 TALIPARAMBA ROAD
 TALIT
 TALJHARI
 TALKOTE
 TALLAH
 TALLI SAIDA SAHU
 TALMADLA
 TALNI
 TALOD
 TALODHI ROAD
 TALORA
 TALPE
 TALPUKURIA
 TALSHAHAR
 TALSHAH
 TALTOLLAH
 TALVADYA
 TALWANDI
 TALWATTEGEDERA
 TAMARAIPADI
 TAMBARAM
 TAMBARAWILA
 TAMBUTTEGAMA
 TAMEWALI
 TAMKUH ROAD

TAMLOR
 TAMNA
 TAMPALAKAMAM
 TAMURIA
 TAMWE
 TANAKALLU
 TANAKPUR
 TANBINGON
 TANCHIA
 TANDA
 TANDARAI
 TANDA-URMARU
 TANDLIANWALA
 TANDO ADAM
 TANDO ALAHYAR
 TANDOI
 TANDO JAM
 TANDO JAN MAHOMED
 TANDO MUHAMMAD KHAN
 TANDO MUSTIKHAN
 TANDUR
 TANGARBANSI
 TANGI JUNCTION
 TANGLA
 TANGMARG
 TANGON
 TANGRA
 TANGRA CHUR
 TANGUTURU
 TANJORE JUNCTION
 TANK CITY
 TANKHALA
 TANKUPPA
 TANSIA
 TANTABIN
 TANTPUR
 TANUR
 TANWARI
 TAPA
 TAPANG
 TAPONA
 TAPRI
 TARABUNIA
 THARADEVII
 TARAGARH
 TARAIL
 TARAKESWAR JUNCTION
 TARANA ROAD
 TARANGA HILL
 TARAON
 TARAORI
 TARAPUR
 TAREGNA
 TARGAON
 TARIASUJAN
 TARI GHAT
 TARIGOPPULA
 TARIKATA
 TARIKERE JUNCTION
 TARINDA
 TARKI
 TARLUPADU
 TARN TARAN
 TARPASA JUNCTION
 TARSARAI
 TARU JABBA
 TARUR
 TARVA
 TATANAGAR JUNCTION
 TATAPARAI
 TATI JHARIA
 TATIPUR
 TATISILWAI

TATKON
 TAUALAN
 TAUNG BO HLA
 TAUNGDWINGYI JUNCTION
 TAUNGBYON
 TAUNG-GYI
 TAUNGNI
 TAUNGTHA
 TAUNGYAUNG
 TAUNGZUN
 TAVARGATTI
 TAWA
 TAWGYWEIN
 TAWKU
 TAWMA
 TAWWI
 TAYILA JUNCTION
 TEAKATA
 TEALISH GHAT
 TEBNIA
 TEEGAON
 TEGHRA
 TEGYIGON
 TEHARKA
 TEHATA
 TEHSIL SHAKARGARH
 TEHTA
 TEJGADH
 TEJGAON
 TEKKALI
 TELEKHALI
 TELGI
 TELLICHERRY
 TELLIPALLAI
 TELWATTA
 TEMBHI
 TEMBILIYANA
 TEMBURN
 TEMPA
 TEMPLE-DERA
 TENALI JUNCTION
 TENKASI JUNCTION
 TENMALI
 TEN TALAV
 TEPAKHOLA
 TEPAKHOLA JUNCTION
 TETARAH
 TETTU
 TETULMARI
 TEWAINGGYI
 TEZPUR JUNCTION
 THABALKE
 THABETKYIN
 THABUTKON
 THABYEDAUNG
 THACHCHANTOPPU
 THADI
 THADUGAN
 THAGAYA
 THAIR
 THAKURBARI
 THAKURGANJ
 THAKURGAON ROAD
 THAKURPUKUR
 THAKURTOTA
 THAL
 THALANGAI
 THAMAING
 THAMBIKKOTTAI
 THANA
 THANA BHAWAN
 THANA BHIHPUR JUNCTION
 THANATCHAUNG

THANATPIN
 THANBYUZAYAT
 THANDAUNG
 THANEDARWALA
 THANESAR CITY
 THANGACHIMADAM
 THAN JUNCTION
 THANLWIN-WA
 THAROD
 THARRAWAW
 THARRAWAW SHORE
 THARRAWADDY
 THARA
 THARWAI
 THASRA
 THATEGON
 THATHANKULAM
 THATON
 THATTAMADAM
 THATTA MAHLA
 THAUNGDAINGGON
 THAWAT
 THAWE
 THAYAGON
 THAYAUNG OR MINYA
 THAYETMYO
 THAYEZE
 THAZI JUNCTION
 THEDAW
 THEGON
 THEINZEIK
 THERAI
 THERGAON
 THERI SANSI
 THETKALA
 THETKEGON
 THINBAWEKG
 THINDAW
 THINGONGYUN JUNCTION
 THINNPATTI
 THIRANAGAMA
 THITPOKPIN
 THIYABIN
 THODDAVELI
 THONDAUNG
 THONDEBHAVI
 THONGANUR
 THONGWA
 THONZE
 THULIN
 THURBHITA
 THURIA
 THUWAVI
 TIBBI IZZAT
 TIBI
 TIGYAING
 TIHU
 TIK
 TIKANI
 TIKARIA
 TIKAULI-RAWATPUR
 TIKEKARWADI
 TIKKOTTI
 TIKRI
 TIKRI (KASHMIR)
 TIKUNIA
 TILAIYA
 TILAKPUR
 TILARU
 TILATI
 TILAUNIA
 TILDA
 TILDANGA

TILHAR
 TILLAVILAGAM
 TILLAIYADI
 TILLAYADI
 TILOTHOO
 TILOTHOO BAZAR
 TILRATH
 TILWARA
 TIMARNI
 TIMBA ROAD JUNCTION
 TIMBARVA
 TIMBILLA
 TIMMACHIPURAM
 TIMMANACHERLA
 TIMMAPUR
 TIMTALA
 TINAI GHAT
 TINDAULI
 TINDEINYAN
 TINDHARIA
 TINDIVANAM
 TINGRAI
 TINICH
 TINNANUR
 TINNEVELLY JUNCTION
 TINNEVELLY TOWN
 TINOKA
 TINPAHAR JUNCTION
 TINSUKIA JUNCTION
 TIN-YU
 TIPKAI
 TIPTUR
 TIRIWANAKETIYA
 TIRORA
 TIRTH LAKE
 TIRUCHCHITRAMBALAM
 TIRUCHENDUR
 TIRUKESVARAM
 TIRUKKADAIYAR
 TIRUKOILUR
 TIRULDI
 TIRUMANGALAM
 TIRUMATHIKKUNNAM
 TIRUNAGESVARAM
 TIRUNALAR
 TIRUNATTIYATTANGUDI
 TIRUNELLIKAVAI
 TIRUPARANKUNDRAM
 TIRUPATI EAST
 TIRUPATI WEST
 TIRUPATTUR JUNCTION
 TIRUPPACHETTI
 TIRUPPUR
 TIRUPPUVANAM
 TIRUR
 TIRUTTANI
 TIRUTURAIPUNDI JUNCTION
 TIRUVADAMARUDUR
 TIRUVALAM
 TIRUVANNAMALAI
 TIRUVARUR JUNCTION
 TIRUVELANGADU
 TIRUVENNAINALLUR
 TIRUVERUMBUR
 TIRUVOTTIYUR
 TISI
 TISSIANVILLAI
 TISTA JUNCTION
 TISTA MUKH GHAT JUNCTION
 TISUA
 TITABAR JUNCTION
 TITTAGHUR
 TITTE

TITUR
 TITVALA
 TIVRI
 TOBA TEK SINGH
 TODARPUR
 TOGH
 TOGRAIHAT
 TOGYAUNGGALE
 TOHANA
 TOLAHUNSE
 TONA JUNCTION
 TONBO
 TONDAIYARPETTAI
 TONDAMANPATTI
 TONGYI
 TONHEIK
 TOONGH
 TOPOSI
 TOPPUTURAI
 TORAGHBARGI
 TORANAGALLU
 TORANG
 TORI
 TORKEY
 TOTIYAPALAIYAM
 TOUNGDOOT
 TOUNGOO
 TRAC
 TRALSAMADH
 TRANQUEBAR
 TRAPAJ
 TRAPAJ BUNGALOW
 TRET
 TRIBENI
 TRIBENI E. I. R.
 TRICHINOPOLY FORT
 TRICHINOPOLY JUNCTION
 TRICHI PALAKARAI
 TRICHI TOWN
 TRICHUR
 TRIKARPUR
 TRIKKANNAD
 TRIMOHINI
 TRINCOMALEE
 TRISHBIGHA
 TRIVANDRUM
 TRIVELLORE
 TSUNDURU
 TUDIYALUR
 TUGGALI
 TUGLAKABAD
 TUKER BAZAR
 TUKNERI
 TULJAPUR
 TULSIGAM
 TULSIPUR
 TULUKAPATTI
 TULWARA JHIL
 TUMBA
 TUMKUR
 TUMLUK
 TUMMANAMGUTTA
 TUMSAR ROAD
 TUNA
 TUNDLA JUNCTION
 TUNG
 TUNGABHADRA RIVER
 TUNI
 TURINJAPURAM
 TURKI
 TURTIAPAR
 TUSHBHANDER
 TUSHKHALI

TUTICORIN
 TUTI MELUR
 TUVVUR
 TUWA
 TWINING GANJ
 TYAKAL

U

UBARNI
 UCHANA
 UCHHRI
 UCCHIPPULI
 UDAHAMULLA
 UDAIGARH
 UDAIPUR
 UDAIPUR (BENGAL)
 UD AIRAMPUR
 UDANGUDI
 UDA SAR
 UDA TALAWINNA
 UDHAMPUR
 UDHNA JUNCTION
 UDVADA
 UGAMEDI
 UGAON
 UGAR KHURD
 UGAR PUR
 UGOKE
 UGRA WAS
 UJALVAV
 UJHANI
 UJIARPUR
 UJJAIN JUNCTION
 UKHRA
 UKLANA
 UKUWELA
 ULAPANE
 ULAVAPADU
 ULINDAKONDA
 ULLAL
 ULLANIA
 ULLAPARA
 ULNA BHARI
 ULPUR
 ULTADANGA ROAD
 ULUBARIA
 ULUNDURPET
 ULWA
 UMALLA
 UMARDESHI
 UMARIA
 UMBARGAON ROAD
 UMDANAGAR
 UMED
 UMEDPUR
 UM MEDPUR
 UMRANALLA
 UMRER
 UMRETH
 UMRI
 UNAI AND BANSDA ROAD
 UNAO JUNCTION
 UNARPUR
 UNCHAHAR JUNCTION
 UNCHAULIA
 UNCHDIH
 UNCHHERA
 UNDI
 UNHAL

UNHAR WAH
 UNJALUR
 UNJHA
 UNTARI ROAD
 UPALWAI
 UPARIALA
 UPENDRANAGAR
 UPLAI
 UPLETA
 UPPALURU
 UPPER MUNDA
 UPPUGUNDUR
 URAMPADU
 URAPOLA
 URI
 URLAM
 URMA
 URULI
 USARGOON
 USKA BAZAR
 USMAN KHATTAR
 USMANPUR
 USMANWALLA
 USRA
 USTARZAI
 UTARSANDA
 UTRAITIA
 UTRAN
 UTRI-PURA
 UTTAR BANTRA
 UTTANGAL (MANGALAM)
 UTTARDA
 UTTARPARA
 UTTUKULI

V

VADAJ
 VADAL
 VADALI
 VADALUR
 VADAMADURA
 VADAVAR
 VADGAON
 VADHVANA
 VADIA-DEVLI
 VADI PPATTI
 VADLAMANNADU
 VADNAGAR
 VADTHAL
 VAGHLI
 VATHISVARANKOIL
 VAIYAMPATI
 VAKILWALA
 VALAICHCHENAI
 VALANTARA VAI
 VALATHOOR
 VALAVANUR
 VALLAMPADUGAI
 VALLAPPULA
 VALLIAMMAIPURAM
 VALLIKUNNU
 VALTHOHA
 VAMBORI
 VANDALUR
 VANGANI
 VANGANUR
 VANGAON
 VANI ROAD
 VANIYAMBADI

VANITYAMBALAM
 VANJIPALAIYAM
 VANKAL
 VANKIA
 VARAKALPATTU
 VARANGAON
 VAREDDIA
 VARETHA
 VARINJIPAKKAM
 VARKALA
 VARKHEDI
 VARNAMA
 VARTEJ
 VARVALA
 VASAD
 VASAI
 VASAN
 VASAR BAH
 VASCO-DA-GAMA
 VASING
 VASO
 VASTARA
 VASTRAPUR
 VATLUR
 VATYA
 VAVDI
 VAVUNIYA
 VAYALPAD
 VEDARANNIYAM
 VEDAYAPALEM
 VEDAHA
 VEGCNPUR
 VEJALKA
 VEJALPORE
 VEJENDLA
 VELACHHA
 VELDURTI
 VELEGODA
 VELIPPALAIYAM
 VELLODU
 VELLORE CANTT.
 VELLORE TOWN
 VEMAR
 VEMBADITALAM
 VENAMULLA
 VENKATACHELLUM
 VENDODU
 VENGURLA
 VENKATAGIRI
 VENKATESAPURAM
 VENKATNAGAR
 VEPAGUNTA
 VEPPILAI PATTI
 VERAVAL JUNC.
 VERKA JUNC.
 VERNERPUR
 VETAPALEMU
 VETTAR
 VEYANGODA
 VIHARI
 VIJAPUR
 VIJAYAMANGALAM
 VIJPAI ROAD
 VIKARABAD
 VIKHROLI
 VIKRAVANDI
 VILAD
 VILEGAON
 VILE PARLE
 VILLIANUR
 VILLIVAKKAM
 VILLIYAMPAKKAM
 VILLUPURAM JUNC.

VINA
 VINCHHIA
 VINNAMANGALAM
 VINUKONDA
 VIR
 VIRAMGAM JUNC.
 VIRAPANDY ROAD
 VIRAPUR
 VIRAR
 VIRAVANALLUR
 VIRDEL ROAD
 VIRINCHIPURAM
 VIROL
 VIRPUR
 VIRUDHUNAGAR JUNC.
 VISALUR
 VISAPUR
 VISVADAR
 VISHNUPUR
 VISHRAM BAG
 VISHVAMITRI JUNC.
 VISNAGAR
 VIZAGAPATAM
 VIZIADURG
 VIZIANAGRAM JUNC.
 VONTIMITTA
 VRIDDHACHALAM JUNC.
 VYANKATPURA
 VYARA.

W

WADAKANCHERI
 WADALI
 WADAVLI
 WADDUWA
 WADEGAON
 WADHWAN CAMP
 WADHWAN CITY
 WADHWAN GATE
 WADHWAN JUNC.
 WADI JUNC.
 WADIARAM
 WADSINGE
 WAGA
 WAGAH
 WAGHODA
 WAGHORIA
 WAGOTNA
 WACROD
 WAH
 WAI
 WAIR
 WAKAV
 WAKEMA
 WALAHAPITIYA
 WALAJABAD
 WALAJAH ROAD JUNC.
 WALAYAR
 WALGAMA
 WALHAR
 WALHE
 WALTAIR JUNC.
 WALTERGANJ
 WANAPARTI ROAD
 WANBHACHRAN
 WANDERJATANA
 WANETCHAUNG
 WANGAPALI
 WANKANER CITY

WANKANER JUNC.
 WAN RADHARAM
 WANSJALIA
 WARAHEANA
 WARANGAL
 WARASEONI
 WARATHI
 WARBURTON
 WARDHA JUNC.
 WARISALIGANJ
 WARORA
 WARSAMEDI
 WARSA
 WARUD
 WARYAM
 WASANPURA
 WASAWEWALA
 WASHERMENPET JUNC.
 WASHIMBE
 WASUD
 WATAGODA
 WATAPOTA
 WATARAKA
 WATAWALA
 WATHAR JUNC.
 WATTEGAMA
 WAW
 WAYINDOK
 WAZIRABAD JUNC.
 WAZIRGANJ
 WAZIRPUR
 WEGOWAL
 WEJPUR
 WELHENGODA
 WELIGAMA
 WELIKANDA
 WELIWATTA
 WELIWATUGODA
 WELLAWA
 WELLAWATTA
 WELLINGTON
 WENA
 WERALUPE
 WEST HILL
 WEST POINT
 WETHALAGALE
 WETLET
 WETWUN
 WEWALLA
 WHITEFIELD
 WILSONPUR
 WINTEGU
 WISHRAMPURA
 WUN
 WUNBYE
 WUNTHO

Y

YADCIRI
 YAKMACH
 YAKUTPURA
 YALVIGI
 YAMENINE
 YAMETHIN
 YANANGYAUNG
 YANDOON
 YARU
 YATAWARA
 YATIYANTOTA

YAVLKHED
 YE
 YEDASHE
 YEDATORE
 YEDSI
 YEGU
 YEGYI
 YEGYO
 YELAHANKA JUNC.
 YELIYUR
 YELLADBAGI
 YELLAKARU
 YELLAMANSILI
 YENANGYAT
 YENI
 YEOLA
 YEOTMAL
 YERCAUD
 YERMARAS
 YERPEDU
 YERRAGUDIPAD
 YERRAGUNTLA

YERRAMPALLI
 YERUPALAYAM
 YESAGYO
 YESVANTPUR JUNC.
 YE-U
 YEVAT
 YEZIN
 YINDAIKKON
 YINMABIN
 YINNYEIN
 YITKAN
 YODAYADET
 YONTHALIN
 YONZINGYI
 YESAFWALA
 YUSURPUR
 YUWA
 YWADAW
 YWAMA
 YWAPALE
 YWATAUNG
 YWA-THA

Z

ZAFARABAD JUNC.
 ZAHA
 ZAHIR PIR
 ZAMANIA
 ZAMPANI
 ZANKHVAV
 ZARGHUN
 ZAUNG DAN
 ZAWCHAUNG
 ZAYATHLA
 ZEYAWADI
 ZIARAT
 ZIBINGYI
 ZIBYUGON
 ZIGON
 ZINDPURA
 ZINGYAIK
 ZINTARA
 ZORGARH
 ZORI

Red Indian Tribes.

(C.)=Confederacy of Tribes.

(E.G.) = Ethnical Grouping of Tribes.

(S.A.) = South America.

Note.—All names of Tribes are shown in the *Plural*, as they are more often so used than in the *Singular*. A Crossword clue may, therefore, if indicating a single member of a tribe, or if the word "Tribe" is to follow, have one letter less than shown here. Exceptions are: "Blackfeet," "Illinois," "Iroquois," "Foxes," "Natchez," and "Sioux."

All are *North or Central American* except those marked "(S.A.)."

5 Letters.

Cocos.
Crees.
Crows.
Foxes.
Hopis.
Hupas.
Incas (S.A.).
Mayas.
Pimas.
Sauks.
Sioux (E.G.).
Zunis.

6 Letters.

Aztecs.
Caddos.
Caddos (E.G.).
Campas (S.A.).
Caribs.
Cholos (S.A.).
Creeks.
Haidas.
Hurons.
Kiowas.
Lipans.
Maidus.
Miamis.
Moquis.
Omahas.
Osages.
Shiras (S.A.).
Tetons.

Yuchis.
Yuncas (S.A.).

7 Letters.

Abnakis.
Apaches.
Aymaras (S.A.).
Babeens.
Cahrocs.
Cayugas.
Cocopas.
Copanes.
Cujanes.
Dakotas (E.G.).
Kichais.
Mandans.
Micmacs.
Mohaves.
Mohawks.
Natchez.
Navahos.
Nipmucs.
Nootkas.
Oneidas.
Ostiaks.
Paiutes.
Parecis (S.A.).
Pawnees (C.).
Peguots.
Pueblos (E.G.).
Quakaws.
Santees.
Senecas.
Toltecs.

Ugrians.
Warraus (S.A.).

8 Letters.

Arapahos.
Arikaras.
Challams.
Chilcals.
Chinooks.
Choctaws.
Guapites.
Guarayos (S.A.).
Hidatsas.
Huitotos (S.A.).
Illinois.
Iroquois (C.).
Iroquois (E.G.).
Mapoches (S.A.).
Mohegans.
Mohicans.
Morcegos (S.A.).
Ojibways.
Olchones.
Orejones (S.A.).
Pericues.
Quechuas (S.A.).
Shawnees.
Takahlis.
Wichitas.
Wyandots.
Yangtons.

9 Letters.

Aguarunos (S.A.).
Alonquins.
Blackfeet.
Cherokees.
Comanches.
Delawares.
Flatheads.
Itelmians.
Kickapoos.
Kolusches (E.G.).
Kootenays (E.G.).
Nahumedes (S.A.).
Nez Percés.
Nottoways.
Onondagas.
Powhatans.
Quichuans (S.A.).
Seminoles.
Tacullies.

10 Letters.

Apalachees.
Ashochimis.
Chickasaws.
Chippeways.
Menominees.
Montagnais.
Tuscaroras.
Winnebagos.

11 Letters.

Araucanians (S.A.).
Assiniboins.
Athabascans (E.G.).
Chimpseyans (E.G.).
Karankawans (E.G.).
Leni-Lenapés.

Minnetarecs.
Muskhogeans (E.G.).
Root-diggers.
Shoshoreans (E.G.).
Siouan Stock (E.G.).
Yunian Stock (E.G.).

12 Letters and over.

Carancaguaces (13).
Dogrib Indians (13).
Narragansets (12).
Salish Indians (13).
Shushwap Indians (15).
Susquehannocks (14).

Reptiles and Amphibians (and pertaining thereto).

See also "Worms".

(ex.) = extinct.

(p.) = pertaining to Reptiles, etc.

(s.) = snake.

3-5 Letters.

Aboma (s.).
Adder (s.).
Asp (s.).
Aspic (s.).
Boa (s.).
Bom (s.).
Cobra (s.).
Draco.
Eft.
Elaps (s.).
Evet.
Frog.
Gecko.
Guana.
Kaa (s.).
Kokob (s.).
Krait (s.).
Mamba (s.).
Newt.
Seps.
Skink.
Snake (s.).
Toad.
Viper (s.).

6 Letters.

Anolis.
Anoura.
Boiobi (s.).
Boyuna (s.).
Caiman.
Cayman.
Daboia (s.).
Dhaman (s.).
Dipsas (s.).
Dragon.
Hydrus (s.).
Iguana.
Jiboya (s.).
Karait (s.).
Lizard.
Moloch.
Mugger.
Python (s.).
Sauria.
Tockay.
Triton.
Turtle.
Worrel.

7 Letters.

Anguine (p.).
Chelone.
Coluber (s.).
Crawler (p.).
Gharial (s.).
Ghaval.
Labarri (s.).
Lacerta.
Monitor.
Ophidia (s.).
Paddock.
Proteus.
Ringhal (s.).
Saurian (p.).
Serpent (s.).
Testudo.
Varanus.
Zonurus.

8 Letters.

Acontias (s.).
Aquatoad.
Amphibia.
Anaconda (s.).
Bull-frog.
Cat-snake (s.).
Cerastes (s.).
Chelonia.
Dragonet.
Fox-snake (s.).
Horn-toad.
Jararaka (s.).
Keelback (s.).
Lachesis (s.).
Menopome.
Moccasin (s.).
Ophidian (p.).
Rat-snake (s.).
Red-snake (s.).
Reptilia (p.).
Ringhals (s.).
Sand-toad.
Sea-snake (s.).
Stellion.
Terrapin.
Tortoise.
Tree-frog.
Typhlops.
Venomous (p.).

9 Letters.

Alligator.
Anguineal (p.).
Batrachia.
Blue-krait (s.).
Boomslang (s.).
Chelonian (p.).
Chameleon.
Colubrine (p.).
Crocodile.
Dart-snake (s.).
Echidnine (p.).
Eyed-skink.
Galliwasp.
Giant-toad.
Hamadryad. (s.).
King-cobra (s.).
King-snake (s.).
Lacertian (p.).
Ophidians (s.).
Pine-snake (s.).
Puff-adder (s.).
Reptilian (p.).
Ring-snake (s.).
Salamanda.
Terrapeen.
Tree-snake (s.).
Water-newt.
Whip-snake (s.).
Wolf-snake (s.).

10 Letters.

Amphibials.
Amphibians.
Batrachian (p.).
Black-snake (s.).
Bushmaster (s.).
Cockatrice (s.).
Copperhead (s.).
Crotalidae (s.).
Death-adder. (s.).
Erpetology (p.).
Eyed-lizard.
False-viper (s.).
Fer-de-lance (s.).
Gamma-snake (s.).
Grass-snake (s.).
Green-racer (s.).
Green-snake (s.).

Mosasaurus (ex.).
Natterjack.
Night-adder (s.).
Ophiolatri (p.).
Poison-fang (p.).
River-snake (s.).
Rock-python (s.).
Salamander.
"Sea-serpent" (s.).
Tiger-snake (s.).
Wall-lizard.
Water-pilot (s.).
Water-snake (s.).

11 Letters.

Amphisbaena (p.).
Banded-krait (s.).
Black-cayman.
Crocodilian (p.).
Draco-volans.
Flying-snake (s.).
Garter-snake (s.).
Green-lizard.
Horned-viper (s.).
Hydrophides (p.).
Indian-cobra (s.).
Lacertilian (p.).
Non-venomous (p.).
Ophiosaurus.
Rattlesnake (s.).
Royal-python (s.).
Snake-poison (p.).
Water-lizard.
Water-python (s.).

12 Letters.

Chained-snake (s.).
Chicken-snake (s.).
Couanacouchi (s.).
Horned-lizard.
Hylaeosaurus (ex.).
Komodo-dragon.
Leopard-snake (s.).
Pond-tortoise.
Tachydromian.

13 Letters and over.

Aesculapian-snake (s.) (16).
 Aquatic-lizard (13).
 Boa-constrictor (s.) (14).
 Brown tree-snake (s.) (14).
 Coach-whip snake (s.) (14).
 Cobra-de-capello (s.) (14).
 Diamond-back snake (s.)
 (16).
 Dolichosaurus (ex.) (13).

Egg-eating snakes (s.) (15).
 Fourlined-snake (s.) (14).
 Golden tree-snake (s.) (15).
 Great-green-lizard (16).
 Green pit-viper (s.) (13).
 Himalayan pit-viper (s.)
 (17).
 Himalayan-viper (s.) (14).
 Horn-nosed-viper (s.) (14).
 Ichthyosaurus (ex.) (13).
 Ophiomorphous (p.) (13).

Painted-terrapin (15).
 Painted tree-snake (s.) (16).
 Rat-tailed snake (s.) (14).
 Red-rattlesnake (s.) (14).
 Russell's viper (s.) (13).
 Saurian-reptile (14).
 Saw-scaled viper (s.) (14).
 Schaapsticker (s.) (13).
 Speckled-terrapin (16).
 Spotted-lizard (13).
 Viperine-snake (s.) (13).

RHYMING WORDS.

This section is a very essential one for competitors, particularly for those competitions where answers consist of words which rhyme with certain given words. It is particularly useful in competitions of the nature of Verse-pics, Limericks, Rhymers and other such competitions.

RHYMING WORDS.

- a .. See —AY.
- ab .. Bab, blab, cab, crab, dab, drab, gab, nab, scab, slab, stab.
- abe .. Babe.
- ac .. See —ACK.
- ace, —ase Ace, base, brace, case, chase, dace, face, grace, lace, mace, pace, place, race, space, trace; abase, apace, debase, deface, disgrace, displace, efface, embrace, grimace, misplace, replace, retrace, ukase, unlace, inter-lace, interspace, populace.
- ach .. See —ATCH.
- ache .. See —AKE.
- acht .. Yacht, See —OT.
- ack .. Back, black, clack, crack, hack, jack, knock, lac, lack, pack, plack, quack, rack, sac, sack, slack, snack; stack, tack, track, wrack; alack, attack, bivouac; almanac, demoniac, maniac, symposiac, zodiac.
- act .. Act, fact, pact, tact, tract; abstract, attract, compact, contract, detract, distract, enact, exact, extract, intact, protract, transact; cataract, counteract.
- ad .. Add, bad, brad, clad, dad, gad, glad, had, lad, mad, pad, sad, shad; forbade.
- Wad .. See —OD.
- ade, —aid Aid, blade, braid, fade, glade, jade, lade, made, maid, shade, spade, trade, wade; abraid, afraid, arcade, blockade, brigade, brocade, cascade, cockade, crusade, degrade, disuade, evade, grenade, invade, parade, persuade, pervade, upbraid; ambushade, balustrade, barricade, cannonade, cavalcade, collonade, escalade, esplanade, gasconade, lemonade, marmalade, masquerade, palisade, renegade, retrograde, serenade, unafraid.
- adge .. Badge, cadge.
- afe .. Chafe, safe, waif; unsafe, vouchsafe.
- aff .. Chaff, draff, gaff, quaff, staff; carafe, giraffe; autograph, cenotaph, epitaph, lithograph, monograph, paragraph, phonograph, photograph, radiograph, telegraph.
- aft .. Aft, craft, daft, draft, draught, graft, haft, raft, shaft, waft; abaft, aircraft, handicraft, ingraft.
- ag .. Bag, brag, crag, drag, fag, flag, gag, hag, lag, nag, quag, rag, sag, scrag, shag, slag, snag, stag, swag.
- age .. Age, cage, gage, page, rage, sage, stage, swage, wage; assuage, engage, enrage, presage; appanage, equipage, heritage, hermitage, parentage, parsonage, patronage, personage, pilgrimage, tutelage.
- (azh) .. Badinage, garage, menage, mirage, persiflage.
- agne .. See —AIN.
- ague .. Plague, vague.
- ah .. Ah, bah, ha, ma, shah, spa; hurrah, Huzza, pas, faux, pas.
- aid .. See —ADE.
- aif .. Waif. See —AFE.
- aight .. Straight. See —ATE.
- aign .. See —AIN.
- ail, —ale .. Ail, ale, bail, bale, brail, dale, fail, flail, frail, Gael, gale, grail, hail, hale, jail, mail, male, nail, pail, pale, quail, rail, sail, sale, scale, snail, stale, swale, tail, tale, trail, vale, veil, wail, wale, whale; assail, avail, bewail, detail, entail, exhale, impale, inhale, prevail, regale, retail, unveil; farthingale, nightingale.
- ain, —ane Bane, blain, brain, Cain, cane, chain, crane, Dane, deign, drain, fain, fane, feign, gain, grain, lain, lane, main, mane, pain, pane, plain, plane, rain, reign, rein, sane, slain, Spain, sprain, stain, strain, swain, ta'en, thane, train, twain, vain, vane, vein, wain, wane; abstain, again, amain, arraign, attain campaign, champagne, chicane, complain, constrain, contain, detain, disdain, distraint, domain, enchain, explane, germane, humane, inane, insane, maintain, obtain, ordain, pertain, profane, refrain, regain, remain, restrain, retain, sustain; aeroplane, appertain, ascertain, entertain.
- ainst .. Against, gainst.
- aint .. Faint, fent, paint, plain', quaint, saint, taint, acquaint, attain, complaint, constraint, distraint, restraint.
- air .. See —ARE.
- airn .. Bairn, cairn.
- aise .. See —AZE.
- ait .. See —ATE.

—aith .. Faith, wraith.
 —aize .. See —AZE.
 —ake .. Ache, bake, brake, break, cake, drake, flake, lake, make, quake, rake, sake, shake, slake, snake, stake, steak, strake, take, wake; betake, forsake, mistake, opaque, partake, overtake, undertake.
 —al .. Cabal, canal; admiral, animal, arsenal, cannibal, capital, cardinal, carnival, comical, conjugal, corporal, criminal, critical, festival, funeral, general, hospital, interval, liberal, literal, lyrical, madrigal, magical, mineral, musical, mystical, natural, nautical, original, pastoral, pedestal, personal, physical, poetical, political, principal, prodigal, poetical, psychical, rational, reciprocal, rhetorical, satirical, several, temporal, tragical, viginal, whimsical.
 —ale .. See —AIL.
 —alf .. Calf, half, laugh, behalf, scoff, etc.
 —alk .. Bulk, calk, chalk, hawk, squawk, stalk, talk, walk; Mohawk, tomahawk.
 —all .. See —AWL.
 —aim .. Balm, calm, palm, psalm, qualm; embalm, salaam.
 —alp .. Alp, palp, scalp.
 —alt .. Fault, halt, malt, salt, smalt, vault; assault, default, exalt.
 —(alt) .. Alt, shalt; asphalt.
 —alve .. Calve, halve, salve.
 —amb .. Am, clam, cram, dam, damn, dram, gram, ham, jam, jamb, lamb, ram, sham, slam, swam, yam; aerogram, anagram, cablegram, diagram, epigram, monogram, radiogram, telegram.
 —aime, —aim Aim, blme, came, claim, dame, fame, flame, frame, game, lame, maim, name, same, shame, tame; acclaim, became, declaim, defame, exclaim, inflame, misname, overcame, proclaim, reclaim, surname.
 —amp .. Camp, champ, clamp, cramp, damp, lamp, ramp, stamp, tramp, vamp; decamp, encamp.
 —(omp) .. See —OMP.
 —an .. Ban, bran, can, clan, fan, man, pan, plan, ran, scan, span, tan, than, van; Airman, began, bird-man, divan, foreran, japan, rattan, sedan, trepan, urman; artisan, caravan, courtesan, partisan, pelican, ptarmigan.
 —(on) .. Wan, swan, See —ON.

—ance .. Chance, dance, glance, lance, manse, prance, trance; advance, enhance, entrance, expanse, finance, mischance, romance; arrogance, circumstance, complaisance, consonance, countenance, deliverance, dissonance, exorbitance, extravagance, ignorance, inheritance, intemperance, maintenance, ordinance, sufferance, sustenance, temperance, utterance, vigilance.
 —anch Blanch, branch, ranch, stanch.
 —and And, band, bland, brand, gland, grand, hand, land, rand, sand, stand, strand, command, demand, disband, expand, remand, withstand, contraband, countermand, reprimand, saraband, understand.
 —(ond) .. Wand, See —OND.
 —ane .. See —AIN.
 —ang .. Bang, clang, fang, gang, hang, pang, rang, sang, slang, sprang, whang; harangue, meringue, boomerang.
 —ange .. Change, grange, mange, range, strange; arrange, derange, estrange, exchange; disarrange, interchange.
 —angue— See —ANG.
 —ank .. Blank, clank, crank, dank, drank, flank, frank, hank, lank, plank, prank, rank, sank, spank, tank, thank, yank; disrank, embank, outflank, outrank, mountebank.
 —anse .. See —ANCE.
 —ant .. Ant, cant, chant, grant, pant, plant, rant, scant, slant, aslant, decant, descendant, displant, enchant, gallant, implant, Levant, recant, supplant, transplant; adamant, arrogant, combatant, complaisant, consonant, conversant, cormorant, covenant, disputant, elegant, elephant, emigrant, exorbitant, extravagant, ignorant, immigrant, inhabitant, jubilant, militant, petulant, protestant, resonant, supplicant, sycophant, vigilant.
 —(ont) .. Want, See —AUNT.
 —ap .. Cap, chap, clap, flap, gap, hap, lap, map, nap, pap, rap, sap, scrap, slap, snap, strap, tap, wrap, entrap, enwrap, mishap, enwrap.
 —ape .. Ape, cape, chape, crape, drape, grape, jape, nape, rape, scrape, shape, tape; escape, landscape.
 —aph .. See —AFF.

- apse .. Lapse, collapse, elapse, perhaps, relapse.
 —aque .. Plaque. See —ACK.
 —ar .. Bar, car, char, czar, far, jar, mar, par, scar, spar, star, tar; afar, bazaar, bizarre, boulevard, catarrh, debar, guitar, hussar, lascar; angular, avatar, calendar, caviare, circular, globbular, particular, secular, singular, titular, vinegar.
 —(or) .. War. See —OR.
 —arb .. Barb, garb.
 —arce .. See —ARSE.
 —arch .. Arch, larch, march, parch, starch, outmarch, counter-march.
 —(ark) .. See —ARK.
 —ard .. Bard, card, guard, hard, lard, nard, pard, sard, shard, yard; bombard, canard, discard, placard, regard, retard; boulevard, disregard, interlard.
 —(ord) .. Sward, word, award, reward, See —ORD.
 —are, —air .. Air, bare, bear, blare, care, chair, dare, e'er, ere, fair, fare, flare, glair, glare, hair, heir, lair, ne'er, pair, pare, pear, rare, scare, share, snare, spare, square, stair, stare, swear, tare, tear, their, there, ware, wear, where, yare; affair, aware, beware, compare, declare, despair, elsewhere, ensnare, forbear, forswear, howe'er, howsoe'er, impair, ne'er, prepare, repair, whate'er, whene'er, where'er.
 —ares .. Unawares, theirs, as cares, pairs, heirs, bears.
 —arf .. Bedwarf, corf, dwarf, wharf.
 —arge .. Barge, charge, large, marge, targe; discharge, enlarge, surcharge.
 —ark .. Ark, bark, cark, dark, hark, lark, mark, park, sark, shark, spark, tark; debark, embark, remark, hierarch, patriarch.
 —arl .. Carl, gnarl, snarl.
 —arm .. Arm, harm, charm, farm, harm, alarm, disarm, gendarme, unarm.
 —(orn) .. Warn; forewarn. See —ORN.
 —arp .. Carp, harp, scarp, sharp, escarp, pericarp, counter-scarp.
 —(orp) .. Warp. See —ORP.
 —arse .. Parse, sparse; farce.
 —arsh .. Harsh, marsh.
 —art .. Art, cart, chart, dart, hart, heart, mart, part, smart, start, tart; apart, depart, dispart, impart, sweetheart, upstart.
 —(ort) .. Quart, swart, thwart, Wart; athwart, overthwart. See —ORT.
 —arth .. Swarth. See —ORTH.
 —arve .. Carve, starve.
 —as .. Was, Boz.
 —(az) .. As, has.
 —(as) .. Alas, gas; Candlemas, Hallowmas, Michaelmas, paterfamilias, sassafras.
 —ase .. See —ACE and —AZE.
 —ash .. Ash, cache, cash, clash, crash, dash, flash, gash, gnash, hash, lash, mash, plash, rash, sash, slash, smash, thrash, trash; abash, calash, calabash.
 —(osh) .. Quash, squash, swash, wash; awash, galoche, mackintosh.
 —ask .. Ask, bask, cask, flask, mask, masque, Pasch, task, unmask.
 —asm .. Chasm, spasm, catapasm, enthusiasm, iconoclasm, protoplasm.
 —asp .. Asp, clasp, gasp, grasp, hasp, rasp; inclasp, unclasp.
 —ass .. Ass, brass, class, glass, grass, lass, mass, pass; amass, crevasse, cuirass, hourglass, isinglass, looking-glass, morass, repass, surpass. See —AS.
 —ast .. Bast, blast, cast, caste, fast, last, mast, past, vast; aghast, avast, contrast, forecast, outcast, repast, overcast.
 —aste .. Baste, chaste, haste, paste, taste, waist, waste, distaste.
 —at .. At, bat, brat, cat, chat, fat, flat, gnat, hat, mat, pat, plat, rat, sat, sprat, tat, that, vat; cravat, whereat.
 —(ot) .. What. See —OT.
 —atch .. Batch, catch, hatch, latch, match, patch, scratch, snatch, thatch, attach, detach, dispatch.
 —(och) .. Watch. See —OTCH.
 —ate .. Bait, bate, date, eight, fate, fete, gate, grate, great, hate, late, mate, pate, plait, plate, prate, rate, sate, skate, slate, state, straight, strait, trait, wait, weight; abate, await, belate, collate, create, debate, elate, estate, inflate, ingrate, innate, irate, rebate, relate, sedate, translate, vacate; abdicate, abominate, accelerate, accommodate, accumulate, accurate, adequate, adulterate, advocate, affectionate, aggravate, agitate, animate, annihilate, anticipate, antiquate, arbitrate, articulate, assassinate,

- calculate, candidate, capacitate, capitulate, captivate, celebrate, circulate, commemorate, commiserate, communicate, compassionate, congratulate, congregate, consecrate, considerate, consultate, contaminate, cultivate, dedicate, degenerate, delegate, deliberate, delicate, denominate, deprecate, disconsolate, discriminate, dissipate, educate, elaborate, elevate, emulate, estimate, evaporate, exaggerate, exasperate, extricate, facilitate, fortunate, generate, hesitate, illuminate, imitate, importunate, imprecate, innovate, intigate, intimate, intimidate, intoxicate, intricate, invalidate, inviolate, irritate, laureate, liberate, lubricate, magistrate, mediate, mitigate, moderate, nominate, opiate, participate, passionate, penetrate, perpetrate, personate, pontificate, potentate, precipitate, predestinate, predominate, premeditate, prevaricate, profligate, propagate, radiate, regenerate, regulate, reiterate, reprobate, separate, simulate, stimulate, stipulate, subjugate, suffocate, supplicate, terminate, tolerate, temperate, ultimate, venerate, vindicate, violate.
- ath .. Bath, hath, lath, path, rath, snath, wrath; aftermath.
- (oth) .. Swath, wrath.
- athe .. Bathe, lath, scathe, swathe; unswathe.
- auce .. Sauce, hawse.
- aud .. Bawd, broad, fraud, gaud, laud; abroad, applaud, belaud, defraud, maraud.
- augh .. Laugh. See —ALF.
- aught .. Aught. See —OUGHT and —OFT.
- aulm .. Haulm, shawm.
- ault .. See —ALT.
- aunch .. Crauch, haunch, launch, paunch.
- aunt .. Aunt, daunt, flaunt, gaunt, haunt, jaunt, taunt, vaunt, want, avaunt.
- ause .. Cause, clause, gauze, hawse, pause, yaws; applause, because.
- aust .. Exhaust, holocaust.
- aut .. Aeronaut, taut.
- ave .. Brave, cave, crave, gave, glaive, grave, knave, lave, nave, pave, rave, save, shave, slave, stave, waive, wave; beslave, forgave, misgave.
- aw .. Caw, claw, craw, daw, draw, flaw, gnaw, haw, jaw, law, maw, paw, raw, saw, shaw, straw; caw, thaw, yaw; foresaw, macaw, papaw, withdraw.
- awd .. See —AUD.
- awk .. See —ALK.
- awl, —all .. All, awl, ball, bawl, brawl, call, crawl, drawl, fall, gall, hall, pall, pawl, scrawl, small, sprawl, squall, stall, tall, yawl, enthrall; forestall, install.
- awm .. Shawm. See —AULM.
- awn .. Awn, brawn, dawn, drawn, fawn, lawn, pawn, prawn, spawn, yawn.
- ax .. Ax, flax, lax, tax, wax; relax, battleax, parallax.
- ay .. Bay, bray, clay, day, dray, eh, fay, flay, fray, gay, gray, hay, jay, lay, may, nay, neigh, pay, play, pray, prey, ray, say, slay, sleigh, splay, spray, stay, stray, sway, tray, weigh, whey; affray, allay, array, assay, astray, away, ballet, belay, betray, bewray, convey, decay, defray, delay, dismay, display, essay, gainsay, inlay, inveigh, misplay, obey, portray, purvey, relay, repay, survey, waylay; matinee, protegee, roundelay, virelay.
- aze .. Blaze, braise, braze, chaise, craze, daze, gaze, glaze, graze, haze, maze, phrase, praise, raise, raze; ablaze, amaze, bemaze, dispraise, Marseillaise, paraphrase.
- e .. Be, he, me, she, we, ye; agape, callipe, Gethsemane. See —EE.
- eace .. (es and archaic, as) See —EASE and —ACE.
- each, —eech .. Beach, becch, leach, breach; each, leech, peach, preach, reach, speech; beseech, impeach.
- ead .. See —EED and —ED.
- caf .. See —IEF and —EF.
- cague .. Colleague, enleague, fatigue, intrigue, league, renege.
- cak, eek .. Beak, bleak, check, clique, creak, creek, freak, Greek, leak, leek, meek, peak, pique, reek, seek, shriek, Sikh, sleek, sneak, speak, squeak, streak, teak, tweak, weak, week, wreak; antique, bezique, critique, oblique.
- (ak) .. Break. See —AKE.

—**cal**, **eel** .. Deal, eel, feel, heal, heel, keel, kneel, leal, meal, peal, peel, reel, seal, squeal, steal, teal, veal, weal, wheel, zeal; anneal, appeal, conceal, congeal, genteel, reveal.

—**cald** .. See —**IELD**.

—**calm** .. See —**ELM**.

—**calth** .. Health, stealth, wealth, commonwealth.

—**cam** .. Beam, bream, cream, deem, dream, gleam, scheme, scream, seam, seem, steam, stream, team, teem, theme; besee, blaspheme, esteem, extreme, redeem, supreme.

—**can**, —**een** Bean, clean, dean, e'en, glean, green, keen, lean, lien, mean, mien, preen, queen, scene, screen, seen, sheen, spleen, wean, ween, yean; baleen, between, canteen, careen, convene, cuisine, demean, demesne, forseen, machine, marine, obscene, pooten, ravine, routine, sardine, serene, subvene, tontine, unclean, submarine.

—**cant** .. See —**ENT**.

—**cap** .. See —**EET** and —**APE**.

—**car** .. See —**EER** and —**ARE**.

—**carch** .. See —**URCH**.

—**card** .. Beard, weird.

—(**urd**) .. See —**URD**.

—**carl** .. See —**URL**.

—**carn** .. See —**URN**.

—**carse** .. See —**ERSE**.

—**cart** .. See —**ART**.

—**earth** .. See —**IRTH**.

—**case** .. Cease, crease, fleece, geese, grease, lease, niece, peace, piece; decess, decrease, increase; obese, frontispiece.

—(**ez**) .. Breeze, cheese, ease, freeze, frieze, lees, please, seize, sneeze, squeeze, tease, displease.

—**cash** .. Leash; baksheesh.

—**cast** .. Beast, east, feast, least, priest, yeast; artiste.

—**cat**, —**cet** Beat, bleat, cheat; cat, feat, feet, fleet, greet, heat, mcats, meet, mete, neat, peat, seat, sheet, sleet, suite, sweet, teat, treat, wheat; athlete, compete, complete, conceit, concrete, deceit, defeat, delete, deplete, discreet, entreat, receipt, replete, retreat, secrete.

—(**at**) .. Great. See —**ATE**.

—(**et**) .. Threat. See —**ET**.

—**cath** .. Breath, death, saith, sheth.

—(**eth**) .. Heath, sheath, teeth, wreath; beneath; underneath.

—**cathe** .. Breathe, seethe, sheathe, teethe, wreath; bequeath.

—**cau** .. Beau, eau. See —**OW**.

—**cave** .. Beeve, breve, cleave, eve, grieve, heave, leave, reave, sleeve, thief, vive, weave; achieve, aggrive, believe, bereave, conceive, deceive, perceive, receive, relieve, reprieve, retrieve.

—**eb** .. Bleb, ebb, neb.

—**eck** .. Beck, deck, deck, fleck, neck, peck, reck, speck, wreck.

—**ect** .. Sect; abject, affect, collect, connect, correct, defect, deflect, deject, detect, direct, dissect, effect, eject, elect, erect, expect; architect, circumspect, expect, infect, inject, inspect, neglect, object, project, protect, reflect, reject, respect, select, subject, suspect; dialect, intellect, intersect, recollect.

—**ed**, —**ead** Bed, bled, bread, bred, dead, dread, fed, fled, head, lead, led, read, red, said, shed, shred, thread, inbred, misled.

—**ede** .. See —**EED**.

—**edge** .. Dredge, hedge, kedge, ledge, pledge, sedge, sledge, wedge, allege, privilege, sacrilege, sortilege.

—**ee** .. Bee, fee, flea, free, glee, key, knee, lea, lee, pea, plea, sea, see, tea, thee, three, tree; agree, decree, degree, forsee; jubilee, pedigree, cap-a-pie.

—**eece** .. See —**EASE**.

—**eech** .. See —**EACH**.

—**eed**, —**ead** Bead, bleed, bread, cede, creed, deed, feed, freed, greed, heed, knead, lead, mead, need, need, plead, read, tweed, reed, seed, speed, steed, weed; concede, exceed, impede, indeed, precede, recede, succeed, intercede, supersede.

—**eef** .. See —**IEF**.

—**eck** .. See —**EAK**.

—**eel** .. See —**EAL**.

—**eem** .. See —**EAM**.

—**een** .. See —**EAN**.

—**cep**, —**cap** Cheap, creep, deep, heap, keep, leap, neap, peep, reap, sheep, sleep, sweep, weep; asleep.

—**eer**, —**ear** Beer, bier, blear, cheer, clear, deer, drear, ear, fear, gear, hear, here, jeer, leer, mere, near, peer, queer, rear, sear, seer, sere, shear, sheer, smear, sneer, spear; career, cohere, compeer, reverse, severe, sincere, chanti-

cleer, charioteer, disappear,
domineer, engineer, hemisphere,
interfere, mountaineer,
mutineer, persevere, pioneer.

—eese .. See —EASE.

—cet .. See —EAT.

—cethe .. Seethe. See —EATHE.

—ceve .. Beeve. See —EAVE.

—ceze .. See —EASE.

—cf .. Chef, cleft, deaf, fooff.

—cft .. Cleft, deft, eft, heft, left, reft,
theft, weft; bereft.

—eg .. Beg, egg, keg, leg, peg, skeg.*

—ege .. Barge, cortege, manege.

—egm .. See —EM.

—eigh .. See —AY.

—eight .. See —ATE and —ITE.

—eign .. See —AIN.

—eil .. See —AIL and —EEL.

—ein .. See —AIN, (—AINT)*

—eir .. See —ARE.

—eird .. Weird. See —EARD.

—eive .. See —EAVE.

—eize .. Seize. See —EASE.

—eke .. Eke. See —EAK.

—el, —ell,
—elle. Bell, belle, cell, dell, dwell, ell,
fell, hell, knell, quell, sell, shell,
smell, spell, swell, tell, well,
yell; befell, compel, demoiselle,
dispel, excell, expel, foretell,
gazelle, impel; asphodell,
begatelle, citadel, parallel,
philomel, rebel, repel, sentinel.

—eld .. Eld, gold, held, weld; beheld,
upheld, withheld.

—elf .. Delf, elf, pelf, self, shelf.

—elk .. Elk, wheelk, yelk.

—elm .. Elm, helm, realm, whelm;
overwhelm.

—elp .. Help, kelp, whelp, yelp.

—elt .. Belt, celt, dealt, dwelt, felt,
knelt, melt, pelt, smelt, spelt,
welt.

—elve .. Delve, helve, shelve, twelve.

—elves .. Elves, themselves.

—em .. Em, gem, hem, phlegm, stem,
them; begem, condemn,
contemn, apothegm, diadem,
requiem, stratagem.

—eme .. See —EAM.

—emn .. See —EM.

—empt .. Dreamt, tempt, attempt,
contempt, exempt, pre-empt,
unkempt.

—en .. Ben, den, fen, glen, hen, ken,
men, pen, ten, then, wen, when,
wren, denizen, regimen.

—ence,
—ense. Cense, dense, fence, hence,
pence, sence, tense, thence,
whence, commence, condense,
defense, dispense, expense,
immense, incense, intense,
offense, pretense, suspense,
abstinence, affluence, bene-

ficence, benevolence, confidence,
consequence, continence,
difference, diffidence, diligence,
eloquence, eminence, evidence,
excellence, immanence,
imminence, impotence,
impudence, indiligence,
indolence, inference, influence,
innocence, intelligence, magni-
ficence, munificence, negligence,
omnipotence, penitence,
preference, providence,
reference, reverence, sapience,
violence, virulence.

—ench .. Bench, blench, clench, drench,
French, quench, stench, tench,
trench, wench, wrench, intrench,
retrench.

—end .. Bend, blend, end, fend, friend,
lend, mend, rend, send, spend,
tend, vend, wend, amend,
ascend, attend, befriend,
commend, contend, defend,
depend, descend, distend,
expend, extend, forefend,
impend, offend, portend,
pretend, suspend, transcend,
unbend, apprehend, com-
prehend, condescend, dividend,
recommend, reprehend.

—ene .. See —EAN.

—enge .. Avenge, revenge.

—ength .. Length, Strength.

—ense .. See —ENCE.

—(enze) .. Cleanse, gens, lens; hens, kens.

—ent .. Bent, blent, cent, dent, leant,
lent, meant, pent, rent, scent,
sent, spent, tent, vent, went;
absent, anent, ascent, assent,
augment, cement, comment,
consent, content, descent,
dissent, event, extant, ferment,
foment, frequent, indent, intent,
invent, lament, misspent,
portent, present, prevent,
relent, repent, resent, torment,
unbent, unspent; abstinent,
accident, acknowledgment,
aliment, argument,
astonishment, banishment,
battlement, belligerent,
benevolent, blandishment,
chastisement, competent,
complement, compliment,
confident, continent, detriment,
diffident, diffident, diligent,
document, element, eloquent,
eminent, evident, excellent,
exigent, experiment,
firmament, fraudulent,
government, immanent,
imminent, impenitent,
impertinent, implement,
impotent, imprisonment,

- improvident, impudent, incident, indigent, innocent, insolent, instrument, intelligent, irreverent, languishment, magnificent, management, monument, negligent, nourishment, nutriment, occident, opulent, orient, ornament, parliament, penitent, permanent, pertinent, precedent, president, prevalent, provident, punishment, ravishment, redolent, regiment, represent, resident, reverent, rudiment, sacrament, sentiment, settlement, subsequent, supplement, tenement, testament, vehement, violent, virulent, wonderment.
- cp .. Nep, rep, step, steppe; footstep.
- ept .. Crept, kept, sept, slept, swept, wept; accept, adept, except, inept, stepped, yclept.
- er, —err, Blur, bur, cur, err, fir, fur, her,
—ir, —ur, myrrh, per, purr, shirr, sir, slur,
—eur. spur, stir, were, whirl; aver, bestir, concur, confer, demur, deter, incur, infer, inter, occur, prefer, recur, refer, transfer, administer, adventurer, almoner, arbiter, blunderer, carpenter, character, chorister, comforter, cottager, dowager flatterer, forager, foreigner, gardener, harbinger, idolater, jupiter, lavender, lucifer, mariner, messenger, minister, murderer, officer, passenger, pensioner, pillager, philosopher, presbyter, prisoner, provender, ravager, rioter, sepulcher, sorcerer, sufferer, theater, thunderer, traveller, usurer, villager, voyager, wanderer, worshiper, amateur, chasseur, chauffeur, connoisseur, hauteur, voyageur; also comparatives of adjectives, as, cosier, kindler.
- erh, Curb, herb, verb, acerb, disturb,
—urb. perturb, superb.
- erch .. See —URCH.
- erce .. See —ERSE.
- erd .. See —URD.
- ere .. See —EER.
- erf .. See —URF.
- erg .. Berg, burgh; exergue, iceberg.
- erge Dirge, merge, purge, scourge,
—urge. serge, spurge, surge, urge, verge; converge, diverge, emerge, immerge, submerge.
- erm .. See —IRM.
- ern .. See —URN.
- erse, —urse Course, erse, hearse, herse, nurse, purse, terse, verse, worse, accurse, adverse, amerce, asperse, averse, coerce, converse, disperse, imburse, immerse, inverse, perverse, rehearse, reverse, transverse, universe.
- ert, —urt. . Blurt, curt, dirt, flirt, hurt, pert, shirt, spurt, squirt, wert, wort; advert, alert, assert, avert, concert, convert, desert, divert, exert, expert, inert, insert, invert, pervert, revert, subvert.
- erth .. See —IRTH.
- erve .. Curve, nerve, serve, swerve, verve, conserve, deserve, observe, preserve, reserve, unnerve.
- es .. See —ESS.
- ese .. See —EASE.
- esh .. Flesh, fresh, mesh, thresh, afresh, enmesh, immesh, refresh.
- esk, Desk; arabesque,
—esque. burlesque, grotesque, moresque; picturesque, statuesque.
- ess, —esse. Bless, cess, chess, cress, dress, fess, guess, less, mess, press, stress, tress, yes; access, address, asse-es, caress, compress, ingress, largess, noblesse, obsess, oppress, possess, profess, progress, recess, suppress, transgress, unbless, undress, unless, artfulness, artlessness, bashfulness, bitterness, cheerfulness, childishness, comeliness, comfortless, drowsiness, eagerness, earnestness, eceriness, emptiness, fatherless, foolishness, forgetfulness, forwardness, fruitfulness, gentleness, greediness, happiness, haughtiness, heaviness, holiness, hopefulness, idleness, kindliness, lawfulness, lawlessness, laziness, loneliness, lowness, manliness, mightiness, motherless, motionless, nakedness, pitiless, playfulness, poetess, prophetess, readiness, righteousness, sacredness, shepherdess, sorceress, spiritless, sprightliness, steadiness, tenderness, thoughtfulness, truthfulness, usefulness, wakefulness, wantonness, weariness,

- wickedness, wilderness, wretchedness, youthfulness; acquiesce, coalesce, convalesce, effervesce.
- cat** .. Best, blest, breast, chest, crest, guest, jest, lest, nest, pest, quest, rest, test, vest, west, zest, abreast, attest, behast, bequest, congest, contest, detest, digest, divest, infest, invest, molest, protest, request, suggest, unblest, unrest, interest, manifest.
- et, —ette** .. Bet, debt, fret, get, jet, let, met, net, pet, set, stet, sweat, threat, tret, wet, whet, yet, abet, aigrette, begete, bessel, cadet, coquette, curvet, duet, forget, gazette, grissette, rosette, soubrette, vignette, alphabet, amulet, annulet, bayonet, cabinet, coronet, epaulet, epithet, etiquette, mignonette, minaret, parapet, rivulet, silhouette, violet.
- etch** .. Etch, fetch, ketch, retch, sketch, stretch, vetch, wrench.
- ete** .. See—EAT.
- eth** .. See—EATH.
- cuce** .. Deuce, See—USE.
- eud** .. See—UDE.
- eur** .. See—ER.
- euth** .. Sleuth, See—OOTH.
- eve** .. See—EAVE.
- ew, —ue** .. Blew, blue, brew, chew, clue, crew, cue, dew, drew, due, few, flew, glue, grew, hew, hue, Jew, knew, mew, new, pew, rue, screw, shrew, skew, slew, stew, sue, thew, true, view, yew, accrue, adieu, askew, bedew, endue, ensue, eschew, imbue, purlieu, pursue, renew, review, subdue, withdrew, interview, residue, retinue.
- cwd** .. Lewd, See—UDE.
- cwt** .. Newt, See—UTE.
- ex** .. Flex, lex, sex, vex; annex, circumflex, complex, convex, perplex.
- ext** .. Next, text, pretext.
- ey** .. See—AY and—EE.
- ib** .. Bib, crib, drib, fib, glib, jib, nib, rib, sib, squib.
- ibe** .. Bribe, gibe, scribe, tribe, ascribe, describe, imbibe, inscribe, prescribe, proscribe, subscribe, transcribe.
- ie** .. See—ICK.
- ice** .. Dice, ice, lice, mice, nice, price, rice, slice, spice, thrice, trice, twice, spice, vice, vise; advice, concise, device, entice, precise; paradise, sacrifice.
- ich** .. See—ITCH.
- ick** .. Brick, chick, click, crick, flick, kick, lick, nick, pick, quick, rick, sick, snick, stick, thick, tick, trick, wick, arithmetic, catholic, choleric, heretic, politic, rhetoric.
- ict** .. Pict, strict, addict, afflict, convict, depict, inflict, predict, restrict.
- id** .. Bid, bride, chide, glide, guide, hide, pride, ride, side, stride, tide, wide, aside, astride, beside, bestride, collide, conlide, decide, deride, divide, elide, misguide, noontide, outside, preside, provide, reside, subside, yuletide, fratricide, homicide, infanticide, matricide, parricide, regicide, suicide.
- idge** .. Bridge, midge, ridge, abridge.
- idst** .. Bid'st, did'st, hid'st, midst, rid'st, amidst, forbid'st.
- ie, —y** .. Ay, aye, buy, by, cry, die, dry, dye, eye, fie, fly, fry, guy, hie, high, I, lie, lye, my, nigh, pie, ply, pry, rye, shy, sigh, sky, sly, spry, sty, thigh, thy, tie, try, vie, why, wry; ally, apply, awry, belie, comply, decry, defy, deny, descry, espy, imply, July, outcry, outvie, rely, reply, supply, untie, amply, butterfly, beautify, certify, crucify, dignify, edify, fortify, glorify, gratify, justify, lullaby, magnify, modify, mollify, multiply, occupy, pacify, prophesy, purify, qualify, ratify, rectify, sanctify, satisfy, signify, terrify, testify, versify.
- iece** .. See—EASE.
- ied** .. See—IDE.
- ief** .. Boef, brief, chief, fief, grief, leaf, lief, reef, sheaf, thief, belief, relief, disbelief, unbelief.
- iege** .. Liege, siege; besiege, prestige.
- ield** .. Field, shield, wield, wild, yield, afield, also preterits and past participles of verbs in —eal as, healed, sealed.
- ien** .. See—EAN.
- iend** .. Fiend; also preterits and past participles of verbs in—ean, as gleaned, weaned.
- (end)** .. Friend, See—END.
- ier** .. See—EER.
- ierce** .. Fierce, pierce, tierce.
- iest** .. See—EAST.
- ieu** .. See—EW.
- ieve** .. See—EAVE.
- iew** .. See—EW.
- ieze** .. See—EASE.

- if, —iff .. Cliff, glyph, griffe, if, miff, skiff, sniff, stiff, tiff, whiff, hieroglyph.
 —ife .. Knife, life, rife, strife, wife.
 —ift .. Drift, gift, lift, rift, shift, shrift, sift, swift, thrift, adrift, uplift.
 —ig .. Big, brig, dig, fig, gig, grig, jig, pig, prig, rig, sprig, swig, twig, whig, wig, perwig, whirligig.
 —igh .. See —IE.
 —ight .. See —ITE.
 —ign .. See —INE.
 —igue .. See —EAGUE.
 —ike .. Dike, like, pike, shrike, spike, strike, tike, alike, dislike, vandyke.
 —il .. See —ILL.
 —ilch .. Filch, milch, pilch.
 —ild .. Aisled, child, mild, wild.
 —(ild) .. Build, gild, guild; rebuild, regild; self-willed, unskilled.
 —ile .. Aisle, bile, chyle, file, guile, isle, mile, pile, rile, smile, spile, stile, style, tile, vile, while, wile, awhile, beguile, compile, defile, erewhile, domicile, infantile, juvenile, versatile, infantile.
 —ilk .. Bilk, ilk, milk, silk.
 —ill .. Bill, brill, chill, dill, drill, fill, frill, gill, grill, hill, ill, jill, kill, mill, nil, nill, pill, quill, rill, shrill, sill, skill, spill, squill, still, swill, thill, thrill, till, trill, wilt, distill, fulfill, instill, twill, quadrile, codicil, daffodil, whippoorwill.
 —ilt .. Built, gilt, guilt, hilt, Jilt, kilt, lilt, milt, quilt, silt, spilt, stilt, tilt.
 —ilth .. Filth, spilth, tilth.
 —im .. Brim, dim, glim, grim, him, hymn, limb, limn, prim, rim, skim, slim, trim, swim, trim, vim, whim, vidim, cherubim, interim, paradim, seraphim.
 —imb .. See —IM and —IME.
 —ime .. Chime, chyme, climb, clime, crime, dime, grime, lime, mime, prime, slime, rime, thyme, time; begrime, berime, lifetime, meantime, sublime, maritime, pantomime.
 —imes .. Betimes, oft-times, sometimes.
 —imp .. Crimp, gimp, imp, limp, pimp, scrimp, shrimp, skimp, tymp.
 —in .. Bin, chin, din, fin, gin, grin, in, inn, jin, kin, pin, shin, sin, skin, spin, thin, tin, twin, whin, win, wynn; askin, begin, chagrin, discipline, feminine, genuine, heroine, libertine, mandolin, masculine, moccasin, paladin, violin.
 —inc .. Zinc, see —INK.
- ince .. Chintz, mince, prince, quince, rinse, since, wince; convince, evince.
 —inch .. Chinch, cinch, clinch, finch, flinch, inch, lynch, pinch, winch.
 —inct .. Tinct, distinct, extinct, instinct, precinct, succinct.
 —ind .. Bind, blind, find, grind, kind, mind, rind, wind; behind, mankind, remind, unkind.
 —(ind) .. Abscind, rescind, wind.
 —ine .. Brine, chine, dine, fine, line, mine, nine, pine, sign, shine, shrine, sine, spine, swine, syne, thine, tine, trine, twine, vine, whine, wine, allign, assign, benign, carbine, combine, condign, confine, consign, decline, define, design, incline, inshrine, intwine, opine, outshine, recline, repine, resign, sunshine, supine.
 —(en) .. See —EAN.
 —ing .. Bring, cling, ding, fling, king, ling, ping, ring, sing, sling, spring, sting, string, swing, thing, wing, wring.
 —inge .. Cringe, fringe, hinge, singe, springe, swinge, tinge, twinge, impinge, infringe.
 —ink .. Blink, brink, chink, clink, drink, ink, kink, link, pink, shrink, sink, skink, slink, stink, think, zinc; bethink, forethink, wink, hoodwink.
 —inse .. See —INCE.
 —int .. Dint, flint, glint, hint, lint, mint, print, splint, sprint, squint, stint, tint; acquaint, footprint, tint; i m p r i n t.
 —inth .. Plinth, hyacinth, labyrinth.
 —inx .. Lynx, minx, sphinx; methinks.
 —ip .. Chip, clip, dip, drip, flip, grip, grippe, hip, kip, lip, nip, pip, quip, rip, scrip, ship, sip, skip, slip, snip, strip, tip, trip, whip; equip, tranship.
 —ipe, —ype .. Gripe, pipe, ripe, snipe, stipe, stripe, swipe, tripe, type, wipe, hornpipe, archetype, prototype, stereotype.
 —ipse .. Eclipse, ellipse, apocalypse.
 —ique .. Clique, oblique. See —EAK.
 —ir, —irr .. See —ER.
 —irch .. See —URCH.
 —ird .. See —URD.
 —ire .. Byre, choir, dire, mire, pyre, quire, shire, sire, spire, squire, tire, wire, acquire, admire, aspire, attire, conspire, desire, entire, expire, inquire, inspire, perspire, require, respire, retire, transpire.
 —irge .. See —ERGE.

- irk .. See —URK.
 —irl .. See —URL.
 —irm .. Firm, germ, squirm, term, worm, affirm, confirm, infirm.
 —irp .. Chirp, usurp.
 —irst .. See —URST.
 —irt .. See —ERT.
 —irth .. Berth, birth, dearth, earth, firth, girth, mirth, worth.
 —is, —iz .. Fizz, friz, his, is, quiz, whiz.
 —ise .. See —ICE and —IZE.
 —ish .. Dish, fish, swish, wish.
 —isk .. Brisk, disk, frisk, risk, whisk, basisk, obelisk, tamarisk.
 —ism .. Chrism, prism, schism, altruism, barbarism, c a t a c l y s m, criticism, egoism, egotism, heroism, mysticism, optimism, organism, realism, solecism, syllogism, witticism, etc.
 —isp .. Crisp, lisp, wisp.
 —iss .. Bliss, hiss, kiss, miss, this; abyss, amiss, dismiss, remiss.
 —ist .. Cist, cyst, fist, grist, hist, list, mist, schist, twist, whisk, wist, wrist, assist, consist, egoist, egotist, eucharist, humorist, journalist, loyalist, moralist, novelist, optimist, pessimist, realist, royalist, satirist, socialist, vocalist.
 —it.. .. Bit, chit, cit, fit, flit, grit, hit, kit, knit, lit, pit, quit, sit, slit, smit, spit, split, sprit, tit, twit, whit, wit, writ, acquit, admit, befit, commit, emit, omit, outwit, permit, remit, submit, transmit, benefit, definite, exquisite, infinite.
 —itch .. Bitch, ditch, fitch, flitch, hitch, itch, niche, pitch, rich, stitch, switch, twitch, which, witch, bewitch.
 —ite, —ight. Bight, bite, blight, bright, cite, dight, fight, flight, fright, height, kite, knight, light, might, mite, night, plight, quite, right' rite, sight, site, slight, smite, spite, sprite, tight, trite, white, wight, wright, write; affright, alight, aright, benight, contrite, daylight, delight, despite, excite, foresight, ignite, incite, indite, invite, midnight, moonlight, outright, polite, recite, requite, starlight, to-night, twilight, unite, upright, acclyte, aconite, appetite, dynamite, expedite, oversight, parasite, proselyte, satellite.
 —ith .. Frith, kith, pith, smith, with.
 —(ith) .. With, forthwith, herewith, therewith, wherewith.
- the .. Blithe, lithe, scythe, tithe, writhe.
 —ive .. Dive, drive, five, gyve, hive, live, rive, shive, shrive, strive, thrive, wive, arrive, connive, contrive, deprive, derive, revive, survive.
 —(iv) .. Give, live, forgive, mis-give, outlive, amative, fugitive, narrative, negative, positive, primitive, relative, sedative, sensitive, tentative, transitive, etc.
 —ix .. Fix, mix, pyx, six, styx, affix, commix, prefix, prolix, transfix, crucifix, intermix, politics.
 —ixt .. Betwixt, twixt;
 —iz .. See —IS.
 —ize, —ise.. Guise, prize, rise, size; wise, advise, apprise, arise, assize, baptize, chastise, comprise, demise, despise, devise, disguise, emprise, excise, incise, revise, sunrise, surmise, surprise, uprise; advertise, authorize, canonize, civilize, colonize, criticize, enterprise, uprise, equalize, exercise, idolize, immortalize, lionize, localize, moralize, patronize, recognize, solemnize, s y m p a t h i z e, temporize, tyrannize, utilize, vitalize.
 —o .. See —OW and —OO.
 —oach .. Broach, brooch, coach, loach, poach, roach, abroach, approach, encroach, reproach.
 —oad .. See —AUD and —ODE.
 —oaf .. Oaf, loaf.
 —oak .. See —OKE.
 —oal .. See —OLE.
 —oam .. See —OME.
 —oan .. See —ONE.
 —oap .. See —OPE.
 —oar .. See —ORE.
 —oard .. See —ORD.
 —oast .. See —OST.
 —oat .. See —OTE.
 —oath .. See —OTH.
 —oax .. Coax, hoax.
 —ob .. Bob, cob, fob, hob, job, knob, lob, mob, rob, sob, swab, throb.
 —obe .. Globe, lobe, probe, robe; con-globe, disrobe, enrobe, unrobe.
 —ock .. Block, clock, cock, crock, dock, flock, frock, hock, knock, lock, mock, pock, rock, shock, smock, sock, stock, unlock.
 —oct .. Concoct, decoct.
 —od .. Clod, cod, God, hod, nod, odd, plod, pod, quad, quod, rod, shod, sod, squad, tod, trod, wad, demigod, goldenrod.

- ode, —oad. Bode, code, goad, load, lode, mode, node, ode, road, rode, strode, toad, woad; abode, commode, corrode, episode, explode, forebode, un-load.
- edge .. Dodge, lodge, podge.
- oe .. See —OW and —OO.
- oes .. Does. See —UZZ.
- off .. Doff, off; cough, trough.
- oft .. Croft, loft, oft, soft, toft; aloft.
- og .. Bog, clog, cog, dog, fog, frog, grog, hog, jog, log, nog, prog, slog; catalogue, decalogue, dialogue, epilogue, monologue, pedagogue, synagogue.
- oge .. Doge, gamboge.
- ogue .. Brogue, rogue, vogue; colloque, disembogue, prorogue.
- (og) .. See —OG.
- oice .. Choice, voice, invoice, rejoice.
- oid .. Void, avoid, devoid, tabloid; aneroid, asteroid.
- oil .. Boil, broil, coil, foil, mail, oil, roil, soil, spoil, toil; despoil, embroil, recoil, turmoil, uncoil.
- oin .. Coign, coin, groin, join, quoin; adjoin, benjoin, conjoin, disjoin, enjoin, purloin, rejoin, subjoin.
- oint .. Joint, point; anoint, disjoint; appoint, aroint, conjoint, counterpoint, disappoint.
- oir .. Devoir, reservoir.
- oise .. Noise, poise; avoidupois, counterpoise, equipoise.
- oist .. Foist, hoist, joist, moist.
- oit .. Doit, droit; adroit, dacoit, exploit.
- oke, —oak Broke, choke, cloak, coke, joke, poke, smoke, soak, spoke, stroke, yoke; awoke, bespoke, convoke, invoice, provoke, revoke.
- ol Doll, loll, sol; alcohol, atoll, extol; capitol, protocol, vitriol.
- (ol) .. See —OLE.
- old .. Bold, cold, fold, gold, hold, mold, mould, old, scold, sold, told, wold; behold, enfold, foretold, unfold, uphold, withhold; manifold, marigold.
- ole .. Bole, bowl, coal, dole, droll, foal, goal, hole, jole, knoll, mole, pole, roll, scroll, sole, souled, stole, toll, troll, whole; cajole, condole, control, enroll, parole.
- oll .. See —OL and —OLE.
- olt .. Bolt, colt, dolt, holt, jolt, molt, poult, revolt, thunderbolt.
- olve .. Solve, absolve, convolve, devolve, dissolve, evolve, involve, resolve, revolve.
- om .. Bomb, from, Tom.
- (oom) .. Whom. See —OOM.
- omb .. See —OM —OME, and —OOM.
- ome .. Chrome, comb, dome, foam, home, loam, ohm, roam, tome.
- omp .. Romp, pomp, swamp, tromp.
- ompt .. Prompt, romped, swamped.
- on .. Con, don, gone, on, shone, swan, wan, yon; anon, begone, Amazon, upon, benison, caparison, comparison, galleon, garrison, halcyon, oblivion, orison, paragon, phenomenon, rubicon, skeleton, unison.
- (un) .. Son, ton. See —UN.
- once .. Nonce, sconce, escocne, response.
- (uns) .. Once. See —UNCE.
- onch .. Conch, honk.
- ond .. Blond, bond, fond, frond, pond, wand, yond; abscond, beyond, correspond, despond, diamond, respond, vagabond.
- one .. Bone, cone, crone, drone, flown, groan, grown, hone, known, loan, lone, moan, own, prone, roan, shown, sown, stone, throne, thrown, tone, zone; alone, atone, condone, dethrone, enthrone, intone, postpone.
- (un) .. Done. See —UN.
- (on) .. Gone —ON.
- ong .. Gong, long, prong, song, strong, thong, throng, wrong, along, belong, livelong, prolong.
- (ung) .. Among. See —UNG.
- ongue .. Tongue. See —UNG.
- onk .. See —UNK, —ONCH.
- onse .. See —ONCE.
- ont .. Font, want. See —AUNT.
- (unt) .. Front. See —UNT.
- oo .. Co, do, loo, shoe, son, through, to, two, who, woo, you; ado, bamboo, canoe, halloo, Hindu, outdo, ragout, rendezvous, shampoo, taboo, tatoo, undo. See —EW.
- ood .. Brood, crude, food, mood, prude, rood, rude, snood; conclude, exude, include, intrude, obtrude, preclude, protrude, seclude, solitude.
- (ood) .. Could, good, hood, should, stood, wood, would; brotherhood, livelihood, maidenhood, manhood, motherhood, neighborhood, sisterhood, understood, womanhood.
- oof .. Hoof, proof, roof, woof; aloof, behoof, disproof, reproof.
- ook .. Book, brook, cook, crook, hook, look, nook, rook, shook, took; forsook, mistook.
- (ook) .. Snook, spook; cautchouc. See —UKE.

- ool .. Cool, drool, fool, pool, rule, school, spool, stool, tool; befool, overrule.
See —ULE.
- oom .. Bloom, boom, broom, doom, gloom, groom, loom, room, tomb, whom, womb; entomb.
See —UME.
- oon .. Boon, coon, croon, June, loon, moon, noon, prune, rune, shoon, soon, spoon, swoon; baboon, balloon, bassoon, buffoon, cartoon, cocoon, dragon, festoon, harpoon, honeymoon, maroon, monsoon, platoon, pontoon, raccoon, typhoon. See —UNE.
- oop .. Coop, croup, droop, drupe, group, hoop, loop, poop, scoop, sloop, soup, stoop, swoop, troop, whoop. See —UPE.
- oor .. Boor, moor, poor, tout, your; amour, assure, contour, insure, paramour. See —URE.
- (or) .. Door, floor. See —ORE.
- oose .. Goose, loose, moose, noose, spruce, truce; abstruse, burnoose. See —USE.
- (ooz) .. See —OOZE.
- oot .. Boot, bruit, brute, chute, coot, fruit, hoot, loot, moot, root, route, shoot, soot, toot, recruit, uproot; parachute. See —UTE.
- (oot) .. Foot, put, soot.
- ooth .. Booth, smooth, soothe.
- (ooth) .. Booth, ruth, sleuth, sooth, tooth, truth, youth; forsooth, insooth, uncouth.
- oove .. See —OVE.
- ooze .. Booze, bruise, choose, cruise, lose, ooze, ruse, snooze, rews, whose.
- op .. Chop, crop, drop, flop, fop, hop, lop, mop, prop, shop, slop, sop, stop, strop, swap, top; eavesdrop, snowdrop.
- ope .. Cope, grope, hope, mope, ope, pope, rope, scope, slope, soap, tope, trope; antelope, elope, heliotrope, horoscope, interlope, telescope.
- opt .. Adopt, copt.
- or .. Dor, nor, or, war; abhor, bailor, legator, lessor, vendor; ambassador, bachelor, conqueror, governor, meteor, orator, visitor.
- (or) .. See —ORE.
- orb .. Orb, sorb; absorb.
- orce .. See —ORSE.
- orch .. Scorch, torch.
- ord .. Chord, cord, lord, sward, ward; abhorred, accord, award, record, reward.
- (ord) .. Board, hoard, sword; aboard, afford.
- ore .. Bore, core, corps, door, floor, fore, four, gore, lore, more, oar, o'er, ore, pore, roar, score, shore, snore, soar, sore, store, swore, tore, wore, yore; adore, afore, ashore, before, deplore, explore, forbore, forswore, galore, ignore, implore, restore, sophomore, sycamore. See —OR.
- orge .. Gorge, disgorge, engorge.
- ork .. Cork, fork, stork, torque, pork.
- orld .. Curled, furred, hurled, swirled, world.
- orm .. Form, norm, storm, swarm, warm; conform, deform, inform, perform, reform, transform, chloroform, cruciform, uniform.
- (urm) .. Worm. See —IRM.
- (orn) .. Borne, bourn, mourn, shorn, sworn, torn, worn, forsworn.
- orn .. Born, corn, horn, lorn, morn, scorn, thorn, warn; adorn, forewarn, forlorn, suborn, unicorn.
- orp .. Thorp, warp.
- orse .. Corse, gorse, horse, morse, torse, endorse, remorse, unhorse.
- (ors) .. Coarse, course, force, hoarse, source; divorce, enforce, perforce, recourse, resource.
- orst .. Worst. See —URST.
- ort .. Bort, mort, ort, short, sort; swart, thwart, tort, wart, assort, athwart, consort, distort, extort, resort, retort.
- (ort) .. Court, fort, port, sport; comport, disport, export, import, report.
- orth .. Forth, fourth; these nearly rime with north, swarth.
- ose .. Close, dose, grose; bellicose, comatose, engross, globose, grandiose, jacose, morose, verbose.
- (oz) .. Chose, close, dose, doze, froze, gloze, nose, pose, prose, rose, those; arose, compose, depose, disclose, dispose, expose, foreclose, impose, inclose, oppose, propose, repose, suppose, transpose.
- osk, —osque. Bosk, mosque,iosk.
- oss .. Boss, cross, dross, floss, fosse, gloss, joss, loss, moss, toss; across, emboss, lacrosse.
- ost .. Cost, frost, lost, wast; accost, pentecost.
- (ost) .. Boast, coast, ghost, host, most, post, toast; compost, foremost.

- ot .. Blot, clot, cot, dot, got, hot, jot, knot, lot, not, plot, pot, rot, scot, shot, slot, sot, spot, squat, tot, trot, what, wot, yacht; allot, besot, forgot, gavot, unknot, polyglot.
- otch .. Blotch, botch, crotch, notch, scotch, splotch, watch.
- ote, —oat .. Blot, boat, coat, cote, dote, float, gloat, goat, groat, moat, mote, note, oat, quote, rote, shoat, smote, stoat, throat, tote, vote, wrote; affloat, azote, denote, devote, promote, remote; anecdote, antidote, table d'hôte.
- oth .. Broth, cloth, froth, goth, moth, troth, betroth.
- (oth) .. Both, growth, loath, oath, quoth, sloth, betroth.
- (oth) .. Swath, wrath, wroth.
- ou .. Thou. See —OW.
- (u) .. You. See —EW.
- ouch .. Couch, crouch, ouch, pouch, slough; vouch, vouch.
- (uch) .. Touch. See —UTCH.
- ouche .. Douche, rouche; barouche, cartouche, debouch.
- oud .. Cloud, crowd, loud, proud, shroud; aloud, becloud, enshroud;
- ough .. See —OFF, —OW, and —UFF.
- o u g h t, —aught. Aught, bought, brought, caught, fought, fraught, naught, nought, ought, sought, taut, taught, thought, wrought; besought, distraught, inwrought, Juggernaut.
- oul .. See —OWL and —OLE.
- ould .. See —OOD.
- oun .. See —OWN.
- ounce .. Bounce, flounce, frounce, ounce, pounce, trounce; announce, denounce, pronounce, renounce.
- ound .. Bound, found, ground, hound, mound, pound, round, sound, abound, aground, astound, compound, confound, expound, profound, propound, rebound, redound, resound, surround.
- (oond) .. Wound, crooned, pruned, lampooned, marooned.
- ount .. Count, fount, mount; account, amount, discount, dismount, miscount, recount, remount, surmount, catamount, paramount, tantamount.
- oup .. See —OOP.
- our .. Flour, scour, sour, deflour, devour, bower, cower, flower, glower, lower, power, shower, tower.
- ourge .. Scourge. See —ERGE.
- ourn .. See —ORN and —URN.
- ours .. Ours; hours, scours, bowers, showers.
- ourse .. See —ORSE.
- ourt .. See —ORT.
- ourth .. See —ORTH.
- ous .. See —US.
- ouse .. Chouse, douse, grouse, house, louse, mouse, souse.
- (ouz) .. Blouse, browse, drowse, house, mouse, rouse, spouse; arouse, carouse, espouse; brows, plows.
- out .. Bout, clout, doubt, drought, flout, gout, grout, knout, lout, out, pout, rout, scout, shout, snout, spout, sprout, stout, tout, trout; about, devout, redoubt, without.
- outh .. Drouth, mouth, south.
- (outh) .. Mouth, v., south.
- (uth) .. Youth, OS see — OOTH.
- ove .. Clove, cove, drove, grove, hove, Jove, mauve, rove, shrove, stove, strove, thrive, wave; alcove, inwove, interwove.
- (oov) .. Groove, move, prove; approve, behoove, disprove, improve, reprove; disapprove.
- (uv) .. Dove, glove, love, shove, above, belove, unglove, turtledove.
- ow .. Bough, bow, brow, cow, dhow, frow, how, mow, now, plow, prow, row, scow, slough, sow, thou, vow; allow, avow, endow, kotow.
- (o) .. Beau, blow, bow, crow, doe, dough, floe, flow, foe, fro, glow, go, grow, hoe, know, lo, low, mot, mow, no, oh, owe, roe, snow, so, sow, stow, strow, throe, throw, tow, throw, woe; aglow, ago, below, bestow, bureau, chateau, foreknow, foreshow, outgrow, rainbow, tableau, trousseau; buffalo, bungalow, calico, overflow, overgrow, overthrow.
- owd .. See — OUD.
- owl .. Cowl, foul, fowl, growl, howl, owl, prowl, scowl, befoul.
- own .. Brown, clown, crown, down, drown, frown, gown, noun, town; adown, embrown, renown.
- owse .. See —OUSE.
- owth .. See —OTH.
- ox .. Box, fox, ox, phlox, equinox, heterodox, orthodox, paradox.
- oy .. Boy, buoy, cloy, coy, joy, toy, troy, alloy, annoy, convoy, decoy; deploy, destroy, employ enjoy, savoy, sepay.
- oze .. See —OSE.

- ub** .. Chub, club, cub, drub, dub, grub, hub, rub, scrub, shrub, snub, stub, tub; hubbub, sillabub.
 —**ube** .. Cube, tube.
 —**uce** .. See —USE.
 —**uch** .. See —UTCH.
 —**uck** .. Buck, chuck, cluck, duck, luck, muck, pluck, puck, ruck, shuck, struck, stuck, suck, truck, tuck; amuck.
 —**uct** .. Duct, abduct, conduct, construct, deduct, induct, instruct, obstruct; aqueduct, viaduct.
 —**ud** .. Blood, bud, cud, flood, mud, rud, scud, spud, stud, thud.
 —**ude** .. Feud, lewd, nude, allude, collude, delude, denude, elude, exude, preclude, altitude, aptitude, desuetude, fortitude, gratitude, latitude, interlude, lassitude, latitude, longitude, magnitude, multitude, plenitude, promptitude, quietude, servitude, similitude, solicitude, turpitude, vastitude, vicissitude.
 —(**ood**) .. Crude, rude, etc. See —ODD.
 —**udge** .. Budge, drudge, fudge, grudge, judge, nudge, sludge, smudge, trudge; adjudge, begrudge, misjudge.
 —**ue** .. See —EW and —OO.
 —**uff** .. Bluff, buff, chough, clough, cuff, fluff, gruff, huff, luff, muff, puff, rough, ruff, scruff, scuff, snuff, slough, sough, stuff, tough; enough, rebuff.
 —**uft** .. Tuft, bluffed, cuffed, fluffed, puffed, rebuffed, soughed, stuffed; enough, rebuff.
 —**ug** .. Bug, drug, dug, hug, jug, lug, mug, plug pug, rug, shrug, slug, smug, snug, thug, tug.
 —**uge** .. H u g e, febrifuge, subterfuge, vermifuge.
 —**uice** .. See —USE.
 —**uise** .. Guise. See —IZE.
 —**uke** .. D u k e, puke, rebuke. See —OOK.
 —**ul**, —**ull** .. Cull, dull, gull, hull, lull, mull, null, scull, skull, trull; annul, mogul, disannul.
 —(**ool**) .. Bull, full, pull, tulle, wool; beautiful, bountiful, dutiful, fanciful, masterful, merciful, pitiful, plentiful, powerful, sorrowful, wonderful, worshipful.
 —**ulch** .. Gulch, mulch.
 —**ule** .. Mule, pule, yule; molecule, reticule, ridicule. See —OOL.
- ulge** .. B u l g e; divulge, effulge, indulge, promulge.
 —**ulk** .. Bulk, bulk, sulk, skulk.
 —**ulp** .. Gulp, pulp.
 —**ulse** .. P u l s e, appulse, convulse, impulse, repulse.
 —**ult** .. Cult, adult, consult, exult, insult, occult, penult, result; catapult, difficult.
 —**um** .. Chum, come, crumb, drum, dumb, glum, grum, gum, hum, mum, numb, plum, plumb, rum, scum, slum, some, strum, stum, sum, swum, thrum, thumb; become, benumb, burdensome, Christendom, cranium, cumbrous, delirium, frolicsome, maximum, medium, minimum, opium, odium, premium, radium, succumb, tedium, vacuum, viaticum.
 —**ume** .. Fume, spume; assume, consume, costume, exhume, illumine, legume, perfume, presume, relume, resume.
 —(**oom**) .. Flume, glume, grume, plume, rheum. See —OOM.
 —**ump** .. Bump, chump, clump, dump, hump, jump, lump, plump, pump, rump, slump, stump, thrump, trump.
 —**un** .. Bun, done, dun, gun, hun, none, nun, one, pun, run, shun, son, spun, stun, sun, ton, tun, won; begun, outrun, undone.
 —**unce** .. Dunce, once.
 —**unch** .. Bunch, crunch, hunch, lunch, munch, punch, scrunch.
 —**unct** .. Defunct, disjunct.
 —**und** .. F u n d, moribund, obtund, refund, rotund, rubicund, dunned, punned, shunned, stunned.
 —**une** .. Dune, hewn, june, tune; attune, commune, expugn, impugne, jejune, oppugn, u n t u n e, importune, opportune. See —OON.
 —**ung** .. Bung, clung, dung, flung, hung, lung, rung, slung, sprung, strung, stung, snug, swung, tongue, wrung, young; among, unstrung, unsung.
 —**unge** .. Lunge, plunge, sponge, expunge.
 —**unk** .. Bunk, chunk, drunk, funk, hunk, junk, monk, punk, shrunk, skunk, slunk, spunk, sunk, trunk.
 —**unt** .. Blunt, brunt, front, grunt, hunt, punt, runt, shunt, stunt, wont.

—up .. Curp, cup, scup, sup, tup, up.
 —upe .. Jupe, stupe, See. —OOP.
 —up† .. Abrupt, corrupt, disrupt, erupt, interrupt, supped.
 —ar .. See —ER.
 —urb .. See —ERB.
 —urch .. Birch, church, lurch, perch, search, smirch, research.
 —urd .. Bird, curd, gird, heard, herd, surd, third, word; averred, bestirred, concurred, conferred, deferred, demurred, deterred, incurred, inferred, interred, occurred, preferred, purred, recurred, referred, spurred, transferred.
 —ure .. Cure, dure, lure, pure; adjure, allure, conjure, demure, endure, immure, impure, meanure, mature, obscure, procure, secure; amateur, aperture, epicure, forfeiture, furniture, immature, miniature, overture, premature, sinecure, temperature. See —OOR.
 —urf .. Scurf, serf, surf, turf.
 —urge .. See —ERGE.
 —urk .. Burke, clerk, dirk, irk, jerk, kirk, perk, quirk, shirk, smirk, turk, work, yerk.
 —url .. Burl, churl, curl, earl, furl, girl, hurl, knurl, pearl, purl, swirl, twirl, whirl; uncurl, unfurl.
 —urn .. Burn, churn, earn, fern, kern, learn, quern, spurn, tern, turn, urn, yearn; adjourn, concern, discern, return, sojourn.
 —urnt .. Burnt, learnt, weren't.
 —urp .. See —IRP.
 —urse .. See —ERSE.
 —urst .. Burst, curst, durst, erst, first, thirst, versed, verst, worst; accurst, athirst.
 —urt .. See —ERT.
 —urve .. See —ERVE.
 —us, —ous.. Bus, buss, fuss, muss, plus, pus, trus, us; discuss, abacus, angelus, animous, barbarous, beauteous, blunderbus, boisterous, cerberus, clamorous, credulous, cumulus, dangerous, fabulous, frivolous, generous, glorious, hazardous, hesperus, impetus, incubus, infamous, mischievous, mountainous, nautilus, nucleus, numerous, octopus, ominous, omnibus, pegasus, perilous, piteous, populous, prosperous, radius, ravenous, riotous, ruinous, scandalous, scrupulous, stimulus, syllabus, tantalus, terminus, timorous, traitorous,

treacherous, valorous, victorious, vigorous, villainous, virtuous, vitreous.
 —use .. Deuce, juice, puce, sluice, use, zeus; abuse, adduce, conduce, deduce, diffuse, disuse, excuse, induce, misuse, obtuse, produce, profuse, recluse, reduce, seduce, traduce, introduce. See —OSSE.
 —(oos) .. Ruse, See —OOZE.
 —(uz) .. Fuze, muse, news, usc, abuse, accuse, amuse, confuse, diffuse, disuse, excuse, infuse, misuse, peruse, refuse, suffuse, transfuse.
 —ush .. Blush, brush, crush, flush, gush, hush, lush, mush, plush, rush, sush, thrush, tush.
 —(oosh) .. Bush, push.
 —usk .. Busk, cusk, dusk, husk, musk, tusk.
 —ust .. Bust, crust, dost, dust, gust, joust, just, lust, must, rust, thrust, trust, adjust, adust, august, disgust, distrust, intrust, mistrust, robust, unjust.
 —ut .. But, butt, cut, glut, gut, hut, jut, nut, putt, rut, shut, slut, smut, strut, tut, abut, uncut.
 —(oot) .. Put. See —OOT.
 —utch .. Clutch, crutch, Dutch, hutch, much, smutch, such, touch.
 —ute .. Cute, flute, lute, mute, newt, suit; acute, astute, commute, compute, confute, depute, dilute, dispute, impute, minute, pollute, pursue, refute, repute, salute, transmute, volute; absolute, attribute, constitute, destitute, dissolute, execute, institute, persecute, prosecute, resolute, substitute. See —OOT.
 —uth .. See —OOTH.
 —ux .. Crux, dux, flux, lux; also plurals of nouns and third person sing. present of verbs in —uck, as ducks, trucks.
 —uzz .. Buzz, cox, does, fuzz.
 —y .. See —IE.
 —ymn .. Hymn. See —IM.
 —ymph .. Nymph, lymph.
 —yne .. Anodyne. See —INE.
 —ynx .. See —INX.
 —ype .. See —IPE.
 —yph .. See —IFF.
 —ypse .. See —IPSE.
 —yre .. See —IRE.
 —yrrh .. Myrrh. See —ER.
 —ysm .. See —ISM.
 —yst .. See —IST.
 —yve .. See —IVE.
 —yx .. See —IX.

Rivers.

R. = River, and is inserted where "River" commonly follows the name.

1-3 Letters.

Aar (Swit.).
Ain (Fr.).
Aln (Eng.).
Axe (Eng.).
Cam (Eng.).
Dee (Eng.).
Don (Scot.).
Ems (Ger.).
Esk (Scot.).
Exe (Eng.).
Fal (Eng.).
Fly (E.I.).
Hex R. (S.A.).
Hue (Asia).
Ili (Asia).
Ill (Fr.).
Inn (Swit.).
Ket (Sib.).
Kur (Rus.).
Kwa (Af.).
Kym (Eng.).
Lee (Eng. and Ire.).
Lot (Fr.).
Lys (Fr. and Belg.).
Nen (Eng.).
Ob (Sib.).
Obe (Sib.).
Obi (Sib.).
Oka (Rus.).
Po (It.).
Red R. (U.S.A.).
Rye (Eng.).
Sid (Eng.).
Sow (Eng.).
Taw (Eng.).
Tay (Scot.).
Tom (Sib.).
Ure (Eng.).
Usa (Rus.).
Usk (Wales.).
Var (Fr.).
Wey (Eng.).
Wye (Eng.).
Wye (Wales).
Y (Holl.).
Yeo (Eng.).
Zab (Turk.).

4 Letters.

Adda (It.).
Adur (Eng.).
Aird (E.I.).
Aire (Eng.).
Aire (Scot.).
Alma (Rus.).
Amur (Asia).

Anio (It.).
Arno (It.).
Arun (Eng.).
Avon (Eng.).
Bann (Ire.).
Beas (Ind.).
Bure (Eng.).
Cart (Scot.).
Cher (Fr.).
Cole (Eng.).
Coln (Eng.).
Dart (Eng.).
Doon (Scot.).
Dora (It.).
Dove (Eng.).
Duna (Rus.).
Earn (Scot.).
Ebro (Spain).
Eden (Eng.).
Eden (Scot.).
Elbe (Ger.).
Enns (Aust.).
Erne (Ire.).
Fall (U.S.A.).
Geba (W.Af.).
Gila (U.S.A.).
Gota (Swed.).
Ha Ha (Can.).
Isar (Ger.).
Isis (Eng.).
Juba (E.Af.).
Kama (Rus.).
Kusi (Ind.).
Lahn (Ger.).
Lech (Ger.).
Lena (Sib.).
Loir (Fr.).
Lune (Eng.).
Lynd (Austral.).
Maas (Holl.).
Main (Ger.).
Main (Ire.).
Mole (Eng.).
Mooi (S.A.).
Naze (Eng.).
Neva (Rus.).
Nida (Rus.).
Nile (Af.).
Nith (Scot.).
Oder (Ger.).
Ohio (U.S.A.).
Oise (Fr.).
Ouse (Eng.).
Oxus (Asia).
Peel (Austral.).
Peel (Can.).
Pina (Rus.).
Prah (Af.).
Ravi (Ind.).

Rede (Eng.).
Ruhr (Ger.).
Saar (Fr.).
Salt R. (U.S.A.).
Save (Fr.).
Spey (Scot.).
Styr (Spain).
Suck (Ire.).
Suir (Ire.).
Swan (Austral.).
Taff (Wales).
Tana (E.Af.).
Tara (Sib.).
Tarn (Fr.).
Tawe (Wales).
Tees (Eng.).
Thur (Swit.).
Tons (Ind.).
Towy (Wales).
Tyne (Eng.).
Umea (Swed.).
Ural (Rus.).
Vaal (S.Af.).
Vire (Fr.).
Waag (Hung.).
Waal (Holl.).
Wash (Eng.).
Wear (Eng.).
Yana (Sib.).
Yare (Eng.).

5 Letters.

Abana (Pal.).
Adige (It.).
Adour (Fr.).
Agout (Fr.).
Aisne (Fr.).
Alice (Austral.).
Allan (Scot.).
Allen (Scot.).
Aller (Ber.).
Annan (Scot.).
Avoca (Austral.).
Benue (W.Af.).
Black R. (U.S.A.).
Blood R. (S.A.).
Bogie (Scot.).
Boyne (Ire.).
Brent (Eng.).
Bride (Ire.).
Camel (Eng.).
Clyde (Scot.).
Colne (Eng.).
Congo (Af.).
Desna (Rus.).
Devon (Scot.).
Douro (Spain).
Drave (Hung.).

Dwina (Rus.).
Eider (Ger.).
Etive (Scot.).
Feale (Ire.).
Forth (Scot.).
Foyle (Ire.).
Frome (Eng.).
Gogra (Ind.).
Green R. (U.S.A.).
Gumti (Ind.).
Habra (N.Af.).
Havel (Ger.).
Hugli (Ind.).
Hunza (Ind.).
Ikopa (E.Af.).
Indus (Ind.).
Isere (Fr.).
Ishim (Rus.).
James R. (U.S.A.).
Jelum (Ind.).
Jumna (Ind.).
Kabul R. (Afgh.).
Kafue (Af.).
Karun (Pers.).
Katun (Sib.).
Koros (Hung.).
Kowie (S.A.).
Kuram (Afgh.).
Lagan (Ire.).
Leven (Scot.).
Liard (Can.).
Loire (Fr.).
Marne (Fr.).
Maroo (Rou.).
Memel (Ger.).
Menam (China).
Meuse (Belg.).
Miami (U.S.A.).
Minho (Spain).
Moose (Can.).
Neath (Wales).
Neuse (U.S.A.).
Niger (Af.).
Oglio (It.).
Onega (Rus.).
Otter (Eng.).
Peace R. (Can.).
Pecos (U.S.A.).
Pei Ho (China).
Perak (Malay).
Plate (S.Am.).
Pruth (Rou.).
Purus (S.Am.).
Reuss (Swit.).
Rhine (Ger.).
Rhone (Fr.).
Saale (Ger.).
Saone (Fr.).
Seine (Fr.).

Shari (E.Af.).
 Sheaf (Eng.).
 Shiel (Scot.).
 Shire (Af.).
 Snake R. (U.S.A.).
 Somme (Fr.).
 Spree (Ger.).
 Stolp (Rus.).
 Stour (Eng.).
 Sugar (U.S.A.).
 Sulir (Swit.).
 Swale (Eng.).
 Tagus (Port.).
 Tamar (Eng.).
 Tapti (Ind.).
 Tarim (Turkes.).
 Taffe (S.Am.).
 Teign (Eng.).
 Teith (Scot.).
 Temes (Hung.).
 Tiber (It.).
 Traun (Aust.).
 Trent (Can.).
 Trent (Eng.).
 Tweed (Scot.).
 Usuri (Asia).
 Volga (Rus.).
 Volta (W.Af.).
 Welle (Af.).
 Werra (Ger.).
 Weser (Ger.).
 Xingo (S.Am.).
 Yonne (Fr.).
 Yssel (Holl.).
 Yukon (Can.).
 Zenta (Hung.).

6 Letters.

Agogno (It.).
 Aguada (Spain).
 Alagon (Spain).
 Albany (Can.).
 Albert (Austral.).
 Allier (Fr.).
 Amazon (S.Am.).
 Arinos (S.Am.).
 Athara (Af.).
 Barrow (Ire.).
 Barwon (Austral.).
 Beaulay (Scot.).
 Bolsas (Mex.).
 Brazos (U.S.A.).
 Buller (N.Z.).
 Calder (Eng.).
 Canton R. (China).
 Caroni (S.Am.).
 Carron (Scot.).
 Chenab (Ind.).
 Coquet (Eng.).
 Crouch (Eng.).
 Danube (Aust.).
 Dihong (Ind.).
 Draava (Hung.).

Elster (Ger.).
 Foyers (Scot.).
 Fraser (Can.).
 French (Can.).
 Gambia (Af.).
 Gandak (Ind.).
 Ganges (Ind.).
 Hawash (E.Af.).
 Hudson (U.S.A.).
 Humber (Eng.).
 Irtysh (Rus.).
 Irwell (Eng.).
 Itchen (Eng.).
 Jhelum (Ind.).
 Jordan (Pal.).
 Kagera (Af.).
 Kaveri (Ind.).
 Kennet (Eng.).
 Komati (E.Af.).
 Kwanza (W.Af.).
 Lehigh (U.S.A.).
 Leitha (Hung.).
 Liffey (Ire.).
 Loddon (Eng.).
 Loddon (Austral.).
 Lomami (Af.).
 Medina (Eng.).
 Medway (Eng.).
 Mekong (Asia).
 Mersey (Eng.).
 Mincio (It.).
 Mobile (U.S.A.).
 Modder R. (S.A.).
 Mohawk (U.S.A.).
 Moldau (Ger.).
 Monnow (Eng.).
 Morava (Czec.Sl.).
 Moskwa (Rus.).
 Murray R. (Austral.).
 Neckar (Ger.).
 Neisse (Ger.).
 Nelson (Can.).
 Neutra (Hung.).
 Niemen (Rus.).
 Ogowai (Af.).
 Oneida (U.S.A.).
 Orange (S.A.).
 Orwell (Eng.).
 Ottawa (Can.).
 Parana (S.Am.).
 Parret (Eng.).
 Platte (U.S.A.).
 Pungwe (E.Af.).
 Pungwe (S.A.).
 Purali (Ind.).
 Racket (U.S.A.).
 Ribble (Eng.).
 Roding (Eng.).
 Rother (Eng.).
 Rovuma (E.Af.).
 Rufiji (E.Af.).
 Sabine (U.S.A.).
 Sarthe (Fr.).
 St. Paul (W.Af.).

Salwin (Burma).
 Sambre (Belg.).
 Santee (U.S.A.).
 Scioto (U.S.A.).
 Seneca (U.S.A.).
 Sereth (Rou.).
 Severn (Can.).
 Severn (Eng.).
 Severn (Wales).
 Slaney (Ire.).
 Sunday (S.A.).
 Sutlej (Ind.).
 Sutluj (Ind.).
 Swilly (Ire.).
 Tamega (Port.).
 Tanaro (It.).
 Teriot (Scot.).
 Thames (Eng.).
 Thames (Can.).
 Thames (N.Z.).
 Theiss (Hung.).
 Ticino (Swit.).
 Tigris (Asia).
 Tormes (Spain).
 Tornea (Lap.).
 Tugela (S.A.).
 Tummel (Scot.).
 Ubangi (Af.).
 Viatka (Rus.).
 Vienne (Fr.).
 Wabash (U.S.A.).
 Wandle (Eng.).
 Warthe (Ger.).
 Weaver (Eng.).
 Wensum (Eng.).
 Wharfe (Eng.).
 Wipper (Ger.).
 Witham (Eng.).
 Yarrow (Scot.).
 Yavari (S.Am.).
 Yellow R. (China).
 Zarang (Pers.).
 Zontag (S.A.).

7 Letters.

Abitibi (Can.).
 Alabama (U.S.A.).
 Big-Blue R.
 (U.S.A.).
 Buffalo (S.A.).
 Calabar (Af.).
 Cauvery (Ind.).
 Chambal (Ind.).
 Chelmer (Eng.).
 Chumbal (Ind.).
 Darling (Austral.).
 Derwent (Eng.).
 Deveron (Scot.).
 Dnieper (Rus.).
 Dunajec (Rus.).
 Durance (Fr.).
 Ettrick (Scot.).
 Feather (U.S.A.).

Fitzroy (Austral.).
 Gamtoos (S.A.).
 Garonne (Fr.).
 Gauritz (S.A.).
 Genesee (U.S.A.).
 Gilbert (Austral.).
 Glenelg (Austral.).
 Glommen (Nor.).
 Guapore (S.Am.).
 Hamoaze (Eng.).
 Heri Rud (Afgh.).
 Hoang-Ho (China).
 Hooghli (Ind.).
 Irawadi (Burma).
 Irawady (Burma).
 Juniata (U.S.A.).
 Kanawha (Ind.).
 Kubango (Af.).
 Lachlan (Austral.).
 La Plata (S.Am.).
 Limpopo (S.A.).
 Loangwa (Af.).
 Lualaba (Af.).
 Lugendi (Af.).
 Madeira (S.Am.).
 Maranon (S.Am.).
 Maritza (Grec.).
 Mattawa (Can.).
 Mayenne (Fr.).
 Meklong (Siam).
 Moselle (Fr.).
 Muluyar (N.Af.).
 Murghab (Afgh.).
 Narbuda (Ind.).
 Niagara (Can.).
 Niagara (U.S.A.).
 Olifant (S.A.).
 Orinoco (S.Am.).
 Orontes (Syria).
 Parsnip (Can.).
 Passaic (U.S.A.).
 Pennair (Ind.).
 Potomac (U.S.A.).
 Rubicon (It.).
 San Juan (S.Am.).
 Sankuru (Af.).
 St. John's (U.S.A.).
 Salween (Burma).
 Schelde (Belg.).
 Scheldt (Belg.).
 Selenga (Asia).
 Semliki (Af.).
 Senegal (Af.).
 Shannon (Ire.).
 Si Kiang (China).
 Spokane (U.S.A.).
 Sungari (Asia).
 Surinam (S.Am.).
 Suwanee (U.S.A.).
 Tampico (Mex.).
 Tapajos (S.Am.).
 Thomson (Austral.).
 Tobique (Can.).
 Trinity (U.S.A.).

Ucayali (S.Am.).
Unstrut (Ger.).
Urguay (S.Am.).
Vistula (Aust.).
Walkato (N.Z.).
Warregol (Austral.).
Washita (U.S.A.).
Waveney (Eng.).
Welland (Eng.).
Wichita (U.S.A.).
Yarkand (Asia).
Yenesai (Sib.).
Ystwith (Wales).
Yuruari (S.Am.).
Zambesi (S.A.).

8 Letters.

Arkansas (U.S.A.)
Beaulieu (Eng.).
Beresina (Rus.).
Big - Black R.
(U.S.A.).
Blue Nile (Af.).
Brisbane R. (Aus-
tral.).
Campaspe (Austral.).
Cape Fear R.
(U.S.A.).
Chambezi (Af.).
Cherwell (Eng.).

Chindwin (Burma).
Clarence (Austral.).
Colorado R.
(U.S.A.).
Columbia (U.S.A.).
Delaware (U.S.A.).
Demerara (S.Am.).
Dniester (Aust.).
Evenlode (Eng.).
Gallinas (W.Af.).
Gatineau (Can.).
Georgina (Austral.).
Godavari (Ind.).
Goulburn (Austral.).
Great Kei (S.A.).
Guadiana (Spain).
Hankiang (China).
Hualaga (S.Am.).
Humboldt (U.S.A.).
Irrawadi (Burma).
Itimbiri (Af.).
Kalantan (Malay).
Kankakee (U.S.A.).
Kennebec (U.S.A.).
Klondyke R. (Can.).
Kootenay (U.S.A.).
Mahanadi (Ind.).
Mazaruni (S.Am.).
Merrimac (U.S.A.).
Missouri (U.S.A.).
Mitchell (Austral.).
Nebraska (U.S.A.).

Paraguay (S.Am.).
Parahyba (S.Am.).
Petchora (Rus.).
Putumayo (S.Am.).
Red River (U.S.A.).
Richmond
(Austral.).
Rimouski (Can.).
Rio Negro (S.Am.).
Rio Tinto (Spain).
Saguenay (Can.).
St. Claire (Can.).
Santiago (S.Am.).
Savannah (U.S.A.).
Sir Daria (Asia).
Tunguska (Sib.).
Umvolosi (S.A.).
Wanganui (N.Z.).
Wansbeck (Eng.).
Windrush (Eng.).
Winnepeg (Can.).

9 Letters.

Abbitibee (Can.).
Churchill (Can.).
Crocodile R. (S.A.).
East River (U.S.A.).
Esmeralda (S.Am.).
Essequibo (S.Am.).
Euphrates (Ind.).

Gala-Water (Scot.).
Great Fish R.
(S.A.).
Great Ouse (Eng.).
Guadalete (Spa.).
Indigirka (Rus.).
Irrawaddy (Burma)
Kalamazoo
(U.S.A.).
Kizil-Uzen (Pers.).
Mackenzie (Can.).
Mallagami (Can.).
Miramichi (Can.).
Mirimichi (Can.).
Missimabi (Can.).
Nipisquit (Can.).
Penobscot (U.S.A.).
Pilcomayo (S.Am.).
Rede River (Eng.).
Rio Branco (S.Am.).
Rio Grande (W.Af.).
Saint John (Can.).
Saint Paul (W.Af.).
Salt River (U.S.A.).
Tennessee (U.S.A.).
Tocantins (S.Am.).
Toombudra (Ind.).
Umsimvubu (S.A.).
Umzimkulu (S.A.).
White Nile (Af.).
Wisconsin (U.S.A.).
Zarafshan (Asia).

10 Letters.

Allen-water (Scot.).
Black River (U.S.A.).
Blackwater (Eng.).
Blackwater (Ire.).
Blood River (S.A.).
Great Slave R. (Can.).
Green River (U.S.A.).
Hawkesbury (Austral.).
Kizil-Irmak (Turk.).
Lackawanna (U.S.A.).
Macquarrie (Austral.).
Manzanares (Spain).
Monagahela (U.S.A.).
Paranahyba (S.Am.).
Parramatta (Austral.).
Sacramento (U.S.A.).
San Joaquin (U.S.A.).
Saint John's (U.S.A.).

St. Lawrence (Can.).
Shat-el-Arab (Asia).
Shenandoah (U.S.A.).
Snake River (U.S.A.).
White River (U.S.A.).
Yarra Yarra (Austral.).

11 Letters and over.

Big Black River (U.S.A.) (13)
Big Blue River (U.S.A.) (12).
Big Horn River (U.S.A.) (12).
Big Sandy River (U.S.A.)
(13).
Big Sioux River (U.S.A.) (13)
Bonaventure (Can.) (11).
Brahmaputra (Ind.) (11).
Canton River (China) (11).
Desaguadero (S.Am.) (11).
Ettrick-water (Scot.) (12).

Great Kanawka (U.S.A.)
(12).
Guadalaviar (Spain) (11).
Guadalquivir (Spain) (12).
Mississippi (U.S.A.) (11).
Modder River (S.A.) (11).
Rappahannock (U.S.A.) (1).
Restigouche (Can.) (11).
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex.)
(17).
Saint Claire (Can.) (11).
Saint Lawrence (Can.) (13).
Saskatchewan (Can.) (12).
Shubenacadia (Can.) (12).
Susquehanna (U.S.A.) (11).
Upper Parana (S.Am.) (11).
Yangtse-Kiang (China) (12).
Yang-Tsi-Kiang (China) (12).
Yarrow-water (Scot.) (11).
Yellow River (China) (11).

Some Public Schools (Boys).

(c.)=" College," as distinct from " School," in title.

4-6 Letters.

Dover (c.).
Durham.
Eltham (c.).
Epsom (c.).
Eton (c.).
Exeter.
Fettes (c.).
Harrow.
Leys (The).
Oakham.
Oundle.
Radley (c.).
Repton.
Rugby.
St. Bees.
Stowe.
Trent (c.).

7 Letters.

Bedford.
Bloxham.
Clifton (c.).

Dulwich (c.).
Felsted.
Lancing (c.).
Loretto.
Malvern (c.).
Mercers'.
Reading.
Rossall.
St. Paul's.
Taunton.
The Leys.
Warwick.

8 Letters.

Abingdon.
Ardingly.
Beaumont (c.).
" Blue-Coat."
Brighton (c.).
Denstone (c.).
Downside.
Herne Bay (c.).
Highgate.
Mill Hill.

St. Albans.
St. Olave's.
Sedbergh.
Tiverton.
Weymouth (c.).
Whitgift.

9 Letters.

Blundell's.
Bradfield (c.).
Cranbrook.
Cranleigh.
Dean Close.
Liverpool (c.).
Sevenoaks.
Sherborne.
Tonbridge.
Uppingham.
Wakefield.

10 Letters.

Ampleforth (c.).
Birkenhead.

Bromsgrove.
Cheltenham (c.).
Eastbourne (c.).
Gillingham (Kent).
Glenalmond.
Haileybury (c.).
Royal Naval (c.).
Shrewsbury.
Stonyhurst (c.).
Wellington (c.).
Winchester (c.).

11 Letters.

Berkhamsted.
Eton College.
Framlingham (c.).
Giggleswick.
Leatherhead.
Marlborough (c.).
Polytechnic.
Rugby School.
Stowe School.
Westminster.

12 Letters.

Charterhouse.
City of London.
Dover College.
Durham School.
Epsom College.
Exeter School.
Harrow School.
King's College (School).
Monkton Combe.
Oakham School.
Oundle School.
Repton School.
St. Bees School.
Trent College.

13 Letters.

Bedford Modern.
Bedford School.
Felsted School.
Fettes College.
Loretto School.
Radley College.
Reading School.
Rossall School.
St. Paul's School.
Taunton School.
The Leys School.
Warwick School.
Wolverhampton.

14 Letters.

Abingdon School.
Bedford Grammar.
" Blue-Coat " School.
Clifton College.
Downside School.
Dulwich College.
Highgate School.
Hurstpierpoint (c.).
Lancing College.
Malvern College.
Mill Hill School.
St. Albans School.
Sedbergh School.
Wellingborough.

15 Letters.

Beaumont College.
Blundell's School.
Brighton College.
Christ's Hospital.
Cranbrook School.
Cranleigh School.
Imperial Service (c.).
King's Canterbury.
Magdalen College (School).
Merchant Taylors'.
Sherborne School.

Tonbridge School.
Uppingham School.
Weymouth College.
Whitgift Grammar.

16 Letters.

Birkenhead School.
Bishop's Stortford.
Bradfield College.
Bromsgrove School.
Edinburgh Academy.
Glenalmond School.
Liverpool College.
Shrewsbury School.

17 Letters.

Ampleforth College.
Berkhamsted School.
Cheltenham College.
Eastbourne College.
Giggleswick School.
Haileybury College.
Manchester Grammar.
Royal Naval College.
Stonyhurst College.
University College (School).
Wellington College.
Westminster School.
Winchester College.

Scientists, Engineers, etc.

3-5 Letters.

Aird.
Baker.
Ball.
Barry.
Bell.
Bohr.
Bose.
Boyle.
Bragg.
Brush.
Coué.
Dalby.
Davy.
Dixon.
Ewing.
Ford.
Fox.
Ganot.
Henri.
Hertz.
Jeans.
Joel.
Joule.
Klein.
Koch.
Kundt.
Larke.
Lodge.
Manse.
Maxim.
Morse.
Perry.
Plato.
Ross.
Smith (H. J. S.).
Swan.
Volta.
Watt.
Weber.
White.
Wren.

6 Letters.

Ampère.
Ayrton.
Brunel.
Bunsen.
Burnie.
Cardew.
Cayley.
Cubitt.
Darwin.
Dawson.
Donkin.
Edison.
Euclid.
Froude.
Gramme.
Halley.
Harvey.
Henley (W. T.).
Hughes.
Huxley.
Jansen.
Jenner.
Kelvin.
Kepler.
Larmor.
Lister.
Manson.
Mordey.
Morris.
Newton.
Preece.
Rendel.
Rennie.
Roscoe.
Rucker.
Stokes.
Thorpe.
Yarrow.

7 Letters.
Andrews.
Belliss.

Brennan.
Coulomb.
Crookes.
Faraday.
Fleming.
Galvani.
Henrici.
Houston.
Huggins.
Hapitza.
Kennedy.
Laennec.
Lockyer.
Marconi.
Maxwell.
Pasteur.
Piccard.
Poulsen.
Röntgen.
Rowland.
Siemens.
Simpson.
Thomson.
Tyndall.
Virchow.
Willans.

8 Letters.

Bramwell.
Clifford.
Crompton.
De Forest.
Einstein.
Glaisher.
Hawkshaw.
Herschel.
John Aird (Sir).
Mercator.
Muirhead.
Rayleigh.
Schuster.
Socrates.
Thompson.

9 Letters.

Aristotle.
Armstrong.
Eddington.
Emile Coué.
Feddersen.
Frankland.
Greathead.
Heaviside.
Helmholtz.
Hopkinson.
James Watt.
J. J. Thomson (Sir).
Kirchhoff.
Lankester.
Michelson.
Sylvester.
Whitehead.
Wiedemann.

10 Letters.

Bazalgette.
Douglas Fox (Sir).
Felix Kllin.
Fitzgerald.
Glazebrook.
Henry Manse (Sir).
Jabblakoff.
James Jeans (Sir).
John Rennie.
Lord Kelvin.
MacCullagh.
Robert Ball (Sir).
Ronald Ross (Sir).
Rutherford.
Stephenson.
Wheatstone.
Williamson.
Wilmshurst.
Wolfe-Barry (Sir J.).

11-12 Letters.

Clerk-Maxwell (12).
David Hughes (11).
Henry Roscoe (Sir) (11).
Hiram S. Maxim (11).
Humphrey Davy (Sir) (12).
James Thomson (12).
John Hawkshaw (Sir) (12).
John Herschel (Sir) (12).
Joseph Larmor (Sir) (12).
Lord Rayleigh (12).
Oliver Lodge (Sir) (11).
Philip Dawson (Sir) (12).
Ray Lankester (Sir E.) (12).
Samuel Morse (11).
Spottiswoode (12).

Van der Waals (11).
William White (Sir) (12).

13 Letters and over

Alexander Herschel (17).
Alexander Muirhead (17).
Alexander Siemens (16).
Ambrose Fleming (Sir) (14).
Arthur Eddington (Sir) (15).
Arthur Schuster (Sir) (14).
Benjamin Baker (Sir) (13).
Christopher Wren (Sir) (15).
Colonel Crompton (R. E. B.) (15).
Crichton Browne (Sir J.) (14).
Frederick Bramwell (Sir) (17).

Heinrich Hertz (13).
James Clerk-Maxwell (17).
J. Arthur Thomson (14).
John Wolfe-Barry (Sir) (14).
Michael Faraday (14).
Norman Lockyer (Sir) (13).
Oliver Heaviside (15).
Patrick Manson (Sir) (13).
Silvanus Thomson (15).
Thomas Alva Edison (16).
William Bragg (Sir) (12).
William Crookes (Sir) (14).
William Huggins (Sir) (14).
William Preece (Sir) (13).
William Spottiswoode (19).
William Thomson (Sir) (Lord Kelvin) (14).

Seas, Oceans, Channels, Passages, Sounds, Straits, and Sea Canals.

Ch. = Channel; O.=Ocean; P. = Passage; S. = Sea; Sd. = Sound; St(s).=Strait(s).
Note.—The land references are to give a general idea as to location.

3-4 Letters

Aral, S. of (Asia).
 Azof, S. of (Rus.).
 Bass St. (Austral.).
 Coll, P. of (Scot.).
 Cook St. (N.Z.).
 Dead S. (Pal.).
 Fox Ch. (Can.).
 Java S. (E.I.).
 Jura Sd. (Scot.).
 Kara S. (Rus.).
 Mona P. (W.I.).
 Nore (The) (Eng.).
 Palk St. (Ind.).
 Red S. (Af.).
 Sulu S. (E.I.).

5 Letters

Banda S. (E.I.).
 Black S. (Eur.).
 Cabot St. (Can.).
 China S. (China).
 Coral S. (E. I.).
 Corea St. (Jap.).
 Davis St. (Can.).
 Dover, Sts. of
 (Eng.).
 Downs (The)(Eng.).
 Irish S. (Eng.).
 Japan, S. of (Jap.).
 Korea St. (Jap.).
 Menai Sts. (Wales).
 Minch (The) (Scot.).

North S. (Eng.).

North Ch. (Scot.).
 Ormuz, St. of (Pers)
 Puget Sd. (U.S.A.).
 Sleat, Sd. of (Scot).
 Smith Sd. (Can.).
 Sound (The) (Swed)
 Sunda, St. of (E.I.).
 Timor S. (E.I.).
 White S. (Rus.).

6 Letters

Achill Sd. (Ire.).
 Aegean S. (Gr.).
 Arctic O.
 Baltic S. (Eur.).

Barrow St. (Can.).
 Harris, St. of (Scot)
 Hecate St. (Can.).
 Hudson St. (Can.).
 Indian O.
 Ionian S. (Gr.).
 Nootka Sd. (Can.).
 Panama Can. (Am.).
 Queen's Ch. (Aus-
 tral.).
 Solent (The) (Eng.)
 Tasman S. (Aus-
 tral.).
 Torres St. (Aus-
 tral.).
 Thomso Sd. (Nor.).
 Yellow S. (China)

7 Letters

Arabian S. (Ind.).
 Arafura S. (E.I.).
 Behring S. (Sib.).
 Behring St. (Sib.).
 Bristol Ch. (Eng.).
 Caspian S. (Asia).
 Celebes S. (E.I.).
 Cuillin Sd. (Scot.).
 Dolphin St. (Can.).
 Eastern S. (China).
 English Ch. (Eng.).
 Florida St. (U.S.A.).
 Formosa St. (China).
 Foveaux St. (N.Z.).
 Georgia, St. of (Can.).
 Le Maire St. (S.Am.).
 Malacca St. (Malay).
 Marmora, S. of (Turk.).
 Molucca P. (E.I.).
 Okhotsk, S. of (Sib.).
 Pacific O.
 Pamlico Sd. (U.S.A.).
 The Nore (Eng.).
 Yucatan Ch. (Mex.).

Ligurian S. (It).
 Macassar S. (E.I.).
 Magellan St. (S. Am.).
 Plymouth Sd. (Eng.).
 Spithead (Eng.).
 The Downs (Eng.).
 The Minch (Scot.).
 The Sound (Swed.).
 Windward P. (W.I.).

9 Letters

Antarctic O.
 Bonifacio, St. of (Med.).
 Bosphorus (The) (Turk.).
 Gibraltar, Sts. of (Spain.).
 Great Belt (The) (Den.).
 Lancaster Sd. (Can.).
 St. George's Ch. (Eng.).
 Scapa Flow (Scot.).
 Suez Canal (Af.).
 The Solent (Eng.).
 Tyrrhenian S. (Med.).
 Van Diemen St. (Jap.).
 Zuider Zee (Holl.).
 Zuyder Zee (Holl.).

10 Letters

Dogger Bank (N. Sea).
 Golden Gate (U.S.A.).
 Golden Horn (Turk.).
 Kilbrennan Sd. (Scot.).

King George Sd. (Austral.).
 Little Belt (The) (Den.).
 Mozambique Ch. (E. Af.).
 Shager-Rack (Den.).
 South China S. (China.).

11 Letters and over

Bab-el-Mandeb St. (Red. S.)
 (11).
 Caledonian Canal (Scot.) (15)
 Dardanelles (The) (Turk.)
 (11).
 Goodwin Sands (Eng.) (12).
 Great Barrier Reef (Aus-
 tral.) (16).
 Hampton Roads (U.S.A.)
 (12).
 Little Minch St. (Scot.) (11).
 Mediterranean S. (Eur.) (13).
 Northumberland St. (Can.)
 (14).
 Pas de Calais (Fr.) (11).
 Queen Charlotte Sd. (Can.)
 (14).
 Saint George's Ch. (Eng.)
 (12).
 The Bosphorus (Turk.) (12).
 The Dardanelles (Turk.) (14)
 The Great Belt (Den.) (12).
 The Little Belt (Den.) (13).

8 Letters

Atlantic O.
 Cattegat (The) (Den.).
 Colonsay, P. of (Scot.).
 Kattegat (The) (Den.).

Shipwrecks

(sub.) = submarine.

2-6 Letters

"Africa."
 "Alice."
 "Amazon."
 "Aurora."
 "Berlin."
 "China."
 "Clara."
 "Cooma."
 "Delhi."
 "Edina."
 "Egypt."
 "Erebus."
 "Ervian."
 "Flora."
 "Gamma."
 "Ganges."
 "Godiva."
 "Hornet."
 "Kent."
 "Leda."

"M. 2" (sub.).
 "Mexico."
 "Niger."
 "Oberon."
 "Oceana."
 "Ovidia."
 "Quetta."
 "Piave."
 "Roe."
 "Tahiti."
 "Terror."
 "Toogo."
 "Urania."
 "Violet."
 "Wager."

7 Letters.

"Bermuda."
 "Captain."
 "Danmark."
 "Eleanor."

"Elysian."
 "Grafton."
 "La Plata."
 "Mohegan."
 "Montagu."
 "Pandora."
 "Shannon."
 "Siberia."
 "Sobraon."
 "Tayleur."
 "Titanic."
 "Tribune."
 "Utility."
 "Vestris."
 "Waikato."
 "Waratah."
 "Yongala."

8 Letters

"Antelope."
 "Antiglia."

"Atlantic."
 "Cap Lopez."
 "Carlotta."
 "De la Pole."
 "Dunraven."
 "Eurydice."
 "Glenavon."
 "Glendura."
 "Hesperus."
 "Leonidas."
 "Mahratta."
 "Mandalay."
 "Merchant."
 "Montrose."
 "Poseidon" (sub.).
 "Sorrento."
 "St. George."
 "Treveasa."
 "Victoria."
 "Vultorno."

9-10 Letters

"Adventure" (9).
 "Birkenhead" (10).
 "Corinthian" (10).
 "Cospatrick" (10).
 "D'Artagnon" (9).
 "Dundonald" (9).
 "Endeavour" (retrieved later).
 "Garthpool" (9).
 "Gutenberg" (9).
 "Hampshire" (9).
 "John and Ann" (10).
 "Lusitania" (9).
 "Mount Blanc" (10).
 "Parkfield" (9).
 "Paul Boyton" (10).
 "Paul Lecat" (9).
 "Prométhée" (sub.) (9).
 "Queenmore" (9).
 "Retriever" (9).
 "Royal Arch" (9).
 "Val Salice" (9).

11 Letters and over

"British-Queen" (12).
 "Duncan-Dunbar" (12).
 "Empress-of-Ireland" (16).
 "Empress-of-Scotland" (17).
 "Frederick Carl" (13).
 "Georges Philippar" (16).
 "Golden Island" (12).
 "Hedvig Sophia" (12).
 "Hermann Francke" (14).
 "Highland Hope" (12).
 "Indian Chief" (11).
 "James and Mary" (12).
 "Marie Leonhardt" (14).
 "Petersfield" (11).
 "Princess Alice" (13).
 "Royal Charter" (12).
 "Royal George" (11).
 "Saint George" (11).
 "Saint Philibert" (14).
 "St. Philibert" (11).
 "Warren Hastings" (14).

Suffixes

2 Letters

ac.
al.
an.
ar.
cy.
ed.
ee.
el.
en.
er.
es.
et.
ey.
fy.
ic.
id.
ie.
il.
im.
in.
ix.
le.
ly.
ma.
on.
or.
ot.
ow.
ry.
st.
sy.
th.
ty.
um.

3 Letters.

acy.
ade.
age.
ain.
ane.
ant.
ard.
ary.
asm.
ate.
ble.
cle.
dom.
eer.

ehc.
end.
eon.
ern.
ery.
esc.
ess.
est.
ful.
ian.
ice.
ics.
ide.
iff.
ier.
ile.
ina.
ine.
ing.
ion.
ior.
ise.
ish.
isk.
ism.
ist.
ite.
ive.
ize.
kin.
let.
men.
nce.
ncy.
ock.
oid.
oon.
ory.
osc.
our.
ous.
ple.
red.
ric.
sis.
som.
son.
ter.
tor.
tre.
ule.
ure.
way.
yer.
ysm.

4 Letters.

able.
ance.
ancy.
boro'.
cule.
ence.
ency.
eous.
erel.
erly.
ette.
fast.
fold.
full.
head.
herd.
hood.
ible.
ical.
icle.
ique.
itis.
kind.
land.
lent.
less.
lick.
like.
ling.
lite.
lock.
logy.
long.
meal.
ment.
mony.
most.
ness.
port.
rian.
ship.
sion.
some.
sory.
ster.
stir.
teen.
ther.
tion.
tory.
town.
trix.
tude.

uble.
ward.
ways.
wife.
wise.

5 Letters.

aster.
ation.
ative.
atory.
craft.
esque.
graph.
icism.
itude.
ledge.
lence.
lency.
meter.
mouth.
ology.
pathy.
right.
scape.
scopy.
shire.
stead.
tress.
uncle.
urnal.
wards.
worth.

6 Letters a n d over.

aceous (6).
acious (6).
aneous (6).
borough (7).
caster (6).
cester (6).
chester (7).
escent (6).
ferous (6).
graphic (7).
graphy (6).
monger (6).
stress (6).

Theatrical, Pyrotechnics, etc.

See also "Music" and "Games".

(f.w.) = fireworks.

2-4 Letters.

Act.
Bill.
Box.
Gag.
Gala.
Hero.
Lead.
Mime.
Mumm.
O.P.
Pit.
Play.
Show.
Skit.
Star.
Tag.
Trio.
Wand.

5 Letters.

Actor.
Aside.
Caste.
Clown.
Dance.
Drama.
Exode.
Farce.
Magic.
Mimic.
Music.
Opera.
"Panto."
Piece.
Revue.
Scene.
Squib (f.w.).
Stage.
Trick.

6 Letters.

Acting.
Author.
Ballet.
Cinema.
Circle.
Circus.
Comedy.
Dancer.
Encore.
Finale.
Kinema.

Make-up.
Motley.
"Movies."
Mummer.
Nautch.
Parody.
Player.
Prompt.
Puppet.
Recite.
Rocket (f.w.).
Satire.
Scance.
"Smoker."
Splits.
Stalls.
Tattoo.
Tights.
Tinsel.

7 Letters.

Acrobat.
Actress.
Artiste.
Benefit.
Company.
Concert.
Cracker (f.w.).
Curtain.
Danseur.
Fantasy.
Gallery.
Heroine.
Juggler.
Matinée.
Mimicry.
Mummery.
Mumming.
"Niggers."
Ovation.
Over-act.
Pageant.
Perform.
Players.
Playing.
Prelude.
Program.
Recital.
Reciter.
Revival.
Ridotto.
Scenery.
Shavian.
Showman.
Stagery.

Tableau.
"Talkies."
Theatre.
Tragedy.
Trilogy.
Variety.
Waxwork.

8 Letters.

Applause.
Artistry.
Audience.
Bioscope.
Burletta.
Capacity.
Clowning.
Conjurer.
Danseuse.
Deadhead.
Dumb-show.
Entr'acte.
Epilogue.
Fauteuil.
Folk-song.
Free-list.
High-kick.
Juggling.
Libretto.
Magician.
Making-up.
Mime-show.
Minstrel.
Musician.
Operetta.
Overture.
Panorama.
Part-song.
"Pictures."
Pierrots.
Platform.
Play-hill.
Playgoer.
Producer.
Prologue.
Prompter.
Protasis.
Rehearse.
Rigadoon.
Scenario.
Set-piece (f.w.).
Show-bill.
Side-show.
Stage-box.
Theopian.
Town-talk.

Travesty.
Waxworks.

9 Letters.

Amusement.
Box-office.
Burlesque.
Conjuring.
Drop-scene.
Entertain.
Fairy-play.
Fireworks (f.w.).
First-lead.
Folk-dance.
Full-house.
Gala-night.
Greek-play.
Green-room.
Harlequin.
Impromptu.
Limelight.
Melodrama.
Monodrama.
Myriorama.
Music-hall.
Orchestra.
Pageantry.
Pantaloon.
Pantomime.
Performer.
Pirouette.
Pit-stalls.
Programme.
Quartette.
Reception.
Rehearsal.
Rehearsed.
Repertory.
Rope-trick.
Sky-rocket (f.w.).
Spectacle.
Spotlight.
Stage-play.

10 Letters.

After-piece.
Comediatta.
Comic-opera.
Eisteddfod.
Fantoccini.
First-night.
Foot-lights.

Galleryite.
 Golden-fire (f.w.).
 Hippodrome.
 Histrionic.
 Mime-museum.
 Minstrelsy.
 Necromancy.
 Opera-house.
 Opera-music.
 Orchestral.
 Play-acting.
 Prima-donna.
 Procession.
 Production.
 Prompt-book.
 Properties.
 Proscenium.
 Puppet-show.
 Recitation.
 Repertoire.
 Ring-master.
 Serio-comic.
 Stagecraft.
 Star-player.
 Switchback.
 Sword-dance.
 Theatrical.
 Torch-dance.
 Travelogue.
 Tripudary.
 Upper-boxes.
 Vaudeville.

11 Letters.

Cinema-stage.
 Circus-rider.
 Dance-troupe.
 Dress-circle.
 Entertainer.
 Equilibrist.
 Fire-balloon (f.w.).
 Folk-dancers.
 Folk-dancing.
 Funambulate.
 Funambulist.
 Gastriloquy.
 Grease-paint.
 Leading-lady.
 Legerdemain.
 Marionettes.
 Nautch-dance.
 Old-playgoer.
 Opera-bouffe.
 Opera-dancer.
 Opera-singer.
 Pantomimist.
 Passion-play.
 Performance.
 Problem-play.
 Roman-candle (f.w.).
 Roman-lights (f.w.).

Rope-dancing.
 Stage-player.
 Stage-school.
 Stage-struck.
 Thaumaturgy.
 Theatre-gocr.
 Theatricals.
 Thespian-art.
 Tourbillion (f.w.).
 Tragi-comedy.
 Travellogue.
 Trick-riding.
 Unrehearsed.
 Upper-circle.
 Variety-show.
 Ventriloquy.
 Waxwork-show.

12 Letters.

Actor-manager.
 Ballet-dancer.
 Ballet-master.
 Cinema-studio.
 Circus-riding.
 Concert-party.
 Day-fireworks (f.w.).
 First-nighter.
 Grand Guignol.
 Harlequinade.
 Histrionical.
 Juvenile-lead.
 Juvenile-play.
 Magic-lantern.
 Musical-clown.
 Opera-glasses.
 Principal-boy.
 Punch-and-Judy.
 Puppet-player.
 Pyrotechnics (f.w.).
 Scene-painter.
 Scene-shifter.
 Stage-dancing.
 Stage-manager.
 Stage-playing.
 Theatre Royal.
 Tripudiation.
 Variety-stage.

13 Letters.

Ballet-dancing.
 Children's-play.
 Cinema-theatre.
 Cinematograph.
 Contortionist.
 Curtain-raiser.
 Dance-festival.
 Detective-play.
 Entertainment.
 Funambulation.

Funambulatory.
 Gastriloquist.
 Histrionic-art.
 Histrionism.
 Illuminations.
 Kinematograph.
 Musical-comedy.
 Pierrot-troupe.
 Russian-ballet.
 Scenic-railway.
 Sleight-of-hand.
 Theatre-school.
 Ventriloquism.
 Ventriloquist.

14 Letters and over.

Acrobatic-troupe (15).
 Amateur-theatricals (18).
 Ballet-mistress (14).
 Catherine-wheel (f.w.) (14).
 Character-dancing (16).
 Chinese-cracker (f.w.) (14).
 Christmas-waits (14).
 Classical-ballet (15).
 Command-performance (18).
 Dancing-academy (14).
 Dramatic-critic (14).
 Dramatic-society (15).
 Gala-performance (15).
 Historical-pageant (17).
 Histrionically (14).
 Nigger-minstrels (15).
 Operatic-dancing (15).
 Orchestral-concert (17).
 Orchestral-music (15).
 Picture-theatre (14).
 Prima-ballerina (14).
 Property-master (14).
 Publicity-manager (16).
 Punch-and-Judy Show (16).
 Repertory-company (16).
 Repertory-theatre (16).
 School-of-acting (14).
 School-of-dancing (15).
 Smoking-concert (14).
 Stage-carpenter (14).
 Stage-properties (15).
 Strolling-player (15).
 Tableaux-vivant (14).
 Talking-pictures (15).
 Thaumaturgics (13).
 Thaumaturgist (13).
 Theatrical-producer (18).
 Tight-rope-walker (15).
 Tight-rope-walking (16).
 Torchlight-tattoo (16).
 Touring-company (14).
 Transformation-scene (19).
 Unentertaining (14).
 Variety-theatre (14).

Tools and Simple Machines (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Engineering."

(p.) = pertaining to Tools, etc.

3 Letters.

Adz.
Awl.
Axe.
Bit.
Die.
Dog.
Fan.
Gad.
Gin.
Hod.
Hoe.
Jig.
Loy.
Pin (p.).
Saw.
Zax.

4 Letters.

Adze.
Bill.
Belt (p.).
Bolt (p.).
Bore.
Brog.
Burr.
Celt.
Chit.
Crab.
Crow.
Dogs.
Edge (p.).
File.
Fork.
Frow.
Gage.
Haft (p.).
Hink.
Hone (p.).
Hook.
Jack.
Last.
Mall.
Maul.
Mule.
Nail (p.).
Pick.
Pike.
Plow.
Rake.
Rasp.
Skip (p.).
Sock.
Spud.
Tack (p.).
Tang (p.).

Tine (p.).
Tool.
Trug.
Vice.
Whim.

5 Letters.

Anvil.
Auger.
Basil.
Beele.
Bench (p.).
Besom.
Betty.
Bevel.
Blade.
Borer.
Brace.
Burin.
Chuck.
Churn.
Clamp.
Clamps.
Clasp.
Cramp.
Crane.
Crank (p.).
Croom.
Croze.
Cupel.
Dolly.
Dowel (p.).
Drill.
Flail.
Flang.
Forge.
Gauge.
Gavel.
Gouge.
Helve (p.).
Hoist.
Incus.
Jacks.
Jemmy.
Jimmy.
Knife.
Lathe.
Level.
Lever.
Mower.
Parer.
Plane.
Plumb.
Preen.
Prise.
Prong.
Punch.

Quoin.
Ratch.
Razor.
Sarse.
Screw (p.).
Sharp (p.).
Sieve.
Spade.
Spike.
Spile.
Spill.
Strop (p.).
Swage.
Temse.
Tined (p.).
Tommy.
Tongs.
Tromp.
Trone.
Wedge.
Winch.
Woots (p.).

6 Letters.

Barrow.
Batlet.
Beetle.
Bender.
Blower.
Bodkin.
Borcer.
Bow-saw.
Brayer.
Broach.
Burton.
Chaser.
Chisel.
Colter.
Crevet.
Cruset.
Cuttoe.
Dibber.
Dibble.
Doffer.
Dredge.
Driver.
Drudge.
Fanner.
Faucet.
Feret.
Folder.
Forbex.
Frower.
Gantry.
Gibbet.
Gimlet.
Graver.

Hackle.
Hammer.
Harrow.
Hopper (p.).
Jagger.
Jigger.
Mallet.
Mortar.
Muller.
Oliver.
Pallet.
Pestle.
Pitsaw.
Planer.
Pliers.
Plough.
Pontee.
Pooler.
Rammer.
Rasper.
Reaper.
Riddle.
Ripsaw.
Rubber.
Saw-pit (p.).
Saw-set.
Screen.
Scythe.
Seggar.
Shears.
Shovel.
Sickle.
Sifter.
Skewer.
Sledge.
Slicer.
Snathe (p.).
Square.
Staple (p.).
Stiddy.
Stithy.
Strike.
Tacket (p.).
Tackle.
Tan-vat.
Tenter.
Trowel.
Tubber.
Turrel.
Wimble.
Wrench.

7 Letters.

Blomary.
Boaster.
Bradawl.
Canhook.

Capstan.
Catling.
Cautery.
Chamfer.
Chipaxe.
Chopper.
Cleaver.
Couloir.
Coulter.
Cracker (p.).
Crapnel.
Crisper.
Crowbar.
Cuvette.
Derrick.
Diamond.
Distaff (p.).
Dog-belt.
Drudger.
Fascets (p.).
Faucets.
Fistuca.
Forceps.
Fret-saw.
Fruggin.
Glue-pot.
Gradine.
Grainer.
Grub-axe.
Hack-saw.
Hatchel.
Hatchet.
Hay-fork.
Hobnail (p.).
Hook-pin.
Hop-back.
Jointer.
Mandrel (p.).
Mattock.
Nippers.
Nut-hook.
Pickaxe.
Piercer.
Pincers.
Plummet.
Pole-axe.
Pounder.
Pricker.
Salt-pan.
Scalpel.
Scauper.
Scraper.
Screw-er.
Scriber.
Seed-lop.
Spaddle.
Spanner.
Spittle.
Sprayer.
Strocal.
Swingle (p.).
Tan-spud.
Tenoner.
Thimble.

Trannel (p.).
Trestle.
Triblet.
T-square.
Twibill.
Twister.
Wad-hook.
Whip-saw.
Whittle.
Woolder.

8 Letters.

Axe-helve (p.).
Axestone (p.).
Bark-mill.
Bar-shear.
Beakiron.
Bill-hook.
Bipennis.
Bistoury.
Bloomary.
Blow-lamp.
Blow-pipe.
Boat-hook.
Bow-drill.
Butteris.
Calender.
Calipers.
Canthook.
Chopness.
Crow-mill.
Crucible.
Die-stock.
Dowel-pin (p.).
Drill-bow.
Edge-tool.
Enchisel (p.).
Filatory.
Fire-kiln.
Flax-comb.
Gavelock.
Gib-staff.
Glass-pot.
Hand-bill.
Hand-loom.
Hand-mill.
Hand-vice.
Hay-knife.
Horse-hoe.
Lapstone.
Lead-mill.
Maudril.
Moulinet (p.).
Muck-rake.
Nut-screw.
Oilstone.
Picklock.
Pinchers.
Plumb-bob.
Polisher.
Prong-hoe.
Puncheon.
Reap-hook.

Rubstone (p.).
Saw-wrest.
Scissors.
Scuffler.
Slate-axe.
Stiletto.
Strickle.
Stub-nail (p.).
Tenon-saw.
Tenor-saw.
Throstle.
Tooth-key.
Tree-nail (p.).
Tweezers.
Water-can.
Water-ram.
Weed-hook.
Windlass.
Windmill.

9 Letters.

Aker-staff.
Amassette.
Belt-punch.
Bolt-auger.
Boot-crimp.
Canker-bit.
Calipers.
Can-opener.
Centrebit.
Cheese-vat.
Clasp-nail (p.).
Clout-nail (p.).
Compasses.
Corkscrew.
Cotton-gin.
Cramp-iron.
Crampoons.
Curry-comb.
Cutter-bar.
Dog-clutch.
Draw-plate.
Excavator.
Eyeleteer.
Fillister.
Finning-pot.
Fork-chuck.
Gas-pliers.
Hammer-axe.
Hand-brace.
Hand-screw.
Hand-spike.
Hedge-bill.
Holing-axe.
Hopper-boy (p.).
Hummeller.
Implement (p.).
Jack-knife.
Jack-plane.
Jack-screw.
Lace-frame.
Lawn-mower.
Nut-wrench.

Pitch-fork.
Planisher.
Plumb-line.
Plumb-rule.
Screw-jack.
Screw-nail (p.).
Scribe-awl.
Shearlegs.
Sheep-hook.
Spike-nail (p.).
Steelyard.
Sugar-mill.
Tin-opener.
Turf-spade.
Turn-bench.
Turnscrew.
Water-mill.
Whetstone (p.).
Whet-slate (p.).
Wood-screw (p.).
Wrain-bolt (p.).
Wring-bolt (p.).

10 Letters.

Brass-screw (p.).
Bush-harrow.
Churn-staff.
Clasp-knife.
Claw-hammer.
Cold-chisel.
Corking-pin (p.).
Crane's-bill.
Cultivator.
Dray-plough.
Drift-bolts.
Drill-press.
Drill-stock.
Earth-board (p.).
Emery-cloth (p.).
Emery-paper (p.).
Emery-wheel.
Fire-engine.
Fire-escape.
Firing-iron.
Fly-shuttle (p.).
Glass-cloth (p.).
Glass-paper (p.).
Grindstone.
Instrument (p.).
Masticator.
Metal-screw (p.).
Mitre-block.
Motor-mower.
Mould-board.
Nail-drawer.
Novaculite (p.).
Perforator.
Pipe-wrench.
Plough-tail (p.).
Rope-ladder.
Safety-lamp.
Screw-press.
Sleek-stone.

Snow-plough.
Steam-press.
Spokeshave.
Tenter-hook.
Thumbscrew.
Thumb-stall.
Tilt-hammer.
Trip-hammer.
Trispaston.
Turf-cutter.
Turnbuckle.
Water-crane.
Water-gauge.
Water-level.

11 Letters.

Breast-drill.
Carborundum (p.).
Chain-blocks.
Chain-wrench.
Chaff-cutter.
Cheese-press.
Cigar-cutter.
Crazing-mill.
Crisping-pin.
Crosscut-saw.
Double-edged (p.).
Drill-barrow.
Drill-harrow.
Drill-plough.
Driving-band (p.).

Driving-belt (p.).
Fanning-mill.
Froude-brake.
Grubbing-hoe.
Hedging-bill.
Helve-hammer.
Instruments (p.).
Jagging-iron.
Machine-tool.
Monkey-block.
Ploughshare.
Pruning-hook.
Rabbit-plane.
Reaping-hook.
Rother-nails (p.).
Screw-driver.
Single-edged.

Skim-coulter.
Snatch-block.
Spirit-level.
Steam-hammer.
Stone-hammer.
Straw-cutter.
Strike-block.
Stubble-rake.
Sugar-kettle.
Sward-cutter.
Swing-plough.
Tape-measure.
Turfing-iron.
Two-foot-rule.
Warping-hook.
Warping-post.

Weeding-fork.
Weeding-hook.
Weeding-rhim.
Wheelbarrow.

12 Letters.

Averruncator.
Barking-irons.
Belt-adjuster.
Brace-and-bits.
Branding-iron.
Breastplough.
Caulking-tool.
Counter-gauge.
Cradle-scythe.
Cramping-iron.
Crimping-iron.
Crisping-iron.
Curling-tongs.
Double-biting (p.).
Drill-grubber.
Driving-shaft.
Driving-wheel.
Emery-grinder.
Flour-dresser.
Glass-furnace.
Hat-stretcher.
Hydraulic-ram.
Mandrill-lathe.
Marline-spike.
Monkey-wrench.
Pruning-knife.
Pulley-blocks.
Running-block.
Scribing-iron.

Sledge-hammer.
Socket-chisel.
Stone-breaker.
Straightedge.
Straightener.
Swingle-knife.
Touch-needles.
Trench-plough.
Turfing-spade.
Turning-lathe.
Water-bellows.
Weeding-tongs.

13 Letters.

Butcher's-broom.
Chopping-block.
Chopping-knife.
Coffee-grinder.
Cylinder-press.
Electric-drill.
Grappling-iron.
Hydraulic-jack.
Mowing-machine.
Packing-needle.
Scribing-block.
Sewing-machine.
Soldering-bolt.
Soldering-iron.
Sowing-machine.
Spinning-jinny.
Spinning-wheel.
Stocking-frame.
Subsoil-plough.
Three-foot-rule.

Two-hole pliers.
Weeding-chisel.

14 Letters.

Blowing-machine.
Carding-machine.
Draining-engine.
Draining-plough.
Drill-husbandry (p.).
Pneumatic-drill.
Reaping-machine.
Shepherd's-crook.
Smoothing-plane.
Swingling-knife.
Thrusting-screw.
Weeding-forceps.
Whetstone-slate (p.).

15 Letters and over.

Caliper-compasses (16).
Carpenter's-bench (15).
Commutator-grinder (17).
Crimping-machine (15).
Differential-blocks (18).
Dredging-machine (15).
Drilling-machine (15).
Envelope-machine (15).
Intrenching-tool (15).
Pestle-and-mortar (15).
Thrashing-machine (16).
Weighing-machine (15).
Whitworth-thread (15).

Towns (U.K. and Ireland).

References for this list only: (E.) = England. (I.) = Ireland. (S.) = Scotland.
(W.) = Wales.

3-4 Letters.

Alva (S.).
Athy (I.).
Ayr (S.).
Bala (W.).
Barr (S.).
Bath (E.).
Bray (E.).
Bray (I.).
Bude (E.).
Bury (Eng.).
Clun (Eng.).
Cobh (I.).
Cong (I.).
Cork (I.).
Deal (E.).
Diss (E.).
Duns (S.).
Elie (S.).
Ely (E.).
Eton (E.).
Eye (E.).
Glin (I.).
Gort (I.).
Holt (E.).
Holt (W.).
Hove (E.).
Hull (E.).
Hyde (E.).
Kirn (S.).
Leek (E.).
Looe (E.).
Luss (S.).
Lydd (E.).
Mold (W.).
Muff (I.).
Nigg (S.).
Oban (S.).
Pyle (W.).
Reay (S.).
Rhyl (W.).
Rona (S.).
Ross (E.).
Ryde (E.).
Rye (E.).
Shap (E.).
Stow (S.).
Trim (I.).
Tuam (I.).
Uig (S.).
Usk (E.).
Ware (E.).
Wark (E.).
Wem (E.).
Wick (S.).
Yarm (E.).
York (E.).

5 Letters.

Acton (E.).
Alloa (S.).
Alton (E.).
Annan (S.).
Appin (S.).
Ardee (I.).
Armagh (I.).
Avoch (S.).
Ayton (S.).
Bacup (E.).
Balla (I.).
Banff (S.).
Beith (S.).
Blyth (E.).
Bourn (E.).
Boyle (I.).
Broira (S.).
Bruff (I.).
Bunaw (S.).
Busby (S.).
Caher (I.).
Calne (E.).
Cavan (I.).
Ceres (S.).
Chard (E.).
Cheam (E.).
Clane (I.).
Clare (I.).
Clova (S.).
Clune (S.).
Colne (E.).
Cowes (E.).
Crail (S.).
Crewe (E.).
Croon (I.).
Cupar (S.).
Dalry (S.).
Denny (S.).
Derby (E.).
Doagh (I.).
Downe (S.).
Dover (E.).
Egham (E.).
Elgin (S.).
Ellon (S.).
Ennis (I.).
Epson (E.).
Errol (S.).
Filey (E.).
Flint (W.).
Fowey (E.).
Frome (E.).
Fyvie (S.).
Glynn (I.).
Goole (E.).
Gorey (I.).

Hawes (E.).
Hedon (E.).
Howth (I.).
Hurst (E.).
Hythe (E.).
Insch (S.).
Islay (S.).
Keady (I.).
Keiss (S.).
Keith (S.).
Kells (I.).
Kelso (S.).
Lairg (S.).
Largo (S.).
Larne (I.).
Leeds (E.).
Leigh (E.).
Leith (S.).
Lewes (E.).
Louth (E.).
Louth (I.).
Lucan (I.).
Luton (E.).
Malin (I.).
March (E.).
Nairn (S.).
Navan (I.).
Neath (W.).
Nevin (W.).
Mewry (I.).
Olney (E.).
Omagh (I.).
Otley (E.).
Perth (S.).
Poole (E.).
Reeth (E.).
Ripon (E.).
Risca (E.).
Rugby (E.).
Salen (S.).
Sarum (E.).
Selby (E.).
Skull (I.).
Sligo (I.).
Sneem (I.).
Stoke (E.).
Stone (E.).
Tebay (E.).
Tendy (W.).
Thame (E.).
Toome (I.).
Towyn (W.).
Tring (E.).
Troon (S.).
Truro (E.).
Tulla (I.).
Wells (E.).
Wigan (E.).

6 Letters.

Aboyne (S.).
Aglish (I.).
Alford (E.).
Alford (S.).
Alston (E.).
Amlwch (W.).
Antrim (I.).
Ardagh (I.).
Arklow (I.).
Ashton (E.).
Auburn (I.).
Aughor (I.).
Ballon (I.).
Bandon (I.).
Bangor (I.).
Bangor (W.).
Bantry (I.).
Barnet (E.).
Barrow (E.).
Barton (E.).
Barvas (S.).
Batley (E.).
Battle (E.).
Bawtry (E.).
Beaully (S.).
Bedale (E.).
Belcoo (I.).
Belper (E.).
Beragh (I.).
Bervie (S.).
Biggar (S.).
Bodmin (E.).
Bognor (E.).
Bolton (E.).
Bo'ness (S.).
Bootle (E.).
Boston (E.).
Brecon (W.).
Bruton (E.).
Buckie (S.).
Builth (W.).
Bungay (E.).
Burton (E.).
Buxton (E.).
Callan (I.).
Carlow (I.).
Carney (I.).
Carron (S.).
Cashel (I.).
Castor (E.).
Cawdor (S.).
Claudy (I.).
Clones (I.).
Cloone (I.).
Cloyne (I.).
Cobham (E.).

Comber (I.).
 Comrie (S.).
 Conway (W.).
 Crieff (S.).
 Cromer (E.).
 Cullen (S.).
 Culter (S.).
 Darwin (F.).
 Dingle (I.).
 Dollar (S.).
 Drymen (S.).
 Dublin (I.).
 Dudley (E.).
 Duleck (I.).
 Dunbar (S.).
 Dundee (S.).
 Dunlop (S.).
 Dunnet (S.).
 Dunoon (S.).
 Durham (E.).
 Dysart (S.).
 Ealing (E.).
 Eccles (E.).
 Edzell (S.).
 Elphin (I.).
 Epping (F.).
 Exeter (F.).
 Fermoy (I.).
 Findon (S.).
 Forfar (S.).
 Forres (S.).
 Galway (I.).
 Girvan (S.).
 Goring (F.).
 Hanley (E.).
 Harrow (E.).
 Havant (E.).
 Hawick (S.).
 Henley (E.).
 Hexham (E.).
 Howden (E.).
 Huntly (S.).
 Ilford (E.).
 Ilkley (E.).
 Ilsley (E.).
 Jarrow (E.).
 Kendal (E.).
 Kilcar (I.).
 Killin (S.).
 Kilmun (S.).
 Lanark (S.).
 Lauder (S.).
 Leslie (S.).
 Leyton (E.).
 Linton (S.).
 Lochee (S.).
 London (E.).
 Ludlow (E.).
 Lurgan (I.).
 Lynton (E.).
 Lytham (E.).
 Maldon (E.).
 Mallow (I.).
 Malton (E.).

Marlow (E.).
 Masham (E.).
 Meigle (S.).
 Moffat (S.).
 Mohill (I.).
 Morley (E.).
 Naseby (E.).
 Nelson (E.).
 Nenagh (I.).
 Neston (E.).
 Newark (E.).
 Newent (E.).
 Newton (E.).
 Norham (E.).
 Oakham (E.).
 Oldham (E.).
 Ormsby (E.).
 Ossett (E.).
 Oundle (E.).
 Oxford (E.).
 Penryn (E.).
 Pewsey (E.).
 Pinner (E.).
 Pladda (S.).
 Pudsey (E.).
 Putney (E.).
 Ramsey (E.).
 Raphoe (I.).
 Redcar (E.).
 Reston (S.).
 Rhynia (S.).
 Ripley (E.).
 Romney (E.).
 Romsey (E.).
 Roslin (I.).
 Rosyth (S.).
 Rothes (S.).
 Ruahon (W.).
 Rugely (E.).
 Ruthin (W.).
 St. Ives (E.).
 Scalpa (S.).
 Scregg (I.).
 Seaham (E.).
 Seaton (E.).
 Settle (E.).
 Shotts (S.).
 Shrute (I.).
 Snaith (E.).
 Strood (E.).
 Stroud (E.).
 Sutton (E.).
 Swords (I.).
 Tallow (I.).
 Tarbet (S.).
 Thirsk (E.).
 Thorne (E.).
 Thurso (S.).
 Tongue (S.).
 Totnes (S.).
 Tralee (I.).
 Tullow (I.).
 Walton (E.).
 Warren (I.).

Watton (E.).
 Weobly (E.).
 Weston (E.).
 Whitby (E.).
 Widnes (E.).
 Wigton (E.).
 Wilton (E.).
 Wishaw (S.).
 Witham (E.).
 Witney (E.).
 Wooler (E.).
 Yarrow (S.).
 Yeovil (E.).

7 Letters.

Airdrie (S.).
 Alnwick (E.).
 Andover (E.).
 Appleby (E.).
 Ardmore (I.).
 Arundel (E.).
 Ashford (E.).
 Athlone (I.).
 Aughrim (I.).
 Balfon (S.).
 Ballina (I.).
 Ballock (S.).
 Bampton (E.).
 Banavie (S.).
 Banbury (E.).
 Barking (E.).
 Berckes (E.).
 Bedford (E.).
 Belfast (I.).
 Belford (E.).
 Bellahy (I.).
 Belleck (I.).
 Bencroy (I.).
 Berwick (I.).
 Bewdley (I.).
 Bexhill (E.).
 Bickley (E.).
 Bilston (I.).
 Bingham (I.).
 Bingley (I.).
 Blarney (I.).
 Bourton (E.).
 Bowfell (E.).
 Bowmore (S.).
 Braemar (S.).
 Brandon (E.).
 Brechin (S.).
 Bristol (E.).
 Brixham (E.).
 Brodick (S.).
 Bromley (E.).
 Burnham (E.).
 Burnley (E.).
 Burslem (E.).
 Caistor (E.).
 Caledon (I.).
 Canobie (Sl.).
 Canpile (I.).

Cantyre (S.).
 Carboost (S.).
 Carbury (I.).
 Cardiff (W.).
 Cargill (S.).
 Carlisle (S.).
 Carrick (I.).
 Catford (E.).
 Cawston (E.).
 Charing (E.).
 Chatham (E.).
 Cheadle (E.).
 Cheddar (E.).
 Chesham (E.).
 Chester (E.).
 Chorley (E.).
 Clacton (E.).
 Clifden (I.).
 Clifton (E.).
 Cloghan (I.).
 Clogher (I.).
 Clonnel (I.).
 Crathie (S.).
 Crawley (E.).
 Croydon (E.).
 Culross (S.).
 Cumnock (S.).
 Darsley (E.).
 Datchet (E.).
 Dawlish (E.).
 Delgany (I.).
 Denbigh (W.).
 Denholm (S.).
 Dervock (I.).
 Devizes (E.).
 Donegal (I.).
 Doonbeg (I.).
 Dorking (E.).
 Doughlas (S.).
 Dromore (I.).
 Dundalk (I.).
 Dundrum (I.).
 Dunkeld (S.).
 Dunleer (I.).
 Dunmore (I.).
 Dunning (S.).
 Dunster (E.).
 Elstree (E.).
 Enfield (E.).
 Evanton (S.).
 Everton (E.).
 Evesham (E.).
 Exmouth (E.).
 Fairlie (S.).
 Falkirk (S.).
 Farnham (E.).
 Ferbane (I.).
 Fethard (I.).
 Fintona (I.).
 Foxford (I.).
 Galston (S.).
 Gifford (S.).
 Gifford (I.).
 Glamis (S.).

Glasgow (S.).
 Glenarm (I.).
 Glencoe (S.).
 Glossop (E.).
 Golspie (S.).
 Gosport (E.).
 Gourock (S.).
 Granard (I.).
 Granton (S.).
 Grimsby (E.).
 Guthrie (S.).
 Halifax (E.).
 Halkirk (S.).
 Hampton (E.).
 Harwich (E.).
 Haworth (E.).
 Helston (E.).
 Heywood (E.).
 Honiton (E.).
 Hornsea (E.).
 Hornsey (E.).
 Horsham (E.).
 Inveran (I.).
 Ipswich (E.).
 Ixworth (E.).
 Kenmare (I.).
 Kessmore (S.).
 Kessock (S.).
 Keswick (E.).
 Kildare (I.).
 Killala (I.).
 Kilmore (I.).
 Kilmory (S.).
 Kilmuir (S.).
 Kilrush (I.).
 Kilsyth (S.).
 Kinross (S.).
 Kington (E.).
 Kintore (S.).
 Kippure (I.).
 Lamlash (S.).
 Lancing (E.).
 Langton (E.).
 Larbert (S.).
 Ledbury (E.).
 Leixlip (I.).
 Leyburn (E.).
 Lifford (I.).
 Lincoln (E.).
 Lisburn (I.).
 Lismore (I.).
 Lybster (S.).
 Macduff (S.).
 Macroon (I.).
 Maghera (I.).
 Malvern (E.).
 Manulla (I.).
 Margate (E.).
 Matlock (E.).
 Maybole (S.).
 Meldrum (S.).
 Melrose (S.).
 Melvich (S.).
 Methven (S.).

Molesey (E.).
 Monikie (S.).
 Monivea (I.).
 Moreton (E.).
 Morpeth (E.).
 Mossley (E.).
 Mowille (I.).
 Muthill (S.).
 Newbury (E.).
 Newport (E.).
 Newport (W.).
 Newport (I.).
 Newport (S.).
 Newtown (W.).
 Norwich (E.).
 Oldbury (E.).
 Overton (E.).
 Padstow (E.).
 Paisley (S.).
 Peebles (S.).
 Penrith (E.).
 Polmont (S.).
 Poolewe (S.).
 Portlaw (I.).
 Portree (S.).
 Portsoy (S.).
 Poulton (E.).
 Prescott (E.).
 Preston (E.).
 Rainham (E.).
 Reading (E.).
 Redhill (E.).
 Redruth (E.).
 Reigate (E.).
 Renfrew (S.).
 Retford (E.).
 Romford (E.).
 Rooskey (I.).
 Roscrea (I.).
 Rossall (E.).
 Royston (E.).
 Runcorn (E.).
 Saddell (S.).
 St. Asaph (W.).
 St. Neots (E.).
 Salford (E.).
 Saltash (E.).
 Sandown (E.).
 Sarclet (S.).
 Saxelby (E.).
 Scourie (S.).
 Seaford (E.).
 Selkirk (S.).
 Shipley (E.).
 Shipton (E.).
 Silloth (E.).
 Skipton (E.).
 Snizort (S.).
 Spiddle (I.).
 Spilsby (E.).
 Staines (E.).
 Stanley (S.).
 Stilton (E.).
 Strathy (S.).

Sudbury (E.).
 Sunbury (E.).
 Swanage (E.).
 Swansea (W.).
 Swindon (E.).
 Swinton (E.).
 Tarbert (S.).
 Tarland (S.).
 Taunton (E.).
 Tayport (S.).
 Tenbury (E.).
 Tetbury (E.).
 Thurles (I.).
 Tilbury (E.).
 Torquay (E.).
 Tramore (I.).
 Trancet (S.).
 Turriff (S.).
 Tundrum (S.).
 Twyford (E.).
 Ullster (S.).
 Ventnor (E.).
 Walsall (E.).
 Waltham (E.).
 Wantage (E.).
 Wareham (E.).
 Warwick (E.).
 Watchet (E.).
 Watford (E.).
 Wicklow (I.).
 Wickwar (E.).
 Windsor (E.).
 Winslow (E.).
 Winster (E.).
 Wisbeck (E.).
 Workop (E.).
 Wrexham (W.).
 Yetholm (S.).
 Youghal (I.).

8 Letters.

Aberavon (W.).
 Aberdare (W.).
 Aberdeen (S.).
 Abergele (W.).
 Aberlady (S.).
 Abingdon (E.).
 Abington (S.).
 Ahoghill (I.).
 Alfreton (E.).
 Alnmouth (E.).
 Amesbury (E.).
 Amptill (E.).
 Arbroath (S.).
 Ardahan (I.).
 Armadale (S.).
 Arrochar (S.).
 Ashborne (E.).
 Askeaton (I.).
 Auldearn (S.).
 Axbridge (E.).
 Aylesham (E.).
 Bakewell (E.).

Ballater (S.).
 Ballybay (I.).
 Ballymoe (I.).
 Banagher (I.).
 Banchory (S.).
 Barmouth (W.).
 Barnsley (E.).
 Barrhill (S.).
 Beattock (S.).
 Berkeley (E.).
 Beverley (E.).
 Bicester (E.).
 Bideford (E.).
 Blantyre (S.).
 Boherboy (I.).
 Brackley (E.).
 Bradford (E.).
 Brampton (E.).
 Bridgend (W.).
 Bridport (E.).
 Brighton (E.).
 Bromyard (E.).
 Broseley (E.).
 Buncrana (I.).
 Bundoran (I.).
 Burghead (S.).
 Caerleon (E.).
 Camborne (E.).
 Canisbay (S.).
 Cardigan (W.).
 Carlisle (E.).
 Carnwath (S.).
 Carrofin (I.).
 Caterham (E.).
 Chepstow (E.).
 Chertsey (E.).
 Clevedon (E.).
 Clifony (I.).
 Clogheen (I.).
 Clontarf (I.).
 Clovelly (E.).
 Coventry (E.).
 Crediton (E.).
 Creetown (S.).
 Cromarty (S.).
 Crossbar (I.).
 Crusheen (I.).
 Dalkeith (S.).
 Dalmally (S.).
 Daventry (E.).
 Debenham (E.).
 Dedworth (E.).
 Deptford (E.).
 Dewsbury (E.).
 Dingwall (S.).
 Dirleton (S.).
 Dolgelly (W.).
 Drogheda (I.).
 Druminin (I.).
 Dumfries (S.).
 Dunbeath (S.).
 Dunblane (S.).
 Dunboyne (I.).

Dungiven (I.).
 Dunlavin (I.).
 Dunscore (S.).
 Earlstown (S.).
 Egremont (E.).
 Eversley (E.).
 Eyemouth (S.).
 Fakenham (E.).
 Falmouth (E.).
 Findhorn (S.).
 Fortrose (S.).
 Foulness (E.).
 Glenluce (S.).
 Glenties (I.).
 Grantham (E.).
 Grantown (E.).
 Gretna (S.).
 Greenock (S.).
 Greenore (I.).
 Hadleigh (E.).
 Hailsham (E.).
 Halstead (E.).
 Hamilton (S.).
 Hastings (E.).
 Hatfield (E.).
 Hawarden (W.).
 Headford (I.).
 Helmsley (E.).
 Hereford (E.).
 Herne Bay (E.).
 Hertford (E.).
 Hilltown (I.).
 Hinkley (E.).
 Hitching (E.).
 Holbeach (E.).
 Holyhead (W.).
 Holywell (W.).
 Hospital (I.).
 Hummerby (E.).
 Ilkeston (E.).
 Inverary (S.).
 Inverury (S.).
 Jeantown (S.).
 Jedburgh (S.).
 Kealkill (I.).
 Keighley (E.).
 Kidwelly (W.).
 Kilbride (S.).
 Kilkenny (I.).
 Kilkenny (I.).
 Kilaloe (I.).
 Killimor (I.).
 Killurin (I.).
 Kilniver (S.).
 Kilrenny (S.).
 Kinghorn (S.).
 Kingston (E.).
 Kinlough (I.).
 Kinvarra (I.).
 Kirkwall (S.).
 Knighton (W.).
 Lampeter (W.).
 Langholm (S.).
 Latheron (S.).

Lavenham (E.).
 Lechlade (E.).
 Leuchars (S.).
 Limerick (I.).
 Liskeard (E.).
 Listowel (I.).
 Llanelly (W.).
 Llanrwst (W.).
 Loanhead (S.).
 Longford (I.).
 Longtown (E.).
 Loughrea (I.).
 Lynmouth (E.).
 Malahide (I.).
 Markinch (S.).
 Marykirk (S.).
 Maryport (E.).
 Maynooth (I.).
 Midhurst (E.).
 Minehead (E.).
 Minihive (S.).
 Monaghan (I.).
 Monmouth (E.).
 Montrose (S.).
 Monymusk (E.).
 Moynalty (I.).
 Muirkirk (S.).
 Nantwich (E.).
 Neilston (S.).
 Newburgh (S.).
 Newhaven (E.).
 Newmans (S.).
 Nuneaton (E.).
 Oranmore (I.).
 Ormskirk (E.).
 Oswestry (E.).
 Pembroke (W.).
 Penicuik (S.).
 Penzance (E.).
 Pershore (E.).
 Petworth (E.).
 Pevensy (E.).
 Pitaligo (S.).
 Plymouth (E.).
 Poeltiel (S.).
 Portrush (I.).
 Portumna (I.).
 Pwllheli (W.).
 Quiraing (S.).
 Ramsgate (E.).
 Rathdrum (I.).
 Redditch (E.).
 Rhayader (W.).
 Richmond (E.).
 Ringwood (E.).
 Rochdale (E.).
 Rothbury (E.).
 Rothessay (S.).
 St. Albans (E.).
 St. Fergus (S.).
 St. Helens (E.).
 Saltburn (E.).
 Sandgate (E.).
 Sandwich (E.).

Scariff (I.).
 Sedburgh (E.).
 Shanklin (E.).
 Shelduff (E.).
 Shieldag (S.).
 Shiffnal (E.).
 Shinrone (I.).
 Shipston (E.).
 Sidmouth (E.).
 Skegness (E.).
 Skerries (I.).
 Skerries (W.).
 Skiffness (S.).
 Sleaford (E.).
 Southend (E.).
 Spalding (E.).
 Stafford (E.).
 Stamford (E.).
 Stanhope (E.).
 Stanwell (E.).
 Stirling (S.).
 Stockton (E.).
 Strabane (I.).
 Stradone (I.).
 Stratton (E.).
 Strichen (S.).
 Surbiton (E.).
 Swaffham (E.).
 Talgarth (W.).
 Talisker (I.).
 Tallaght (I.).
 Tamworth (E.).
 Taransay (S.).
 Thaxted (E.).
 Thetford (E.).
 Thornaby (E.).
 Tinahealy (I.).
 Tiverton (E.).
 Traquair (S.).
 Tredegar (W.).
 Tregaron (W.).
 Trillick (I.).
 Tunstall (E.).
 Uckfield (E.).
 Ullapool (S.).
 Uxbridge (E.).
 Virginia (I.).
 Wallasey (E.).
 Wallsend (E.).
 Westbury (E.).
 Wetherall (E.).
 Wetherby (E.).
 Weymouth (E.).
 Whithorn (S.).
 Woodford (I.).
 Woodside (S.).
 Woolwich (E.).
 Worthing (E.).
 Yarmouth (E.).

9 Letters.

Abbeyleix (I.).
 Aberaeron (W.).

Aberdovey (W.).
 Aberfeldy (S.).
 Aberffraw (W.).
 Aberfoyle (S.).
 Aldeburgh (E.).
 Aldershot (E.).
 Allendale (E.).
 Alresford (E.).
 Ambleside (E.).
 Ardrossan (E.).
 Ashburton (E.).
 Ashbourne (I.).
 Avonmouth (E.).
 Aylesbury (E.).
 Ballintra (I.).
 Ballitore (I.).
 Ballyduff (I.).
 Ballymena (I.).
 Ballymore (I.).
 Ballyneen (I.).
 Banbridge (I.).
 Beaumaris (W.).
 Bellavary (I.).
 Belmullet (I.).
 Belturbet (I.).
 Berridale (S.).
 Bettyhill (S.).
 Blackburn (E.).
 Blacklurg (S.).
 Blackpool (E.).
 Blandford (E.).
 Blisworth (E.).
 Bracadale (S.).
 Braeriach (S.).
 Braintree (E.).
 Brentford (E.).
 Brentwood (E.).
 Brighouse (E.).
 Broadford (S.).
 Broughton (E.).
 Broughton (S.).
 Buckhaven (S.).
 Bushmills (I.).
 Buttevant (I.).
 Cairntoul (S.).
 Callander (S.).
 Cambridge (E.).
 Cappamore (I.).
 Cappoquin (I.).
 Cardonagh (I.).
 Carstairs (S.).
 Carnarvon (W.).
 Carnforth (E.).
 Castlebar (I.).
 Castleton (E.).
 Celbridge (I.).
 Chesilton (E.).
 Chingford (E.).
 Chumleigh (E.).
 Clashmore (I.).
 Clitheroe (E.).
 Clonaslee (I.).
 Clonegall (I.).
 Coleraine (I.).

Congleton (E.).
 Connemara (I.).
 Cookstown (I.).
 Cootehill (I.).
 Cranborne (E.).
 Cranbrook (E.).
 Crewkerne (E.).
 Crickcieth (W.).
 Cricklade (E.).
 Cuckfield (E.).
 Dartmouth (E.).
 Devonport (E.).
 Doncaster (E.).
 Doneraile (I.).
 Donington (E.).
 Droitwich (E.).
 Dronfield (E.).
 Dunbarton (S.).
 Dungannon (I.).
 Dungaun (I.).
 Dungeness (E.).
 Dunmanway (I.).
 Dunstable (E.).
 Edinburgh (S.).
 Ellesmere (E.).
 Eyrecourt (I.).
 Faversham (E.).
 Ferintosh (S.).
 Festiniog (W.).
 Fishguard (W.).
 Fleetwood (E.).
 Fochabers (S.).
 Freshford (I.).
 Galtymore (I.).
 Gateshead (E.).
 Glaslough (I.).
 Glasnevin (I.).
 Godalming (E.).
 Gravesend (E.).
 Greenwich (E.).
 Grinstead (E.).
 Guildford (E.).
 Harrogate (E.).
 Haslemere (E.).
 Haverhill (E.).
 Hawkhurst (E.).
 Holmfirth (E.).
 Ilchester (E.).
 Inchkeith (S.).
 Inishturk (I.).
 Inistioge (I.).
 Inveravon (S.).
 Inverness (S.).
 Jamestown (I.).
 Johnstone (S.).
 Johnstown (I.).
 Kettering (E.).
 Kilbeggan (I.).
 Kilcullen (I.).
 Kildrummy (I.).
 Kilfenora (I.).
 Killarney (I.).
 Killybegs (I.).
 Killymaine (I.).

Kilmessan (I.).
 King's Lynn (E.).
 Kingstown (I.).
 Kingswear (E.).
 Kingussie (S.).
 Kircubbin (I.).
 Kirkcaldy (S.).
 Lambourne (E.).
 Lancaster (E.).
 Leadhills (S.).
 Leicester (E.).
 Lichfield (E.).
 Liverpool (E.).
 Llanberis (W.).
 Llandudno (W.).
 Lochgelly (S.).
 Lochinvar (S.).
 Lochnagar (S.).
 Lockerbie (S.).
 Logierait (S.).
 Longridge (E.).
 Lowestoft (E.).
 Lyme Regis (E.).
 Lymington (E.).
 Maidstone (E.).
 Mangerton (I.).
 Mansfield (E.).
 Mauchline (S.).
 Middleton (E.).
 Middleton (I.).
 Milngavie (S.).
 Moneymore (I.).
 Mountrath (I.).
 Mullingar (I.).
 Newbridge (I.).
 Newcastle (E.).
 Newcastle (I.).
 Newmarket (E.).
 New Radnor (W.).
 New Romney (E.).
 Northwich (E.).
 Oldcastle (I.).
 Otterburn (E.).
 Pembridge (E.).
 Penistone (E.).
 Penkridge (E.).
 Penyghent (E.).
 Peterhead (S.).
 Pickering (E.).
 Pontypool (E.).
 Portadown (I.).
 Port Ellen (S.).
 Porthcawl (W.).
 Port Madoc (W.).
 Portmagee (I.).
 Prestwick (S.).
 Rasharkin (I.).
 Rathkeale (I.).
 Riccarton (S.).
 Rochester (E.).
 Roscommon (I.).
 Rostrevor (I.).
 Rotherham (E.).
 Rothiemay (S.).

St. Andrews (S.).
 St. Austell (E.).
 St. Fillans (S.).
 Salisbury (E.).
 Saltcoats (S.).
 Saltfleet (E.).
 Saltmills (I.).
 Sevenoaks (E.).
 Sheerness (E.).
 Sheffield (E.).
 Sherborne (E.).
 Sher court (I.).
 Slamannan (S.).
 Smethwick (E.).
 Southgate (E.).
 Southport (E.).
 Southwell (E.).
 Southwold (E.).
 Starcross (E.).
 Stewarton (S.).
 Stockport (E.).
 Stokesley (E.).
 Stourport (E.).
 Stranraer (S.).
 Stratford (E.).
 Straford (I.).
 Strathdon (S.).
 Strontian (S.).
 Swineford (I.).
 Tarporley (E.).
 Tavistock (E.).
 Tenterden (E.).
 Thornhill (S.).
 Tipperary (I.).
 Tobermore (I.).
 Tobermory (S.).
 Todmorden (E.).
 Tomantoul (S.).
 Tonbridge (E.).
 Toomyvara (I.).
 Towcester (E.).
 Tullamore (I.).
 Tynemouth (E.).
 Ulverston (E.).
 Uppingham (E.).
 Uttoxeter (E.).
 Wainfleet (E.).
 Wakefield (E.).
 Warkworth (E.).
 Waterford (I.).
 Welshpool (W.).
 Weybridge (E.).
 Whernside (E.).
 Wimbledon (E.).
 Wincanton (E.).
 Wokingham (E.).
 Woodstock (E.).
 Worcester (E.).
 Wymondham (E.).

10 Letters.

Abbeyfeale (I.).
 Abbotsford (S.).

Accrington (E.).
 Achnasheen (S.).
 Aldborough (E.).
 Altrincham (E.).
 Anstruther (S.).
 Applecross (S.).
 Ardrishaig (S.).
 Auchinleck (S.).
 Balbriggan (I.).
 Ballantrae (S.).
 Ballinafad (I.).
 Ballinrobe (I.).
 Ballsadare (I.).
 Ballybofic (I.).
 Ballyclare (I.).
 Ballygeary (I.).
 Ballyhaise (I.).
 Ballymahon (I.).
 Ballymoney (I.).
 Ballyronney (I.).
 Barnstaple (E.).
 Beaminster (E.).
 Bedlington (E.).
 Bellingham (E.).
 Billericay (E.).
 Birkenhead (E.).
 Birmingham (E.).
 Blackadder (S.).
 Bridgwater (E.).
 Bromsgrove (E.).
 Broxbourne (E.).
 Buckingham (E.).
 Cader Idris (W.).
 Caernarvon (W.).
 Canterbury (E.).
 Carmarthen (W.).
 Carnoustie (S.).
 Carranual (I.).
 Carrickbeg (I.).
 Carshalton (E.).
 Carsphairn (S.).
 Castlederg (I.).
 Castlefinn (I.).
 Castletown (S.).
 Chelmsford (E.).
 Cheltenham (E.).
 Chichester (E.).
 Chippenham (E.).
 Clonakilly (I.).
 Coatbridge (S.).
 Coggeshall (E.).
 Colchester (E.).
 Coldingham (S.).
 Coldstream (S.).
 Crickhowell (W.).
 Crookhaven (I.).
 Cullompton (E.).
 Cushendall (I.).
 Dalbeattie (S.).
 Darlington (E.).
 Donaghadee (I.).
 Dorchester (E.).
 Drumlithie (S.).
 Dukinfield (E.).

Eastbourne (E.).
 East Linton (S.).
 Eccleshall (E.).
 Ennistimon (I.).
 Farningham (E.).
 Folkestone (E.).
 Freshwater (E.).
 Galashiels (S.).
 Gillingham (E.).
 Glenamaddy (I.).
 Glengarriff (I.).
 Gloucester (E.).
 Gormanston (I.).
 Halesworth (E.).
 Hartlepool (E.).
 Haslingdon (E.).
 Heathfield (E.).
 Horncastle (E.).
 Hungerford (E.).
 Hunstant (E.).
 Huntingdon (E.).
 Ilfracombe (E.).
 Inishannon (I.).
 Inishbofin (I.).
 Johnshaven (S.).
 Kenilworth (E.).
 Kilconnel (I.).
 Kilcreggan (S.).
 Kilfinnane (S.).
 Killenaule (S.).
 Kilmauham (S.).
 Kilmacolm (S.).
 Kilmallock (I.).
 Kilmarnock (S.).
 Kilwinning (S.).
 Kincardine (S.).
 Kingsbarns (S.).
 Kingsclere (E.).
 Kingscourt (I.).
 Kirkmaiden (S.).
 Kirkoswald (E.).
 Kirkoswald (S.).
 Kirriemuir (S.).
 Knockmahon (I.).
 Launceston (E.).
 Leamington (E.).
 Lennoxton (S.).
 Leominster (E.).
 Lesmahagow (S.).
 Linlithgow (S.).
 Littleport (E.).
 Llandoverly (W.).
 Llanfyllin (W.).
 Llangadock (W.).
 Llangollen (W.).
 Llanidloes (W.).
 Lousiburgh (I.).
 Maidenhead (E.).
 Malmesbury (E.).
 Manchester (E.).
 Mexborough (E.).
 Micheldean (E.).
 Middlewich (E.).
 Mildenhall (E.).

Millstreet (I.).
 Milnathort (S.).
 Montgomery (W.).
 Motherwell (S.).
 Nailsworth (E.).
 Nottingham (E.).
 Okehampton (E.).
 Orfordness (E.).
 Oughterard (I.).
 Pangbourne (E.).
 Patrington (E.).
 Peacchaven (E.).
 Pitlochrie (S.).
 Pittenweem (S.).
 Plinlimmon (W.).
 Pontefract (E.).
 Portaferry (I.).
 Porth Nigel (W.).
 Portishead (E.).
 Portobello (S.).
 Portsmouth (E.).
 Potter's Bar (E.).
 Presteigne (W.).
 Queenstown (I.).
 Rathdownie (I.).
 Ravensglass (E.).
 Riverstown (I.).
 Rockingham (E.).
 Ronaldshay (S.).
 Rutherglen (S.).
 Saintfield (I.).
 St. Leonards (E.).
 Sandymount (I.).
 Saxmundham (E.).
 Shepperton (E.).
 Sheringham (E.).
 Shillelagh (9.).
 Shrewsbury (E.).
 Skibbereen (I.).
 Slieve Mish (I.).
 Stratbridge (E.).
 Stonehaven (S.).
 Stonehouse (S.).
 Stoneycirk (S.).
 Stowmarket (E.).
 Stradbally (I.).
 Strangford (I.).
 Stranorlar (I.).
 Strathaven (S.).
 Strathearn (S.).
 Strathmore (S.).
 Sunderland (E.).
 Swanlinbar (I.).
 Tanderagee (I.).
 Teddington (E.).
 Teignmouth (E.).
 Templemore (I.).
 Tewkesbury (E.).
 Thomastown (I.).
 Tobercurry (I.).
 Torrington (E.).
 Trowbridge (E.).
 Tweedmouth (S.).
 Twickenham (E.).

Urlingford (I.).
 Warminster (E.).
 Warrington (E.).
 Wednesbury (E.).
 Wellington (E.).
 West Calder (S.).
 Westward Ho (E.).
 Whitechurch (E.).
 Whitehaven (E.).
 Whitstable (E.).
 Whittlesey (E.).
 Willenhall (E.).
 Wilsontown (S.).
 Winchelsea (E.).
 Winchester (E.).
 Windermere (E.).
 Windlesham (E.).
 Wirksworth (E.).
 Withernsea (E.).
 Wolsingham (E.).
 Woodbridge (E.).
 Workington (E.).

11 Letters

Aberchirder (S.).
 Abergavenny (E.).
 Aberystwith (W.).
 Ballinakill (I.).
 Ballinamore (I.).
 Ballinasloe (I.).
 Ballingarry (I.).
 Ballintober (I.).
 Ballycastle (I.).
 Ballygawley (I.).
 Ballyhaunis (I.).
 Ballymurray (I.).
 Ballyragget (I.).
 Ballyvaghan (I.).
 Ballywalter (I.).
 Balquhider (S.).
 Bannockburn (S.).
 Basingstoke (E.).
 Bellanaghy (I.).
 Blairgowrie (I.).
 Blessington (I.).
 Bognor Regis (E.).
 Borrisokane (I.).
 Bournemouth (E.).
 Braich-y-Pwll (W.).
 Bridgenorth (E.).
 Bridlington (E.).
 Buntingford (E.).
 Cahersiveen (I.).
 Campbeltown (S.).
 Carrickmore (I.).
 Carrigallen (I.).
 Castlecomer (I.).
 Castlemaine (I.).
 Castlereagh (I.).
 Charlestown (I.).
 Charlestown (S.).
 Charleville (I.).
 Claremorris (I.).
 Cleethorpes (E.).
 Cockermouth (E.).
 Crossmaglen (I.).
 Crossmolina (I.).
 Downpatrick (I.).
 Draperstown (I.).
 Drummelzier (S.).
 Dunfermline (S.).
 East Retford (E.).
 Ecclefechan (S.).
 Enniscorthy (I.).
 Enniskillen (I.).
 Fettercairn (S.).
 Fort William (S.).
 Fraserburgh (S.).
 Glastonbury (E.).
 Goresbridge (I.).
 Great Marlow (E.).
 Greencastle (I.).
 Guisborough (E.).
 Hacketstown (I.).
 Haltwhistle (E.).
 Hampton Wick (E.).
 Hatherleigh (E.).
 Helensburgh (S.).
 High Wycombe (E.).
 Ingatstone (E.).
 Invergordon (S.).
 Kilbrittain (I.).
 Killadysert (I.).
 Kirkmichael (S.).
 Letterkenny (I.).
 Littlestone (E.).
 Londonderry (E.).
 Lossiemouth (S.).
 Lostwithiel (S.).
 Ludgershall (E.).
 Lutterworth (E.).
 Mablethorpe (E.).
 Machynllech (W.).
 Magherafelt (I.).
 Manningtree (E.).
 Market Rasen (E.).
 Marketville (I.).
 Marlborough (E.).
 Maryborough (I.).
 Maxwelltown (S.).
 Much Wenlock (E.).
 Musselburgh (S.).
 New Brighton (E.).
 Newton Abbot (E.).
 Newtown Ards (I.).
 Northampton (E.).
 Oystermouth (W.).
 Petersfield (E.).
 Philipstown (I.).
 Pocklington (E.).
 Port Glasgow (S.).
 Portglenone (I.).
 Port Patrick (S.).
 Prestonpans (S.).
 Pultneytown (I.).
 Randalstown (I.).

Rathcormack (I.).
 Rathfryland (I.).
 Rawtenstall (E.).
 Roberstown (I.).
 St. Margaret's (E.).
 Scarborough (E.).
 Shaftesbury (E.).
 Slieve Gamph (I.).
 Slievenaman (I.).
 Southampton (E.).
 South Molton (E.).
 Stalybridge (E.).
 Stourbridge (E.).
 Strathblane (S.).
 Strokestown (I.).
 Tattershall (E.).
 Templetohy (I.).
 Wallingford (E.).
 Walthamstow (E.).
 Westminster (E.).
 Whitechurch (E.).
 Wilkinstown (I.).
 Woodhall Spa (E.).

12 Letters.

Attleborough (E.).
 Auchterarder (S.).
 Bagenalstown (I.).
 Ballachulish (S.).
 Ballincollig (I.).
 Ballintogher (I.).
 Ballyconnell (I.).
 Ballylaunders (I.).
 Ballynahinch (I.).
 Ballyshannon (I.).
 Bexhill-on-Sea (E.).
 Caherconlish (I.).
 Castleblaney (I.).
 Castlebridge (I.).
 Castle Dawson (I.).
 Castledermot (I.).
 Castleisland (I.).
 Castlemartyr (I.).
 Castle Rising (E.).
 Castlewella (I.).
 Chesterfield (E.).
 Christchurch (E.).
 Five Mile Town (I.).
 Fort Augustus (S.).
 Gainsborough (E.).
 Garelochhead (S.).
 Great Grimsby (E.).
 Great Malvern (E.).
 Hillsborough (I.).
 Huddersfield (E.).
 Ingleborough (E.).
 Inishtrahull (I.).
 Innerleithen (S.).
 Jarconnaught (I.).
 Killashandra (I.).
 Lanesborough (I.).

Lawrencekirk (S.).
 Llandilofawr (W.).
 Llantrissant (W.).
 Long Stratton (E.).
 Loughborough (E.).
 Lowtherstown (I.).
 Macclesfield (E.).
 Mitchelstown (I.).
 Monastereven (I.).
 Morecambe Bay (E.).
 Newtown Barry (I.).
 North Berwick (E.).
 North Shields (E.).
 North Walsham (E.).
 Peterborough (E.).
 Portmahomack (S.).
 Sheoburness (E.).
 Shottesbrook (E.).
 Slieve Donard (I.).
 South Shields (E.).
 Stewartstown (I.).
 Stoke-on-Trent (E.).
 Strathpeffer (S.).
 Termonfeckin (I.).
 Tillicoultry (S.).

13 Letters

Barnard Castle (E.).
 Auchtermuchty (S.).
 Bailieborough (I.).
 Ballickmoyler (I.).
 Ballylongford (I.).
 Berkhamstead (E.).
 Bishop's Castle (E.).
 Boroughbridge (E.).
 Brightlingsea (E.).
 Brookeborough (I.).
 Burton-on-Trent (E.).
 Bury St. Edmunds (E.).
 Carrickfergus (I.).
 Castle Douglas (S.).
 Castlegregory (I.).
 Castlepollard (I.).
 Chipping Ongar (E.).
 Cockburnspath (S.).
 Dalmeilington (S.).
 Derrygonnelly (I.).
 Edgworthstown (I.).
 Finchampstead (E.).
 Godmanchester (E.).
 Great Yarmouth (E.).
 Haverfordwest (W.).
 Higham Ferrers (E.).
 Inverkeithing (S.).
 Inverkeithnie (S.).
 Kidderminster (E.).
 Kirkby Stephen (E.).
 Kirkcudbright (S.).
 Kirkintilloch (S.).
 Knaresborough (E.).
 Littlehampton (E.).

Lytham St. Annes (E.).
 Market Deeping (E.).
 Market Drayton (E.).
 Melcombe Regis (E.).
 Melton Mowbray (E.).
 Merthyr Tudfil (W.).
 Newton Stewart (S.).
 Northallerton (E.).
 Portarlington (I.).
 Rothiemurchus (S.).
 Saffron Walden (E.).
 Shannonbridge (I.).
 Shepton Mallet (E.).
 Sixmilebridge (I.).
 Tobercanavan (I.).
 Wolverhampton (E.).
 Wootton Bassett (E.).

14 Letters

Ballaghaderreen (I.).
 Ballyjamesduff (I.).
 Bennettsbridge (I.).
 Berwick-on-Tweed (E.).
 Bishop Auckland (E.).
 Bishops Waltham (E.).
 Carrickmacross (I.).
 Chipping Barnet (E.).
 Chipping Norton (E.).
 Kirkby Lonsdale (E.).
 Leighlinbridge (I.).
 Market Bosworth (E.).
 Market Weighton (E.).
 Middlesbrough (E.).
 Mortimer's Cross (E.).
 Newtown Stewart (I.).
 Stockton-on-Tees (E.).
 Sutton Courtney (E.).
 Tunbridge Wells (E.).
 Wellingborough (E.).
 West Hartlepool (E.).

15 Letters and over

Ashton-under-Lyne (E.) (15)
 Barrow-in-Furness (E.) (15).
 Bishop Stortford (E.) (15).
 Burnham-on-Crouch (E.) (15).
 Castlebellingham (I.) (16).
 Castle Donington (E.) (15).
 Leighton Buzzard (E.) (15).
 Newcastle-on-Tyne (E.) (15).
 Newcastle-under-Lyme (E.) (18).
 St. Leonards-on-Sea (E.) (15).
 Stoney Stratford (E.) (15).
 Stratford-on-Avon (E.) (15).
 Sutton Coldfield (E.) (15).
 Weston-super-mare (E.) (15).

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U. K. and Ireland)."

3-4 Letters

Agra (Ind.).
Aix (Fr.).
Ava (Burma).
Baku (Rus.).
Bale (Swit.).
Buda (Hung.).
Fez (N.Af.).
Gaza (Pal.).
Kobe (Jap.).
Koln (Ger.).
Lamu (E. Af.).
Laon (Fr.).
Lima (S. Am.).
Lodz (Rus.).
Metz (Fr.).
Nice (Fr.).
Oelo (Nor.).
Pisa (It.).
Rome (It.).
Suez (Af.).
Troy (Syria).
Troy (U.S.A.).

5 Letters

Alwar (Ind.).
Arras (Fr.).
Bahia (S.A.m.).
Basle (Swit.).
Berne (Swit.).
Cabul (Afghan.).
Cairo (Af.).
Dacca (Ind.).
Delhi (Ind.).
Dijon (Fr.).
Eason (Ger.).
Galle (Cey.).
Genoa (It.).
Ghent (Belg.).
Hague (The) (Holl.).
Herat (Afghan.).
Kabul (Afghan.).
Kandy (Cey.).
Kioto (Jap.).
Kotah (Ind.).
Kyoto (Jap.).
Liège (Belg.).
Lille (Fr.).
Lyons (Fr.).
Mecca (Arab.).
Milan (It.).
Mosul (Asia).
Namur (Belg.).
Nancy (Fr.).
Paris (Fr.).
Patna (Ind.).
Pekin (China).
Perth (Austral.).

Pesth (Hung.).
Poona (Ind.).
Posen (Ger.).
Pskov (Rus.).
Quito (S.A.m.).
Rouen (Fr.).
Seoul (Corca).
Simla (Ind.).
Sofia (Bulg.).
Tokio (Jap.).
Tunis (N.Af.).
Turin (It.).
Ypres (Belg.).
Zomba (Af.).

6 Letters

Ajmere (Ind.).
Albany (U.S.A.).
Aleppo (Syria).
Amiens (Fr.).
Assuan (Af.).
Athens (Gr.).
Bagdad (Asia).
Baroda (Ind.).
Berber (Af.).
Berlin (Ger.).
Bhopal (Ind.).
Bombay (Ind.).
Boston (U.S.A.).
Bremen (Ger.).
Bruges (Fr.).
Calais (Fr.).
Canton (China).
Denver (U.S.A.).
Dieppe (Fr.).
Dinant (Belg.).
Geneva (Swit.).
Havana (S.A.m.).
Howrah (Ind.).
Indore (Ind.).
Jaipur (Ind.).
Jhansi (Ind.).
Lahore (Ind.).
Leyden (Holl.).
Lhassa (Asia).
Lisbon (Port.).
Madras (Ind.).
Madrid (Spain).
Manaos (S.A.m.).
Manila (E.I.).
Meerut (Ind.).
Meshed (Pers.).
Moscow (Rus.).
Mukden (Asia).
Munich (Ger.).
Mysore (Ind.).
Nagpur (Ind.).
Nantes (Fr.).
Napier (N.Z.).

Naples (It.).
Nelson (N.Z.).
Ostend (Belg.).
Ottawa (Can.).
Peking (China).
Prague (Czec.-Sl.).
Puebla (Mex.).
Quebec (Can.).
Quetta (Ind.).
Rampur (Ind.).
Reggio (It.).
Rheims (Fr.).
Saigon (Asia).
Shiraz (Pers.).
Sydney (Austral.).
Tahriz (Pers.).
Toulon (Fr.).
Venice (It.).
Verdun (Fr.).
Vienna (Aust.).
Warsaw (Pol.).
Zurich (Swit.).

7 Letters

Alencon (Fr.).
Algiers (N. Af.).
Antwerp (Belg.).
Assonan (Af.).
Atlanta (U.S.A.).
Avignon (Fr.).
Babylon (Asia).
Baghdad (Asia).
Bangkok (Asia).
Bayonne (Fr.).
Benares (Ind.).
Buffalo (U.S.A.).
Burdwan (Ind.).
Calgary (U.S.A.).
Chicago (U.S.A.).
Coblentz (Ger.).
Cologne (Ger.).
Colombo (Ceylon).
Cordoba (S. Am.).
Cordova (Spain).
Dongola (Af.).
Dresden (Ger.).
Dunedin (N.Z.).
Erzerum (Turk.).
Fashoda (Af.).
Gwalior (Ind.).
Hamburg (Ger.).
Hanover (Ger.).
Hoboken (U.S.A.).
Homburg (Ger.).
Houston (U.S.A.).
Jackson (U.S.A.).
Jodhpur (Ind.).
Karachi (Ind.).
Khartum (Ind.).

Leipzig (Ger.).
Lemberg (Aust.).
Lourdes (Fr.).
Lucknow (Ind.).
Magdala (Abyss.).
Malines (Belg.).
Mansura (Af.).
Memphis (Af.).
Mentone (Fr.).
Nanking (China).
New York (U.S.A.).
Niagara (Can.).
Orleans (Fr.).
Pompeii (It.).
Potsdam (Ger.).
Rangoon (Burma).
St. Louis (U.S.A.).
San Remo (It.).
Seattle (U.S.A.).
Seville (Spain).
Tangier (N.Af.).
Teheran (Pers.).
Toronto (Can.).
Tripoli (N.Af.).

8 Letters

Adelaide (Austral.).
Amritsar (Ind.).
Auckland (N.Z.).
Belgrade (Jugo-Sl).
Boulogne (Fr.).
Brisbane (Austral.).
Brussels (Belg.).
Calcutta (Ind.).
Cape Town (S.A.).
Cawnpore (Ind.).
Damascus (Syria).
Faizabad (Ind.).
Florence (It.).
Hollywood (U.S.A.).
Hong-Kong (China).
Honolulu (Hawai).
Ismailiac (Af.).
Jabalpur (Ind.).
Kandahar (Afghan.).
Khartoum (Af.).
Kingston (Can.).
Kingston (W.I.).
Lausanne (Swit.).
Mafeking (S.A.).
Mandalay (Burma).
Mannheim (Ger.).
Montreal (Can.).
Omdurman (Af.).
Peshawur (Ind.).
Port Said (Af.).
Pretoria (S.A.).
Przemysl (Aust.).
Shanghai (China).

Soissons (Fr.).
The Hague (Holl.).
Toulouse (Fr.).
Valencia (Spain).
Victoria (Can.).
Winnipeg (Can.).
Yokohama (Jap.).

9 Letters

Abbeville (Fr.).
Ahmedabad (Ind.).
Allahabad (Ind.).
Amsterdam (Holl.).
Bangalore (Ind.).
Barcelona (Spain).
Bethlehem (Pal.).
Buda-Pesth (Hung.).
Bucharest (Rou.).
Darmstadt (Ger.).
Dordrecht (Holl.).
Frankfort (Ger.).
Gibraltar (Spain).
Hollywood (U.S.A.).
Hyderabad (Ind.).
Jamalpur (Ind.).
Jerusalem (Pal.).
Kimberley (S.A.).
Kurrachee (Ind.).
Ladysmith (S.A.).
Leningrad (Rus.).
Melbourne (Austral.).
Milwaukee (U.S.A.).
Mussoorie (Ind.).
Newcastle (Austral.).
Newcastle (S.A.).
Nuremberg (Ger.).

Pittsburg (U.S.A.).
Reikjavik (Ice.).
Rotterdam (Holl.).
Salisbury (S.A.).
Saragossa (Spain).
Singapore (Malay).
Stockholm (Swed.).
Strasbourg (Fr.).
Stuttgart (Ger.).

10 Letters

Addis Abeba (Abyss).
Ahmednagar (Ind.).
Baden-Baden (Ger.).
Capablanca (N.Af.).
Cincinnati (U.S.A.).
Darjeeling (Ind.).
Dusseldorf (Ger.).
East London (S.A.).
Georgetown (S.A.).
Gothenburg (Swed.).
Heidelberg (Ger.).
Heidelberg (S.A.).
Jubbulpore (Ind.).
Kansas City (U.S.A.).
Konigsberg (Ger.).
Launceston (Tas.).
Los Angeles (U.S.A.).
Louisville (U.S.A.).
Marseilles (Fr.).
Monte Carlo (Fr.).
Mymensingh (Ind.).
Ootacamund (Ind.).
Providence (U.S.A.).
Rawal Pindi (Ind.).
Saint Louis (U.S.A.).

Simonstown (S.A.).
Valparaiso (S.A.).
Versailles (Fr.).
Washington (U.S.A.).

11 Letters

Armentieres (Fr.).
Bahia Blanca (S.A.).
Buenos Aires (S.A.).
Christiania (Nor.).
Grahamstown (S.A.).
Helsingborg (Swed.).
Helsingfors (Rus.).
Kuala Lumpur (Malay).
Minneapolis (U.S.A.).
Niagara City (U.S.A.).
Nuwara-Eliya (Cey.).
Pondicherry (Ind.).
Schenectady (U.S.A.).

12 Letters and over

Aix-la-Chapelle (Ger.) (13).
Atlantic City (U.S.A.) (12).
Bloemfontein (S.A.) (12).
Indianapolis (U.S.A.) (12).
Jacksonville (U.S.A.) (12).
Johannesburg (S.A.) (12).
Philadelphia (U.S.A.) (12).
Pietermaritzburg (S.A.) (16).
Port Elizabeth (S.A.) (13).
Rio de Janeiro (S.A.) (12).
Salt Lake City (U.S.A.) (12).
San Francisco (U.S.A.) (12).
San Sebastian (Spain) (12).
Secunderabad (Ind.) (12).

SOME SOLUTIONS OF SPECIAL SIMILARITY OF SPELLING AND LETTERING ("TRAPWORDS").

(Note :—Figs. in brackets denote lettering.)

Clue.			Alternate Solutions.					
Above	..	..	(4) acop atop					
Animal	..	..	(3) bok yak	cob cow	pug rug	(4) bear boar	hare hart	mule mole vole
			(5) caple camel	steed steer		(6) jowler howler margay marmot marten		
Apparel	..	..	(4) Sari sark sash	toga toge togs				
Balance	..	..	(5) paise peise poise					
Bees Home	..	..	(4) bike hive					
Beverage Liquor	..	(3)	mum rum	(5) lager latex water				
Bird	..	..	(4) rhea shea	shad shag	(6) garrot parrot			
Boat	..	..	(5) canoe casco					
Body (pt. of)	..	(3)	jaw maw paw	(4) chin shin skin				
Bone	..	..	(3) dib rib					
Clamorous or Loud	..	(5)	noisy rousy					
Cleft or Chink	..	(4)	rift riva	rima rime				
Cluster	..	..	(5) clump plump					
Coin	..	..	(3) sen yen	sol sou	(8) shilling skilling			
Confusion	..	..	(4) mess toss					
Contest	..	..	(4) mill pull					

Clue.				Alternative Solutions.			
Cry Out	..	..	(4) yell yelp	yawl yowl	(6) scream scream shriek		
Deadly	..	..	(5) fatal feral				
Document	..	..	(4) bill will roll				
Domicile	..	..	(4) cote home				
Ecclesiastical, Use in	..	..	(6) dossal missal				
Evil	..	..	(4) bale bane	(7) baleful baneful			
Fastener	..	..	(4) clam clip	clamp clasp	(6) lasket gasket		
Fen	..	..	(3) bog sog				
Fish	..	..	(5) smelt smolt	sprat sprod	(6) burbot turbot	conger conner	
			(7) herling herring merling				
Flag	..	..	(6) banner fanion fannel				
Food	..	..	(3) ham jam yam	(6) batter butter			
Fruit	..	..	(4) pear peco	(5) berry merry	lemon melon		
Grasp	..	..	(4) grip grab				
Harmful	..	..	(7) nocuous noxious				
Haul	..	..	(4) drag draw				
Headpiece	..	..	(6) earcap earlap				
Hill	..	..	(5) morne mount	(7) hillock hommock hummock			
Icy	..	..	(6) froren frozen frosty				

Clue.			Alternative Solutions.		
Instrument	..	.. (4) scud spud	(5) gauge gouge	(6) fuller muller	
Journey	..	.. (4) hour tour			
Lay	..	.. (3) bed bet			
Light	..	.. (6) kindle candle			
Lower Regions	..	.. (5) hades manes			
Lunatic	..	.. (6) maniac madman			
Nobleman	..	.. (4) earl jarl yarl			
Opening	..	.. (3) gap gat			
Passage	..	.. (4) gate lane			
Plant (Vegetable)	..	(4) bush rush	reed weed	rhea thea	(5) scrog scrub shrub
		(6) carrot marrow			
Practice	..	.. (3) ure use			
Pouch	..	.. (5) bursa burse purse			
Pull	..	.. (4) lug tug rug			
Raise	..	.. (5) hoise hoist			
Rattle	..	.. (7) chatter clatter	clitter clutter		
Rebound	..	.. (6) recoil resile			
Receptacle	..	.. (4) cade cask caba	(5) buist chest	(6) bucket bucket	
		(6) basket casket	locker locket pocket socket		

Clue.			Alternative Solutions.		
Return	..	.. (5) repay reply	(6) retort repone		
Roll, to	..	.. (7) brindle trundle			
Rubbish	..	.. (5) brash trash			
Soothe Relieve	..	.. (5) accoy allay			
Spirit	..	.. (6) mantle mettle			
Steal ..	..	.. (4) crib drib prig			
Stirup	..	.. (5) rouse roust			
Storeroom	..	.. (6) lanary panary			
Stripped	..	.. (6) pilled rifled			
Support	..	.. (3) leg peg			
Surly or Fretful	..	.. (4) glum grum	(6) frumpy grumpy	(7) peevish pettish	
Testify	..	.. (6) depone depose			
Tree ..	..	.. (4) jack teak			
Twist ..	..	.. (4) bind wind	slub sluc	(5) wrick wring	
Vessel	..	.. (5) Scoop Sloop Stoop			
Water, Sheet of	..	.. (4) pond pool			
Weathercock ..	..	.. (4) fane vane			
Winnowing Instru- ment.		(3) fan van			
Wood, Piece of	..	log nog			

Trees (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants" and "Flowers."

(g.) = genus. (p.) = pertaining to trees. (w.) = wood, when not of same name as tree

2-3 Letters

Asa.
Ash.
Bay.
Bo.
Box.
Bud (p.).
Cow.
Elm.
Fig.
Fir.
Gum.
Gum (p.).
Lop (p.).
May.
Nut.
Oak.
Sap (p.).
Tan (p.).
Tea.
Tod.
Yew.

4 Letters

Abel.
Acer (g.).
Ague.
Balm (p.).
Bark (p.).
Bass.
Bast (p.).
Bead.
Beam.
Beam (p.).
Blea (p.).
Bole (p.).
Bosk (p.).
Cork.
Cork (p.).
Dali.
Dari.
Deal (w.).
Holm.
Hura (g.).
Jaca.
Lana (w.).
Lime.
Milk.
Mora.
Palm.
Pear.
Pine.
Pipe.
Plum.
Roan.
Shea.

Sloe.
Sorb.
Stub (p.).
Teak.
Teil.
Tolu (p.).
Twig (p.).
Upas.
Wall.
Wool.

5 Letters

Abele.
Acorn (p.).
Alder.
Amber.
Anise.
Anona.
Apple.
Areca.
Aspen.
Beech.
Belar.
Betel (p.).
Birch.
Blaze (p.).
Bosky (p.).
Bough (p.).
Cacao.
Carob.
Cedar.
Clove.
Clump (p.).
Copal (p.).
Coral.
Damar (p.).
Durio.
Dwarf.
Ebony.
Elder.
Elmen (p.).
Fagus.
Fruit.
Graft (p.).
Grass (tree).
Guava.
Hakea.
Hazel.
Holly (p.).
Judas.
Karri.
Kauri.
Larch.
Lemon.
Lilac.
Macaw.
Mango.

Maple.
Mulga.
Myall.
Myrrh (p.).
Nyssa (g.).
Oaken (w.).
Papaw.
Peach.
Pecan.
Plane.
Plank (w.).
Resin (p.).
Rosin (p.).
Rowan.
Salix.
Shoot (p.).
Stump (p.).
Taxus.
Tilia.
Tingi.
Trunk (p.).
Tulip (tree).
Ulmus.
Walan.
Waver (p.).
Yulan.

6 Letters

Acacia.
Aceric (p.).
Almond.
Arbute.
Balsam (p.).
Banyan.
Baobab.
Barras (p.).
Bog-oak.
Bombax.
Bosket (p.).
Bo-tree.
Bottle (tree).
Branch (p.).
Brazil (w.).
Butter (tree).
Button (tree).
Buxina (p.).
Buxine (p.).
Carica.
Cashew.
Cashoo (p.).
Cedarn (p.).
Cedrat.
Cerris.
Cerrus.
Chaste.
Cherry.
Citron.

Cornel.
Cortex (p.).
Dammer (p.).
Deodar.
Disbud (p.).
Forest (p.).
Fustic (w.).
Gatter.
Gidgee.
Jarrah (w.).
Kumbuk.
Laurel.
Linden.
Mastic.
Medlar.
Nargil.
Nettle (tree).
Orange.
Pepper.
Poplar.
Privet.
Quince.
Redbud.
Red-gum.
Rubber.
Rubber (p.).
Sallow.
She-oak.
Sorrel.
Spruce.
Tallow.
Timber (w.).
Tupelo.
Veneer (p.) (w.).
Walnut.
Wampee.
Wattle.
Wicken.
Willow.

7 Letters

Abietic (p.).
Acorned (p.).
Amboyne (w.).
Arboret (p.).
Badiane (p.).
Bandian (p.).
Banksia.
Benzoin (p.).
Blossom (p.).
Blue-gum.
Bolling (p.).
Bosquet (p.).
Box-wood (w.).
Buckeye.
Bull-oak.

Buxeous (p.).
 Cabbage (tree).
 Camphor.
 Cam-wood (w.).
 Canella.
 Catalpa (g.).
 Cedared (p.).
 Cedrine (p.).
 Cerasin (p.).
 Chesnut.
 Coquito.
 Cornine (p.).
 Corylus.
 Cypress.
 Cyprine (p.).
 Daddock (p.).
 Dammara.
 Determa (w.).
 Dog-wood (tree).
 Dottard.
 Elk-wood (w.).
 Emblica.
 Fan-palm.
 Hemlock.
 Hickory.
 Hog-plum.
 Juglans (g.).
 King-gum.
 Kumquat.
 Lentisk.
 Logwood (w.).
 Mastich.
 Margosa.
 Moringa.
 Nemoral (p.).
 Nut-gall (p.).
 Nut-pine.
 Oak-bark (p.).
 Oakling.
 Pinetum (p.).
 Platane.
 Pollard.
 Quercus (g).
 Redwood.
 Salicin (p.).
 Sand-box.
 Sanders (w.).
 Sapling.
 Sap-wood (w).
 Sequoia.
 Service.
 Shellac (p.).
 Shittah (w).
 Shittim (w.).
 Snow-gum.
 Sour-sop.
 Spindle.
 Tanghin.
 Varnish.
 Varnish (p.).
 Wallaba.
 Wax-palm.
 Weeping.
 Wych-elm.

8 Letters

Acorn-cup (p.).
 Agalloch (w.).
 Agalwood (w.).
 Alburnum (w.).
 Arboreal (p.).
 Arborist (p.).
 Arbores (p.).
 Arhuscle.
 Arbustum (p.).
 Bass-wood (tree).
 Bdelium (p.).
 Benjamin (p.).
 Biferous (p.).
 Biramous (p.).
 Black-gum.
 Box-elder.
 Calabash.
 Caryokar.
 Castanea.
 Chestnut.
 Cider-gum.
 Cinchona (g.).
 Coolabah.
 Cortical (p.).
 Creosote (p.).
 Date-palm.
 Dendroid (p.).
 Dendroit (p.).
 Doom-palm.
 Down-palm.
 Enforest (p.).
 Espalier (p.).
 Forestal (p.).
 Fraxinin (p.).
 Fraxinus (g.).
 Giant-gum.
 Guaiacum.
 Hardbeam.
 Hoop-pine.
 Hornbeam.
 Ironbark.
 Ironwood.
 Jack-wood (w.).
 Kingwood (w.).
 Laburnum.
 Lima-wood (w.).
 Long-jak (w.).
 Magnolia.
 Mahogany.
 Mangrove.
 Mulberry.
 Musk-wood (w.).
 Mustaiba (w.).
 Oak-apple (p.).
 Palmetto.
 Pandanus (g.).
 Parottia.
 Pinaster.
 Pistacia.
 Pockwood (w.).
 Quincunx (p.).
 Red-cedar.

Rosewood (w.).
 Sapindus.
 Searwood (w.).
 Silky-oak.
 Sugar-gum.
 Swamp-oak.
 Sweet-gum.
 Sycamore.
 Sycomore.
 Tamarind.
 Taxodium.
 Toon-wood (w.).
 White-gum.
 Wistaria.
 Wood-pulp (p.).

9 Letters

Adansonia (g.).
 Aloes-wood (w).
 Angophora.
 Arboreous (p.).
 Beech-coal (p.).
 Birch-wine (p.).
 Black-butt.
 Blackwood (tree).
 Branchlet (p.).
 Brown-pine.
 Butternut.
 Calambour (w.).
 Casuarina.
 Ceroxylon.
 Chincapin.
 Chinkapin.
 Chocolate.
 Courbaril (p.).
 Cupressus.
 Cusco-bark (p.).
 Disbranch (p.).
 Erythrina.
 Firewheel.
 Forest-oak.
 Grape-vine.
 Greenwood.
 Ground-ash.
 Ground-oak.
 Gum-arabic (p.).
 Hackberry.
 Heartwood (p.).
 Jacaranda.
 Kokrawood (w.).
 Kurrajong.
 Lance-wood (w.).
 Lentiscus.
 Maracaua (w.).
 Mostahiba (w.).
 Paper-bark (tree).
 Poinciana.
 Polysperm (p.).
 Quickbeam.
 Quinquina (p.).
 Sandarach.
 Sapan-wood (w.).
 Sapodilla.

Sassafras.
 Satin-wood (w.).
 Screw-pine.
 Shell-bark (tree).
 Silver-fir.
 Snake-wood (w.).
 Sour-guard.
 Spearwood.
 Spicewood (p.).
 Suradanni (w.).
 Tacamahac (p.).
 Terebinth.
 Tiger-wood (w.).
 Toothache.
 Touch-wood (w).
 White-beam
 White-wood (tree)
 Wood-layer.
 Yacca-wood (w.).
 Zamir-palm.
 Zebra-wood (w.).

10 Letters

Agallochum (w.).
 Arboriform (p.).
 Artocarpus.
 Balaustine.
 Birch-water (p.).
 Blackthorn.
 Brazil-wood (w.).
 Bread-fruit (tree).
 Bunji-bunji.
 Bunya-bunya.
 Burra-murra.
 Caoutchouc (p.).
 Coastal-tea.
 Cocomilia.
 Dendriform (p.).
 Eucalyptus.
 Fiddle-wood (g.).
 Flindersia.
 Flooded-gum.
 Garlic-pear.
 Green-heart.
 Hackmatack.
 Indian-date.
 Letter-wood (w.).
 Lilly-pilly.
 Manchinel.
 Mangosteen.
 Missoy-bark (p.).
 Palisander (w.).
 Quercitron.
 Sandal-wood (w.).
 Silk-cotton.
 Sneeze-wood (tree).
 Strawberry (tree).
 Sugar-maple.
 Tall-wattle.
 Thynne-wood (w.).
 Turpentine (p.).
 Wattle-bark (p.).
 Weeping-ash.

Wild-cherry.
Witch-hazel.
Woolly-butt.

11 Letters

Bean-trefoil.
Black-wattle.
Bottle-brush.
Cedar-wattle.
Chrysobalan (g.).
Cootamundra.
Copper-beech.
Cypress-pine.
Elaeocarpus.
Eriodendron.
Golden-mohur.
Gutta-percha (p.).
Guttiferous (p.).
Hoary-poplar.
Honey-locust.
Indiarubber (p.).
Leper-wattle.
Lignum-vitae (w.).
Loblolly-bay.
Mountain-ash.
Phoenix-palm.

Pomegranate.
Red-iron bark.
Red-mahogany.
Rosetta-wood (w.).
Siderozylon (g.).
Silver-birch.
Stringybark.
White-poplar.
Wild-service.
Winter's-bark (p.).
Xanthoxylum (g.).

12 Letters

Almond-willow.
Balm-of-Gilead (p.).
Broad-leaf tea.
Caryophyllus.
Crow's-foot elm.
Custard-apple.
Flowering-ash.
Golden-wattle.
Horse-chesnut.
Malambro-bark (p.).
Mulberry-leaf (p.).
Silver-wattle.
Umbrella-palm.

Weeping-birch.
Wellingtonia (g.).
White-cypress.
Xylobalsamum (w.).

13 Letters and over

Arboriculture (p.) (13).
Arboriculturist (15).
Bird's-eye maple (13).
Burgundy-pitch (p.) (13).
Bushman's-tamarind (16).
Campeachy-wood (w.) (13).
"Christmas-tree" (13).
Cinchonaceous (p.) (13).
Cornus-florida (13).
Dog-wood wattle (13).
Galactodendron (14).
Horse-chestnut (13).
Leather-jacket (13).
Mountain-grass (tree) (13).
Partridge-wood (w.) (13).
Sunshine-wattle (14).
Toxicodendron (13).
Trembling-poplar (15).
Walking-stick palm (16).
Weeping-willow (13).
Whipstick-palm (13).

Trite Phrases

4-9 Letters

All in all (8).
 All my eye (8).
 By and by (7).
 By-the-by (7).
 By-the-bye (8).
 By the way (8).
 Now at once (9).
 Out and out (9).
 Riff-raff (8).
 Self-same (8).
 So-and-so (7).
 So-so (4).
 That's that (9).
 Tip-top (6).

10 Letters

By and large.
 Down and out.
 Fit and well.
 High and dry.
 Hocus-pocus.
 Hotch-potch.
 More or less.
 Namby-pamby.
 Nick of time.
 Now or never.
 Tiny little.
 Touch and go.
 Up and doing.
 Willy-nilly.

11 and 12 Letters

All and sundry (12).
 Beck and call (11).
 Bred and born (11).
 Fine and large (12).
 Fit as a fiddle (12).
 Hard and fast (11).
 Harum-scarum (11).
 Heart to heart (12).
 Honest-Indian (12).
 Hot and strong (12).
 Jot or tittle (11).
 Make and mend (11).
 Null and void (11).
 Out and about (11).
 Over and above (12).
 Past and gone (11).
 Scheme or plan (12).
 Spick and span (12).
 There and then (12).
 Tittle-tattle (12).
 Well and truly (12).

13-15 Letters

As dead as mutton (14).
 Bag and baggage (13).
 Cut and come again (15).
 Hell for leather (14).
 Helter-skelter (13).
 Hemmed and hawed (14).
 High and mighty (13).
 Neck or nothing (13).

Peace and quiet (13).
 Rank and fashion (14).
 Really and truly (14).
 Rickety-rackety (14).
 Simply and solely (15).
 Sweet seventeen (14).
 Tom, Dick, and Harry (15).

16 Letters and over

All very fine and large (19).
 As dead as a door-nail (17).
 Asking for trouble (16).
 Betwixt and between (17).
 Down to brass tacks (16).
 Frills and furbelows (18).
 Furiously to think (16).
 Guide, philosopher, and friend (25).
 Higgledy-piggledy (16).
 Lock, stock, and barrel (18).
 Nobility and gentry (17).
 Not all beer and skittles (21).
 Penny wise, pound foolish (21).
 Pomp and circumstance (19).
 Pull devil, pull baker (18).
 Rag-tag and bob-tail (16).
 Rightly or wrongly (16).
 The more the merrier (17).
 Utterly and entirely (18).
 With malice aforethought. (22).

The United States of America

4-6 Letters

Dakota (6).
 Idaho (5).
 Iowa (4).
 Kansas (6).
 Maine (5).
 Nevada (6).
 Ohio (4).
 Oregon (6).
 Texas (5).
 Utah (4).

7 Letters

Alabama.
 Arizona.
 Belmont.
 Florida.
 Georgia.
 Indiana.
 Montana.
 New York.
 Vermont.
 Wyoming.

8 Letters

Arkansas.
 Carolina.

Colorado.
 Delaware.
 Illinois.
 Kentucky.
 Maryland.
 Michigan.
 Missouri.
 Nebraska.
 Oklahoma.*
 Virginia.

9 Letters and over

California (10).
 Connecticut (11).
 Louisiana (9).
 Minnesota (9).

Massachusetts (13).
 Mississippi (11).
 New Mexico (9).
 New Hampshire (12).
 North Carolina (13).
 North Dakota (11).
 Oklahoma (9).
 Pennsylvania (12).
 Rhode Island (11).
 South Carolina (13).
 South Dakota (11).
 Tennessee (9).
 Washington (10).
 West Virginia (12).
 Wisconsin (9).

*Alternative spelling.

Squirting-cucumber (17).
Tankard-turnip (13).
Underground-onion (16).
Vegetable-garden (p.) (15).
Vegetable-marrow (15).
Vegetarianism (p.) 1(13).

Vehicles (and pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to Vehicles.

3 & 4 Letters

Auto.
Axle (p.).
Bier.
Biga.
"Bike."
Boot (p.).
Bus.
Buss.
Cab.
Car.
Cart.
Dan.
Drag.
Dray.
Fly.
Gig.
Hood (p.).
Loco.
"Pram."
Rig.
Skid (p.).
Sled.
Tank.
Taxi.
Tilt (p.).
Tire (p.).
Tram.
Trap.
Tube.
Tug.
Tyre (p.).
Van.
Wain.
Yoke (p.).

5 Letters

Bogie (p.).
Brake.
Buggy.
Chair.
Coach.
Coupé.
Cycle.
Dilly.
Dooly.
Float.
Larry.
Lorry.
Motor.
Rails (p.).
Reins (p.).
Shaft (p.).
Sulky.
Thill (p.).
Touga.
Train.
Truck.

Wagon.
Wheel.

6 Letters

Axunge (p.).
Barrow.
Berlin.
Calash.
Chaise.
Cutter.
Dennet.
Dhamin.
Dickey (p.).
Drosky.
Engine.
Fiacre.
Gingle.
Go-cart.
Hansom.
Hearse.
Landau.
Limber.
Litter.
Pulkha.
Sledge.
Sleigh.
Spring (p.).
Strake (p.).
Surrey.
Tandem (p.).
Tender.
Tourer.
Troika.
Tum-tum.
Waggon.
Whisky.

7 Letters

Autocar.
Axlebox (p.).
Baby-car.
Bicycle.
Cacolet.
Caravan.
Cariole.
Chariot.
Chassis (p.).
Dog-cart.
Draw-bar (p.).
Droshky.
Express (p.).
Flivver.
Fourgon.
"Growler."
Hackery.
Hackney.
Harness (p.).
Kibitka.

Mail-van.
Minibus.
Mud-cart.
Omnibus.
Phaeton.
Rail-car.
Scooter.
Side-car.
Springs (p.).
Taxi-cab.
Thiller (p.).
Tilbury.
Tobogan.
Tractor.
Traffic (p.).
Trailer.
Tramcar.
Trolley.
Trundle.
Tumbrel.
Tumbril.
"Turn-out."
Vettura.
Vis-à-vis.
Voiture.
Wheeled (p.).

8 Letters

Axletree (p.).
Baby-cart.
Barouche.
Basterna.
Booby-hut.
Brake-van.
Bridszka.
Brougham.
Carriage.
Carrozzi.
"Carry-all."
Clarence.
Coachbox (p.).
Corn-wain.
Curricle.
Draw-gear (p.).
Draw-link (p.).
Dray-cart.
Dust-cart.
Equipage.
Hand-cart.
Horse-van.
Light-car.
Light-van.
Mail-cart.
Motor-bus.
Motor-car.
Motor-van.
Mud-guard (p.).
Pony-trap.
Quadriga.

Radiator (p.).
Rickshaw.
Rockaway.
Sociable.
Splasher (p.).
Stanhope.
Steam-car.
Toboggan.
Tricycle.
Victoria.
Wain-rope (p.).

9 Letters

Ambulance.
Bath-chair.
Bob-sleigh.
Cabriolet.
Charabanc.
Closed-car.
Dash-board (p.).
Diligence.
Equirota (p.).
Farm-wagon.
Footplate (p.).
Four-horse (p.).
Gipsy-cart.
Guard's-van.
Hansom-cab.
Landaulet.
Light-tank.
Mail-coach.
Mail-train.
Manumotor.
"Motor-bike."
Palankeen.
Palanquin.
Patrol-car.
Petrol-car.
Police-car.
Prison-van.
Saloon-car.
Solid-tire (p.).
Solid-tyre (p.).
Street-car.
Swing-tree (p.).
Transport (p.).
Turntable (p.).
Vehicular (p.).
Wagonette.
Water-cart.

10 Letters

Automobile.
"Black-Maria."
Bogie-truck.
Boneshaker.
Booby-hutch.
Conveyance (p.).

Donkey-cart.
Farm-waggon.
Fire-engine.
Fire-escape.
Four-in-hand.
Glass-coach.
Goat-chaise.
Goods-train.
Goods-truck.
Hackney-cab.
Hand-barrow.
Locomotive.
Motor-coach.
Motor-lorry.
Pony-chaise.
Post-chaise.
Powder-cart.
Pullman-car.
Sedan-chair.
Snow-plough.
Spring-cart.
Stage-coach.
State-coach.

Steam-lorry.
Switchback (p.).
Touring-car.
Tramway-car.
Trolley-bus.
Trolley-car.
Velocipede.
Waggonette.
War-chariot.
Wheel-chair.
Wind-screen (p.).

11 Letters

Armoured-car.
Buffalo-cart.
Bullock-cart.
Caterpillar.
Delivery-van.
Four-wheeled (p.).
Four-wheeler.
Gun-carriage.
Horse-litter.

Jaunting-car.
Landaulette.
Motor-tender.
Self-starter (p.).
Splash-board (p.).
Splinter-bar (p.).
Sports-coupé.
State-landau.
Steam-engine.
Swingle-tree (p.).
Wheel-barrow.
Whipple-tree (p.).

12 Letters

Coach-and-four.
Coachbuilder (p.).
Express-train.
Furniture-van.
Hackney-coach.
Invalid-chair.
Motor-bicycle.
Motor-omnibus.

Pantechnicon.
Perambulator.
Railway-train.
Rolling-stock (p.).
Steam-tractor.
Steering-gear (p.).
Vehicular (p.).
Watering-cart.

13 Letters

Ambulance-cart.
Bogie-carriage.
Electric-drive (p.).
Ginny-carriage.
Mourning-coach.
Pneumatic-tire (p.).
Pneumatic-tyre (p.).
Safety-bicycle.
Spring-gaiters (p.).

Steering-wheel (p.).
State-carriage.
Steam-carriage.
Tandem-bicycle.
Wheel-carriage.

14 Letters and over

Ambulance-wagon (14).
Ambulance-waggon (15).
Bathing-machine (14).
Electric-carriage (16).
Express-delivery van (18).

Hackney-carriage (15).
Invalid-carriage (15).
Machine-gun carrier (17).
Railway-carriage (15).
Spring-carriage (14).
Traction-engine (14).
Wind-screen wiper (p.) (15).

Weapons, Armour, etc.

See also "Military."

(a.) = Ammunition, or pertaining thereto; (A.) = Armour, or pertaining thereto;

(p.) = pertaining to Weapons; (Myth.) = Mythology.

3 & 4 Letters.

Arm.
Arms.
Axe.
Ball (a.).
Bill.
Bola.
Bolt.
Bomb.
Bow.
Cane.
Club.
Cock (p.).
Dag.
Dart.
Dirk.
Epée.
Foil.
Gaff.
Goad.
Gun.
Helm (A.).
Hilt (p.).
Jack (A.).
Kris.
Lunt (p.).
Mail (A.).
Mine.
Pan (p.).
Pike.
Ram.
Shot (a.).
Slug (a.).
Tang (p.).
Tank.
Tuck.
Vent (p.).
Wad (a.).
Whip.

5 Letters.

Aegis (A.).
Armed (p.).
Arrow.
Aspic.
Bilbo.
Birch.
Butts (p.).
Crest (A.).
Cuish (A.).
Estoc.
Foret (p.).
Fusée.
Fusil.

Grape (a.).
Hobit.
Knife.
Knout.
Lance.
Lasso.
Lathi.
Poker.
Pouch (a.).
Range (p.).
Rifle.
Royal.
Saber.
Sabre.
Saker.
Shaft (a.).
Shell (a.).
Sight (p.).
Skean.
Sling (p.).
Spear.
Spike (p.).
Staff.
Stick.
Stock (p.).
Sword.
Tasse (A.).
Tawse.
Visor (A.).
Vizor (A.).

6 Letters.

Air-gun.
Anlace.
Armour.
"Barker."
Barrel (p.).
Basnet (A.).
Bident.
Bodkin.
Breech (p.).
Bullet (a.).
Cannon.
Carrel.
Crease.
Creese.
Cudgel.
Cuisse (A.).
Cutlas.
Dagger.
Dragon.
Dualin (a.).
Feltre (A.).
Ferule.
Claive.

Gorget (A.).
Hangar.
Helmet (A.).
Juzail.
Kirpan.
Lariat.
Lassoo.
Lumber (p.).
Lorica (A.).
Mailed (A.).
Merkin (p.).
Minion.
Morian (A.).
Mortar.
Musket.
Muzzle (p.).
Petard.
Pistol.
Pom-pom.
Popgun.
Powder (a.).
Quarry (a.).
Quiver (p.).
Rammer (p.).
Ramrod (p.).
Rapier.
Sallet (A.).
Sheath (p.).
Shield (A.).
Sickle.
Sights (p.).
Stylet.
Swivel.
Tamkin (p.).
Target (p.).
Toledo (p.).
Tonight (a.).
Tulwar.
Turret (p.).
Umbril (A.).

7 Letters.

Anelace.
Assagai.
Assegai.
Ataghan.
Bar-shot (a.).
Baslard.
Battery (p.).
Bayonet.
Brasset (A.).
Buckler (A.).
Caisson (p.).
Caliber (p.).
Calibre (p.).

Carbine.
Cimeter.
Cordite (a.).
Couteau.
Cuirass (A.).
Curtana.
Curtein.
Curtlax.
Dispart (p.).
Djerrid.
Dualine (a.).
Dudgeon.
Elf-bolt (a.).
Espadon.
Firearm.
Fire-pan (p.).
Fire-pot.
Gantlet (A.).
Gas-mask (A.).
Greaves (A.).
Grenade.
Gun-lock (p.).
Halberd.
Hand-gun.
Harpoon.
Hauberk (A.).
Holster (p.).
Javelin.
Langrel (a.).
Long-bow.
Long-Tom.
Lyddite (a.).
Missile.
Missive.
Morglay.
Murrion (A.).
Panoply (A.).
Poitrel (A.).
Pole-axe.
Pollaxe.
Poniard.
Pounder (p.).
Quarrel.
Rabinet.
Roundel (A.).
"Shooter."
Shot-gun.
Side-arm.
Sjambok.
Straiks (p.).
Tampion (p.).
Tear-gas.
Tompion (p.) (a.).
Torpedo.
Tansom (p.).
Trident.

Trigger (p.).
Twibill.
Vamplet (A.).
Ventail (A.).
Wad-hook (p.).
Wind-gun.

8 Letters.

Arbalist.
Armament (p.).
Armature (p.).
Arquebus.
Attaghan.
Balister.
Ballistic (p.).
Ballista.
Bascinet (A.).
Basilisk.
Birdbolt (a.).
Blow-pipe.
Bludgeon.
Brassart (A.).
Broad-axe.
Burganet (A.).
Burgonet (A.).
Canister (a.).
Carabine.
Cartouch (a.).
Cascabel (p.).
Case-shot (a.).
Catapult.
Chamfron (A.).
Charfron (A.).
Chausses (A.).
Claymore.
Corselet (A.).
Cross-bow.
Culettes (A.).
Culverin.
Damaskin.
Dynamite (a.).
Eel-spear.
Elder-gun.
Elf-arrow (a.).
Falchion.
Falconet.
Field-gun.
Firearms.
Fire-ball.
Fire-lock.
Fireship.
Forkhead (a.).
Gadlings (A.).
Gauntlet (A.).
Gavelock.
Gun-smith (p.).
Gun-stick (p.).
Gun-stock (p.).
Gun-stone (a.).
Half-cock (p.).
Half-pike.
Hand-pike.
Haquebut.

Howitzer.
Jazerant (A.).
Langrage (a.).
Lewis-gun.
Mangonel.
Maxim-gun.
Munition (a.).
Musketry (p.).
Naval-gun.
Ordnance.
Paravane.
Paterero.
Pectoral (A.).
Pederero.
Petronel.
Pistolet.
Plastron (A.).
Port-fire (a.).
Pyroxyly (a.).
Revolver.
Ring-mail (A.).
Scabbard (p.).
Scimitar.
Scorpion.
Shrapnel (a.).
Siege-gun.
Skean-dhu.
Spadroon.
Spontoon.
Springal.
Steam-gun.
Stiletto.
Stink-pot.
Stone-bow.
Tipstaff.
Tomahawk.
Touch-pan (p.).
Tromblon (p.).
Trunnion (p.).
Two-edged (p.).
Umbriere (A.).
Vambrace (A.).
Vamplate (A.).
Whin-yard.
Whipcord (p.).
Whip-lash (p.).
Yataghan.

9 Letters.

Angel-shot.
Arquebuse.
Arrow-head (a.).
Artillery.
Aventail (A.).
Backpiece (A.).
Ballistic (p.).
Bandolier (a.).
Battle-axe.
Boar-spear.
Bomb-chest.
Bomb-shell.
Boomerang.
Broadside (p.).

Brown-Bess.
Brownbill.
Cannonade (p.).
Carronade.
Carron-gun.
Cartridge (a.).
Chain-mail (A.).
Chain-shot (a.).
Chassepot.
Chevette (p.).
Demi-lance.
Derringer.
Detonator (a.).
Elevation (p.).
Espringal.
Face-guard (A.).
Fish-spear.
Garde-bras (A.).
Gelignite.
Grape-shot (a.).
Gun-barrel (p.).
Guncotton (a.).
Gunpowder (a.).
Gun-tackle (p.).
Habergeon (A.).
Hand-staff.
Headpiece (A.).
Heelpiece (A.).
Light-tank.
Matchlock.
Mill's bomb.
Minute-gun (p.).
Munitions (a.).
Musketoen.
Needle-gun.
Poison-gas.
Pike-staff (p.).
Quaker-gun.
Shillalah.
Slow-match (a.).
Slung-shot (a.).
Small-arms.
Small-bore.
Spring-gun.
Star-shell (a.).
Steel-clad (A.).
Stink-bomb.
Sword-belt (p.).
Sword-cane.
Sword-knot (p.).
Touch-hole (p.).
Truncheon.
Turret-gun.
Ward-staff.
Welsh-hook.
Whipstock (p.).
Xyloidine (a.).
Zumbooruk.

10 Letters.

Ammunition (a.).
Arcubalist.
Basket-hilt (p.).

Battery-gun.
Blind-shell (a.).
Bowie-knife.
Brigandine (A.).
Broadsword.
Burrel-shot (a.).
Cannon-ball (a.).
Cannon-shot (a.).
Cataphract (A.).
Coat-of-mail (A.).
Coat-armour (A.).
Cross-arrow (a.).
Demi-cannon.
Eprouvette (p.).
Field-piece.
Fire-barrel.
Gatling-gun.
Grainstaff.
Harquebuse.
Machine-gun.
Manigions (p.).
Minie-rifle.
Morris-tube.
Musket-rest (p.).
Mustard-gas.
Paixhan-gun.
Pea-shooter.
Picric-acid (a.).
Powder-horn (a.).
Powder-mill (a.).
Powder-mine.
Projectile.
Pyroxyline (a.).
Rifle-range (p.).
Safety-fuse (a.).
Siege-train (p.).
Six-shooter.
Snaphaunce.
Spring-lock (p.).
Sword-blade (p.).
Touch-paper (a.).

11 Letters.

Armoured-car.
Basket-sword.
Blunderbuss.
Bow-and-arrow.
Breastplate (A.).
Contact-mine.
Dahlgren-gun.
Damask-steel (p.).
Depth-charge.
Double-edged (p.).
Grande-garde (A.).
Gun-carriage (p.).
Hand-grenade.
Harping-iron.
Jacob's-staff.
Lochaber-axe.
Morning-star.
Mountain-gun.
Powder-chest (a.).
Powder-flask (a.).

Priming-wire (p.).
 Range-finder (p.).
 Sabretasche (p.).
 Scale-armour (A.).
 Smoke-screen (p.).
 Snider-rifle.
 Sten-chaser.
 Train-tackle (p.).
 Six-chambered (p.).
 Sword-bayonet.
 Trench-mortar.
 Trunnion-ring (p.).
 Wheel-lock-dag.
 Submarine-mine.
 Trunnion-plate (p.).
 Two-edged sword.

12 Letters.

Armstrong-gun.
 Battering-gun.
 Battering-ram.
 Boarding-iron.
 Boarding-pike.
 Bombing-plane.
 Breech-loader.
 Cartridge-box (a.).
 Cataphracted (A.).
 Cross-bar-shot (a.).

Demi-culverin.
 Dispart-sight (p.).
 Double-charge (a.).
 Draught-hooks (p.).
 Fowling-piece.
 Lancaster-gun.
 Mitrailleuse.
 Muzzle-loader.
 Quarter-staff.

13 Letters.

Aerial-torpedo.
 Artillery-park (p.).
 Ball-cartridge (a.).
 Breech-loading (p.).
 Cartridge-case (a.).
 Cat-o'-nine-tails.
 Damascus-blade (p.).
 Damocles'-sword (Myth.).
 Explosive-bomb.
 Fighting-plane.
 High-explosive (a.).
 Knuckleduster.
 Life-preserver.
 Muzzle-loading (p.).
 Ordnance-depot (p.).
 Percussion-cap (a.).
 Poisoned-arrow.

Scaling-ladder.
 Scalping-knife.
 Shrapnel-shell (a.).

14 Letters and over.

Anti-aircraft gun (15).
 Artillery-level (p.) (14).
 Battering-train (p.) (14).
 Blank-cartridge (a.) (14).
 Breech-loading gun (16).
 Brennan-torpedo (14).
 Double-barrelled (gun)
 (15-18).
 Flame-projector (14).
 High-explosive shell (a.) (18).
 Inflammatory-bomb (16).
 Lachrymatory-bomb (16).
 Lachrymatory-gas (15).
 Machine-gun carriage (18).
 Mountain-battery (p.) (15).
 Muzzle-loading gun (16).
 Nitroglycerine (a.) (14).
 Percussion-lock (p.) (14).
 Powder-magazine (a.) (14).
 Single-barrelled (gun).
 (15-18).
 Small-bore rifle (14).
 Whitehead-torpedo (16).

Weather (and pertaining thereto)

(cl.) = cloud(s), or pertaining to clouds. (p.) = pertaining to weather. (w.) = wind, or pertaining to wind.

3 & 4 Letters.

Bhor.
Bise (w.).
Calm.
Cold.
Cool.
Damp.
Dark.
Dry.
Dull.
East (w.).
Fog.
Gale (w.).
Gust (w.).
Hail.
Harr (w.).
Haze.
Hazy.
Heat.
Hot.
Icy.
Mild.
Mist.
Rain.
Snow.
Tide.
Veer (w.).
Warm.
West (w.).
Wet.
Wind (w.).

5 Letters.

Blirt (w.).
Cirri (cl.).
Cloud (cl.).
Dusty.
Eurus (w.).
Flood.
Foggy.
Frost.
Gusty (w.).
Light.
Misty.
Muggy.
North (w.).
Rainy.
Sleet.
Snowy.
South (w.).
Storm.
Sunny.
Windy (w.).

6 Letters.

Arctic.
Auster (w.).
Bright.
Chilly.
Cirrus (cl.).
Clouds (cl.).
Cloudy (cl.).
Colder.
Deluge.
Floods.
Freeze.
Frosty.
Hot-day.
Lowery (cl.).
Meteor.
Mizzle.
Mizzly.
Nimbus (cl.).
Normal.
Samiel (w.).
Shower.
Simoom (w.).
Simoon (w.).
Solano (w.).
Squall (w.).
Starry.
Stormy.
Sultry.
Torrid.
Trades (w.).
Vortex (w.).
Warmer.
Wet-day.
Winter.
Wintry.
Zephyr (w.).

7 Letters.

Backing (w.).
Blowing (w.).
Climate (p.).
Clouded (cl.).
Cold-day.
Coldish.
Cumulus (cl.).
Cyclone (w.).
Drizzle.
Dry-bulb.
Fog-bank.
Freshen (w.).
Fresher (w.).
Freshet (w.).
Drought.
Hailing.
Hottish.

Icy-cold.
Mistral (w.).
Monsoon (w.).
Muggish.
Pampero (w.).
Rainbow.
Raining.
Set-fair.
Showery.
Sirocco (w.).
Snowing.
Squally (w.).
Stratus (cl.).
Summery.
Sun-spot (p.).
Tempest (w.).
Thunder.
Tornado (w.).
Typhoon (w.).
Veering (w.).
Warm-day.
Warmish.
Wet-bulb (p.).

8 Letters.

Autumnal.
Blizzard.
Cold-snap.
Cyclonic (w.).
Dead-calm.
Doldrums (The) (w)
Downpour.
Easterly (w.).
East-wind (w.).
Eddy-wind (w.).
"Fire-ball."
Freezing.
Heat-wave.
Hot-night.
Hurlwind (w.).
Land-wind (w.).
Levanter (w.).
Lowering (cl.).
Meteoric.
Nubilous (cl.).
Overcast (cl.).
Rainfall.
Rainless.
Scirocco (w.).
Snowfall.
Sunlight.
Thundery.
Tropical.
Vortexes (w.).
Vortices (w.).
Westerly (w.).
West-wind (w.).

Wet-night.
Winterly.
Zephyrus (w.).

9 Letters.

Barograph (p.).
Barometer (p.).
Cold-night.
Drift-wind (w.).
Drizzling.
Hailstorm.
Hard-frost.
Harmattan (w.).
Hoarfrost.
Hurricane (w.).
Lightning.
Moonlight.
North-east (w.).
Northerly (w.).
North-west (w.).
North-wind (w.).
Nor'-wester (w.).
Rain-cloud (cl.).
Rain-gauge (p.).
Sea-breeze (w.).
Snow-drift (p.).
Snow-storm.
South-east (w.).
Southerly (w.).
South-west (w.).
South-wind (w.).
Sou'-wester (w.).
Starlight.
Storm-cone (p.).
Storm-drum (p.).
Tidal-wave.
Trade-wind (w.).
Unclouded (cl.).
Unsettled.
Warm-night.
Whirlwind (w.).

10 Letters.

Arctic-cold.
"Black-frost."
Changeable.
Depression (p.).
Euroclydon (w.).
Freshening (w.).
Frost-bound.
Hot-climate.
Hot-weather.
Land-breeze (w.).
March-winds (w.).
Monsoonish.
Pouring-wet.

Scotch-mist.
Storm-cloud.
Water-spout.
Wet-weather.
"White-frost."

11 Letters

Anticyclone.
Atmospheric (p.).
"Cats and dogs."
Cold-climate.
Cold-weather.
Dull-weather.
Equinoctial (p.).
Etesian-wind (w.).
Foul-weather.
Hard-weather.
Lowering-sky (cl.).
Mackerel-sky (cl.).
Meteorology (p.).
Mild-weather.
Rain-or-shine.
Stiff-breeze (w.).
Storm-signal (p.).
Summer-cloud (cl.).
Temperature.
Tempestuous (w.).
Thermometer (p.).
"Thunder-bolt."
Thunder-clap.
Warm-weather.
Weatherwise (p.).
White-squall (w.).
Wind-backing (w.).
Wind-veering (w.).

12 Letters

Anticyclonic.
April-showers.
Atmospherics (p.).
Cirro-cumulus (cl.).
Cirro-stratus (cl.).
Curro-cumulus (cl.).
Curro-stratus (cl.).
Easterly-wind (w.).
Equinoctials (w.).
Mackerel-gale (w.).
Shooting-star.
Storm-brewing.
Thunder-cloud (cl.).
Thunder-storm.
Tropical-heat.
Tropical-rain.
Weather-glass (p.).
Westerly-wind (w.).
Windy-weather (w.).

13 & 14 Letters

Aurora-borealis (14).
Autumn-weather (13).
Cumulo-stratus (cl.) (13).
Frosty-weather (13).
Meteorologist (p.) (13).
Meteorological (p.) (14).
Moonlight-night (14).
North-east wind (w.) (13).
Northerly-wind (w.) (13).
North-west wind (w.) (13).
"Sheet"-lightning (14).
South-east wind (w.) (13).

Southerly-wind (w.) (13).
South-west wind (w.) (13).
Starlight-night (14).
Summer-weather (13).
Thunder-shower (13).
Torrential-rain (14).
Weather-report (p.) (13).
Weather-prophet (p.) (14).
Wintry-weather (13).

15 Letters and over

Atmospheric-pressure (p.) (19).
Barometric-pressure (p.) (18).
Equinoctial-gales (w.) (16).
"Forked"-lightning (15).
Interequinoctial (p.) (16).
"London-particular" (fog) (16).
Meteoric-showers (15).
Normal-temperature (17).
North-east monsoon (w.) (16).
Prevailing-winds (w.) (15).
Shade-temperature (p.) (16).
South-west monsoon (w.) (16).
Summer-lightning (15).
Temperate-climate (16).
Tropical-climate (15).
Wet-bulb thermometer (p.) (18).

Weights and Measures (and pertaining thereto)

(A.) = Argentine.	(Hon.) = Honduras.	(pap.) = paper.
(Ab.) = Abyssinia.	(I.) = India.	(R.) = Russia.
(B.) = Brazil.	(Ice.) = Iceland.	(Rom.) = Roman.
(b.) = bread.	(It.) = Italy.	(S.) = Spain.
(C.) = Canada.	(J.) = Japan.	(s.) = silk or cotton-yarn
(c.) = coal.	(liq.) = liquids.	(S.A.) = South Africa.
(Ch.) = China.	(M.) = Malta.	(Si.) = Siam.
(D.) = Dutch E. Indies.	(min.) = mining.	(S.S.) = Straits Settlements.
(E.) = Egypt.	(Mor.) = Morocco.	(T.) = Turkey.
(elec.) = electricity.	(N.) = Norway.	(U.S.) = U.S.A.
(F.) = French, or Metric System.	(O.) = Oriental.	(v.) = various commodities.
(f.) = fish.	(P.) = Persia.	(w.) = wool.
(G.) = Greece.	(p.) = pertaining to Weights or Measures.	(w.y.) = worsted-yarn.
(H.) = Hebrew.		

Notes.—Words with no references against them are British Weights or Measures, not necessarily confined to particular commodities, or to those mentioned above.

The French, Metric, or Decimal System—indicated by (F.)—is in use in many countries besides France.

2 & 3 Letters

Aam (D.).
All.
Amp (elec.).
Any (p.).
Are (F.).
As (Rom.).
Aum (S.A.).
Bag (v.).
Big (p.).
Bit (p.).
Box (v.).
Cab (H.).
Cho (J.).
Cor (H.).
Cwt.
Day.
Dwt.
Ell.
Erg.
Fen (Ch.).
Guz (I.).
Hin (H.).
Jot (p.).
Keg.
Ken (J.).
Kin (J. and Ch.).
Kor (H.).
Lac (I.).
Lbs.
Lea (s.).
Li (Ch.).
Log (H.).
Low (p.).
Mho (elec.).
Mil.
Mow (Ch.).
Net (p.).

Nil.
Niu (Si.).
“Nix.”
Odd (p.).
Ohm (elec.).
Oka (E.).
Oke (T.).
One.
Par (p.).
Pic (E.).
Piu (It.).
Pix (p.).
Rai (Si.).
Ri (J.).
Rod.
Sen (Si.).
Sho (J.).
Six.
Sum (p.).
Sun (J.).
Tan (Ch.).
Ten.
To (J.).
Tod (w.).
Ton.
Top (p.).
Tot (p.).
Tun (liq.).
Two.
Vat (liq.).
Wah (Si.).
Wey (w.).

4 Letters

Acre.
Afar (p.).
Area (p.).

Bale (v.).
Biga (I.).
Bind (f.).
Boll.
Butt (liq.).
Cade (f.).
Case (v.).
Cask (liq.).
Ch'ih (Ch.).
Chop (Ch.).
Comb.
Cord.
Coss (I.).
Cran (f.).
Darg (p.).
Demy (pap.).
Drah (Mor.).
Dram.
Drop.
Drum (v.).
Dyne.
Epha (H.).
Even (p.).
Feet.
Five.
Fold (p.).
Foot.
Four.
Full.
Funt (R.).
Gill.
Gram.
Half.
Hand (horses).
Hank (w.y.).
Hath (I.).
Heml (E.).
Hide.
High (p.).

Hour.
Inch.
Iota (p.).
Keel (c.).
Kela (E.).
Kilo (F.).
Knot.
Koku (J.).
Koss (I.).
Kwan (J.).
Lakh (I.).
Last (f., w.).
Less (p.).
Link.
Load (min.).
Long (p.).
Mark.
Mass (p.).
Maze (f.).
Mete (p.).
Mile.
Mill.
Mina (H.).
More (p.).
Most (p.).
Mote (p.).
Much (p.).
Muid (S.A.).
Nail.
Natr (Ab.).
Near (p.).
Nigh (p.).
Nine.
None.
Oket (Ab.).
Omer (H.).
Once.
Onza (A.).
Paal (D.).

Pace.
 Pack (p.).
 Pagl (D.).
 Pail (lard).
 Pair.
 Palm.
 Part (p.).
 Peck.
 Pike (G.).
 Pint.
 Pipe (liq.).
 Plus (p.).
 Pole.
 Pood (R.).
 Post (pap.).
 Pund (N.).
 Puny (p.).
 Raik (I.).
 Rate (p.).
 Ream (pap.).
 Reed (H.).
 Reel (s).
 Rest (p.).
 Rood.
 Room (c.).
 Rotl (E.).
 Sack (c., w.).
 Sawk (Si.).
 Seam.
 Seer (I.).
 Size (p.).
 Slim (p.).
 Some (p.).
 Span (p.).
 Step (p.).
 Tael (Ch.).
 Tare (p.).
 Tern.
 Tiny (p.).
 Tola (I.).
 Tret (p.).
 Troy (p.).
 Ts'un (Ch.).
 Unit (p.).
 Vara (Hon.).
 Vast (p.).
 Volt (elec.).
 Warp (f.).
 Watt (elec.).
 Week.
 Whit (p.).
 Wide (p.).
 Wrap (w.y.).
 Yard.
 Year.
 Zero (p.).

5 Letters

About (p.).
 Above (p.).
 Almnd (T.).
 Ample (p.).

Anker (S.A.).
 Ardeb (E.).
 Bahar (I.).
 Barge (c.).
 Baril (G.).
 Barre (I.).
 Bekah (H.).
 Bidon (liq.).
 Bigha (I.).
 Brace.
 Cable.
 Candy (I.).
 Canna (M.).
 Carat.
 Catty (S.S.).
 Cawny (I.).
 Chain.
 Chang (Si.).
 Cheki (T.).
 Chest.
 Chien (Ch.).
 Cloff (p.).
 Clove (w.).
 Cogue.
 Coomb.
 Count (w. y.).
 Crore (I.).
 Crown (pap.).
 Cubic (p.).
 Cubit.
 Danda (I.).
 Depth (p.).
 Dozen.
 Dynam.
 Eight.
 Ephah (H.).
 Equal (p.).
 Fifth.
 Fifty.
 First (p.).
 Folio (p.).
 Forty.
 Galon (A.).
 Guage (p.).
 Gerah (H.).
 Grain.
 Great (p.).
 Gross.
 Halve (p.).
 Heavy (p.).
 Homer (H.).
 Karob.
 Kileh (T.).
 Leash.
 Least.
 Legua (A.).
 Liang (Ch.).
 Libra (B.).
 Light (p.).
 Litre (F.).
 Livre (F. and G.).
 Lower (p.).
 Masha (I.).
 Maund (I.).

Mease.
 Meter (p.).
 Metre (F.).
 Minim (liq.).
 Minus (p.).
 Month.
 Never.
 Nihil.
 Ninth.
 Obole.
 Ocque (G.).
 Okieh (E.).
 One in—
 Ounce.
 Pally (I.).
 Parah (I.).
 Penny.
 Perch.
 Picul (Ch.).
 Piede (M.).
 Poise (p.).
 Pound.
 Proof.
 Pugil (p.).
 Purse (T.).
 Qirat (E.).
 Quart.
 Quire (pap.).
 Quite (p.).
 Quota (p.).
 Ratio (p.).
 Royal (pap.).
 Sajen (R.).
 Scale (p.).
 Score.
 Seven.
 Shaku (J.).
 Share (p.).
 Sheet (pap.).
 Shock (U.S.).
 Short (p.).
 Sicca (I.).
 Sixth.
 Sixty.
 Sized (p.).
 Skein (s).
 Small (p.).
 Speck (p.).
 Stere (F.).
 Stone.
 Stoup (liq.).
 Super (p.).
 Tenth.
 Terce (liq.).
 Therm.
 Third.
 Three.
 Tithe.
 Toise (F.).
 Token (pap.).
 Tomin.
 Tonne.
 Total.
 Trone (p.).

Truss.
 Tsubo (J.).
 Twain.
 Twice.
 Ungul (I.).
 Unity.
 Vasty. (P.).
 Vedro (R.).
 Verst (R.).
 Weigh (p.).
 Whole.
 Widen (p.).
 Width (p.).
 Worth (p.).
 Yojan (I.).

6 Letters

Abound (p.).
 All-but (p.).
 Almost (p.).
 Alnage (p.).
 Amount (p.).
 Ampère (elec.).
 Aroura (E. and G.).
 Arroba (A. and B.).
 Arshin (T.).
 Assize (p.).
 Bag-cap (pap.).
 Bandle.
 Barrel (v.).
 Batman (T.).
 Bisect (p.).
 Bundle (v.).
 Bushel.
 Cantar (E. and T.).
 Casing (pap.).
 Cental (C. and U.S.).
 Central (B. and G.).
 Chatak (I.).
 Chopin (liq.).
 Clough (p.).
 Cottah (I.).
 Couple.
 Cuarta (A.).
 Darque (p.).
 Degree (p.).
 Djerib (T.).
 Double.
 Drachm.
 Eighth.
 Eighty.
 Eleven.
 Endaze (T.).
 Fangot (p.).
 Fanega (S.).
 Fathom.
 Feddan (E.).
 Finite (p.).
 Firkin.
 Firlot.
 Fother.

Fotmal.
 Fourth.
 Gallon (liq.).
 Gramme (F.).
 Halves.
 Height (p.).
 Hemina.
 Higher (p.).
 Kantar (Ab.).
 Kentle.
 Larger (p.).
 League.
 Legion (p.).
 Length (p.).
 Lesser (p.).
 Libbra (M.).
 Little (p.).
 Longer (p.).
 Lowest (p.).
 Medium (p.).
 Megohm (elec.).
 Metric (p.).
 Micron (F.).
 Midway (p.).
 Minute.
 Module (p.).
 Moiety (p.).
 Morgen (S.A.).
 Morsel (p.).
 Muscal (T.).
 Myriad.
 Narrow (p.).
 Naught.
 Nearer (p.).
 Nearby (p.).
 Nearly (p.).
 Nicety (p.).
 Ninety.
 Noggin.
 Nought.
 Number (p.).
 Obolus (G.).
 Octant.
 Octave.
 Octavo (p.).
 Octile.
 Oitava (B.).
 Oxgang (p.).
 Parcel (p.).
 Parity (p.).
 Partly (p.).
 Pocket (hops).
 Pottle (liq.).
 Quarto (pap.).
 Rating (p.).
 Red-hot (p.).
 Rotolo (M.).
 Sajene (R.).
 Scales (p.).
 Scarce (p.).
 Schene (E.).
 Second.
 Shekel (H.).
 Shtoff (R.).

Single.
 Slight (p.).
 Square (p.).
 Staten (G.).
 Suttle (p.).
 Talent (G.).
 Tetrad.
 Thirty.
 Thrave (Ice.).
 Thread (s.).
 Thrice.
 Tierce (liq.).
 Tittle (p.).
 Topful (p.).
 Treble.
 Trifle (p.).
 Trinal.
 Triple.
 Twelve.
 Twenty.
 Uneven (p.).
 Utmost (p.).
 Visham (I.).
 Volume (p.).
 Weight (p.).

7 Letters

Acreage (p.).
 Amplify (p.).
 Another (p.).
 Balance (p.).
 Besides (p.).
 Billion.
 Boiling.
 B.O.T. Unit (elec.).
 Burette (p.).
 Caldron (c.).
 Centner.
 Century.
 Chittak (I.).
 Coulomb (elec.).
 Dangali (I.).
 Drachma (G.).
 Ell-wand (p.).
 Fifteen.
 Furlong.
 Half-aum (S.A.).
 Half-ton.
 Half-way (p.).
 Heavier (p.).
 Hectare (F.).
 Heptade.
 Highest (p.).
 Hundred.
 Kent-cap (pap.).
 Koonkee (I.).
 Leaguer (S.A.).
 Lengthy (p.).
 Lighter (p.).
 Littler (p.).
 Longish (p.).
 Mammoth (p.).

Maximum.
 Measure (p.).
 Mileage (p.).
 Millier (F.).
 Million.
 Minimum.
 Minimus.
 Modicum (p.).
 Morceau (p.).
 Myriads (p.).
 Nearest (p.).
 Nothing (p.).
 Numbers (p.).
 Octuple.
 Out-size.
 Pailful (p.).
 Per cent. (p.).
 Pint-pot.
 Plusage (p.).
 Portion (p.).
 Premier.
 Primary.
 Quantar (E.).
 Quantum (p.).
 Quartan.
 Quarter.
 Quatern.
 Quinary.
 Quintal.
 Roeneng (Si.).
 Roomful (p.).
 Sackful (p.).
 Sarplar (w.).
 Scruple.
 Sea-mile.
 Segment. (p.).
 Seventh.
 Seventy.
 Several (p.).
 Shorter (p.).
 Shorten (p.).
 Six-fold.
 Sixteen.
 Sizable (p.).
 Skinful (p.).
 Slimmer (p.).
 Smaller (p.).
 Spindle (s.).
 Stadium (G.).
 Stature (p.).
 Steeper (p.).
 Stemma (G.).
 Summary (p.).
 Tcharka (R.).
 Tenfold.
 Ternary.
 Ternion.
 Tonnage.
 Trisect.
 Twelfth.
 Two-fold.
 Unequal (p.).
 Weighty (p.).
 Whopper (p.).

8 Letters

Abundant (p.).
 Acherset.
 Alqueire (B.).
 Caroteel (O.).
 Centuple.
 Chaldron (c.).
 Chaudron (c.).
 Chetvert (R.).
 Cubic-ton.
 Distance (p.).
 Division (p.).
 Eighteen.
 Elephant (pap.).
 Eleventh.
 Equality (p.).
 Equalize (p.).
 Farasula (Ab.).
 Fiftieth.
 Five-fold.
 Foolscap (pap.).
 Foot-rule (p.).
 Fortieth.
 Fourfold.
 Fourteen.
 Freezing.
 Gigantic (p.).
 Half-hour.
 Half-inch.
 Half-mile.
 Half-yard.
 Haven-cap (pap.).
 Heaviest (p.).
 Hogshead (liq.).
 Imperial (pap.).
 Inch-meal (p.).
 Infinite (p.).
 Infinity.
 Kassabah (E.).
 Kilowatt (elec.).
 Kincatty (Ch.).
 Lightest (p.).
 Majority (p.).
 Measured (p.).
 Measurer (p.).
 Mensural (p.).
 Metecorn.
 Metrical (p.).
 Milliard.
 Milliary (p.).
 Mouthful (p.).
 Much-more (p.).
 Multiple (p.).
 Mutehkin (liq.).
 Narrower (p.).
 Nine-fold.
 Nineteen.
 Numerous (p.).
 Nutahell (p.).
 Octonary (p.).
 Overmuch (p.).
 Overplus (p.).
 Overtime (p.).

Parasang (P.).
 Particle (p.).
 Peck-loaf (b.).
 Pedality (p.).
 Pennorth (p.).
 Plateful (p.).
 Ponderal (p.).
 Puncheon (liq.).
 Quantify (p.).
 Quantity (p.).
 Quartern (b.).
 Scarcely (p.).
 Septuple.
 Sextuple.
 Shilling.
 Ship-load (c.).
 Shortage (p.).
 Shortest.
 Short-ton (C. and U.S.).
 Sixtieth.
 Slightly.
 Smallest.
 Smallish (p.).
 Spadeful (p.).
 Spoonful (p.).
 Standard (p.).
 Statured (p.).
 Sum-total (p.).
 Thirteen.
 Thousand.
 Tjengkal (D.).
 Toll-dish (p.).
 Tonelada (A.).
 Toothful (p.).
 Totality (p.).
 Trillion.
 Vastness (p.).
 Weighing (p.).
 Whopping (p.).
 Yard-wand (p.).
 Zolotnik (R.).

9 Letters

Abundance (p.).
 Admeasure (p.).
 Aggregate (p.).
 Altimetry (p.).
 Amplitude (p.).
 Areometry (p.).
 Bipartile (p.).
 Bipartite (p.).
 Bisection (p.).
 Bisement.
 C.G.S. System (p.).
 Cubic-foot.
 Cubic-inch.
 Cubic-yard.
 Cuartilla (A.).
 Decalitre (F.).
 Decametre (F.).
 Decilitre (F.).
 Decimetre (F.).

Decistere (F.).
 Dekalitre (F.).
 Dekametre (F.).
 Dimension (p.).
 Eightfold.
 Eightieth.
 Enumerate (p.).
 Equipoise (p.).
 Fifteenth.
 Foot-pound.
 Four-score.
 Greatness (p.).
 Half-chest.
 Half-ounce.
 Half-pound.
 Hectogram (F.).
 Hundredth.
 Isometric (p.).
 Kilderpin.
 Kilolitre (F.).
 Kilometre (F.).
 Large-sack (c.).
 Large-size (p.).
 "Long-dozen."
 Lowermost (p.).
 Magnitude (p.).
 Measuring (p.).
 Metric-ton.
 Metronomy (p.).
 Metrology (p.).
 Mile-stone (p.).
 Milligram (F.).
 Millionth.
 Miniature (p.).
 Multiplex (p.).
 Multitude (p.).
 Myriagram (F.).
 Narrowest.
 Net-weight (p.).
 Ninetieth.
 Nonillion.
 Octillion.
 Odd-number (p.).
 Overpoise (p.).
 Ponderous (p.).
 Proximate (p.).
 Quadruple.
 Quarterly.
 Quintuple.
 Sea-league.
 Septenary.
 Sevenfold.
 Seventeen.
 Shovelful (p.).
 Sixteenth.
 Smallness (p.).
 Small-size (p.).
 Steelyard (p.).
 Suboctave.
 Subtriple.
 Thirtieth.
 Three-fold.
 Toll-booth (p.).
 Trebuche (p.).

Twentieth.
 Undermost (p.).
 Unlimited (p.).
 Uppermost.
 Uttermost.
 Vastitude (p.).
 Weighable (p.).
 Wholesale (p.).
 Worldwide (p.).
 Yard-stick (p.).

10 Letters

Assizement (p.).
 Barleycorn.
 Barrel-bulk.
 Bipartible (p.).
 Bipartient (p.).
 Boiling-hot.
 Centesimal.
 Centigrade (p.).
 Centilitre (F.).
 Centimetre (F.).
 Centistere (F.).
 Common-year.
 Cubic-metre (F.).
 Dead-weight (p.).
 Decagramme (F.).
 Decigramme (F.).
 Dessiatine (R.).
 Dessyatine (R.).
 Dimensions (p.).
 Double-demy (p.).
 Double-post (pap.).
 Dry-measure (p.).
 Eighteenth.
 Eighth-part.
 Eight-score.
 Enumerator (p.).
 Equivalent (p.).
 Fahrenheit (p.).
 "Fifty-fifty."
 Fluid-ounce.
 Four-square.
 Fourteenth.
 Great-gross.
 Hectolitre (F.).
 Hectometre (F.).
 Horse-power.
 Hypermeter (p.).
 Kilogramme (F.).
 Larger than (p.).
 Longer than (p.).
 Lunar-month.
 Make-weight (p.).
 Measurable (p.).
 Medium-size (p.).
 Mensurable (p.).
 Microfarad (elec.).
 Millesimal.
 Millilitre (F.).
 Millimetre (F.).
 Millionary.

Myriameter (F.).
 Negligible (p.).
 Nethermost (p.).
 Nineteenth.
 Omniparity (p.).
 Outmeasure (p.).
 Pennyworth.
 Percentage (p.).
 Ponderable (p.).
 Ponderance (p.).
 Proportion (p.).
 Quadrantal (Rom.).
 Quantitive (p.).
 Quaternary.
 Quaternion.
 Septillion.
 Seventieth.
 Sexagenary (p.).
 Sextillion.
 Square-foot.
 Square-inch.
 Square-mile.
 Square-yard.
 Stone's-cast (p.).
 Suboctuple.
 Super-royal (pap.).
 Thimbleful (p.).
 Thirteenth.
 Thousandth.
 Three-score.
 Tremendous (p.).
 Trichotomy (p.).
 Tripartite.
 Triplicate.
 Trisection (p.).
 Tron-weight.
 Troy-weight (p.).
 Tumblerful (p.).
 Undersized (p.).
 Unmeasured (p.).
 Unnumbered (p.).
 Volumetric (p.).
 Voluminous (p.).
 Weightless (p.).
 Widespread (p.).

11 Letters

Approximate (p.).
 Avoirdupois (p.).
 "Baker's-dozen."
 Bipartition (p.).
 Centigramme (F.).
 Day's-journey (p.).
 Double-crown (pap.).
 Double-royal (pap.).
 Enumeration (p.).
 Enumerative (p.).
 Equi-balance.
 Equidistant.
 Equilibrate (p.).
 Equilibrium (p.).
 Fluid-drachm.

Full-measure (p.).
 Gross-weight (p.).
 Hair-breadth (p.).
 Half-and-half.
 Hand-breadth (p.).
 Heavy weight (p.).
 Hectogramme (F.).
 Imperial-cap (pap.).
 Innumerable (p.).
 Light-weight (p.).
 Long-hundred (eggs and f.).
 Long-measure (p.).
 Measureless (p.).
 Measurement (p.).
 Mensuration (p.).
 Miligramme (F.).
 Minute-watch (p.).
 Money's-worth (p.).
 More-and-more (p.).
 Much-too-much (p.).
 "Neck-and-crop." (p.).
 Overbalance (p.).
 Overmeasure (p.).
 Pennyweight.
 Quadrillion.
 Quintillion.
 Reduplicate (p.).
 Rule-of-three (p.).
 Scalding-hot (p.).
 Seventeenth.
 Seventh-part.
 Sexagesimal.
 Shipping-ton.
 Shorter-than (p.).
 Short-weight.
 Smaller-than (p.).
 Square-metre (F.).
 Submultiple (p.).
 Subseptuple.
 Subsextuple.
 Tape-measure (p.).
 Thermal-unit.
 Thermometer (p.).
 Trichotomus (p.).
 Tripartient (p.).
 Trone-weight.
 Two-foot-rule (p.).
 Wine-measure (p.).
 Yard-measure (p.).

12 Letters

Areometrical (p.).
 Auncel-weight (p.).

Bantam-weight.
 Boiling-point.
 Cable's-length.
 Commensurate (p.).
 Cubic-measure.
 Eleventh-part.
 Epipedometry (p.).
 Equalization (p.).
 Equi-distance.
 Great-hundred.
 Gunter's-chain (p.).
 Hair's-breadth (p.).
 Half-quartern (b.).
 Immeasurable (p.).
 Immensurable (p.).
 Measured-mile.
 Metric-system (F.).
 Multiplicity (p.).
 Printer's-ream (pap.).
 Proportional (p.).
 Quantitative (p.).
 Quartern-loaf (b.).
 Reaumer-scale.
 Short-measure (p.).
 Standard-case (Eggs.).
 Subquadruple.
 Subquintuple.
 Thousandfold.
 Tripartition.
 Tropical-year.
 Water-measure (p.).
 Weighing-cage (p.).

13 Letters

Admeasurement (p.).
 Admensuration (p.).
 Amplification (p.).
 Approximately (p.).
 Approximation (p.).
 Calendar-month.
 Commensurable (p.).
 Decimal-system (F.).
 Equilibration (p.).
 Equiponderant.
 Equiponderate (p.).
 Feather-weight.
 Freezing-point.
 Hundredweight.
 Hypermetrical (p.).
 Inside-measure (p.).
 Linear-measure (p.).
 Medicine-glass (p.).
 Multitudinary (p.).
 Multitudinous (p.).

Multum-in-parvo (p.).
 Next-to-nothing (p.).
 Proportionate (p.).
 Quadruplicate.
 Reduplication (p.).
 Reduplicative (p.).
 Septempartite.
 Sesquialteral.
 Sesquuplicate.
 Sesquitercian.
 Square-measure.
 Subtriplicate.
 Three-foot-rule (p.).
 Weighing-house (p.).

14 Letters.

Brobdingnagian (p.).
 Commensuration (p.).
 Cubic-decimetre (F.).
 Double-elephant (pap.).
 Double-foolscap (pap.).
 Double-imperial (pap.).
 Equiponderance.
 Incommensurate (p.).
 Multiplication (p.).
 Outside-measure.
 Quantification (p.).
 Shilling's-worth.
 Zenith-distance.

15 Letters and over

Apothecaries'-measure (19).
 Apothecaries'-weight (18).
 Board-of-Trade Unit (Elec.)
 (16).
 British-thermal-unit (18).
 Centigrade-scale (p.) (15).
 Cubic-centimetre (F.) (15).
 Cubic-measurement (p.) (16).
 Fahrenheit-scale (p.) (15).
 Duodecimal-system (16).
 Incommensurable (p.) (15).
 Inside-measurement (p.) (17).
 Micrometer-gauge (p.) (15).
 Negative-quantity (p.) (16).
 Outside-measurement (p.)
 (18).
 Quadripartition (15).
 Sesquiduplicate (15).
 Square-centimetre (16).
 Square-decimetre (15).
 Weighing-machine (p.) (15).

Wines, Spirits, Beer, etc. (including some of the better-known brands)

(b.) = beer (ale, stout, etc.).	(liq.) = liqueur.	(sh.) = sherry.
(Bur.) = Burgundy.	(m.) = medical.	(sp.) = spirits.
(c.) = cocktail.	(P.) = port.	(w.) = whisky.
(Ch.) = Champagne.	(p.) = pertaining to wines, etc.	(wi.) = wine.
(cl.) = claret.		(w.w.) = white wine.
(cor.) = cordial.	(Sac.) = Sacramental.	

3 and 4 Letters

Ale (b.).
Ama (Sac.).
Asti.
"Bass" (b.).
Beer.
Bols (liq.).
Bosa (sp.).
Brew (p.).
Bung (p.).
Cork (p.).
Cup (p.).
Dash (p.).
Drop (p.).
Dry (p.).
"Emu" (Bur.).
Fix (c.).
"Fizz" (Ch.).
Flip (c.).
Gin (sp.).
Grog (sp.).
"Haig" (w.).
Hama (Sac.).
Hock (w.w.).
Malt (p.).
Mead (cor.).
"Mild" (b.).
"Moët" (Ch.).
"Mumm" (Ch.).
"Must" (wi.).
Nog (b.).
Peg (p.).
Port (wi.).
Pot (p.).
Purl (m.).
Rack (sp.).
"Reid" (b.).
Rum (sp.).
Sack (wi.).
Saki (b.).
Stum (wi.).
Tent (wi.).
Vat (p.).
Wine.
Wort (b.).
Zest (p.).

5 Letters

Arack (sp.).
"Ayala" (Ch.).
Booze (p.).

Capri (w.w.).
Chica (liq.).
Cider.
Daisy (c.).
"Bewar" (w.).
Froth (p.).
"Irish" (w.).
"Irroy" (Ch.).
Julep (c.).
Lager.
"Mâcon" (Bur.).
"Medoc" (cl.).
Mobby (p.).
Mulse (p.).
Negus (liq.).
Noyau (liq.).
Perry (cor.).
Proof (p.).
Punch (sp.).
Quass (b.).
Shrub (c.).
Sling (c.).
Smash (c.).
Still (p.).
Stoom (p.).
Stoop (p.).
Stout (b.).
Tafia (sp.).
Tawny (p.).
Toddy (sp.).
Tokay (wi.).
"Winox" (m.).

6 Letters

Alegar (b.).
Arrack (sp.).
Barrel (p.).
"Barsac" (w.w.).
"Beaune" (Bur.).
Bibber (p.).
"Bitter" (b.).
"Booths" (Gin.).
Bottle (p.).
Brandy (sp.).
Brewer (p.).
"Bubbly" (Ch.).
"Canary" (wi.).
Cellar (p.).
Claret (wi.).
Cognac (sp.).
Cooper (p.).
Corked (p.).

"Duminy" (Ch.).
Egg-nog (cor.).
"Entire" (b.).
Geneva (sp.).
Graves (w.w.).
Junora (m.).
Kummel (liq.).
Liquor (p.).
Lisbon (wi.).
Malaga (wi.).
Masdeu (wi.).
Mastic (cor.).
Mulled (p.).
Muscat (w.w.).
Noggin (p.).
"Old Tom" (sp.).
Perkin (cor.).
Pimint (cor.).
"Pontac" (cl.).
Porter (b.).
Posset (cor.).
Poteen (sp.).
"Rickey" (c.).
"Saumur" (Bur.).
"Scotch" (w.).
Sherry (wi.).
Spirit.
Stingo (b.).
Swipes (b.).
Uncork (p.).
Vinous (p.).
Vinous (p.).
"Virgin" (sp.).
"Volnay" (Bur.).
Whisky (sp.).
Yaourt (sp.).

7 Letters

Alcohol.
Ale-gill (m.).
Alicant (wi.).
"Allsopp" (b.).
"Barclay" (b.).
"Benskin" (b.).
"Big Tree" (Bur.).
Bitters (p.).
Bouquet (p.).
Brewery (p.).
Catawba (wi.).
Chablis (w.w.).
Chianti (wi.).
"Clandon" (Ch.).

Cobbler (c.).
Curaçoa (liq.).
Egg-flip (cor.).
Falerno (wi.).
Hock-cup.
Koumiss (sp.).
Liqueur.
Low-wine (wi.).
Mace-ale (b.).
Madeira (wi.).
Malmsey (wi.).
Marsala (wi.).
Martini (c.).
Moselle (w.w.).
Pale-ale (b.).
"Pomerol" (cl.).
"Pommard" (Bur.).
"Pommery" (Ch.).
"Pouilly" (w.w.).
Pulchra (wi.).
Ratafia (cor.).
Red-wine (wi.).
Rundlet (p.).
Samshoo (wi.).
Sloe-gin (liq.).
Spirits.
Stinger (c.).
"Tintara" (Bur.).
"Vibrona" (m.).
Vintage (p.).
"Vouvray" (w.w.).
Whiskey (sp.).
Wine-bag (p.).

8 Letters

Absinthe (liq.).
Advocaat (liq.).
Alicante (wi.).
Alkermes (liq.).
Anisette (liq.).
Beer-pump (p.).
Beer-shop (p.).
Bee's-wing (p.).
Bibulous (p.).
"Blue-ruin" (sp.).
Bock-beer (b.).
Bordeaux (cl.).
"Buchanan" (w.).
Burgundy (wi.).
Cider-cup.
Ciderkin (p.).
"Clicquot" (Ch.).

"Cockburn" (P.)
Cocktail.
Decanter (p.).
"De Kuyper" (sp.).
Drambuie (liq.).
Dry-wines.
"Dubonnet" (m.).
Eau-de-vie (sp.).
"Emu" brand
(Bur.).
"Florence" (wi.).
Gin-sling (c.).
"Guinness" (b.).
High Ball (c.).
Hollands (sp.).
"Keystone" (Bur.).
Montilla (sh.).
Muscadell (w.w.).
Muscatel (w.w.).
Night-cap (p.).
"Pol Roger" (Ch.).
Port-wine (P.).
Prasites (wi.).
Ramboose (cor.).
Red-wines (wi.).
"Roederer" (Ch.).
Ruby-port (P.).
Rum-punch (liq.).
Rum-shrub (c.).
"St. Julien" (cl.).
"Sandeman" (P.).
Sangaree (cor.).
Sauterne (w.w.).
Sillabub (cor.).
Syllabub (cor.).

Tantalus (p.).
Vermouth (liq.).
Vin-blanc (w.w.).

9 Letters

Abstinent (p.).
Altar-wine (sac.).
Angostura (p.).
Anjou-wine (wi.).
Apple-jack (liq.).
Aqua-vitae (sp.).
Bead-proof (p.).
Bibacious (p.).
Birch-wine (m.).
Bitter-ale (b.).
Bittering (p.).
Black-beer (b.).
Blink-beer (b.).
"Bollinger" (Ch.).
Brut-wines (wi.).
Champagne (wi.).
Claret-cup.
Cointreau (liq.).
Elder-wine (wi.).
Falernian (p.).
"Fire-water" (sp.).
"Glenlivet" (w.).
Hall's-wine (m.).
"Hermitage" (w.w.).
High-proof (p.).
"Heidsieck" (Ch.).
"Hippocras" (wi.).

"Hockamore" (wi.).
Lager-beer (b.).
"Manhattan" (c.).
Metheglin.
Milk-punch (liq.).
Mint-julep (c.).
Mulled-ale (b.).
"Muscadine" (w.w.).
Oenanthe (p.).
Orange-gin (liq.).
Over-proof (p.).
"St. Emilion" (p.).
"St. Raphael" (m.).
Scotch Ale.
Small-beer (b.).
Sparkling (p.).
Still-hock (w.w.).
Still-room (p.).
Stimulant (p.).
Table-beer (b.).
Tarragona (wi.).
Tawny-port (P.).
Vindemial (p.).
"Whitbread" (b.).
White-port (P.).
White-wine (w.w.).
"Wincarnis" (m.).

10 Letters

Abstinence (p.).
"Beaujolais" (Bur.).
Beer-barrel (p.).
Beer-bottle (p.).

Bitter-beer (b.).
"Black-strap" (b.).
"Calcavella" (wi.).
Chartreuse (liq.).
Clary-water (cor.).
"Constantia" (wi.).
"Frontinac" (wi.).
"Genevrette" (wi.).
Ginger-wine (wi.).
Half-bottle (p.).
Intoxicant (p.).
Intoxicate (p.).
Jamaica-rum (sp.).
Malt-liquor (b.).
Maraschino (liq.).
Moselle-cup.
Mulled-wine (wi.).
Munich-beer (b.).
Pale-sherry (sh.).
Rhine-wines (wi.).
Rhone-wines (wi.).
Sack-posset (cor.).
Spruce-beer (b.).
Still-wines (wi.).
Stirrup-cup (p.).
Sweet-wines (wi.).
Under-proof (p.).
Usquebaugh (sp.).
Vindemial (p.).
White-capri (wi.).
"White Horse" (w.).
White-wines (w.w.).
Wine-bottle (p.).
Wine-cellar (p.).
Wine-vaults (p.).

11 Letters

Aguardienta (sp.).
"Amontillado" (sh.).
Apple-brandy (liq.).
Benedictine (liq.).
"Bristol-milk" (sh.).
Brown-sherry (sh.).
Cider-brandy (liq.).
Courvoisier (sp.).
Cowslip-wine (wi.).
Dantzie-beer (b.).
"Dry-Monopole" (Ch.).
Froth-blower (p.).
Invalid-port (P.).
Irish-whisky (w.).
Montefiasco (wi.).
Mountain-dew (sp.).
Niersteiner (w.w.).
Peach-brandy (liq.).
Plymouth-gin (sp.).
"Saint-Julien" (cl.).
Stimulative (p.).
"Strong-water" (sp.).
Vin-de-Graves (w.w.).
Vintage-wine (wi.).

Vintage-year (p.).
"Worthington" (b.).

12 Letters

"Big Tree" brand (Bur.).
"Bristol-cream" (sh.).
Champagne-cup.
Cherry-brandy (liq.).
Cherry-whisky (liq.).
Crème-de-menth (liq.).
Cyprus-brandy (sp.).
Ginger-brandy (liq.).
Ginger-whisky (liq.).
India-pale-ale (b.).
Intoxicating (p.).
Intoxication (p.).
"Johnny-Walker" (w.).
"Johannisberg" (w.w.).
Kirschwasser (liq.).
Mulled-claret (cl.).
Orange-brandy (liq.).
Peach-bitters (p.).
"Perrier-Jouet" (Ch.).
Rhenish-wines (wi.).
"Saint-Emilion" (cl.).

"Saint-Raphael" (m.).
Scotch-whisky (w.).
Still-Moselle (w.w.).
Strong-waters (sp.).
Vin-ordinaire (wi.).

13 Letters and over

Absinthe Cocktail (16).
Angostura-bitters (p.) (16).
Apricot-brandy (liq.) (13).
Bamboo Cocktail (14).
Bijou Cocktail (13).
"Black-and-White" (w.) (13).
Blackthorne Cocktail (19).
Bronx Cocktail (13).
Cascade Cocktail (15).
Champagne-cider (cor.) (14).
Champagne-cognac (liq.) (15).
Chantecler Cocktail (18).
"Chateau-Lafite" (cl.) (13).
"Chateau-Margaux" (cl.) (14).
Clover Club Cocktail (18).
Eucharistic-wine (Sac.) (15).
Duchess Cocktail (15).
Dry Martini Cocktail (18).

<p> Falernian-wine (wi.) (13). French-Vermouth (liq.) (14). Gibson Cocktail (14). Ginger-cordial (cor.) (13). Green-Chartreuse (liq.) (15). Green Ginger-wine (wi.) (15). Happy Toad Cocktail (17). Harvest-Burgundy (Bur.) (15). Italian-Vermouth (liq.) (15). "Keystone"-brand (Bur.) (13). Liqueur-brandly (liq.) (13). Liqueur-whisky (liq.) (13). </p>	<p> Manhattan-cocktail (c.) (17). Martini-cocktail (c.) (15). "Moët and Chandon" (Ch.) (14). "Morella" Cherry-brandy (liq.) (19). Orange-bitters (p.) (13). Palmetto Cocktail (16). Pick-me-up Cocktail (16). "Piper Heidsieck" (Ch.) (14). "Prairie-oyster" (cor.) (13). Rob Roy Cocktail (14). </p>	<p> Sacramental-wine (Sac.) (15). Sherry-cobbler (cor.) (13). Sparkling-Burgundy (Bur.) (17). Sparkling-hock (w.w.) (13). Sparkling-moselle (w.w.) (16). Sparkling-wines (wi.) (14). "Tintara" Burgundy (Bur.) (15). Touraine-wines (wi.) (13). Yellow-Chartreuse (liq.) (16). </p>
--	--	--

DICTIONARY OF SLANG.

It is always impossible to draw any hard and fast line between what is known as slang in the opinion of one person and not considered such in the opinion of the other. In fact the opinion of any two people upon what is really termed "slang" would be almost sure to differ. In the following pages we have included over 5,000 entries of the more commonly known specimens of English slang and colloquialisms which are met with in ordinary conversation or have appeared actually in literature of the past. We have also endeavoured to give the meanings in as brief a manner as possible and a reference to these pages will undoubtedly provide many competitors with terms of slang expressions not known to them. A thorough acquaintance in English slang is most important for competition purposes as very often the answer to a picture puzzle or crossword puzzle is couched in slang expression. The section is arranged in alphabetical order to facilitate easy and ready reference.

DICTIONARY OF SLANG

A

A1 : First class.

A.B.C. : (1) The Alphabetical Railway Guide. *As easy as A. B. C.* ; as easy as learning the alphabet.

Aberdeen cutlet : A dried haddock.

Above board : Frank, open.

Abra-cadabra : A magic word once used as a charm ; any sort of gibberish.

Abraham man or cove : A sturdy beggar.

Abraham's bosom : Heaven.

Abraham's eye : A charm, supposed to deprive an unconfessed thief of sight.

Abroad : Wide of the mark, wrong.

Absecothalater : A fugitive from justice.

Absent-minded beggar : A soldier ; from Kipling's poem at time of Boer War (1899).

Abskine : To leave suddenly, decamp.

Academy : A rendezvous for thieves and other low characters. A prison. *Bussing a.* : a school for pickpockets. *Caning a.* : a common lodging house. *Floating a.* : the hulks.

According to Cocker : Quite correct. Cocker was a noted arithmetician (*f.l.* 1694). Many other names are used in the same connection.

Account : *To cast up accounts* : to turn King's evidence. *To go on the a.* : to turn pirate.

Ace : The smallest standard of value.

Ace of spades : A widow. A black-haired woman.

Ackman : A fresh-water pirate.

Acknowledge : *To acknowledge the corn* : to admit a charge.

Acock-horse : Triumphantly, defiantly.

Acrobat : A drinking glass, tumbler.

Acting Dicky (Navy). Any temporary appointment not confirmed by the Admiralty. One who acts in place of a solicitor.

Actual, The : Money.

Adam's ale : Water.

Adam's apple : The thyroid cartilage.

Adam's arms : A spade.

Adam's and Eve's togs : Nakedness.

Addle-brain : A stupid fellow.

Adjective-jerk : A journalist.

Admiral of the Red : A sot.

Admiral of the White : A coward, a fainting woman.

Admiral of the Blue : A tapster.

Admiral of the Red, White and Blue : A beadle.

Adonis : A fop, dandy. A wig.

Affidavit-man : One ready to bear false witness for hire.

Afflicke : A thief.

After-clap : A disagreeable conclusion to anything.

Afternoon-buyer : One who waits until things have become cheap before buying.

Afternoon farmer : A procrastinating farmer : hence any lazy person.

Aggravator (various spelling) : A lock of hair twisted in a spiral over the forehead ; a style once affected by costers.

Agony, To pile on the : To exaggerate.

Agony-column : The personal advertisement column in newspapers.

Air, In the : In doubt, unlikely but possible.

Air, Castles in the : Visionary projects. Imaginary.

Airmen : A half-crown. A long clay pipe. A burglar's jemmy. *A. hung in chains* : a turkey decked with garlands of sausages.

Airmen's Pace : leisurely walking.

Alexandra limp : An affected manner of walking.

Algerine : A manager baiter. A petty borrower.

Alive and kicking, All alive : Sharp, alert, on the lookout. *Look alive* : make haste, hurry.

All ; Used in a large number of compounds in the sense of *completely*. E. g. *All at sea* : uncertain.

All in : collapsed. *All up, all over* : finished, etc.

All my eyed Betty Martin : An evasive way of intimating that the person addressed is a liar. A corruption of.

All-night-man : A body-snatcher, resurrectionist.

All-out : to drink all-out, to run all-out, etc.

All-overish : A feeling of nervousness.

All-round : Capable, thorough.

All-rounder : A high linen collar, meeting in front.

All-standing : fully dressed.

Alleviator : A drink.

Alley : A special sort of boy's marble.

Alma Mater : The place of one's education ; properly, one's University.

Almighty : An intensive ; super-excellent.

Almond-for-a-parrot : A little thing to please a little mind.

Aloft, To go : to die.

Altogether, The ; Nudity, orig. of artists' models.

Amazon : A virago.

Ambassador of Commerce : A commercial traveller.

Ambia : Nicotine ; the juice from chewed tobacco.

Ambush : False weights or measures. (*Lying in wait*).

Amen-bawler : A parish-clerk.

Amerace : Within easy reach.

Ames-ace : The throw of two aces, the lowest throw at dice : hence any misfortune or bad luck.

Aminadab : Contemptible term for a Quaker.

Amorette : A sweetheart, paramour.

Amputate : To be off, decamp.

Anchor : To sit down. *To a. to the windward of the law* : to keep within the letter of the law.

Andrew : A broadsword. A valet.

Angel-maker : A baby-farmer.

Angel-on-Horseback : Oysters fricasseed with bacon.

Angel's food : Strong ale.

Angel's suit : A suit of men's clothes in which coat, waistcoat and trousers were all made in one piece.

Angel Whisper : the call for defaulters.

Ankle-beater : A boy cattle-drover.

Ankle-spring warehouse : The stocks.

Ananias : A liar.

Anno Domini ship : An old style whaler.

Anoint : To flatter ; to bribe ; to thrash soundly.

Anthony, To knock : Walk knock-kneed ; to warm oneself by beating one's sides.

Antidote : A very plain woman.

Antient, or Ancient : A corruption of Ensign ; hence 'mine Antient' = 'my standard-bearer.'

Anvil, On the : In hand, in preparation.

Any-racket : A penny faggot.

Apartments to let : Empty-headed, weak-minded.

Ape : A fool, in a goodnatured sense. God's a. : a natural fool. *To put an a. into one's hood* : to dupe.

A term of endearment. *To say an ape's Paternoster* : to rattle one's teeth with cold.

Apple-cart : The human body. *To upset a. a.* : to knock one down ; hence, to thwart one's plans.

Apple-pie order : The height of neatness, tidiness.

April-Fool : One who is duped on the 1st of April, All-Fool's Day.

Apron : A woman. *To be tied to one's a.-strings* : to be controlled by a woman. *A.-hold* : a life interest in a wife's estate. *A.-husband* : one who interferes

in domestic affairs. Any one wearing an apron, shopkeeper, waiter, etc.

Apron and Garters : A bishop or dean.

Apron-washings : Porter.

Aqua-vitæ : Ardent spirits, brandy, whisky, etc.

Arab, Street : A young vagabond, an outcast boy.

Archwife : A hot-tempered woman, virago.

Archie : An interfering person.

'Art-a-me ! : Half a moment.

'Art-an-art : A mixture of ale and porter in equal proportions.

Argent : Money, *spec.* silver.

Argle : To argue in a quarrelsome manner.

Argol-bargol : see *Argle*.

Argot : Thieves' slang.

Armine : A beggar.

Armour, In : Fighting drunk, pot-valiant.

Arm-prop : A crutch, wooden-leg.

Arms-and-legs : Small beer (no body in it).

Arrah : A mild expletive generally supposed to be used by the Irish.

'Arry and 'Arriet : Popular names for the male and female London rough, particularly when on pleasure bent.

Artichoke : A term of contempt. A hanging, i.e., a hearty-choke.

Ashes, The : The mythical prize contested for by English and Australian cricketers. After the defeat of the English in 1882 a humorous epitaph on English cricket appeared in a sporting journal. A footnote read :—"The body will be cremated and the ashes taken to Australia." Hence the term.

Asia Minor : Kensington and Bayswater, London.

Inhabited largely by Anglo-Indians and Greeks.

Asinego : Diminutive form of "ass"; duffer.

Ass : Commonly applied to a stupid fellow; a fool. Also found in compound words; e.g., *Ass-headed*, *Your ass-ship*, etc.

Assassin : A bow once worn on the breast by ladies; supposed to have a "killing" effect.

Aste : Money.

Astronomer : A horse that holds its head high; a *stargazer*.

At home : A party; usually a ladies' afternoon tea-party.

Atlantic greyhound : A fast Atlantic liner.

Atlantic ranger or rover : A herring.

Atkins : see *Tommy Atkins*.

Atomy : A very thin person, walking skeleton; from a *specimen of anatomy*. A dwarf from *atom*. An empty-headed person.

Attie : The head, brain.

Attleborough : A term applied to inferior jewelry, for which the town was formerly noted.

Attorney : A solicitor, usually used in a contemptuous sense. The drumstick of a goose or turkey, grilled and devilled.

Attorney-General's devil : Junior Counsel to the Treasury.

Auctioneer : A prize-fighter's fist (because it *knocks down*).

Auger : A tedious talker, a bore.

Auld Hornie : The devil.

Auld Reekie : Edinburgh.

Aunt's sisters : Ancestors.

An reservoir : An revolver, good-bye.

Avenging : Obtaining money from the charitable by means of fictitious stories of calamities or misfortune.

Avokardops : Excess of flesh, fat.

Away (thieves) : In prison.

Away-back : Long ago.

Awkward-squad : Recruits at drill.

Axe to grind : A secret motive of self-interest.

Azwaddle : To wallow.

B

B flat : A bed-bug; cf. *F. Sharp*.

Babe : The youngest member or latest comer.

Baby : A childish person.

Baby Act : The legal defence of infancy.

Baby-farmer : One who makes a business of adopting infants.

Bacchus : Alcoholic drink generally. *Son of B.* : a tippler.

Back : see *Batch*.

Back : To give one's support to. To bet on. To endorse (bills of exchange, etc.). *To b. the field* : to bet against all horses in a race save one. *With b. to the wall* : making a determined stand against heavy odds. *To break the b. of* : to do the greater part of a task. *To get one's b. up* : to be roused to opposition; to be angry. *To b. out* : to withdraw. *To b. down* : to yield. *To b. up* : see. *To see the b. of* : to get rid of.

Back answers : Discourteous repartees.

Back-breaker : A hard task, or task-master.

Back-cap : To decry, disparage.

Back-cheat : A cloak or coat.

Back-end : The last two months of the racing season; October and November. *B.-ender* : a horse running in those months.

Back-friend : An ally. An enemy masquerading as a friend. See *Stepmother's Blessing*.

Back-hander : A bottle of wine being passed the wrong way round the table (i. e. from left to right). A blow with the back of the hand, and hence any unexpected rebuff.

Back jump : A back-window.

Back-scratcher : An implement, usually in the shape of a small ivory hand on an ebony stick, used at one time in the highest circles for the purpose implied. A toy, which when drawn down the back produces a noise like the tearing of cloth; formerly in favour at fairs. A flatterer.

Back-seam, *To be on one's* : To be down on one's luck.

Back-seat, *To take a* : To efface oneself.

Back-slang : A variety of slang in which words are written and pronounced as nearly as possible backwards. Originated among costers, early 19th century. A back-room, or back-door.

Back-stall : see *Fore-stall*.

Back-talk : see *Back-answer*.

Backing-and-filling : Irresolute, shifty.

Backmarked, *To be* : To receive less start than previously.

Backsheat : A bribe.

Backstaircase : A bushe; an arrangement worn at one time by ladies to extend the skirts of the dress at the back.

Bacon : used in combinations to denote rusticity; e.g. *B.-slicer*, *Chaw-b*, *B.-brains* : a rustic, clodhopper. *To save one's b.* : to save appearances, to narrowly avoid injury.

Bad, *To go to the* : To go to ruin.

Bad, *To be to the* : To show a shortage in one's accounts.

Badly : Very much; e.g. *To want badly*.

Bad cess to ye (Irish) : Bad luck to you.

Bad-egg : A worthless person.

Bad form : Incorrect style, or manners.

Bad Match Twist : said of a man whose hair and whiskers are of different shades of colour.

Badger (cant). One who bought and held corn for a rise. A desperado who threw the bodies of his victims into rivers. A red-haired person. *To b.* : to worry, pester. *To overdraw the b.* : to overdraw one's banking-account.

Bag : The stomach. The result of a hunting, shooting or fishing expedition. *To b.* : to kill, catch, acquire, steal, become baggy, *To take & and wallet* : to

turn beggar. *To give one the b. to hold* : to slip off.
To let the cat out of the b. : to tell a secret.

Bag-and-baggage : All one's belongings; hence Thoroughly.

Bag-and-bottle : Food and drink.

Bag of bones : An exceedingly thin person, or animal.

Bag of malle : Disturbance, confusion.

Bag of mystery : A cheap sausage.

Bag of tricks, **The whole** : Everything concerned.

Bag-pudding : A clown.

Baggage : Trash; a good-for-nothing man or woman.

Bagger, **Bag-thief** : One who steals rings from the hand.

Baggy : Stretched by wear.

Bagman : A commercial traveller. A **bag-fox**; one which is caught, and turned out of a bag in order to be hunted.

Bagpipe : A chatterbox, incessant talker.

Bags : The paps of animals. Trousers or knickerbockers.

Ball-up, or **Bale-up** : The modern equivalent for the highwayman's 'Stand and deliver'. A cow whose head was secured before milking was said to be bailed up.

Bait : Anger.

Baked : Exhausted. *Half-b.* : feeble-minded dull-witted; inconclusive.

Baker's dozen : Thirteen. Owing to the heavy penalties imposed upon bakers for giving short weight it became the custom to give an extra loaf to every twelve.

Balaam : Paragraph inserted in a column of letter-press to fill up; padding.

Baldcoot : A term of contempt, a man who gambles away all his money. *As bald as coot* : the height of baldness, a coot having no feathers on his frontal plate.

Balderdash : Rubbishy talk;

Bald-faced Shirt : A shirt with a starched front.

Baldheaded : Eagerly, impetuously.

Balditude : A state of baldness.

Balfour's Maidan : A battering-ram used in carrying out evictions in Ireland from Mr. A. J. Balfour, then Chief Secretary.

Ball : The head. The word in its ordinary sense is used figuratively in many slang phrases; e.g., *To keep 'he b. rolling*, *To open the b.*, etc.

Ballast : Money. *Well-ballasted* : rich.

Ball of fire : A glass of inferior brandy.

Ball of wax : A shoemaker.

Bally : A meaningless intensive; a convenient euphemism for *bloody*.

Balm : A lie.

Balmy, **The** : Sleep.

Balsam : Money.

Bambooze : To hoax, cheat, victimize.

Bambustreate : To embarrass, confuse.

Bamsquabbled : Discomfited, beaten.

Bandanna : A handkerchief; *orig.* of spotted silk.

Bandbox : A very neat person is said to look 'as if it had just come out of a band-box.'

Banded : Hungry.

Banders : Widows' weeds.

Bandog : A bailiff or sergeant, or attendant of either *orig.* any ferocious watch-dog.

Bang : A sudden noise or blow. A fringe of hair in a line of curls worn across the forehead. To cause anything to make a noise. To dress the hair. *To b. about* : to come to blows. *To b. against* : to bump into. *To be banged up to the eyes* : to be drunk.

Bang-begger : A stout stick. A constable or headle.

A tramp.

Bang-pitcher : A tippler.

Bang-tail : To trim the tails of horses or cattle.

Bang-up : Fine, first class.

Bangster : A bully, tyrant. A victor.

Banian-days : Days on which one has no meat.

Bank : All one's money. *To b. to place in safety*. *To share out the booty (thieves)*.

Banner : Money paid for board and lodging.

Banquet, **Running** : A snack between meals. *R. b. between beads* : a whipping.

Banty : Insolent, pert.

Bar : A penny. Except, save. *To b.* : to exclude, prevent.

Barathrum : An extortioner, gross feeder.

Barber : A large piece of timber. The thick stick included in a bundle of firewood.

Barber's block : An over-dressed affected man.

Barber's cat : A weak, sickly-looking person.

Barber's music : Rough music.

Bare-board, **To go on** : To gamble without putting the money down.

Bare-bones : A lean person. A term of contempt applied to Puritans during the Commonwealth.

Bare-faced : Unblushing, impudent.

Bare-footed on the head : Bald.

Barge : Contemptuous term for a stout person. *To b. into* : to bump up against.

Barge-pole : see **Barber**. *Not fit to be touched with the end of a b.* : unapproachable because of dirt.

Bark : The skin; to graze the skin. A hacking cough; to cough incessantly. *To take the b. off* : to reduce in value. *Between the b. and the wood* : a bargain equally fair to both sides. *To b. through the fence* : to take advantage of some fortuitous circumstance, to do something that otherwise one dared not do. *To b. up the wrong tree* : to make a mistake.

Barker : A man stationed outside a shop or booth to tempt people inside; a tout. A sheep-drover's boy. Any noisy, shouting person. A pistol (barking-iron).

Barley-bree : Strong ale. Whisky. Also *b.-wine*, *b.-broth*, *oil of b.*, etc.

Barleycorn, **John** : The personification of malt liquor.

Barmy : Empty-headed, crazy. Various derived from St. Bartholomew the patron saint of mad people, and from *barm*, the froth which forms on top of the vats in brewing beer. *To put on the b. stick* : to feign madness.

Barnacle : A hanger-on. A man who speaks through the nose. An easily-obtained job. A gratuity given to grooms by horse-dealers. A curb acting on the nose, used in breaking in horses.

Barnacles : Spectacles. Irons worn by felons.

Barnard : A sharper's confederate.

Barney : Humbug, deceit; applied to any sporting contest which is on the cross. A spree jollification.

Barn-mouse, **To be bitten by a** : To be drunk.

Barn-stormer : A strolling player. An actor who overdoes his part.

Barrack : To jeer at opponents.

Barrel : A drunkard. Used in combinations in a similar sense; *B.-house* : A low drinking place etc.

Barres : Money lost at gaming but not paid.

Barrikin : Gibberish, unintelligible chatter.

Barrow-hunter : A female costermonger.

Barrow-man : A man sentenced to transportation.

Barrow-tram : A raw-boned person.

Bartholomew Baby : A showily dressed doll sold at Bartholomew fair; hence an overdressed person.

Bartholomew-pig : Hot roasting pig; a delicacy much in demand at Bartholomew fair.

Bashi-Bazook : A ruffian.

Bash-rag : A ragamuffin.

Backet : An exclamation used at cockfights when

- those who lost bets were unable to pay; they were put into a basket hung over the pit for the remainder of the day's sport. *To pin the b.*: to finish the business. *To bring to the b.*: to reduce to poverty.
- Basket-scambler**: One living on charity.
- Basta**: Enough! No more!
- Baste**: To thrash, flog well.
- Baster**: A house thief. A stout stick. A hard blow.
- Battle**: A workhouse, prison.
- Bat**: A drunken spree. *Off one's own b.*: by one's own unaided exertions. *To b. the eyes*: to blink or to watch.
- Batch**: To live unmarried (as a bachelor) and to do one's own cooking, housework, etc.; of both sexes.
- Bath, Go to**: A contemptuous command to be off.
- Batter**: Wear and tear.
- Batterfang**: To assault by clawing and scrating.
- Batty**: Perquisites; from *batta*, extra pay given to soldiers while in India.
- Bawbee**: A halfpenny.
- Bawcock**: A humorous term of endearment.
- Beach-comber**: A long rolling wave. A seashore loafer, particularly one who haunts the islands of the Pacific picking up a living by more or less questionable methods.
- Beach-tramper**: A coastguardman.
- Beagle**: A spy.
- Beak**: A constable, policeman. A magistrate, judge, schoolmaster. The nose.
- Beak-gander**: A judge of the High Court.
- Beaker**: A fowl; also Beak.
- Beaker-hunter**: A poultry-thief.
- Beakman**: A policeman.
- Be-all and End-all, The**: The whole lot (generally in an abstract sense).
- Beam-ends, To be on one's**: To be in bad circumstances.
- Bean**: A guinea, or sovereign. *Not worth a b.*: here the allusion is to the small value of the actual vegetable. *To draw a b.*: to be elected. *To have the b.*: to be first the leader.
- Bean-belly**: A Leicestershire man.
- Bean-feast**: An annual outing of workpeople; hence any jollification.
- Bean-pole**: A thin lanky person.
- Bean-trap**: A swell mobman (q.v.).
- Beans**: *To give one b.*: to beat, thrash. *To know how many blue b. make five white ones*, the answer to which is *Five*, if *peeled*, *Three blue b. in a blue bladder*: foolish talk, clap-trap.
- Beany**: Full of life, like a bean-fed horse.
- Beas**: A Stock Exchange term for a dealer who speculates for a fall. A rude uncultured person.
- Beas-garden**: A scene of noisy disorder.
- Bear-leader**: A travelling tutor.
- Bear-play**: Rough, unmannerly conduct.
- Be-argered**: Disputatiously drunk; full of beer and argument.
- Beat**: The district for which a policeman or watchman is responsible, hence one's daily round, sphere of influence. *A live b.*: anybody or thing that excels another. *A dead b.*: a worthless fellow. *Dead b.* exhausted. *To b.*: to swindle; to surpass: *To b. the air*: to strive in vain. *To b. the streets*: to walk about aimlessly. *To b. about the bush*: to approach a matter in a roundabout way. *To b. up*: to visit unceremoniously. *Anthony To b. it*: to decamp, clear out.
- Beau-catcher**: see Aggravator.
- Beauty sleep**: Sleep before midnight.
- Beaver**: A high hat (formerly made of beaver fur).
- Beaver-tail**: A style of dressing the hair fashionable among ladies in 1860.
- Beck**: A variant of Beak. *To b.*: to imprison.
- Bedoodle**: To mystify, bewilder; prob. a form of bedazzle.
- Bedrock, To get down to**. *To get to the facts of the case*. *To be broke*.
- Bee**: An industrious person. A social gathering for some special purpose denoted by the accompanying word; *To have a b. in one's bonnet*: to be obsessed by an idea.
- Bee-line**: The most direct route.
- Beef**: Human flesh, strength. *To b.*: to whimper, whine, complain. *To cry b.*: to give an alarm. *To make b.*: to run away, clear out.
- Beef-brained**: Dull, stupid.
- Beef-head**: A stupid person.
- Beef-stick**: The bone in a joint of beef.
- Beef-witted**: see Beef-brained.
- Beefment, On the**: *On the qui vive*.
- Beer**: *To think no small b. of oneself*: to be conceited.
- Beer and Skittles, Not all**: Not absolutely easy, or pleasant.
- Beerage**: That portion of the peerage the members of which have made their money by industry in the brewing profession.
- Beercracy**: The brewing and beer-selling interest generally.
- Beetle-crusher**: A large foot or boot. An infantry soldier.
- Beggars**: Playing cards, from the deuce to the ten.
- Belch**: Inferior beer.
- Belcher**: A blue handkerchief or scarf with white spots; so-called from a celebrated pugilist of that name. A thick gold ring. A hard drinker.
- Bel lows**: The lungs.
- Bellower**: A blow in the stomach which upsets one's breathing. A sentence of transportation for life.
- Bell-wether**: Contemptuous term for a leader; one given to loud empty talk.
- Belly-cheat**: An apron.
- Belt, To**: *To assault, thrash. To strike below the b.*: to take an unfair advantage.
- Beltinker**: A beating, thrashing; also to administer the same.
- Ben**: (*theat.*) abbr. of Benefit, a performance the profits of which are devoted to some specified person or object. A foot. Abbr. of Benjamin or Benly. *To stand ben*: to treat.
- Bench**: A haunter of public-houses.
- Bench-winner**: A prize-winning dog (at shows); hence anything first class.
- Ben-cull**: A special pal.
- Bend, To drink hard. On the b.**: on the spree dishonestly. *Above one's b.*: beyond one's power, out of one's reach.
- Bender**: A hard drinker, or drinking bout. A six-pence. The arm or leg. *Over the b.*: implies that the statement made is untrue.
- Bendigo**: A rough fur cap; after a celebrated pugilist who fought under that name.
- Bene, Ben**: Good; prob. direct from the Latin; occurs in many combinations. *Stow your b.*: hold your tongue.
- Bene feakers**: forgers of paper money.
- Bene feakers of Gybes**: forgers of passes.
- Bene ship**: Worship, goodness. Very good.
- Bengi**: An onion.
- Benish**: Silly, idiotic.
- Benjamin**: A coat; from a tailor of that name.
- Upper B.**: great-coat.
- Benjy**: A low-crowned broad-brimmed straw hat. A waistcoat.
- Beong**: A shilling; from Ital. *Bianco*.
- Beray**: To defile, befoul; and hence, abuse.

Beesom : A low dissolute woman.
Beesom-head : A blockhead, dolt.
Besogne : A raw soldier; contemptuous term for a worthless fellow or beggar.
Bespeak-night : Benefit.
Bester : A cheat, welsher.
Bethel, Little : Contemptuous term for Nonconformist places of worship.
Better half : A wife.
Betty : A man who meddles with household matters A straw-covered bottle used in importing olive-oil from Italy, a Florence flask. *To b. about* : to fuss about.
Betty Martin : see *All my eye*.
Betwattled : Disconcerted, out of one's senses.
Bever : Drink, liquor, a drinking-bout. A lunch or snack between meals.
Bhoy : see *One of the bhoys*.
Bible-puncher : A clergyman.
Bidstand : A highwayman.
Biff : A blow.
Biffin : A companion, pal.
Big-bug : A person of importance. The *adj.* is used to express the same idea with many other apparently irrelevant nouns, such as *-gun, -pot, -wig*, etc.
Bike : A bicycle.
Billboes, The : A long iron bar locked in the ground and furnished with sliding shackles by which prisoners were made fast by the ankles.
Billgewater : Bad beer.
Blk : *Orig.* a technical term in cribbage meaning to spoil an adversary's crib. Now, commonly, to swindle by avoiding payment; a *tax*, or deception; a person who swindles. *To b. the schoolmaster* : to obtain knowledge or experience without paying for it.
Billingsgate : Foul or scurrilous language, for which the B. fish-market, London, was famous as early as 1652.
Billingsgate pheasant : A red herring or bloater.
Billy : A handkerchief, wipe. Stolen metal. A small heavy truncheon or cudgel. A camper's cooking-pot. A comrade, a brother.
Billy-blinder : The blindfold in the game of Blind-man's-buff; hence, a hoodwinker.
Billy-boy : Small flat-bottomed vessels with one mast and a try-sail; also Humber-keels.
Billy-fencer : A marine-store dealer.
Billy-hunting : Buying old metal. Stealing handkerchiefs.
Billy-Noodle : A fop, lady-killer.
Billy-roller : A long thick stick.
Billy-Burman : A handkerchief thief.
Binder : An egg; supposed to have a constipating effect.
Binge : A drinking bout.
Bingo : Spirituous liquor; from Brandy and Stingo.
Bird : A play, or an actor, that is hissed is said *To get the b.* *To b.* : to steal.
Bird-cage : A four-wheeled cab. The saddling paddock at Newmarket.
Bird's eye : A small spotted handkerchief.
Birk : A house.
Birthday Suit : Nakedness.
Blabop : A hot drink of wine with sugar and various flavourings. *To b.* : to improve the appearance of an old horse by filing his teeth and other artificial means. *The b. has put his foot in it* : said of milk (or anything else) which has been burnt while being cooked.
Bit : A coin varying in value according to locality; a groat was formerly known as a *bit* and we still have the three penny *bit*. In America 2 bits—25 cents, the *bit* itself being, in mining camps, a pinch of gold-dust.

Bit-faker : A coiner of bad money.
Bit of bull : Beef.
Bit-of-blood : A thoroughbred horse.
Bit-of-stuff : An overdressed conceited young man. An attractive young woman.
Bite : Money. A deception of any sort, from harmless hoaxing to swindling. A cheat, sharper. A Yorkshireman. *To b.* : to deceive, to steal, to drive, a hard bargain. *To b. one's lips* : to regret a word or deed. *To b. on the bridle* : to be in want; to be impatient. *To b. the dust* : to be knocked down, to grovel, to die.
Bitter, Half a : A glass of beer.
Bittock : An indefinite distance; e.g., *a mile and a b.*
Bitties : Skeleton keys.
Bivvy : Beer.
Biz : Business.
Black : A negro, blackamoor. A mute at a funeral. *To look b.* : to scowl.
Black-and-white : Printing or writing.
Black-apronny : The legal or clerical profession.
Black art : Magic. Burglary. The profession of an undertaker.
Black-hall : To vote against a man seeking election to a club or society; balloting was formerly done with coloured balls; white accept, black reject.
Black balling : Pilfering; a common practice on the 'Black Ball' line of steamers.
Black berry swagger : A hawker of boot laces, etc.
Black bird : A newly-caught negro slave.
Black books, *To be in one's* : *To be out of favour*.
Black bracelets : Handcuffs.
Black cattle : Clergymen. Lice.
Black coat : A clergyman.
Black country : Manufacturing districts of the Midlands.
Black diamonds : Coal.
Black dog : Counterfeit silver money. *To have a b. d. on one's back* : to be sulky. *To blush like a b. d.* : not to blush, to be without shame.
Black Doll : The sign of a marine-store, or illegal pawnshop; hence Dolly-shop.
Black fellow : An Australian aboriginal.
Black friars : An exclamation of warning.
Black hole : Cheltenham, from the number of Anglo-Indians residing there; the punishment cell.
Black Ivory : Negro slaves.
Black Jack : A leather jug. A leather jacket.
Black leg : A workman who refuses to quit work when a strike is ordered by a trade-union; any man who takes a striking workman's place. See *Welsher*.
Black Maria : A prison van.
Black Monday : The day on which schools commence a new term.
Black Pealms, *To sing the* : To cry.
Black Sal or Suky : A kettle.
Blacksmith's Daughter : Akey.
Black-spice Racket : Stealing the outfit of a chimney-sweep.
Black strap : Gin, or other alcoholic liquor, mixed with molasses. (Thick, sweet port.) A mild form of punishment imposed on soldiers at Gibraltar.
Bladder : A conceited, loquacious person.
Bladder of lard : A bald-headed person.
Blade : A gallant, good fellow.
Blanket : A wife. *Wet b.* : a person or thing that creates depression. *Born on the wrong side of the b.* : illegitimate.
Blanket Fair : Bed.
Blarney : Flattery, coaxing with soft speeches. From an almost inaccessible stone at Castle Blarney, Cork, which is said to impart to any one kissing it the gift of successful blandishment.

Blatherskite : An empty-headed swaggering braggart ; boastful talk.

Blazer : A light jacket, generally of flannel and highly coloured, worn at games. *Orig.* that worn by the members of the Lady Margaret Boat Club, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, which was bright red.

Blases : The nether regions. Employed as an intensive in *Like b.*, *What the b.*

Blasing : An emphasising adj., as in *a b. shame*, *a b. headache*, etc.

Blasched : Fair complexioned.

Blaster : The victim of a cheat or card-sharper.

Beating cheat : A sheep.

Beating cull : A sheep stealer.

Beating prig : Sheep stealing.

Blood : To victimise, to extract money from. *To b. the monkey* : see *To tap the Admiral*.

Bleeder : An exceedingly foolish person. A sovereign. A spur.

Bleeding : Used as a synonym for *Bloody*.

Blether : Foolish, idle chatter. Also *Blather*, or *Blither*.

Blitherakate : see *Blatherskite*.

Blighter : A man, fellow. Applied sometimes slightly contemptuously, but generally good-naturedly.

Blimey! *Blind me!* See *Corblimey*.

Blind : A hiding-place or means of concealment, actual or figurative. Drunk. *To go it. b.* : to act without considering the consequences.

Blind-drunk : Excessively drunk.

Blind harper : A fiddling beggar shamming blindness.

Blind-man's Holiday : Between-lights, twilight. Formerly, night-time.

Blind pig : A place where intoxicating liquor is sold contrary to law.

Blinder, *To take a* : To die.

Blindo : A drunken spree.

Blink : To drink.

Blink-fencer : A spectacle-seller.

Blinker : The eye. A blow on the eye, a black eye. A pair of spectacles.

Blister : To beat thrash. A mild expletive.

Blithering : see *Blither*.

Bloat : A drowned body. A drunkard. A contemptuous term applied indiscriminately to anybody.

Blab : To blab, talk indiscreetly. See *Duck's egg*.

Blab-tale : A tell-tale.

Block (or Blockhead) : A dull, stupid person. *A chip of the old b.* : one who has the same characteristics as his ancestors. *To b. a hat* : see *To bonnet*. See also *Barber's b.*

Block ornaments : Small pieces of meat exposed for sale on the blocks or counters, of butcher's shops ; the trimmings of joints, etc.

Blockers : see *Block ornaments*.

Blake : A man, fellow.

Blood : A dandy, fop, extravagant young man of loose habits. *Orig.* : a young man of good family and social position. *A penny b.* : see *B.* and *thunder tales*. *Blue-b.* : see *Blue*.

Blood and Entrails : Amer. sailors' name for the British ensign.

Blood and thunder : A mixture of port wine and brandy.

Blood and thunder tales : Cheap sensational literature.

Blood-red Fancy : A particular kind of handkerchief affected by pugilists, etc., at prize-fights.

Blood-worm : A long thin beef sausage. A black-pudding.

Bloody : An intensive adj., in general use 1650-1750, but not now met with in decent society. Derived variously, as, pertaining to the habits of a *Blood*.

Bloody-Back : A soldier.

Bloody-Jenny : A raw sheep's-head.

Bloods : Street flower-sellers' name for wall flowers

Bloomer : A mistake ; abbr. of *blooming error* ?

Bloomers : Knickerbockers worn by ladies in place of, or as well as, skirts ; from Mrs. Bloomer, an American lady who introduced the garments, c. 1850.

Blooming : A meaningless intensive ; mild form of *Bloody*.

Blossom-nose : A hard drinker.

Blow : A drunken frolic. *To b.* to boast ; to talk bombastically ; to lie. *to b. the gaff* : to betray. *To b. off* : to relieve one's feelings, or to boast. *To b. up* : to scold. *To b. oneself out* : to eat heartily, hence *a b.-out*, a feast. *To b. one's own trumpet*, to boast. *To b. great guns* : said of a very high wind. *To b. hot and cold* : to be changeable, capricious. *To b. the bellows* : to stir up strife. *B. it!* : a mild expletive.

Blow-book : A book containing indelicate pictures.

Blow-hard : A braggart.

Blower : Contemptuous term for a girl.

Blowse : A slatternly wench.

Blubber : The mouth. To weep, to whimper.

Blubber and guts : Obesity.

Blubber-belly : A fat person.

Blubber-head : A fool, blockhead.

Bludger : A thief who uses violence when necessary.

Bludget : A woman who decoys men into dark passages, etc., in order to pick their pockets.

Blue : A policeman. A drinking-vessel containing between half a pint and a pint. A bluecoat boy. A blue-stocking. . . member of Oxford or Cambridge University who is selected to take part in inter-University sporting events. Gloomy, down-hearted. Indecent, indelicate. To spend money recklessly. To make a mess of. *Till all is b.* : to the very end, the farthest extent possible. *To make the air b.* : to use exceptionally foul or forcible language. *True b.* : genuine, constant. *Once in a b. moon* : hardly ever.

Blue apron : A tradesman.

Blue blanket : The sky. A coarse overcoat.

Blue blood : Denoting aristocratic lineage.

Blue bottle : A watchman, policeman. An old contemptuous term for a serving-man.

Blue-boys : The police.

Blue-coat : see *B.-bottle*.

Blue devil : Acute depression.

Blue funk : Extreme fear, dread.

Blue-gown : An immoral woman. A licensed beggar.

Blue-jacket : A sailor, as distinct from a marine.

Blue Moon, *Once in a* : Hardly ever.

Blue noses : Natives of Nova Scotia.

Blue peter : Blue flag with a white square in the centre, hoisted when a vessel is about to sail. The call for trumps at whist.

Blue pigeon : Lead used for roofing.

Blue pill : A bullet.

Blue ribbon : A symbol for the first in order of merit.

Blue Ribbon Army : A temperance organisation, the members of which wore a blue ribbon.

Blue ruin : Gin. Also *Blue taps*.

Blue skin : Contemptuous term for a Presbyterian. The child of a black woman by a white man.

Blue stocking : A learned woman or one of literary tastes.

Blue stone : Inferior gin or whisky.

Blue water : The open sea.

Blues, *The* : Abbr. for either *B. boys* or *B. devils* (q.v.)

Blney : see *Blue pigeon*.

Blney : Hunter.

Blunt : Money.

Blushet : A modest young girl.

Board : To come to close quarters, to accost, demand, borrow. *To sweep the b.* : to take all the prizes, winnings, etc. *To go by the board* : to be finished, ruined.

Board of green cloth : A billiard or card table.

Boat : A prison; *To b.* : to sentence to penal servitude; to join in partnership. *In the same b.* : in the same circumstances.

Bob : A shilling. A shop-thief's confederate. *Gin. All's b.* : all serene! no danger. *S'help me b.* : a street oath.

Bob-tail : A lewd woman.

Bobber : A fellow-workman, mate.

Bobbery : A commotion, disturbance.

Bobbish : In good spirits, lively.

Bobby : A policeman. The nickname was applied to beatles and watchmen in very early times and was easily transferred to the Metropolitan Police when that body was created in 1828.

Bobby-twister : A law-breaker who resists capture by violence.

Bocardo : A prison.

Body-slangs : Fetters.

Body-snatcher : One who removed corpses from graves in order to sell them for dissecting; also applied to a bailiff or policeman.

Bog-oranges : Potatoes.

Bohemian : One who does not care to take that position in Society for which he is fitted by birth and education; generally a literary or artistic person who despises conventionality.

Boll, To : To betray. *To b. down* : to condense, epitomise. *To make one's blood b.* : to make one angry or indignant.

Boiled shirt : A white cotton shirt so called because boiling preserves the whiteness.

Boiler-plated : Stolid, unaffected by criticism

Boiling, The whole : The whole lot.

Boko or Boke : The nose; prob. from the 16th cent. verb *To boko* : to thrust, push out, butt.

Bolt : The throat, to run away, leave hurriedly; to gulp down food or drink. *To shoot one's b.* : to do one's utmost.

Bolter : One in hiding from justice.

Bombay Ducks : Bombay regiments of the East India Coy.; A dried fish, known in life as a *bummelo*; an Anglo-Indian delicacy.

Bombo or Bumbo : Cold punch, variously compounded.

Bonanza : A piece of unexpected good luck; from the name of a Nevada silver-mine which, contrary to expectation, turned out to be of enormous value.

Bone : To steal. *A b. to pick* : a matter to discuss, generally one requiring personal explanation. *A b. of contention* : a cause of strife.

Bone-box : The mouth.

Bone-house : The body. A coffin.

Bone-polisher : The cat-o'-nine-tails.

Bone-shaker : A clumsily trotting horse. An early form of bicycle with solid tyres.

Bone-shop : A workhouse.

Bone-yard : A cemetery.

Bone : Dice. Improvised castanets. A nigger minstrel, usually one who plays the castanets. The teeth. *To rattle the b.* : to gamble with dice; *To feel it in one's b.* : to feel acutely; to have a premonition. *To make no b. of* : to have no scruples or hesitation.

Bonnet : The confederate of a pickpocket, card sharper, etc. A decoy at bogus auctions; to crush a man's hat over his eyes. *A bee in one's b.*

Bonnet-builder : A milliner.

Bonnet-laked : A small landed proprietor.

Bonnet-man : A Highlander.

Booby : A stupid fellow; dunce.

Boodle : Money; particularly that obtained in an underhand way, by secret commissions, illegal pickings, etc.

Booget : A travelling tinker's basket; whence *budget*.

Book : (racing). An arrangement of bets made against horses in such a way that the 'bookmaker' has a good chance of winning money whatever horse wins. The first six tricks at whist. *By the b.* : in accordance with rule, or custom. *In one's good (or bad) b's* : in favour (or disfavour). *To bring to b.* : to bring to account. *To take a leaf out of one's b.* : to follow his example.

Bookie : A bookmaker.

Books : A pack of playing-cards.

Boom : A burst of activity in some commercial undertaking, or a state of aroused public interest in some person or thing. *To b.* : to advance into prominence by leaps and bounds, or to cause to do so.

Boon-companion : A comrade in conviviality; a good fellow.

Boost : To hoist, push up (literally and figuratively).

Boot : To punish with a strap; an irregular punishment inflicted by soldiers themselves on a comrade, formerly with a boot-jack. *The b. is on the other leg* : the positions are reversed.

Booth : A house.

Boots : A servant at hotels who cleans boots and does odd jobs. The youngest officer in a regiment. *To have one's heart in one's b's* : to be very apprehensive.

Booze, Bouse, or Bouse : A drink. A drinking bout. *To b.* : to drink to excess.

Booze-artist,—fighter, etc. : One who boozes; a boozier.

Boozing-chest : A bottle.

Boozington : A drunkard.

Borak, To poke : To tell impossible tales to a credulous person, to kid.

Boah : Nonsense, rubbish.

Boah-faker : A violin player.

Boe-ken : A farm-house.

Boaky : Drunk.

Boss : The head man, principal; from Dutch *Baas*, a master.

Boss-eyed : Having defective vision, owing to the loss of one eye, strabismus, or other cause.

Bossers : Spectacles.

Botany Bay : A convict settlement in Australia (1787-1867). Hence *To go to B. B.* : to be sentenced to a long term of imprisonment.

Botch : A tailor.

Bottle-holder : The second at a prize-fight; hence one who gives moral support.

Bottle-sucker : An able-bodied seaman.

Bough : The gallows.

Boughs, Up in the : In a temper.

Bounce : Brag, swagger, impudence. *To b.* : to boast, bluster, swindle.

Bouncing : Vigorous, healthy, well-developed.

Bouncing-cheat : A bottle.

Bounder : A four-wheeled cab. A dog-cart. A low-bred, vulgar person, whose dress may be more or less correct but whose manners and habits are coarse and plebeian.

Bouse : see *Booze*.

Bow : Two strings to one's *b.* : more resources than one. *To draw the long b.* : to exaggerate.

Bowlas : Round tarts made of sugar, apple and bread.

Bowler : A low round felt hat.

Bowles : Shoes.

Bowl out (cricket) : To get the better of, defeat.

Bowman, All's : All's well.

Bowsprit : The nose. *To have one's b. in parenthesis :* to have it pulled.

Bow-window : A corpulent stomach.

Bowyer : One who draws the long bow.

Box : *To be in a b. :* to be in an awkward position. *To b. the compass :* to repeat by rote the thirty-two points of the compass.

Box of Dominoes : The mouth.

Boy : Champagne. The hump of a humpback.

A native man-servant (in India and the 3 Colonies), *Yellow b. :* a guinea or sovereign.

Bracelets : Handcuffs.

Brace of shakes : An instant : a very small measure of time.

Brace up : To pawn stolen goods. To take a drink.

Brag : A Jew moneylender.

Brain : *On the b. :* to be crazy on the subject referred to.

To turn one's b. : to confuse, bewilder. *To beat one's b's :* to think hard. *To search a person's b's :* to acquire information from him by underhand means.

Brain-pan or box : The skull, the head.

Brain-worm : A shifty controversialist.

Bramble : A lawyer.

Bran : A loaf.

Bran-new, brand-new : Quite new; as if fresh and glowing from the furnace.

Bran mash : Bread soaked in tea or coffee.

Brass : Money. Impudence, unblushing effrontery.

Brass-basin : A barber-surgeon.

Brass-bounder : A midshipman.

Brass farthing : The lowest unit of value.

Brass Knocker : Broken victuals.

Brass-faced : Unblushing, without shame.

Bread : Employment. *To know which side one's b. is buttered :* to know what is best for oneself. *To take the b. out of one's mouth :* to take away one's means of livelihood.

Bread-bags : Anyone connected with the commissariat.

Bread-basket : The stomach.

Bread-room Jack : A purser's servant.

Bread-and-pullet : A dish consisting solely of bread served by way of a jest.

Break : A collection got up by a prisoner's friends for his defence, or to assist him on leaving the prison. *To b. one's back :* to become bankrupt; to exert oneself. *To b. the balls :* to commence the game (Billiards). *To b. a straw with :* to quarrel with. *To b. the ice :* to take the first step.

Break-down : A measure of liquor. A noisy dance; orig. negro. A nervous collapse.

Breaky Leg : A shilling. Alcoholic liquor.

Breather : A rest given to horses at the top of a hill; figuratively applied to people.

Breath-bubble : A trifle, airy nothing.

Breeches : Ironical term applied to the Commonwealth coinage, from the arrangement of two shields on the reverse of the coins. *To wear the b. :* said of a wife who rules her husband.

Breeze : A quarrel, disturbance.

Brekker : Breakfast.

Brewer's horse : A drunkard.

Brick : A good fellow, loyal to his comrades and endowed with all the manly virtues. *Like a thousand of b's :* with considerable energy.

Brick-layer's Clerk : A lubberly sailor.

Brick wall, To run one's head against : To pit oneself wilfully against insuperable obstacles.

Brief : Any sort of ticket; railway ticket, pawn-ticket, etc. A playing card (one of a pack prepared for card-sharping).

Brimstone : A hot-tempered woman, a virago. A street-walker.

Briny (or Rriney), The : The sea.

Bristol milk : Sherry; formerly imported at Bristol.

Broad : Smart, wide-awake, not easily swindled. *As b. as it's long :* no difference.

Broad cove : A card-sharper.

Broad brim : A Quaker : from the style of hat formerly affected by them.

Broad faking : Card-playing; spec. the three card trick, etc.

Broadsmán : A card sharper.

Bready : Cloth (broadcloth). Anything worth stealing.

Bready worker : A pedlar selling shoddy on the pretence that it is stolen goods of the best quality.

Broke : Without money.

Brolly : An umbrella.

Broncho : A wild horse of the Western States and Canada, hence anyone unruly or savage.

Broncho-buster : One who breaks in bronchos.

Broom : A warrant.

Broomstick, To jump the : To go through a mock marriage.

Broth : Breath. *A b. of a boy :* a first-rate fellow.

Broughtonian : A pugilist; from Broughton, the father of British boxing.

Brown : A halfpenny. Porter (brown stout). *To do b. :* to swindle thoroughly.

Brown Bess : The old army musket.

Brown George : A wig of a certain shade of brown. A brown jug. A brown loaf.

Brown Janet : A knapsack.

Brown-paperman : One who gambles in pence.

Brown stone : Beer.

Brown study : Deep thought, mental abstraction.

Brown talk : Conversation of a very proper kind.

Bruser : A prize-fighter, bully.

Brum (Abbr. of *Brummagem*) : Birmingham : Anything counterfeit, not genuine, spurious, in allusion to the counterfeit groats that were largely made there in the 17th cent. An inhabitant of the city.

Brumby : The Australian equivalent for broncho.

Brush : A hurried departure. One who evades his creditors by decamping. A slight skirmish. A small drinking glass in the shape of an inverted cone on a thick stem. *A brother of the b. :* an artist.

Bub : Alcoholic drink, usually malt liquor. A small boy. *To b. :* to drink; to bribe or cheat.

Bubble : A dupe, gull. *To b. :* to dupe, deceive.

Bubble and squeak : A dish of fried potatoes and greens; sometimes with cold meat added.

Bubble-buff : A bailiff.

Bubbly Jock : A turkey cock.

Back : *Orig.* A man of spirit, a gay, dashing fellow; later a dandy, fop (1725). A sixpence. A boy's large marble. *To b. up :* to exert oneself.

Back nigger : Contemptuous term for a male negro.

Buckeen : A younger son of the poorer Irish aristocracy. A bully.

Bucket : *To kick the b. :* to die. *To give the b. :* to dismiss.

Bucket Shop : An unauthorised office where irregular dealing, or gambling, in Stocks and Shares is carried on.

Buckle, To : To marry. *To b. to :* to commence hard work.

Buckle-beggar : A parson who solemnised irregular marriages.

Buckled : Arrested.

Buckler : A collar.

Bucklers : Fetters.

Bud : A debutante. A term of endearment.

Budge : A pickpocket. A thief who enters a house during the day, conceals himself, and admits his confederates at night. *To b. :* to move, go away.

Budge-a-beak : To run away from justice.
Budger : A drunkard. **Budgy** : Drunk.
Budging-ken : A public-house.
Buff : A blow. Survives in *Bind man's b.* Nonsense, foolish talk. A member of the Royal and Ancient Order of Buffaloes. *To stand b.* : to endure steadfastly. *In b.* : naked.
Buff-coat : A soldier.
Buffard : A foolish fellow.
Buffer : A dog. A pugilist. A rogue that kills sound horses only for their skins. One who gives false witness for money. A smuggler. A boat-swain's mate. A stammerer.
Buffle, Buffle-head : A fool, ignoramus.
Buffo : A male singer in comic opera.
Buffy : Intoxicated.
Bug : A tie pin. *To b.* : to steal dear material replacing it by cheap; to hand over, deliver. *To b. the writ* : said of a bailiff who accepts money to delay service. *Fire-b.* : an incendiary.
Bug-blinding : Whitewashing.
Bug-hunter : A thief who robs intoxicated people. An upholsterer. An entomologist.
Bug-juice : Ginger ale.
Bug-shooter : A volunteer.
Bug-walk : A bed.
Bug-word : A terrifying word.
Bugaboo : A sheriff's officer. A tallyman; one who collects money by weekly instalments. A fancied object of terror.
Buggy : A leather bottle. A light one-horse vehicle.
Baby-b. : a perambulator.
Bulge : *To go on a b.* : to indulge in excessive drinking. *To get the b. on one* : to gain an advantage.
Bulk : A pickpocket's confederate.
Bull : A blunder, mistake. A ludicrous misuse of words. A five shilling piece. *To b. the cask* : to pour water into an empty spirit cask to prevent its becoming leaky. *To b. a teapot* : to obtain a second brew by pouring hot water on already used tea leaves. *A b. in a china shop* : a clumsy person among delicate surroundings. *To take the b. by the horns* : to grapple manfully with a difficulty.
Bull-dance : A dance for men only.
Bull-dog : A sheriff's officer. A pistol. A sugar-loaf.
Bull-dozer : One who bull-dozes, adopts coercive methods in a violent, unlawful, or bullying way; a brow-beater.
Bull-nurse : A male trained nurse.
Bull-party : A party of men.
Bull-trap : A sham policeman.
Bullace : A black eye (referring to the colour of the iris not in a pugilistic sense).
Bulley-cock : One who foments quarrels in order to rob the quarrelers.
Bulley rag : To abuse, swindle by threats.
Bulley-rook : A boon-companion. A swaggering, blustering fellow.
Bulley trap : An apparently meek and mild man who can account for any ruffian who might molest him.
Bulley bass : The violoncello.
Bulley-card : A marked playing card.
Bullfinch : A stupid country man. A high, thick hedge.
Bullfincher : A horse capable of jumping a *bullfinch*.
Bull's-eye : The centre of a target. A sweetmeat mainly consisting of peppermint. A five shilling piece.
Bull's-moon : Midnight.
Bully : *Orig.* a term of endearment applied to either sex; it gradually became appropriated to men, and to mean a lover, a gallant, blustering, hectoring fellow who uses personal violence to those weaker than himself. A stone or piece of lead tied in a handkerchief and used as a weapon.

Bully-beef : Tinned, or canned, beef.
Bully-boss : The landlord of a thieves' den or disorderly house.
Bum : A sponger, hanger-on.
Bumbaste : To thrash, flog.
Bumble : A beadle, from Dicken's *Oliver Twist*.
Bumbledom : Petty officialism, pomposity; see *Bumble*.
Bumble-foot : A club-foot.
Bumble-puppy : Unscientific whist; also a public-house game played by rolling a marble into numbered holes.
Bumbler : An idle, blundering fellow.
Bumbles : Eye-covers for nervous horses.
Bummed : Arrested.
Bummer : A bum-bailiff. A heavy financial loss. An idler, loafer, dead-beat.
Bumper : Anything of extra large size, e.g., a big he, a crowded house, a large drink, etc. Eight tricks scored in whist before one's opponents have scored any are said to be a *bumper*.
Bumsquabbled : Overcome, beaten, defeated.
Bun-struggle : See *Tea-fight*.
Bunce : Money. Profit gain.
Buncer : One who seils on commission.
Bunch of fives : The hand or fist.
Bunco-game : Any swindle in the nature of a confidence trick.
Bunco-steerer : One who works a bunco-game.
Bung : A purse. A pickpocket (short for *b-nipper*). A brewer, or publican. *To b.* : to lie, to pass, throw. *Bunged-up (of the eyes)* : closed partially or wholly through a swelling or inflammation, etc.
Bung-juice : Beer.
Bung-knife : A cut-purse's knife.
Bunk : To leave hurriedly, or corresponding subs.
Bunkum : Nonsense, rubbish, clap-trap oratory. From a member of the Sixteenth American Congress who on being prevented from finishing a foolish speech explained that he was not talking for the benefit of the House, but for Buncombe, the constituency he represented.
Bunter : A woman who lives by collecting rags and refuse in the street.
Burke : To strangle, smother, from the name of a celebrated murderer (1829). To dye the moustache and whiskers.
Burn, To : To cheat swindle. *His money b's. a hole in his pocket* : he is extravagant. *To b. daylight* : to use artificial light in the daytime. *To b. the candle at both ends*. *To b. one's fingers* : to suffer through interfering.
Burn-crust : A baker.
Burner : A card-sharper.
Burr : A sponger, hanger-on.
Burst : A sudden display of energy.
Bus : Omnibus.
Bushed : Destitute, broke.
Business-end : The principal part of a thing.
Busk, To : To sing or perform in the streets, outside public houses, from house to house, etc.
Bust : A corrupted form of *Burst*. A burglary. A drunken frolic, A failure, Broke.
Buster : A new loaf, or large bun. Anything superlatively developed. A burglar. *To come a b.* : to fall heavily.
Busy-sack : A carpet bag, or similar receptacle.
Butcher : The king in a pack of cards. A prison-doctor.
Butcher's bill : The casualty list after a battle.
Butcher mourning : A white hat with a mourning band.

Butter : Flattery, gross adulation; also as corresponding verb. *To look as if b. would not melt in one's mouth* : said of a person in whom there is apparently no guile.

Butter-bag, or **-box** : A Dutchman (1600).

Butter-fingers : A clumsy catcher; one who lets things slip.

Butter-print : A child (usually when illegitimate).

Butterfly : A river barge.

Button : A bad shilling, formerly used for any shilling. A decoy.

Button-buster : A low comedian.

Button-catcher : A tailor.

Buttoner : A card sharper's decoy.

Buttons : A page-boy. *Not to have all one's b. : to be slightly deficient in intellect. To make b. : to look sad, to be afraid.*

Batty : A comrade, pal.

Bbs : To pick pockets. To throw. To search for. To drain a bottle, to share the last drink.

Bus-bloke, **-cove**, **-gloak** : A pickpocket.

Bus-faker : A pickpocket who first sees that his victim is intoxicated.

Bus-man : An informer.

By-blow : An illegitimate child.

Byng, **Blng** : To go. : to go away.

C

Cab : A cavalier, from Sp. *Caballero*. In its ordinary sense, as a vehicle plying for hire, is a corruption of *cabriolet*.

Cabbage : Pieces of cloth, etc., pilfered by tailors perquisites. A style of dressing the hair. An inferior cigar.

Cabbage-golder : A greengrocer, market-gardener.

Cabbage-head : An idiot, foolish fellow.

Cabbage-plant : An umbrella.

Cabbage-stumps : The legs.

Cabby : The driver of a cab.

Cable : To send a cablegram; cf. *Wire*.

Cabobled : Confused, puzzled.

Caboodle : A crowd.

Cackle : Idle talk. The dialogue of a play.

Cackle-tub : A pulpit.

Cackle-merchant : A dramatist.

Cackler : A farm-yard fowl. A noisy talker, an actor.

Cad : A term of contempt for an under-bred person; has been used at different times in a number of special meanings; e.g., A pal, an assistant, an omnibus conductor, an errand-boy, anyone not educated at a public-school or university.

Cadator : A beggar pretending to be a decayed gentleman.

Cadge : To beg in a wheedling manner.

Cadge-cloak, or **-gloak** : A beggar.

Cadger : One who cadges; orig. a pedlar or carrier.

Cady : A bat.

Cage : A prison. A bed. The Ladies' gallery in the House of Commons.

Cagg (*Army*) : To c. oneself : to sign the pledge, swear off drink.

Cain, *To raise* : To make a disturbance.

Cake : A fool. *To take the c. : to be first, or particularly good*, from *C.-walk Like hot c's.*: quickly, energetically.

Cake-walk : A sort of step-dance originated by the N. Amer negroes, the best performers receiving a cake as a prize.

Calaboose : A gaol.

Call : An ignoramus; half-witted or simple young fellow.

Calf-lolly : An idle calf.

Calf : A fancy mistaken by the very young for love.

Calf skin-fiddle : A drum.

Calf sticking : Selling rubbish in the pretence that it is smuggled goods of high quality.

Californian : A red-herring.

Californian-widow : A grass-widow.

Calfe : A cloak, or gown.

Calp, **Kelp** : A hat.

Cambridge-oak : A willow.

Cambridgeshire nightingale : A frog.

Camel's complaint : A feeling of depression.

Camess : A shirt, chemise; from Sp. *Camessa*.

Camister : A clergyman.

Can : A dollar. A general servant.

Canary : A mistress. A sovereign or guinea. A written promise of money; the forms provided for this purpose are yellow.

Candle : *To hold a c. to : help. To smell of the c. : to show signs of having worked till very late at night. Not worth the c. : not worth the expense or trouble.*

To burn the c. at both ends : to sit up late when one has to be up early, to waste in two directions at once.

Candy : Nice, pleasing. Drunk.

Canister : The head, or hat.

Cank : Dumb, silent. To cackle as a goose.

Canned : Drunk.

Cannikin : The plague (1688).

Cannis-cove : A dog fancier.

Cannoned : Drunk.

Canoe, *To paddle one's own* : To act on one's own initiative.

Canoodle : To cuddle, fondle. To paddle a canoe. To share profits. To coax.

Canst : The secret language of gipsies, beggars, and vagrants generally in the sixteenth century and earlier, whence is derived a large number of slang words still in use. A blow, toss. A gift, food.

Cantabank : An itinerant ballad singer.

Canticle : A parish clerk.

Canuck : A Canadian.

Canvaseens : Sailor's canvas trousers.

Canvas Town : An encampment of tents.

Cap : Abbr. for Captain. A false cover used for a coin when swindling by tossing. A collection taken up in a cap; to salute, by removing, or touching the hat; (*hunting*) : to collect the fee for the day's sport from non-members of the Hunt. *To set one's c. at* : said of women who endeavour to secure the affections of some particular man. *The c. fits* : the remark applies.

Cape Cod turkey : Salted codfish.

Caper : An idea, notion.

Caper-juice. Whisky.

Caper-merchant : A dancing-master.

Capon : Applied to several kinds of fish. A eunuch; a term of contempt, fool. A billetedoux.

Capon, **Yarmouth** : A herring.

Captain : A jocular mode of address. A glandered horse. *A copper c.* : one who wrongfully assumes the title.

Captain Armstrong, *To come* : To pull a horse to prevent him from winning.

Captain Copperthorn's crew : A company, or gang, in which every member wants to be leader.

Captain Cork : A man slow to pass the bottle.

Captain Hackum : A swaggering domineering bully.

Captain Lieutenant : Meat between veal and beef.

Captain Queeneke : A shabbily dressed fellow.

Card : A character, generally with some slight peculiarity. *That's the c.* : that's the right thing. *A good c. to play* : the right thing to do. *On the c's.* liable to happen. *To play one's best c.* : to do one's best.

Cardinal : A red cloak. Mulled red wine. A shoe-black. A boiled lobster.
Cardinal hash : Lobster salad.
Cardinal's blessing : An empty benediction.
Care-grinder : The treadmill.
Carney : Coaxing flattery, cf. Blarney.
Carnish : Meat.
Carnish-ken : An eating house.
Caroon : A five-shilling piece.
Carpet, On the : Said of persons when being reprimanded, or of matters when brought up for discussion.
Carpet-bagger : A needy political adventurer.
Carpet-knight : *Orig.* a knight who shirked his military duties hence a contemptuous term for a shirker.
Carpet-swap : A carpet-bag.
Carrier : A highwayman's spy.
Carrier-pigeon : Cheat, spec. in connexion with lotteries. A touting commission agent.
Carriou : The human body, dead or alive.
Carriou-case : A shirt, chemise.
Carriou hunter : An undertaker.
Carrot : A red-headed person. *Take a c.* : a contemptuous retort.
Cart, In the : Defeated, done with ref. to the cart in which the condemned were taken from Newgate to Tyburn. Hence also *To be carted*, etc. *To c. off* : to carry away, remove.
Cart-grease : Butter, usually bad butter.
Cart-wheel : A five-shilling piece. A broad hint. A side somersault.
Case : A fact. An eccentric person. A bad five shilling piece.
Caser : Five shillings.
Cask : A small brougham. See *Pill-box*.
Cassan : Cheese. Also Cass, Casseine, Casson, etc.
Castell : To look, see.
Castor : A cloak. A cast-off.
Castle-rag : A fourpenny piece.
Castor : A hat, from the Latin name for beaver, from which fur hats were formerly made.
Cat : Any objectionable woman. A lady's muff. A quart pot, cf. *Kitten*. Short for *Cat-o-Nine tails* (q.v.). *Tame c.* : a man who fetches and carries for a woman. *To c.* or *To shoot the c.* : to vomit. *To see which way the c. will jump* : to await events before taking a definite step. *Care killed the c.* : an allusion to the once popular superstition that a cat had nine lives.
Cat-lap : Weak tea, or any insipid drink.
Cat-lap-o'-mountain : A shrew, ill-tempered woman.
Cat-lap-o-nine-tails : A nine-lashed scourge used in prisons, and until 1881 in the Army and Navy.
Cat-lap's foot : To live under the : To be henpecked.
Cat-lap's paw : One who is induced to do something risky or criminal for another.
Cat-lap's water : Gin.
Catamarin : A bad-tempered old person of either sex.
Catch : A wealthy person of either sex, desirable from a matrimonial point of view. *To c. a crab* : in rowing, to lose one's balance by either missing the water altogether with one's oar, or not dipping it deep enough. *To c. a Tartar* : to meet one's superior unexpectedly. *To c. on* : to understand.
Catch-'em-alive-Oh! : A fly-paper. A small tooth-comb.
Catch-pole : A bum-bailiff.
Caterpillar : An infantry soldier.
Catover : A queer business.
Catgut scraper : A violinist.
Catroller : A noisy fellow, foolish betting man.
Cats and dogs, To rain : To rain heavily.

Cackin Earls : The three senior Earls in the British Peerage, viz. of Shrewsbury, Derby and Huntingdon.
Cattle : A term of contempt applied to human beings.
Cauliflower : A clerical wig, temp. Queen Anne. The froth of beer.
Caulk : Sleep, to sleep. To stop talking.
Caulker : A stiff glass of grog. A lie, anything hard to believe.
Caution : Anything uncommon, surprising.
Cave (pronounced Cavey) : Beware!
Cave in, To : To give up, surrender.
Cavort : To prance about.
Caw-pawed or -handed : Clumsy, awkward.
Caxton : A wig; corruption of Caxon.
Celestial : Chinaman; adj. applied to a turned up nose.
Celestial poultry : Angels.
Cent-per-cent : A usurer.
Cert : A certainty.
Chaff : Ironical ridicule, banter; to make fun of.
Chaff-cutter : A slanderer.
Chaffer : One who chaffs. The mouth.
Chaffing-crib : A man's den, where he receives his intimate friends.
Chain-lightning : Particularly vile whisky.
Chain-gang : Watch-chain makers.
Chair, To put in the : Said of cab-drivers when committed to prison for not paying the hire of their cabs.
Chair, marking : The secret marking of a cab-driver's licence by an employer in order to convey a wrong impression of the driver to a future possible employer.
Chalk : A bill, reckoning. A scratch, scar. *To c. up* : to put on the bill. *Not by long c.'s* : not by a great deal. *To be able to walk a c.-line* : a test of sobriety.
Chalker : A milkman. An Irish highwayman, a rough.
Chancer : An incompetent workman; one who knows he cannot do a job but 'chances' it.
Chancery, In (boxing) : Said of the head when held between the left arm and body of one's opponent, thus allowing him to punch away at it with his right.
Chant : A song. The owner's mark on plate or linen. *To c.* : to praise highly; to sell a worthless horse by false representations.
Chanter, or Chaunter : A street singer. *Horse-c.* : a dealer and faker of unsound horses.
Chantey, or Chanty : A song sailors sing when at work.
Chapper : The mouth.
Character : A person of some special eccentricity.
Charactered : Branded in the hand.
Chariot-bussing : Pocket picking in public vehicles.
Charm : A picklock.
Chat : A house. Impudent talk. *To c.* : to hang.
Chatterbox : An incessant talker.
Chatter house : A ladies' club.
Chatty : Verminous.
Chaunter-cove : A reporter.
Chaunter cull : A writer of street ballads.
Chaunter upon the leer : An advertiser.
Chaw : A country yokel. A mouthful. A trick, deception. *To c.* : to eat noisily. *To c. up* : to demolish.
Cheap, To feel : To feel indisposed, generally following dissipation.
Cheap Jack : A street vendor of inexpensive articles.
Cheats : False cuffs.
Checks : Money; from the game of Poker. *To hand in one's c.'s* : to die.
Check : Impertinence, audacity.
Cheese, The : Anything, or anybody, first-class. *C. #* stop it.
Cheese-cutter : A prominent aquiline nose.

Cheese-knife or -toaster : A sword.
Chest, To chuck out one's : To stand firm.
Chestnut : A stale story.
Chew! *To c. the rag (or fat)* : to grumble. *To c. the cud* : to meditate.
Chickabiddy : A young girl.
Chickaleary : Artful, 'fly'.
Chickom : A pint pot. *No. c.* : elderly.
Chil-like : A street salutation (1869).
Chimney : A great smoker.
Chimney-pot : A tall silk hat.
Chin : To talk, chatter.
Chin-music, Chin-wag : Conversation.
Chin-chin : 'Good health', when drinking.
Chink : Money. A Chinaman.
Chinkers : Money. Handcuffs.
Chip : A newspaper paragraph. A counter in games. *To c.* : to tease. *To c. in* : to contribute, to join.
Chippy : Unwell, out of sorts; cf. Cheap.
Chips : A carpenter (*naut*).
Chisel (various spellings) : To cheat, swindle.
Chit : A young girl (used slightly). A voucher for drinks, etc. (Anglo-Indian clubs).
Chiv, or Chive : A knife. *C.-fencer* : A street seller of knives; one who assists murderers to evade the police.
Chivy : The face. *To c.* : to hunt, chase.
Choker : Applied at different times to various kinds of neck wear from a tie to a halter. A garrotter. A lie.
Chokey : A prison, or prison-cell.
Chonkey : A meat pie.
Chop, To : To exchange, barter, vacillate. *To c. logic* : to argue. *To c. the whiners* : to say one's prayers.
Chortle, To : To chuckle, also to sing.
Chouse, To : To cheat, also a cheat.
Chow-chow : Hash. A sort of pickle.
Christen a Jack, To : To alter the name on a stolen watch.
Chronicle : Ceaseless, persistent; gradually came to be applied in a disparaging sense to almost anything.
Chuck : *To c.* : to throw, fling away, give up. *To c. a dummy* : to faint. *To c. a shoulder* : to rebuff. *To c. one's weight about* : to assert one's importance or superiority.
Chuck-barge (*naut*) : Barrel in which ship's biscuit is kept.
Chuck-bread : Food given to beggars which would otherwise be thrown away.
Chuckaways : Lucifer matches.
Chucker-out : A public-house or music-hall employee whose duties can be inferred from his title.
Chuckling-out-time : The closing time of a public-house.
Chuffy : Surly, bad-tempered.
Chum : A companion. *To c.* : to become intimate with.
Chump : The head. A foolish fellow.
Chump parade : The Sunday morning promenade.
Churched : Married.
Churchyard cough : A very bad cough.
Cinch : A grip, fast hold.
Cinderella : A dance ending at midnight.
Circs : Circumstances.
Circus : Any commotion or excitement.
Citizen (*thieves*) : A wedge for prising open safes. *C.'s friend* : a smaller wedge used to prepare the way for the Citizen, which is followed by the Alderman and the Lord Mayor.
Civvies (*Army*) : Civilians. Mufti.
Clack : Idle chatter. The tongue.
Clack-box : A chatterer. The mouth.
Clack-left : A pulpit.

Clap-of-thunder : Cin. Cf. Flash-of-lightning.
Claret : Blood. *To tap one's c.* : to draw blood.
Claret-jug : The nose.
Claw-hammer : A dress tail-coat.
Clean : Entirely.
Clear out : Be gone!
Clerked : Deceived, imposed upon.
Clerk's blood : Red ink.
Cleyme : A spurious sore displayed by beggars to extort alms.
Click, To : To stand outside a shop inviting passers to buy.
Clicker : A shop-keeper's tout; The sub-foreman in a printing office. A knock-down blow. The member of a thieves' gang who superintends the division of the swag (*q.v.*).
Clincher : The deciding factor in an argument. A lie of unusual magnitude.
Clint : A prison, jail, or military guard-room. Silver plate. Money. A pewter tankard. *To kiss the c.* : to be in prison.
Clinker : Anything or person first class, A1.
Clinkers : Fetters, handcuffs.
Clinking : First class, A 1.
Clip : A smack.
Clipper : A superlative expression applied to a fast horse, a fine woman, etc., by sporting gentry.
Clobber : Clothes.
Clock : A watch. *A red c.* : a gold watch. *A white c.* : a silver watch.
Clock stopped : No credit given; no tick.
Cloddy : Smart, well-dressed.
Close : Miserly, secretive. *To c. out* : to bring to an end.
Cloth, The : Clergymen, the clerical profession.
Clout : A blow. A pocket handkerchief.
Clouter : A handkerchief thief, pickpocket.
Clump : A blow.
Cly : A pocket or purse. Money. *To c.* : to steal. *To c. the jerk* : to get a whipping.
Cly-faker : A pickpocket.
Coach : A private tutor. *To c.* : to teach privately, generally for some special purpose.
Coal : *To haul over the c.'s* : to reprimand. *To carry c.'s to Newcastle* : to do something unnecessary.
Coal-sack : A blind alley, *cul-de-sac*.
Coal-scuttle : A poke bonnet.
Cobble-text : An uneducated, or prosy, preacher.
Cobweb-throat : A dry throat, usually accompanying the cheap feeling.
Cock : A leader; *c. of the school*, *c. of the walk*, etc. A familiar mode of address. A horse, run in a race with the intention of losing. *To c. the eye* : to wink, to look, etc.
Cock-a-doodle-do : The crow of the barnyard cock, also the cock himself.
Cock-a-doodle broth : Eggs beaten up in brandy and water.
Cock-a-hoop : Gay, high-spirited.
Cock-and-bull story : An incredible yarn.
Cock-and-hen club : A club for both sexes.
Cock-brain : A light-headed, silly person.
Cock-eyed : Squinting.
Cock-fighting : A high standard of excellence : *The beats cockfighting*.
Cock-laird : A small farming land-owner.
Cock-loft : The head.
Cock-quan : A man who meddles with women's affairs.
Cock's comb : The cap worn by mediæval Court fools. The head. A conceited fool.
Cock-shy : A mark or target at which to throw things : the whole plant connected therewith.

Cockalorum : A familiar mode of address, often contemptuous. A rough-and-tumble boy's game.
Cocked : Drunk ; *half-c.*, *full-c.*
Cocked-hat, **Knocked into a** : Absolutely beaten.
Cockney : A name orig. applied by country people to those who dwelt in cities ; from the 17th cent. it has been applied exclusively to Londoners.
Cocksure : Arrogantly certain.
Cocktail : An American mixed drink.
Cocky : Forward, pert, Saucy.
Coco-a-nut : The head.
Cocoa-nut Press : Name given to a number of newspapers largely owned by a prominent cocoa manufacturer.
Cod, **To** : To deceive, generally by flattery or cajolery.
Codger : A familiar mode of address.
Codling : A foolish youth.
Coffee-mill : The mouth.
Coffee milling : Hard studying, 'grinding.'
Coffin : A piece of burning coal thrown from a fire. An unseaworthy ship.
Coffin-nails : Cigarettes.
Cog : The object dropped in the Drop-game . *To c.* : to load dice.
Cold, **In the** : Neglected.
Cold-coffee : A hoax. Misfortune. Beer.
Cold-cook : An undertaker.
Cold deck of Cards : A pack of cards marked and prepared for cheating.
Cold pig : A jug of water used to arouse a slug-a-bed.
Cold shake : Amer. equivalent for cold shoulder.
Cold shoulder : Studied and contemptuous neglect.
Cold tea : Brandy.
Cold-without : Spirits and cold water without sugar.
Cold, **Coal** : Money.
Collar : To take, steel, capture. *Out of c.* : out of work. *In c.* : in work. *Against the c.* : up-hill, hard work.
College : A prison, or workhouse.
College widow : A lady resident of a University town with the reputation of carrying on flirtations with successive generations of students.
Colly-wobbles : The gripes, colic, stomach-ache.
Colour : *Off. c.* : out of sorts, seedy. *To c. one's meerschaum* : to acquire a red nose as the result of alcoholism. *A gentleman of colour* : a negro.
Colt : Young beginner. A certain kind of revolver, so-called from its maker.
Comb : *To c. one's hair* : to rebuke ; extending from a mere scolding to personal violence. *To have one's c. cut* : to be humiliated.
Come, **To** : To act the part of assume *To c. the swell*, *the preacher*, etc. *To c. it* : to affect an air of superiority. *To c. it strong* : to exaggerate. *To c. up smiling* : to refuse to acknowledge defeat.
Come-down : A fall in position, or prospects, etc. *To c. d. handsome* : to pay a good price.
Comedy-merchant : An actor in comedies.
Commandeer : To steal, appropriate.
Commercial : A commercial traveller. A tramp.
Commoney : A clay marble, as opposed to an alley.
Competition-wallah : An entrant to the examinations for the Indian Civil Service.
Compo : A sailor's monthly advance of wages. Familiar discussion ; confabulation.
Confidence trick : A trick by means of which a swindler having gained the confidence of an unsuspecting stranger, obtains his money.
Conflabberated : Worried, bothered.
Confuscated : Confused. One of a large number of similar words with the same meaning.
Coniacker : A counterfeiter, maker of bad coins.
Conish : Genteel, a la mode.

Conk : The nose.
Constable : *To outrun the c.* : to get into debt.
Constant-screamer : A concertina.
Constitutional : A walk for the benefit of one's health.
Continental : The lowest degree of nothingness ; *Not worth a c.*, etc.
Continuations : Trousers.
Contraptions : Small impediments.
Convey : To steal.
Cony, **Tom Cony** : A simple fellow.
Cook, **To** : To alter, tamper with ; to make a thing appear different, generally with dishonest intent, *to c. accounts*. *To c. one's goose* : to settle or ruin one.
Cool : Audacious, quietly impertinent. *To c. one's coppers* : to slake the morning thirst after a night's drinking.
Cooler : A woman. A prison. A refreshing drink.
Coon : A negro ; loosely applied to anybody.
Coop : A prison.
Cooper : One who deals illicitly in spirits. *To c.* : to destroy, spoil, forge.
Coot : A stupid person.
Cop : A policeman. *To c.* : to seize, get, steal, arrest. *To c. it* : to get a beating.
Copper rattle : Irish stew.
Copper's mark : A police spy, informer.
Corinthian : A loose-living man about town (c. 1800).
Cork : A bankrupt.
Corker : Anything usually large, from a lie to a mountain.
Corks : A butler.
Corn : Food, grub.
Corn-in-Egypt : Plenty.
Corn-juice : Whisky.
Corned : Drunk.
Cornet : The buying up of the whole of a commodity in order to charge a high price to those needing it. *To c.* : to monopolise the market ; to drive into a difficulty.
Corner-man : A street loafer. The 'Bones' and Tambourine of a nigger minstrel troupe.
Cornstalk : A native born Australian of European decent.
Corporation : A well-developed stomach.
Corpse-provider : A doctor.
Corpse-reviver : An Amer. mixed drink.
Corroboree : A disturbance or drunken spree. Properly a violent dance of South Sea Islanders.
Cosh : A life-preserver or policeman's truncheon also the blow delivered by such a weapon.
Costard : The head. An apple.
Costermonger, **Coster** : A costard-monger, or vendor of apples ; later applied to any street merchant.
Cotton, **To** : To take a fancy to, get on with.
Cotton-top : A woman of loose habits keeping up an appearance of respectability.
Cough-drop : A jocular epithet applied to any person with any real or fancied peculiarity.
Counter-jumper : A shop-assistant, usually confined to the drapery trade.
Counting-house : The face ; a perversion of 'countenance'.
Cove : A man, person, companion.
Coventry, **To be sent to** : To be ostracised.
Cow : A woman ; at one time in ordinary use, but now only found amongst the extremely vulgar.
Cow-grease, **-oil** : Butter.
Cow-juice : Milk.
Cow-puncher : A cowboy, herdsman.
Cow-with-the-iron-tail : The pump.

Cowan : A spy, sneak, informer.
Crabs : The feet.

Crab-shells : Boots or shoes.

Crack : A foolish person. A lie. A burglar or burglary. Used as an adj. to denote first-class quality. *To c.* : to gossip; to burgle; to inform. *To c. a bottle* : to drink. *To c. on* : to put on speed. *To c. up* : to praise, also to collapse.

Crack-brained : Foolish, Idiotic.

Crack-jaw : Unpronounceable, or almost so.

Crack-pot : A worthless boaster.

Cracksmen : A housebreaker.

Cracky : A meaningless expletive; cf. Crikey.

Cram : Strenuous study. *To c.* : to study for an examination, or to instruct for the same purpose.

Cramped : Hanged.

Cramping-cull : The hangman.

Cranberry-eye : A bloodshot eye caused by excessive drink.

Crank : An eccentric person.

Crank-uffin : A beggar obtaining alms by pretended sicknesses.

Cracking-cheats : The teeth.

Crathur, Crature, etc. : Irish whisky.

Creepers : The feet. Vermin.

Creeps, The : The sensation experienced when one is in a state of fear from some unexplained cause.

Creesh : *To c. the loof* : to bribe; *lit.* to grease the palm of the hand.

Crib : The stomach. A house or place of abode. A situation, berth. A translation used surreptitiously by students in preparing lessons. *To c.* : to steal, to cheat at examinations, to plagiarise.

Crib-cracker : A housebreaker.

Cribbage-face : A person whose face is pitted with small-pox; from its fancied resemblance to a cribbage board.

Crikey : A mild expletive usually expressive of astonishment.

Crack : A real or pretended confession of a murderer sold in the streets. *To c.* : to die; to grumble.

Croaker : Sixpence. A beggar. A dying, or dead person. An habitual grumbler.

Croakumshire : Northumberland; from a popular belief in neighbouring counties that its inhabitants are 'born with a burr in their throats'.

Creak : A worthless animal, person, or thing.

Crocodile : A girls' school out walking, two and two.

Crocodile's tears : Pretended grief.

Croons, Croakus : A quack doctor.

Crook : A thief or swindler. *On the c.* : acting with intent to deceive.

Crooked : Dishonest. *As c. as a dog's hind-leg*, etc.

Crop : A hair-cut. *County-c.* : a prison hair-cut. *To c. up* : to appear.

Cropper : A heavy fall, actual or symbolical.

Cross : A contest the result of which has been previously arranged by the competitors for swindling purposes. A thief. *To c.* : to play false in a contest of any kind, to baffle. *On the c.* : dishonest.

Cross-bite : To cheat, or to scold.

Cross-grained : Bad-tempered.

Cross-life-man : A thief, burglar, etc.

Cross-patch : A bad-tempered, ill-natured person.

Crow : A thief's accomplice who keeps watch during a robbery. An unexpected piece of luck. A person. *To eat c.* : to humiliate oneself. *A c. to pluck* : an explanation to demand.

Crow's foot : The Government broad arrow, wrinkles at the outer corners of the eyes.

Cruiser : A member of a thieves' gang who goes on tramp and collects information of likely cribs to crack.

Crummy : Well developed and attractive; applied to women, eighteenth century.

Crumpet : The head.

Crush : A large social gathering. *To c.* : to decamp, run away. *To c. the stir* : to break out of prison.

Crasher : A policeman. Anything of first rate quality.

Cuff : A foolish old man.

Cuffer : A man. A lie, exaggeration.

Cuffin : A man.

Call, or Cally : A familiar mode of address for a companion.

Cupboard-love : Pretended affection shown in the hopes of benefits to come.

Cups, In one's : Under the influence of alcohol.

Cure : An eccentric person.

Carl : *Out of c.* : not in condition, indisposed, or low-spirited. *To curl one's hair* : to punish.

Curse of Cromwell : An Irish malediction.

Curse of God : A cockade.

Curse of Scotland : The nine of diamonds. Various explanations may be found, none of which is completely satisfactory.

Cursiter : A tramp, vagabond.

Curtain-raiser : A short play preceding the principal performance of the evening.

Cushion-smelter : A clergyman; usually one given to much pulpit gesticulation.

Cass : A man; in familiar talk, not necessarily disparaging.

Cussedness : Recklessness.

Customer : A man, fellow, person.

Cut : A step, degree; *s.g. a cut above one*. A snub. *To c.* : to snub, ignore; to delete parts of a book, play, etc.; to undersell. *To c. it*, *c. and run*, *c. one's stick*, *c. one's lucky*, *c. the painter*, *c. off*, *c. away*, etc. *To cut a dash* : to make a show. *C. it!* or *C. it out!* : Stop, that's enough, etc. *To b. c. up* : to be depressed, affected by bad news. *To c. up fat* : to die wealthy. *To c. up rough* : to be annoyed, to behave roughly.

Cut-away : A morning coat.

Cute : Sharp, knowing.

Cuts : Scissors.

Cutter : A thief, bully.

Catty : A short clay pipe.

Catty-eyed : Suspicious-looking.

D

D : A penny or pence. A policeman or detective. *A big D.* : a swear-word.

Dab : An expert.

Dabster : An expert, a 'dab'.

Daddle : The hand, fist. *To tip the d.* to shake hands.

Daddler : A farthing.

Daddy : A childish synonym for Father. Applied to various persons in authority, such as a stage manager, superintendents of institutions, etc. Also a confederate in certain swindles.

Daffy-down-dilly : A fop, dandy.

Dago : An Italian; or native of Southern Europe generally.

Daisy : A noun or adj. expressive of first-class quality. **Daisy-cutter** : A horse. In cricket, a ball bowled along the ground.

Dam : The lowest unit of value; *not worth a d.*, etc.

Damage : The cost.

Damber : A man, in vagabond jargon.

Damp : A drink, also To drink.

Damper : A till. An employer who overworks his employees, a sweater. A snack between meals. A sort of cake made with flour and water over a camp fire. *To draw a d.* : to rob a till.

Dander : Anger, temper.

Dandy : A fop, over-dressed man. A counterfeit gold coin.

Dandy-master : A coin-counterfeiter, head of the gang.

Dang : A euphemism for Damn.

Darbies : Handcuffs.

Darby : Ready money.

Dark, The : Solitary confinement. *To put one in the d.* : to give one two black eyes.

Dark-horse : One who enters for a race, or other contest, and keeps his past record a secret from other competitors and the public.

Darkmans : The night, evening.

Darkman's budge : One who enters premises during daylight, conceals himself, and admits his burgling accomplices at night.

Darky : A negro. A dark lantern.

Dash : A tavern waiter. A small quantity of liquor added to flavour a drink.

David's Sow : Expressive of an advanced stage of drunkenness. *As drunk as David's sow on a frosty night.*

Davy Jones : Sailor's personification of the sea.

Davy Jones' locker : The sea; the last resting place of those buried at sea.

Daylight : In drinking toasts, etc., that part of the glass which is not occupied by liquor. *To let d. into one* : to shoot or stab.

Deacon, To : To put one's best goods in the window; to pack fruit, etc., putting good specimens on top and inferior ones below.

Deacon's hiding-place : A private parlour attached to drinking bars, etc.

Dead : Dull, stagnant, flat. Also an intensive, or adj. signifying completeness, as in *d.-broke, d.-cert, d.-earnest*, etc.

Dead-head : One who obtains free admission to an entertainment for which a charge is usually made.

Dead-beat : A contest which results in a tie.

Dead-letter : A law or custom fallen into disuse.

Dead-man : An empty bottle.

Dead-meat : A corpse.

Dead-men's-shoes : One who expects to inherit or obtain money or position on the death of another is said to be waiting for dead-men's-shoes.

Dead-nuts-on : Extremely fond of.

Dead-set : A persistent endeavour.

Dead-to-rights : Absolutely certain.

Dead-'un : A horse entered for a race without being intended to win.

Deader : A funeral, or a corpse.

Deadlights : The eyes.

Deadly : Extremely, very.

Deadly-lively : Expressive of forced gaiety.

Deadly-nevergreen : The gallows.

Deal-suit : A coffin; usually one supplied by the parish.

Dear me! : A polite exclamation of mild surprise.

Deck : A pack of cards.

Deep : Artful, cunning.

Deerstalker : A soft felt hat.

Dekko : A look; *Let's have a dekho.*

Delog (back slang) : Gold.

Dem-dog : A woman of bad repute.

Dem : A room where one's special friends are received.

Deech-an-daras : A last drink before parting.

Derriek : The gallows; from Theodoric, the common hangman c. 1600; whence it has come to be applied to a sort of lifting crane.

Deuce : A mild euphemism for the devil; *Deuce take it!* Two, at cards, etc., twopence.

Devil : A printer's apprentice. Applied to many things with violent characteristics, such as sandstorms, whirlwinds, highly seasoned drinks or dishes, etc. A vague intensive in such phrases as *A d. of a man, What the d.!* etc. *To d.* : to act as a d. in sense. *To play the d.* : to upset, ruin. *To go to the d.* : to go to ruin.

Devil-dodger : A clergyman.

Devil-may-care : Reckless.

Devil's-bones : Dice.

Devil's-books : Playing cards.

Devil's-daughter : A shrew.

Devil's-delight : A disturbance. *To kick up the d.-d.*, etc.

Devil's-tattoo : Drumming on the table with one's fingers, or on the floor with one's feet.

Dial : The face.

Diamond-cracking : Stone-breaking. Coal mining.

Dibs : Money. *To tip over the d.* : to pay up.

Dick : Dictionary. An affidavit. A Catholic. *To d.* : to look, watch. *To swallow the d.* : to use long words ignorantly or unnecessarily. *Up to d.* : artful, wide-awake, also first class.

Dickens : A euphemism for The devil or The deuce.

Dicker : To barter, haggle.

Dickey : Applied to various articles of clothes, worn by either sex, which are not what they seem; anything sham or inferior. *To feel d.* : to feel queer.

Dickey-bird : A professional singer.

Dickey-lagger : A bird-catcher.

Diddle : Gin. A swindle. *To d.* : to cheat.

Diddle-cove : A publican.

Diff : An abbr. of 'difference', e.g., *What's the diff?*

Dig : A blow, punch. *To stand on one's dig.*

Digger : A miner. The spadesuit in cards; the finger nails.

Diggings : Lodgings, place of residence. A mine.

Dilly-bag : A beggar's wallet.

Dilly-dally : To loiter, trifle, be undecided.

Dimber : Pretty, neat, attractive.

Dimber damber : The head of a gang of thieves, etc.

Ding : A blow or to strike heavily. *To d. a castor* : to steal a hat from its owner's head.

Ding-dong : In earnest, with all one's might. *To go at a job ding-dong.*

Dinged : A euphemism for damned.

Dinger : A thief who has to throw away his swag to escape being caught.

Dining-room : The mouth.

Dinner-set : The teeth.

Dip : The pocket. A pick-pocket. A stolen kiss. A primitive candle made by dipping a length of wick in hot tallow. *To d.* : to thief, rob; also to pawn. *To d. one's beak* : to drink.

Dipper : A Baptist.

Dirt : Money. Dust, both from the gold-diggings.

Dirt-cheap : Very cheap, as cheap as dirt.

Dirty shirt march : The East-end equivalent to the Church parade. On Sunday mornings, before attiring himself in his best, the East-ender takes the air in deshabille.

Disguised : Drunk.

Dish, To : To get the better of, circumvent.

Dittoes : A pair of trousers of the same material as the rest of the suit.

Ditty-bag (naut.) : A handy bag in which sailors keep needles, cotton, etc.

Dive : A low drinking saloon, or haunt for immoral purposes.

Divers : The fingers.

Dizle : A pet name applied principally by negroes to

- the Southern United States; that part south of the Mason and Dixon Line.
- Do** : Used as a verb in an almost limitless variety of ways; e.g. *To do a person* : to cheat him. *To do a country, town, or place* : to visit it thoroughly, see the sights. *To do a drink or a meal* : to drink or eat one or the other. *To do for* : to attend to one's wants; to ruin or kill. *To do one in* : to kill. *To do it (or the dirty) on one, to do one up* : to cheat, to take a mean advantage of.
- Doc** : Abbr. of doctor; a familiar mode of address.
- Dock** : *To do.* : to subtract from; generally in the sense of 'to fine'.
- Docker** : A dock labourer. A brief handed to counsel by a prisoner in the dock.
- Dockyard horse** : An army officer more qualified for orderly-room duty than for service in the field.
- Doctor** : A false die or prepared card. A ship's cook. One who adulterates liquor, etc. *To d.* : to fake, adulterate.
- Doctor Brighton** : An allusion to the health-giving qualities of the air at the famous seaside resort.
- Dodder** : The unfinished portion of a pipeful of tobacco taken out and put on top of one's next pipe.
- Doddler** : A meddler, a feeble old person.
- Dodgasted** : One of a number of evasive forms of swearing in common use in the U.S.A.; the first syllable is a corruption of 'God', while the rest is usually a more or less easily traceable corruption of some other expression.
- Dodge** : A trick, swindle, etc. *The pious d.* : obtaining money by a pretence of piety, etc.
- Dodger** : One who does dodges. A handbill. *Corn d.* : A hard baked cake, or biscuit.
- Dodo** : A stupid old person with antiquated ideas.
- Dog** : Used indiscriminately as a synonym for 'man' or 'fellow'. *To go to the dogs* : to go to ruin.
- Dog-cheap** : Ridiculously cheap.
- Dog-in-a-blanket** : A pudding of currants or other fruit rolled up in dough and boiled.
- Dog-in-the-manger** : A selfish fellow; one who refuses to let others have what is no use to him.
- Dog-my-cats** : A mild American substitute for an oath.
- Dog-shooter** : Applied contemptuously to the Volunteers in the early days of the movement.
- Dog's body** : Pease-pudding.
- Dog's-eared** : Applied to the corners of the leaves of a book when crumpled with much usage.
- Dog's-nose** : A mixture of champagne and stout, or gin and beer.
- Dog's-portion** : A lick and a smell, practically nothing.
- Dog's-sleep** : Very light slumber.
- Dog-soup** : Water.
- Doggery** : Transparent fraud. See Dive.
- Dogon** : A Roman Catholic.
- Doldrums** : Low spirits. Properly parts of the ocean near the Equator where sailing ships are apt to be calmed.
- Dollar** : A five shilling piece. *Dollars to doughnuts* : a sure bet, a certainty.
- Dollop** : A quantity.
- Dolly-shop** : A marine-store, often one kept by a fence.
- Dolly-worship** : A term of contempt for the Roman Catholic religion; from the supposed worship of images.
- Dome** : The head.
- Domino-box** : The mouth.
- Dominoes** : The teeth. The keys of a piano.
- Domino-thumper** : A pianist.
- Don** : A fop, swell; also one who is first class at some particular sport or occupation.
- Dona, Donah** : A woman, sweetheart.
- Dons-Jack** : A man low enough to live on the earnings of his donah.
- Done** : An interjection expressive of acceptance or agreement. Exhausted, ruined, completely finished.
- Donkey** : A fool, blockhead. A compositor. A sailor's chest. *Two pence more and up goes the d.* : an expression of derision; street jugglers would promise to balance their donkey on the end of a ladder if 'another tuppence' were forthcoming; needless to say a sufficient number of tuppences were never collected. *To ride the d.* : to use false weights and measures.
- Donkey's breakfast** : A straw hat.
- Donnybrook** : A disturbance, rough and tumble riot from a fair held at Donnybrook, Ireland, long famous for its rowdiness.
- Doodle** : A foolish person.
- Doodled** : Swindled.
- Door-nail** : The limit of 'deadness'. *As dead as a d.*
- Doorstep** : A slice of bread and butter as sold at coffee-stalls, etc.
- Dope** : A drug, poison, or medicine.
- Dorbie** : An initiate into a secret society.
- Dorbie's knock, The** : A peculiar knock current among Freemasons.
- Dorcas** : A sempstress.
- Dorcas-meeting** : A meeting of women sewing for some charitable object.
- Dose** : A sentence of imprisonment, or a beating. An indefinite quantity, *d. of liquor, d. of sleep.*
- Doss** : A sleep, a bed, or a sleeping-place. *To d.* : to sleep.
- Doss-house** : A common lodging-house : a house where the impecunious can obtain sleeping accommodation of a sort for a small nightly charge.
- Dossier** : A frequenter of doss-houses.
- Dossy** : Smart, elegant, well-dressed.
- Dot** : Money. An item of news. *To d.* : to hit; e.g., *I dotted him one.*
- Dotter** : A reporter;
- Dotty** : Feeble-minded.
- Double** : A person bearing a close resemblance to another. *To d. (army)* : to run; (*theat*) to play two or more parts in one play.
- Double-back** : To adopt a contrary course, lit. or fig., to that previously followed.
- Double-cross** : To sell a game and then do one's best to win.
- Double-Dutch** : Unintelligible language.
- Double-faced** : Deceitful.
- Double-finn** : A £10 note; cf. Finn.
- Double-shuffle** : A step in the sailor's hornpipe. A swindling dodge.
- Double-up** : To punish. To pair off, sleep with.
- Doublet** : A faked precious stone, of which the face only is genuine.
- Dough** : Money.
- Dove-lart** : Pigeon pie.
- Down** : In low spirits, an almost invariable accompaniment to being 'broke'. It preserves the same meaning in several combinations such as *D. on one's luck, D. in the mouth, etc. D. at heel* : shabby. *To be d. on, or to have a d. on one* : to have a grudge against one. *To come d. on one* : to attack, or scold one.
- Downer** : A knockdown blow. A scipence.
- Downy** : A bed. Wide a wake, artful.
- Downy-bit** : A young and attractive girl.
- Downy-cove** : A clever scamp.
- Dowry** : A lot considerable quantity.
- Dowse** : A blow, smack. *D. the glim.* : put out the light.
- Drab** : An immoral woman.

Drabbis : A vague form of impregnation.
Drag : A four-horse coach. A street. Three months' imprisonment. Women's clothing worn by men. *To put on the d.:* to go slow.
Drag-lay, or Dragging : The practice of robbing vehicles.
Drag-sneak : One who works the Drag-lay.
Dragsman : A coachman.
Drat it ! : A corruption of God rot it !
Draw : An undecided game or contest. That which attracts the public. *To d. on a man :* to attack with knife, sword, or gun, etc. *To d. a blank :* to be disappointed in one's expectations. *D. it mild !* An expression implying a desire that the person addressed should desist.
Draw-latch : A thief.
Dressing, Dressing-down : Chastisement ; administered by the tongue, or otherwise.
Drilled : Shot through the body.
Drive : A party, public or private, at which games such as whist, etc. are played for prizes ; each individual player constantly changing his partner. *To let d. at,* to aim a blow or a missile at. *To d. at :* to aim at fig. : e.g. *What are you driving at ?* Used in the sense of to manage in such phrases as *To d. a bargain, a roaring trade,* etc.
Dris : Lace.
Dromedary : A bungling thief.
Drop, To : To lose, relinquish, give up, knock down, cause to fall with a shot. *To d. in :* to visit. *To d. on :* to scold suddenly. *To have the d. on one :* to have the advantage of one.
Drop-game : A variety of the Confidence trick in which the operator drops a pocket book or purse which he pretends to find in view of his victim ; he then either sells it to him for cash, or having gained his confidence relieves him of his money by means of one of a number of well known ways.
Drudge : Raw whisky.
Drum : A social gathering. The highway. The ear. A tramp's bundle. *To d. out :* to dismiss a soldier or sailor from the service in disgrace.
Drummer : A commercial traveller ; from the fact that pedlars used to announce their arrival in town by beating a drum. A horse with unequal action in the fore-legs. A thief who drugs his victim before robbing him.
Drumsticks : The legs. *Drumstick cases* : Trousers.
Dry : Thirsty. Uninteresting. Applied to towns, etc., where the sale of intoxicants is prohibited.
Dry up ! Stop it !
D. T.'s : Delirium Tremens.
Dub : An inexperienced person, the opposite of a Dab. A key. *To d.:* to open. *To d. up,* to pay up.
Dub-cove : A gaoler, turnkey.
Dub-lay : Robbery by means of picklocks.
Dubber : The mouth, tongue. A picklock.
Ducats : Money. A ticket—railway, pawnbroker's, etc.
Duck : A term of endearment or admiration. No score at cricket, contraction of *Duck's egg*, which the 0 somewhat resembles. *To d.:* to bend down, generally with the object of avoiding a blow or missile.
Ducks : White linen trousers. *To chance the d. :* to be reckless, take risks.
Dud : A spurious coin, note, etc. Used similarly as adj. Wearing apparel of any sort of condition.
Dudder : One who sells inferior wares, shoddy, etc. under the pretence that they are smuggled articles of good quality.
Dues : Money ; specifically that belonging to one by right.
Duchess : A familiar way of referring to one's mother.
Duff, To : To sell goods as a Dudsman ; to fake up old clothes and sell them as new.

Duffer : A person of limited intelligence or a worthless article.
Duke : Gin. A horse. A burglary.
Dumbed : A euphemism for Damned.
Dummkacker : A knowing person.
Dummy : A deaf mute. The exposed hand at Bridge or three handed Whist. A pocket book.
Dummy-baddle Dodge : Picking pockets under cover of a sham hand.
Dummy-hunter : A thief specialising in pocketbooks.
Dump : A metal counter.
Dump-fencer : A button merchant.
Dumps : Money.
Dun : An insistent creditor.
Dunderhead : A fool.
Dundreary : An empty-headed aristocrat from Lord Dundreary in *Our American Cousin*.
Dunnage : Luggage.
Durrynacker : A woman who hawks lace and tells fortunes.
Dust : Money. *To d. one, or one's jacket,* etc. : to give a good thrashing. *To d. out of :* to leave hurriedly. *To have d. in the eyes :* to be sleepy. *To throw d. in the eyes :* to deceive. *To kick up a d.:* to make a disturbance.
Dust-bin : A grave.
Dust-up : A disturbance.
Duster : A sweetheart.
Dustman : A personification of sleep.
Dusty, Not so : An expression of approval.
Dutch : A wife. A retirement.
Dutch-auction : A sale at which the vendor states the price at which he is willing to sell, gradually reducing it to meet a possible customer.
Dutch-bargain : A one-sided bargain.
Dutch-clock : A wife.
Dutch-courage : Temporary courage produced by alcohol.
Dutch-feast : An entertainment at which the host is the first to get drunk.
Dutch-gleeck : Drinks.
Dutch-treat : An entertainment at which each pay his own expenses.
Dutch-uncle : A severe disciplinarian.
Dutchman : I'm a D. if I do. : a strong negative. Equivalent to 'I'll be d—d first'.

E

Ear : A flea in the ear : a scolding.
Ear-wing : A flatterer. (thieves) A clergyman.
Early : *To get up e.:* to be sharp, astute ; hence—
Early-riser : An alert person. An ancient pill.
Early-turners : Music-hall artistes who do their 'turns' early in the evening ; a term of disparagement, more popular turns coming on later when the hall is full.
Earth-bath : A grave.
Earthly, Not an : No chance at all.
Easy : *To make e. :* to kill. *Go e. / Be careful.*
Eat : To supply with food : e.g., a lodging house keeper might be able to *sleep ten and eat twenty*, i.e., provide sleeping accommodation for ten people and food for twenty. *To e. one's head off :* to be idle, to coast, in living expenses, more than one earns. *To e. one's words :* to retract a statement. *To e. the look :* to apologise.
Ebony : A negro, the negro race.
Edge : *To e. off :* to move away. *To e. in :* to slip on a remark. *To take the e. off :* to take away the freshness of a thing or person.
Edge-ways : A conversation in which one 'can't get a word in edge-ways' is one in which the other person does all the talking.

Eel skins : Applied both to tight trousers and tight skirts.

Egg : *To teach one's grandmother to suck eggs :* to try to instruct one's superior.

Elbow, To roek the : To drink.

Elbow-grease : Energy.

Electrified : Drunk, startled.

Elevated : Drunk.

Encumbrances : Children.

End : *All on e.:* angry, irritated. *At a loose e.:* out of work. *To keep one's e. up :* to fight successfully against adverse circumstances. *E. on :* straight.

Endor : A music-hall artiste, of similar calibre to an early turner, who performs when the hall is emptying.

Enemy : Time; e.g., *How goes the enemy ?*

Enif (back slang) : Fine.

Enin (back slang) : Nine.

Epip (back slang) : Pipe.

Erif (back slang) : Fire.

Eriff : A young thief.

Erth (back slang) : Three.

Esclop (back slang) : Police; shortened in practice to Slop.

Esroh (back slang) : A horse.

Essex-lon : A calf.

Essex-attle : A ditch.

Eternity box : A coffin.

Evaporate : To go away, disappear.

Evatch (back slang) : To have.

Everlasting-shoes : The bare feet.

Everlasting-staircase : The treadmill.

Evif (back slang) : Five.

Evlewet (back slang) : Twelve.

Exalted : Hanged.

Excruciators : Tight boots.

Exes : Expenses.

Eris : Six.

Eye, My Eye ! : See *All my eye* etc. *To keep one's eyes peeled :* to be alert, on the watch. *To have a drop in the eye :* to be slightly intoxicated. *To have one's eyes in a sling :* to bear signs of having been battered about in a fight.

Eye-opener : A drink usually one in the early morning, before breakfast. A surprise.

Eye-water : Gin.

Eyelashes, To hang on by the : To be very tenacious.

Eyeteeth, To cut one's : To learn sense.

F

Face : Confidence, effrontery. See *Features*. *To f.:* to meet with boldness. *To f. the knocker :* to go begging. *To f. the music :* meet the consequences.

Face : A blow. A big drink.

Facings : *To go through one's f's.:* to show off.

Faddle : A busybody, effeminate man. *To f.:* to trifle.

Fade away ! : Go away ! Clear out !

Fadge : A farthing. *To f.:* to suit, fit; *that will not f.:* that will not do.

Fag : A cigarette. A boy doing odd jobs for another higher in the school. Trouble, exertion, e.g., *It's not worth the fag*. *To f.:* work, or to take trouble.

Fagger : A boy employed by thieves to enter cribs by the windows and either open the door or hand out the swag.

Fagging-lay : Pocket picking.

Fagget : Contemptuous term for a woman. A sort of rissole made of liver, lights, etc., and sold for penny.

Fagget-knife : Rolls of paper made up to look like briefs, sometimes carried by briefless barristers.

Fairy-tales : Untruths; more or less elaborate.

Fake : A sham, imitation, swindle. *To f.:* to deceive.

Also employed in a large many combinations simply in the sense of *To do*; e.g. *To f. a scroove* to write a begging letter. *To f. a fly :* to pick a pocket. *To f. the broads :* to prepare a pack of cards for cheating.

Fakement : A forged signature, or writing. Dishonest practices of almost any sort.

Faker : One who fakes; found in many combinations.

Fall-downs : Fragments of pudding which fall from the main body in process of cutting up collected and sold at a halfpenny a plate full.

False-hereafter : A bustle.

Fam-lay : Shop-lifting.

Fam-squeeze : Strangulation.

Famble : The hand. *To f.:* to touch, handle, search for valuables.

Famblers : Gloves.

Fambling-cheat : A ring.

Family-hotel : Prison.

Family-man : A thief.

Family-plate : Silver money.

Fan : A waistcoat.

Fancy, The : The pugilists' fraternity. *To f. oneself :* to have a good opinion of oneself.

Fancy-man : The lover of an immoral woman.

Fang-faker : A dentist.

Fanning : Stealing. *Cross f.:* pocket picking, the thief having his arms folded. A beating.

Far-and-away : Completely, altogether.

Far-gone : Exhausted, worn out.

Farden : A farthing.

Farm : A prison infirmary.

Fast : Dissipated. Impeccunious. *To play f. and loose :* to promise without performing.

Fastener : A warrant.

Fat : Money. An advantage.

Fat-head : A foolish, incompetent person.

Father : A fence. A man who has been a member of some particular body longer than any of his fellows: The F. of the House of Commons.

Fatty : Jocular mode of address for a fat person.

Fawney : A ring. *F-dropping :* A variety of the Drop game in which the bait is a fawney.

Feager : A begging letter writer.

Feather : Species, sort; e.g., *Birds of a f. In full f.:* in one's best clothes, or in good spirits. *To f. one's nest :* to make and save money, usually by indirect means. *To f. the oar :* in rowing to remove the oar from the water turning the blade upwards. *The white f.:* a sign of cowardice; in a gamecock this was a certain indication that an ordinary barnyard fowl was numbered among his ancestors, and his fighting qualities were supposed to be considerably impaired thereby. *A f. in one's cap,* a cause for congratulation.

Features : A jocular mode of address implying some peculiarity of expression in the person addressed.

Fed up : Had enough of, satiated.

Feed : A meal. *To f.:* to support, provide. *To be off one's f.:* to be disinclined to eat.

Feeder : A spoon.

Feel : *To f. one's oats :* to be in the best of condition, up to mischief.

Feeler : The hand. A tentative remark to ascertain the opinion of others.

Fence : To beat, chastise.

Fence : A receiver of stolen goods, also his place of business. Used as a verb in the same sense. *To sit on the f.:* to be neutral.

Fencer : A pedlar.

Fencing-cub : The place of business of a fence.

Fencing-cully : A fence.

Ferret : A barge-thief. *To f. out* : to go to considerable secret trouble to obtain information.

Fetch : A general purpose verb, the meaning of which can usually be inferred from the noun with which it may be found in combination ; e.g., *To f. a howl* : to cry. *To f. the brewer* : to get drunk, etc.

Fetiching : Attractive.

Few, Just a : A good many.

Fib : A lie. *To f.* : to lie ; to get in a quick succession of blows.

Fiddle : A sharper. A fraud. A whip. A piece of rope and a nail, which convicts play the tune of 'Four pounds of oakum a day'. *In pl.* Slat of wood fixed on ship's tables at meals so as to prevent the crockery, etc., from moving. *To f.* : to trifle, do small jobs. *To play first f.* : to take a leading part. *Fit as a f.* : superlatively fit.

Fidale-de-dee : An expression of contempt.

Fidale-faced : Wearing a doleful expression.

Fiddale-fiddle : Trifling, of no account.

Fiddler : A swindler. A trifier, negligent person. A prize-fighter. Sexpence.

Fiddler's Green : The destination of the souls of good sailors ; a land of wine, women and song.

Fiddling : A living picked up on the streets by holding horse's heads, running errands, etc. Trifling, trivial.

Fidlam-bens : Thieves with no predilection for any particular class of booty.

Fifer : A waistcoat hand.

Fig : A standard of worthlessness ; *Not to care a f.* *In full f.* : in full dress.

Fig-leaf : An apron. In fencing, part of the padded armour.

Figure : Appearance, conduct ; e.g., *To cut a good, bad, etc. f.* *To f. on* : to rely on.

To f. out : to estimate, *To f. up* : to reckon.

Figure-dancer : A swindler who alters the value of cheques, etc.

Figure-head : The face.

Filbert : The head.

Flickman : A thief's hooked stick, for the picking up of unconsidered trifles.

File : A man, usually in combinations ; e.g., *Close-f.*, a miser, etc. A pickpocket.

Filly : A girl ; current in sporting circles, no immoral significance.

Fin : The arm or hand. *Tip up your fin* : shake hands.

Fine-madam : A cornful epithet for a woman who puts on air or lives above her station.

Finger : A standard of measurement for spirits ; three 'fingers' would be an ordinary drink. *A f. in the pie* : and of a meddlesome person.

Finger-smith : A pickpocket.

Finn, Finnup : A £5 note.

Fippenny : Aclasp knife.

Fire, To, or Te fire out : To discharge, terminate a contract of employment ; also to turn out. *Like a house on f.* : quickly and without any trouble. *To set the Thames on f.* : to do the seemingly impossible ; to become famous.

Fireaway ! : Start ! Get on with it

Fire-eater : A boasting bully.

Fire-water : Spirituous liquor.

Firk : To beat.

First-nighter : An attendant at the first performances of plays.

Fish : A disparaging term for a man ; usually in combinations. e.g., loose-fish, queer-fish, etc. *Other f. to fry* : something else to do. *Neither f., flesh, fowl, nor good red-herring* : said of a person whose principles, politics, or religion, etc., are indefinite.

Fish-broth : Water.

Fish hooks : The fingers.

Fishy : Dubious, unsound.

Fishy about the gills : The appearance produced by a course of drunkenness.

Fist : Handwriting. A workman : e.g., *A good f. at a job.* *To f.* : to punch.

Fit-up : An adj. applied to theatrical touring companies which carry all their own scenery with them and also to the theatres and towns where they play.

Fits : To beat into fits : to beat completely.

Fiver : A £5 note.

Fives : The fingers.

Fix : A dilemma, awkward position. Used as a verb in an infinite variety of ways, the meaning generally being perfectly obvious from the context.

Fizz : Champagne. Any aerated drink.

Fixing : First-rate.

Fixle : A failure. *To f. out* : to collapse, fail.

Flabbergasted : Amazed.

Flag : A groat. An apron. *To fly the f.* : to post a notice that hands are wanted.

Flag-flasher : One who wears a badge of office, or uniform, etc., unnecessarily.

Flag of distress : A window-card bearing some such announcement as 'Lodgings to Let'. Any unmistakable sign of poverty.

Flag-wagger : An Army signaller.

Flam : Nonsense, false. *To f.* : to deceive, swindle.

Flambustions : Caudy, showy.

Flame : A sweetheart.

Flaming : Conspicuous, in bright colours.

Flank : To crack a whip : to retort, to strike. *A plate off f.* : A cut off the joint.

Flanker : A retort, blow, kick.

Flap : Sheet lead used for roofing. *To f. ajay* : to swindle a greenhorn.

Flapdoodle : Talk with intent to deceive.

Flap-jack : The American equivalent of the Australian 'damper'.

Flapman : A convict promoted to a higher grade owing to good behaviour.

Flapper : The hand. Long pointed shoes worn by nigger-minstrels, etc. A girl in her teens whose hair, not yet 'put up', flaps in a plait or otherwise. Young ducks before they are able to fly.

Flare-up : A row, disturbance.

Flash : Thieves' talk. A swindler. Cheap and showy, counterfeit, cunning. *To put one f.* : to give one information on some subject. *F.-gentry* : thieves, sharpers. *F.-note* : a forged bank note. *To f.* : usually to display, e.g., *To f. one's ivories* : to show one's teeth. *To f. a fowney* : to wear a ring. *To f. it about* : to make a big show generally.

Flash-case : Any house frequented by loose characters.

Flash-cove : A thief, sharper.

Flash-man : A man with no means making a great display of wealth.

Flash-of-Lightning : A glass of neat spirits.

Flashy : Showy, tawdry.

Flat : A greenhorn, simpleton, honest fool ; loaded dice ; base coin. Downright, straightforward ; dull, insipid. *To fall f.* : said of an unappreciated joke, play, etc. *To feel f.* : to be out of sorts.

Flat-back : A bed-bug.

Flat-catcher : A professional swindler.

Flat-chicken : Stewed tripe.

Flat-feet : Applied by soldiers of one regiment indiscriminately, and in derision, to those of another, and by all 'regulars' to the old militiamen.

Flat-fish : A dullard, block-head.

Flats-and-Sharps : Weapons.

Flatter-trap : The mouth.
Flea-bag : A bed.
Flea-bite : A trifle.
Flea-pasture : A bed.
Fleece, To : To swindle a flat.
Fleeced : Ruined, usually by gambling, etc.
Fleet-note : A forged bank note.
Fleet-Street : Journalism.
Flog : To whip.
Flesh-bag : A shirt, chemise.
Flier : Anything exceptionally speedy, a horse, boat, railway train, etc. A person who is fast. *To take a. f.* : to risk.
Flies : *There are no f. on so and so* : he is quite wide-awake, or satisfactory.
Flim-flam : An idle tale.
Flimp : To hustle, rob.
Flimsy : A Bank-note. Thin sheets of greased paper used in duplicating processes.
Flay : *To f. one alive*.
Flinders : Very small pieces; smitherens.
Fling : An attack of temper. *To f. out* : to leave a room, usually in a temper. *To have one's* : to be free from control. *To have a f. at one* : to make a personal attack.
Flip-flap : A flighty woman. A fringe worn at one time by coster youths.
Floating Academy : The hulks.
Floating coffin : An unseaworthy ship.
Floating hell : A ship with a brutal captain or officers.
Floor, To : To knock down.
Floorer : A knockdown blow; anything that temporarily deprives one of the power to retaliate, an unanswerable argument, an unpleasant piece of news, etc.
Floster : A mixed drink, with a basis of sherry.
Flouch : *To fall f.* : to come to pieces.
Flounce : To move violently; usually said of a woman under the influence of some emotion such as anger.
Flounder : A drowned corpse. *To f.* : to be undecided.
Flowerly : Board and lodging. *Adj.* Elegant.
Flue : Influenza. Pieces of fluff, dust, etc., that collect in crevices of furniture. The Recorder of a Corporation.
Flue-faker : Chimney sweep.
Fluff, fluffings : Short change given by booking clerks.
Fluffy : Drunk. Foolish, lightheaded.
Flummery : Flattery, humbug. A kind of bread pudding or porridge.
Flummox : To perplex, amaze, etc. *To f. the copper* : to dodge the police. *To f. the old Dutch* : to cheat one's wife.
Flunkey : A liveried man servant, hence one who fawns on another, a toady.
Flush : In cards, a hand of one suit. Having plenty of money; also full of or lavish with things other than money. *To f.* : to arouse game from a hiding place.
Flustered, Flustered, Flustered : Confused, drunk.
Flutter : An attempt, try. A bet. *In a f.* : agitated. *To f. a coin* : to toss. *On the f.* : on a spree.
Fly : A four-wheeled cab. A policeman. *Adj.* Knowing, artful, acute. *To f.* : to spin (a coin). *To f. around* : to hurry, bustle. *To f. high* : to live above one's means or rank. *To f. off the handle* : to lose one's temper. *To f. a kite* : to raise money by means of accommodation bills. *To let f.* : to strike, or throw. *To f. blue paper* : to issue a summons.
Fly blown : Drunk. Used-up, in pocket or health.
Fly-by-night : A defaulting debtor. A dissolute person.
Fly-catcher : An open-mouthed, gaping idiot.
Fly-rink : A bald head.
Fly-slicer : A cavalry soldier.

Fly-trap : An open mouth.
Flying-camps : Gangs of beggars.
Flying-caper : An escape from prison.
Flying-cove : A rogue who offers fictitious information to persons who have been robbed by himself or his pals in the hope of getting more money as a reward.
Flying-stationer : A hawk of street ballads.
Flymy-mess : Enforced hunger.
Fob : A cheat, swindle. *To come the f.* : to rob, cheat, deceive. *To gut a f.* : to pick a pocket.
Fog : A state of mystification or perplexity. *To f.* : to mystify, confuse.
Foggage : Green fodder.
Fogged : Perplexed, bewildered. Drunk.
Fogger : A whining beggar. A farm labourer who feeds the cattle.
Fogle : A silk handkerchief.
Fogram : A fussy old man, fogey.
Follower : A maidervant's sweetheart.
Foolmonger : A person living by his wits : a flat-catcher.
Foot, To : To kick. *To f. it* : to walk, or dance. *To f. a bill* : to settle it. *To put one's f. into it* : to get into difficulties, make a mistake.
Foot-pad : A street, or highway-robber.
Foot-stool : God's green footstool : the earth.
Foot-slogger : An infantry soldier.
Footing : Money paid as a *douceur* on entering upon new duties, or for the privilege of doing some task for the fun of it, etc.
Footle : To dawdle, trifle.
Footlights : A term referring to things theatrical.
Foosle : A miss, a fumbling attempt to do something; also to miss. A word used specially at golf.
Force, The : The police-force.
Foremeat ball : Anything unpleasant endured from compulsion.
Forceps : The hands.
Fore-stall : The man who keeps watch in front for a street-thief or garrotter; the watcher behind is the back-stall.
Fork : A pickpocket. A hand or finger. A spend-thrift. *To f. out* : to hand over, pay up.
Forker : A dockyard thief. A fence.
Forlorn hope : A last chance.
Form : Condition, fitness, for sport or otherwise. Social behaviour, manners.
Forties, The Roaring : Those parts of the Ocean between the fortieth and fiftieth degrees of latitude, in either the northern or southern hemisphere.
Forty-faced : Deceitful.
Forty-niner : One who took part in the first rush to the Californian gold-diggings, in the year 1849.
Forty-red whisky : Whisky of a specially inferior and fiery brand, warranted to kill at forty-roads.
Forty-winks : A short nap.
Fossick : In mining, to work an abandoned claim; hence to work persistently with little apparent chance of success.
Fou : The Scottish variant of Full; drunk.
Four-arf : Ale and porter at 4d. a quart in equal proportions.
Four-eyes : A person wearing spectacle.
Fouter : To meddle, get in the way.
Fox : A sword. *To f.* : to make drunk; to spy; to sham, play truant. *To catch a f.* : to be very drunk.
Foxed : Drunk. Stained or discoloured by damp.
Fox paw : A bad move.
Fox's sleep : Vigilance masked by pretended sleep.
Foxy : Inquisitive, sharp, cunning. Redhaired.
Foy : A cheat, swindle.
Fraggle : To rob.
Fraud : Applied loosely to any disappointment, not necessarily of a fraudulent nature.

Frazzle : The last state of dilapidation. *Faded to a f.* : utterly worn out, done for.

Freak : A living curiosity.

Free : Impudent, self-possessed. Liberal, lavish.

Free-and-easy : An informal smoking-concert.

Free-fight : A general melee.

Free-hand : Permission to use one's own discretion.

Free-lance : An unattached journalist.

Freeze : *To f. on to* : to attach oneself to a person or thing, in the latter case to appropriate. *To f. out* : to compel a person to withdraw from business of overwhelming opposition, or from society by chilling and contemptuous behaviour.

French leave, **To take** : To do anything without permission, sometimes applying for permission afterwards.

French pigeon : A pheasant killed by mistake in the close season.

Frenchy : A Frenchman. Applied loosely to any foreigner.

Fresh : Forward, impudent with the conceit of inexperience. Slightly intoxicated. Fit in good condition.

Fresher : A University undergraduate in his first term.

Freshwater mariner : A beggar pretending to be an old sailor.

Fribble : A fop, trifle.

Friday-face : A person with a dissatisfied melancholy expression.

Frightfully : An intensive; very.

Frillery, Frillies : Ladies' frilled underclothing.

Frills : Swagger. Accomplishments, music, painting, etc. *To put on f.* : to exaggerate, show off.

Frisco : San Francisco.

Frisk : A dance; any sort of frolic or spree. *To f.* : to inquire into an apprehended thief's past.

Frivol : To behave in a frivolous manner.

Frog : A Frenchman; also *F-eater*. A policeman. *On the f.* : on tramp.

Frog's march : A mode of progression in which the person undergoing it is carried face downwards, usually by two policemen.

Frog's wine : Gin.

Front name : Christian name.

Front-window : The eyes, spectacles.

Frontispiece : The face.

Frost : An utter failure.

Frosty-face : A man pitted with small-pox.

Frousty : Stuffy, leaving an unpleasant smell.

Frump : A badly-dressed woman. A cheat, deception. *To f.* : to insult, mock.

Fubey : Fat, well-filled.

Fuddled : Stupidly drunk.

Fudge : Nonsense, humbug. A sort of soft toffee. *To f.* : to do a job carelessly, or without proper tools or materials; to act unfairly.

Fug : Stiffness, caused by overcrowding and bad ventilation.

Full : Implies the possession of sufficient, (more often than not of more than sufficient) drink.

Full-mourning : Two black eyes.

Fulled, To be : To be fully committed for trial.

Fumbles : Gloves.

Fungus : An old man.

Funk : A state of fear. A coward. *To f.* : to fear, hesitate.

Funky : Frightened, timid, afraid.

Funniment : Any sort of joke or facetiousness.

Funny : A clinker-built, narrow, sculling boat.

Funny-bone : The extremity of the *humerus*, at the elbow.

Furmy faced : Pale, whitefaced.

Furry-tail : A non-unionist, blackleg.

Fuse and feathers : Unnecessary display.

Fust : First.

Fustian : High-sounding nonsense, bombast. Wine. *White f.* : champagne. *Red f.* : port.

Fustillarian : A low scamp.

Fussy : Drunk. Indistinct. With a rough surface.

Fussy-wussy : A Soudanese.

Fye-buck : Sixpence.

G

Gab : The mouth. Talk, chatter. *Gift of the g.* : conversational powers, eloquence.

Gabble : A chatterer.

Gable : The head.

Gaby : An ignorant fool.

Gad : An idle slut. By *G.* : a euphemistic catch. *On the g.* : on the spur of the moment, on the spree.

Gadabout : One who roams around gossiping, or in search of pleasure, instead of attending to business.

Gaff : A fair, or cheap place of amusement. A hoax. *To blow the g.* : to let out a secret; see *Blow*.

Gaffer : An old man; also the master, or employer.

Gag : A hoax, joke. Lines interpolated by an actor, not in the written part. A street saying catch-word.

Gagging : Bunco-steering.

Gaggler's-coach : A hurdle.

Gail : A horse.

Gal : A girl.

Galimaufrey : A medley, jumble properly, a hash. A mistress.

Gall : Impertinence, effrontery.

Gallant : A ladies' man, fop.

Gallery : The mass of the people, commonly supposed to be without taste or discrimination. *To play to the g.* : to attempt to gain the approbation of the vulgar.

Gallivant : To gad about.

Gallon-distemper : Delirium-tremens, or other deleterious effects of alcoholic excess.

Gallow-grass : Hemp, the raw material of halters.

Gallows : An inveterate criminal born to be hanged.

Gallows-bird : Either a hanged man, or one whose expectation of being hanged is fairly certain.

Gallows-faced : Evil-looking.

Galoot : A man, often in disparagement.

Galopious, galuptious : Very pleasing, scrumptious.

Galumphing : Behaving in a gaily triumphant manner.

Gam : Pluck. Stealing. A leg.

Gam-cases : Stockings.

Game : A source of amusement. *To make g. of*, etc. *What's the g. v.* Plucky, ready, willing, wide-awake. *G. leg.* *To play the g.* : to act fairly, properly.

Gamey : High smelling, going putrid.

Gammer : An old woman.

Gammion : Nonsense, humbug. *To g.* : to deceive, take in.

Ganmy : Cant. A fool. Used as adj. in the sense of bad, or spurious; e.g., *G-eye* : a sore or blind eye. *G. leg* : a lame leg. *G-moniker* : a forged signature, etc.

Gamp : A bulging umbrella.

Ganner-party : A gathering of married men away from their wives.

Gander's wool : Feathers.

Ganymede : A pot-boy.

Gaol-bird : An incorrigible scamp, habitually in gaol.

Gaposed : Anything astonishing which causes the vulgar to gape.

Gargle : A drink, also as verb in same sense.
Gargle-factory : A brewery, distillery, or public house.
Garn : Get away with you! A corruption of Go on!
Garret : The head.
Garrison-back : A lady whose relations with the officers in a garrison town are similar to those of a College-widow to students in a University town.
Garrotte : A method of street robbery in which the victim is approached from behind and rendered insensible by strangulation.
Garvies : Sprats.
Gas : Idle talk, chatter, brag.
Gas-bag : A man full of gas.
Gas-pipe : A rifle, orig. the old Snider.
Gash : The mouth.
Gaskins : Wide breaches.
Gasser : One who gasses.
Gate : Money paid for admission to out-door events, sports, etc.; also the attendance at same. *To be gated* : to be forbidden to leave the college precincts.
Gatter : Beer.
Gaudeamus : A merry-making, jollification. A Latin word (Let us rejoice) with which an old students' chorus commenced.
Gawg : A red skinned apple.
Gawk : A simpleton, awkward person. A girl.
Gawney : A fool.
Gay : Dissipated, drunk. *To feel g.* : inclined for mischief.
Gay-tyke-boy : A dog fancier.
Gee-gee : A horse (from the nursery).
Gee-gee dodge : Selling horse-flesh for beef.
Gee-whillikens ! An exclamation of amazement.
Geezer : An epithet, usually opprobrious, applied to any person of either sex and mature age.
Gelt : Money.
Gemini ! An exclamation of surprise.
Gemman : A gentleman.
Gen : A shilling.
General : A maid-of-all-work; 'general servant.'
Gent : A would-be gentleman. Money.
Gentle craft : Fishing. Shoe-making.
Gentleman : A Jemmy. *To put a churl upon a g.* To drink inferior after good. *G. of fortune* : an adventurer. *The little g. in brown velvet* : a mole.
Gentlemen-ranker : A man of good social position who enlists as a private soldier.
Gentleman's companion : A louse.
Gentleman's master : A highwayman.
Gentleman who pays the rent : The pig.
Gentry-cove : A gentleman.
Geordie : A Northumbrian, collier.
George : A half-crown. *A brown G.* : a penny.
Geranium : A red nose.
Get : deception, fraud. *Get!* or *Git!* Go away! leave! (an imperative command). *To g. at* : to chaff, make fun of; to attempt to bribe or influence unfairly. *To g. back at, or even wish* : to be revenge on. *To g. it* : *To g. on* : to prosper. *To g. over, or round* : to persuade. *To g. there* : to attain one's object.
Get-up : Dress, general appearance.
Getaway : Departure; e.g., *He made his getaway*.
Get away closer : An ironical request to come nearer.
Ghest : A person hired by another to do work for which the hirer gets the credit.
Gheul : A spy; one who lives by preying on the misfortunes of others.
Gib : Gibraltar.
Gibberish : Incoherent nonsense, rubbish.
Gibby (Naut.) : A spoon.
Gib-cat : A tom-cat.
Giblets : The intestines, guts.

Gig : A flighty young girl. A joke, frivolity. The nose.
Gig-lamps : Spectacles, also their wearer.
Gigamaree : A pretty trifle of no value.
Gild : To intoxicate. *To g. the pill* : to make something necessary and unpleasant appear as pleasant as possible.
Gilded-youth : Wealthy young man about town.
Gilkes : Skeleton keys.
Gills : The mouth, jaws.
Gilt : *To take the g. off the gingerbread* : to destroy the pleasing part of anything.
Gilt-edged : First Class.
Gimlet-eyed : Squinting, cross-eyed.
Gimmer : An old woman.
Gin-crawl : A tour of public houses for purposes of refreshment.
Gin-sling : An American mixed drink.
Gin-slinger : A bar tender.
Ginger : A red-haired person. A showy horse. Pluck, spirit.
Gingerbread : Money. Worthless, gimcrack articles. Showy and cheap.
Gingham : An umbrella.
Gip : A thief. (Camb. Univ). A college servant.
Git! Get!
Give : *To g. up* : to discontinue. *To g. in* : to admit defeat. *To g. out* : to be exhausted; to announce. *To g. away* : to betray. *To g. it to* : to punish, corporally or otherwise.
Gizzard : *To stick in one's g.* : to be lastingly objectionable.
Glad Eye, The : A friendly glance from a stranger of the opposite sex.
Clad rags : Best clothes; spec. Evening dress.
Glasgow magistrate : A herring.
Glase : A barometer.
Glaze : A window. *On the g.* : robbing jewellers' shops by smashing the windows.
Glasier : The eye. A thief 'on the glaze'.
Cleaner : A thief.
Glib : The tongue. Smooth, plausible.
Glibe : Anything written.
Glim : A candle. A sham account of a fire, as sold by flying stationers (q.v.). *To g.* : to brand. *To puff the g's* : a method of doctoring aged horses eyes to make them appear young.
Glim-jack : A link-boy.
Glimmer : A fire, conflagration.
Glimmerer : A beggar obtaining alms by means of a fraudulent statement to the effect that he has been ruined by fire.
Glimmering moor : A female glimmerer.
Globe-trotter : A traveller, usually for pleasure.
Glory : Heaven. *In one's g.* : at one's very best.
Glory-hole : A place of worship, usually associated with revival meetings or the Salvation Army.
Glue : Glutinous soup.
Glue-pot, The : Name given to any public-house by those for whom it has a special fascination; they stick there.
Go : Spirit, enterprise, dash. *All the g.* : the fashion, the craze of the moment. Used as a verb in a large number of combinations, many of which will be found under other headings.
Go-by, To give one the : To cut.
Go-down : A landing, or crossing place, on a river; also a warehouse.
Go-to-meeting clothes : One's best clothes, worn on Sundays.
Goat : A decoy at auctions. *In pl.*, loaded dice.
Gob, Gobbet : A small portion. *Spittle. To gob* : to gabble, or to expectorate.

Gob-box : The mouth.
Gob-stick : A spoon.
Gob-string : A bridle.
Gobbie : A coastguardsman.
Gobbler : A turkey-cock.
Goblin : A sovereign.
Gobs : The occupants of a theatre gallery.
Goer : The foot. An expert.
Goggles : Large spectacles; a spectacle-wearer.
Goggle-eyed : having protuberant eyes.
Golgs-on : Behaviour, conduct, procedure.
Geldarned : A euphemistic oath.
Gold-bug : A wealthy man; Big-bug.
Gold-finch : A guinea or sovereign.
Gold Mine : A very profitable undertaking.
Golden cream : Rum.
Golden-grease : A bribe.
Goldie-locks : A light-haired girl.
Golgotha : A hat.
Goll : The hand.
Gollop : To swallow greedily; a mouthful.
Gondola of London : Hansom cab.
Gone : Completely ruined, done for. *Gone on* : in love with.
Goner : A person at the point of death, or ruined beyond hope of recovery.
Gonoph (*Hebrew*) : A thief, pickpocket.
Good people, *The* : Fairies.
Good-thing : In racing, a horse worth backing.
Good-time : A carouse, enjoyable outing.
Good'un : Applied to any person or thing of exceptional merit.
Goody : An old woman; gammer (q.v.). A religious hypocrite, also *Goody-goody*, and used as an *adj.* in this sense.
Goose : A tailor's iron. A female simpleton.
Goose-flesh : The peculiar tingling of the skin accompanying the creeps.
Goose-gog : A gooseberry.
Goose-step : The first military step learnt by a recruit.
Gooseberry : A third person who accompanies a love-making couple in order to guarantee that the proprieties are observed. *To play g.* : to act as a gooseberry. *To play old g.* : to ruin, make confusion.
Gooseberry-lay : Stealing linen from the line.
Gooseberry-season : The slack season in the newspaper world; when editors are pleased to insert letters on giant gooseberries, etc.
Gooser : A knock-down blow.
Gorbilmy : A gutter rendering of 'God blind me.
Gorm : To over-eat, gormandize. *I'm gormed* : a euphemistic oath.
Gospel : An emphatic equivalent for the truth.
Gospel-gab : Insincere religious cant.
Gospel-grinder : A parson.
Gospel-mill, or *shop* : A place of worship.
Goss, *Gossamer* : A hat of light make.
Gosson : A boy.
Goth : An uncultured person.
Gouge : A trick to deceive. *To g.* : to defraud.
Governor : Father. Applied to any elderly person in authority, or employer.
Gowk : A simpleton.
Grab-all : A greedy avaricious person.
Grab-gains : The art of purse-snatching.
Grab-game : A method of stealing in vogue among card-sharps; the lights would be suddenly turned out, or advantage taken of a prearranged disturbance, and all money on the table would be grabbed.
Grabber : A garrotter.
Gract : Money made dishonestly by taking advantage of an official position.

Grampus : A fat man, scant of breath.
Grandfather clock : A tall clock; so called from a song 'My Grandfather's Clock' (c. 1868).
Grannam : Corn.
Grannam's gold : Inherited wealth.
Crappling-irons : The fingers. Handcuffs.
Grass : Salad, green vegetables. Asparagus. *To be grassed* : to be thrown.
Grass-comber : A countryman shipped as a sailor.
Grass-widow : A married woman temporarily separated from her husband; the husband is a *grass-widower*.
Grave-crusher : An infantry soldier, spec. one doing defaulter's drill.
Grease : A bribe. A well-paid job. *To g.* : to bribe, to flatter, or to cheat.
Grease-spot : The imaginary point to which a person is reduced by great heat, or exertion.
Greased-lightning : The highest standard of speed.
Greaser : A Mexican (from their supposed greasy appearance). A Naval engineer.
Great-gun : A person of importance.
Great-house : The workhouse.
Great-Joseph : An overcoat.
Great Scott! : An exclamation of surprise.
Great Unwashed : The lower classes.
Grocian-bend : An affected style of walking.
Greek : Slang, secret talk of the criminal classes. A gambler or highwayman.
Green : Inexperienced, simple, fresh. *S'elp me greens* : a meaningless oath.
Green-back : Paper money issued by the U.S.A. and Canada.
Green-goods : Forged green-backs.
Green-horn : A simpleton. A new-comer.
Green Kingman : A silk handkerchief with a green ground.
Green-room : A room behind the stage for the use of theatrical or concert performers.
Greener : A new, inexperienced workman.
Grey-back : A Confederate soldier, in Amer. civil war.
Green-cloak : An Alderman who has passed the Chair.
Grey-hound : A fast ocean liner.
Grey-mare : A wife, particularly an assertive one.
Griddler : A street singer.
Gridiron : The United States flag, also *G.* and *doughboys*. The bars on a prison window.
Grief : *To come to g.* : to meet with an accident or difficulties.
Griffin : A greenhorn, An unattractive, elderly woman acting as chaperon. *To tip the g.* : to give warning.
Grig : A high standard of liveliness : *As merry as a g.*
Grille : The grating in front of the Ladies' Gallery at the House of Commons.
Grind : A walk for exercise. A task, work; usually hard and uncongenial. *To g.* : to study hard; to work at something distasteful. *To g. wind for the King* : to work the treadmill.
Grindstone : *To hold one's nose to the g.* : to be kept hard at work.
Grip, **Gripsack** : A handbag.
Gripe : A miser.
Grit : Pluck, endurance. *In Canada*, A member of the Liberal party.
Grizzle : To grumble incessantly in a petulant manner.
Grizzle-guts : A confirmed grizler.
Greaser : A thief who specialises in funerals or other religious services.
Grog : Alcoholic refreshment generally. *Orig.* applied to the rum and water first served out in the Navy by Admiral Vernon (c. 1745) who was nicknamed Old Grog in reference to his program coat.

Greg-blossom : A pimple, usually appearing on the nose, caused by excessive drinking.

Gregham : An inferior horse.

Groovy : A sardine. *As adj.* Limited in ideas.

Ground-floor : *To be let in on the g.-f.* : to share in a speculation on the same terms as the promoter.

Grouse, To : To grumble, complain habitually.

Grown-up : One who has reached years of discretion.

Grub : Food. A person of uncleanly habits. *To g.* : to take, or provide food. *To g. along* : to live anyhow.

Grub-stake : Living and preliminary expenses paid for a mining prospector in return for a share in eventual profits.

Grub Street : The world of literary hacks. A street in Moorfields, called since 1830 Milton Street.

Grubby : Dirty, unkempt.

Gruel : A beating. *Gruelled* : to be knocked out.

Grumpy : Surly, bad-tempered.

Grundy : A short fat man.

Grunder : A pig. A sixpence. A confirmed grumbler.

Grunder-cheat : A pig.

Gudgeon : A bait, trick for the unwary. One easily deceived.

Guess : *To* : To think, suppose. In constant use in the U.S.A.

Guff : Humbug.

Guinea-pig : One who performs nominal duties for the fee of one guinea, generally as a company director.

Guiver : Flattery, artfulness.

Guiver-lad : A lad dressed in the height of low-class fashion.

Gull : A ninny, fool. *To g.* : to cheat, dupe.

Golly : The throat. A knife.

Gum : Idle chatter. *By g.* : a mild oath.

Gum-smasher : A dentist.

Gum-suck, To : To flatter, ingratiate oneself.

Gummy : A toothless person. Medicine.

Gump : A dolt, fool.

Gumption : Shrewd, having gumption.

Gunner's daughter, *To kiss the (Navy)* : to be flogged.

Gush : Affected and extravagant talk, usually in praise of some person or thing.

Gut : A glutton. The stomach and intestines; Spirit, pluck, endurance. *To g.* : to plunder, empty of its contents.

Gut-foundered : Very hungry.

Gut-putting : A sausage.

Gut-scraper : A violinist.

Gutter-alley : The throat.

Gutter-hotel : The open air.

Gutter-snipe : A boy of the streets.

Guttle : To eat, or drink, greedily.

Guttle-shop : A confectioner's.

Guy : An effigy of Guy Fawkes burnt on the 5th of November; hence any badly-dressed, odd-looking person. *To g.* : to chaff, make fun of. *To do a g.* : to escape, leave.

Guzzle : A feast, debauch.

Guzzle-guts : A voracious eater and drinker.

H

Had : Cheated, taken in.

Haddock : A purse.

Haggler : A peddler; a middleman (in vegetable markets).

Half-fellow-well-met : One whose acquaintance is easily made and kept.

Hair : *To h.* : exactly, to a nicety. *To lose one's h.* : to lose one's temper. *To split hairs* : to argue about trifles.

Hair-butcher : A barber.

Half-a-crack : jiffy, tick, etc. : Half a second.

Half-a-mo : Half a moment.

Half-and-half : Equal quantities of ale and porter.

Half-an-eye, To see with : To discern with ease.

Half-grown-shad : A dolt, fool.

Half-man : A landsman rated as an A. B.

Half-mourning : A black eye; cf. Full-mourning.

Half-on, shot, -slewed, seas-over, etc. etc. : Half drunk.

Half-snacks : Half shares.

Half-on : A half-glass (small portion) of spirits and water.

Hallion : A vagabond. An unlicensed manservant. A shrew.

Hammer, To : To hit, punish. To reduce prices. To declare one a defaulter. To decry depreciate.

Under the h. : at auction. *To h. away* : to work hard.

Hanced : Intoxicated.

Hand : An employee in any manual industry. Cards or dominoes one holds in a game. *A h. like a foot* : a coarse, clumsy hand, a bad hand at cards, etc. *To take a h. in* : to take part. *To get one's h. in* : to attain proficiency. *H'sup!* Surrender! *At h.* : close by. *H. to mouth* : imprudent. *H. in glove with*, very intimate. *To bear, or lend a h.* : to help.

Hand-hinders : Handcuffs.

Hand-me-downs : Second-hand clothes.

Hand-out : Food given to a tramp at the door.

Hand-saw : A street seller of cutlery.

Handle : The nose.

Handle to one's name : A title.

Handsome, To do the : To be extremely civil, or generous. See *Come-down*.

Handy-man : A man employed to do odd jobs. A sailor (*Navy*).

Hang : A mild expletive. A standard of indifference; e.g., *Not to care a h.* *To h. on* : to persist. *To h. out* : to dwell, reside. *To h. about*, to loiter, loaf. *To h. up one's hat* : to commence to live at a place.

Hang-dog : Dejected, ill-favoured, with a criminal appearance.

Hanger-on : A parasite; one who either lives on, or attaches oneself to another.

Hank : Trickery, deceit. Usually in *No hank* : a guarantee that the speaker's intentions are honest.

Hanking : Passing off bad work for good.

Hanky-panky : Conjuring tricks. Any knavery or underhand business.

Hanover-jack : A counter somewhat resembling a Sovereign.

Hansel : Earnest money.

Hanseller : A cheap-jack.

Happily : To please, make happy.

Happy : A cheerful effect produced by moderate drink.

Happy-despatch : Death.

Happy-family : A collection of mutually destructive animals living contentedly in one cage.

Happy-go-lucky : Careless, imprudent.

Happy hunting grounds : The Red Indians' paradise.

Happy-land : The future state, Heaven.

Hard : Hard labour. *As adj.* (applied to drinks). Alcoholic.

Hard-bake : A sort of toffee made with almonds.

Hard-bitten : Said of one who has got the better of misfortunes, though bearing signs of them.

Hard-cheese : Bad luck.

Hard-driven : In persistent adverse circumstances.

Hard-fisted : Mean, niggardly.

Hard-headed : Having shrewd business qualities but lacking in imagination and artistic faculties.

Hard-hearted : Incapable of love or pity.

Hard-hit : Deeply in love. Financially embarrassed.
Hard-mouthed : Self-willed, obstinate.
Hard-pan : The lowest point.
Hard-pushed : In difficulties.
Hard-shell : Extremely orthodox, usually applied to the strictest of the Baptists.
Hard-tack : Ship's or Army biscuits. Coarse fare generally.
Hard-up : Impecunious, short of cash.
Harness, In : At work.
Harridan : An objectionable old woman.
Harum-scarum : Wild, reckless, without restraint.
Has-been : A thing, or person, out-of-date; one who has seen better days.
Hash : A mess. *To make a h. of. To settle one's h. :* to frustrate one's plans, to kill.
Hash-house : A cheap eating-house.
Hasty-pudding : A muddy road.
Hat-peg : The head.
Hat-trick : In cricket; taking three wickets with consecutive balls.
Hatches, To be under : To be (1) in trouble, (2) dead.
Hatchet : An ugly woman. *To bury the h. :* to become reconciled.
Hatchet-faced : Ugly.
Hatchway : The mouth.
Haul-bowline : A seaman.
Have : A take in, swindle. *Have nots :* the poor. *To h. :* to swindle, deceive, often simply by way of a joke.
Hawk : A card-sharper, swindler. A bailiff, constable.
Hay, To make : To cause confusion, turn upside down.
Hay-band : A cheap cigar.
Hay-seed : A country bumpkin.
Haw-haw : A word descriptive of the aristocratic bearing of a toff (q.v.).
Haze, To : To play practical jokes. To mystify.
In a h. : in a state of confusion, or uncertainty.
Hazy : Stupid with drink.
Head : The obverse of a coin or medal. A head-ache, resulting from over-night potations. The froth on malt, or aerated, liquors. *To h. :* to lead, be at the head of.
Head-cook and bottle-washer : The chief, principal, (usually in contempt).
Head-guard : A hat.
Heart-breaker : A kiss-curl.
Heart's-ease : A sovereign. Gin.
Hearty, My : A mode of address in vogue among seafaring folk.
Heat : One of the preliminary trials by which competitors in sporting events are weeded out until only the best are left in for the finals.
Heave : An attempt to deceive. *To h. :* to vomit; to rob.
Heavy, To come the : To put on airs of superiority.
Heavy cavalry or dragoons : Bugs; cf. Light Infantry.
Heavy-plodder : A stock-broker.
Heavy-swell : An ultra fashionable person.
Heavy-wet : Malt liquor.
Hedge : To arrange one's bets so as to win in any event, or at any rate minimise one's losses.
Hedge-bird : A vagabond, tramp.
Hedge-bottom attorney : A person other than a solicitor doing solicitor's work under cover of a qualified man's name. He may be one who has been struck off the rolls or unqualified altogether.
Hedge-marriage : A sham marriage.
Hedge-school : A village school in Ireland; orig. one held in the open air.
Hedge Square : The open air; cf. Gutter Hotel.
Heel to cool (or kick) one's h's. : to wait. *To lay by the h's. :* to arrest, confine.

Heel-taps : Liquor left in the bottom of a glass. A dance peculiar to London dustmen.
Heeled : Armed.
Heeler : A political supporter. A loafer.
Hell : A popular expletive in such phrases as *What the h. :* or an intensive in *A h. of a fellow*, etc. A house kept for immoderate drinking, gambling, dancing, etc. *Gone to h. :* ruined. *To raise h., or hell's delight :* to make a great noise, disturbance. *H. for leather :* with great energy, speed, etc. *Like h. :* desperately; an ironical remark signifying dissent.
Hell-bender : A drunken row, spree.
Hell-cat : Opprobrious epithet applied to a woman.
Hell-hound : A man of hellish disposition.
Helter-skelter : Headlong, recklessly.
Hemp-seed : A halter. A gallows-bird.
Hempen collar : A halter.
Hempen fever : Death by hanging.
Hempen widow : A woman whose husband has been hanged.
Hen-fruit : Eggs.
Hen-party : One composed entirely of women.
Hen-packed : Tyrannised over by one's wife.
Herring-gutted : Thin, lanky.
Herring-pond : The North Atlantic ocean.
Hick : A country fellow.
Hickety-split : With great energy and determination.
Hide : The skin. *To h. :* to flog.
Hide bound : Pedantically observant of rules and conventions; obstinate.
Higgledy-piggledy : In confusion.
High (of flesh or foul) : Commencing to go putrid. *H. and dry :* stranded, past recovery. *H. and mighty :* arrogant, imperious.
High faulting : Bombastic, grandiloquent.
High flyer : One who attempts to usurp a higher place in Society than that to which his natural qualities entitle him.
High horse : *To ride the h.h. :* to stand on one's dignity.
High jinks : Merry-making.
High kicker : A dancer, of the sort indicated.
High men : Dice, so clogged that only the high numbers turn up.
High old : General intensifying adj. as in *A high old time, high old liar*, etc.
High roller : A loose liver, heavy gambler, etc.
High stepper : A conspicuously fashionable person.
High strikes : Hysteresis.
High tea : A meal, half tea and half dinner.
High toby : The main road. Highway robbery by a mounted man.
High toby-man : A mounted highwayman.
High toned : Aristocratic; with good moral or intellectual attainments.
Hike : A long walk. Used as a verb in the same sense; also as *To arrest, or to move about.*
Hip : *To have one on the hip :* to have one at a disadvantage. *To be hipped :* to be bored, melancholy.
His Nibs : see Nib.
Hit : A success; e.g., *To make a h. To h. it off :* to agree together. *To h. the pike :* to go on tramp.
Hoaky, By the : A mild and meaningless oath.
Hob-nob : To be familiar with.
Hobble : A difficulty; e.g., *In a h.*
Hobble-skirt : A skirt won tight round the knees and ankles.
Hobble-deboy : An awkward youth, 'neither man nor boy.'
Hobby-horse : A whim, fad of the moment.
Hobson's choice : No alternative. Said to be derived from a Cambridge stable keeper whose patrons were

obliged to take the next horse in rotation or go without.

Hock, To : To pawn. *In h. :* in prison. *Old h. :* stale beer.

Hocks : The feet; whence, *Hock dockies :* Shoes.

Hocus-poens : A catch-word used by conjurors; hence, any jugglery, trickery or fraud; also used as corresponding verb (often first half only).

Hod : A bricklayer's labourer.

Hoddy-doddy : A short, thickset or badly dressed person.

Hodge : A farm labourer, country yokel.

Hodmandod : A snail. A Hottentot.

Hoe-down : A negro dance; cf. Break-down.

Hog : A skilling. A dirty person, or gluttonous feeder. A Chicagoan. A Hampshireman. *To h. :* to eat greedily, to cheat. *To h. a horse's mane :* to cut it short. *A. h. in armour :* a finely dressed lout. *To go the whole h. :* to do a thing thoroughly.

Hog-grubber : A niggardly person, miser.

Hog-wash : Bad liquor; anything worthless.

Hog's Norton : The place of birth of any ill-mannered person.

Holst : A shop lifter. One who assists a thief to reach an open window.

Hockey-pokey : A cheap ice-cream sold by street vendors.

Hold : *A h.-up :* a highway robbery, used also as verb in same sense. *H. hard (or on) ! :* wait a moment! not so fast! *H. your tongue, jaw, etc. :* stop talking!

Hole : An undesirable residence. A difficulty; e.g., *In a hole. To pick h.'s :* to find fault.

Hole-and-corner : Secret, underhanded.

Holler : To shout.

Hollow : Complete, utter.

Holy Joe : Any pious, or seemingly pious, person. A parson.

Home : *To get h. :* to succeed in one's object; to give a telling blow, or inflict a mortal wound. *To make oneself at h. :* to treat another's house as one would one's own.

Homely : Ugly.

Honest Injun ! : A pledge of sincerity.

Honey : A term of endearment.

Honey blobs : Ripe gooseberries.

Hoak : The cry of a wild goose; hence the sound made by a motor horn.

Hoaker : A wild goose.

Honour Bright ! : Upon honour.

Hoodlum : A young rough, male or female.

Hoodoo : A bad luck bringer; the evil genius.

Hoof : A foot. *To h. :* to kick. *To h. it, to pad the h. :* to walk.

Hook : A thief. *To h. :* to rob; to secure. *To h. it, to take (or sling) one's h. :* to decamp, be off. *To drop off the h.'s :* to die. *On one's own h. :* on one's own account.

Hook and snivey, Hookum snivey : Getting food on false pretences, or one who makes a practice of so doing. A crook used for undoing bolts from the outside. A contemptuous affirmation accompanied by the gesture of playing *hooky*.

Hook-pole lay : The practice among highwaymen of pulling a man off his horse by iron hooks at the end of a long pole.

Hooky, To play : To play truant. 'To put one's thumb unto one's nose and spread one's fingers out.'

Hookigan : A street rough.

Hoop : A ring.

Hoop-stick : The arm.

Hoot-in-hell, Not to care a : To be absolutely indifferent.

Hop : An informal dance. *On the h. :* unawares. *H. it ! :* Clear off, go away.

Hop-merchant : A dancing master.

Hop-o'-my-thumb : A dwarf.

Hop-pole : A tall, lanky person.

Hopper : The mouth.

Hopper decker : A shoe.

Horn : A drink (spirits). The nose. *To draw in one's h.'s :* to withdraw, reduce one's expenses.

Hornswoggle : Nonsense, humbug. To deceive, cheat.

Horror : A person of forbidding exterior.

Horse : A term of affection when applied to a man, usually *Old Horse*. *One-horse :* and adj. expressing contempt.

Horse-laugh : A loud, noisy laugh.

Horse-marines : An imaginary regiment, to which the teller of an improbable story is recommended to address himself.

Horse-sense : Common sense, sound judgment.

Hot : Good at any particular spot. Lecherous. *To get it h. :* to be severely beaten.

Hot-air : Empty talk, bragging.

Hot-blooded : Passionate, hasty.

Hot cakes, To go like : To be sold rapidly.

Hot-foot : Instantly.

Hot-pot : A meat and vegetable stew. Ale and brandy hot.

Hot-potato, To drop like a : To give up instantly.

Hot-water, To be in : To be in trouble.

Hot-with : Spirits with hot water and sugar. Cold without.

Hotch-potch : A medley, indiscriminate mixture.

House : The workhouse. An audience. *Like a h. on fire :* with great rapidity. *Safe as h.'s :* perfectly safe, from the security at one time afforded by investment in house property.

House-proud : Taking pride in one's household goods.

House-that-Jack-built : A prison.

Household Brigade, To join the : To marry.

Howler : A beach thief.

Howler : Almost anything exaggerated; an unblushing lie, a tremendous blunder, a great swell, etc.

Howling : A general intensive used adjectively in the same sense as Howler.

Hoxter : An inside pocket.

Hub of the Universe : Applied orig. to Boston, but now to any place to suit the taste of the speaker.

Hubby : A husband.

Hue, To : To flag.

Huff : A fit of temper. Abully. A trick. The penalty in draughts for not taking a piece.

Hug : Carrotting.

Hugger-mugger : Stealthy, in secret.

Hulk : A lubberly lout.

Hullabaloo : A noise, disturbance.

Hulverhead : A fool.

Hum : Strong beer, or a mixture of beer and spirits. A trick, swindle. A church-ger. To smell offensively. *To h. and haw :* to consider, raise objections. *To make things h. :* to raise a disturbance, make a sensation.

Hum-bex : A pulpit or auctioneer's rostrum.

Hum-bex patterer : A parson.

Hum-strum : A primitive musical instrument made of a stick, a bladder, and some thread.

Humble-pie, To eat : To apologise.

Humdurgoon : An imaginary illness. Needless worry.

Humdurgooned : Annoyed.

Humgulin : A hobgoblin.

Humgumption : Smart and knowing—according to one's own estimate.

Hammer : Anything particularly worthy of note.
Humming : An adj. intensifying the qualities of the thing described.
Humpty-dumpty : A short fat person. Ale boiled with brandy.
Hunch : An idea. *To h.* : to jostle.
Hung, *To be* : Said of artists whose pictures are hung by the Royal Academy. *To be h. up* : to be delayed.
Hungarian : A hungry person.
Hunks : A miserly old curmudgeon.
Hunt-counter : A beggar.
Hurrygraph : A hurriedly written letter.
Hush : To kill.
Hush money : A bribe to secure silence.
Husky : A cross between wolf and dog; stout, well-built.
Hussy : A forward woman.
Hutch : A dwelling-place.
Huxter : Money.
Hussy : A case for needles, cotton and sewing materials; a corruption of Housewife's companion.
Hypocrite : A pillow-spread.

I

Ice, *To cut* : To be worth consideration.
Idea-box, or **-pot** : The head.
Ikey : A Jew; smart, knowing, up-to-date.
Ill-fortune : Ninepence.
Immense : A general intensive.
In : *To be in with one* : to be intimate. *In for it* : in trouble (present, or in the immediate future). *To have it in for one* : to be waiting an opportunity to do one an injury.
Ins and outs : The details of a matter. *Political*. The adherents of the party in power are the 'ins' while members of the Opposition are the 'outs.' Applied to those who are 'in' some institution, such as a workhouse or prison, one week, and 'out' the next.
Inch, *To* : To encroach; move by inches.
Incog : In disguise; abbr. of *Incognito*, unknown.
Index : The face.
Indorse : To endorse, flog. (*Amer.*) : To approve of.
Infernal : A depreciating intensive.
Infra-dig : Beneath one's dignity.
Ingle : An intimate friend.
Inglor : A fraudulent horse-dealer.
Inkle, *To* : To warn.
Inkle-weaver : A chum, close companion.
Ink-slinger : Any one who writes; a term of contempt applied specially to journalists.
Innards : The stomach, etc.
Inner-man : The appetite.
Innings : A turn, opportunity; from Cricket. *A good i.* : good fortune. *A long i.* : a long life.
Inside : *On the i.* : in the know. *On the i. track* : on the safe side.
Inside-lining : Food.
Insider : One on the know.
Inspector of public buildings, pavements, etc. : A man out of work. A man in the pillory.
Int : A sharper, cheat.
Invite : An invitation.
Irish : *To get one's I. up* : to lose one's temper, get angry. Used as an adj. generally to reverse the meaning of the thing qualified. *An Irish promotion* : a reduction in position.
Irish apricot : A potato.
Irish beauty : A woman with two black eyes.
Irish pennants : Fag ends of rope.
Irish rifle : A small tooth comb.

Irish theatre : A military guard-room, lock-up.
Irishman's dinner : A fast.
Irishman's hurricane : A dead calm.
Iron : Money. Pluck. See Shooting-iron. *In pl.* Fetters, handcuffs. *Irons in the fire* : schemes, projects.
Iron clad : Implies strength and sterling worth.
Irrigate, *To* : To drink.
Island : A protected stopping place in the middle of a roadway for the convenience of pedestrians.
Ivories : The teeth. Dice. The white keys on a piano.
Billiard balls.
Ivory-box : The mouth.
Ivory-carpenter : A dentist.
Ivory-thumper : A pianist.

J

Jab : A prod, poke; used also as verb in same sense.
Jabbers, By : A mild oath.
Jack : A farthing. The mark aimed at in the game of bowls. A knave in card-games. A leathern pitcher. The Union Jack *To j.* : to brand stray cattle *To j. up* : to give up, abandon. *Every man j.* : every one, with no exception.
Jack-a-dandy : A conceited fop.
Jackanapes : A boy always in mischief.
Jackass : A male ass. A stupid ignoramus.
Jack Frost : The personification of frost.
Jack-in-the-box : A well-known child's toy. A cheat, sharper. A screw used in burgling safes, pedlar.
Jack-in-the-green : A chimney-sweep, in a wicker frame covered with greenery, walking in a May Day procession.
Jack-in-office : A pompous, over-bearing official.
Jack-of-all-trades : A contemptuous term for one who is an indifferent worker at a number of occupations; usually said to be 'master of none.'
Jack Ketch : A hangman; from an executioner of that name.
Jack-masty-face : A sea cook. An unpleasant looking sloven.
Jack-pudding : A low-class buffoon.
Jack Robinson, *Before one can say* : Immediately.
Jack-snip : A repairing tailor.
Jack-sprat : An undersized fellow.
Jack-straw : A man of no account; a dwarf.
Jack Tar : A sailor.
Jackeen : The Dublin equivalent for the London 'Arry.'
Jacket : The skin of a potato. *To j.* : to thrash.
Jackey : Gin.
Jag : A load. A drunken debauch. *To have a j. on* : to be drunk.
Jagged : Drunk.
Jam : Anything of an advantageous nature. A crush, crowd. *A bit of j.* : an attractive girl. *Lawful j.* : a wife.
Jamboree : A spree, outing.
Jan : A purse.
Jane : A sovereign, a girl.
Jannock : Sociable, straightforward, plucky.
Jap : A Japanese. A japanner.
Japan : To ordain or to convert.
Jark : A seal. A watch. A safe-conduct pass.
Jarkman : A begging letter writer, forger of characters, references, etc.
Jarvey : A hackney coach, or coachman.
Jasey, Jasey : A worsted wig. A man with an abundance of hair. *Cove with a j.* : a judge.
Jaw : Talk of any sort. Also as verb.
Jawbation : A great talking, scolding, lecturing, etc.
Jawbreaker : A difficult word to pronounce. A punch on the jaw.
Jawing-tackle : The organs of speech.

Jay : A simpleton, dupe ; country ninny.
Jeanes : A liveried footman, flunkey.
Jelly-belly : A very fat person.
Jem : A ring.
Jemmy : A burglar's crowbar. A sheep's head.
Jemmy O'goblin : A sovereign.
Jemmy : A she-ass. A small jemmy. A losing hazard at billiards.
Jeremy Diddler : A mean swindler.
Jeck : Emotional paroxysms. *To j.* : to lash.
Jeroboam : A large wine-bottle, double-magnum.
Jerry : A hard round hat. A watch.
Jerry-builder : One who builds houses with the worst materials possible and in the cheapest way.
Jerry Lynch : A pickled pig's head.
Jerryshop : A beer-house.
Jew : A usurer, money-grabber, one who drives a hard bargain.
Jew-butter : Goose grease.
Jib : The face. *To j.* : to shirk, back out.
Jibe : To agree with, fit in with.
Jiffy : The shortest possible space of time.
Jigamsree : Anything trivial ; a bit of nonsense.
Jigger : A door or doorkeeper, turnkey. A key. An illicit still. In billiards, the cue rest. A bicycle. Applied to almost anything the name of which has been temporarily forgotten; cf. *What's-it's name*, *Thingumabob*, etc.
Jigger-stuff : Illicitly distilled spirits.
Jigger-worker : A vendor of jigger-stuff.
Jiggered, I'm : A mild expletive.
Jiggered-up : Exhausted, played-out.
Jill : A girl, sweetheart. *Every jack must have his Jill*.
Jilm-jams : Delirium tremens ; or any similar state.
Jingleboy : A gold coin.
Jingler : A fraudulent horse dealer.
Jingo : A corruption of St. Ginguolphus ; used as a mild oath. *By Jingo*. From a music-hall chorus popular at the time of the Russo-Turkish War (1877-8)—*'We don't want to fight, but By Jingo! if we do, We've got the ships, we've got the men, we've got the money too.'*
Jipper or Jippo : Gravy, Army soup.
Job : Work, employment. *To be on the j.* : to do one's best. *To do the j. for one* : to kill.
Job's Comforter : A sharp tongued friend ; one who gives reproof rather than consolation. A boil.
Joburg : Johannesburg.
Jeckey, To : To cheat, attempt to obtain an unfair advantage.
Joe, Joey : A groat. An undersized lobster.
Jegger : To sing, or play any musical instrument.
Jogue : A shilling.
John-a-Dreams : A person more given to thoughts than actions.
John Barleycorn : Beer.
John Blunt : A plain spoken man.
John Bull : An Englishman.
John Collins : A summer drink consisting of gin, sugar, lemon, ice and soda-water.
John Company : The Hon. East India Coy.
Joint : Any low resort for gambling, drinking, opium-smoking, etc.
Joker : A general term applied good humouredly to any one. An extra card used in certain games.
Jolly : The head. A Royal Marine. A swindler's confederate. *To j.* : to chaff, rally.
Jolly Roger : A pirate's flag ; skull and cross-bones on a black ground.
Jomer : A sweetheart (female).
Jonah : A bad-luck-bringer ; from the Biblical character of that name.
Jonick : Correct, proper, fair.

Josh : A sleepy head, dolt. Chaff, banter.
Joshin : A country bumpkin.
Josser : Used loosely in referring to any one without any special significance.
Jounce : A jolt, shake ; also as verb in same sense. *To be jounced* : to be in love.
Juba : A negro.
Jubilee : Any celebration, spree, jamboree.
Judas : A traitor.
Judas coloured : Red. (Judas Iscariot is traditionally supposed to have had red hair).
Judas hole : A trap in a door for looking through.
Judy : A girl, woman. *To make a j. of oneself* : to behave like a fool.
Jug : A prison. *A broken juggled one* : a note of a bank which has suspended payment. *To j.* : to imprison.
Juggins : A fool (in contempt).
Juley : Lascivious, racy.
Jumbaree : Jewellery.
Jumbo : A clumsy, unwieldy fellow ; and, since the name was borne by an elephant in the London Zoo, anything or body of great size.
Jump : *To j. one's bail* : to abscond while on bail. *To j. at* : to accept eagerly ; to guess wildly. *To j. on* : to scold severely.
Jumped-up : Conceited, arrogant.
Jumper : A loose upper garment of coarse material.
Junk : Salt beef.

K

Kak-handed : Left-handed.
Kate, Katey : A picklock.
Keelhaul : To treat roughly. An old-time punishment at sea was to drag the offender under water on one side of the ship and up again on the other by means of a rope previously passed under the ship.
Keep : Board and lodging. A woman paid to live with a man as his wife. *To k.* : to reside. *To k. company* : to entertain ; to be engaged to be married. *To k. cave* : to be on the watch. *To k. it dark* : to keep secret. *To k. it up* : to continue. *To k. open house* : to be very hospitable.
Kelder : The belly.
Kelp : A hat.
Kelso-boots : Heavy shackles, leg-chains.
Ken : A house ; usually met with in combinations.
Ken-cracker : A housebreaker.
Kettle : An iron-built ship. *A pretty k. of fish* : a fine mess, state of confusion. *To take the k.* : to win the prize for lying.
Key : A crib, set of answers. *To have the k. of the street* : to be homeless.
Kibosh : Rubbish, nonsense. *To k., or to put the k. on* : to spoil, settle, bewilder.
Kick : *To k. over the traces* : to resist authority. *To k. the wind* : to be hanged. *To k. the bucket* : to die.
Kick-up : A row, disturbance.
Kicker : An habitual grumbler, obstructionist. A dancing master.
Kicksies : Breeches, trousers. High boots.
Kicksy : Troublesome, disagreeable.
Kicksy-wicksy : Contemptuous term for a woman.
Kid : A child ; also applied familiarly to grown-up persons. Chaff, humbug.
Kid-lay : A form of theft in which the operator, meeting an apprentice with a parcel, gains possession of the parcel by means of a trick and makes off with it.
Kidden, Kid-ken : A lodging house for young thieves.
Kiddlewink : A raffle. A small country shop. A beer-house. A woman of unsteady habits.

Kidleybenders : Ice which undulates when skated upon.

Kidney : Sort, kind. A waiter.

Kidsman : The principal of a school for young thieves.

Kill, Dressed to : Very showily dressed.

Killing : Fascinating, charming.

Killer : Order, condition.

Kimshaw : To cheat, bully.

Kinder : In a manner, *kind of*.

Kingdom come : The life hereafter.

King's bad bargain : A deserter from the Army, or a soldier who is dismissed for bad conduct.

King's books : A pack of cards. *The history of the four Kings.*

King's keys : Crowbars, etc., used by officers of the Crown in making an arrest, etc.

King's pictures : Money.

Kingsman : A large green handkerchief with a pattern in yellow, much affected by costers.

Kink : A whim, eccentricity.

Kip : A bed. A disorderly house. A dullwitted fellow.

Kip-house : A tramp's lodging house.

Kipper : A jocular epithet applied indiscriminately to any one; e.g., *A giddy old k.* A stoker. *To k.* : to die.

Kirkbuzzer : A thief operating chiefly in churches.

Kirkling : Robbing a house when the occupants are at church.

Kiss : A drop of wax by the side of a seal on a letter. *To k.* : Said of billiard-balls when they just touch one another. *To k. the master* : to hit the jack at bowls. *To k. the post* : to be shut out.

Kiss-curl : A small curl worn usually in the centre of the forehead.

Kisser : The mouth.

Kissing-crust : The soft outer surface of a loaf.

Kissing-strings : Ribbons worn over the shoulders.

Kit : One's personal belongings, outfit.

Kitchen : The stomach. A thieves' resort.

Kite : A rapacious swindler, the chief of a gang of thieves. A recruiting sergeant, from one in Farquhar's play *The Recruiting Officer*. The stomach. The face.

Kitten : A pint or half-pint pewter pot. A term of endearment for a young girl.

Kittlepither, To : To interrupt a teller of long and boring stories by raising immaterial points or asking irrelevant questions.

Kitty : A gaol; *orig.* that at Durham. The pool in card games.

Knap : To steal, to get. *To k. the rust* : to get angry. *To k. the stoop* : to go hungry.

Knee : *To give a k.* : to be a second in a fight. *To sit on one's k.'s* : to kneel.

Knee-drill : A form of punishment in the Navy. Hypocrisy; praying to order.

Knickerbocker : Pertaining to the most elite of American Society.

Knife : A sword. *To k.* : to stab.

Knife-board : Longitudinal seats once common on the roofs of omnibuses.

Knight : Found in innumerable combinations to denote a man's occupation. *K. of the brush* : an artist; *of the cleaver*, a butcher; *of industry*, a thief; *of the road*, a highwayman, or a commercial traveller, etc., etc. *To be knighted in Bridewell* : to be whipped in prison.

Knitting-needle : A sword.

Knock : An incurably lame horse. *To k.* : to make an impression, cause a sensation. *To k. about* : to live aimlessly. *To k. down* : to sell; to reduce in price. *To give one a k.-down to another* : to

introduce. *To k. off* : to discontinue; to accomplish easily. *To k. out* : to give a finishing blow to. *To k. spots off* : to excel easily. *To k. under* : to yield, give up. *To k. up* : to construct in a rough and ready manner. *To get the k.* : to be dismissed.

Knock-about : A music-hall artiste whose speciality is giving and receiving apparently rough treatment.

Knock-down : Strong ale.

Knock-out : A system of bidding at auctions by which a ring of confederates render outside competition practically useless. A finishing blow, *lit* : or *fig.*

Knocker : One who *knocks*. *Up to the k.* : in the height of condition, or fashion.

Knocker-up : A man who makes a business of waking up work-people in the early morning for a small weekly sum.

Know, in the : Having special information.

Knowing : Artful, cunning.

Knowledge-box : The head.

Knuckle : To pummel. To pick difficult pockets, i.e., those of the waistcoat or trousers; ordinary pocket-picking would be *buzzing*. *To k. under or down to* : to submit.

Knuckle-duster : A bar of iron worn on the clenched hand by means of rings for the fingers; a deadly weapon of offence.

Knuckler : A pickpocket.

Kowtow : To bow down to; from the Chinese.

L

Lace : Spirits added to beer, tea, coffee, etc. *To l.* : to add spirits to; to flog; to wear corsets.

Laced mutton : A woman of loose habits.

Ladder, To mount a : To be hanged.

Laddle : A lady.

Ladies' Cage : The Ladies' Gallery at the House of Commons.

Ladle out : To talk pretentiously.

Lady : The reverse side of a coin. The keeper of the gunners' small stores. Queen, in card games.

Lady bird : A term of endearment.

Lady Green : A parson.

Lady-killer : A man who endeavours to make himself attractive to women.

Lady's ladder : Rattlins set too close.

Lag : An old convict, ticket-of-leave man. A long sentence. *To be lagged* : to be sentenced, imprisoned, transported.

Lag-fever : Feigned sickness assumed by a convict to avoid being sent to the hulks.

Lag-ship : A convict transport.

Lagger : A sailor. An informer.

Lagging : A term of imprisonment.

Lally-gagging : Flirting.

Lamb : An inoffensive person of mild and lamb-like habits. Used ironically of quite the opposite sort of person. A term of endearment.

Lamb-ple : A thrashing.

Lamb's wool : Hot ale, spiced and sweetened, and mixed with mashed roasted apples.

Lambaste : To trash unmercifully.

Lame duck : A person with a damaged reputation.

Lammy : A blanket-coat as worn by sailors in cold weather. A blanket.

Lamp : An eye. *To smell of the l.* : to show signs of hard study.

Land : To deliver a blow. To gain. *To see how the l. lies* : to make preliminary investigations.

Land-lubber : A nautical term of contempt for a lands-man.

Land of Cakes : Scotland.

Land of Nod : Sleep.

Land-plate : A swindler at seaports preying on sailors.

Land-raker : A vagabond.

Land-shark : A sailor's boarding-house keeper, crimp.

Lane : The throat. The route usually followed by Atlantic liners. *The Lane*, depends upon the speaker; Drury Lane Theatre, among actors—, Mark Lane, among corn-merchants; Mincing Lane among tea-brokers, etc.

Language : Coarse or profane talk.

Lap : Anything to drink. One round of a race-track. *To l. :* to drink;

Lap land : Female society.

Lardy : Fine, grand.

Lardy-dardy : Poppish, affected.

Lardy-dah : An overdressed fop.

Large order : A difficult undertaking.

Lark : A frolic, spree; used as verb in same sense.

A boy who steals newspapers from doorsteps.

Larrikin : The Australian equivalent of the hooligan.

Larrup : To thrash.

Lashings, Lashins : Plenty, abundance.

Lather : To thrash.

Laugh : *To l. on the wrong side of one's face :* to cry.

Lavender, To lay up in : To put aside carefully; hence, to pawn, to hide from the police.

Lavender-cove : A pawnbroker.

Lawks ! An exclamation of surprise. A corruption of *Lord keep us* and one of many such. *Laws-a-mussy-me—Lord have mercy upon me : Lor-lummy Lord love me, etc.*

Lay : *To l. :* to wager. *To l. for :* to lie in wait for.

To l. about one : to hit out at anybody in reach. *To l. into :* to beat. *To l. it on thick :* to go to extremes. *To l. oneself out :* to exert oneself for some special object. *To l. out :* to disable, kill; to spend.

Lay-out : An informal company, partnership. Anything exhibited.

Lazy-bones : A lazy person, loafer.

Lead : A principal part in a play, also the person who plays it. *To l. apes in hell :* the ultimate fate of old maids, according to tradition.

Lead-poisoning : Indisposition caused by a pistol bullet.

Leadon pill : A bullet.

Leak : To divulge a secret.

Lean : Unremunerative; anything unprofitable or disadvantageous.

Leary, Leery : Artful. Drunk.

Leather : A pocket book. A cricket or football: stirrup-straps; a post boy. *To l. :* to trash. *To hunt l. :* to field (at cricket).

Leather-neck : A soldier.

Leaving-shop : An unlicensed pawnbrokers' shop.

Led captain : A toady, lickspittle.

Leek : A chimney sweep who has never served an apprenticeship.

Left : Over the l. : implies that the statement referred to is to be reversed. *To get, or be, l. :* to fail.

Left-handed : Illegal, irregular, unfair.

Leg To l. : to trip up. *To l. it :* to run. *To make a l. :* to bow courtesy. *To show a l. :* to get out of bed. *To shake a free l. :* to have no responsibilities or cares. *Not a l. to stand on :* with no excuse, no reason in one's arguments. *On one's last l's. :* on the verge of ruin, at the point of death.

Leg-bags : Stockings or trousers.

Leg-bail and land-security : Escape from custody.

Leg-of-mutton-claw : A large, heavy hand.

Leg-up : A help.

Leggy : Long legged.

Legit, The : The drama, as opposed to variety entertainments.

Legitimate : Flat-racing, as opposed to steeple-chasing. **Legs-and-arms :** Thin beer; beer with no body.

Length : Six months' imprisonment; *To get the l. of one's foot :* to know how to manage one.

Lenten-faced : Miserable looking.

Lenten-fare : Spare diet.

Let : *To l. in :* to deceive, victimize. *To l. on :* to tell, betray. *To l. up :* to stop.

Letter-fencer : A postman.

Level, on the : Honestly; straightforward.

Lib : Sleep. **Long l. :** death. *To l. :* to lie down.

Lib-ken : A lodging house.

Liberty Hall : A house where every one does as he pleases.

Lick, To : To trash, conquer, surpass; also used as noun in same sense. *To l. into shape :* to train; from the popular belief that bears' cubs had to be licked by their dam until they took their proper shape.

Lick-penny : An extortioner.

Lick-spittle : A fawning parasite.

Lie : *To l. low :* to conceal, either oneself or one's intentions. *A l. nailed to the counter :* an exposed lie.

Lifer : Sentence of imprisonment for life, or the person undergoing it.

Lift : A thief, or theft. Assistance.

Lig : A bed.

Light : In pl. : the eyes. *To get a l. :* to get credit. *A shining l. :* a model, example. *To put one's l. out :* to kill.

Light fantastic : Dancing.

Light-fingered : Given to thieving.

Light Infantry : Fleas.

Light-weight : Of little importance.

Lil, Lill : A document of any kind. As adj. little.

Lily livered : Cowardly.

Lily white : A negro, chimney sweep.

Lily-white groat : A shilling.

Limb : A mischievous child, or person. *To l. :* to thrash.

Limb of the Law : A lawyer, or lawyer's clerk.

Limbo : A prison. A pawnshop. An indefinite region containing things whose whereabouts are unknown.

Line : A calling, trade or profession. *O. the l. :* pictures hung on a level with the eye at the Royal Academy. *To l. one's inside :* to eat. *To o one's pockets :* to fill them with money. *To get inlt. l. :* to conform.

Lingo : Language, intelligible or otherwise.

Link : To turn out a pocket.

Lion : An object of interest, animate or inanimate.

To tip the l. : to squeeze one's nose flat to the face.

Lion-hunter : One who pursues celebrities.

Lion's share : The bigger part.

Lionize, To : To make much of a celebrity.

Lip : Impudence. *To keep a stiff upper-l. :* to be unmoved by adverse circumstances.

Lip-salve : Flattery.

Liquor : A drink; alcoholic is usually understood. *To l. up :* to drink, in a convivial sense.

Lispers : The teeth.

Listeners, Listening-cheats : The ears.

Little Barbary : Wapping.

Little Ben : A waistcoat; cf. Benjamin.

Little Bethel : A dissenting place of worship.

Little-case : The pillory, stocks.

Little England : The Barbados Islands.

Little Englander : Derivative term applied to the opponents of the ultra-Imperialistic idea.

Little-finger To cock one's : Said of one given to drink.

Little-go : A preliminary examination at Camb. Univ. A first term of imprisonment.

Little Mary : The stomach.
Live-lumber : Landsmen on board ship.
Load : An excess of drink. To buy heavily on the Stock Exchange.
Loaded, Loaded for moose, bear, etc. : Drunk.
Loaf, To : To idle, lounge about.
Loaves and fishes : Material, as opposed to spiritual, rewards.
Lob : A box, till, drawer, etc. An underhand ball, at cricket. The head. To go on the l. : to steal from shop tills.
Lob-crawler : A till-thief.
Lobby, To : To attempt to influence Members of Parliament.
Loblolly : A loutish fellow. Water-gruel.
Loblolly-boy : A naval surgeon's servant.
Lobster : In Amer. a term of contempt for a simpleton.
Lock : A thieves' depository, or the keeper thereof.
Locker : A thieves' middleman. A drinking bar. To be laid in the l. : to die.
Lock-up-chovey : A covered cart.
Locum : A deputy, for a doctor, clergyman, etc.; abbr. of *Locum tenens*.
Lodger : A time-expired convict awaiting discharge.
Lodging-stum : Taking furnished rooms for the purpose of stealing anything portable.
Loges : A pass, warrant.
Loggerhead : A fool, blockhead. At l's. : at variance.
Log-roller : One who uses means of doubtful honesty to further his ends.
Logy : Dull.
Lollipop : A sweatmeat.
Lollop, To : To loaf.
Lollop-lever : Laziness.
Lolly : The head.
Lolly hanger : A ship's cook.
Long-bill : A long term of imprisonment.
Long-bow, To draw the : To tell improbable stories.
Long-faced one : A horse.
Long-firm : A man who masquerades as a trading firm getting wholesalers to supply him with goods on credit; on delivery of the goods he disposes of them to the best advantage and disappears, turning up at some other town to repeat the performance under another name.
Long-haired chum : A girl, sweetheart.
Long-headed : Shrewd, far-sighted.
Long-home, or Long last home : The grave.
Long-lady : A farthing candle.
Long-lane : The throat.
Long-oats : A stick with which a horse is beaten.
Long-pig : Human flesh treated as food. (It used to be sold in the Island of Hayti under this name.)
Long-robe : A lawyer.
Long-shore butcher : A coastguardsman.
Long-shoreman : A landsman.
Long-shot : A random guess or a bet at long odds.
Long-tail : A greyhound, any sporting dog as distinct from non-hunting dogs which were curtailed, hence. An aristocrat. A pheasant.
Long-tailed beggar : A cat.
Long-tailed finings : Banknotes for large amounts.
Long-togs : Shore-going clothes.
Long-'um : A pheasant.
Long-winded : Verbose, diffuse.
Longs and Shorts : Cards made so that all above the eight are a trifle longer than the others, thus ensuring that the 'out' should always be a high one.
Look : To l. alive, slippery, etc. : to be alert. To l. old, or old-fashioned : to look a little annoyed, or suspicious. To l. towards one : to drink one's health.

To l. up : to pay a visit. To l. seven ways for Sundays : to squint.
Look-in : A chance of success.
Loony : Crazy; abbr. of Lunatic.
Loose : Immoral, dissipated. On the l. : on the spree, having a debauch.
Loose-fish : A dissipated person. One whose politics are uncertain.
Lope : To run away. A gait, half trot and half canter, peculiar to Western ponies.
Loploply : A man-of-all-work.
Lot : A person; A bad lot, etc.
Lothario : An advanced lady-killer.
Lotion : Alcoholic drink.
Loud : Gaudy, showy.
Love : A term signifying No score in tennis and certain other games.
Love lock : A long lock of hair worn at the side of the head.
Low-down : Vulgar.
Low-men : Dice, doctored so as to turn up low numbers.
Low-water, To be in : To be in financial difficulties or very bad health.
Lower, To : To drink.
Lubricate : To drink.
Lucky : Plunder.
Lug : The ear. To l. : to drag, pull. To put on l's : to be conceited. In l. : in pawn.
Lug-chovey : A pawnbroker's shop.
Lug-loaf : A foolish fellow.
Lugger : A sailor.
Lumber : Household stuff stored away. Rubbish. In Amer. Timber, cut or standing. A prison. To l. : to pawn; to imprison; to fell trees.
Lumber-jack : A man engaged in felling trees.
Lumber-room : A household store-room; from the Lombard Room where mediæval bankers kept their securities.
Lummy : First rate.
Lump : A lot; awkward or large-sized thing. If you don't like it you must lump it. To l. the lighter : to be transported.
Lump Hotel : The workhouse.
Lumper : One who undertakes small contracts for loading or unloading ships. One who sells second-hand, or inferior stuffs, for the new, or first-quality article. A militiaman.
Lunkhead : A badly bred ungainly horse. A blockhead.
Lurch : A cheat, deception; also as verb in same sense. To give a l. : to tell a lie.
Lurcher : A country rogue. A bum-bailiff.
Lurries : One's valuables.
Lush : Drink : a drinking bout; used also as verb in same sense.
Lushy : Drunk.
Lustres : Diamonds.

M

Mace : A fraud of the long-firm type. To m. the rattler : to travel by rail without paying one's fare.
Machine : A cycle. The inner organisation of a political party.
Machiner : A coach-horse.
Madam : Applied ironically to any female. A pocket handkerchief.
Mad-pash : A madman, crazy fellow.
Madsa : Half. M.-sahee, a halfpenny.
Maffeking : Term applied to the spontaneous celebration in London and elsewhere on hearing of the Relief of Mafeking. Hence To maffick : to celebrate, go on the spree.

Mag : Chatter, a chatterer. *Abb.* of magazine.
Mag-dying : Pitch and toss.
Maggot : A whim, or whimsical fellow ; a fad.
Magpie : A bishop. A pie. The outermost division but one of a target consisting of four divisions. Counting from the centre the divisions are Bullseye, Inner, Magpie and Outer.
Mahogany : A dining-table. Salt beef. A drink, two-thirds gin and one-third treacle, well mixed.
Mahogany-flat : A bug.
Main-brace, To splice the : To serve out grog ; to drink.
Main-tohy : The highway.
Make, To : To *m. away with* : to hide, destroy. To *m. it up* : to be reconciled. On the *m.* : Intent on profit, usually by underhand means. To *m. tracks* : to depart.
Make-up : The disguise assumed by an actor.
Make-weight : An additional piece thrown in to bring anything sold up to the required weight ; hence anything small, such as an under-sized man, etc.
Maltworm : A confirmed beer drinker.
Mammy : A term of endearment for Mother. A negro nurse.
Man : *M. alive* ! a mode of address used in remonstrance or surprise. *M. of the world* : one having experience in worldly matters. *M. about town* : a man of leisure and fashion.
Man handle : To illtreat, maul severely.
Man-in-back : A parson.
Man-in-blue : A policeman.
Man-of-straw : A man of no substance.
Manchester silk : Cotton.
Mander : A remand.
Mang : To talk, boast.
Mare's nest : A fruitless discovery.
Mar'gold : A gold coin. £1,000,000.
Murk : A choice ; butt for ridicule, swindles, etc. ; e.g. *He's an easy m.*
Marley : A boy's marble.
Murley-stopper : A splay-footed person.
Marm-puss : A woman, wife.
Marriage-music : Children crying.
Martingale : In gambling, the practice of doubling one's stake at every loss.
Mary Ann : An effeminate man.
Mascot : Anything which brings, or is supposed to bring luck. The opposite of hoodoo (q.v.).
Mash, To : To make love, to an individual, or to the opposite sex in general.
Mash-tub : A brewer.
Masher : One who makes a habit of mashing, hence an over-dressed fop.
Mashkin : Coal.
Masse-etapler : A swindler dressed as a woman.
Master-of-the-Black-Art : An expert beggar.
Master of the Mint : A gardener.
Master of the Rolls : A baker.
Master of the Wardrobe : One who pawns his clothes to buy drink.
Matriarch : An old woman.
Mauley : A hand, fist. A signature, handwriting. To *tip a m.* : to give assistance.
Maunder, **Maunder**, To : To beg.
Maundering-broth : A scolding.
Maw : The mouth.
Mawkes : A slut, vulgar woman.
Mawworm : A hypocrite ; from a character in Bickerstaff's play, *The Hypocrite*.
Mawther : A girl. An old woman.
May-gathering : Sheep-stealing.
Memard : The head, face. To *m.* : to hit on the head.
M.B. waistcoat : The garment usually worn by cler-

gymen, with a square-cut opening.
Mealer : One who abstains from intoxicants except at meals. One who takes his meals regularly at a certain place.
Mealy-mouthed : Soft spoken, plausible.
Mean white : A negro expression meaning a white man who does manual work.
Measly : Contemptible.
Meaty : Plump, enjoyable ; salacious.
Medicine : To take one's *m.* : to accept deserved punishment, or unpleasant consequences.
Mejoge : A shilling.
Mellow : Slightly under the influence of drink.
Melt : To spend ; To beat, thrash.
Member : A person.
Merchant : Term applied with no particular signification to anybody ; *He's a queer sort of m.* Also found in combinations, such as *A light-comedy m.* : a writer of, or actor in light comedy, etc.
Mercury : A messenger. A light-fingered person.
Mercurial : Light hearted, quick-witted.
Meridian : A drink taken at midday. Hence *ante and post meridians* : morning and afternoon drinks.
Merkin : Fur, hair. Hair-dye.
Merry-andrew : A professional jester, buffoon.
Merry-dancers : The Northern Lights, Aurora borealis.
Merry-men-of-may : Currents formed by ebb-tides.
Merry thought : The forked bone of a fowl's breast.
Mess : A difficulty, quandary. A meal ; those habitually eating together. To make a *m. of* : to fail hopelessly. To *m. about* : to trifle, waste time. To lose the number of one's *m.* : to die.
Mess John : A clergyman.
Mess-mate : A companion.
Messel : A partner.
Metal : Money.
Mick : An Irishman.
Middy : A midshipman.
Midnight : Sarsaparilla.
Midshipman's Half pay : Nothing a day and find yourself.
Midshipman's nuts : Broken biscuits.
Midshipmite : An undersized or juvenile middy.
Miffy : The Devil, Old Nick.
Mike : To *m.* : to loaf, loiter ; to malingering, shirk ; to play truant.
Milch-cow. One who can be easily and continuously swindled.
Mild : Feeble, second-rate, inadequate.
Miler, **Myra** : An ass.
Milestone : A country yokel. *As truthful as a misplaced m.* : said of an habitual liar.
Milestone-monger : A tramp.
Milk, To : To obtain possession, usually by fraud or artifice. To exhaust, drain. No *m. in one's cocoonut* : brainless.
Milk-sop : A coward, effeminate fellow.
Mill : A fight with the bare fist. The treadmill, hence a prison. To *m.* : to fight ; to rob, break open ; To go through the *m.* : to have a rough time of it, hard experiences ; *orig.* to go through the Bankruptcy Court from the fact that the old Insolvent Debtor's Court was called the Mill. To bring *grist to the m.* : to be profitable.
Mill-doll : The old Bridewell prison, Blackfriars.
Mill-ken : A housebreaker.
Mill-lay : Burglary.
Miller : A pugilist. A savage horse. A white hat. To give the *m.* : to throw at a person a paper bag of flour which bursts on striking.
Miller's-eye : A lump of flour in a loaf.
Milling-cove : A pugilist.
Milton : An oyster.

Minkin : A dainty little person of any age and either sex.
Mint : Money. *A m. of money* : a lot of money.
Mintz : Contemptuous term for a woman.
Mish : A shirt, chemise.
Mish-topper : A coat, petticoat.
Miss : A young unmarried woman.
Missus, **The** : The wife, or the mistress.
Mistress Roper : A marine; an awkward rope-handler.
Mitten : A hand. A boxing-glove. *To get the m.* : to be thrown over, treated coldly.
Mitten-mill : A glove-fight.
Mizzle : To decamp, clear off.
Moab : A bowl-shaped hat.
Mobeman : A pickpocket; member of the Swell-mob.
Mockered : Holey, pitted.
Moggy : A badly dressed woman. A cat.
Mohawk : A London street bully; early 18th cent.
Moke : An ass, donkey, on either four legs or two.
Moll : A young woman. *Molled-up* : accompanied by a woman.
Moll-busser : A thief specialising in women's pockets.
Moll-sack : A handbag or basket carried by a lady.
Moll-tooler : A female pickpocket.
Molly-coddle : To pamper, take excessive care of.
Molly-puff : A gambler's decoy.
Monsarch : A name, signature.
Money-bags : A miser, wealthy man.
Money-dropper : A swindler who plays a variant of the Drop-game using money as a bait.
Monkery : The country. *On the m.* : on tramp.
Monkey : £500. A mischievous child. A term of endearment. *To m.* : to trifle, meddle, play about with. *To get one's m. up* : to lose one's temper. *A m. up the chimney* : a mortgage on one's house.
Monkey-cage : The room in which convicts are allowed to talk through bars to their friends.
Montra : A watch.
Mooch, **To** : To loaf; wander about aimlessly.
Moon : A mouth. A large round biscuit. A wig. *To m.* : to wander about abstractedly. *To shoot the m.* : to leave one's house, or lodgings, secretly, by night to avoid paying one's rent. *To cry for the m.* : to want the impossible.
Moon-calf : A monster, blockhead. A wrong idea.
Moon-currer : A glim-jack; his services were not required on moonlight nights.
Moon-shine : A glim-jack; his services were not required on moonlight nights.
Moonshiner : A manufacturer of illicit whisky. One who shoots the moon.
Moony : See Loony.
Mop : A hiring fair (West of England). A drinking bout, drunkard. *To m.*, or *m. up* : to drink.
Moppet, **Mopey** : A term of endearment for a young girl.
Moppy : A dreamer. A small coin (*temp.* James I.).
Mopnases : Money.
Mork : A policeman.
Morning : An early drink, eye-opener, also *Morning's morning*. *The top of the m. to you* : a cheery salutation.
Morning drop : The gallows.
Morning sneak : Stealing from houses or shops by entering at the open door in the early morning while the servant is cleaning the front windows, etc.
Morning star : A spiked iron ball chained to a staff, used as a weapon.
Morphous, **In the arms of** : Asleep.
Mortar-board : The 'trencher' cap worn at certain schools and colleges; it somewhat resembles an inverted trencher with a flat board on top, the whole surmounted by a tassel.

Mosey : To move off. *To m. along* : to jog along abstractedly.
Moss-back, **Mossyback** : An old-fashioned person, or one who lives in the country.
Mother Carey's Chickens : Snow. Goose fluff.
Mother-in-law : A mixture of old and bitter ales.
Mouldy : A purser's steward. Worthless.
Mouldy-grub : A travelling mountebank performing in the open air.
Mountain-dew : Scotch whisky.
Mouse : A term of endearment. A black eye. The face or mouth.
Mouate : To nibble, kiss.
Mouth : One who talks inordinately. A dry mouth resulting from excessive potatoes; *To m.* : to rant.
Mouth-piece : A counsel.
Move to, **To** : To bow to, acknowledge.
Moveables : Goods and chattels, trinkets, valuables.
Mrs. Grundy : A personification of propriety; from 'What will Mrs. Grundy say?'
Much : *Not m.*! Not at all! Certainly not! *M. of a muchness* : very similar.
Muck : Anything vile. Money.
Muck-raking : Looking into unsavoury matters.
Mucker : A fad; e.g. *To come a m.*
Mud : A fool. *As clear as m.* : very obscure. *To throw m.* : to slander.
Mud-hen : A female speculator in stocks, etc.
Mud-lark : A street arab who plays about on the river-side and dives in the mud for coppers.
Mud-alinger : A slanderer.
Mudge : A hat.
Mudger : An effeminate stupid fellow.
Muff : A bungler, or anything bungled. A milk-sop.
Muffin-wry : A tea-party.
Muffie : A boxing-glove or a heavy blow. A crepe mask.
Muffling-cheat : A scarf, napkin, or towel.
Mufti : Plain clothes as opposed to uniform.
Mug : The face. A greenhorn, simpleton. *To m.* : to kiss, fondle.
Muggard : Sulky, displeased.
Muggil : A headle.
Muggins : A fool; cf. Juggins.
Mugwump : A word used by a tribe of N. Amer. Indians, the Algonquins, to denote a chief or leader.
Mule : An obstinate stupid person.
Mull : A cow. A muddle. A simpleton. *To m.* : to make a mess of, spoil.
Mulligrubs : A feeling of depression.
Mum : Silent, secretive.
Mumchance : Doleful.
Mumblecrust : A toothless person.
Mumblecrust-matins : A priest.
Mumblecrust-news : A gossip.
Mumble-sparrow : A cruel sport in which a man with his hands bound attempts to bite the head off a sparrow whose wings are clipped.
Mumbo Jumbo : An African deity.
Mumper : A beggar.
Mumper's Hall : A wayside beer-house.
Munster Plums : Potatoes.
Murphy : A potato.
Murphy's face : A pig's head.
Mush : An umbrella.
Mushroom : A hat. See **Mush**. An upstart.
Muslin, **Bit of muslin** : A woman.
Mut : A clump, blockhead.
Mutton : A woman; *To return to one's m's.* to get back to the point (*Rabelais*).
Mutton-chops : A sheep's head. Side whickers.
Mutton-headed : Stupid.
Muzz : To intoxicate.

Muzzle : The mouth, lower part of the face.

Mummy : Fuddled with drink.

My Eye! Abbr. of All my eye, etc.

N

Nab : The head. A hat. A police officer. A fop.
To *n.* : to take, steal. To be *nabbed* : to be arrested to be unexpectedly punished. —

Nab-cheat : A hat.

Nab-girder : A bridle.

Nabber : A thief.

Nabbing-cull, Nabman : A bailiff, constable.

Nabob (*Anglo-Indian*) : A person of wealth and importance.

Naggle, To : To toss the head.

Nail, To : To take, catch, steal, etc. On the *n.* : immediately. *Hard as n.'s* : obdurate, unyielding; in good condition.

Nail-bearers : The fingers.

Naffer : Usurer. A general term of excellence.

Namby-pamby : Affected, effeminate.

Nammons! : Be off! Clear out!

Nan-boy, Nancy : An effeminate man.

Nap : A short sleep. To *go nap* : to risk everything; from the card game of that name.

Nap-nlx : One who plays small parts for nothing for the sake of the experience.

Napper : The head.

Napper of naps : A sheep stealer.

Nark : A spy.

Narp : A shirt.

Nary : Not one.

Nase, nace, nazy : Drunken.

Nash-gab : Insolence, impertinent language.

Nasty-man : A garrotter.

Nation : Abbr. of Damnation; used as an intensive.

Natty : Neat and tidy.

Nature's garb : Nakedness.

N.B.G. : No blooming (or worse) good.

Nay-word : A by-word.

Nazold : A fool.

Near : Mean; *The n. side* : the left-hand side (in riding or driving).

Neat : Undiluted.

Neck, To : To hang. To swallow. *N. and crop* : completely, thoroughly. *N. or nothing* : an extreme risk. *N. and n.* : running level, in a race. To *get it in the n.* : to be badly beaten, suffer heavy reverse.

Neck-cloth, -tie, etc. : A halter.

Neck-oil : Drink.

Neck-weed : Hemp : cf. Gallow-grass.

Nectar : Drink.

Ned : A guinea.

Ned Stokes : The four of Spades.

Neddy : An ass. A life-preserver.

Needful, The : Money.

Needle : A swindler, sharper. To *get the n.* : to be annoyed.

Needle dodger : A dressmaker.

Needle point : A sharper.

Neel (*back-slang*) : Lean.

Ne'er-do-well : A shiftless fellow.

Nerve : Impudence, assurance.

Nest-egg : Saved-up money.

Nettock (*back-slang*) : A quatern.

Nevele (*back slang*) : Eleven.

Never-never-country : Uncivilized country; spec. in Australia. The future state.

Newgate : A prison; from the London prison of that name.

Newgate-bird : A gaol-bird.

Newgate-frisk : A hanging.

Newgate-saint : A condemned criminal.

N. G. : No good.

Nib : A gentleman. *His Nibs* : his lordship (sarcastic).

Nick, To : To steal, cheat. To hit the mark. To catch, arrest. On the *n.* : thieving.

Nick-ninny : A flat-catcher

Nick-of-time : At the critical moment.

Nick-pot : A stealer of public-house cans.

Nicker : One who nicks. A dandy.

Nickum : A sharper, dishonest tradesman.

Niffnaffy : Fastidious, trifling.

Nifty : Smart, fashionable.

Nig : The clippings of coins.

Nigger : A negro (in contempt). An entertainer who blackens his face.

Nigger-driver : One who overworks those under him.

Nigger-luck : Exceptionally good luck.

Niggle : To trifle; to take excessive trouble over petty details. *Niggling* : corresponding adj.

Niggler : One who nigs, or niggles.

Night : To *make a n. of it* : to pass the greater part of the night elsewhere than in bed, usually in some convivial manner.

Night-bird : One whose activities are greater at night than during the day.

Night cap : The last drink of the evening. The cap pulled over the face before execution. A wife.

Nightie, Nighty : A night-dress.

Nim, To : To steal, seize.

Nimenog : A fool.

Nimsummer : A doctor, surgeon.

Niminy-piminy : Effeminate, affected.

Nimrod : A hunting man

Nincompoop : A foolish fellow.

Nines, Up to the : To perfection.

Nine-shillings : Nonchalance.

Ninny : A silly fool.

Ninny-broth : Coffee.

Nip : A thief. A small drink of spirits. To *n. along* : to move briskly. To *n. in* : to step in.

Nip-cheese : A miser. A ship's purser.

Nippent : Impudent.

Nipper : A young lad. A thief, cut purse. In *pl.* Handcuffs, fetters.

Nipperkin : A small measure of liquor.

Nipping-jig : Hanging.

Nippitate : Strong ale, or other powerful intoxicant.

Nippy : Frosty, snappy, curt, mean.

Nit : No, not.

Nix : Nothing.

Nizzle : A fool, coxcomb.

No : *No chicken* : no longer young, *No end* : much, many. *No fear* : an expression of affirmation; no doubt. *No class* : common, of no social standing.

Noah's Ark : A long straight overcoat.

Nob : The head. A swell (*g.v.*). To *n.* : to strike on the head; to take up a collection. To *n. it* : to get on in the world without apparently having to work.

Nob-pitcher : One who works the three-card-trick, or similar flat-catching devices, at fairs, etc.

Nob thatch : The hair.

Nob-thatcher : A wig-or straw-hat maker.

Nob-work : Mental, as opposed to manual, occupation.

Nobber : The member of a troupee of minstrels, etc. who takes the collection.

Nobbing : A beating on the head.

Nobbing-slum : The collecting bag;

Nobble : To outdo, get the better of by unfair means; to appropriate.

Nobble-tree : The head.

Nobbler : A finishing stroke; the person or instrument that administers it.
Nobby : Smart, fashionable.
Noble Art, The : Pugilism.
Nocky : A simpleton, dull-witted.
Nod, On the : On credit.
Noddle : The head.
Noddle-case : A wig.
Noddy : A simpleton, fool.
Nog, noggin : A small measure of spirits.
Noggy : Intoxicated.
No-how : Not under any circumstances. Out of sorts.
Noise : A band of musicians. *The big n.* : any one with an exaggerated opinion of himself.
Noisy-dog-racket : Stealing brass knockers from doors.
Noll : The head.
Non-com : A non-commissioned officer.
Non-con : A Nonconformist, Dissenter.
Nonplussed : Perplexed, bewildered.
Noodledom : The world of fools.
Noom (back slang) : The moon.
Noose, To : To hang. To marry.
Nope : No.
Nose : A spy, informer. *To n.* : to pry; interfere with other people's business. *To put one's n. out of joint* : to make jealous. *To follow one's n.* : to go straight forward. *To lead by the n.* : to influence unduly. *To pay through the n.* : to be overcharged. *To turn up one's n.* : to disdain. *To rub n.'s* : to be very friendly.
Nose-bag, To put on one's : To feed.
Nose-bagger : A day-tripper who takes his victuals with him.
Nose-ender : A blow on the nose.
Nose-paint : Alcoholic liquor.
Nose-warmer : A short pipe.
Nose-wipe : A handkerchief.
Nosey : A person with a prominent nose.
Nosey Parker : An interfering, inquisitive busybody.
Nostrum : A quack medicine.
Notch : A point, score, advantage. To score.
Note-shaver : A usurious bill-discounter.
Nous-box : The head.
Nova : Nine.
Nosdle : The nose. *To n.* : to shrink (cloth); to pawn.
Nub : The neck. A husband.
Nubbin : A remnant.
Nuddikin : The head.
Nuff : Enough.
Nuff sed : Enough said.
Nuggets : Money.
Null, To : To beat.
Null-groppers : Persons who search the streets for bits of old iron, etc.
Nulling-cove : A pugilist.
Number one : Oneself.
Numps : A dolt, fool.
Nums : A clean collar on a dirty shirt.
Nuppence : Nothing, no money.
Nuplate : To marry.
Nurly : Cross, ill-tempered.
Nurse, To : To coax, cozen; in confidence tricks etc. In billiards; to keep the three balls in position for successive cannons.
Nursery : A race for two-year olds.
Nut : The head. A young man of the middle classes who endeavours to pass as a man about town. *To be nuts on* : Dead-nuts on. *A n. to crack* : a hard problem to solve.
Nut-cracker : A blow on the head. *In pl.* : the fists; a curving nose and prominent chin; the teeth.
Nutmegs, Wooden : Any cunning deception.
Nutshell, In a : In a few words.

Natted : Deceived by a false friend.
Nutty : Crazy. In love. Smart, nobby.

O

Oaf : A loutish fellow; *orig.* a silly child left by the fairies.
Oak : A man of substance. An outer door. *To sport one's o.* : to indicate that one is not prepared to receive visitors by shutting one's outer door.
Oaken-towel : A cudgel.
Oat : *To sow one's wild o.'s* : to indulge in youthful excesses.
Oat-stealer : An ostler.
Oath, My : An emphatic exclamation of assent.
Obfuscated : Drunk.
Obstrepulous : Obstreperous, turbulent.
Occabet (back slang) : Tobacco.
Ochive : A knife; cf. Chive.
Ochre : Money, gold.
October : Strong mellow ale; that brewed in October.
Odd man out : A method of tossing with coins in which the minority drop out after each toss until only two are left in; these toss off in the usual way, the loser having to pay for drinks round.
Odds : The probability of something happening, the degree of probability being expressed in figures, e.g., 5 to 1 against. *What's the o.?* : What does it matter?
Odling : Cheating.
Off : None left, supply exhausted. Out of date, stale, in bad condition. *To be o.* : to leave, go away. Occurs in numerous combinations.
Off-chance : A doubtful hazard.
Office : Private information, the tip.
Offish : Reserved, unapproachable.
Oils, To : To bribe. *To strike o.* to meet with luck, to be repaid for one's efforts. *Well-oiled* : Drunk. *To o. the knocker* : to fee the porter.
Oil of barley : Beer.
Ointment : Butter. Money.
O.K. : All correct. Andrew Jackson, President of the U.S.A. (1829-1837), is said to have used these letters when endorsing his approval on official documents under the impression that the phrase was spelled 'Orl Korreet.'
Old : Money. Used as an adj. as an intensive, or a term of endearment or contempt, as well as (occasionally) in its ordinary meaning.
Old Bailey underwriter : A forger.
Old Bendy : The devil.
Old Bird : A knowing person, experienced.
Old Blazes : The devil.
Old Boots, Like : A standard of comparison indicating super-excellence.
Old Ebony : Blackwood's Magazine.
Old File : A miser.
Old Gentleman : The devil.
Old Glory : The United States flag.
Old Gooseberry : The devil.
Old Harry : The devil.
Old Horse : A familiar mode of address among friends. Salt junk.
Old Man : See old Horse; the master. A husband or father.
Old Nick : The devil.
Old One : The devil.
Old Scratch : The devil.
Old Stager : A person of experience.
Old Timer : One who has been in one place, or profession, for a long time.
Old Woman : A man with all the foolishness and none of the sense of a woman.

Oldster : An old fellow, on the principle of *younger*.
On : Intoxicated. *To be on to a thing* : to be aware of it. *To have a bit on* : to bet.
Once, In : First attempt.
Onceer : A person who doesn't do a thing more than once, or only once in a certain time.
One : A blow, e.g. *I'll give you one in the jaw*.
One-eyed scribe : A revolver.
One-horse : Inferior, of no account.
One-in-ten : A parson.
One of the b'boys : A member of a fast, convivial set.
One-er : Anything, or person, with exceptional qualities.
One Two : In boxing, two blows delivered in rapid succession.
Onion : The head. *Bunch of o.'s* : a bunch of seals.
Oodles : A large quantity.
Osaf. Oostish : Money : from *Auf tische*, on the table, an expression used by Hebrew gamblers in the East End of London on commencing a game of cards ; those not acquainted with the language, seeing the cash immediately displayed, not unnaturally imagined that *Auf tische* was Hebrew for money.
Open : *To o. the ball* : to commence. *To o. to, or up* : to tell, confide in.
Optic : An eye.
Oracle : A watch, clock. *To work the o.* : to succeed in getting permission ; to raise money.
Orphan collar : One that differs from the shirt in colour or material.
Otatomy : A skeleton, living or dead ; see *Atomy*.
Out : Used adverbially in a large number of special ways ; e.g., *In Society* it signifies that a young lady has made her debut. *In cricket*, a player, or side, has been dismissed from the wicket. *In criminal classes*, not in prison. *Of two people*, not on friendly terms. Other general meanings are : Out of pocket, having lost money ; and wrong or inaccurate. *Living out* : living elsewhere than at one's place of employment. *O. of countenance* : confused, the reverse of self-possessed. *O. of hand* : Immediately, without due consideration ; (2) beyond control. The word occurs in an almost unlimited number of other combinations, many of which will be found under other headings.
Out-and-out : Thorough, undoubtedly.
Out-and-outer : A person or thing of superlative qualities.
Outer : The outermost division of a target.
Outs : see *Ins and Outs*. *Gentlemen of the three outs* : those without money, without wit, and without manners ; or out of pocket, out of elbows and out of credit.
Outside : An outside passenger. *To get o. of* : to eat, drink ; to mount a horse.
Outsider : The sort of person one does not care to associate with ; the exact meaning varies according to the speaker.
Over : *O. the bay* : drunk. *O. the sticks* : a steeplechase, hurdle-race. *O. at the knees* : weak in the knees.
Overlander : A tramp.
Overland-trout : Bacon.
Overseer : A man in the pillory.
Overshot : Drunk.
Owl : A term of contempt for a purblind person. *To o.* : to sit up at night ; to smuggle by night. *Like a boiled o.* : excessively stupid or drunk.
Owl-car, -train : One running late at night.
Owl-Night : Dusk.
Owt : Mispronunciation of Aught, anything, (*Back slang*) Two.
Oxford : A five shilling piece.

P

P's and Q's. *To mind one's* : To be careful in behaviour ; perhaps from the difficulty children have in distinguishing p from q, or from the fact that the letters were used in tavern reckonings as abbreviations for pint and quart.
Face, To go the : To live extravagantly and dissolutely.
Pack : *To be packed off*, or *sent packing* : to be dismissed without ceremony.
Packing-ken : An eating house.
Pad : A road. A highway robber, or robbery. A saddle-horse. *To p., or p. the hoof* : to walk, tramp. *On the p.* : on the tramp. *To stand p.* : to beg by the wayside. *Gentlemen of the p.* : highwaymen.
Pad-clinking : Associating with footpads.
Padding : Literary matter inserted in an article, lecture, newspaper, etc., to fill up space.
Padding-crib, -ken : A lodging house.
Paddington-fair : A hanging. Tyburn being in that parish.
Paddy : An Irishman. A rage, temper ; e.g. *To get one's p. up*.
Paddy-whack : Tough pieces of meat, gristle, etc.
Padre : A clergyman.
Paint : Money. *To p. the town red* : to go on a drunken spree.
Painted-box : A coffin.
Painter To cut the : To set oneself loose.
Pair : A flight of stairs.
Pair of spectacles : The score of a cricketer who makes a duck in each innings of a match.
Pal : A friend, chum, accomplice. Also used as verb.
Palaver : A conversation, argument, discussion.
Paleface : Name given to white people by N. Amer. Indians.
Palliard : A beggar, born and brought up to it.
Palm, To : To conceal in the palm of the hand. *To p. off* : to swindle, misrepresent. *An itching p.* : a hand expectant of bribes. *To bear the p.* : to excel ; a palm being the prize at Roman games.
Palm oil : A bribe. A caning on the hand.
Pam : The Knave of Clubs.
Pan : The workhouse. A bed. Money. *To p. out* : to yield a result.
Pancake-day : Shrove Tuesday.
Pannicky : Given to panic.
Panny : The highway. A house, lodging house. A fight among women.
Panny-man : A housebreaker.
Pantile : A hat. A sort of cake or biscuit.
Pantler : A butler, pantry-man.
Panto : The pantomime.
Papoose : A baby, child (N. Amer. Indian).
Paradise : *Fool's p.* : a state of contentment for which the only justification is ignorance.
Paralysed, Paralytic : Drunk.
Paralytic-fit : The 'fit' given by a badly-made suit of clothes.
Param : Milk.
Pard : Partner.
Parish-lantern : The moon.
Parkey, Parky : Cold.
Parlour-jumping : Robbing rooms.
Parnee, Pawnee : water (Anglo-Indian).
Parrot : A talkative person given to meaningless chatter and repetitions.
Parson : A signpost. *To be parsoned* : to be married in church.
Parson's Barn : One which will always hold a little more.
Parson's journeyman : A curate.

Parson's nose : The rump of a fowl.

Part, To : To pay up.

Party : A person.

Pass : A state of things ; e.g., *To come to a pretty p.*

To p. : to give up, from poker. *To p. the time of day* : to salute, acknowledge.

Pasteboard : A playing, or visiting-card.

Pasty : A bookbinder. Pale in the face.

Pat : An Irishman. *To stand p.* : to stand firm.

Patch : A fellow ; *Not a p. on* : not to be compared with.

Pater-cove, Patrice : An unfrocked priest.

Patter : Inconsequent talk of cheap-jacks, showmen, comic-singers, etc. The dialect or lingo of any particular class ; *Thieves' p.*, *Stable p.*, etc.

Patter-crib : A thieves' lodging-house.

Paul Pry : An inquisitive person ; from Toole's comedy of that name.

Paunch : To eat.

Paw : The hand. *To p.* : to handle inconsiderately.

Paw-cases : Gloves.

Pay To : To beat, punish. *To p. out* : to revenge oneself ; to uncoil. *To p. off old scores* : to get even with. *To p. the debt of nature* : to die.

P.D.Q. : Pretty d—d quick.

Pea-soup : Thick yellow fog ; London in particular.

Peacemaker : A bludgeon, revolver.

Peach : An exceptionally attractive young woman ; also applied ironically to a fool of the other sex. *To inform, betray.*

Peacock : A showy person with few brains. *To p.* : to display, strut about.

Pea : Pay taken by the same person from opposite parties ; from the police, for information regarding thieves, and from the thieves, for warnings regarding the police.

Pearlies : The pearl buttons beloved by costers.

Pebbly-beached : Stony-broke.

Peck : Food ; a feed, meal. *To p.* : to eat.

Peck-alley : The throat.

Pecker : The appetite ; e.g., *Keep your p. up.*

Peckish : Hungry.

Ped : A basket. A pedestrian.

Pedestrian's digits : The legs.

Pedlar's French : The jargon of rogues and vagabonds.

Pedlar's pony : A walking stick.

Peel : To undress.

Peeler : A policeman ; from Sir Robert Peel, who established the police force on its present footing.

Peeper : A spy-glass. Spectacles.

Peepsics : The pan-pipes.

Peety : Cheerful.

Peg : A drink (Anglo-Indian). A foot or leg. A step ; e.g., *To take one down a p.* *To p. away* : to be persistent. *To p. into* : to hit. *To p. out* : to die.

Peg-leg : A wooden-legged person.

Peg-Puff : An elderly woman trying to appear young.

Peg-tops : Trousers ; very wide at the waist and tapering to the ankles.

Pell-mell : In confusion.

Pelt : Hurry ; e.g., *To p. along* or *To go full p.* A rage. A skin clothes.

Pelting : Paltry, beneath notice.

Pen : A penitentiary, prison.

Pen-driver, -pusher : A clerk, writer.

Pen-wiper : A handkerchief.

Penny : A pretty p. : a lot of money. *P. wise and pound foolish* : careful with small amounts but extravagant with large.

Penny-a-liner : A newspaper writer who is paid at that rate, or thereabouts.

Penny-dreadful : Cheap fiction of a blood-curdling type.

Penny-pots : Facial pimples caused by alcohol ; Grog-blossoms.

Penny-starver, -buster : A penny roll or bun.

Pennyworth, Penn-oth : One's money's-worth. A year's imprisonment.

Pepper, To : To bombard ; *lit.* with shot, blows, etc. ; or *fig.* with questions, etc. *To humbug, deceive* ; also *To throw p. in the eyes.*

Pepper-and-salt : Cloth with a light grey pattern ; a mixture of black and white.

Peppery : Angry, hasty-tempered.

Perfect lady : Applied in derision to one who is the reverse.

Perished : On the verge of collapse.

Perisher : A short coat.

Perks : Perquisites.

Pernicated : Conceited.

Pernickity : Fastidious, particular about trifles.

Perpetual staircase : The treadmill.

Persuader : A revolver, or other weapon. The tongue.

Persuading-plate : A contrivance used by burglars in forcing safes.

Peaky : Troublesome, annoying.

Pestle : A policeman's truncheon. A leg.

Pestle-head : A blockhead, ninny.

Peter : Anything in the way of a portmanteau, trunk, purse, parcel, etc. *To p. out* : to come to an end.

Peter-biter, -man : A luggage thief.

Peter-drag, -lay : Luggage robbery from vehicles.

Peter Funk : One who bids at auctions for the purpose of running up prices.

Peter Grievous : A fretful child.

Petticoat : A woman ; also used as adj.

Pettifogger : A sharking lawyer ; any one given to contemptible practices.

Pew : A seat. Lodgings, residence.

Phillistine : A person who has little or no appreciation of Art or Literature.

Phis : The face.

Physic : Alcoholic drink.

Pi : Pious.

Pi-jaw : A serious talk ; also used as verb.

Piccadilly-window : An eye glass.

Piccaninny : A child ; usually a negro child.

Pick : The best ; *The p. of the basket.* *To p.* : to pilfer ; *Keep my hands from picking and stealing.* *To p. up* : to recover, improve ; to make one's acquaintance in a casual manner ; to acquire, more or less accidentally. *To p. off* : to shoot. *To p. one's brains* : to appropriate one's ideas. *To p. holes in* : to find fault with.

Pick-a-back : On the back or shoulders, carrying.

Pick-and-dab : A meal of potatoes and salt.

Pick-me-up : A stimulant. Anything calculated to decrease the immediate effects of alcoholic excess.

Pick-pie : A somersault.

Picker : A petty thief.

Pickle : A mischievous child. A difficulty, awkward position.

Picnic : A *melée*.

Picture : A model, pattern ; *A p. of happiness.* *In the p.* : in keeping with the surroundings.

Pidgish : A jargon serving as a means of communication between the English-speaking race and the black and yellow races, principally the Chinese.

Pie : A chatterer. Anything particularly enjoyable.

Pie-pusher : A street pieman.

Piffle : Pretentious rubbish, twaddle.

Pig : An abusive or disparaging epithet. Clothes spoiled in the making ; also called *pork*. *To p., to p. in, or p. it* : to be greedy or uncleanly in one's behaviour. *To p. together* : to sleep two or more in

a bed. *A p. in a poke* : a blind bargain.
Pig-headed : Obstinate, perverse.
Pig-poker : A swineherd.
Pig's-foot : A short cloven jemmy.
Pigskin : A saddle.
Pig-sticker : Pork-butcher. A sword or large knife.
Pig's-whisper : A grunt. An instant.
Pig-tail : A Chinaman.
Pigeon : A dupe. *To p. news* : to send news by carrier pigeon.
Pigeon-breasted : With a prominent breast.
Pigeon's milk : An imaginary product for which fools are sent as a practical joke.
Piggery : An untidy or squalid room.
Pigney : An endearing term for a girl.
Pijaw : see **PI**.
Pike : A road, turnpike road. *To p.* : to tramp ; to gamble for small stakes. *To hit the p.* : to set out on tramp. *To p. off* : to clear off ; to die.
Piker : A tramp, a worthless person. One who gambles for small stakes.
Pilch : To pilfer.
Pile : A lot of money, a fortune.
Pill : A ball of any sort. An objectionable person. *To p.* : to blackball. *A bitter p.* : an unpleasant experience.
Pill-box : A small brougham. A military forage-cap. A revolver.
Pill-driver, -pusher, etc. : An itinerant apothecary.
Pilli-cock : A term of endearment.
Pimple : A boon companion. The head.
Pin : The lowest standard of value. *In pl.* : the legs.
Pin-head : A fool ; a brainless person.
Pin-money : A woman's pocket money.
Pin-pricks : Annoyances, trifling in themselves but serious in bulk.
Pinch : A critical position ; *When it comes to the p. To p.* : to steal ; to arrest.
Pinchbeck : Sham and showy ; from a maker of cheap jewellery of that name.
Pinck : The best, of very good quality ; *In the p. of condition.* A hunting coat, or its wearer. *To p.* : to wound with a rapier.
Pinner, pinny : A pinafore.
Pins-and-needles : The tingling sensation caused by the return of blood to a limb whose circulation has been temporarily stopped.
Pip : A spot on dice, or a heart, diamond, club, or spade on playing-cards. *To p.* : to gain a trick by one pip ; to blackball. *To get the p.* : to become depressed.
Pip-pip : A street form of salutation derived from the noise made by a small bicycle-horn.
Pipe : The vocal organs, or voice. *In pl.* : The lungs : bagpipes, *To p. p., up* : to talk, sing. *To p. one's eye* : to cry. *Put that in your p. and smoke it* : added after saying something exceptionally unpleasant and personal.
Pipe-clay : Routine, red-tape.
Piper : A spy, detective. A broken-winded horse. *To pay the p.* : to pay the expenses.
Piping-hot : Extremely hot.
Pipkin : The head.
Pippin, My : A familiar mode of address.
Pirate : An infringer of copyright, An omnibus plying for hire which does not belong to one of the regular companies.
Pit-a-pat : Palpitating. A light quick walk.
Pitch : The temporary place of business of an outdoor entertainer, or booth-owner, at fairs and such-like. *To p. the hunters* : to set up a cockshy business. *To op. in* : to work hard. *To p. into* : to attack, verbally or manually *Tu p. on* : to choose. *To p. a tale* : to

tell a tale. *To p. it strong* : to exaggerate.
Pitch-fork : A tuning fork.
Pittite : A frequenter of the pit of a theatre.
Plank : An item in a political programme ; see **Platform**. *To p. down* : to pay, put down money.
Plant : A robbery, pre-arranged swindle. Plunder. A decoy. A hiding-place. *To p.* : to arrange a robbery or swindle ; to utter base coin ; to conceal, bury. *In p.* : in hiding. *To p. home* : to deliver a telling blow, to make a good point in an argument.
Planter (Anglo-Indian) : A bad-tempered horse.
Plaster, To : To flatter.
Plate : Money. *To melt the p.* : to spend extravagantly. *To p. it* : to walk.
Platform : A political programme as announced by the leaders of a party.
Platter-face : A broad, foolish-looking face.
Play : *To p. up to* : to take one's cue from. *To p. to the gas* : to play to a small audience. *To p. to the gallery* : to try to win the approval of the indiscriminate. *To p. up* : to do one's best. *To p. it low down* : to act meanly. *To make good p.* : to produce good results. *To come into p.* : to take one's turn. *To p. with* : to trifle. *To p. the game* : to do one's duty, act fairly. *Played out* : exhausted, done for.
Plough : *To be ploughed* : to fail in an examination. *To p. the sands* : to do work which can produce no result.
Pluck : Courage. *A well-plucked 'un* : a bold, courageous fellow. *To be plucked*.
Plug : A hat, applied indiscriminately to a man or animal without many good points. A workman who has not served a proper apprenticeship. *To p.* : to hit, or shoot.
Plug-hat : A silk hat.
Plum : Anything exceptionally good and worth having ; such as a lot of money, a valuable appointment, etc.
Plum-duff : A suet pudding with currants or raisins.
Plump : A blow. *To p.* : to give all one's votes to one candidate, to put all one's bets on one horse.
Plumper : Anything exceptionally large, *spec. a lie* ; any device for making one appear fat in the face or person.
Plunge : To gamble recklessly.
Pocket : Money, means ; e.g., *In p., Out o p.* *To p.* : to put in one's pocket, to suppress, endure.
Pocket-pistol : A spirit-flask for the pocket.
Pocketed : A racer, so surrounded by other competitors that he cannot get through to the front.
Pod : A foot. A prominent stomach.
Podge : A fat person. An epaulette.
Pogy : Drunk.
Poison : Alcoholic drink. Anything unpleasant. *To hate like p.* : an intense hatred.
Poison-pated : Red-haired.
Poke : A pocket, bag, or similar receptacle. A push, thrust, blow. *To p. about* : to meddle, interfere.
Pole, Up the : Mentally deficient. Drunk.
Poliish, To : To flog. *To p. off* : to finish, get rid of.
Poll-parrot : A gossiping, talkative woman.
Polly : Apollinaris water. *To do p.* : to pick oakum.
Polt : A blow.
Pom-pom : An automatic, quick-firing field-gun.
Pond, The : The North Atlantic Ocean.
Pongelo, Pong : Beer.
Pongo : A monkey.
Ponte : A sovereign.
Pontoon : Name by which the card-game *Vingt-un* is known in the Army.
Pony : £25, A bailiff. A crib. Anything of a small size ; e.g., In drinks, half the usual quantity,

To p. up : to pay. *To sell the p.* : to play odd-man-out or decide who should pay for drinks in some similar manner; the man on whom the lot falls is said to have *bought the pony*.

Poor's-goose : Baked bullock's liver, with stuffing and fat bacon.

Poor's oyster : A mussel.

Poor's treacle : An onion.

Poor mouth : *To make a p. m.* : to whine, murmur.

Pop : Father, papa. A popular concert. Any effervescing drink, alcoholic or otherwise. The noise made in drawing a cork, or by a small explosion. *To p.* : to move quickly and suddenly; to shoot; to explode; to pawn. *To p. up, in, etc.* : to appear suddenly or unexpectedly. *To p. off* : to go away, or to die. *To p. the question* : to propose marriage.

Pop-shop : A pawn-shop.

Poplars : Porridge. *P. of yarum* : porridge with milk.

Poplet, Poppet : A term of endearment.

Popped : Annoyed.

Poppy-cock : Nonsense, rubbish.

Poppy-wopsy : One of the many foolish terms of endearment use between young lovers.

Porpoise : A man, fat and scant of breath.

Porridge-bowl : The stomach.

Porridge-disturber : A blow in the stomach.

Porterhouse-steak : A cut from the sirloin with upper- and under-cut.

Potching : Waiters taking tips in establishments where it is against the rules.

Posh : Small money. A dandy.

Poss : Abbr. of possible; *If poss.*

Possum, To play : To feign death; from a ruse of the opossum when attacked.

Possum-guts : A term of reproach.

Post-horn : The nose.

Pot : A large sum of money; the amount collected in a sweepstake, etc. A cup, or similar trophy, given as a prize for sports. A person of importance. *To p.* : to aim at and hit, to kill. To pocket a ball, at billiards. *To go to p.* : to be done for, ruined. *To keep the p. boiling* : to provide the necessities of life, to keep things going generally.

Pot-bellied : Gross; having a bloated stomach.

Pot-boiler : Work done solely for money.

Pot-faker : A hawker of crockery.

Pot-hat : A tall silk hat; top-hat.

Pot-house : A low beer-house.

Pot-hunter : An athlete who competes in games, etc., simply for the sake of the prize. A man who shoots game for the pot, i.e., the kitchen or market, and not for sport.

Pot-luck : A meal for which no special preparation has been made shared by an unexpected guest.

Pot-shot : A shot made from safe cover, at random.

Pot-sure, valiant : A temporary sense of sureness, or courage produced by stimulants.

Pot-walloper : Previous to the Reform Bill of 1832, in certain boroughs the right to vote in Parliamentary elections was only enjoyed by 'a man who was in a position to boil a pot of his own, and was not dependent for his meals on anyone else. On the eve of an election a pot-walloper might be seen spreading his board in front of his hotel to show that he was entitled to the franchise.' A public-house-loafer.

Potteen, Potaheen : Illicit whisky.

Potter, To : To dawdle, trifle; walk or behave in an aimless fashion.

Pouch, To : To put in one's pocket. To eat.

Poultry : A letter-thief.

Poultry-wallah : An army surgeon's assistant.

Poultry : Women in general.

Pound : A prison. *To p.* : to hammer, pummel.

To p. along : to walk, or work, with determination.

Pound-text : A parson.

Poundrel : The head.

Powder and shot, Not worth : Not worth troubling about, beneath contempt.

Powder monkey : A boy employed on old men-of-war to carry gunpowder to the guns.

Power : A large quantity.

Pow-wow : A council meeting palaver (N. Amer. Indian).

Prairie-oyster : An egg broken into Worcester sauce, with pepper and salt, and swallowed whole as a pick-me-up after a debauch.

Prairie-schooner : An emigrant wagon with canvas cover.

Pram : A perambulator.

Prancer : A horse. A horse-thief. A dancer. A cavalry officer. *The sign of the Prancer* : the Nag's Head.

Prattling-box : A pulpit.

Prayer-book : A pack of cards.

Prayer-book, The Sportman's : Ruff's *Guide to the Turf*.

Preach, To : To moralise unduly, give unappreciated advice on matters of conduct, etc. *To p. at Tyburn cross* : to be hanged.

Preaching-shop : A church, or chapel.

Precious : An *adj. or adv.* intensifying the qualities of the word it modifies; e.g., *P. little* : very little. *A p. swindle* : a great swindle, etc.

Prettify : To make pretty.

Pretty : A mild intensive; fairly. *To talk p.* : to talk nicely. *To do the p.* : to behave amiably.

Previous : Out of season, beforehand.

Price : *What price—?* What do you think of—?

Prick-the-garter : One of the many swindles for deluding simpletons out of their money at country fairs, etc. The dupe has to prick with a bodkin the loop of a strap apparently folded double; but the sharper can so manipulate the strap that this is impossible, and can therefore win the charge made for a trial whenever he wishes.

Pride-and-pockets : Officers on half-pay.

Pride-of-the-morning : A morning shower.

Priest : A short heavy stick, used to administer the last rites to a landed fish.

Priest-linked : Married.

Prig : A person who imagines himself to be superior to his associates. A thief. *To p.* : to steal. *To p. and buz* : to pick pockets.

Prig-napper : A thief-taker, constable.

Prinade : A sharper.

Prinecock : A pert, forward youth.

Printed character : A pawn-ticket.

Pro : An actor or actress.

Process : A procession, formal or otherwise.

Profession, The : The stage.

Prog : Food, provisions. *To p.* : to beg.

Prog-basket : A beggar's sack.

Prog-shop : An eating house.

From : A promenade Concert; cf. Pop.

Prop : A tie-pin. *Boxing* : a straight hit. *In pl.* : the arms, legs, or a pair of crutches; stage furniture, accessories, etc.; or the man who has charge of them. *To kick away the p.* : to be hanged.

Prop-nailer : A thief specialising in tie-pins.

Propster : A theatrical property-man.

Pros and cons : Arguments for and against.

Prosit : A solution in drinking.

Proud : *To do one p.* : to do one an honour. *To do oneself p.* : To spare no expense for oneself.

Frunella : A clergyman; from the fact that this material was largely used in making clerical gowns.

Peak-smiter : An exuberant leader of religious service.
Pub : A public house.
Public patterer : A rogue who collects a crowd of people by preaching in the streets while a confederate picks their pockets.
Pudding : Poisoned meat, used by burglars to silence house-dogs.
Pudding-head : A fool.
Pudding-house : The stomach, cf. Porridge-bowl.
Pudding-ken : A cook-shop.
Pudding-smammer : A cook-shop thief.
Puddle : A term of contempt.
Pudsey : A foot.
Puff : An advertisement disguised as disinterested comment. A sham, imposter. The breath. To breathe hard, to pant. *Never in one's p.* : never in one's life. *Out of puff* : out of breath. *Puffed up* : conceited.
Puff-puff : Child's name for a railway steam-engine.
Puffer : One who puffs (*q.v.*) a locomotive or steam-launch.
Pug : A term of endearment. A pugilist. A dog or fox.
Puke : A term of contempt. *To p.* : to vomit.
Pulling : Sickly.
Pull : A drink. An advantage, secret influence. Rowing exercise. *To p.* : to row; in cricket, to hit an off ball to leg; to prevent a horse doing his best in a race. *To p. through* : to recover from an illness or a reverse, to succeed. *To p. up* : to stop. *To p. faces* : to grimace. *To p. a long face* : to look miserable. *To p. it off* : to succeed in one's object. *To p. oneself together* : to rouse oneself from a state of lethargy, drunkenness, apathy, etc. *To p. out* : to depart. *To p. one's leg* : to delude, chaff.
Pulpit-smiter, hanger, etc. : A parson.
Pummel, To : To punch.
Pump : A public house. A solemn idiot. *To p.* : to question with the idea of extracting information without its being suspected. *To be pumped* : to be exhausted, done.
Pump-sucker : A testotaller.
Punch : Anything stout and thickset, applied to human beings or horses (*spec.* those from Suffolk). A blow. *To p. cattle* : to drive or herd cattle.
Punch-and-Judy : Lemonade.
Punish, To : Used in several phrases as indicating strong action; e.g., *To p. the bowling (at cricket)* : to hit hard and freely. *To p. the bottle* : to drink heavily, etc.
Punk : Worthless, rotten.
Punt : To gamble, bet. To kick a football while it is in the air.
Pup : A pupil. *To sell a p.* : to swindle.
Puppy : A conceited unmannerly young fellow.
Purl : Beer, infused with wormwood, or warmed and flavoured with gin, sugar, and ginger.
Furler : A dive. A heavy fall.
Furse : A sum of money given as a prize, or testimonial.
Furse-loech : A miserly person.
Fush : A crowd, gang, knot of associates, etc., some criminal undertaking. Enterprise, energy. *To p. off* : to go, clear out. *To get the p.* : to be discharged.
Pushed : Financially embarrassed.
Pusher : A young woman, one whose morals are above suspicion.
Pushing-tout : A scout who brought pickpockets news of where there was a Push, or crowd of people.
Puss : A term of endearment for a small girl or a playful young woman. A hare or rabbit.
Put : A country booby. *To p. off* : to baffle, delay, deceive, get rid of. *To p. to* : to ask for advice,

consult. *To p. down* : to suppress, keep in subjection; to write, to enter one's name. *To p. upon* : to oppress. *To p. in for* : to apply for. *To be p. to it* : to be compelled, or embarrassed. *To p. up* : to provide with board and lodging. *To p. up with* : to submit, endure. *To p. up to* : to explain to; to incite. *To p. on* : to assume. *To p. out* : to confuse; to annoy. *P. up* : pre-arranged. *To p. through* : to manage successfully. *To stay p.* : to remain as placed. *To p. by* : to save, take care of.
Putrid : Rotten.
Putty : A painter or glazier.

Q

Q.T., On the : On the quiet, secretly.
Quack : A duck. A man who practises some profession, usually that of medicine, without having proper qualifications.
Quack-salver : A travelling vendor of so-called remedies for all diseases.
Quad : A quadrangle. A quadruped. A bicycle for four.
Quaker : A member of the Society of Friends.
Quakerish : Prim, demure.
Quaking-cheat : A calf, or sheep.
Quality, The : The upper classes.
Quantum : A sufficient quantity, allowance.
Quarter : A 25 cent piece; quarter-dollar.
Queasy : Squeamish, fastidious.
Queed : The devil.
Queer : Counterfeit money. *As adj.* Signifies that a thing is not, or apparently is not, quite what it should be. *Applied to persons* : out of sorts; shady, open to suspicion. *To q.* : to spoil. *To q. the noose* : to avoid being hanged. *To q. one's eyes* : to give one black eyes. *To be queered* : to be drunk; to be foiled. *To tip the q.* : to pass sentence. *In Q. Street* : in a difficulty, in the wrong.
Queer-bird : A goal-bird.
Queer-bit, cole, etc. : Counterfeit money.
Queer-bluffer : A cut-throat innkeeper.
Queer-bung : An empty purse.
Queer-checker : A dishonest money-taker.
Queer-degen : A poor sword.
Queer-diver : A clumsy pickpocket.
Queer-em, 'um : The gallows.
Queer-gammed : Crippled.
Queer-ken : A prison. A house not worth robbing.
Queer-nab : A shabby hat.
Queer-peeper : A cheap mirror. *In pl.* Squinting eyes.
Queer-plungers : Swindler who obtain money by one pretending to be drowning while the other rescues him.
Queer-rooster : A copper's mark, living among thieves.
Queer-shower : An utterer of base coin.
Queer-wedge : Base gold.
Queer-whidding : A scolding.
Quencher : A drink.
Querier : A chimney-sweep who touts irregularly for business.
Quid : A sovereign. A chew of tobacco.
Quiff : A satisfactory result achieved by unconventional methods. A small curl of hair plastered on the forehead worn by dandified private soldiers. *To q.* : to do well. *To q. the bladder* : to conceal baldness.
Quill-driver : One who does a lot of writing.
Quilt : A fat man. *To q.* : to thrash.
Quilting : A beating. A party of girls making a patchwork quilt finishing with a jollification.

Quibby : An eccentric person : queer (*q.v.*).
Quod : Prison. *Quodded* : imprisoned.
Quod-cove : A goaler.
Quodling : A youngster.

R

Rabbit : A term of contempt for an innocent young fool. A wooden drinking utensil. An underhand worker at elections.
Rabbit-pic-shifter : A policeman.
Rabbit-skin : An academical hood.
Racket : Disorder, noise ; a spree (*q.v.*) *To stand the r.* : to bear the expense or the consequences. *To work the r.* : to carry out an undertaking.
Racketty : Noisy, disorderly.
Rad : A Radical.
Raddled : Drunk.
Raff, To : To live filthily ; cf. *Riff-raff*.
Raff-merchant : A marine store-dealer.
Raffish : Disreputable ; rakish.
Raft : A large quantity.
Rag : A ragged, disreputable person. A newspaper. A farthing. A flag. A jollification, spree. *To r.* to chaff, play practical jokes. *To get one's r. out* : to bluster, lose one's temper. *To flash one's r's.* : to display bank-notes. *Without a r.* : penniless. *Red-r.* the tongue.
Rag-bag : A badly-dressed slattern.
Rag-money : Paper currency, bank-notes.
Rag-seeker, or sooker : An implement used by lully-priggers for detaching linen from the line and hauling it over the wall.
Rag-time : A rhythm derived from the primitive dance-music of the Amer. negro. A short accented note is followed by a longer unaccented note in 'square' rhythm (common time), thus producing a 'syncopated' effect.
Rag-water : Gin : any common spirit.
Ragamuffin : A ragged vagabond.
Rage, The : The fashion.
Raggery : Clothes, *spec.* women's.
Railbirds : Fellows who watch race-horses while exercising in order to obtain information as to their form.
Railroad, To : To hurry a matter.
Rainbow : A sovereign. A liveried footman. A mistress.
Railbow-hunt : Pursuit of something fantastic or non-existent ; from the story of a pot of gold to be found where the rainbow touches the earth.
Rain-napper : An umbrella.
Rainy-day : Bad times ; e.g., *To put by for a—*
Rake : A loose-living, disreputable. *To r. in* : to take, generally money.
Raker : A comb.
Rakish : Dissolute, fast.
Ram-reel : A dance for men only.
Ram-pasture : A men's dormitory.
Rambustious, Rambunctious, and many similar words. Obstreperous, high-spirited, beyond control, etc.
Rameat : A man in a fur coat.
Ramjam : To stuff, surfeit, crowd.
Ramjollock : To shuffle cards.
Rammaged : Drunk.
Rammer : The arm.
Ramp : Robbery with violence, or a footpad. A swindle, or swindler. The hall-mark on plate. *To r.* : to rob with violence ; to blackmail ; to bet against one's own horse.
Rampage, To : To behave in a violent manner.
Rampallian : A villainous bully.
Ramper : One who ramps. A street rough.
Ramping : Violent, raving.

Randan : A boat rowed by three men, two with an oar apiece and one with a pair of sculls.
Randy : A beggar, or street singer, obtaining money by threats.
Ranger : A highwayman. A flea.
Rank : An intestine ; utter, complete ; e.g., *A r. lie. A r. outsider, etc.* Rancid.
Ranker : An officer risen from the ranks.
Rant, To : To talk wildly, loosely. To steal forcibly.
Rantan : A spree, jollification, drunken frolic.
Ranter : A Nonconformist dissenter.
Rantipole : A woman of loose morals.
Rap : A blow. The smallest unit of value ; e.g., *Not to care a r.* *To r.* : To strike smartly ; to exclaim suddenly.
Rapparee : An Irish robber or vagabond.
Rapscallion : A worthless scoundrel.
Rare : Underdone, half-cooked.
Raree-show : A puppet show.
Rasher-of-wind : An exceptionally thin person. Something of no importance.
Raspin : Bridewell prison.
Rat, To : To change sides through self-interest.
Rat : One who rats. A police spy. A pad worn by ladies to puff out the hair. *To smell a r.* To suspect trickery. *Rats* ! A retort expressing contempt for a statement just made.
Rattle : Clamour. A continuous talker. A dice-box. *To r.* : to talk or move in a lively, noisy manner.
Rattle-pate : An empty-headed chatterbox (*q.v.*).
Rattle-trap : The mouth. Anything broken-down or worn-out.
Rattled : Confused, perplexed.
Rattler : A rattle-snake. The teeth.
Rattling : Fine, first-rate ; an appreciative adj.
Rattling-cove : A coachman.
Rattling-mummer : A carriage-beggar.
Raw : *To be touched on the r.* : to be hurt by a cruel remark or allusion.
Raw-head and Bloody-bones : A mythical monster used for scaring children ; a bogey.
Raw'uns, The : The bare fists.
Rax : Eighteen pence.
Razze dazzle : A frolic, spree.
Ready : Money of one's own easily available. *To r.* : to pull a horse to bribe.
Rector : Anything kept as an ornament while a less pretentious thing of the same sort does the work.
Red : Gold. *Not worth a red* : *To paint the town red.* To indulge in an extensive drunken spree. *The red (redd) up* : to put in order.
Red-breast : Any one wearing a red waistcoat, *spec.* an old Bow Street runner.
Red-coat : A soldier.
Red-eye : Inferior whisky.
Red-flannel, rag : The tongue.
Red-handed : Caught in the act. *Orig.*, of murderers, with the blood still on their hands.
Red-herring : Something introduced to put a person off the right scent.
Red-hot : Violent, choleric, hasty.
Red-lane : The throat.
Red-letter-day : A special day, day to be remembered ; from the fact that Church festivals were printed in red in calendars.
Red-letter-day-rag : A sure cause for offence ; from the fact that a red rag will enrage a bull.
Red-ribbon : Brandy ; cf. *White satin*.
Red-rogue : A gold coin.
Red-skin : A North American Indian.
Red-tackle : A gold watch chain.
Red-tape : Official routine.
Red'un, -toy, -kettle : A gold watch.

Redge-cully : A goldsmith.
Reeb (*back slang*) : Beer.
Reek : Money. Smoke.
Reel : *To r. off, or out* : to speak easily. *Off the r.* : right off without stopping.
Reemer : Any small coin.
Reesbin : A prison.
Reflector : A marked playing-card.
Refresh : A fee paid periodically to a barrister during a long case. A drink.
Regardless : Regardless of expense.
Regular : A soldier in the Army as distinct from one in the Auxiliary force.
Reing : To revoke at cards.
Renovator : A repairing tailor.
Reat : Thieves' plunder. *To collect r.* : to rob travellers on the highway.
Rent-collector : A highwayman.
Repeater : A voter voting twice on the same qualification.
Reservoir, Au : *Au revoir*, Goodbye.
Respun : To steal.
Resting : A member of The Profession never admits that he or she is out of work; under those circumstances an actor or actress is 'resting.'
Resurrection-man or Resurrectionist : A man who made a business of stealing bodies from graves and selling them for dissection.
Resurrection-pie : A dish made from scraps of food left from other meals.
Reviver : A drink; cf. Corpse-reviver.
Rhino : Money. A rhinoceros.
Rhyme-slinger : A poet.
Rib : A wife.
Ribbin : Money.
Ribbons : Reins. *To handle the r's* : to drive.
Ridge : A guinea, money.
Ridge-montra : A gold watch.
Riding-hag : Nightmare.
Riff-raff : The common people : rubbish. *As adj.* : worthless.
Rig : A person of doubtful morals or honesty. Any piece of dishonesty. A half-gelded animal. Dress, style. *To r. oneself out, or up* : to dress. *To run a r.* : to deceive, swindle. *To r. the market* : to raise or lower prices by artificial means for one's own advantage.
Riggish : Wanton, dissolute.
Rigging : Clothes, outfit.
Right : Very, just, quite. Occurs in innumerable combinations as an intensive, such as *r.-worthy, r.-royal, r. now*, etc.; and among others are: *To r's* : to one's satisfaction; *R. away, r. off*, etc. : immediately. *R. you are!* expressive of acquiescence. *All r.* : certainly. *A bit of all r.* : something specially good. *R. along* : continuously. *To send to the r. about* : to dismiss.
Rile, To : To vex.
Ring : An enclosure at race-meetings where betting is allowed. The space roped off for the boxers at boxing contests or prize-fights. Bookmakers, or pugilists, collectively. A combination for business, or political, purposes. *To r.* : to look after a herd by riding round and round it. *To r. in* : to introduce, bring in. *To r. up* : to call up on the telephone. *To r. the changes* : to substitute bad money for good; to fluster a shop assistant or cashier so that more change is given than should be.
Ringer : A bell.
Rinse : Drink of any sort.
Riot Act, To read the : To scold or lecture severely.
Rip : *To r.* : to do as one likes. *To r. out*.
Ripper : Any thing specially good of its kind.

Hence *Ripping* : excellent. A murderer who kills his victims by ripping them open with knife.
Rise : An advance, in salary, price, status, etc.
To r. : to take the bait. *To take a r.* : out of one : to make a fool of, or make one lose one's temper.
River-rat : A riverside thief; one on the watch for drowned corpses to rob.
Rizale, To : To rest after a meal.
Road : Highway robbery. *To take to the r.* : to become a highwayman. In more modern times, to go on tramp, to become a travelling showman, commercial traveller, etc.
Road-agent : A highwayman. A commercial traveller.
Roarer : A broken-winded horse. Anybody specially loud-voiced, a news-vendor, street orator, etc.
Roaratorio : An oratorio.
Roaring : Lively, brisk, etc. E.g. *A roaring trade*.
Roaring-boy, girl, etc. A street rowdy of the late 16th and early 17th centuries.
Roaring game : Curling.
Roast, To : To ridicule. *To keep a watchful eye on. To rule the r.* : to lead, be chief.
Rob the Barber, To : To wear one's hair long.
Robert : A policeman; see Bobby.
Robin : A penny. A flannel undershirt.
Robustious : Pompous.
Rock : Any food such as cheese, bread, pastry, etc., harder than it should be. A rock pigeon.
The R. : Gibraltar. *Plymouth r.* : a particular kind of fowl. *On the r's* : stranded, broke.
Rock Scorpion : A mongrel inhabitant of Gibraltar.
Rocker : The head, e.g. *Off one's r.* : crazy.
Rocket : A pheasant rising straight and strong when flushed, or one which 'towers' after having been shot.
Rocky : In a bad state, either in health, finances, or reputation.
Roger : A portmanteau.
Rogue : A knave, beggar, scamp. A term of endearment, whence *roguish*, playfully mischievous.
Rogue-elephant : A wild mad elephant.
Rogue house : A prison.
Rogue's gallery : A collection of photographs of convicted prisoners.
Rogue's march : Rough music accompanying the drumming out of a soldier or sailor.
Roly-poly : A country yokel. A rolled suet pudding made with jam or currants. A dance.
Roll : *To r., or be rolling, in a thing* : to have plenty of it.
Roller : A roll-call. A big wave at sea.
Rolley : A vehicle.
Romance : A lie.
Roman-fall : An affected bending-forward attitude in walking.
Romany : A gipsy; pertaining to the gipsies; the gipsy language.
Romanyrye : A gentleman who talks Romany and mixes with the gipsies.
Rombelow : A meaningless refrain to sailors' songs.
Romer, Romekin : A drinking vessel.
Romp : A boisterous child. *To r.* : to play noisily, behave without restraint. *To r. in* : to win easily.
Rook : A gambling cheat. A parson. *To r.* : to win money by cheating, *spec.* at cards.
Rookery : A gambling den. A neighbourhood, or place, of unsavoury reputation. A scolding match.
Rooky, Rooky : A recruit.
Room, To : To reside as a roomer.
Roomer : A lodger, *spec.* one occupying one room.
Roost, To : To sleep, to go to bed. *To lodge*.
Roosting-place : Roost : A bed.
Roost-lay : Poultry stealing.
Rooty : Bread.

Rope : In pl., A trick or knack ; e.g., *To know the r's.* : to be up to all the dodges, to be expert. *To pull the r's.* : to control. *To give one plenty of r.* : to allow one a certain amount of freedom.

Rope's end : A thrashing.

Rorlorious : Uproarious.

Rose-coloured spectacles, **To look through** : To be optimistic.

Rosin : A fiddler. The fiddler's drink. Also used as verb.

Rosy : Red wine. Healthy, healthy-complexioned, favourable.

Rot : Nonsense. *To r.* : to humbug, fool. *To r. about* : to fritter away one's time.

Rotgut : Fiery spirits, bad beer, etc.

Rotter : A good-for-nothing scamp.

Rough : A low-class street rowdy, ruffian. *To r. it* : to live in discomfort, endure hardship. *To cut up r.* : *R. and ready* : coarse, uncultured. *R. and tumble* : a free fight.

Rough diamond : A good hearted but bad-mannered person.

Rough fam, fammy : A waistcoat pocket.

Rough music : A serenade performed on pots and pans with sticks, etc., to annoy an unpopular person.

Roughriders' wash tub : The barrack water-cart.

Rough-shod : *To ride r. over* : to be utterly indifferent to another's feelings.

Round : A circuit round a district or a party of friends, etc. A charge for a fire-arm. A period of actual fighting in a boxing contest, etc. *To r. on* : to run on, to betray. *To r. up* : to collect, spec. cattle. *To go the r's.* : to go on some appointed circuit.

Round Robin : A petition, the signatures to which are arranged in circular form so that it should not appear who signed first or was the ringleader.

Roundem : A button.

Rounder : A person or thing making a round.

Roundy, Roundy-ken : A lock-up.

Rouny : A potato.

Rouse : A large drink. A carouse, chorus, or fight.

Roustabout : A man who does odd jobs when he is not loafing, and vice-versa.

Router : A cow.

Rover : A house-to-house collector for charity ; bogus or bona-fide.

Rowdy : A rough, blackguard, disorderly person.

Rosser : A policeman.

Rub : An obstacle, difficulty. *To r. along* : to manage somehow. *To r. down* : to search a prisoner ; to scold. *To r. in* : to annoy persistently. *To r. up* : to refresh the memory. *To r. up the wrong way* : to irritate.

Rubbage, Rubbidge : Rubbish.

Rubber : A round of three games ; india-rubber overshoes.

Rubber-neck : An inquisitive person ; such people are said to have necks of rubber so that they can twist their heads about and pry into other people's affairs.

Rubbish : Money.

Ruby-face, nose : Having the hectic flush produced by drink.

Ruck : The crowd, mob.

Ructions : Confusion, uproar.

Ruddocks : Gold money.

Ruff, To : To trump at cards.

Ruffle : A handcuff. *To r.* : to rob in a blackguardly manner ; to swagger, be overbearing ; to dispute.

Ruffer : A bully, cheat ; *orig.*, one pretending to be a soldier or sailor.

Ruffery : Violence.

Ruffians : A hedge.

Rugger : Rugby football.

Rule : *To run the r. over*, *To r. the roost*.

Rule of thumb : Doing things by relying on past experience and not necessarily in accordance with a theory.

Rum : *Orig.*, Good, fine, excellent, etc., but in modern slang has come to mean exactly the reverse, bad, odd, questionable, etc. It occurs in the orig. meaning in a large number of combinations, some of which are :

Rum-bluffer : A jolly landlord.

Rum-bob : A young apprentice, a clever dodge.

Rum-boozing-welt : A bunch of grapes.

Rum-bubber : A clever thief.

Rum-clank : A gold or silver cup.

Rum-cull : A theatrical manager.

Rum-dropper : A vintner.

Rum-fam, fem : A diamond ring.

Rum-fun : A clever swindle.

Rum-gaff : A good thief. A handsome man.

Rum-gagger : A whining beggar.

Rum-hopper : An inn-keeper.

Rum-one : A finishing blow.

Rum-smitch : A hard hit on the nose.

Rum-ville : London.

Rumble : A seat for servants at the back of a carriage.

To r. : to try, search ; to understand.

Rumber : A hackney coach. *A running r.* : a carriage-thief's confederate.

Rumber's flunkey : A footman. A cabrunner.

Rumbo : Grog (q.v.) made with rum. A prison. Stolen rope. A word of greeting among gipsies.

Rumbo-ken : A pawnbroker's shop.

Rumbowline : Condemned naval stores ; anything inferior.

Rumpus : A disturbance.

Rum : Continuance. *The r. of a play, book, etc.*, a r. of good luck. A place for animals, cattle, poultry, etc., to roam unfettered in. *The r. of things* : the state of affairs. *A r. on a bank* : steady withdrawal of deposits. *The r. of a place* : freedom of range. *To have a r. for one's money* : to have a fair chance. *To r. a thing* : to manage it. *To r. across* : to meet casually. *To r. after* : to force oneself on one. *To r. against* : to collide with ; see also *To r. across*. *To r. amuck, or amok* : to become dangerously insane, to lose control of oneself. *To r. counter* : to oppose. *To r. down* : to pursue, depreciate. *To be r. down* : to be unwell. *To r. in* : to arrest. *To r. one's face* : to obtain credit. *To r. out* : to come to an end. *To r. riot* : to be violent. *To r. to* : to suffice, to afford. *To r. to seed* : to grow old and worn out. *To r. up* to increase, to build. *To r. up an account, or bills* : to obtain credit.

Runner : A tout. An officer attached to the old police courts.

Runner-up : The second in a race or any competition in which there are more than two competitors.

Running : *Out of the r.* : having no chance of success. *To make the r.* : to set the pace.

Running-smobble : Stealing by snatching exposed goods and throwing them to an accomplice who runs off with them.

Running-anavel : A thief on the kinchin-lay.

Runt : A term of contempt ; spec. for a short person.

Rush : Any swindle, spec., one accompanied by violence. *To r. the season* : to anticipate, to wear summer clothes before the weather warrants it, etc.

Rust, To : To collect old metal for dealers. *To be unexpectedly punished*. *To take money*.

Rustic : A country fellow.

Rusticate : To banish temporarily from a University as a punishment.

Rustle, To : To bestir oneself, hustle. To live by one's wits.

Rustler : A man of resource. A man whose means of livelihood are not above suspicion.

Rusty : An informer ; sullen, bad-tempered.

Rusty-guts : A churlish fellow.

Rye-buck : All right !

8

Sack : A pocket. *To s.* : to discharge an employee. *To get the s.* : to be dismissed.

Sad : An adj. of reproach ; dissolute, fast, etc. ; used playfully or otherwise.

Sad iron : A flat iron.

Sadly : In poor health.

Sails : A ship's sailmaker.

Sailor's blessing : A curse.

Sailor's waiter : The second officer on a merchant-man.

Salmagundy : A dish of salt beef and onions with oil and vinegar, etc.

Salt : A sailor. Wit, pointed language. *To s.* : In mining, to sprinkle the mine with gold-dust, etc., in such a way that a possible buyer or investor, would gain an exaggerated idea of its productiveness. Hence, to swindle by fictitiously enhancing value. *To eat one's s.* : to partake of one's hospitality. *Not worth one's s.* : worthless. *With a grain of s.* : doubtingly, with reserve.

Salt-box : A prison cell.

Salt-box cly : A coat pocket with a flap.

Salt River, To be rowed up : To be defeated in an election.

Salubrious : Drunk.

Sam, To st. nd : To treat, pay the expenses.

Samson : A drink made of brandy, cider, water and sugar.

Sand : Energy, grit, endurance.

Sand-bag : A bag of sand on a short piece of string used by thieves and footpads to render their victims unconscious.

Sand-boy : The personification of jollity ; e.g., *As jolly as a s.*

Sandwich-man : A man carrying advertisements pasted on boards hung from his shoulders before and behind him.

Sandy : A Scot. Red-haired.

Sandy-pate : A red-headed person.

Sap : Drink ; to drink.

Sap-head : A fool, nincompoop.

Sappy : Foolish, soft-witted.

Sashay : To slide, glide, etc. term used in dancing.

Sausenger, Sausiger : A sausage.

Saturday-soldier : A volunteer.

Saturday-to-Monday : A week-end holiday.

Sauce : Impudence. Money. *Poor man's* : hunger.

Sauce-box : An impertinent person. The mouth.

Saucers : The eyes.

Savvy : Shrewdness, understanding. *To s.* : to comprehend, be quick-witted.

Saw : A hoax. (*At cards*) the alternate trumping of two suits lead by one partner to the other.

Saw-bones : A surgeon.

Say-so : The right to dictate ; e.g., *To have the say-so*.

Scab : A scurvy fellow ; spec. a blackleg.

Scaffold-pole : A potato chip as sold in fried-fish shops.

Scallawag, Scallywag : A good-for-nothing wastrel.

Scalder : Tea.

Scaldrum : A beggar working the Scaldrum-dodge.

Scaldrum-dodge : Producing artificial sores by the use of gunpowder or acids for the purpose of exciting the sympathy of the charitable.

Scalp : To sell at a loss, to cut prices in order to freeze out ; an opponent, when prices would be raised again. *Ticket scalper* : one who sells the unused return halves of excursion tickets, etc., at a cheaper rate than the ordinary fare charged by the railway companies.

Scandal-broth : Tea, as drunk at At Homes.

Scaramouch : A disreputable fellow.

Scare : *To make oneself s.* : to go away.

Scare up, To : To find, produce, spec. money.

Scarlet fever : Flirtation with the military.

Scarlet runner : A Bow Street runner.

Scatterling : A vagabond.

Scene : A display of emotion, or temper. *Behind the s.'s* : having special information.

Schism-shop : A dissenters' place of worship.

Schism-monger : A dissenting minister.

School-marm : A school mistress.

Schooner : A drinking glass twice the size of an ordinary tumbler, or larger.

Scissors and paste : Compilation ; from the two implements supposed to be indispensable thereto.

Scoff, scoff : Food ; to eat.

Scoffer : A plate.

Scold's Cure : A coffin.

Sconick, To : To hurry, bustle about.

Scoop : Important news published exclusively in one paper. *To s.* : to obtain exclusive news ; to make a big haul.

Scoot, To : To run, get away quickly.

Scorcher : Any one in a hurry, spec., of cyclists. One who lives a fast, dissipated life.

Scotch : Scotch whiskey.

Scotch-bait : A rest on one's walking-stick.

Scotch-coffee : Hot water flavoured with burnt biscuit.

Scotch-fiddle : The itch.

Scotch-mist : A soaking, drizzling rain.

Scotch-warming-pan : A chambermaid.

Scourer : An 18th century street roysterer.

Serag : The neck. A very thin person. *To s.* : to strangle. *To s. a lay* : to go lully-prigging.

Serag-boy : The hangman.

Seragging : An execution.

Seran : Food ; spec. that given to beggars.

Scrap : A fight, either organised or rough-and-tumble. *To s.* : to fight ; to reject as worn-out, to throw on the scrap-heap.

Scrape : Trouble, difficulty. A shave. Butter, thinly spread on bread. A miser. *To s.* : to make a servile obeisance, usually *To bow and s.* *To s. along* : to get along somehow.

Scrape-shoe : A sycophant.

Scrapesall : A miser.

Scratch : A hermaphrodite. A swaggerer. A miser.

The starting-point in a handicap race for competitors who have to go the entire distance. The line which boxers have to toe on the commencement of each round ; hence *To come to the s.* *To s.* : to withdraw from a contest. *To s. along*.

Scrawny : Gaunt, lanky, bony.

Screaming : Adj. applied to anything first-rate or which causes laughter.

Sereed : A tirade ; a violent newspaper article.

Screeve : Anything done with pen or pencil, etc., from a begging letter to a pavement picture, oray testimonial to a bank-note.

Screeve-faker : A begging letter writer.

Screever : A pavement artist.

Screw : A miser, usurer. Salary, wages. A penny-worth of tobacco. A gaoler. *To s., s. up, put on*

the s., etc. : to coerce by harsh measures. *The s. game* : burglary. *A s. loose* : not quite right in one's head.

Screwed : Drunk.

Screwman : A burglar.

Screwy, **screwing** : Mean, extortionate.

Serimshanking : Work done by sailors in their spare time at sea; scratching pictures on seal's tusks, making boxes inlaid with fancy woods, etc.

Scrub : A paltry, ill-conditioned person or thing; *spec.* an unwashed, undersized, unhealthy-looking boy.

Scruff : The back of the neck. *To s.* : to hang.

Scrumpious : A general superlative adj. implying approval.

Scrunch : A hard bite or heavy blow. The noise made by walking on gravel, hence a grinding down or tyranny.

Scud, To : To more rapidly.

Scuddick : The smallest standard of value.

Scuffer : A police officer.

Sculpt, To : To carve in stone, marble, etc.; to work as a sculptor.

Scurrick : A halfpenny.

Sea, At : Perplexed, in a difficulty.

Sea, At-dog : A privateer. An old sailor.

Sea, At-grocer : A purser.

Sea, At-lawyer : A shark. A grumbling sailor, one always insisting on his 'rights'.

Sea, At-legs : The ability to walk a rolling deck without difficulty.

Sea, At-rover : A buccaneer. A herring.

Sea, At-cook, Sea of a : A nautical term of abuse.

Sea, At-coal : All coal brought South by sea before the days of railways was so called.

Sec : A second, small space of time.

See : A look, glance. *In pl.* : the eyes. *To s. a man (at poker)* : to accept his bet that he has a stronger hand than oneself.

Seedy : In poor condition as regards health, pocket, dress, general appearance or reputation.

Sell : A hoax, swindle.

Send-off : A farewell party.

Separate : Solitary confinement.

Serve, To : To rob. *To s. out* : to be revenged. *To s. out and out* : to kill.

Set : A determined stand. *To s. about* : to assault. *To s. them up* : to buy drinks for the crowd.

Set-back : A rebuff, repulse.

Set-down : A snub.

Set-off : An equaliser. An adornment.

Set-out : A display, gathering.

Set to : A fight, contest.

Sewed-up : Exhausted, done; as the result of a fight or of alcoholic excess.

Shab, To : To make shabby. To scratch oneself. *To s. off* : to sneak away.

Shabby-genteel : Said of one who strives to live as the rich on the income of the poor.

Shabrag, Shabster : A shabby fellow.

Shack : A rough dwelling made of logs or unhewn timber, etc.

Shack-stover : Sixpence.

Shackle : A raffle.

Shackly, Shackling : Rickety, tumbledown.

Shadbelly : A Quaker.

Shadscakes : Money.

Shady : Suspicious. *On the s. side of*.

Shake : *In pl.* Delirium tremens. *No great s.'s* : of small account. *In a brace of s.'s* : immediately. *To s.* : to shake hands; to get rid of an undesirable companion; to throw dice. *To s. a leg or foot* : to dance.

Shake down : An improvised bed. *To shake down* : to accustom oneself to one's surroundings.

Shake lurk : A beggar's petition for alms on account of a pretended shipwreck. *S.-glim* : a similar petition giving a fire as the *raison d'être*.

Shaker : The hand. A rickety conveyance.

Shaky : Unwell, feeble. Anything or person of doubtful worth, honesty, morality, etc.

Shallow : An empty-headed fellow. A street-trader's barrow. One who works the avering lay.

To live s. : to live in retirement, *spec.* when wanted by the police.

Sham : Champagne.

Shambles : The legs. *Shake your s.'s!* : Clear out!

Shamrock : A loafer.

Shandrydan, Shandry : A rickety two-wheeled cart.

Shandy : Beer and ginger-beer mixed.

Shanghai, To : To carry a man in a drugged condition on board a vessel about to leave port and force him to serve as a sailor for the voyage.

Shank : The fag-end. *In pl.* : The legs. *To s. it, to go on S's. mare* : to walk.

Shant : A quart pot.

Shape up, To : To place oneself in a fighting posture.

Shark : An avaricious person, a swindler.

Sharp : A swindler; a man who lives on the credulity of others, commonly called 'flats' (*q.v.*). Any pointed implement, from a sword to a needle. Quick-witted. Punctually.

Shave : A narrow escape; usually *A close s.* *To s.* : to extort money, cheat.

Shaver : A young fellow, child or stripling.

Shay : A chaise.

Shebang : A house, shop, hut, any sort of establishment. *The whole s.* : all the party.

Shebeen : An unlicensed place where alcoholic liquor is sold. In Ireland, a combined public-house and general shop.

Sheeny : A Jew.

Sheep : A foolish simple-minded person.

Sheep-biter : A sneak thief.

Sheep-faced, Sheepish : Bashful.

Sheep's eyes, To make : To ogle.

Sheep's head : A stupid fellow.

Sheep hearted : Cowardly.

Sheep-skin : A parchment document, *spec.* a diploma.

Sheep-skin fiddle : A drum.

Sheep walk : A prison.

Sheet alley : Bed. See Three sheets, etc.

Shekels : Money.

Shell : *To s. out* : to pay.

Shell-back : A sailor.

She-male : A woman, female.

Shemoxie (Jewish East End) : A difficulty, quarrel, riot, disturbance. *To s.* : to decamp.

Shice : Nothing. Counterfeit money.

Shicer : A worthless contemptible person or thing; rotter.

Shickster : A woman. Among Jews, one not of the Jewish faith.

Shift, To : To eat or drink. To change one's clothes.

Shilling, To take the (King's or Queen's) : To enlist.

Shilling-shocker : A sensational novel sold at that price.

Shilly-Shally : To trifle, hesitate, be undecided.

Shimmy : A chemise, shirt.

Shindy : Any sort of more or less noisy gathering, from a dance to a riot.

Shiner : A coin, *spec.* a shilling. A silk hat. A looking-glass.

Shingle : Wooden tiles as used in N. Amer. *To hang out one's s.* : to start business, to put up a painted

as a sign-board. *To get shingled* : to have one's hair trimmed. *A s. short* : a tile loose.

Shingle-tramper : A coast guardsman.

Shimplaster : A U.S. or Canadian bill (bank note) for 25 cents.

Shin-craper : The treadmill.

Ship-husband : A sailor who seldom goes on shore.

Ship-shape : In first class order.

Shirt : *To get one's s. out* : to lose one's temper.

Shirty : Angry, cross.

Shivaree : Rough music performed outside the windows of an unpopular couple on their wedding night.

Shoemaker : A cobbler.

Shoful : Imitation, counterfeit, applied to money, jewellery, etc. A hansom cab.

Shog, To : To go away, be off.

Shoot : A shooting party. An inclined pipe, or trough, down which things are shot. A number of things or people; a crowd. A mild imprecation. *Bother ! To s. one's linen* : to display one's cuffs. *To go the whole s.* : to risk everything. *To s. off one's mouth, jaw, hot air, etc.* : to abuse, talk overbearingly.

Shooter : A revolver; usually preceded by a numeral showing its cartridge capacity. In cricket, a ball bowled so that it keeps low after striking the ground.

Shooting-iron : A fire-arm, *spec.* a revolver.

Shop : Applied indiscriminately to one's residence or place of business, a situation or one's occupation, or a prison. *To s.* : to imprison; to kill. *To talk s.* : to talk business at the wrong time. *To shut up s.* : to retire from business, to stop talking. *All over the s.* : confused.

Shop-lifter : One who steals articles exposed for sale.

Shop-tun : A preserved egg, not a new-laid one.

Shorts : Knee breeches, short pants. In banks, notes for large amounts are Short, for small amounts hard up.

Shop-bill : A short term of imprisonment.

Shop-commons : Not much to eat.

Shop-tun : A partridge.

Shorter : One who obtains precious metal from coins by clipping, filling, etc.

Shot : A reckoning, bill. A guess, attempt. Drunk.

Shot-soup : Badly cooked pea soup.

Shout : A turn to buy drinks : e.g., *It's my shout.*

Shove : A punch. *To s. off* : to clear out. *To s. the queer* : to pass bad money.

Shovel : A broad-brimmed clerical hat.

Shover : An utterer of bad money. A chauffeur.

Show : Used loosely in much the same way as Shop. An entertainment, spectacle. An opportunity. *To s. off* : to give oneself airs. *To s. up* : to put in an appearance, to expose. *To give the s. away* : to betray.

Shrimp : A dwarf, undersized person.

Shuck : The lowest standard of value; e.g., *Not worth a s.*

Shucks ! : A contemptuous retort.

Shums : Money.

Shut : *To s. up* : to cease talking. *To be s. of* : to be rid of.

Shut-down : Ceased. *To s. d. on* : to forbid, discountenance.

Shuttle-head : A scatter-brained person.

Shy : A throw, attempt; used as verb in same senses. *To be so much s.* : to be short so much in one's accounts. *To fight s. of* : to keep out of the way of.

Shyster : A swindler, rotter.

Shic : Sixpence.

Side : Conceit.

Side-splitter : A funny story, a joke.

Side-track, To : To shunt, get out of the way.

Sight : A lot, a large number; e.g., *A s. of money, A s. of people, etc.* An oddity, peculiar-looking person. A gesture of derision. *To take a s.* : *Out of s.* : Incomparable.

Sil : A forged document or bank-note.

Silk : A King's Counsel, his robe being of silk. Hence *To take s.* : to attain that rank.

Silly-season : The Parliamentary recess : during which, on account of the scarcity of news, newspapers print silly stories or open their columns to foolish discussions.

Silver-Cooper : A kidnapper.

Silver-hell : A gambling den where the stakes are usually of silver.

Simon : Sixpence. A trained horse.

Simon-pure : Genuine, the real thing.

Single-peeper : A one-eyed person.

Singleton : In card games : a hand with only one trump; a single card of any suit in a hand.

Sing-Song : An informal concert. A monotonous tune.

Sink : A disreputable house, or neighbourhood. A drunkard. The throat.

Sinker : A badly baked, heavy cake. *In pl.* : Counterfeit money.

Sissy : An effeminate young man.

Sit : A situation. *To s. upon one* : to scold, reprimand. *To s. under* : to attend the church of some particular minister.

Sit-upon : The posterior.

Sitter : A sitting pheasant, partridge, etc. A sitting-room.

Sivvy : Word of honour, e.g., *Upon my sivvy.*

Skedaddle, to : To hurry away, clear out.

Skeer, To : To scare.

Skeelsicks : A playful term of reproach. A fussy little fellow.

Skeeter : A mosquito.

Skelder : A rogue, cheat; also used as verb.

Skeleton : *A s. in the cupboard* : an unsavoury secret.

Skeleton-key : A key which will open any ordinary lock.

Sket : A skeleton key.

Skewer : A sword, or pen.

Skew-gee : A squint. Crooked.

Skid, skiv : A sovereign.

Skilllet : A Ship's cook.

Skilly, Skilligolee : A thin gruel of oatmeal and water, as served in prison.

Skimp, To : To work carelessly.

Skimpy : Scanty. Badly made.

Skin : A purse. A sovereign. *To s.* : to rob; to strip; to win all an other's money; to trash. *Flay. To s. out* : to decamp hurriedly. *By the s. of one's teeth* : a very narrow escape. *To jump out of one's s.* : to be startled.

Skin-flint : An exceptionally mean person.

Skin-full : A bellyful, usually of liquor.

Skin-game : A swindle, confidence trick.

Skinner : A female thief of children's clothes, stripping them off their wearers.

Skip : A footman. *To s.* : to clear out; to read a book hurriedly by picking out passages here and there.

Skip-jack : A horse-dealer's jockey. An unimportant person.

Skipper : The captain or leader of any enterprise. A cheese-mite. A sardine. *To s. it* : to sleep in barns.

Skipper-bird : A tramp who habitually skips it.
Skirt : The female sex in general.
Skittles : Nonsense !
Skivvy : A domestic servant.
Skull : The chief, or head, of a college, business, etc.
 In tossing, **Heads** : the obverse of a coin.
Skull-thatcher : A wig-maker, hatter.
Skunk : A mean fellow.
Sky, To : To hang a picture at an exhibition high above the line of sight. To throw a ball, etc., high in the air. *To s. a copper* : to toss a coin.
Sky-blue : Cin. Watered Milk.
Sky-farmer : A beggar on the avering dodge, pretending to be a farmer ruined by fire, or cattle distemper, etc.
Sky-lantern : The moon.
Sky-larking : Playing the fool, rough merriment ; *orig.* tricks played in ship's rigging.
Sky-lights : The eyes.
Sky-parlour : A garret.
Sky-pilot : A parson.
Sky-scraper : Anything very tall, *spec.* a lofty building.
Slab : A milestone. A bricklayer's boy.
Slab-sided : Lank, ungainly.
Slacks : Loose trousers, overalls.
Slam : At whist, thirteen tricks won at one deal ; at bridge the same thing is a *Grand S.*, while twelve tricks constitute a *Little S.* A sloven, ungainly person. *To s.* : to brag, *spec.* of drinking exploits.
Slaney : A theatre.
Slang : Has several special meanings besides that dealt with in this dictionary. Among them are : a leg-iron, fetter, usually in pl. : a chain, watch-chain ; a travelling show, cheap-jack's van ; a showman's performance. *As adj.* : Fraudulent, referring to weights and measures.
Slangster : An adept at speaking slang.
Slangular : Slangy, addicted to slang.
Slantingdicular : In a slanting position.
Slap : Booty, plunder. Make-up.
Slap-bang-dash : Violently, off-hand.
Slap-bang-shop : A cook-shop where no credit is given.
Slap-up : First class.
Slash : An outside pocket. *To s.* : to criticise harshly.
Slasher : A bully, hard hitter. A sword. A severe critic, *spec.* of literary work. Anything exceptional.
Slat : Half a crown. *In pl.* : The ribs : e.g., *A kick in the slats.*
Slate, To : To scold, censure.
Slaughter, To : To cut prices recklessly.
Slaughter-sale : A sale at which all goods are sold at a great sacrifice ; principally among linendrapers, ladies' outfitters, etc.
Slavery : A drudge, a general servant.
Sleep, To : To provide with sleeping accommodation.
Steepster : A railway carriage with sleeping accommodation.
Sleeping-partner : A partner who lends his name and money to an enterprise and receives a share of the profits without doing any work.
Slick : Quick, expert, plausible.
Slicker : An oilskin coat, waterproof.
Slide, To : To decamp, usually with the suggestion of stealthiness ; also *to s. off* or *out*. *To let s.* : to cease to look after properly.
Sling, To : *To s. the language* : to swear volubly. *To s. the booze* : to stand am ; to drink heavily. *To s. one's hook* : to go away. *To s. a daddle* : to shake hands. *To s. the tinkler* : to ring the bell. *To s. ink.*
Slink : A cheat, mean fellow. *To s.* : to miscarry.

Slip : A counterfeit coin. A lapse from virtue. *To s. up* : to err, trip. *To s. into* : to attack with vigour. *To s. one's cable* : to die. *To give the s.* : to escape. *A s. of the tongue or pen* : an inadvertent mistake in speaking, or writing.
Slit : A pocket with no flap.
Slither, To : To move away stealthily.
Slog : A heavy blow, with the fist or otherwise. *To s.* : to hit heavily, to work hard.
Slogging-match : A fight with the fists.
Slop : A policeman ; *In pl.* : weak tea, etc. ; any liquid food taken medicinally ; ready-made clothes, *orig.* confined to sailors. *To s.* : to make a mess. *To s. over* : to be affectedly enthusiastic, or fulsome.
Slope, To : To decamp.
Sloppy : Untidy, ill-fitting.
Slosh : Drink generally. A blow. *T s.* : to strike.
Slouch : A clumsy, awkward loafer. *To s.* : to walk in an ungainly manner.
Slouch-hat : A soft felt hat with broad brim.
Slowcoach : A dawdler, lout.
Slubberdegullion : A slovenly fellow.
Slug : Applied to anything, or person, slothful or indolent. A drink. A \$20 piece.
Slug-a-bed : One who stays in bed till late in the morning.
Sluice : The mouth. *To s., s. one's ivories, &c.* : to drink.
Sluice-house : The mouth.
Sluicery : A public house.
Slum : A fraudulent trick, a swindle. Idle talk. A squalid, poverty-stricken alley. *To s., to go slumming* : to go into poor neighbourhoods out of charity, or curiosity, or both. *Up to s.* : knowing.
Slum-fake : A coffin.
Slumber-robe : A night-dress.
Slumber-suit : Pyjamas.
Slumguzale, To : To humbug, deceive.
Slump : A sudden fall in prices, or cessation of demand. Used in same sense as verb, also To bungle.
Slush : Alcoholic liquor. Indifferent tea or coffee as served in cheap eating houses.
Small-and-early : An informal, early evening-party.
Small-beer : Weak beer.
Small-hours : One to four a.m.
Smash : A mixed drink ; e.g., Brandy s. : *To s.* : to utter base money ; to give change. *To be smashed* : To be reduced in rank ; to be ruined.
Smash-feeder : A Britannia-metal spoon.
Smasher : One who passes off base money. A settling blow.
Smear : A plasterer.
Smeller : The nose, or a blow thereon.
Smelling-cheat : The nose.
Smile : A drink, also as verb.
Smithereens : Small broken pieces.
Smoke : A cigar, pipe, or cigarette. A chimney. *The S.* : any great city, *spec.* London. *To s.* : to discover, be aware of, find out ; to make fun of. *To end in s.* : to come to nothing.
Smoker : A railway carriage reserved for smokers. A concert at which smoking is allowed.
Smooth : Soft spoken, plausible.
Smoothenation : Suffocation.
Smug : A blacksmith. A hard-working student. *To s.* : to study hard ; to pilfer.
Smug-lay : Selling inferior articles on the pretence that they are smuggled goods of the best quality.
Smut : Obscenity.
Smutty : Obscene, suggestive of indecency.
Snable : To take by force, plunder, kill.
Snack : A small portion, hasty meal. *To go snacks* : to shape equally.

Snaffle, To : To steal, take the lot.
Snag : A prominent ugly tooth. An obstacle.
Snaggle-tooth : In derision, of a person having a snag.
Snake : *In pl.* Common phenomena accompanying the D.T's. *To s. :* to steal cautiously.
Snam, To : To steal from the person.
Snap : Energy, liveliness. Anything pleasant in the way of a well-paid job, or an easy task. A short sudden spell of weather : e.g., *A cold s.* A shot fired hurriedly without taking deliberate aim, hence also, an instantaneous photograph. *To s. one's head off :* to answer in an angry quick-tempered manner.
Sneak : A petty thief. An informer.
Sneaking : Private, unavowed ; e.g., *A s. liking for*,
Snease : Snuff. *Not to be sneezed at :* not to be despised.
Sneez-lurker : A thief, who places his victim *hors de combat* with snuff or pepper.
Sneezzer : The nose. Anything exceptional, such as very severe weather, a hard blow, etc.
Snell : A needle.
Snicker : A drinking cup. A glandered horse.
Snickerace : A formidable knife.
Snide-pitcher : An utterer of base money.
Snifter : A drink. A blizzard.
Snip : A tailor. A little piece. A racing tip.
Snipe : A small undeveloped person, midget. A half-smoked cigar. *In pl. :* the fingers ; scissors. *To s. :* to take long shots at the enemy's position.
Snippety : Said of the sort of journal which is made up of short stories, isolated jokes, and miscellaneous pieces of information, all culled from a variety of sources.
Snippy : Pert, conceited.
Snitch : The nose or a blow thereon. *To s. :* to inform.
Snitched : Glandered.
Snitcher : A sneak-thief. An informer. *In pl.* Handcuffs.
Sniv that ! : Hold your tongue !
Snivel : Hypocrisy. *To s. :* to complain, whine.
Snob : A repairing cobbler. A vulgar person endeavouring to pass himself off as an aristocrat ; one who fawns on the upper classes.
Snoddy : A soldier.
Snoop, To : To pry, to be unduly inquisitive.
Snorter : A drink. The nose. Anything of exceptional size or quality.
Snow : Linen hung out to dry.
Snow-ball : A negro.
Snudge : A miser. A thief who hides under beds.
Snuff : *To s. it :* to die. *To give s. to :* to scold. *Up to s. :* alert, knowing.
Snuffier : A preacher.
Sung : *All s. :* all safe, quiet. *As s. as a bug in a rug :* the height of comfort.
Suaggery : A man's or woman's private den.
So long ! : Good-bye.
So-se : Ordinary, not up to much.
Soak : A drinking bout. A constant drinker. *To s. :* to drink excessively ; to pawn.
Sobersides : A sedate person.
Sober-water : Soda-water.
Soccer : Association football.
Soek : A pocket. Among schoolboys ; edibles other than school-fare. *To s. into, give one s's. :* to thrash, assault.
Sodger : A term of contempt for a soldier. A shirker.
Soft : Paper currency. *As adj.* Foolish, easily deceived. *Applied to drinks :* Non-alcoholic. *A s. job.*
Soft-tack : Bread.
Sold, To be : To be had the victim of a swindle or merely a joke.
Soldier : A red herring.

Solid : Unanimous.
Song : A trifle ; e.g., *To sell a thing for q.s.*
Sonny : A familiar mode of address for a young fellow.
Sorrel-pate : A red-haired person.
Sotweed : Tobacco.
Soul-case : The body.
Soul-driver : A person.
Soup : Rain. *In the s. :* in a difficulty.
Sour : Counterfeit silver money. In drinks, signifies the addition of lemon ; e.g., *Whisky sour.* *To s. on :* to become averse to.
Sov : A sovereign.
Sow's baby : Sixpence.
Sow belly : Salt pork.
Spadger : A sparrow.
Spalpeen : A term of contempt.
Spank : A whack, hit ; usually with the open hand or a flat surfaced implement. *To s. along :* to move rapidly. *To s. the glass :* to break a shop-window and run off with as much as one can grab.
Spanker : A general term of appreciation ; a fast mover.
Spanking : Fast, first-rate. Ripping, clinking, etc.
Spark : A gay fellow, dandy. *To s. :* to court, be very attentive to a girl. *A s. in the throat :* chronic thirst.
Sparkler : A diamond.
Sparrow-grass : Asparagus.
Spec : Speculation, chance ; e.g., *On s.* *In pl.* Spectacles.
Spectacles, A pair of : A Duck's-egg in each innings of a match.
Speel, To : To decamp.
Speeler : A gambler.
Spell : A turn, short period.
Spell-binder : An orator who endeavours to hold his audience spell-bound (*g.v.*).
Spell-bound : Rendered speechless by astonishment, fear, admiration, etc.
Spell-ken : A theatre.
Spicy : Racy ; with a suspicion of *double-entendre*.
Spiele : A task, one's work, job, etc.
Spiffed : Drunk.
Spifficate, To : To settle, smash, annihilate.
Spike : The casual ward.
Spin : A sharp run, ride, row on the river, etc. *To s. a yarn :* to tell a tale. *To s. out :* to prolong unduly.
Spin-text : A parson.
Spit : A marked resemblance ; e.g., *He's the very s. of his father.* A sword.
Spit-fire : A hot tempered person.
Splice, To : To marry a couple. *To s. the main-brace :* to drink.
Spliced : Married.
Splinters : *To make the s's. fly :* to work with energy.
Split : A detective, police-spy. A small bottle of soda-water. *In pl.* An acrobatic position in which the legs are extended laterally on the ground, the body being upright. *To s. :* to inform, betray. *To s. one's sides :* to laugh immoderately. *To s. hairs :* to cavil about trifles. *To s. with :* to quarrel.
Splitting : Severe ; e.g., *A s. headache.*
Sploek : Money.
Spurge : Display.
Spondulicks : Money.
Sponge : A continual drinker. A parasite, one who lives on another. *To throw up the s. :* to discontinue one's efforts, acknowledge defeat.
Sponge-writ : A plagiarist.
Sponging-house : A place where arrested debtors were placed before being transferred to a regular prison.
Spook : Deception, trickery.

Spook : A ghost.

Spoon : An ultra-sentimental lover. *To s.* : to make love. *To be s.'s., or spoony, on* : to be in love with.

Spoops, Spoozle : A simpleton.

Sport : A sporting man (one who takes an active interest in racing, or kindred sports) in habits or appearance. *To s.* : to wear, display, indulge in.

Spot : A dollar; e.g., *A ten-s.* : a £10 bill (note.) *To s.* : to recognize, detect, pick-out. *On the s.* : alert. *S-cash* : no credit.

Spotted-dog : A suet pudding with currants in it.

Spotter : A detective; spec. inspectors employed by omnibus companies, etc.

Spout : A pawnbroker's shoot from shop to store-room hence *Up the s.* : pawned. *To s.* : to declaim, recite.

Sprat : Sixpence. *In pl.* Furniture.

Spread : A meal, feast. A shawl, coverlet. *To s. oneself* : to make a display.

Spree : A frolic, jollification; usually one for which alcohol is more or less directly responsible.

Sprig : A young dandy.

Spring, To : To bring suddenly to one's notice, to surprise. *To pay, find the money.*

Springal, Springald : A youth.

Sprinkle, To : To baptize.

Sprung : Drunk.

Spud : A potato. A baby's hand, or foot. A spade.

Spunk : Energy, pluck, spirit.

Squab : A young pigeon, hence an inexperienced person. Short and fat, plump.

Squaddle, To : To decamp.

Square : Honest, straightforward. *To s.* : to bribe. *To s. with* : to agree, coincide with. *To s. up* : to settle an account. *To s. up to* : to place oneself in a fighting attitude. *On the s.* : absolutely honest and reliable.

Square-face : Gin; the sort sold in square bottles.

Squatter : A settler on public land having no legal right to the same.

Squawk : A harsh noise or voice. Used also as verb.

Squeak : A narrow escape. *To s.* : to talk, inform, betray.

Squeejee : A long strip of India-rubber, fitted with a handle and used as a broom, for clearing mud, etc., from the streets or open places.

Squeeze-box : A harmonium, or concertina.

Squeezer : The neck. The hangman's noose. *In pl.* Playing cards, with the value indicated in the top left hand corners of each.

Squified : Drunk. *Squiffy* : slightly drunk.

Squiggly : Squirmy and wriggly; a Portmanteau-word.

Squinty-eyes : A person with a squint.

Squirt : A term of contempt for an obnoxious upstart.

Squish : Marmalade.

Staff of life : Bread.

Stag : A shilling. An informer. An irregular dealer on the Stock Exchange: one who pays the first instalment on Stock hoping to sell before allotment. A man, in such phrases as *S.-Party*, etc. *To s.* : to watch, spy.

Stagmag : A stage-manager.

Stager : An experienced person, or something long in use; usually *Old S.*

Stagger : A spy. *In pl.* Drunken unsteadiness.

Stale : A pretence, fraud, decoy. An object of contempt. An accomplice.

Stalk, The : The Gallows;

Stall : A thief's accomplice, *To s.* : to screen; to fence to put up at an inn. *To s. off* : to make plausible excuses.

Stamp : A halfpenny.

Stanchous : Strong, lasting.

Stand : *To s.* : to treat. *To s. to a child* : to act as sponsor. *To s. in with* : to share. *To s. one in* : to cost. *To s. up to* : to oppose manfully. *To s. for a place* : to offer oneself for election for that constituency. *To s. up with* : to dance.

Stand-offish : Reserved, ceremonious.

Stander-up : A thief whose speciality is to rob drunken men while pretending to give them assistance.

Star : A distinguished performer in the theatrical or concert world. *To s.* : to be one of the principal member of a touring company. *To s. the glass* : see *To spank the glass*. *To thank one's s.'s* : to thank one's good fortune.

Star-lay : Shop-window robbery.

Star-lay-Pitch : Sleeping in the open.

Stare-cat : An inquisitive, prying woman.

Stash, To : To stop, discontinue.

Stay-at-home : One who seldom goes out in society.

Steam : Energy, force.

Stream-engine : Potato pie.

Steamer : A pipe.

Steep : A general intensive; excessive.

Steeple-house : A church.

Stem-winder : A keyless watch.

Stems : Very thin legs.

Stepmother : Horny skin growing by the side of the finger-nail.

Stepmother's Blessing : A splinter of skin formed near the roots of a finger-nail; a hang nail.

Stepper : The treadmill. A horse with good action, a high-stepper: hence anything, or person, first class.

Stepping-ken : A sailors' dance-hall.

Stew : A fish-pond. A state of worry, confusion.

Stick : An awkward, ungainly person. *To s.* : to stop, stay, in the sense of adhering to; to kill by stabbing or spearing; e.g., *Pig-sticking*. *To s. at* : to hesitate, be scrupulous. *To s. to* : to remain with, support. *To s. up* : to rob. *To s. oneself up* : to assert oneself; hence stuck-up, conceited. *To s. out for* : to insist on, contend vehemently for. *To s. in one's gizzard, or stomach* : to rankle. *To cut one's s.* : to decamp. *To be stuck* : to be at a loss, nonplussed; to be made to pay; to be penniless. *To be stuck on* : to be fond of.

Stick-in-the-mud : An indolent, or old-fashioned person.

Sticker : An embarrassing question, or situation. A knife, dagger, etc. A lingering guest.

Sticky-backs : Photographs about the size of a postage stamp with gummed backs.

Stiff : A bill of exchange, promissory note, etc. A corpse. A horse entered for a race which it is intended he shall lose. *To do a bit of s.* : to accept, or negotiate a bill of exchange.

Stiff-fencer : A hawker of notepaper.

Stiffy : A well-dressed, conceited boy.

Stiffer : A heavy blow. The gallows.

Stingo : Strong ale.

Stink : An evil smell, hence a bad reputation, a row.

Stink-a-puss : A term of contempt.

Stinker : Anything offensive to the nostrils or one's sensibilities, spec. a smelly motor-car.

Stipe : A stipendiary magistrate.

Stir : A prison. A crowd.

Stirrup-ell : A good thrashing.

Silver : An old Dutch or German coin worth about a penny; hence a small standard of value.

Stock : Contemptuous term for a blockhead, stupid dunce. A butt, in such phrases as *Laughing-s.*, etc. *S.-still* : absolutely still. *To take*

s. of : to scrutinize. *On the s.'s* : In hand.
Stockish : Stupid.
Stodge : Food, spec., of a heavy or indigestible nature.
 Also applied to literary matter of the same character.
To s. : to over-eat.
Stogy : A long coarse cigar.
Stone : In such combinations as *s.-blind*, *s.-cold*, *s.-dead*, etc., as much so as a stone.
Stone-broke, **Stony-broke** : Penniless.
Stone-deublet, **jug**, **tavern** : A prison.
Stone-wall, **To** : To adopt strictly defensive tactics; or by playing the bowling without attempting to score, as at cricket.
Stoobs : (back slang) Boots.
Stook : A pocket-handkerchief.
Stook-hauler : A handkerchief thief.
Stop-gap : A temporary resource.
Stork, **A visit from the** : The arrival of a new baby.
Stoter : A violent blow.
Stove-pipe : A silk hat.
Stow, **To** : To be silent; e.g. "*Stow it*"
Straight : Honest, straightforward, candid.
Straight-laced : Prim, proper, Puritanical.
Stramash : A disturbance, confusion.
Stranded : Without home, friends, or money.
Stranger : A piece of teastalk floating in a cup of tea; a sign of a visitor coming. *A little s.* : a new baby.
Strap, **To** : To thrash.
Strap-oil : A thrashing; cf. Stirrup-oil.
Strapped : Hard-up, penniless.
Strapper : A robust, well-made person, usually a finely-built young woman; whence *Strapping*.
Stravag, **To** : To loaf, tramp.
Straw : The lowest standard of value; cf. Rap A straw hat. A long clay pipe. *A man of s.* : a man of no substance. *In the s.* : lying in. *To s.* : to sell straws or matches, etc., in the street for a substantial sum, giving to each purchaser a copy of some publication, or other article, which it is illegal to sell.
Straw-bail : Professional security.
Strawberry mark : A birthmark.
Strawberry leaves : The sign of a dukedom, the ducal coronet being ornamented with them.
Straw-bid : A fictitious offer.
Straw-shoes : A perjured witness. At one time men willing to give false witness for a consideration used to hang about Westminster Hall and other Courts of Law; for a sign they wore a straw in their shoes.
Straw-yard : A night shelter for the destitute. A straw hat.
Streak : A characteristic, peculiarity. *A good s.*, *bad s.*, etc. A sequence of luck, good or bad. A symbol of rapidity; e.g. *To run like a s.*
Streamers : The Northern Lights, Aurora Borealis.
Strength, On the (Army) : On the regimental muster-roll.
Stretch : A year's imprisonment : *three-s.* : three years, etc. A walk. *To s.* : to hang; to exaggerate. *To s. one's legs* : to go for a walk. *To s. a point* : to exceed a limit.
Stretcher : A lie, exaggeration.
Stretcher-fencer : A street seller of braces.
Strewth : An ejaculation; corruption of *God's truth*.
Strict Q.T., **On the** : In the strictest confidence.
Strike : An achievement, e.g., *A lucky s.* (from mining). *To s.* : to succeed in getting (mining). *S. me blind*, *pink*, *lucky*, etc. : a street oath.
String, **To** : To hoax, deceive. *To have one on a s.* : to be able to do what one likes with a person.
Stommel : Straw. Hair.
Stommel-faker : A barber.

Strum : A wig. *To s.* : to play badly on a musical instrument.
Strunt : Liquor.
Stuff : Goods and chattels. Money. Twaddle, rubbish. A junior barrister, *To s.* : to eat greedily. *To s. a ballot box* : to put in fraudulent votes.
Stumer : Anything worthless; a counterfeit coin, bogus cheque, etc.
Stump : Money. *To s.* : to puzzle, perplex. *To s. the country*, *To go on s.* : to tour the country making political speeches at different places. *To s. up* : to pay. *Up a s.* : perplexed, confounded.
Stamp-orator : A verbose, bombastic public-speaker.
Stumped : Bewildered, confounded. Penniless.
Stumpy : Money.
Stunner : Anything astonishingly good or first class.
Stunning : A general intensive, amazing.
Sub : Abbr. for almost any word beginning with that syllable; e.g. Subscription, subaltern, sub-editor, etc.
Suck : A hoax, trick. *To s. up to* : to fawn upon. *To s. in* : to hoax. *To s. one's brains* : to extract information from one by underhand means.
Suck-casa : A public house.
Sucker : A simpleton, greenhorn. A parasite, sponger, blackmailer. The unweaned young of any animal.
Sucking : Young, inexperienced.
Sudden death : A decision based on one spin of a coin.
Sugar : Money. Flattery. *To s.* : to flatter, over-praise.
Sulky : A one-horse trap with only accommodation for one.
Sultry : Lively. Salacious.
Sun : *To have the s. in one's eyes*, *to have been in the s.* : to be drunk.
Sun dodger : A heliographer, army signaller.
Sun-dogs : Mock-suns seen on each side, or around, the sun, in cold latitudes.
Sunday-best : Best clothes.
Sunday-saint : One whose religion is only for Sundays.
Sundowner (Australia) : A tramp, from his habit of turning up at a farm about sundown when it is too late to make him work for a night's lodging.
Supe, **Super** : A supernumerary actor. A watch.
Surebly : A reliable person.
Surf : One who appears professionally on the stage by night while working at some other occupation by day.
Susacide : Suicide.
Swab : An unhandy, indifferent seaman.
Swadder : A pedlar.
Swaddle, **To** : To cudgel, beat, thrash.
Swaddler : A thief who uses violence. A Methodist.
Swag : Thieves' plunder. A Fencing-crib. A tramp's bundle.
Swag-barrow : A coster's cart.
Swag-belly : A very fat person.
Swag chovey-bloke : A fence marine store dealer.
Swag sman : A fence.
Swagger : Insolence, arrogance. *To s.* : to bluster, boast, adopt a general air of superiority.
Swallow : *To s.* : to believe something almost incredible. *To s. a spider* : to become bankrupt. *To s. the cackle* : to learn a part. *To s. the anchor (sailors)* : after having come home from a voyage, to loaf around and show no disposition to go to sea again.
Swallow-tail : A dress coat.
Swank, **To** : To study hard.
Swanker : A hard-working student. A conceited fellow, a boaster.
Swankey : Well-dressed and conceited; very fine in one's own estimation.

Swap, swop : An exchange or barter ; used as verb in same sense.

Swarm, To : To climb.

Swash-buckler : A roistering bully.

Swat : A blow ; used also as verb in same sense.

Swatchel : The Punch in a Punch and Judy show.

Swatchel-box : A Punch and Judy showman's outfit.

Swattled : Drunk.

Swear off, To : To promise to give up drinking, or some such habit.

Sweat, To : To work hard. To suffer punishment. To employ underpaid labour. To fleece (q.v.). To *s. coins* : to remove imperceptibly pieces of the metal.

Sweat-box : A cell where prisoners are kept before appearing before the magistrate.

Sweater : A jersey. An employer of underpaid labour.

Sweep : A sweepstakes. A term of contempt.

Sweep's frill : Beard and whiskers worn in a frill round an otherwise clean-shaven face.

Sweeten, To : To contribute to the pool in card games. To decoy.

Sweetener : One who plays the drop-game with a coin as bait. A card-sharper's decoy.

Sweet-tooth : One with a liking for sugar and sweet things.

Swell : An aristocrat. Any well-dressed man of good bearing. Fine, first-rate, having a highclass manner, behaving generously, etc.

Swell-head : A drunken man.

Swell-mob : The world of well-dressed thieves and sharpers.

Swell-mobsmen : One of the swell-mob.

Swell-nose : Strong ale.

Swellled Head, To have a : To be conceived.

S'welme hob, greens, etc. : A perversion of So help me God.

Swig : A hearty drink ; used also as verb in same sense.

Swig-man : A thieving pedlar.

Swill, To : To eat or drink in a gluttonous manner.

Swim, In the : In the fashion, in the know.

Swimming : Signifies plenty, e.g., *S. in money*, etc.

Swimmingly : Successfully, first class.

Swipe : A blow, with the open hand or a stick, etc. To *s.* : to hit hard, *spec.* at cricket ; to steal.

Swish, To : To flog.

Swish-tail : A pheasant.

Swished : Flogged. Married.

Swiss Admiral : A pretended naval officer.

Swivel-eyed : Squinting.

Swivelly : Drunk.

Swizzle : Any sort of drink. A swindle, fraud.

Swot, To : To study hard.

Syl-slinger : A mouthy actor.

Syntax : A schoolmaster.

T

T. To a : Exactly ; as true as the angle of a T square.

Ta : Thank you ! (from the nursery).

Tab : A check, watch ; e.g., *To keep t. on* : to watch carefully.

Tabby : A gossipy old female.

Table, To : To lay on the table, present a Report, etc.

Table-cloth : A white cloud sometimes covering the top of Table Mountain.

Tach : A hat.

Tack : Food. Hard-t., and Soft-t.

Tackle : A watch-chain. One's clothes and outfit generally. To *t.* : to undertake, cope with.

Tad : Little *t.* : a small boy. Old *t.* : an old man.

Taffy : A Welshman. (The Welsh pronunciation of Davy.) Flattery, blarney (q.v.).

Tag, rag, and bob-tail : The common people.

Tagster : A scold, virago.

Tail : The end of a thing. The reverse side of a coin. A plait of hair. A line of people, queue, waiting outside a theatre, etc. *The t. of the eye* : the outer corner of the eye. To *turn t.* to run away. To *t. out* : to leave hurriedly.

Tail-block : A watch.

Tail-buzzing : Pocket picking.

Take, To : To succeed, to catch the public fancy.

It occurs in a large number of colloquialisms, among them being : To *t. after* : to resemble. To *t. down* : to humiliate ; To *t. it out of one* : to get value, to be revenged. To *t. one* : to understand. To *t. in* : to deceive ; to understand. To *t. off* : to mimic, ridicule. To *t. on* : to grieve ; to engage ; to undertake. To *t. to* : to become attached to. To *t. up* : to arrest ; to become actively interested in. To *t. up with* : to consort with. To *be taken up with* : to be occupied by.

Taker : One who accepts a bookmaker's offer to bet.

Taking : A state of worry, anxiety, etc., e.g., *In a t.*

Talker : A broken-winded horse.

Tall : Excessive, out-of-the-way, extravagant.

Tall-boy : A high chest of drawers. A high wine-glass.

Tallyman : A pedlar who allows credit, calling at stated times for instalments.

Tammany : Symbolical of political corruption, from Tammany Hall, for many years the headquarters of the manipulators of the municipality of New York.

Tan, To : To beat thrash.

Tanglefoot, Tangleleg : Intoxicating liquor, *spec.* inferior whisky. Fly-papers.

Tanner : Sixpence.

Tannergram : A telegram ; current when the minimum cost was reduced from 1s. to 6d.

Tap : To *t. one's claret* : to draw blood by a blow on the nose. To *t. a house* : to burgle. On *t.* : available.

Tar : A sailor ; To *t. and feather* : a rough and ready punishment, or way of expressing dislike, of great antiquity and still practised in some primitive communities. The victim is first covered with hot tar and then with feathers, after which he is usually tied straddle-legged to a rail and carried round the town.

Tar brush, A touch of the : A dash of negro blood in an otherwise white man.

Tarnation : A corruption of Damnation used as an intensive adj.

Tarradiddle : A euphemism for a lie.

Tart : A girl, young woman ; usually of loose morals.

Tartar : An uncontrollable person.

Tat-monger : A sharper using cogged, dice.

Tat-shop : A gambling den.

Ta-ta : Goodbye (from the nursery).

Tater, Tatur : A potato.

Tater-trap : The mouth.

Tatter : A rag-gatherer. A contemptuous term for a badly dressed, or ragged, person.

Tatterdemallion : A ragged fellow.

Tattle-box : The mouth. A chatterbox.

Tax-collector : A highwayman.

Tea-fight : A public tea-party ; usually in connection with Church organisations, etc.

Teague : An Irishman.

Teach-gir (back slang) : right—pronounced *Tadger*.

Teaser : An awkward blow. A perplexing problem.
Tee : A detective.
Teeth : *One's back* - under water : drunk. *To draw t.* : to wrench off door-knockers.
Teetotal Hotel : A prison.
Telescope : A travelling basket made in two halves, the larger, forming the lid, fitting right over the smaller. *To t.* : to close in like a telescope as the result of a collision; hence *To shut up*.
Tell-tale : A tale-bearer. An inverted compass fixed to a cabin ceiling. Any automatic recording device.
Tell-truth : A plain speaker.
Ten-bones : The fingers and thumbs.
Ten-spot : A £10 bill.
Tench : A prison, penitentiary.
Tenderfoot : A greenhorn, new-comer.
Tenner : A £10 note.
Tenterhooks, On : In suspense, anxious.
Terrier : A member of the Territorial force.
Tevise : A shilling.
Thary, To : To speak.
Thatch : The hair of one's head.
There : *All there* : Alert, sharp, everything that one should be. *To get there* : to achieve one's object.
Thick : Obtuse, dull-witted. Suggestive, obscene. Intimate. *A bit t.* : rather unfair, bad treatment. *Through t. and thin* : under all circumstances.
Thick ear, lip, etc. : Swollen by a blow.
Thick'un : A sovereign.
Thief : An abusive epithet having no necessary connection with thieving. Unconsumed wick of a guttering candle.
Thief-taker : Before the days of the police, a person who betrayed thieves to justice for the reward.
Thimble : A watch. *Knight of the t.* : a tailor.
Thimble-pipe : Having one's head rapped with a thimble finger.
Thimble-rig : A sharper's trick in which a pea is placed under one of three thimbles the victim having to discover which.
Thimble-twister : A watch-thief.
Thin : Inadequate, frivolous.
Thin-red Line : The British Army.
Thin'un : Half a Thick'un.
Thing : A person, in such expressions as *A sweet young t.*, *a poor t.*, etc. *The t.* : that which is *comme il faut*.
Thingumabbb : Used for the name of any person or thing when the right name is forgotten or when it is not desirable to mention it. There are several other forms, *thingummy*, *thingumajig*, etc.
Think : 'I don't think.' Satirical way of saying 'I do think.'
Think-tank : The brain. *To have bubbles in one's think-tank*.
Thinking-part : A part in which an actor has nothing to say.
Thrappe! : The throat.
Three Balls, At the sign of the : The pawnbroker's.
Three-decker : A man-of-war with three decks; hence a pulpit in three stages, a three volume novel, etc.
Three-draws and a spit : A cigarette.
Three-R's : Reading, Riting and 'Rithmetic. A toast proposed in jest by Sir Wn. Curtis.
Three-sheets in the wind : Intoxicated.
Three-swins : Threepence.
Through : Finished.
Throw-back : A set-back. A reversion to type.
Thug : A violent footpad, cut-throat.
Thumper : Anything large or impressive, *spec.* a big lie.
Thumpkin : A barn full of hay.

Thunder ! A mild oath. *By T., T. and Lightning*, etc
Thunderer, The : *The Times* newspaper.
Thunly : Thus.
Thunness : Behaviour : e.g. *Why this t.?*
Tib : A woman.
Tibby : A cat.
Tick : Credit. *To run t.*, *to go on t.*, etc., to obtain credit.
Ticker : A watch. A 'tape machine,' automatically recording news on a long strip of paper.
Ticket : The correct thing : e.g. *That's the t.* A list of candidates in an election. *To work one's ticket* : to procure one's discharge (from the Army, etc.) through medical unfitness, real or assumed.
Ticket-skinner : A speculator in tickets for the opera, etc.; one who buys for a rise.
Tickle, To : To chastise. To bribe. *To be tickled* : to be pleased, amused. *To be tickled to death* : to be pleased beyond measure.
Tickle-toby : A schoolmaster's rod or cane. A whip, knife, sword, or other implement for inflicting punishment.
Tickler : A puzzler. An engagement diary, *spec.* one showing the due-dates of bills of exchange, etc.
Tiddipol : A showy young woman of the lower classes.
Tiddle, To : To advance gradually.
Tiddler : A stickleback. A peacock feather, used by mafficking, revellers to tickle the faces of others of the opposite sex.
Tiddlywink : An unlicensed beerhouse. A pawnbroker's.
Tidy : An antimacassar. Always used in an appreciative sense.
Tie, To : To marry; *To tie up* : to obstruct effectually, *To t. down* : to restrain.
Tied house : A public-house owned by, or mortgaged to, a firm of brewers, whose malt liquors are the only ones allowed to be sold on the premises.
Tiff : A slight quarrel. Small beer; a small drink.
Tiger : A boy-groom in livery. Appreciative howls following three cheers; e.g. *Three cheers and a t.* *To be bitten by the t.* : to lose heavily at cards.
Tight : Used appreciatively in much the same way as *tidy*. *A t. little craft*, etc. Mean stingy, short of money. Hard, awkward, e.g. *A t. place*. Intoxicated.
Tight-cravat : The hangman's noose.
Tightener : A hearty meal.
Tilbury : A kind of dog-cart.
Tile : A hat. *A t. loose* : slightly crazy. *On the t's* : out for a night's dissipation; in reference to the alleged misdemeanours of cats.
Tilter : A sword.
Timber : A lucifer match. *In pl.*, Wooden legs, referred to in the mock imprecation *Shiver my timbers!*
Timber-merchant : A street match-seller.
Timber-taster : An expert on the quality, etc., of timber.
Timber-toes : A wooden-legged man.
Timbrell : The pillory.
Time : *To do t.* : to serve a sentence of imprisonment. *To knock out of t.* : to knock an opponent down so that he cannot get up at the call of *Time!*
Tin : Money.
Tin-bellies : The Household Cavalry, from the cuirass.
Tin-hat : *To have a tin-hat on* ; to be drunk.
Tin-pot : Inferior, shoddy, very second-rate.
Tin-Tabernacle : An iron church.
Tin-type : The old form of photograph, the negative developed directly on tin. *Not on your t.-t.* : an emphatic No! Not on your life!

Tinker : An unskilful person. *To t. up* : to repair a thing in such a way that it will be just serviceable for a short time. *To t. with* : to meddle with.

Tinker's-budget : Stale news.

Tinker's damn : The smallest standard of value.

Tinkler : A vagrant, runaway. A bell.

Tinny : A fire, conflagration.

Tinny-hunter : A thief working at a burning, or burnt house.

Tip : Private information, *spec.* in connection with horse-racing. A gratuity, small money-gift. *To t.* : to give a tip. *To t. the wink* : to wink, as a warning, etc. *To t. a slave* : to sing.

Tip-top : First-class, the best.

Tipping : First class.

Tippybobs : The upper classes.

Tipster : One who gives racing tips.

Tit : Anything small, a small horse, a young girl, etc.

Tit-bit : A specially nice morsel.

Tit-for-tat : Blow for blow, an equivalent.

Titivate, Tittivage, To : To deck oneself out.

Titter : A girl.

Tit-tattle : Gossip, idle chatter; also one who indulges in the same.

Tittery : Gin.

Tizzy : Sixpence.

Toady : A servile follower, hanger-on. *To t.* : to fawn upon, flatter.

Toast : *Orig.* a lady pledged in drinking; hence any person or thing, concrete of abstract, success to which is drunk. *To t.* : to drink the health of, or success to. *On t.* : In a difficult position.

Toasting-fork : A sword.

Toby : The road. *To t.* : to rob on the highway. A mug carved in the form of a grotesque head or figure.

Toby-lay : Highway robbery.

Tobby-gill : A highway man.

Toddy : A hot drink of spirits.

To-do : A fuss, commotion.

Toe, To : To kick. *To t. the line* : to be ready to start, to do what is expected of one. *To turn up one's t's* : to die.

Toe-ragger : A term of contempt.

Toff : A gentleman, a swell.

Tog-fencer : A tailor, clothes-dealers.

Togger : Clothes, equipment.

Token : Food. *Skilful and t.* : prison fare.

Toko : Semi-humorous term for a beating, thrashing.

Tol-loll, Tol-lollah : Pretty fair, tolerably.

Toloben : The tongue.

Toloben-rig : Fortune-telling.

Tomboy : A boisterous, boyish girl.

Tombstone : A prominent discoloured tooth. A pawn-ticket.

Tommy : Bread, food.

Tommy Atkins : A private soldier; the sample-name on army attestation forms, etc., was Thomas Atkins.

Tommy-bag : A workman's bag, or handkerchief, for carrying food.

Tommy-Dodd : To toss old-man out. The man who loses (from the refrain of a popular song).

Tommy-rot : Nonsense.

Tommy-shop : A baker's shop. A shop through which an employer of labour paid this workmen's wages partly in kind.

Tom-Thumb : A dwarf.

Tom-Tiddler's Ground : Waste ground : No-man's land.

Tongue : Medical or dental forceps.

Tongue : Talk, gabble, abuse, speech generally. *To give t.* : to talk, shout, bark, etc. *On the tip of one's*

t. : just about to be said. *To hold one's t.* : to be silent.

Tonic : A drink. A halfpenny.

Tony, Toney : Fashionable, high-class.

Toofer : A rank cigar; the sort that you get *two* for a penny, and they give you three if you promise not to light up in the shop!

Tool : In contempt, of a person employed by another.

A weapon, sword, whip. *To t.* : to drive.

Toot : *On the t.* : on the spree.

Tooth-and-nail : In earnest.

Tooth-carpenter : A dentist.

Toother : A blow on the mouth.

Toothful : A small drink, a nip.

Toothpick : A sword. A cudgel.

Tootsie : The foot or leg of a child or young woman.

Top : The head, hair. The leading position, first; to excel, surpass; to conclude, crown one's efforts, etc. *A little bit of the t.* : some of the best; slightly crazy.

Top-heavy : Drunk.

Top-lights : The eyes.

Top-of-the-morning : A cheery greeting.

Top-of-the-sawyer : Any one or thing first-class; an expert, etc.

Topping : First-class, exceptionally good, etc.

Topping-cheat : The gallows.

Topping-cove, Topman : The executioner or hangman.

Torchlight procession : Spirituous liquor of more than usually fiery description; referring to the effect produced in the throat.

Torril : A worthless woman, or horse.

Tortle, To : To shamle away.

Tosh : Rubbish, nonsense. A mackintosh, waterproof.

Tot : Anything small, from a child to a short drink.

To t. : to count, add.

Tote, To : To carry, take away.

Tottie, Totty : A well-dressed woman of loose morals.

Touch : In money combinations, the cost of a thing, e.g. *A half-crown t.* *To t.* : to obtain money from, usually by borrowing, or some shady means; e.g., *I touched him for a quid*; *A can't t. B. at rowing*. *To t. up* : to improve; to strike, without violence. *T.-and-go* : a narrow escape.

Touched : Slightly crazy.

Touchy : Irritable, easily offended.

Tough : A rough, street bully.

Towards : Used in drinking one's health. *I look towards you*, to which is sometimes added on special occasions, *I likewise takes off my blooming 'at*.

Towelling : A thrashing.

Towering : Violent, extreme; e.g. *A t. rage*.

Towery Gang, The : Swindlers who sell trumpery rubbish, sham jewellery, etc., by auction, on the pretence that it is a sale of genuine stock.

Toxy : Intoxicated.

Toy : A watch. *White t.* : silverwatch. *Red t.* : gold watch.

Toy-and-tackle : A watch and chain.

Traces : *In the t.* : at steady work. *To kick over the t.* : to resist authority.

Track : *Off the t.* : wandering from the point. *On the inside t.* : in a favourable position. *To t., to make t's.* : to go, clear out. *In one's t's.* : on the spot; in one's footsteps.

Trade : An exchange, used also as verb in same sense.

Tramposse : To tramp, wander about.

Transee : Something of no value : e.g., *Not worth a t.*

Transcribler : A careless transcriber. A palagiast.

Transmogrify, To : To transform, change.

Transmogrification : Transformation.

Trap : A policeman, detective, etc. *In pl.* One's

personal luggage, belongings.
Trapman : A thief who entices his victim to a quiet place, before robbing him.
Trapes : A slovenly woman. *To t. about* : to gad about anyhow.
Trapsticks : The legs.
Trash : Worthless rubbish;
Traveller : A highwayman. A tramp. A transported convict.
Traveller's-tale : An incredible yarn.
Tray : Three : *spec.* at cards, or to signify three months' imprisonment.
Treacle : Thick port.
Treasury, The : The pay-chest of theatrical companies.
Treat : An entertainment, from the annual outing of a Sunday School to a drink bought for one man by another. *To t.* : to pay another's expenses by way of a present. *That does me a t.* : that suits me first-class.
Tree : The gallows. *At the top of the t.* : as high as one can get, socially, or in some particular profession, etc. *Up a t.* : Cornered, in a difficulty. *To t.* : to get a person up a t.
Treck, To : to travel, clear out.
Trencher-man : A hearty eater.
Trey : see **Tray**.
Trib : Tribulation; In prison.
Tribe : Contemptuous term for a set of people.
Trick : *In pl.* One's belongings.
Trig : A dandy, fop. A piece of paper, or other small article, placed by thieves in the doorway of a house which they believe to be without a caretaker; if, on the following day, it is still there the house is usually the object of their attentions at night.
Trim, spruce. *To t.* : to trudge along. *To t. it* : to play traunt. *To t. the jigger* : to rob a house in the manner indicated above.
Trig-hall : Liberty Hall.
Trigimate : An unemployed young lady friend.
Trike : A tricycle.
Trihly : A foot, from Du Maurier's heroine, whose foot was a thing of beauty. A soft hat with a longitudinal depression on top.
Trillibub : Tripe. Anything of trifling value.
Trim To : To act from motives of self interest and without reference to one's convictions; *orig.* *To t. one's sails to catch the wind.* *To t. one's jacket* : to thrash.
Trimmer : One who trims, a time-server, turncoat.
Trimnings : Accessories, vegetables, etc., which accompany the *Piece de resistance*.
Trine, To : To hang.
Trining-cheat : The gallows.
Tripper : A contemptuous term for those who visit holiday resorts, etc., on cheap, short excursions.
Trivet : *Right on a t.* : as right as can be.
Trolop : A lusty wench of doubtful moral used as a verb in the same sense as **Trapes**.
Trolly-hags : Tripe.
Trunk : Prison.
Trooper : A half-crown.
Trot : An endearment for a little child. A contemptuous term for an old woman. *To t. out* ; to produce. *On the t.* : continually moving.
Trotter : *In pl.* The feet.
Trotter-cases : Boots or shoes.
Truck : Intercourse, e.g., *I'll have no t. with you.* A contemptuous term for food, one's belongings, etc. *Garden t.* : vegetables. *To t.* : to swop, trade.
Truepenny : A familiar and appreciative address.
Truif, to : To Steal.
Trull : A low woman of loose morals.

Trump : A good fellow, boon companion. A Jew's harp. *To turn up t's* : to be fortunate.
Trumpet, To blow one's own : To brag.
Trundling-cheat : Any wheeled vehicle.
Trunk : The nose. A blockhead, dunce.
Trusty : A convict with special privileges, the result of good behaviour. An overcoat.
Tub : A pulpit. A bath. A heavy rowing boat. *To t.* : to bathe.
Tub-thumper, pounder, etc : A ranting preacher.
Tube : Name applied to the deep-level electric railways of London.
Tubby : Round-bellied; short and fat.
Tubs : A buttermilk.
Tuck : Food of any sort, not provided by the authorities pastry, sweet meats, etc. *Tucked-up* : hanged.
Tuck-in : A big feed. *To t. in* : to eat heartily.
Tuck-shop : A pastrycook's.
Tucker (Australian) Food.
Tuckered-out : Fatigued, exhausted.
Tuft : A young nobleman. An imperial, small beard.
Tuft-hunter : One who fawns upon the aristocracy; a toady.
Tumble, To : To understand. *To t. in* : to go to bed. *To t. up* : to get up.
Tumbler : *Orig.* a drinking-glass with a rounded bottom, the object being to avoid heeltaps, now any drinking-glass holding about half a pint. A cardsharp's decoy.
Tummy : The stomach.
Tump, To : To pull, draw.
Tum-tum : A dog-cart.
Tunnel : A nostril.
Turf The : The race-course and the racing world generally.
Turn : A spell of work taken in rotation with others, *spec.* the performance of a Music Hall artist. A short walk, there and back again. A nervous shock, slight attack of nausea, etc. *To t. up* : to put in an appearance; to discontinue, abandon. *To t. down* : to snub, suppress. *To t. out* : to produce; *To t. the tap on* : to weep.
Turn-coat : A renegade; one who changes sides from motives of self-interest.
Turn-out : A gathering of people. A vehicle. One's dress and appearance generally.
Turn pike Sailor : A beggar posing as a sailor in distress.
Turn-tail : A coward; one who runs away.
Turn-up : A casual fight, mix-up.
Turnip : A watch; *spec.* a large old-fashioned silver one.
Turtle, To turn : To capsize, turn completely over.
Tush : An expression of impatience, contempt, or reproach.
Tusheroon : A five-shilling piece.
Twaddle : Nonsense, meaningless gabble.
Twaddler : A foolish talker.
Twennie : A between maid.
Twelver : A shilling.
Twice : A person who does something twice, or who has to make two attempts at everything he undertakes.
Twiddle, To : To twist about in an aimless manner, to fidget.
Twig, To : To observe, understand. Do you understand?
Twilight : Toilet.
Twine, To : To ring the changes.
Twinkler : A star. A light. *In pl.* The eyes.
Twist : A bent, a variation in character from the normal. Various mixed drinks; e.g., tea and coffee, brandy and gin, brandy, beer and egg, etc. *To*

t. : to hang. *To t. one round one's finger* : to have one completely under one's influence. *To t. the lion's tail* : to annoy the British nation.

Twister : A lie, exaggeration.

Twitcheity : Fidgetty, nervous.

Twitter, ill of a : In a nervous, apprehensive condition.

Twitter light : Twilight.

Two-eyed steak : A bloater.

Two-eyed-legged cat : A thief; said by one who discredits a suspicion cast on the four-legged animal.

Two-eyed-pair-back : The back-room on the second pair.

Two-eyed pipe scattergun : A double-barrelled shot gun.

Two-eyed-shoes : An endearment for a little girl.

Two-eyed-twos, in : Immediately, or as near as may be.

Two-eyed-to-one-shop : A pawnbroker's; in playful allusion to the three golden balls, and to the fact that it is two to one against anything going in ever coming out.

Two-eyed upon-ten : Two eyes upon ten fingers. A warning from one thief to another, that he is being watched.

Twoer : A florin. A hansom cab.

Twopenny : Beer at 2d. a quart. The head, in the injunction given at leap-frog *Tuck in your t.*

Twopenny halfpenny : Cheap, worthless.

Two-tube : Name orig. given to the tube, penny from Shepherd's Bush to the Bank, on which the fare was 2d. for any distance.

Tyke : A dog., *spec.* a rough sort of no particular breed. A Yorkshireman.

Tympany : Conceit, bombast.

U

U.P. : Forcible pronunciation of *up*; e.g., *It's all U.P.* : all over.

Ugly : A mode of address in speaking to an ugly person. A curtain-like appendage worn in front of women's bonnets. Unpleasant, awkward, disquieting. *To cut up u.*, *to come the u.* : to threaten, show anger.

Ugly man : A garrotter.

Unbaked : Immature.

Unbeknown : Unknown, unrecognized.

Unbleached American : A negro.

Uncle : A pawnbroker. *Your u.* : a humorous way of referring to oneself.

Uncle Sam : A personification of the people and Government of the U.S.A.

Under, To go : To die. To be overcome by adverse circumstances.

Under the rose : Secretly. At Roman banquets a rose was hung in the centre of the room as a sign that all that took place was to be treated as confidential.

Under grad : A university undergraduate.

Under pinners : The legs.

Under-shell : A waistcoat.

Under standings : The legs, feet, boots or shoes.

Under stumble : To understand.

Unicorn : A team of three horses, two wheelers abreast, and one leading.

Universal staircase : The treadmill.

Unliked : Unmannerly. Usually in the phrase *An u. cub* : an unmannerly youth.

Unload : To sell stocks, etc., held for speculation.

Unparliamentary : Bad (of language): abusive, or otherwise unfit for decent society.

Unsweetened : Unsweetened gin.

Unwashed, The great : The lower classes.

Up : Used colloquially in a large number of special meanings; e.g., *Out of bed, Standing, In the*

saddle, Under repair (of streets, drains, etc.), Advanced in price, rank, etc., In revolt, Frothy, Adjourned, The winning point in certain games, etc., e.g., 200 up. To up : to raise, e.g., *To up with one's fist. All up* : see *U.P.* *What's up?* *What's happening. Up to* : conversant with; about to do, e.g., *What are you up to?* Also found in many combinations such as *To look up, Up the spout*, etc.

Uphill : Difficult, severe.

Uppers, On one's : Penniless, without resources. A man whose soles of his boots are worn through may be said to be walking on the uppers; hence the phrase.

Upper-ben : A great coat.

Upper-crust : The skin, scalp. A hat.

Upper-hand : The control.

Upper-lip, To keep a stiff : To be self-reliant, firm under difficulties.

Upper-shell : A coat.

Upper-storey : The head, brain-box.

Upper-ten : The aristocracy, fashionable world.

Uppish : Proud, haughty.

Ups and downs : Vicissitudes.

Upsides with : Even with, revenged.

Up-to-date : Thoroughly modern, abreast of the times.

Utter : The extreme utmost.

V

V : *Amer.* A five dollar bill (note).

Vac : Vacation.

Vamoose, To vamoose : To decamp, clear out.

Vamp : A robbery, theft. *In pl.* : Re-footed stockings. *To v.* : to improvise an accompaniment on the piano. *To v. up*

Vamper : One who vamps. A faker of unsound horses.

Van John : A corruption of *Vingt-un*; cf. *Pontoon*.

Vanner : A van-horse. One who travels for business or pleasure in a caravan.

Vapours : Name given in 18th cent. to an exaggerated affectation of nerves; a fit of ill-humour fostered by boredom.

Vardo : A wagon. *V. the caray* : look at the house.

Vardo-gill : A wagoner.

Vardy : An opinion.

Varmint : A troublesome fellow. A fox. Corruption of *Vermin*.

Varsity : A University, *spec.* Oxford or Cambridge.

Vaseline : Butter.

Velvet : The tongue. Easy circumstances, *In, or on, v.*

Velveteens : A gamekeeper.

Verge : A gold watch.

Vert : One who changes his religion : the prefix *per-* or *con-* understood.

Vet : A veterinary surgeon. A veteran.

Vim : Spirit, energy.

Violet : A spring onion.

Vixen : An ill-natured, snapping woman.

Vocaller : A singer.

Voucher : A snide-pitcher.

W

Wad : A roll of paper money, hence Money generally.

Waddler : A duck.

Waddy : A walking stick.

Waders : Boots, or trousers and boots made in one piece, of waterproof material, used by sportsmen for duck-shooting, fishing, etc.

Wade in, To : To commence, begin pretty nearly anything, from a Church service to a dog-fight.

Wag-feather : An empty-headed fop.

Wag-halter : A gallows-bird.

Walk : The regular round of any person making a periodical succession of visits, such as a postman, cat's-meat-man, etc. *To w. into* : to attack, either by making a physical assault, by sharply criticising or scolding, or by eating voraciously, etc. *To w. over* : to win a race, or contest, with little serious opposition, hence *A w.-over*, an easy win. *To w. the hospitals* : to obtain practical medical experience as a student at hospitals. *To w. up Ladder lane and down Hemp street* : to be hanged at the yard-arm.

Walking-mort : A female tramp.

Walking-papers, *To get one's* : To be dismissed.

Wallaby, *On the (Australian)* : On tramp. *Orig. On the w. trail*, from the fact that the trail of the wallaby, a small kangaroo, is often the only one in remote districts.

Wallah : Found in many combinations signifying one who does something; *Hospital w.* : a hospital orderly. *Kitchen-w.* : a cook's assistant, etc.

Wall-eyed : Having eyes with an undue proportion of white; hence glaring.

Wallflower : A man or woman at a ball who does not dance much—from choice or necessity.

Wallop, *To* : To flog, thrash.

Wamble-cropped : Humiliated, mean.

Wanion : A curse calamity, blight; in imprecations, e.g., *W's on you!*

Wanky : Spurious, or doubtful; of coins, etc.

Wanted : Wanted by the police.

Waps : A wasp.

War, Tug of : A severe contest between two parties.

War-horse : A veteran, in the army, politics, sport, etc.

War-paint : Full dress; official, military or civil.

War-path, *On the* : In action—bellicose or pacific.

Wardour-Street : Sham antique.

Warehouse, *To* : To pawn.

Warm : An intensive in such phrases as *A w. friend*, *A w. welcome*, etc. *To w. to* : to become well-disposed to. *To w. a house* : to celebrate one's taking possession, hence *House-warming*. *To w. one's jacket* : to thrash.

Warning : A beating.

Warming-pan : A person occupying another's position, either as a substitute or until he resigns officially. A large old-fashioned gold watch.

Wash : Thin weak drink, alcoholic or otherwise. *To w.* : to stand the test, be justly credible : usually in the phrase *That won't w.*

Wash man : A beggar displaying fictitious sores.

Waste-but : An eating house. A greedy, omnivorous feeder.

Waster : A prodigal, good-for-nothing fellow.

Watch-and-seals : A sheep's head and pluck.

Watch-maker : A watch-thief.

Water, To : To drink. To increase the nominal, but not the actual, capital of a company. *In deep w.* : in trouble, difficulties. *In hot w.* : in disgrace. *To hold w.* : to be serviceable, adequate (usually in negative phrases). *To throw cold w. on* : to depreciate.

Water-but : A well developed stomach.

Water-man : A blue silk handkerchief.

Water-rat : A thief skulking about the riverside.

Water-works : The lachrymatory glands.

Watles : The ears.

Wax : Anger, a temper, passion. *Close as w.* : very secretive.

Waxy : Angry.

Waygoose : *Orig.* an entertainment given by an apprentice to his fellow-workmen; an annual outing, beanfeast (q.v.).

Weak-in-the-arm : Said of a bartender who gives a short pull, or short measure, in drawing beer.

Weaker sex : Women.

Weather : *To keep one's w. eye open* : to be on one's guard. *Under the w.* : Ill, out of sorts.

Weather-cock : A vacillating person.

Weathergage : Advantage.

Wedge : Money, silver, plate.

Wedge-feeder : A silver spoon.

Wedge-hunter : A thief specialising in silver plate, etc.

Wedge-lobb : A silver snuff-box.

Wedge-jack : A silver watch.

Wee : Small, tiny.

Weed : A cigar; *the w.* : tobacco. Any worthless animal, plant or person. *In pl.* : a widow's mourning clothes. *To w. out* : to take from a number of good or useful people or objects, any that are valueless or unnecessary.

Week-end : A holiday extending from Saturday to Monday, or Friday to Tuesday, or sometimes longer, according to taste and circumstances.

Weeper : A crepe veil worn by a widow, or long crepe hat-bands worn by men at funerals.

Weigh in, To : To put in an appearance, assert oneself.

Weigh-out, To : To pay.

Weigh the thumb in, To : To give short weight by pressing on the scale with one's thumb.

Welsh, To : To cheat, *spec.* by bookmakers on race-courses.

Welsh cricket : A louse.

Welsh fiddle : The itch.

Welsh parsley : Hemp, a hangman's noose.

Welsh rabbit : Toasted cheese.

Welsh wig : A worsted cap.

Welsher : A cheat, *spec.* at gambling or racing.

Welt, To : To beat severely.

Wet : A drink. *To w. a bargain, a new suit, etc.* : to celebrate by treating one's friends to drink.

Wet canteen : A soldiers' canteen for liquor, as opposed to a dry canteen, one for groceries, etc.

Wet night : A night of carousal.

Wet nursed : Coddled, taken much care of.

Wet-own : A town where the sale and consumption of intoxicants is allowed, as opposed to a dry town, one where prohibition is in force.

We-uns : We.

Whack : A blow. A share, portion. An attempt, try. *To w.* : to beat. *To w. up* : to share out, pay up. *To go w's* : to agree to divide equally.

Whacker : A big thing.

Whale : A sardine; to beat without mercy.

Whang : A blow, whack.

Wharf-rat : A thief hanging about wharves.

What-ho! : A salutation. An exclamation of surprise, approval, disapproval, or almost any other emotion, depending on the inflection and context.

What-price? : What do you think of—?

Wheel : A bicycle. *To grease the w's* : to provide money. *To put one's shoulder to the w.* : to work with all one's might. *W's within w's* : complication, intricacies. *To put a spoke in one's w.* : to hinder wilfully.

Wheel-of-life : The treadmill.

Wheeler : In a four-in-hand one of the two rear horses.

Whence : A verbal joke, jest, gag, *To crack a w.* : to make a joke.

Whelp : Contemptuous term for a youth; an unlicked, cub.

Wherewithal, The : Money.
Whiddle, To : To talk, give the game away.
Whiddler : An informer.
Whimling : A person full of whims and crotchets.
Whiner : A word. *To chop the w.'s :* to say prayers.
Whip : A coachman, driver, professional or otherwise. An official of a political party, whose original duty it was to see that the members of the party attended at the House of Commons to vote.
Whip-can : A toper.
Whip-hand, To have the : To have the advantage.
Whip-jack : A beggar pretending to be a shipwrecked sailor.
Whip-round : A subscription, usually spontaneous and informal.
Whipper-in : The servant of a Hunt in charge of the hounds.
Whipper-snapper : A precocious, impertinent youth.
Whisperer : A cunning fellow, a sharper.
Whisker-bed : The face.
Whisper : Information known to all but pretended to be a secret. *To give the w. :* to spread a pretended secret; to give a tip. *To w. :* to borrow small sums.
Whisperer : A petty borrower.
Whispering syl-alinger : A prompter.
Whistler : A broken-winded horse. An illicit spirit seller.
White : Used as *adj.* in the sense of good, honourable fair, excusable, etc., e.g., *A w. man, a w. lie, a w. witch,* etc.
White elephant : Something which costs more to keep in trouble or money, than it is worth to the owner.
White horses : Foam-crested waves at sea.
White-livered : Cowardly, mean.
White lot : A silver watch and chain. In thieves' slang silver is always *White*, as gold is *Red*.
White satin : Gin.
White soup : Silver plate melted down to defy identification.
White trash : A negro expression of contempt for impecunious or unpopular whites.
Whitechapel : A coster's cart.
Whitewash, To : To gloss over, palliate one's faults.
Whittle, To : To confess on the gallows. To inform, peach.
Whittled : Drunk.
Whop, To : To flog, thrash.
Whopper : Anything particularly large or fine.
Why and wherefore : The reason, cause.
Wibbly-wobbly : Unsteady.
Widdy : A widow.
Wide : Well informed, alert, knowing.
Wide-awake : A soft felt hat; one without a *nap*.
Widow : The gallows; presumably from its widow-making propensities.
Wifey : An endearment for a wife.
Wig, To : To scold, reprimand; hence *wigging*.
Wig-block : The head.
Wig-faker : A barber.
Wigby : Humorous epithet for a man wearing a wig.
Wigs on the green : Fighting.
Wild-cat : Reckless, financially unsound. A bank in Western America, issuing its own notes which were adorned with a vignette of a panther, or wild-cat, suspended payment c. 1840. Its notes in circulation gave rise to the term *wild-cat currency*, hence its wider significance.
Wild-geese chace : An absurd pursuit after something unprofitable or imaginary.
Wildcats, To sow ones : To indulge in dissipation, or recklessness, as a youth.
William : A Bill of Exchange.
Willow : A cricket bat. A sign of mourning, in

memory either of the departed, or of a faithless lover.
Willy-nilly : Willing or unwilling; *volens volens*.
Wind : Breath, lung-power. *To w., to hit in the w. :* to deprive one temporarily of the power of breathing by a blow in the stomach, or thereabouts. *To raise the w. :* to procure money, by borrowing or otherwise.
Wind-bag : A continuous foolish talker.
Wind-jammer : A sailing ship. A player on a wind instrument.
Windpudding : Air.
Windstopper : A garrotter, strangler.
Winding sheet : Drippings from a guttering candle.
Window : An eyeglass.
Window-dressing : Putting the best appearance on a thing; *spec.* the manipulation of figures in balance-sheets in order to show an exaggerated value.
Window-fishing : Entering a house through the window.
Windy : Full of empty talk.
Wing, To : To disable a limb with a shot.
Winking, Like : Very rapidly.
Wipe : A handkerchief. A blow, slap. *To w. :* to strike. *To w. one's eye :* to shoot game that another has just missed; to obtain an advantage. *To w. the other eye :* to take another drink. *To w. out :* to kill, exterminate.
Wire : A telegram. *To w. :* to telegraph. *To w. in :* to exert oneself at a particular task.
Wirepuller : One who exerts influence, generally on a political party, from behind the scenes.
Wishy-washy : Weak, insipid applied indifferently to drink, conversation, literature, etc.
Wobbler : An infantryman.
Wolf, To : To devour ravenously.
Womanize, To : To go after women.
Woodbine : Name of a popular brand of cheap cigarettes; hence applied to any cigarette sold at not more than a penny for five.
Woodman : A carpenter.
Wool : Hair, *spec.* of negroes; and in such phrases as *Keep your w. on !* : don't lose your temper !
Wool-bird : A sheep.
Wool-gather, To : To let one's thoughts wander.
Wops : see *Waps*.
Worm-eater : A specialist in the Wardour Street; a line which produces the worm-eaten effect in furniture to give it an appearance of age.
Worricrow : A scarecrow.
Wrap-rascal : An overcoat, cloak.
Wrinkle : An idea.
Wrong'un : Anything bad, a spurious coin, a swindler, etc.
Wusser : Worse. A canal boat.

X

X-legs : Knock-kneed.
Xmas : Christmas; often pronounced *Exmass*.

Y

Yack : A watch.
Yahoo : A term of reproach for an uncouth or uncivilized person.
Yam : Food. *To y. :* to eat.
Yank : A Yankee. *To y. :* to take, seize, usually with a sharp, jerking motion.
Yankee : A citizen of the United States of America; *orig.* only those of the New England States, but since the Civil War (1860-65) applied loosely to all native-born Americans.
Yap : A yelp. A cur. *To y. :* to yelp, call out; (*back slang*), to pay.

Yapper : One who yaps. An over-generous person.
Yapster : A dog.
Yard, The : The headquarters of the Metropolitan Police, New Scotland Yard.
Yard of clay : A long clay pipe, a churchwarden.
Yard of pumpwater : A thin, lanky person.
Yarmouth capon : A herring.
Yarn : A tale, story ; from the sailors' habit of telling marvellous tales while spinning yarn (for ropes).
Yarum : Milk.
Yawney : A dull-witted, stupid fellow.
Yawney-box : A donkey.
Yaw-sighted : Squinting.
Yea-and-nay : Undecided, vacillating.
Yea-and-nay man : A Quaker.
Yellow : The colour of jealousy. As applied to literature, the Press, etc., cheap and sensational.
Yellow-belly : A Lincolnshire man.
Yellow-boy : A sovereign. A half-caste, mulatto.
Yellow-dog : A mongrel, a term of contempt.
Yellow-fancy : A silk handkerchief having white spots on a yellow ground.
Yellow-jack : Yellow fever.
Yellow-peril : A cheap cigarette ; from the fact that a

popular brand is sold in yellow packets.
Yellow-stocking : A Blue-coat boy.
Yellow-streak : A strain of badness, or meanness, in one's character.
Yellow-stuff : Gold.
Yid, Yiddisher : A Jew.
Yorker : In cricket, a bowled ball striking the ground very close to the bat. *To be yorkered* : to be bowled out by such a ball.
You bet ! : You can rely on it !
Young Hopeful : A jocular, good-nature way of referring to a young fellow.
Young Lady, Young Man : The accepted equivalents for *fiancée* and *fiancé* in the lower strata of society.
Yours Truly : Myself.
Yoxter : A transported convict returned before the expiration of his sentence.

Z

Zebra : An American convict ; from his striped dress.
Zedland : The Western parts of England, where S is pronounced Z by the natives.
Zoo : The Zoological Gardens, *spec.* those at London.

Synonyms and Antonyms

WORDS of similar meaning, though of entirely different form, are called *Synonyms*; their direct opposites, which contain ideas contrasted with the others, are called *Antonyms*. Gustave Flaubert, the great novelist and scholar, claimed that for every thought there was some special word which exactly gave the meaning as no other word could do; and he would spend hours, when he wrote, in searching for such a word which he styled *le mot juste* the unique expression, the idea in its relation to the rest of the sentence. This is so true as to give weight to the French proverb: "What is not clear is not French."

The English language is far richer than the French in Synonyms and Antonyms.

The following comprehensive and carefully selected list of Synonyms of words most commonly in use, while not exhaustive, is arranged in alphabetical order to facilitate rapid reference. The Antonyms of each word are placed in brackets.

adj.=adjective. *n.*=noun. *v.*=verb.

A

- abandon**, abdicate, ajure, forswear, recant, vacate, leave, forsake, desert, renounce, relinquish, quit, forgo, let go, waive, give up. (Keep, cherish, adopt, advocate, hold, occupy, prosecute.)
- abandoned**, flagitious, irreclaimable, deserted, forsaken, wicked, reprobate, dissolute, profligate, shameless, corrupt, depraved, vicious. (Cherished, virtuous, upright.)
- abandonment**, relinquishment, giving up, leaving, desertion, dereliction, renunciation, cession, abnegation, abjuration, defection, surrender. (Protection, maintenance, tenacity, support.)
- abasement**, degradation, disgrace, shame, fall, degeneracy, depravation, subserviency, servility, humiliation, abjection, debasement, humbleness. (Honour, promotion, elevation, aggrandizement, exaltation.)
- abash**, bewilder, disconcert, discompose, chagrin, daunt, embarrass, humiliate, overawe, confound, confuse, shame. (Embolden, animate, buoy, inspirit, cheer rally, encourage, hearten.)
- abate**, lessen, reduce, mitigate, remove, moderate, decline, decrease, ebb, subside. (Increase, amplify, foment, continue, rage, aggravate.)
- abbreviate**, shorten, abridge, curtail, contract, epitomize, compress, condense, reduce. (Extend, expand, dilate, prolong, enlarge, amplify.)
- abdicate**, give up, resign, renounce, abandon, cede, forgo, quit, forsake, relinquish, surrender. (Retain, usurp, occupy, maintain, claim, seize.)
- abet**, help, encourage, instigate, incite, countenance, sanction, support, uphold, stimulate, aid, assist. (Discourage, deter, oppose, hinder, baffle, counteract, frustrate, impede, obstruct.)
- abettor**, assistant, accessory, helper, ally, confederate, accomplice, promoter, instigator, *particeps criminis*, coadjutor, associate, co-operator. (Opponent, adversary, rival, antagonist.)
- abhor**, dislike intensely, scorn, shun, view with horror, hate, detest, abominate, loathe. (Love, like, admire, approve, covet, esteem, adore.)
- ability**, capability, talent, faculty, capacity, qualification, aptitude, energy, dexterity, facility, parts, accomplishment, attainment, aptness, expertness, skill, efficiency, power. (Incompetence, incapacity, maladroitness, inaptitude, helplessness, inefficiency, stupidity.)
- abject**, grovelling, low, mean, base, ignoble, worthless, despicable, servile, fawning, cringing, menial, vile, contemptible, pitiful. (Noble, venerable, independent, high, worthy.)
- abjure**, recant, forswear, disclaim, repudiate, revoke, retract, renounce, relinquish, recant, disavow, disclaim, apostasize. (Maintain, hold, claim, advocate, acknowledge, profess, assert, avow.)
- able**, strong, powerful, muscular, stalwart, vigorous, athletic, robust, brawny, skilful, adroit, competent, efficient, capable, clever, talented, accomplished, practical, gifted, qualified, telling, effective, fitted. (Weak, inefficient, stupid, inept, unskilful, incapable, futile, feeble.)
- abode**, residence, habitation, seat, habitat, dwelling, domicile, home, quarters, lodging.
- abolish**, quash, destroy, revoke, abrogate, end, repeal, annul, cancel, rescind, extirpate, annihilate, extinguish, terminate, eradicate, nullify. (Establish, continue, support, confirm, institute, promote, enact, set up.)
- abominable**, hateful, detestable, loathsome, horrible, abhorrent, foul, odious, vile, execrable. (Lovable, admirable, charming, lovely, delightful, pleasing.)
- abortive**, fruitless, ineffectual, idle, inoperative, vain, futile, immature, rudimentary,

premature. (Effectual, successful.)
abridgment, abbreviation, analysis, compendium, outline, abstract, epitome, digest, summary, synopsis. (Amplification, expatiation, expansion.)
abscond, flee, run off, steal away, decamp, bolt, escape. (Remain, appear, answer to bail, present oneself, stand one's ground.)
absent, away, gone, preoccupied, listless, inattentive, abstracted, musing, dreaming. (Present, alert, attentive.)
absolute, autocratic, unlimited, entire, perfect, complete, unconditional, unqualified, unrestricted, despotic, arbitrary, tyrannous, authoritative, independent, supreme, irrelative, unconditioned. (Limited, relative, constitutional, qualified, accountable, incomplete.)
absorb, engross, swallow up, engulf, imbibe, consume, take up, take in, suck up, engage, rivet, merge. (Eject, disgorge, radiate, dissipate, give up, repel.)
absurd, ludicrous, monstrous, wild, silly, foolish, preposterous, ridiculous, irrational, unreasonable, nonsensical. (Wise, logical, sound, sagacious, dignified, impressive, sensible, rational.)
abuse, *v.*, asperse, revile, vilify, reproach, calumniate, defame, slander, malign, traduce, disparage, ill-use, misuse, wrong, injure, violate. (Praise, eulogize, utilize.)
abuse, *n.*, scurrility, ribaldry, contumely, obloquy, opprobrium, foul invective, vituperation, ill-usage, misuse, misemployment, perversion, outrage, ill-treatment, corrupt practice, violation. (Praise, eulogy.)
accede, approve, assent, consent, acquiesce, comply (with), agree, coincide, concur. (Protest, demur, refuse, decline, reject, oppose, dissent.)
accelerate, speed, precipitate, hasten, hurry, expedite, forward, quicken, despatch. (Retard, hinder, delay, impede, clog, obstruct, block, decelerate, slacken.)
accept, receive, take, admit, assent, agree, approve, avow, accede, acknowledge. (Refuse, decline, disown, repudiate, reject.)
acceptable, agreeable, pleasing, pleasant, desirable, gratifying, pleasurable, welcome. (Displeasing, annoying, grievous, unwelcome, undesirable.)
accessory, subordinate, supplementary. (Essential.)
accident, casualty, mishap, disaster, incident, contingency, happening, calamity, adventure, chance. (Plan, design, certainty, provision, purpose.)
accommodate, serve, furnish, oblige, adapt, adjust, fit, suit, supply, hold, contain. (Disoblige, inconvenience, impede, incommode.)
accomplice, confederate, accessory, abettor,

coadjutor, assistant, ally, associate, *particeps criminis*. (Adversary, opponent, rival, enemy.)
accomplish, do, effect, finish, execute, perform, carry out, realize, fulfil, achieve, complete, perfect, consummate, bring about, compass. (Baffle, fail, defeat, destroy, frustrate, mar, ruin, spoil.)
accomplishment, execution, proficiency, attainment, qualification, acquirement, achievement, completion, fulfilment. (Defect, blunder, bungling, defeat, failure.)
accord, grant, allow, admit, concede, assent, agree, concur, tally, correspond, harmonize, be harmonious. (Deny, withhold, refuse, disagree, conflict, differ.)
accost, salute, address, speak to, stop, greet. (Cut, snub, rebuff, repulse, elude, ignore.)
account, narrative, description, narration, relation, recital, chronicle, history, record, inventory, reckoning, computation, bill, charge, score, importance, consideration, ground, reason. (Suppression.)
accountable, punishable, answerable, amenable, responsible, liable. (Absolute, unaccountable, irresponsible, exempt.)
accumulate, bring together, store, garner, pile, amass, collect, gather, increase, grow. (Scatter, dissipate.)
accumulation, collection, heap, store, accretion, mass, congeries, aggregation. (Separation, segregation.)
accurate, correct, exact, precise, nice, faithful, close, just, unerring, truthful. (Erroneous, careless, faulty, inaccurate, inexact, loose, slipshod.)
accustomed, usual, habitual, customary, wonted. (Unaccustomed, unfamiliar, unwonted.)
achieve, do, accomplish, effect, fulfil, perform, complete, finish, execute, gain, win. (Fail, lose.)
achievement, feat, exploit, accomplishment, attainment, performance, completion, consummation, exploit, deed, feat, acquirement. (Failure, fiasco.)
acknowledge, admit, accept, confess, own, avow, grant, recognize, allow, concede. (Deny, repudiate, disavow, disclaim.)
acquaint, inform, enlighten, apprise, make aware, make known, notify, communicate. (Deceive, delude.)
acquaintance, familiarity, intimacy, cognizance, fellowship, companionship, knowledge, friend. (Unfamiliarity, inexperience, ignorance.)
acquiesce, accede, agree, submit, concur, assent, comply, consent, give way, coincide with. (Dissent, protest, resist, oppose.)
acquit, exonerate, release, pardon, forgive, discharge, set free, clear, absolve, exculpate. (Condemn, sentence, indict, convict.)
acrimony, bitterness, sharpness, asperity,

tartness, rancour, harshness, severity. (Sweetness, mildness, amiability.)
act, do, operate, make, perform, play, enact, feign, pretend, dissemble.
action, deed, achievement, feat, exploit, accomplishment, performance, battle, engagement, agency, instrumentality, exertion, operation, activity, lawsuit, prosecution. (Inaction, inertia, torpor, languor, lequiescence, stagnation.)
active, lively, sprightly, restless, alert, agile, nimble, brisk, quick, suppy, prompt, vigorous, energetic, busy, industrious. (Inert, slow, inactive, lazy, passive, indolent.)
actual, real, true, veritable, positive, genuine, certain. (Fictitious, supposititious, hypothetical, conjectural, imaginary.)
acumen, discernment, sharpness, astuteness, shrewdness. (Stupidity, dullness.)
acute, shrewd, intelligent, penetrating, piercing, sagacious, discerning, keen, severe, sharp. (Dull, obtuse, stupid, blunt, chronic.)
adapt, accommodate, suit, fit, conform, adjust. (Force, misapply.)
addicted, devoted, wedded, attached, habituated, given up to, inclined, prone. (Free, disinclined, indisposed, averse.)
addition, increase, accession, augmentation, reinforcement, enlargement, extension, accretion, supplement. (Subtraction, deduction, separation, removal, decrease.)
address, sermon, speech, discourse, appeal, oration, tact, skill, adroitness, dexterity, courtesy, deportment, demeanour. (Awkwardness, tactlessness, clumsiness, *gaulcherie*.)
adequate, equal, sufficient, fit, suitable, competent, able, satisfactory, qualified, adapted, proportionate, commensurate. (Unfit, inadequate, insufficient, unequal.)
adhere, stick, cling, cleave, cohere, belong, pertain. (Separate, secede, part.)
adhesion, adherence, attachment, fidelity, devotion. (Aversion, antipathy, alienation, aloofness, separation.)
adjacent, near to, adjoining, contiguous, continuous, bordering, beside, neighbouring. (Distant, remote.)
adjourn, defer, prorogue, postpone, delay, suspend, interrupt. (Continue, proceed.)
adjunct, addition, appendage, appurtenance, accessory, auxiliary, attribute, help, advantage. (Essence, hindrance, impediment, detriment, obstruction.)
adjust, set right, fit, accommodate, adapt, arrange, settle, regulate, organize, harmonize. (Confuse, disorganize, disarrange.)
admirable, striking, surprising, astonishing, wonderful, excellent. (Detestable, contemptible, abominable, horrible, hideous.)

admit, allow, permit, suffer, tolerate, accept, own, confess, acknowledge, concede. (Deny, debar, disown, repudiate, exclude, dismiss, repulse, refuse, reject.)
advantageous, beneficial, profitable, favourable. (Hurtful, noxious, harmful.)
adverse, hurtful, unfavourable, opposite, conflicting, inimical, unpropitious, hostile, antagonistic. (Favourable, propitious, friendly, fortunate, lucky.)
advise, counsel, urge, commend, inform. (Dissuade.)
affected, assumed, feigned, unnatural, simulated. (Unaffected, natural, sincere.)
affection, love, attachment, feeling, fondness. (Coldness, aversion, distaste, hatred.)
affectionate, fond, kind, attached, devoted. (Harsh, cold, unfeeling.)
agreeable, suitable, accordant, consonant, pleasant, pleasing, charming. (Inconsistent, contradictory, rude, curt, gruff, unpleasant, disagreeable.)
alternating, intermittent, wavering, interrupted. (Continual, constant, direct.)
ambassador, envoy, plenipotentiary, legate, minister.
ambiguous, doubtful, equivocal, dubious, vague, enigmatical, Delphic, obscure, uncertain. (Clear, obvious, unmistakable, unequivocal, plain, straightforward.)
amend, improve, correct, better, repair, ameliorate, mend, reform. (Impair, injure, degenerate, deteriorate.)
amiable, genial, pleasing, kind, gentle, lovable, good-natured. (Disagreeable, unamiable, crusty, surly.)
anger, ire, wrath, indignation, fury, choler, temper, resentment, rage. (Good-nature, patience, charity, love, poise, self-control.)
appropriate, *v.*, set apart, assign, use, assume, arrogate, usurp. (Yield, render, surrender.)
appropriate, *adj.*, suitable, fitting, apt, timely, well-timed. (Inappropriate, unfitting.)
argue, debate, discuss, dispute, reason upon, prove, evince.
arise, ascend, mount, set up, flow, emanate, spring, proceed, rise, issue. (Sink, fall, descend, dismount.)
artful, disingenuous, crafty, skilful, cunning, wily, sly, tricky, insincere. (Candid, straightforward, frank, sincere.)
artifice, trick, stratagem, finesse, craft, machination, guile, ruse, manoeuvre, wile. (Ingenuousness, candour, openness, directness, honesty.)
association, combination, confederation, company, partnership, society, fraternity, clique, connection. (Isolation, disunion, disintegration, disruption.)
attack, *v.*, assail, assault, encounter, set upon, censure, criticize. (Defend, protect, support, vindicate.)
attack, *n.*, assault, onslaught.

audacity, boldness, effrontery, hardihood. (Caution, timidity, meekness, humility.)
austere, uncompromising, ascetic, rigid, rigorous, severe, stern, morose. (Kindly, genial, bland, affable, gentle, indulgent, dissolute.)
avaricious, grasping, niggardly, miserly, sordid, greedy, covetous, stingy, parsimonious. (Generous, liberal, bountiful, prodigal, open-handed.)
aversion, antipathy, dislike, hatred, repugnance. (Affection, liking.)
awe, veneration, terror, wonder, dread, fear, reverence. (Familiarity, contempt, irreverence, disrespect.)
awkward, clumsy, ungainly, unhandy, unpleasant, bungling, uncouth. (Graceful, dexterous, adroit, skilful, deft, elegant.)
axiom, adage, aphorism, apothegm, maxim, truism, self-evident proposition. (Non-sense, fallacy, paradox.)

B

babble, chatter, prattle, gossip, tattle, blab, murmur, prate. (Hush, suppress.)
bad, wicked, evil, vicious, noxious, unwholesome, poor, distressing, depraved, abandoned, immoral, hurtful, sad, unwelcome. (Good, perfect, right, holy, pleasant, excellent.)
baffle, frustrate, balk, defeat, disconcert, confuse, confound, thwart, circumvent, checkmate, bewilder, perplex. (Aid, co-operate, assist, advance, encourage, promote, support, abet.)
base, illegitimate, cheap, worthless, inferior, vulgar, humble, unknown, contemptible, servile, shameful, scandalous, vile, mean, debased, sordid. (Noble, worthy, exalted, precious.)
battle, action, combat, engagement, contest, skirmish, encounter, bout, strife, fight. (Peace, armistice, truce.)
bear, carry, convey, transport, endure, tolerate, support, sustain, hold up, have, hold, undergo, suffer, produce. (Drop, resent.)
bestial, brutal, low, vile, sensual, bestial, abominable. (Humane, refined, noble, divine, kindly, gentle.)
beat, thrash, pound, strike, flog, cudgel, scourge, whip, smite, conquer, vanquish, overcome, defeat, rout, surpass. (Protect, fail.)
beautiful, charming, exquisite, lovely, beauteous, bewitching, attractive, comely, fine, handsome, pretty. (Hideous, repulsive, frightful, ugly, unsightly.)
becoming, befitting, proper, congruous, decent, fit, seemly, suitable. (Indecorous, unseemly, incongruous, improper.)

beg, beseech, crave, entreat, implore, pray, sue, importune, solicit, supplicate, ask. (Demand, extort, exact, insist.)
behaviour, bearing, conduct, deportment, demeanour, manners, carriage. (Misconduct, misdemeanour.)
belief, assent, credit, faith, trust, creed. (Doubt, denial, disbelief, scepticism.)
beneficent, bountiful, generous, liberal, kind, benevolent. (Covetous, miserly, cruel, malevolent.)
benefit, favour, advantage, kindness, good turn, boon, service, profit. (Injury, harm, evil, loss, damage.)
benevolence, beneficence, benignity, bounty, munificence, humanity, kindness, kindness, generosity, good-will. (Malevolence, malignity, brutality, inhumanity.)
blame, censure, condemn, reprove, reproach, rebuke, chide, reprehend, upbraid. (Praise, laud, eulogize, approve.)
blemish, defect, flaw, speck, spot, blot, defacement, tarnish, stigma, taint, stain, imperfection. (Ornament, adornment, embellishment.)
blind, sightless, heedless, undiscerning, unseeing. (Keen-sighted, open-eyed, prudent, discriminating, penetrating.)
blot, cancel, efface, expunge, erase, spot, tarnish, pollute, obliterate, obscure, stain, sully, disgrace. (Cleanse, clear, whiten.)
bold, brave, daring, fearless, intrepid, courageous, adventurous, valiant, audacious, undaunted, impudent. (Timid, fearful, timorous, shy, bashful, modest.)
border, brim, brink, edge, margin, rim, verge, boundary, confine, frontier.
bound, restrict, circumscribe, confine, limit, skip, leap, frisk, jump, spring. (Free, liberate, enlarge, open, hobble, limp.)
brave, dare, defy. (Cringe, cower.)
bravery, fearlessness, daring, gallantry, heroism, courage, valour. (Cowardice, fear, pusillanimity, timidity.)
break, crack, fracture, crush, shatter, smash, shiver, tame, dismiss, cashier, degrade, interrupt. (Mend, restore, preserve, join.)
bright, clear, radiant, shining, brilliant, lucid, limpid, acute, discerning, auspicious, promising, merry, radiant, cheerful, intelligent. (Dull, muggy, murky, stupid.)
brittle, fragile, breakable, frail. (Tough, plastic, solid, strong.)
burial, interment, sepulture, entombment, committal. (Disinterment, exhumation.)
business, vocation, employment, engagement, occupation, profession, craft, commerce, job, calling, office, trade, concern, affair. (Leisure, pastime, holiday.)
bustle, stir, fuss, hurry, commotion, activity, eagerness, flurry. (Quiet, repose, indolence, unconcern.)

C

calamity, disaster, misfortune, visitation, adversity, catastrophe, mischance, mishap. (Good fortune, windfall, luck.)

calm, collected, composed, placid, peaceful, undisturbed, dispassionate, sedate, equable, serene, smooth, still, unruffled. (Stormy, agitated, turbulent, troubled, perturbed, heated, furious.)

capable, suited, able, competent, proficient, efficient, susceptible, admitting. (Incompetent, shiftless.)

captain, leader, commander, chief, skipper, chieftain, foreman, master.

captious, cavilling, carping, censorious, hypercritical, crabbed, acrimonious, petulant, cross. (Appreciative, complimentary, commendatory, laudatory, flattering.)

care, anxiety, concern, solicitude, heed, trouble, vigilance, prudence, oversight, watchfulness, caution, attention, custody, charge. (Heedlessness, oversight, disregard, negligence, indifference.)

caress, embrace, fondle, pet, pamper, kiss. (Annoy, tease, persecute, vex, provoke, spurn, rebuff.)

carnage, butchery, massacre, slaughter, bloodshed, havoc. (Ransom, quarter.)

cause, source, origin, agency, occasion, creator, spring, condition, ground, motive, reason, object, aim, enterprise, (Effect, end, event, outcome, consequence, result.)

cease, discontinue, leave off, end, finish, desist, quit, refrain, stop, abstain. (Continue, begin, commence, originate.)

censure, disapprove, blame, reproach, reprimand, remonstrate, rebuke, animadvert, criticize. (Praise, approve, eulogize, commend.)

certain, incontrovertible, undeniable, positive, unquestionable, convinced, confident, infallible, assured, established, regular, sure, fixed, unflinching. (Doubtful, hesitating, uncertain, dubious, irregular.)

cessation, discontinuance, suspension, abeyance, intermission, rest, stop. (Continuance, persistence.)

chance, fate, fortune, fortuity, accident, hazard, contingency, opportunity. (Design, plan.)

change, alter, barter, transform, veer, turn, shift, modify, vary, exchange, substitute. (Last, continue, abide, endure, hold, retain.)

changeable, fickle, inconstant, mutable, variable. (Steadfast, dependable, enduring, persistent.)

character, mark, figure, letter, person, individual, disposition, nature, temperament, reputation, repute, type, sign, part. (Anonymity, disrepute, indefiniteness.)

charm, bewitch, captivate, enchant, delight, fascinate. (Repel, irritate, disgust.)

chastity, purity, continence, virtue. (Lewdness, concupiscence, lasciviousness, fornication, immorality.)

cheap, inexpensive, inferior, common, mean, paltry, low-priced, poor. (Dear, valuable, precious, expensive, costly.)

cheerful, bright, gay, merry, sprightly, glad, jocund, blithe, pleasant, gladdening. (Gloomy, sullen, dejected, unhappy, joyless.)

chief, captain, commander, chieftain, head, leader. (Subordinate, subaltern, vassal, retainer, follower.)

circumstance, fact, event, happening, incident, surroundings, environment, condition, situation, detail.

class, order, rank, caste, group, sort, grade, clique, set.

clear, bright, lucid, open, evident, pure, vivid, explicit, plain, manifest, transparent, obvious. (Opaque, doubtful, dim, cloudy, turbid, unintelligible.)

clever, adroit, dexterous, expert, skilful, gifted, intellectual, intelligent, quick, ingenious, able, talented. (Stupid, foolish, slow, dull, unskilled.)

clothed, garbed, habited, clad, dressed. (Naked, nude.)

coarse, vulgar, crude, gross, indecent, indelicate, rude, rough, unpolished. (Fine, well-bred, high-minded.)

coax, cajole, wheedle, flatter, persuade, seduce, allure. (Intimidate, coerce, impel.)

cold, frigid, cooled, raw, chilly, frosty, wintry, unfeeling, stoical. (Hot, fiery, demonstrative, affectionate.)

colour, dye, stain, tinge, hue, tint, shade, pigment, paint, excuse, pretence, semblance.

colourable, ostensible, plausible, specious. (Genuine, transparent.)

combination, association, conjunction, union, cabal, conspiracy, league, alliance, mixture, compound, concatenation. (Division, analysis, disruption, schism, dissolution.)

command, injunction, order, rule, direction, bidding, charge, government, feat, ukase, control. (Entreaty, petition, supplication, obedience, submission, request.)

commodity, goods, merchandise, staple, stock, ware.

common, habitual, familiar, frequent, coarse, low, usual, mean, ordinary, vulgar. (Exceptional, extraordinary, scarce, rare, refined.)

compassion, sympathy, pity, condolence, kindness, mercy, clemency. (Cruelty, severity.)

compel, force, oblige, necessitate, coerce, constrain. (Coax, lead, induce, persuade.)

compendium, compend, abridgment, abstract, epitome, summary. (Enlargement.)

compensation, amends, recompense,

- satisfaction, reparation, indemnification, remuneration, requital, reward. (Injury, loss, damage.)
- complain**, lament, murmur, grumble, remonstrate, repine, expostulate, find fault, moan. (Rejoice, approve, commend, applaud.)
- complex**, intricate, complicated, confused, involved, composite, mixed. (Simple, clear, direct, uncompounded.)
- comply**, accede, conform, submit, acquiesce, yield, fulfil, satisfy, obey. (Refuse, resist, repulse, reject, oppose.)
- compound**, mixture, combination, amalgamation, coalescence, synthesis. (Analysis, dissolution, resolution.)
- comprehend**, include, embrace, fathom, grasp, understand, perceive. (Exclude, mistake, misconstrue.)
- comprise**, comprehend, contain, embrace, include, involve, imply. (Exclude, except, omit.)
- conceal**, hide, secrete, suppress, disguise. (Uncover, reveal, divulge, expose, confess.)
- conceive**, form, plan, engender, suppose, imagine, think, comprehend, understand. (Misconceive.)
- concern**, affair, business, undertaking, worry, anxiety, solicitude, care, importance, weight, establishment, firm. (Carelessness, disregard, indifference.)
- conclusion**, inference, deduction, termination, end, issue, determination. (Start, prolongation, inauguration, inception.)
- condemn**, sentence, denounce, convict, doom, censure, blame, disapprove. (Acquit, justify, exonerate, approve.)
- conduct**, v., direct, guide, lead, govern, regulate, manage, carry. (Mismanage, mislead.)
- conduct**, n., behaviour, procedure.
- confirm**, establish, strengthen, sanction, substantiate, attest, corroborate, prove, sustain, ratify. (Contradict, upset, cancel, confute.)
- conflict**, combat, contest, struggle, battle, antagonism, clash, interference, contention, war, disagreement. (Agreement, peace, quiet.)
- confute**, disprove, refute, oppugn, impeach. (Confirm, approve, second.)
- conquer**, overcome, prevail, triumph, subjugate, rout, overpower, win, subdue, surmount, vanquish, defeat. (Cede, resign, retire, surrender, yield, lose.)
- consequence**, effect, event, issue, result, inference, sequel, end, upshot, importance, dignity, deduction, distinction, significance. moment, (Cause, origin, insignificance.)
- consider**, deliberate, regard, think, meditate, examine, reflect, ponder, weigh, (Disregard, forget, ignore, neglect.)
- consistent**, harmonious, congruous, compatible, firm, solid. (Inconsistent, shifting, self-contradictory.)
- console**, comfort, condole, soothe, assuage, solace. (Harrow, worry, harass.)
- constancy**, firmness, fixity, continuity, permanence, stability, steadiness, inflexibility, immutability, faithfulness, steadfastness, tenacity. (Fickleness, treachery, flightiness, uncertainty.)
- contaminate**, corrupt, defile, pollute, infect, sully, taint. (Cleanse, purify, ennoble.)
- contemn**, slight, despise, disdain, scorn. (Venerate, respect, esteem, honour.)
- contemplate**, propose, regard, meditate, muse, purpose, intend, design.
- contemptible**, despicable, paltry, vile, abject, base, mean. (Admirable, noble, worthy.)
- contend**, maintain, fight, affirm, assert, claim, debate, argue, contest, dispute, strive, struggle, combat. (Succumb, allow, surrender, concede.)
- continual**, unbroken, unremitting, unceasing, constant, continuous, perpetual, incessant. (Casual, interrupted, intermittent.)
- continuance**, continuation, duration, endurance, persistence, constancy. (Cessation, discontinuance.)
- continue**, abide, stay, tarry, last, endure, persist, remain, persevere, go on, keep on, proceed, prolong. (Cease, fail, pause, desist, refrain, stop, halt.)
- contradict**, deny, gainsay, oppose. (Confirm, maintain, endorse.)
- convince**, persuade, gain over. (Shake, upset, disprove.)
- cool**, collected, indifferent, calm, self-possessed, apathetic, distant. (Warm, disturbed, excited.)
- correct**, punish, set right, rectify, reform, remedy, chastise. (Muddle, falsify.)
- cost**, charge, expense, price, worth, expenditure, outlay, loss, damage, pain.
- covetousness**, avarice, miserliness, rapacity, cupidity, greed. (Beneficence, liberality, bounty, generosity.)
- cowardice**, fear, timidity, pusillanimity. (Courage, heroism, intrepidity.)
- crime**, sin, iniquity, wickedness, misdeed, felony, transgression, wrong, misdemeanour, offence, delinquency. (Virtue, rectitude, righteousness.)
- criminal**, culprit, felon, malefactor, transgressor. (Law-abiding.)
- crooked**, bent, curved, bowed, distorted, twisted, wry, askew, dishonest, tricky, deformed, tortuous. (Straight, direct, up right, honest, straightforward.)
- cruel**, barbarous, brutal, inhuman, savage, merciless, ruthless, unfeeling, pitiless, in exorable. (Kind, gentle, humane.)
- cultivation**, tillage, agriculture, improvement, culture, refinement, fostering

nourishing. (Fallow, neglect, barbarism, boorishness.)
cursor, desultory, hasty, slight, careless, rapid, hurried, superficial. (Thorough, painstaking, searching, minute.)
custom, fashion, manner, practice, habit, usage, duty, tax. (Law, rule, desuetude.)

D

danger, hazard, peril, risk, jeopardy, insecurity, exposure. (Safety, security.)
dark, dismal, opaque, obscure, dim, wicked, vile, enigmatical, swarthy, mysterious, occult, joyless, sad. (Light, plain, bright, clear.)
deadly, fatal, destructive, mortal, noxious, pernicious, baneful, venomous, lethal, implacable. (Life-giving, wholesome, vital.)
dear, beloved, precious, costly, expensive. (Despised, cheap, common, inexpensive, hated, abhorred.)
death, departure, decease, demise, dissolution. (Life.)
decay, decline, waning, decrease, deterioration, corruption, rot, putrefaction. (Growth, increase, preservation.)
deceit, cheat, imposition, trick, delusion, guile, beguilement, treachery, fraud, deception, artifice, sham. (Truthfulness, sincerity, candour, frankness, verity.)
deceive, delude, impose upon, beguile, fool, trick, over-reach, gull, dupe, cheat. (Enlighten, guide, disabuse, inform.)
decide, determine, settle, adjudicate, conclude, close, terminate, resolve. (Vacillate, waver, hesitate, fluctuate.)
decipher, read, spell, interpret, solve, unravel. (Puzzle, mystify.)
decision, determination, conclusion, sentence, judgment, resolution, firmness. (Vacillation, vagueness, uncertainty, indecision, hesitation.)
declamation, oratory, elocution, harangue, effusion, debate. (Action.)
declaration, assertion, affirmation, avowal, manifestation, statement, profession. (Denial, recantation, suppression.)
decrease, diminish, lessen, wane, dwindle, decline, retrench, curtail, reduce. (Grow, increase, expand, augment, wax.)
dedicate, devote, consecrate, offer, set, apportion, hallow, sanctify, address, inscribe. (Alienate, misappropriate, defile, desecrate.)
deed, act, action, commission, achievement, instrument, document. (Word, speech.)
deem, judge, estimate, consider, think, suppose, conceive. (Misjudge.)
deep, profound, subterranean, submerged, cunning, heartfelt, intense, astute, shrewd, thorough, designing, abstruse, learned. (Shallow, superficial.)

deface, mar, spoil, injure, disfigure. (Beautify, improve.)
default, lapse, forfeit, omission, absence, want, failure, neglect. (Attention, fulfilment, assiduity, diligence, effort.)
defect, imperfection, flaw, fault, blemish. (Beauty, perfection.)
defence, excuse, plea, vindication, protection, bulwark, rampart. (Desertion, attack, yielding.)
defend, guard, protect, justify. (Betray, attack, abandon.)
defer, procrastinate, delay, postpone, put off, prorogue, adjourn. (Hasten, expedite.)
deficient, short, wanting, inadequate, scanty, incomplete. (Complete, adequate, sufficient.)
defile, soil, pollute, corrupt, sully, contaminate, spoil, stain. (Purify, cleanse, hallow, dedicate, sanctify.)
define, fix, settle, determine, limit, circumscribe, describe, explain.
defray, settle, meet, liquidate, pay, discharge. (Repudiate.)
degree, class, step, stage, rank, order, grade, extent, measure, division.
deliberate, v., consider, meditate, consult, ponder, debate.
deliberate, *adj.*, purposed, intentional, designed, determined. (Hasty, rash, ill-considered.)
delicacy, nicety, daintiness, refinement, tact, softness, modesty, fineness, elegance, tenderness, fragility, sensitiveness, weakness, fastidiousness, deliciousness, agreeableness. (Boorishness, indecency, coarseness, robustness.)
delicate, tender, fragile, dainty, refined, weak, fastidious, discriminating, fine, elegant, agreeable. (Coarse, rough, robust, strong.)
delicious, sweet, palatable, delightful. (Nauseous, unpalatable, fulsome.)
delight, enjoyment, pleasure, happiness, transport, ecstasy, gladness, rapture, bliss, joy, ravishment. (Annoyance, displeasure.)
deliver, liberate, free, rescue, pronounce, give, hand over. (Retain, hold, enslave, conquer.)
demonstrate, prove, show, establish, exhibit. (Hide, conceal, obscure.)
depart, leave, quit, decamp, retire, withdraw, vanish, levant. (Arrive, remain, abide, stay.)
deprive, strip, dispossess, despoil, bereave, rob, divest. (Endow, donate, bestow, confer.)
depute, appoint, commission, delegate, authorize, accredit. (Recall, dismiss.)
derision, ridicule, mockery, scorn, contempt, disrespect. (Respect, deference.)
derivation, extraction, descent, source, origination, beginning, etymology.

describe, draw, delineate, portray, explain, depict, relate, picture, illustrate, set forth, define, represent, characterize.

desecrate, profane, secularize, abuse, misuse, pollute. (Consecrate, sanctify, hallow.) (See defile.)

deserve, merit, earn, win, be worthy of. (Forfeit.)

design, sketch, drawing, plan, invention, contrivance, intention, aim, purpose, object, scheme, plot. (Chance, accident, execution.)

desirable, expedient, advisable, advantageous, acceptable, proper, judicious, beneficial, profitable, good. (Detestable, obnoxious.)

desire, longing, craving, appetite, wish, passion, lust, affection, appetency. (Aversion, apathy, antipathy, repugnance.)

desist, cease, stop, discontinue, refrain, drop, leave off, abstain, forbear. (Continue, persist, persevere.)

desolate, abandoned, devastated, unrequented, forlorn, forsaken, deserted, wild, waste, dreary, bare, bleak, lonely, sad, comfortless. (Contented, happy, frequented.)

desperate, wild, frantic, furious, extreme, resorted to in despair, reckless, hopeless, despairing, irremediable. (Calm, cautious, hopeful, retrievable.)

despised, scorned, held in contempt, degraded, worthless. (Admired, respected.)

destiny, fate, decree, doom, end, lot, fortune. (Choice, free-will.)

destructive, detrimental, hurtful, ruinous, pernicious, injurious, deleterious, baleful, baneful, subversive. (Creative, constructive.)

desuetude, disuse, discontinuance. (Continuance, vogue.)

desultory, rambling, discursive, superficial, loose, cursory, unmethodical, irregular, unsystematic, erratic, fitful. (Continuous, consecutive, systematic.)

detail, *n.*, particular, point, part, item, account, recital, specification, minute, minutæ. (Whole, totality.)

detail, *v.*, particularize, enumerate, specify, relate, report, set forth, send forth. (Generalize, recall.)

deter, prevent, restrain, discourage, warn, stop, dissuade, dishearten. (Encourage, persuade.)

detriment, deterioration, loss, harm, injury, disadvantage, hurt. (Benefit, help.)

develop, unfold, amplify, expand, enlarge, grow, advance. (Stunt, dwarf, fade, stultify, condense.)

device, artifice, trick, expedient, contrivance, ruse, emblem, badge, crest, arms, symbol, design. (Abortion, miscontrivance.)

devoid, void, wanting, destitute, unendowed,

lacking, unprovided. (Full, furnished, possessing, having.)

devoted, attached, fond, affectionate, consecrated, given over, ardent, zealous. (Indifferent, lukewarm.)

dictate, prompt, enjoin, order, command, prescribe, require, direct. (Follow, obey.)

dictatorial, imperious, domineering, arbitrary, imperative, tyrannical, overbearing. (Submissive, meek.)

die, expire, depart, perish, decline, vanish, languish, wane, sink, fade, decay, cease, de cease, demise, disappear. (Live, grow, flourish, develop.)

diet, food, victuals, nourishment, ailment, nutriment, sustenance, fare, rations, convention, council.

difference, variance, dissension, rupture, breach, strife, quarrel, disagreement, discord, estrangement, dissimilarity, variation, divergence, unlikeness. (Consonance, agreement, harmony, similarity.)

different, various, manifold, diverse, dissimilar, unlike, separate, distinct. (Similar, cognate, like, congruous.)

difficult, hard, arduous, intricate, perplexing, obscure, unmanageable, intractable. (Easy, simple, plain, clear.)

diffuse, discursive, prolix, verbose, rambling, diluted, wordy, copious, (Concise, condensed, epigrammatic, terse.)

dignify, ennoble, grace, elevate exalt, advance, promote, honour. (Degrade, dishonour.)

dilate, widen, expand, swell, distend, enlarge, descant, expatiate, dwell. (Contract, condense.)

dilatory, slow, tardy, procrastinating, behind-hand, lagging, lingering, slack, (Prompt, quick, precipitate, swift, headlong.)

diligence, perseverance, assiduity, attention, care, caution, industry. (Negligence, slackness.)

diminish, lessen, reduce, contract, curtail. (Increase, augment.)

disability, inability, impotence, incapacity. (Power, ability.)

discern, descry, observe, recognize, see, distinguish, discriminate, separate, perceive, (Confuse, mingle, confound.)

discipline, order, training, correction, punishment, control, pupillage, subjection. (Disorder, mutiny, indiscipline.)

discover, make known, find out, espy, detect, invent, expose, reveal, disclose. (Conceal, cover, secrete, lose, miss.)

discreditable, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, disreputable. (Honourable, creditable, reputable.)

discreet, cautious, prudent, wary, judicious, considerate, politic, provident, (Foolish, thoughtless, unwary, indiscreet, blabbing.)

discrepancy, disagreement, difference,

variance, divergence. (Agreement, likeness, consonance, similarity.)
discrimination, acuteness, penetration, insight, discernment, judgment. (Obtuseness, shortsightedness.)
disease, complaint, malady, affection, disorder, ailment, sickness, epidemic. (Health, vigour.)
disgrace, *n.*, disrepute, reproach, dishonour, shame, odium, ignominy, disfavour. (Honour.)
disgrace, *v.*, debase, degrade, dishonour, discredit. (Exalt.)
disgust, dislike, distaste, abomination, loathing, aversion, repugnance, abhorrence. (Admiration, liking.)
dishonest, unjust, fraudulent, deceptive, unfair, false, deceitful, cheating, wrongful. (Honest, upright.)
dismay, *v.*, terrify, frighten, scare, daunt, appal, affright. (Encourage.)
dismay, *n.*, terror, dread, fear, fright, consternation. (Assurance, confidence.)
dismiss, send off, discharge, discard, turn out, cashier. (Retain, keep.)
dispel, scatter, drive away, disperse, dissipate. (Collect, gather.)
display, show, spread out, exhibit, evince, parade, unfold, expose. (Hide, conceal, cover.)
dispose, arrange, array, place, order, settle, incline, induce, regulate, adjust, convey, alienate, remove, employ. (Confuse, disarrange, unsettle.)
dispute, *v.*, discuss, wrangle, argue, contest, contend, question, impugn, controvert. (Assent, agree.)
dispute, *n.*, argument, debate, controversy, quarrel, squabble, altercation, disagreement, contention. (Harmony, agreement.)
dissent, disagree, differ, vary. (Assent, agree.)
distinct, clear, plain, obvious, definite, defined, different, separate. (Dim, obscure.)
distinguish, perceive, discern, tell, characterize, mark out, divide, discriminate, make famous. (See discern.)
distinguished, famous, glorious, far-famed, noted, illustrious, eminent, celebrated, conspicuous, marked. (Obscure, unknown, ordinary.)
distract, confuse, disconcert, perplex, bewilder, madden, divert, craze. (Calm, soothe, reassure.)
distribute, allot, share, dispense, apportion, deal, arrange, classify. (Collect, amass, assemble.)
disturb, disorder, derange, discompose, agitate, disquiet, interrupt, confuse, trouble, annoy, vex, worry. (Pacify, quiet.)
disuse, discontinuance, abandonment, desuetude. (Use.)
divide, part, separate, distribute, parcel out,

deal out, sever, sunder, disunite, estrange, cut, diverge. (Unite, combine, associate.)
divine, *adj.*, godlike, holy, heavenly, sacred, rapturous, celestial, angelic, transcendent. (Human, earthly, fiendish, diabolical, devilish.)
divine, *v.*, foresee, surmise, foretell, conjecture.
do, effect, make, perform, accomplish, finish, transact, cheat, swindle.
docile, tractable, teachable, compliant, tame. (Stubborn, unruly, intractable, pig-headed.)
doctrine, tenet, article of belief, creed, dogma, teaching. (Action, conduct, deed, performance, practice.)
doleful, dolorous, woebegone, rueful, dismal, sad, sorrowful, piteous. (Joyous, happy, cheerful, merry.)
doom, sentence, verdict, judgment, fate, lot, destiny. (Salvation, acquittal.)
doubt, indecision, distrust, uncertainty, suspense, hesitation, scruple, perplexity. (Certainty, belief, faith.)
draw, pull, haul, drag, attract, inhale, induce, bring in, bring out, take out, derive, deduce, write, sketch, extract, trace, stretch. (Repel, exhale.)
dread, fear, horror, terror, suspense, alarm, dismay, awe. (Boldness, assurance, confidence.)
dreadful, fearful, frightful, terrible, shocking, awful, horrible, horrid, terrific, dire. (Attractive, pleasing, desirable.)
dress, clothing, attire, apparel, garments, costume, garb, habit, vesture, livery. (Nakedness, nudity.)
drift, purpose, meaning, scope, aim, tendency, direction, intent, intention.
droll, funny, laughable, comic, humorous, whimsical, queer, amusing. (Solemn, grave, mirthless.)
drown, inundate, swamp, submerge, overwhelm, engulf. (Emerge, float.)
dry, arid, parched, lifeless, dull, tedious, uninteresting, tiresome, keen, sharp, barren, vapid. (Wet, moist, damp, soaked, interesting, juicy.)
due, owed, to be paid, owing to, attributable to, just, fair, proper, appropriate, suitable, fit. (Exorbitant, unjust.)
dull, stupid, gloomy, sad, dismal, commonplace, uninteresting, tedious, sunless, cloudy, insensible, blunt, obscure, lifeless, torpid. (Bright, interesting, entertaining, sunny.)
dunce, simpleton, fool, ninny, blockhead, idiot. (Sage, philosopher.)
durable, lasting, permanent, abiding, continuing. (Ephemeral, perishable.)
dwelt, stay, stop, abide, sojourn, linger, tarry. (Stray, wander.)
dwindle, pine, waste, diminish, decrease, fall off, shrink. (Grow, increase, augment.)

E

eager, hot, ardent, impassioned, forward, impatient, keen, anxious, vehement. (Apathetic, listless, indifferent, detached.)
earn, acquire, obtain, win, gain, achieve, merit. (Lose, forfeit.)
earnest, *adj.*, ardent, eager, zealous, serious, grave, warm, fervent, important, weighty. (Trifling, flippant, frivolous.)
earnest, *n.*, pledge, payment in advance, foretaste, good faith, seriousness. (Jest.)
ease, *n.*, quiet, tranquillity, comfort, rest, facility, readiness, freedom. (Worry, discomfort, annoyance, awkwardness, difficulty.)
ease, *v.*, calm, alleviate, allay, mitigate, appease, assuage, pacify, disburden, rid, free from, relieve, release, mollify. (Annoy, worry, pain, disturb, vex.)
easy, light, untroubled, comfortable, unconstrained, natural, complaisant, gentle, gradual. (Difficult, hard.)
eccentric, irregular, anomalous, peculiar, singular, odd, abnormal, wayward, strange. (Regular, ordinary, normal.)
economical, sparing, saving, provident, thrifty, frugal, careful. (Wasteful, prodigal, spendthrift, lavish.)
edge, border, brink, rim, brim, margin, verge, limit, sharpness, keenness, opening, lip. (Middle, centre.)
efface, blot out, expunge, obliterate, wipe out, cancel, erase. (Preserve, insert.)
effect, *n.*, consequence, result, issue, event, efficiency, force, power, purport, sequel, import, fact, reality, execution, operation. (Cause, origin, source.)
effect, *v.*, accomplish, fulfil, realize, achieve, execute, operate, complete, cause, make, produce. (Fail, fall short, yield.)
effective, efficient, operative, adequate, forcible, powerful, potent. (Vain, ineffectual.)
efficacy, power, potency, effectiveness, efficiency, energy. (Futility, ineffectiveness, impotence.)
efficient, effectual, effective, competent, qualified, capable, able, fitted. (Futile, feckless, inefficient, incapable, slack.)
elementary, primary, rudimental, simple.
eliminate, exclude, remove, drive out, expel, thrust out, eject, cast out, oust, get rid of, dislodge. (Invite, welcome.)
eloquence, oratory, rhetoric, declamation, impassioned utterance.
elucidate, make plain, explain, clear up, expound, illustrate. (Muddle, perplex, confuse.)
elude, evade, escape, avoid, shun, dodge, baffle. (Encounter, face, confront.)
embarrass, perplex, entangle, distress, trouble, abash, confuse, disconcert. (Assist, help.)

embolden, inspirit, animate, hearten, encourage, cheer, urge, impel, stimulate. (Discourage, dishearten, deter.)
eminent, distinguished, signal, conspicuous, noted, prominent, well-known, elevated, renowned, famous, glorious, illustrious. (Low, obscure, unknown, mediocre, unimportant.)
emit, give out, throw out, exhale, discharge, vent. (Admit, inhale.)
emotion, excitement, feeling, passion, perturbation, agitation, tremor, mental conflict. (Poise, repose, calm.)
employ, engage, occupy, busy, use, hire, engross. (Dismiss, discharge.)
employment, business, vocation, engagement, office, function, trade, profession, occupation, calling. (Leisure, idleness.)
encompass, encircle, surround, besiege, gird, beset. (Avoid, withdraw.)
encounter, clash, collision, attack, meeting, conflict, combat, assault, onset, engagement, battle, action. (Retreat, flight, separation.)
encourage, countenance, sanction, support, foster, cherish, inspirit, inspire, hearten, embolden, animate, cheer, incite, urge, impel, stimulate. (Daunt, deject, depress.) (See embolden.)
end, *n.*, aim, object, purpose, finish, objective, death, result, conclusion, upshot, close, expiration, termination, extremity, sequel. (Beginning, commencement, introduction, incipency.)
endeavour, attempt, try, essay, strive, aim. (Relax, shirk.)
endurance, fortitude, patience, resignation, continuance, durability, duration, persistence, sufferance. (Weakness, cowardice, impatience.)
endure, last, continue, support, bear, sustain, suffer, brook, submit to, undergo. (Perish, succumb, give way, submit, yield, surrender.)
enemy, foe, antagonist, adversary, opponent. (Friend, comrade.)
energetic, vigorous, active, virile, strenuous, effectual, efficacious, powerful, forcible, forceful, potent. (Lazy, idle, indolent, passive, sluggish, slothful.)
engage, commit, employ, occupy, bind, pledge, betroth, affianc.
engross, absorb, take up, occupy, engage, monopolize. (See engulf.)
engulf, swallow up, absorb, drown, submerge, bury, entomb, overwhelm. (Cast out, disgorge, disperse, dissipate, eject, emit, exude.)
enjoin, urge, command, direct, charge, order, prescribe. (Accept, follow, obey, yield, submit, dissuade.)
enjoyment, pleasure, gratification, advantageous possession. (Pain, sorrow, sadness.)

enlarge, increase, extend, augment, expand, broaden, swell, expatiate, dilate. (Diminish, contract.)
enlighten, illumine, illuminate, instruct, inform. (Obscure, perplex, confuse.)
enliven, cheer, vivify, stir up, animate, inspire, exhilarate. (Deaden, benumb, dispirit.)
enmity, animosity, hostility, ill-will, maliciousness, malice, hatred. (Friendliness, good-will.)
enormous, gigantic, colossal, mammoth, huge, vast, immense, prodigious, heinous, atrocious, flagrant. (Insignificant, little, small, petty.)
enough, sufficiency, plenty, abundance. (Want, lack, paucity, poverty.)
enrage, infuriate, madden, incense, anger, exasperate. (Pacify, soothe, appease, calm, quiet.)
enrapture, enchant, fascinate, charm, captivate, bewitch. (Repel, revolt.)
enroll, enlist, list, register, record. (Disqualify, disqualify, strike off.)
enterprise, undertaking, endeavour, venture, energy, adventurousness. (Timidity, caution.)
entertain, amuse, please, divert, hold.
enthusiasm, earnestness, devotion, zeal, ardour, fervour, intensity, vehemence. (Ennui, indifference, caution, coldness, boredom, wariness.)
enthusiast, fanatic, zealot, visionary. (Indifferentist.)
epitome, compendium, abstract, digest, synopsis.
equal, same, even, like, alike, uniform, adequate, sufficient, proportionate, equitable, invariable, just, fair. (Inadequate, unequal, variable.)
eradicate, root out, extirpate, exterminate, stamp out, annihilate. (Implant, inculcate, instil.)
erase, rub out, efface, obliterate, expunge, delete. (Preserve, insert, stet.)
erroneous, incorrect, inaccurate, faulty, inexact, wrong. (Exact, right, correct.)
error, blunder, mistake, inaccuracy, sin, heresy, transgression, delinquency. (Accuracy, fact, truth, precision.)
especially, chiefly, particularly, principally. (Generally.)
essay, dissertation, tract, treatise, attempt, thesis.
establish, set up, settle, found, start, institute, plant, ratify, prove, substantiate, build up, confirm, strengthen. (Overthrow, demolish, destroy, disestablish.)
esteem, regard, respect, worth, estimation, opinion. (Contempt, scorn.)
estimate, value, appraise, calculate, compute, rate.
estrangement, alienation. (Reconciliation.)

eternal, endless, everlasting, infinite, perpetual, incessant, ceaseless, immutable, imperishable. (Finite, temporal, limited.)
evade, avoid, elude, baffle, dodge. (Confront, face, meet, encounter.)
even, level, plane, smooth, uniform, equal, fair, just, calm, equable. (Uneven, rough, jagged.)
event, incident, occurrence, issue, result, end, upshot, circumstance, case.
evil, ill, harm, mischief, badness, misfortune, injury, disaster, sin, wickedness, depravity, corruption. (Good.)
exact, strict, rigid, precise, just, correct, accurate, careful, nice, particular, punctual. (Careless, slipshod.)
exalt, ennoble, dignify, raise, elevate, extol, glorify. (Humble, debase, degrade, defame.)
examination, investigation, inquiry, research, search, scrutiny, inspection.
exceed, excel, outdo, surpass, transcend. (Fall short.)
exceptional, uncommon, rare, unusual, irregular, abnormal, extraordinary. (Usual, commonplace.)
excite, awaken, provoke, rouse, stir up, stimulate, evoke, agitate, disturb. (Lull, quiet, soothe.)
excursion, jaunt, ramble, tour, trip, digression.
execute, fulfil, perform, consummate, put to death. (See effect.)
exempt, released, free, cleared. (Subject, inculpated, incriminated.)
exercise, exert, use, employ, practise, try, worry, trouble, pursue, produce, drill. (Rest, relax, put by.)
exhaustive, thorough, complete. (Cursory, superficial.)
exigency, emergency, crisis, urgency, juncture, necessity, requirement.
experiment, proof, trial, test.
explain, expound, interpret, illustrate, elucidate, account for, solve, justify. (See elucidate.)
express, state, declare, signify, utter, tell, indicate, show. (Suppress.)
extend, stretch, enlarge, prolong, lengthen, expand, increase, protract, offer, amplify. (Abridge, abbreviate, shorten, contract.)
extravagant, lavish, profuse, prodigal, wild, excessive, wasteful. (Parsimonious, careful, economical, niggardly.)

F

fable, apologue, tale, story, legend, myth, invention, falsehood, lie.
fabricate, invent, feign, forge, coin.
face, visage, countenance, surface, look, appearance, assurance, effrontery, impudence.

facetious, pleasant, jocular, jocose, witty, humorous. (Serious, grave, heavy.)
factor, agent, broker, middleman, element.
fail, fall short, be deficient, decline, wane, miscarry, be unsuccessful, give out. (Succeed, carry out or through.)
faint, feeble, languid, slight, small, timid, weak, low, irresolute, dim, indistinct. (Forcible, loud, distinct, strong.)
fair, handsome, light, comely, clear, cloudless, spotless, passable, admissible, impartial, open, distinct, so-so, average, equitable, honest, just, reasonable. (Unfair, dishonest, dull, partial, ugly, foul.)
faery, fay, elf, pixy, sprite, sylph, Puck.
faith, creed, belief, trust, confidence, conviction, assurance, credence, doctrine, persuasion, fidelity, loyalty. (Disbelief, infidelity.)
faithful, true, loyal, constant, trustworthy, exact, close, truthful, reliable. (Faithless, treacherous, perfidious.)
fall, drop, droop, sink, tumble, decrease, decline, lapse, perish, gravitate, overthrow, flow. (Rise.)
fame, renown, reputation, glory, honour, celebrity. (Ignominy, obscurity, disgrace.)
famous, celebrated, renowned, illustrious, eminent, distinguished. (Obscure, unknown, inconspicuous.)
fanciful, grotesque, visionary, fantastic, whimsical, imaginative, capricious, unreal, imaginary. (Real, practical, realistic, literal, natural, accurate.)
fancy, imagination, whimsical image, conceit, vagary, frolic, conception, liking, fondness, idea, humour, whim, hobby. (Fact, realism, reality, truth.)
fashion, custom, manner, mode, practice, usage.
fast, fixed, firm, faithful, constant, wild, giddy, gay, dissipated, lasting, deep, rapid, quick, fleet, expeditious. (Slow, sluggish, loose, insecure.)
fatigue, weariness, lassitude, languor, enervation, exhaustion. (Vivacity, vigour.)
fear, dread, alarm, panic, apprehension, trepidation, consternation, uneasiness, dismay, fright, terror, awe, reverence. (Bravery, courage, fearlessness, confidence.)
feeling, sensibility, susceptibility, consciousness, sensation, emotion, passion, sentiment, tenderness, sensitiveness, impression. (Insensibility, hardness, callousness, numbness.)
ferocious, fierce, savage, wild, inhuman, fell, barbarous, cruel, ruthless. (Mild, gentle, tame.)
fertile, fruitful, prolific, plenteous, teeming, luxuriant, abundant, fecund, productive. (Sterile, barren, unproductive.)

fiction, falsehood, fabrication, invention, fancy, figment, novel. (Fact, truth.)
figure, shape, form, image, likeness, diagram, drawing, appearance, digit, pattern, emblem, metaphor, allegory, symbol, picture, type.
find, discover, chance upon, perceive, furnish, supply. (Lose, overlook.)
fine, *adj.*, minute, small, keen, handsome, elegant, thin, excellent, exquisite, beautiful, accomplished, brilliant, showy, pure, delicate, nice. (Coarse, gross, thick, crude, crass.)
fine, *n.*, forfeit, forfeiture, mulct, penalty. (Gift, donation.)
fire, blaze, conflagration, burning, firing, heat, fervour, ardour, intensity, enthusiasm, passion, lustre, force. (Cold, indifference.)
firm, constant, solid, secure, compact, strong, determined, inflexible, robust, staunch, steadfast, fixed, stable. (Weak, unsteady, wavering, yielding, vacillating, flaccid, soft, inconstant.)
first, foremost, chief, earliest, primitive, original, head, leading, primary, principal, premier, initial, rudimentary, elementary. (Last, subordinate.)
fit, accommodate, adapt, adjust, equip, suit, qualify, prepare. (Unfit.)
fix, set, place, attach, make fast, fasten, determine, establish, settle, define, limit. (Displace, remove.)
flame, blaze, flare, flash, glare, sweetheart.
flat, level, even, prostrate, horizontal, insipid, tasteless, dull, uninteresting, monotonous, tame, downright. (Hilly, exciting, brisk, thrilling, convex, concave, cambered, undulating.)
flexible, pliant, pliable, ductile, lithe, supple, yielding. (Rigid, inelastic, stiff, unbending.)
flourish, prosper, thrive, wave, brandish. (Decay, decline, degenerate, wane.)
fluctuating, wavering, hesitating, oscillating, vacillating, changing. (Firm, steadfast, decided, resolute, stable.)
fluent, flowing, glib, voluble, unembarrassed, ready. (Hesitating, halting.)
folks, persons, people, individuals.
follow, go after, succeed, ensue, imitate, copy, pursue, accompany, attend, trace, track, trail, pursue. (Precede, originate, abandon.)
follower, partisan, disciple, adherent, retailer, pursuer, successor. (Predecessor, leader, superior.)
folly, silliness, foolishness, imbecility, fatuity. (Wisdom, sanity, reasonableness.)
fond, enamoured, attached, affectionate, loving, tender, devoted, doting, foolish, silly. (Distant, irresponsible.)
fondness, affection, attachment, kindness,

love, liking, predilection. (Aversion, dislike, hate.)

foolhardy, venturesome, incautious, hasty, adventurous, rash, reckless. (Cautious, careful, provident.)

foolish, simple, silly, irrational, brainless, imbecile, crazy, absurd, preposterous, ridiculous, nonsensical. (Wise, discreet, sensible.)

fop, dandy, beau, coxcomb, puppy, jackanapes. (Sloven.)

forbear, abstain, refrain, withhold. (Indulge, persist.)

force, *n.*, strength, vigour, dint, might, energy, power, violence, army, host. (Weakness, feebleness.)

force, *v.*, compel, drive, constrain, press, coerce, necessitate. (Persuade, ask, plead.)

forecast, forethought, foresight, prediction, prognostication. (Afterthought.)

foregoing, antecedent, anterior, preceding, previous, prior, former. (Following, succeeding, latter.)

forerunner, herald, harbinger, precursor, omen. (Successor.)

forge, hammer out, coin, invent, frame, feign, fabricate, counterfeit, falsify.

forgive, pardon, condone, remit, absolve, acquit, excuse, except. (Condemn, persecute, accuse, punish.)

forgo, renounce, give up, relinquish, let go, waive. (Insist.)

forlorn, forsaken, abandoned, deserted, desolate, lone, lonesome, miserable, pitiable, destitute. (Cherished, beloved.)

form, *n.*, ceremony, observance, rite, figure, shape, likeness, arrangement, conformation, fashion, appearance, representation, semblance. (Vagueness.)

form, *v.*, make, create, produce, constitute, arrange, fashion, shape, mould. (Destroy, demolish.)

formal, regular, orderly, external, outward, ceremonious, precise, exact, stiff, methodical, affected. (Informal, natural, unconventional, careless.)

forthwith, immediately, directly, instantly, instantaneously. (Anon, by and by, presently.)

fortitude, endurance, resolution, heroism, strength, courage. (Weakness.)

fortunate, lucky, happy, auspicious, prosperous, successful, favoured. (Unfortunate, luckless, unlucky.)

fortune, chance, fate, luck, doom, destiny, wealth, property, possessions, riches. (Misfortune, poverty.)

foster, bring up, cherish, nurse, harbour, tend, favour, encourage, forward, nurture. (Neglect, disregard.)

foul, impure, nasty, filthy, dirty, unclean, defiled, disgusting, dishonourable, base,

unhealthy, vile, wicked. (Pure, clean, healthy.)

fraction, cross, captious, petulant, touchy, testy, peevish, fretful, splenetic. (Tractable, gentle, submissive, pliant.)

fragile, brittle, frail, delicate, feeble. (Strong, sturdy, stout, solid.)

fragments, pieces, scraps, morsels, chips, leavings, remains, remnants. (Entities, wholes, solids, masses.)

frailty, weakness, failing, foible, imperfection, fault, blemish. (Strength, perfection.)

frame, construct, invent, coin, fabricate, forge, mould, feign, make, compose. (Sunder, destroy, dissolve, rend.)

franchise, right, exemption, immunity, privilege, freedom, suffrage.

frank, artless, candid, sincere, free, easy, familiar, open, ingenuous, plain. (Tricky, insincere, wily, guileful, shifty.)

frantic, distracted, mad, furious, raving, frenzied. (Quiet, subdued, calm, peaceful, sane, normal.)

fraud, deceit, deception, duplicity, guile, cheat, imposition, wile, humbug, guile. (Honesty, straightforwardness, fairness.)

freak, fancy, humour, vagary, whim, caprice, crotchet. (Purpose, resolution, consistency.)

free, *adj.*, liberal, generous, bountiful, bounteous, munificent, frank, artless, candid, familiar, open, independent, unconfined, immune, delivered, informal, unreserved, unrestricted, exempt, clear, loose, easy, careless. (Bound, slavish, dependent, stingy, artful.)

free, *v.*, release, set free, deliver, rescue, liberate, enfranchise, enfranchise, emancipate, exempt. (Enslave, bind, imprison.)

freedom, liberty, independence, unrestraint, familiarity, licence, franchise, exemption, privilege. (Slavery, bondage, dependence, serfdom.)

frequent, often, common, usual, general. (Rare, unique, exceptional.)

fret, gall, chafe, agitate, irritate, vex, worry, irk, roughen, ruffle, tease. (Please, appease, soothe, calm, assuage.)

friendly, kind, well-disposed, peaceable, amicable, sociable, social, fraternal, favourable. (Distant, reserved, cool, hostile.)

frightful, fearful, dreadful, dire, direful, terrific, awful, horrible, horrid, terrible, hideous, awe-inspiring. (Pleasing, gentle.)

frivolous, trifling, trivial, petty, childish, futile. (Serious, earnest, solemn.)

frugal, provident, economical, saving, thrifty. (Wasteful, extravagant, prodigal.)

fruitful, fertile, prolific, productive, abundant, fecund, plentiful, plenteous. (Barren, sterile, unproductive.)

fruitless, vain, useless, idle, abortive, bootless, unavailing, without avail, unproductive, barren, sterile. (Fruitful, profitable, valuable, successful.)
frustrate, defeat, foil, balk, disappoint, thwart, prevent. (Assist, help, satisfy.)
fulfil, accomplish, effect, complete, consummate, perform, satisfy, (Bungle, fail.)
fully, completely, abundantly, perfectly, utterly. (Partially, partly.)
fulsome, coarse, gross, sickening, offensive, rank, nauseous. (Moderate.)
furious, violent, boisterous, vehement, impetuous, dashing, sweeping, frantic, distracted, stormy, angry, raging, fierce. (Calm, restrained, placid, quiet.)
futile, trifling, trivial, frivolous, useless, worthless, vain, unavailing. (Effective, capable.)

G

gain, *n.*, profit, emolument, increment, advantage, benefit, winnings, earnings. (Loss, failure.)
gain, *v.*, get, acquire, obtain, attain, procure, earn, win, achieve, reap, realize, reach. (Lose, fail.)
gallant, brave, bold, courageous, gay, fine, showy, intrepid, heroic, fearless, chivalrous. (Cowardly, timid, shrinking, fearful, timorous.)
galling, chafing, irritating, irksome, vexing. (Soothing.)
game, play, pastime, diversion, sport, amusement, scheme, plan, project. (Work, toil, drudgery.)
gang, band, horde, company, troop, crew. (Individual.)
gap, breach, chasm, hollow, cavity, cleft, crevice, rift, chink, opening, fissure.
garnish, embellish, adorn, beautify, deck, decorate. (Pollute, deface, simplify, defile.)
gather, pick, cull, assemble, harvest, reap, muster, infer, understand, collect, amass, accumulate, acquire. (Scatter, disperse.)
gaudy, showy, flashy, tawdry, gay, glittering, bespangled. (Sombre, dark, plain.)
gaunt, emaciated, scraggy, skinny, meagre, lank, attenuated, spare, lean, thin, (Well-fed, plump, stout.)
gay, cheerful, merry, lively, jolly, sprightly, blithe, vivacious, gaudy, bright, showy, fine, loud. (Solemn, funereal, doleful, dismal.)
generate, form, make, beget, produce, breed, engender, bring forth. (Destroy, extinguish.)
generation, procreation, formation, progeny, race, breed, stock, kind, time, period, age, era.
generous, beneficent, noble, benevolent, free-handed, honourable, bountiful, liberal,

free. (Niggardly, close, parsimonious, miserly, close-fisted, greedy.)
genial, cordial, hearty, pleasant, kindly, cheering, mild, merry, jovial. (Distant, cold, aloof.)
genius, intellect, aptitude, capacity, faculty, gift, bent, brains, creative power, invention, talent, nature, character, adept. (Dullness, stupidity, imbecility.)
genteel, refined, polished, fashionable, polite, well-bred. (Boorish, clownish, rude, uncultivated.)
gentle, placid, mild, bland, meek, tame, docile, light, moderate, lenient, noble, well-born, refined. (Rough, uncouth, boisterous, obstreperous, vulgar.)
genuine, pure, real, true, unaffected, sincere, unadulterated. (False, deceptive, sham.)
gesture, attitude, action, posture, gesticulation.
get, obtain, earn, gain, attain, procure, achieve. (Lose, fail.)
ghastly, pallid, wan, hideous, grim, shocking, livid, terrible, frightful. (Florid, high-coloured, hectic, radiant.)
ghost, spectre, sprite, apparition, shade, phantom, spirit.
gibe, scoff, sneer, flout, jeer, mock, taunt, deride. (Cheer, encourage, applaud, approve.)
giddy, dizzy, fickle, unsteady, hare-brained, wild, flighty, thoughtless. (Steady, reliable, poised, well-balanced, dependable.)
gift, donation, benefaction, grant, alms, gratuity, boon, present, faculty, talent, endowment, knock. (Purchase.)
gigantic, colossal, huge, enormous, vast, prodigious, immense, gargantuan. (Diminutive, little, tiny, small, wee.)
give, grant, bestow, confer, yield, impart, furnish, supply. (Take, absorb.)
glad, pleased, cheerful, joyful, gladsome, rejoiced, gratified, cheering. (Sad, despondent, melancholy, depressed.)
gleam, glimmer, glance, glitter, shine, flash.
glee, gaiety, merriment, mirth, joviality, joy, hilarity. (Sorrow, despondency, sadness.)
glide, slip, slide, run, roll on, slither.
glimmer, gleam, flicker, glitter.
glimpse, glance, look, glint, inkling.
glitter, sparkle, gleam, shine, glisten, glitter, radiate, coruscate.
gloom, cloud, darkness, dimness, blackness, dullness, sadness, despondency, sorrow, despair. (Light, brightness, joy.)
gloomy, dismal, lowering, lurid, dim, dark, obscure, dusky, sad, glum, dejected, sorrowful. (Bright, clear, gay, merry.)
glorify, magnify, celebrate, adore, exalt, elevate, praise, make bright. (Debase, ruin, dishonour, disgrace.)
glorious, illustrious, famous, renowned, distinguished, celebrated, noble, exalted,

resplendent, radiant. (Infamous, ignoble.)
glory, honour, fame, renown, splendour, grandeur. (Infamy, shame, dishonour, disgrace.)

glut, gorge, stuff, cram, cloy, satiate, inundate, overstock, block up. (Starve, empty.)

go, depart, proceed, move, advance, fare, turn out, extend, be about, budge, stir.

God, Creator, Deity, Lord, Almighty, Jehovah, Omnipotence, Providence, Jahveh, Omniscience, First Cause. (Beelzebub, Lucifer, Satan, the Devil, Ahrimanes, Pluto.)

godly, righteous, devout, holy, pious, religious. (Wicked, ungodly, impious.)

good, *n.*, benefit, weal, advantage, profit, boon, righteousness. (Evil, mischief, harm, loss.)

good, *adj.*, virtuous, righteous, upright, just, moral, true, excellent, valuable, worthy, kind, well-disposed, gracious, serviceable, beneficial, adequate, suitable, competent, qualified, honourable, unblemished, able, skilful, thorough, genuine. (Wicked, bad, spoiled.)

gorge, *v.*, glut, fill, cram, stuff, satiate. (Empty, starve.)

gorge, *n.*, pass, defile, ravine, gully.

gorgeous, superb, grand, magnificent, splendid, brilliant, resplendent. (Mean, squalid.)

govern, rule, direct, manage, command, sway, control, reign. (Comply, obey, submit, yield.)

government, rule, state, control, sway, dominion, management, direction, constitution, administration. (Anarchy.)

graceful, becoming, comely, elegant, beautiful, easy, natural. (Awkward, ungainly, clumsy, uncouth, stiff.)

gracious, merciful, kindly, beneficent, gentle, affable. (Haughty, disdainful, curt, stiff.)

gradual, slow, progressive, step by step. (Sudden.)

grand, majestic, stately, dignified, lofty, elevated, exalted, splendid, gorgeous, superb, magnificent, sublime, noble, great, pompous. (Shabby, poor, mean.)

grant, bestow, impart, give, yield, cede, allow, confer. (Absorb, assume, engross, take.)

grant, gift, boon, subsidy, donation, transfer, bounty.

graphic, forcible, telling, picturesque, vivid, pictorial. (Vague, maundering, illusive, dull.)

grasp, catch, seize, gripe, clasp, grapple, comprehend, understand. (Loose, let go, surrender.)

grateful, agreeable, pleasing, welcome, thankful. (Harsh, ungrateful, thankless.)

gratification, enjoyment, pleasure, delight,

reward, satisfaction, indulgence. (Disappointment.)

grave, *adj.*, serious, sedate, solemn, sober, important, pressing, heavy. (Giddy, frivolous, flighty, lively, vivacious.)

grave, *n.*, tomb, sepulchre, vault, mausoleum, necropolis.

great, big, huge, large, majestic, vast, grand, noble, august, magnanimous, magnificent, excellent, distinguished, eminent, sublime, famous, important, weighty, grievous. (Small, mean, petty, unimportant.)

greediness, avidity, eagerness, voracity, grasping, avarice. (Generosity.)

grief, affliction, sorrow, trial, woe, tribulation, regret, sadness. (Joy, gladness, mirth, pleasure.)

grieve, mourn, lament, sorrow, pain, afflict, vex, distress, hurt, wound, bewail. (Rejoice.)

grievous, distressing, sad, painful, afflicting, baleful, hurtful, heinous, atrocious, severe. (Pleasant, delightful, enjoyable.)

grind, sharpen, crush, oppress, grate, harass, afflict. (Bless, help.)

grisly, terrible, hideous, grim, ghastly, dreadful. (Pleasing, beautiful.)

gross, coarse, outrageous, flagrant, glaring, unseemly, shameful, indelicate, obscene, flagitious, entire, big, bulky. (Delicate, fine.)

group, assembly, cluster, collection, clump, order, class, sort, kind, species.

grovel, crawl, cringe, fawn, sneak, wallow.

grow, increase, expand, advance, improve, extend, swell, raise, produce. (Decay, diminish, decrease, shrink.)

growl, grumble, snarl, complain, croak, find fault, murmur, repine. (Approve, applaud, rejoice.)

grudge, malice, rancour, spite, pique, hatred, ill-will.

gruff, rough, rugged, blunt, rude, harsh, surly, bearish. (Pleasant, agreeable, amiable, polite, suave.)

guile, deceit, fraud, cunning, duplicity, artifice, trickery, ruse. (Candour.)

guiltless, blameless, immaculate, spotless, pure, innocent. (Guilty, sinful, criminal.)

H

habit, custom, use, practice, way, routine, wont, clothes, apparel, vesture.

hail, accost, address, greet, salute, welcome, call. (Cut, snub, ignore.)

happiness, joy, delight, cheerfulness, gladness, pleasure, beatitude, blessedness, bliss, prosperity, contentment, felicity. (Unhappiness, sadness, sorrow, misery.)

harbour, haven, port, asylum, refuge.

hard, firm, solid, rigid, unyielding, difficult, perplexing, fatiguing, arduous, unfeeling,

- unkind, severe, adamant, oppressive, cruel, callous. (Soft, yielding, easy.)
- harm**, injury, hurt, wrong, damage, mischief, evil, ill, detriment, prejudice. (Benefit, favour, kindness.)
- harmless**, safe, innocuous, innocent, peaceable, inoffensive. (Hurtful, injurious, deadly, noxious, poisonous.)
- harmony**, agreement, concord, unison, consistency, unanimity. (Discord, antagonism, variance, dissension.)
- harsh**, discordant, grating, disagreeable, rough, rigorous, severe, gruff, rude, ungracious, austere, jarring, sour, crabbed, morose. (Gentle, mild, smooth, suave.)
- hasten**, accelerate, dispatch, quicken, press on, expedite, speed, hurry. (Delay, slacken, hinder, impede.)
- hasty**, quick, speedy, hurried, excitable, ill-advised, rash, precipitate, irritable, irascible, hot, slight, perfunctory, cursory. (Deliberate, slow, careful.)
- hateful**, odious, detestable, execrable, disgusting, offensive, malignant. (Lovable.)
- hatred**, enmity, ill-will, rancour, antipathy, malice, repugnance, abhorrence. (Friendship, love.)
- haughtiness**, arrogance, pride, vanity, disdain. (Modesty, meekness, humility.)
- haughty**, arrogant, disdainful, supercilious, proud. (Meek, humble.)
- hazard**, risk, venture, chance, guess, conjecture, contingency, fortuity, peril. (Certainty, assurance, security, safety.)
- healthy**, salubrious, salutary, robust, wholesome, sound, hale, well. (Unhealthy, feeble, injurious.)
- heap**, accumulate, amass, pile up. (Disperse, dissipate, scatter.)
- hearty**, cordial, sincere, warm, hale, healthy, sound. (Insincere, cool.)
- heavy**, burdensome, massive, ponderous, weighty, oppressive, severe, dull, sluggish, dejected, crushing, hard, drowsy. (Light.)
- heed**, care, attention, vigilance, notice. (Heedlessness, unconcern.)
- heighten**, enhance, exalt, increase, exaggerate, elevate, raise, intensify. (Debase, lower.)
- heinous**, atrocious, nefarious, flagrant, vile. (Venial, trifling.)
- help**, aid, assist, serve, relieve, co-operate, succour. (Hinder, block, check, counteract, embarrass, impede, retard.)
- heretic**, sectary, sectarian, dissenter. (Believer.)
- hesitate**, falter, stammer, stutter, pause, doubt, demur, scruple, vacillate. (Determine, flow.)
- hideous**, grim, ghastly, grisly, frightful, ugly, revolting. (Beautiful, lovely, entrancing.)
- high**, lofty, tall, elevated, eminent, distinguished, prominent, exalted, haughty, arrogant, strong, acute, sharp. (Deep, low.)
- hinder**, impede, obstruct, prevent, thwart, retard. (See help.)
- hint**, allude, refer, suggest, intimate, insinuate. (Speak out.)
- hold**, detain, keep, retain, grasp, have, occupy, restrain, restrict, stop, withhold, think, believe, consider, contain, sustain, maintain, keep up, continue, last. (Let go.)
- holiness**, sanctity, piety, sacredness. (Wickedness, impiety.)
- holy**, devout, pious, religious, saintly, blessed, divine, sacred. (Unholy, cursed, sinful, impure, polluted, abominable, worldly.)
- homely**, plain, ugly, coarse. (Beautiful.)
- honesty**, integrity, probity, uprightness, frankness, candour, sincerity, truthfulness, veracity, justice. (Dishonesty, fraud.)
- honour**, respect, reverence, esteem, dignity, distinction, reputation, fame, integrity, probity, ornament, credit. (Dishonour, ignominy.)
- hope**, confidence, anticipation, expectation, trust. (Despair.)
- hopeless**, despairing, disconsolate, desperate, pessimistic, incurable, irremediable, impossible. (Buoyant, hopeful, optimistic.)
- hot**, ardent, burning, fiery, warm, excitable, glowing, passionate, hasty, fervent, pungent. (Cold.)
- however**, nevertheless, notwithstanding, yet.
- humble**, *adj.*, modest, submissive, plain, unostentatious, lowly, unpretending, unassuming, simple. (Haughty, overbearing, supercilious.)
- humble**, *v.*, disgrace, degrade, humiliate, mortify, abase. (Exalt, promote, raise.)
- humour**, mood, temper, fancy, drollery, wit, pleasantry, fun, jocularly, caprice.
- hunt**, seek, chase.
- hurtful**, baneful, deleterious, detrimental, prejudicial, injurious, noxious, pernicious. (Beneficial.)
- husbandry**, cultivation, tillage, agriculture, frugality.
- hypocrite**, dissembler, impostor, canter.
- hypothesis**, theory, supposition. (Certainty, fact.)

I

- idea**, thought, imagination, notion, conception, impression, ideal, image, conceit, fancy, plan.
- ideal**, imaginary, fancied, visionary, unattainable, excellent, perfect. (Actual, real.)
- idle**, indolent, lazy, slothful, inactive, unemployed, fruitless, vain, futile, trivial, foolish, vacant. (Industrious, busy.)

ignominious, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, infamous, despicable, contemptible. (Honourable, noble, glorious.)

ignominy, shame, disgrace, obloquy, infamy, dishonour, odium. (See honour.)

ignorant, unlearned, illiterate, unlettered, uninformed, uneducated. (Learned, erudite, well-informed.)

ill, *n.*, evil, wickedness, misfortune, mischief, harm. (Good, blessing.)

ill, *a.*, sick, indisposed, unwell, diseased, evil, unfortunate, wicked. (Well, sound, healthy.)

illegal, unlawful, illicit, contraband, illegitimate. (Legal, legitimate.)

illimitable, boundless, immeasurable, limitless, unlimited, infinite. (Limited, finite.)

illiterate, unlettered, unlearned, untaught, uninstructed. (Learned, educated.)

ill-tempered, crabbed, sour, morose, surly, acrimonious. (Good-natured, amiable.)

illusion, fallacy, delusion, deception, phantasm, mockery, false appearance.

illusory, imaginary, visionary, chimerical, delusive, deceptive. (Real, actual, tenable.)

illustrate, explain, elucidate, clear. (See elucidate.)

illustrious, celebrated, noble, distinguished, eminent, famous, renowned, splendid, brilliant. (Obscure, unknown.)

ill-will, malevolence, malice, envy, enmity, hatred. (Good-will, benevolence, kindness.)

image, likeness, picture, representation, effigy, statue, idol, copy, eikon.

imaginary, ideal, fanciful, illusory, hypothetical. (Real, actual, tangible.)

imagine, picture, conceive, fancy, apprehend, think, suppose, assume, believe.

imbecility, inanity, feebleness, weakmindedness, idiocy, silliness. (Sanity, sense.)

imitate, copy, ape, mimic, mock, counterfeit. (Originate, invent.)

immaculate, unspotted, spotless, unsullied, sinless, stainless, clean, pure. (Soiled, spotted, stained, defiled, bedraggled.)

immediate, pressing, instant, next, proximate, adjacent, contiguous, direct, close. (Distant, far, future, remote.)

immediately, instantly, forthwith, directly, presently.

immense, vast, enormous, huge, prodigious, monstrous. (Tiny, diminutive.)

immunity, privilege, prerogative, exemption, freedom. (Liability.)

impair, injure, vitiate, diminish, decrease, deteriorate. (Increase, build up, perfect.)

impart, reveal, divulge, disclose, discover, bestow, give.

impartial, unprejudiced, just, fair, equitable, unbiased. (Partial, prejudiced, interested.)

impassioned, glowing, burning, fiery, vehement, intense. (Cool, cold, frigid, calm, unresponsive.)

impeach, accuse, charge, arraign, censure, asperse, discredit. (Acquit, condone, discharge, excuse, forgive, overlook, pardon, release.)

impede, prevent, hinder, retard, obstruct. (Help, aid, assist.)

impediment, obstruction, hindrance, obstacle, barrier, difficulty, stammer. (Aid, assistance.)

impel, animate, induce, incite, instigate, embolden, drive, urge. (Retard, check.)

impending, imminent, threatening. (Distant, remote.)

imperative, peremptory, imperious, obligatory, commanding, despotic, authoritative, domineering, overbearing, essential, necessary. (Complaisant, compliant, docile, mild, submissive, yielding.)

imperfection, fault, blemish, defect, vice, spot, stain, weakness, failing, defectiveness. (Beauty, perfection.)

imperil, endanger, risk, hazard, jeopardize. (Rescue, preserve, save, deliver.)

imperious, commanding, dictatorial, authoritative, imperative, lordly, domineering, overbearing. (See imperative.)

impertinent, intrusive, meddling, officious, rude, saucy, impudent, insolent, irrelevant, inapposite. (Courteous, suave, polite, pertinent, relevant.)

impetuous, fiery, headlong, violent, impulsive, boisterous, furious, hot-headed, vehement. (Calm, temperate, self-controlled.)

impious, profane, irreligious, sacrilegious, godless, blasphemous. (Reverent, pious.)

implicate, involve, entangle, compromise. (Exonerate, clear, exculpate.)

imply, involve, infold, import, hint, denote, signify, mean.

importance, significance, consequence, weight, gravity, moment. (Insignificance, triviality, pettiness.)

imposing, impressive, striking, majestic, august, noble, grand. (Insignificant, trivial, mean.)

impotence, weakness, incapacity, infirmity, frailty, feebleness, powerlessness. (Power, strength, vigour.)

impotent, weak, feeble, helpless, enfeebled, infirm, powerless. (Strong, virile, capable, effectual.)

impressive, stirring, forcible, exciting, affecting, moving. (See imposing.)

imprison, incarcerate, shut up, lock up, jail, immure, confine. (Liberate, release, enlarge, set free.)

imprisonment, captivity, incarceration, duration. (Freedom, liberty, liberation, release, enlargement.)

improve, amend, better, mend, reform, rectify, ameliorate, apply, use, employ. (Deteriorate, aggravate, corrupt, impair, injure, mar, vitiate.)

improvident, careless, incautions, imprudent, prodigal, wasteful, spendthrift, reckless, rash, thriftless. (Thrifty, careful, prudent, provident.)

impudence, assurance, impertinence, shamelessness, effrontery, insolence, rudeness. (Politeness, good breeding.)

impudent, saucy, brazen, bold, impertinent, forward, rude, insolent, immodest, shameless, aggressive. (Gentle, polite, decorous.)

impulse, incentive, incitement, motive, instigation, instinct, inclination.

impulsive, rash, hasty, impetuous, quick. (Deliberate.)

imputation, blame, censure, innuendo, reproach, charge, accusation, (Withdrawal, exculpation.)

inadvertency, error, oversight, mistake, blunder, inattention, carelessness, negligence. (Attention, care.)

incentive, motive, inducement, impulse. (Deterrent.)

incite, instigate, excite, provoke, stimulate, encourage, urge, impel. (Deter, dishearten, discourage.)

inclination, leaning, slope, disposition, tendency, bent, bias, wish, liking, desire, partiality. (Aversion, distaste, dislike, repugnance.)

incline, v., slope, lean, slant, tend, bend, turn, bias, dispose.

inclose, surround, shut in, fence in, cover, wrap. (Exclude, debar, eject, lay open.)

include, comprehend, comprise, contain, embrace, take in. (See inclose.)

incommode, annoy, plague, molest, disturb, inconvenience, trouble. (Accommodate, oblige.)

incompetent, incapable, unable, inadequate, inefficient, insufficient, unfit. (Competent, capable, effective.)

increase, v., extend, enlarge, augment, dilate, expand, amplify, raise, enhance, aggravate, magnify, grow. (Diminish, decrease, lessen, dwindle, shrink.)

increase, n., augmentation, accession, addition, enlargement, extension, amplification, offspring, progeny. (Decrease, diminution, shrinkage.)

incumbent, obligatory, compulsory. (Optional.)

indefinite, vague, uncertain, inexplicit, unsettled, loose, lax, undefined, indeterminable. (Definite, precise, explicit, exact, fixed.)

indicate, point out, show, mark, denote, state, specify.

indifference, apathy, carelessness, heedlessness, unconcern, insignificance, inferiority. (Application, concern, anxiety, assiduity.)

indigence, want, neediness, penury, poverty, destitution, privation. (Affluence, wealth, plenty, ease.)

indignation, anger, wrath, ire, resentment, indignity, insult, affront, outrage, obloquy, opprobrium, reproach, ignominy. (See honour.)

indiscriminate, undistinguishing, promiscuous, indistinct, confused. (Select, chosen, picked.)

indispensable, essential, necessary, requisite, expedient. (Unnecessary, supernumerary, accessory.)

indisputable, undeniable, undoubted, incontestable, indubitable, unquestionable, certain, sure, infallible. (Uncertain, questionable, indefinite, fallible, erroneous, mistaken.)

indorse, ratify, confirm, superscribe, support. (Repudiate, abandon, abjure.)

indulge, gratify, yield to, humour, pamper, spoil, satisfy. (Deny, refuse, check, control.)

ineffectual, powerless, inefficient, impotent, useless, ineffective, vain, unavailing, fruitless, abortive, inoperative. (Effective.)

inequality, disparity, disproportion, dissimilarity, unevenness. (Equality, purity, similarity.)

inevitable, unavoidable, sure, certain. (Doubtful, unlikely.)

infamous, scandalous, shameful, vile, ignominious, opprobrious, disgraceful. (Honourable, noble, glorious.)

inference, deduction, corollary, conclusion, consequence.

infernal, diabolical, fiendish, satanic, devilish, hellish. (Saintly, celestial, heavenly.)

infest, annoy, plague, harass, disturb, haunt, beset.

infirm, weak, feeble, enfeebled, irresolute, insecure. (Robust, sturdy, vigorous, strong, resolute.)

inflame, anger, irritate, enrage, chafe, incense, nettle, aggravate, embitter, exasperate, excite, rouse, stimulate. (Allay, soothe.)

inflate, enlarge, expand, distend. (Deflate, reduce, let down.)

influence, v., bias, sway, prejudice, prepossess, affect, control, actuate, induce, move, prevail upon.

influence, n., credit, favour, reputation, character, weight, authority, sway, ascendancy.

infringe, invade, intrude, contravene, break, transgress, violate. (Observe, respect.)

ingenuous, artless, candid, generous, open, frank, plain, sincere. (Crafty, sly, cunning.)

inhuman, cruel, brutal, savage, barbarous, ruthless, merciless, ferocious. (Humane, kind, gentle.)

iniquity, injustice, wrong, evil, wickedness, sin. (Justice, rectitude, uprightness.)
injure, damage, hurt, wrong, aggrieve, harm, spoil, mar, sully. (Benefit, help.)
injurious, hurtful, baneful, harmful, pernicious, deleterious, noxious, prejudicial, wrongful, damaging. (Beneficial, helpful.)
injustice, wrong, iniquity, grievance, unfairness. (Right, probity, righteousness.)
innocent, guiltless, sinless, pure, clean, harmless, free from, inoffensive, innoxious. (Guilty, astute, enlightened.)
innocuous, harmless, safe, innocent. (Hurtful, injurious.)
inordinate, intemperate, irregular, excessive, immoderate. (Moderate, temperate.)
inquiry, investigation, examination, research, scrutiny, question, query, interrogation. (Conjecture, assumption.)
inquisitive, prying, peeping, curious, peering, inquiring. (Apathetic, indifferent.)
insane, mad, deranged, delirious, demented, crazy, lunatic, maniacal. (Sane, healthy, sound, normal.)
insanity, madness, mental aberration, lunacy, delirium. (Sanity.)
insinuate, hint, intimate, suggest, infuse, introduce, ingratiate. (Extract, retract.)
insipid, dull, flat, mawkish, tasteless, vapid, inanimate, lifeless, uninteresting. (Bright, tasty, sparkling.)
insolent, disrespectful, impudent, overbearing, rude, saucy, pert, impertinent, abusive, insulting, offensive. (Courteous.)
inspire, animate, encourage, enliven, cheer, breathe, inhale, instil, stimulate, impart (Depress, exhale.)
instability, inconstancy, mutability, fickleness, changeableness, insecurity. (Stability, firmness.)
instigate, stir up, persuade, provoke, spur, incite, urge, stimulate, encourage. (Restrain, discourage.)
instil, implant, inculcate, infuse, insinuate. (Extract, eliminate, uproot, deaden, dull.)
instruct, inform, teach, educate, enlighten, initiate, direct, command. (Misinform, misguide.)
instrumental, serviceable, conducive, assisting, helping, ministerial. (Hindering, impedimental.)
insufficiency, inadequacy, incompetency, incapability, deficiency, lack. (Adequacy, sufficiency.)
insult, affront, outrage, indignity. (Honour, respect, esteem, compliment.)
insulting, insolent, rude, impertinent, abusive. (Polite, well-mannered, complimentary.)
integrity, uprightness, honesty, probity, entirety, entireness, completeness, rectitude, purity. (Dishonesty.)
intellect, reason, understanding, brains,

mind, intelligence. (Body, brute force, matter.)
intellectual, mental, clever, learned. (Physical, unintellectual, emotional.)
intelligible, clear, obvious, understandable, plain, distinct. (Abstruse, confused, obscure.)
intemperate, immoderate, excessive, drunken, inordinate, extreme. (Temperate, moderate.)
intense, ardent, earnest, fervid, vehement, close, severe, violent, extreme. (Indifferent, cold, inert, uninterested.)
intent, design, purpose, intention, drift, view, aim, purport, meaning.
intercourse, communication, conversation, commerce, connection, intimacy, acquaintance. (Isolation, separation, aloofness, detachment.)
interdict, forbid, prohibit, inhibit, prescribe, debar, restrain from. (Allow, permit.)
interfere, meddle, intermeddle, interpose. (Avoid, retire, stand off, withdraw.)
interminable, endless, interminate, infinite, unlimited, illimitable, boundless, limitless. (Brief, concise, limited.)
interpose, intercede, arbitrate, mediate, interfere, meddle, put in, set between, remark, interrupt, interject. (See interfere.)
interpret, explain, expound, translate, elucidate, unfold, decipher. (Confuse, distort, involve, misinterpret, perplex.)
intimate, hint, suggest, insinuate, state, express, signify, impart, tell. (Repress.)
intimidate, dishearten, alarm, frighten, threaten, scare, appal, daunt, cow, browbeat. (Encourage, cheer, countenance, embolden, inspire, promote.)
intolerable, insufferable, unbearable, insupportable, unendurable. (Bearable, supportable, tolerable, enjoyable.)
intrepid, bold, brave, daring, fearless, dauntless, undaunted, courageous, valorous, valiant, heroic, gallant, chivalrous, doughty. (Cowardly, faint-hearted-windy (colloq.))
intrigue, plot, cabal, conspiracy, machination, artifice, amour.
intrinsic, real, true, genuine, sterling, native, natural, inherent. (Extrinsic, unessential, accessory.)
invalidate, quash, cancel, overthrow, nullify, annul. (Confirm, sustain, strengthen.)
invasion, incursion, encroachment, irruption, inroad, aggression, raid, fray, infringement.
invective, vituperation, abuse, reproach, railing, censure, sarcasm, satire. (Praise, encouragement, eulogy.)
invent, devise, contrive, frame, originate, find out, discover, design, fabricate, concoct. (See discover.)
investigation, examination, search, inquiry, research, scrutiny.

inveterate, habitual, hardened, confirmed, established, old, chronic, obstinate. (Inchoate, incipient, transitory.)
invidious, envious, hateful, odious, unfair, malignant, disagreeable, offensive. (Fair, just, impartial.)
invigorate, brace, harden, nerve, strengthen, fortify. (Enervate, weaken, enfeeble.)
invincible, unconquerable, impregnable, insurmountable, insuperable. (Weak, vulnerable.)
invisible, unseen, imperceptible, impalpable, unperceivable. (Visible, tangible.)
invite, ask, call, bid, request, allure, attract, summon, solicit. (Cut, discard, expel, ignore, repel.)
invoke, supplicate, call upon, appeal, solicit, pray, address, entreat, conjure, implore, beseech. (Avoid, dodge, elude, shun.)
involve, implicate, entangle, compromise, enwrap, include, complicate, envelop. (Disconnect, disentangle, remove, separate, extricate.)
irksome, wearisome, tiresome, tedious, annoying, troublesome, vexatious. (Pleasant, delightful.)
irony, sarcasm, satire, ridicule, raillery, mockery, burlesque.
irrational, foolish, silly, imbecile, insane, unreasonable, brutish, absurd, ridiculous. (Rational, sensible, sane, sound.)
irregular, eccentric, anomalous, exceptional, disorderly, uncertain, unsystematic, uneven, fitful, devious, inordinate, intemperate, wild, dissolute. (Regular, orderly, normal, steady, fixed, formal, methodical.)
irreligious, profane, godless, impious, wicked. (Holy, pious, saintly, godly.)
irreproachable, blameless, faultless, irprovable, spotless, unblemished. (Blame-worthy, culpable, faulty.)
irresistible, resistless, irrepressible, overpowering. (See imperative.)
irresolute, wavering, undetermined, undecided, vacillating. (Determined, firm, persistent, resolute.)
irritable, excitable, irascible, captious, peevish, waspish, petulant, choleric, susceptible. (Calm, composed, placid.)
irritate, exasperate, annoy, vex, agitate, aggravate, fret, incite, nettle, provoke, anger, tease. (Soothe, comfort, assuage.)
issue, *v.*, flow out, emerge, rise, proceed, flow, spring, emanate, deliver, give out.
issue, *n.*, end, upshot, effect, consequence, event, sequel, result, offspring, progeny.

J

jade, weary, tire, fag, exhaust, dispirit. (Cheer, relieve, soothe, help.)
jail, goal, prison, lock-up, calaboose.
jangle, wrangle, squabble, bicker, jar, quarrel. (Quiet, agree, assuage.)

jarring, conflicting, wrangling, discordant, in consonant, inconsistent. (Harmonious, consistent, soothing.)
jaunt, ramble, excursion, trip, tour.
jealousy, suspicion, envy, emulation, watchfulness. (Confidence, trust.)
jeopardy, hazard, peril, danger, risk.
jest, joke, pleasantry, raillery, sport, fun. (Gravity, seriousness, sobriety.)
jocular, merry, jesting, jovial, sportive, waggish. (Morose, dour, sour, cynical, surly, grim, glum, crabbed, cross.)
journey, travel, tour, expedition, voyage, excursion, trip.
joy, gladness, mirth, delight, ecstasy, happiness, pleasure, felicity, exultation, rapture. (Grief, dejection, sadness, sorrow.)
joyful, glad, rejoicing, gratified, exultant, merry. (Mournful, sorrowful, despondent.)
judge, justice, referee, arbitrator, critic.
judgment, discernment, doom, discrimination, understanding, penetration, sagacity, decision, conclusion, sentence, opinion. (Injudiciousness.)
justice, equity, right, fairness, retribution, impartiality, right, equitableness. (Injustice, wrong.)
justness, accuracy, correctness, exactness, precision, propriety, fitness, fairness, justice. (Error, fallacy.)

K

keep, continue, detain, maintain, reserve, preserve, save, retain, hold, guard, protect, observe, celebrate. (Abandon.)
kill, assassinate, murder, slay, slaughter, butcher, massacre, execute, lynch, decimate, destroy. (Save, spare, protect.)
kindred, affinity, consanguinity, relationship, family, kith, relatives, kin. (Alien, foreign.)
king, sovereign, monarch, potentate.
knave, scoundrel, villain, scamp, rascal, rogue, caitiff, cheat, swindler, libertine, miscreant.
knowledge, erudition, learning, lore, culture, scholarship, acquaintance, understanding, cognition, skill, cognizance, perception, attainments. (Ignorance, folly.)

L

labour, toil, work, drudgery, task, effort, pains. (Idleness, indolence, rest, leisure.)
lack, need, want, deficiency, scarcity, insufficiency. (Plenty, abundance.)
lament, mourn, grieve, weep, bewail, deplore, bemoan, regret. (Rejoice, exult, triumph.)
language, dialect, idiom, diction, slang, speech, tongue.

lascivious, loose, unchaste, lustful, lewd, impure, immodest, lecherous. (Chaste, modest.)
last, final, latest, ultimate, highest, extreme, hindmost, omega. (First, alpha.)
laudable, commendable, praiseworthy. (Blameworthy.)
laughable, comical, droll, risible, facetious, amusing, ludicrous, funny, mirthful, ridiculous. (Serious, grave.)
lawful, legal, legitimate, allowable, rightful, just. (Illegal, inequitable.)
lead, conduct, guide, head, allure, entice, induce, influence, draw, pass, excel. (Follow.)
lean, thin, poor, lank, gaunt, barren, meagre. (Stout, fertile, fat.)
learned, erudite, scholarly, literate. (Ignorant.)
leave, v., quit, vacate, relinquish, abandon, forsake, refer, discontinue, desist from, desert, stop, allow, bequeath, let alone. (Cherish, shelter, nurture, harbour, foster, entertain.)
leave, n., liberty, permission, licence, farewell. (Prohibition.)
levity, frivolity, lightness, gaiety. (Gravity, solemnity.)
life, vitality, lifetime, existence, animation, briskness, vigour, spirit, vivacity. (Death.)
lifeless, dead, inanimate, inert, sluggish, inactive. (Vigorous, lively, animated.)
lift, elevate, exalt, raise, erect, hoist. (Lower, depress.)
light, clear, bright, easy, frivolous, gay, buoyant, trifling, nimble, unchaste, small, whitish. (Dark, heavy, important.)
lightness, flightiness, frivolity, giddiness, inconstancy, levity, volatility, agility, buoyancy, facility. (Seriousness, heaviness, solemnity, gravity.)
likeness, resemblance, similarity, similitude, effigy, portrait, image, copy, representation. (Difference, variation, unlikeness.)
linger, lag, loiter, tarry, delay, hesitate, saunter. (Hasten, expedite, urge, quicken.)
little, diminutive, small, brief, insignificant, petty, mean. (Great.)
livelihood, living, maintenance, sustenance, subsistence, support.
lively, active, vigorous, alert, agile, nimble, buoyant, jolly, jocund, merry, sportive, sprightly, vivacious, vivid, bright, strong, forcible. (Slow, languid, sluggish, dull.)
long, lengthy, protracted, dilatory, slow, diffuse, extended, extensive. (Short, brief, concise.)
look, appear, seem, behold, scan, survey, watch, view, regard, gaze.
lose, miss, forfeit, waste, squander. (Gain, obtain, secure, achieve.)
loss, detriment, damage, deprivation, forfeiture, waste. (Gain, advantage, profit.)
loud, clamorous, high-sounding, blustering,

vociferous, stentorian, noisy, showy, flashy, gaudy. (Low, quiet, subdued.)
love, affection, attachment, infatuation, fondness, devotion. (Hatred.)
low, abject, mean, base, depressed, dejected, despicable, lowly, dishonourable, cheap, humble, submissive, deep, soft. (High, lofty, noble.)
lunacy, derangement, insanity, mania, madness. (Sanity.)
lustre, brightness, brilliancy, splendour, glitter, renown. (Dullness, gloom.)
luxuriant, exuberant, abundant, profuse. (Sparse, meagre.)
lying, falsehood, lie, untruth, fabrication, fiction.

M

machination, plot, intrigue, cabal, conspiracy. (Artlessness, directness, candour.)
mad, crazy, delirious, insane, deranged, rabid, violent, frantic, furious, incensed, distracted, infatuated. (Sane, rational, quiet.)
madness, insanity, fury, rage, derangement, hypochondria, frenzy. (Sanity.)
magisterial, august, dignified, majestic, pompous, domineering, stately, authoritative, despotic, imperious, dictatorial. (Submissive, docile, unassuming.)
make, form, cause, constitute, construct, create, establish, execute, fashion, frame, produce, shape, compose, force, compel, gain, secure. (Annihilate, abolish, break, demolish, destroy.)
malediction, anathema, curse, imprecation, execration. (Benediction, blessing.)
malevolent, malicious, malignant, spiteful, venomous. (Benevolent, kindly.)
malice, spite, rancour, grudge, animosity, pique, ill-will, venom, malevolence. (Benignity, good-will.)
malicious (See malevolent.)
manacle, shackle, fetter, handcuff. (Free, liberate.)
manage, handle, contrive, direct, rule, control, wield, conduct, guide, superintend, treat, administer. (See govern.)
management, control, conduct, administration, direction, superintendence, charge, care, economy. (Neglect, remissness.)
mangle, tear, lacerate, mutilate, maim, rend. (Heal, mend, secure, unite, weld.)
mania, madness, derangement, insanity, lunacy. (Sanity.)
manifest, clear, plain, evident, open, apparent, visible, obvious, patent. (Hidden, dubious, indistinct.)
manifold, several, sundry, various, diverse, multiplied, numerous, complex, many.

(Homogeneous, simple, uncombined, uniform.)
manly, masculine, vigorous, courageous, virile, brave, heroic. (Effeminate, weak.)
manner, habit, custom, way, air, look, carriage, mien, aspect, demeanour, appearance, method, fashion, sort, kind.
manners, morals, habits, behaviour, carriage, **mar**, injure, smirch, spoil, ruin, disfigure. (Restore, improve.)
march, go, tramp, walk, step, pace. (Halt, stop.)
margin, edge, rim, confine, border, brink, verge. (Middle, centre.)
mark, *n.*, sign, note, symbol, impression, symptom, token, indication, evidence, proof, trace, vestige, track, badge, brand, stigma, stamp, distinction, eminence.
mark, *v.*, impress, print, stamp, engrave, stigmatize, denote, designate, label, brand, distinguish, indicate, notice, observe, regard.
marriage, wedding, nuptials, matrimony, wedlock. (Divorce, celibacy.)
martial, military, warlike, soldier-like. (Peaceful, civil.)
marvel, wonder, miracle, monster, prodigy.
marvellous, wondrous, wonderful, amazing, miraculous, extraordinary, incredible, surprising. (Commonplace, usual.)
massive, bulky, heavy, weighty, ponderous, solid, substantial. (Flimsy, light.)
mastery, dominion, rule, sway, ascendancy, supremacy, attainment, proficiency, dexterity, victory, superiority. (Subservience, obedience, ignorance.)
matchless, unrivalled, unequalled, unparalleled, peerless, incomparable, inimitable, surpassing. (Common, ordinary, usual.)
material, corporeal, bodily, essential, physical, temporal, momentous, important. (Spiritual, immaterial, ethereal.)
maxim, adage, axiom, apothegm, aphorism, dictum, proverb, saying, by-word, saw, truism. (Absurdity, paradox, sophism.)
meagre, lean, thin, poor, lank, emaciated, barren, dry, uninteresting, feeble, vapid, scanty. (Rich, abundant, fruitful.)
mean, *adj.*, stingy, niggardly, sordid, base, shabby, unfair, low, adject, vile, ignoble, degraded, contemptible, vulgar, despicable, poor, wretched, average. (Generous, noble, glorious, dignified.)
mean, *v.*, design, purpose, intend, contemplate, signify, denote, express, purpose, indicate.
meaning, drift, signification, import, acceptance, sense, purport, intention, purpose.
medium, organ, channel, mean, middle, surroundings, solvent, instrumentality, agency, means.
medley, hodge-podge, mixture, olio, diversity, jumble, miscellany.

meek, submissive, lowly, humble, unassuming, mild, gentle. (Proud, haughty, arrogant.)
melancholy, low-spirited, dispirited, dejected, depressed, dismal, sorrowful, gloomy, grave, sombre, sad. (Jolly, buoyant, gay.)
mellow, ripe, mature, soft, unctuous, mellifluous, delicate, jolly, genial. (Immature, unripe.)
melodious, tuneful, musical, harmonious, silver, dulcet, sweet. (Discordant, dissonant, grating, harsh.)
memorable, signal, distinguished, remarkable, notable, great. (Unimportant, insignificant.)
memorial, monument, memento, commemoration, record, memorandum, address.
memory, remembrance, recollection, fame, commemoration, memorial. (Forgetfulness, oblivion.)
menace, threat.
mend, repair, restore, amend, correct, better, ameliorate, reform, improve, rectify. (See improve.)
mention, say, tell, name, communicate, impart, disclose, inform, acquaint.
merciful, compassionate, lenient, clement, tender, gracious, kind. (Cruel, brutal, unfeeling, merciless.)
merciless, hard-hearted, cruel, unmerciful, pitiless, remorseless, unrelenting. (See merciful.)
merriment, laughter, mirth, joviality, jollity, hilarity, gaiety. (Sorrow, sadness, melancholy.)
 merry, cheerful, mirthful, joyous, gay, jocund, lively, sprightly, hilarious, jovial, blithe, blithesome, sportive, jolly, drunk. (Sad, mournful, morose, dejected, somber.)
metaphorical, figurative, allegorical, symbolical, topical. (Literal.)
method, way, manner, mode, process, order, course, rule, regularity, system. (Chaos, confusion, disorder, irregularity.)
mien, air, behaviour, carriage, look, manner, aspect, appearance.
migratory, roving, strolling, wandering, vagrant. (Settled, sedate, permanent, fixed, stationary.)
mimic, imitate, ape, counterfeit, mock. (Change, distort, transform, vary.)
mindful, observant, attentive, heedful, careful, regardful, thoughtful. (Heedless, inattentive, careless.)
miscellaneous, promiscuous, indiscriminate, assorted, mixed. (Homogeneous.)
mischief, injury, harm, damage, evil, hurt, ill, naughtiness. (Advantage, benefit, blessing, boon, remedy, service, utility.)
miscreant, caitiff, villain, ruffian, scoundrel, wretch, scamp. (Benefactor, philanthropist.)

miserable, unhappy, wretched, distressed, afflicted, poor, valueless, despicable, worthless. (Happy, cheerful, gay.)
miserly, stingy, niggardly, avaricious, close, mean, near, parsimonious, sordid. (Generous, open-handed.)
misery, wretchedness, woe, affliction, distress, sorrow. (Happiness, good-fortune.)
misfortune, calamity, disaster, mishap, catastrophe, ill-luck, bad luck. (Good luck, windfall, success.)
miss, omit, skip, overlook, lose, fail, miscarry, fall short, fail of, feel the loss of.
mitigate, alleviate, relieve, appease, moderate, mollify, diminish, abate, assuage, pacify, allay. (Aggravate, increase, inflame, incense.)
moderate, temperate, abstemious, sober, abstinent, reasonable, calm. (Immoderate, reckless.)
modest, chaste, virtuous, bashful, reserved, unassuming, proper, different, moderate, becoming, unpretentious, decent. (Immodest, bold, forward, impudent, arrogant, conceited.)
moist, wet, damp, dank, humid, marshy, swampy. (Arid, dry, parched.)
monotonous, unvaried, dull, tedious, undiversified, tiresome. (Diverse, varied.)
monstrous, flagrant, shocking, dreadful, horrible, huge, immense, prodigious, wonderful, marvellous, strange. (Ordinary, familiar.)
monument, memorial, record, tomb, remembrancer, cenotaph.
mood, humour, disposition, vein, frame, temper.
morbid, sick, ailing, sickly, diseased, corrupted. (Normal, sound, healthy.)
morose, gloomy, sullen, surly, splenetic, crabbed, crusty, sour, severe, austere. (Joyous, merry, gay, open.)
mortal, deadly, lethal, fatal, human, inveterate, perishable. (Immortal, eternal, everlasting, imperishable.)
motion, proposition, proposal, movement, action, transit, change, impulse, prompting, gait, port. (Quiescence, quiet, repose, rest, stillness.)
motionless, still, stationary, torpid, stagnant. (Active, moving.)
mount, arise, rise, ascend, soar, tower, climb, scale, get upon. (Descend, fall.)
mournful, sad, sorrowful, lugubrious, grievous, doleful, heavy. (Happy, joyous, hilarious.)
move, actuate, impel, induce, incite, prompt, instigate, persuade, stir, agitate, propel, push, excite, rouse, propose. (Arrest, halt, stop.)
multitude, crowd, throng, host, mob, swarm. (Few, handful.)
murder, kill, assassinate, destroy, slay,

massacre, dispatch, spoil. (Create, generate.)
mute, meditate, contemplate, study, brood, reflect, think, cogitate, ponder.
music, harmony, melody, symphony. (Discord, noise.)
musical, tuneful, melodious, harmonious, dulcet, sweet. (Discordant, noisy, harsh, unharmonious, raucous.)
musty, state, sour, fetid, mouldy, dull, rusty. (Fresh, sweet.)
mute, dumb, silent, speechless. (Loquacious, talkative.)
mutile, maim, cripple, disable, disfigure, mangle.
mutinous, insurgent, rebellious, insubordinate, seditious, tumultuous, turbulent, riotous. (Obedient, orderly.)
mutual, reciprocal, interchanged, correlative. (Disconnected, separate, unrequited, unshared.)
mysterious, dark, obscure, hidden, secret, dim, mystic, enigmatical, unaccountable, esoteric, latent, occult. (Straightforward, obvious, open, clear, plain, patent.)
mystify, confuse, perplex, puzzle. (Clear explain.)

N

naked, nude, bare, uncovered, rude, unclothed, rough, simple, open, plain, undisguised. (Covered, clad, clothed.)
name, *v.*, denominate, entitle, style, designate, characterize, term, call, christen.
name, *n.*, appellation, designation, denomination, title, cognomen, reputation, character, fame, credit, repote, note, distinction.
narrate, tell, relate, detail, recount, describe, enumerate, rehearse, recite. (Deny, hide, hush up, suppress, withhold.)
nasty, filthy, foul, dirty, unclean, indecent, impure, gross, vile, ribald, disgusting, nauseous, disagreeable. (Pure, good, nice, proper, seemly.)
nation, people, community, realm, state.
native, indigenous, inborn, innate, inherent, vernacular. (Foreign, alien.)
natural, original, regular, normal, spontaneous, unaffected, genuine, easy, unforced. (Unnatural, forced.)
near, at hand, nigh, neighbouring, close, adjacent, contiguous, intimate, familiar, imminent. (Distant, remote.)
necessary, needful, expedient, essential, requisite, indispensable, unavoidable. (Unnecessary, unessential, optional.)
necessitate, compel, force, oblige. (Dissuade, hinder, impede, inhibit, prevent, restrain.)
necessity, inevitableness, compulsion, fate, destiny, needfulness, indispensableness, need, exigency, emergency, urgency,

requisite, requirement, occasion, want, essential. (Choice, fortuity, option, possibility, uncertainty, luxury.)
need, *n.*, necessity, distress, poverty, indigence, want, penury. (Affluence, superfluity.)
need, *v.*, require, want, lack. (Have, possess.)
neglect, *v.*, disregard, slight, omit, overlook. (Cherish, nourish, foster.)
neglect, *n.*, omission, failure, default, negligence, remissness, carelessness, slight. (Care, watchfulness.)
neighbourhood, environs, vicinity, adjacency, nearness, proximity, locality. (Distance, remoteness.)
nervous, timid, timorous, shaky, vigorous, forcible. (Confident, brave.)
new, fresh, recent, novel, modern, unused, another. (Old, trite, worn-out, second-hand, stale.)
news, tidings, intelligence, information.
nice, exact, accurate, good, particular, fastidious, dainty, precise, fine, delicate, discriminating, refined. (Careless, coarse, nasty, unpleasant.)
nimble, active, brisk, lively, alert, quick, agile, prompt. (Clumsy, dilatory, heavy, inert, sluggish, unready.)
nobility, aristocracy, greatness, loftiness, dignity, magnanimity, grandeur, peerage. (Smallness, meanness.)
noble, worthy, eminent, exalted, elevated, illustrious, great, grand, lofty, generous, excellent, high-born. (Low, mean, vile.)
noise, cry, outcry, clamour, row, din, uproar, tumult. (Quiet, silence.)
nonsensical, irrational, absurd, silly, senseless, stupid, foolish. (Sensible, rational, sane.)
notable, plain, evident, remarkable, signal, striking, rare, well-known. (Obscure, insignificant.)
note, annotation, comment, consequence, heed, token, symbol, mark, sign, indication, remark, comment, notice, observation, distinction, renown, eminence.
noted, celebrated, distinguished, remarkable, renowned, eminent. (Obscure, unknown.)
notice, *n.*, advice, notification, intelligence, information, warning, observation, regard, intimation, attention, civility. (Oversight, disregard, slight.)
notice, *v.*, mark, note, observe, attend to, regard, heed, see, remark, mention. (Disregard, ignore, overlook.)
notify, publish, acquaint, apprise, inform, declare. (Conceal, hide, suppress, withhold.)
notion, conception, idea, belief, opinion, sentiment, thought, view, impression.
notorious, open, patent, well-known, obvious, conspicuous, noted, celebrated, famed. (Mysterious, secret, unknown.)

nourish, nurture, cherish, foster, promote, supply, maintain. (Starve, famish.)
nourishment, food, diet, sustenance, nutrition, aliment.
novel, modern, new, fresh, recent, unusual, strange, rare. (Old, ancient, old-fashioned.)
noxious, hurtful, deadly, poisonous, deleterious, baneful, harmful, lethal. (Beneficial, helpful, advantageous.)
nullify, annul, invalidate, repeal, quash, cancel. (Confirm, establish.)
nutrition, food, diet, nutriment, nourishment.

O

obdurate, hard, callous, hardened, unfeeling, rigid, impenitent, insensible, unyielding, obstinate. (Yielding, tractable, docile.)
obedient, compliant, submissive, dutiful, respectful. (Obstinate, stubborn, disobedient.)
obese, corpulent, fat, fleshy, stout, gross. (Attenuated, slim, slender, thin.)
obey, conform, comply, submit, yield. (Rebel, disobey.)
object, *n.*, aim, end, purpose, design, mark, butt. (Notion, fancy, effort.)
object, *v.*, disapprove of, oppose, take exception to, urge against, contravene, impeach, deprecate. (Assent, agree, uphold.)
obnoxious, offensive, repugnant, odious, objectionable, liable. (Agreeable, pleasant.)
obscure, undistinguished, unknown, dim, mysterious, occult, dark, gloomy, unintelligible, vague, abstruse, undefined. (Distinguished, known, plain, clear.)
obstinate, contumacious, headstrong, stubborn, opinionated, refractory, obdurate, unyielding, inflexible. (Yielding, amenable, tractable, compliant, obedient.)
occasion, opportunity, reason, ground, condition, occurrence, necessity, need, juncture, exigency.
offence, affront, misdeed, misdemeanour, crime, transgression, trespass, harm, insult, anger, displeasure. (See antonyms of umbrage.)
offensive, insolent, abusive, obnoxious, nauseating, unpleasant, displeasing, scurrilous, revolting. (Admirable, beautiful, charming, sweet, worthy.)
office, trust, charge, function, business, place, position, post, service, duty, employment.
offspring, issue, progeny, children.
old, aged, superannuated, ancient, decayed, antique, antiquated, obsolete, old-fashioned. (Young, new, modern.)
omen, presage, prognostic, portent, sign.
opaque, dark, obscure, cloudy. (Bright, transparent.)
open, frank, artless, candid, unreserved, clear, fair, uncovered, exposed, ingenuous,

sincere, unenclosed, accessible, plain, evident, extended, free. (Hidden, dark.)
opinion, notion, view, judgment, belief, sentiment, estimation.
opinionated, stubborn, dogmatic, egotistical, conceited. (Decorous, modest, unassuming, unpretentious.)
oppose, resist, withstand, combat, thwart, dispute, controvert. (Give way, yield, succumb.)
option, choice, election. (See necessity.)
order, arrangement, method, rule, fraternity, system, regularity, disposition, prescription, law, quiet, discipline, command, injunction, class, degree, rank, direction, commission, succession. (Disorder, chaos, misrule, anarchy.)
origin, cause, occasion, source, fountain, reason, beginning, root. (Conclusion, end.)
outlive, survive. (Predecease.)
outward, external, outside, extraneous, exterior. (Inner, interior, internal.)
over, above, across in addition, throughout, on top of. (Under, beneath.)
overbalance, outweigh, preponderate.
overbear, bear down, overwhelm, overpower, subdue. (Yield, submit.)
overbearing, haughty, proud, imperious, arrogant, domineering, oppressive. (Gentle, meek, humble, submissive.)
overflow, inundation, deluge, flood, superabundance, profusion.
overrule, sway, control, annul, rescind, cancel, set aside, revoke, supersede. (Confirm, obey.)
overturn, invert, overthrow, reverse, subvert, upset. (Establish, fortify.)
overwhelm, crush, defeat, vanquish, overpower, overcome, submerge, subdue, engulf, swallow up. (Extricate, maintain, raise, rescue, restore, support, uphold.)

P

pain, suffering, pang, agony, anguish, distress, ache, uneasiness, trouble, woe, grief, torment, misery, punishment. (Solace, comfort, happiness, pleasure.)
pallid, pale, wan. (Florid, rubicund, flushed.)
part, piece, division, portion, share, fraction, side. (Aggregate, amount, entirety, mass, sum, total, whole.)
particular, appropriate, precise, nice, fastidious, exact, individual, separate, distinct, singular, odd, strange, peculiar, characteristic, minute, detailed. (General.)
patient, calm, enduring, passive, submissive, meek, indulgent, persevering. (Hasty, irascible.)
peace, calm, quiet, tranquillity, amity, concord, harmony, stillness. (War, riot, trouble, turbulence.)

peaceable, pacific, peaceful, quiet, mild, amicable, serene, tranquil, undisturbed. (Troublesome, riotous, quarrelsome, bellicose, belligerent, irascible, irritable.)
penetrate, bore, enter, pierce, perforate, stab, transfix, understand, comprehend. (Depart, leave, issue, vacate.)
penetration, acuteness, sagacity, insight, discernment. (Dullness, stupidity.)
people, nation, clan, folks, tribe, race, population, populace, rabble.
perceive, see, note, observe, discern, distinguish, understand. (Ignore, lose, misapprehend, miss, overlook.)
perception, cognition, apprehension, discernment.
perfume, fragrance, aroma, odour, scent, smell. (Reek, stink, stench)
peril, danger, pitfall, snare, risk, hazard. (Safety.)
permit, allow, tolerate, suffer, authorize, admit, consent, empower. (Forbid, interdict, prohibit, refuse.)
persuade, induce, allure, entice, prevail upon, influence, urge, counsel. (Deter, discourage, dissuade, restrain.)
physical, corporeal, bodily material. (Mental, spiritual.)
picture, engraving, print, representation, effigy, illustration, image, likeness.
piteous, doleful, woeful, rueful, affecting, mournful, pitiable, distressing. (Cheerful, happy, joyous, merry, mirthful.)
pitiless. (See merciless.)
pity, compassion, sympathy, commiseration, condolence. (Cruelty, brutality.)
place, *n.*, locality, spot, site, position, post, function, room, seat, situation, station, room.
place, *v.*, arrange, dispose, order, lay, set, deposit, put. (Confuse, derange, mislay, perturb, unsettle.)
plain, apparent, open, manifest, evident, overt, clear, transparent, explicit, obvious, straightforward, honest, unadorned, homely, simple, unsophisticated. (Secret, hidden, obscure.)
play, game, sport, amusement, pastime, frolic, action, use, movement, exercise, scope, piece, drama. (Work, toil, drudgery.)
please, gratify, delight, humour, gladden. (Displease, offend.)
pleasure, enjoyment, gladness, happiness, gratification, choice, preference, sensuality, delight, joy. (Pain.)
Plentiful, abundant, ample, exuberant, copious, plentiful. (Rare, scanty, scarce.)
poise, balance, equilibrium, stability, equipoise. (Instability.)
positive, absolute, peremptory, decided, certain, real, actual, assured, confident, express, explicit, plus, direct, definite, un-

deniable, indisputable, dogmatic. (Negative, uncertain, minus, unassured.)
possessor, owner, proprietor, master.
possible, practical, practicable, potential, feasible. (Impossible, visionary.)
poverty, penury, indigence, need, want. (Wealth, plenty, abundance, riches, affluence.)
power, might, ability, capacity, faculty, potency, authority, force, command, sway, strength, energy, dominion. (Weakness, futility.)
powerful, cogent, mighty, potent, strong, efficient, effective, vivid, forcible. (Futile, trivial, useless, weak.)
praise, admire, applaud, glorify, approve, commend, extol, laud. (Blame.)
prayer, entreaty, petition, request, suit, supplication.
pretence, pretext, subterfuge, appearance, excuse, show, simulation, affectation, cloak, pretension, disguise. (Actuality, candour, openness, reality, fact, truth.)
prevailing, predominant, overruling, prevalent, general, dominant, controlling. (Isolated, sporadic.)
prevent, obviate, preclude, stop, hinder, obstruct, deter, anticipate. (Aid, promote, facilitate.)
previous, preceding, former, prior, anterior, antecedent. (Subsequent, following.)
pride, vanity, conceit, assumption, haughtiness, arrogance, self-respect, boast. (Humility, meekness.)
principally, chiefly, mainly, especially, particularly, essentially. (Secondarily.)
principle, source, cause, spring, essence, ground, reason, motive, impulse, maxim, rule, postulate, axiom, tenet, doctrine, rectitude, integrity. (See doctrine.)
privilege, immunity, advantage, favour, prerogative, exemption, right, claim. (Exclusion, disqualification, drawback, obstacle.)
probity, rectitude, uprightness, honesty, integrity, veracity, sincerity, soundness. (Dishonesty, fraud, deceit.)
problematical, puzzling, uncertain, doubtful, dubious, questionable, disputable, suspicious. (Certain, sure, undoubted, proven.)
prodigious, huge, enormous, vast, amazing, monstrous, astonishing, remarkable, astounding, surprising, wonderful. (Insignificant, small, meagre, contemptible.)
profession, business, trade, occupation, vocation, office, employment, engagement, avowal, declaration.
proffer, volunteer, offer, propose, tender, (Refuse, withhold.)
profligate, abandoned, dissolute, depraved, shameless, vicious, degenerate, corrupt, demoralized. (Virtuous, good, upright, honourable.)
profound, deep, fathomless, penetrating,

erudite, abstruse, recondite, thorough, complete. (Shallow, slight, superficial.)
profuse, extravagant, prodigal, lavish, improvident, excessive, copious, plentiful. (Miserly, niggardly, economical.)
prolific, productive, generative, fertile, fruitful, teeming. (Barren, sterile.)
prolix, diffuse, long, prolonged, tedious, boring, tiresome, wordy, verbose, prosaic. (Concise, epigrammatic, brief, succinct.)
prominent, eminent, marked, important, conspicuous, protuberant, leading. (Obscure, inconspicuous, unknown.)
promiscuous, mixed, unarranged, heterogeneous, indiscriminate, mingled. (Select, choice, exclusive.)
prompt. (See punctual.)
prop, bolster, brace, buttress, maintain, sustain, support, stay.
propagate, spread, circulate, diffuse, disseminate, extend, breed, multiply, increase. (Suppress, decrease.)
proper, peculiar, individual, specific, legitimate, right, just, fair, suitable, fit, decent, meet, becoming, befitting, adapted, pertinent, appropriate. (Wrong, improper, unseemly.)
prosper, flourish, succeed, grow rich, thrive, advance. (Fail, lose.)
prosperity, well-being, weal, good fortune, welfare, happiness, good luck. (Poverty, failure.)
proxy, agent, representative, substitute, delegate, deputy, attorney.
prudence, carefulness, judgment, forethought, discretion, wisdom, circumspection, sense, tact. (Indiscretion, imprudence, recklessness, heedlessness.)
prurient, itching, craving, hankering, lascivious, pornographic, longing. (Pur-minded.)
puerile, youthful, juvenile, boyish, childish, infantile, trifling, weak, silly. (Mature, strong, vigorous.)
punctilious, nice, particular, formal, precise, strict. (Negligent, careless.)
punctual, exact, precise, nice, particular, prompt, timely. (Dilatory, tardy.)
putrefy, rot, decompose, corrupt, decay, go bad. (Disinfect, embalm, freshen, preserve, purify.)
puzzle, perplex, confound, embarrass, bewilder, confuse, pose, mystify. (Enlighten, explain, clarify.)

Q

quack, impostor, pretender, fakir, charlatan, empiric, mountebank. (Adept, expert, master, savant, physician, diplomat.)
quaint, ingenious, neat, artful, curious, far-fetched, fanciful, odd, singular. (Conventional, customary, usual.)

qualified, competent, fitted, adapted, trained, limited, modified. (Incompetent, ineligible, unqualified, untrained.)
quality, property, nature, character, kind, trait, attribute, rank, distinction, grade.
querulous, complaining, fretting, petulant, murmuring, dissatisfied, peevish. (Long-suffering, patient, resigned.)
question, query, inquiry, interrogatory. (Answer, reply.)
quibble, cavil, evade, equivocate, prevaricate, shuffle.
quick, lively, brisk, expeditious, impetuous, adroit, fleet, rapid, swift, sweeping, dashing, clever, sharp, ready, prompt, alert, nimble, agile, active, irritable, hasty, alive, living. (Deliberate, slow.)
quote, repeat, cite, adduce.

R

rabid, mad, furious, raging, frantic, intolerant. (Rational, sane, reasonable.)
race, course, match, pursuit, career, family, clan, house, ancestry, lineage, pedigree, stock, breed, nation, people.
rack, break, rend, tear, agonize, wring, torture, excruciate, distress, harass. (Soothe, comfort, console.)
raey, spicy, pungent, smart, piquant, spirited, lively, vivacious, (Dull, tedious, commonplace, insipid.)
radiance, splendour, brightness, brilliance, brilliancy, lustre, glare, resplendence. (Dullness, obscurity.)
radical, organic, innate, fundamental, uncompromising, original, constitutional, inherent, complete, entire. (Superficial, conservative, moderate.)
rancid, bad, fetid, rank, stinking, sour, tainted. (Fresh, sweet.)
rancour, malignity, hatred, antipathy, animosity, grudge, enmity, ill-will, spite, malice, venom, gall. (Forgiveness, gentleness, mildness, clemency.)
rank, order, degree, dignity, nobility, consideration, class, row, line.
ransack, rummage, pillage, rifle, overhaul, explore, plunder.
ransom, emancipate, free, unfetter, redeem, manumit. (Imprison, chain, fetter.)
rant, bombast, cant. (Sincerity, truth.)
rapacious, ravenous, greedy, voracious, grasping. (Generous.)
rapt, ecstatic, transported, ravished, entranced, charmed. (Distracted.)
rapture, ecstasy, transport, delight, bliss. (Dejection, despair.)
rare, scarce, singular, uncommon, unique, choice, fine, excellent, raw. (Common, ordinary, usual.)
rascal, scoundrel, rogue, knave, vagabond, scamp.

rash, hasty, precipitate, foolhardy, adventurous, headstrong, heedless, reckless, careless. (Deliberate, reasoned.)
rate, value, compute, appraise, estimate, chide, scold, reprove, abuse. (Admonish, praise, approve.)
ratify, confirm, establish, substantiate, sanction. (Protest, oppose.)
rational, reasoning, reasonable, sagacious, judicious, wise, sensible, sound. (Unreasonable, mad, insane, irrational.)
ravage, desolate, despoil, destroy, pillage, ruin, waste, devastate. (Beautify, improve, build up.)
ravish, enrapture, enchant, captivate, charm, delight, violate, outrage, seduce, strip, snatch. (Disenchant, disgust, nauseate, repel.)
raze, demolish, destroy, overthrow, ruin, dismantle, subvert. (Build up, strengthen.)
reach, touch, stretch, extend, penetrate, attain, gain, arrive at. (Miss, fall short.)
ready, prepared, ripe, apt, prompt, quick, adroit, handy, willing, facile, convenient. (Slow, dilatory.)
real, actual, literal, practical, positive, certain, genuine, true. (Unreal, imaginary, mythical.)
realize, accomplish, achieve, consummate, effect, gain, get, acquire, comprehend. (See antonyms of accomplish.)
reap, gain, get, acquire, obtain. (Sow, scatter.)
reason, *n.*, mind, intellect, sense, reasoning, judgment, motive, design, end, proof, argument, cause, ground, purpose, wisdom, common sense.
reason, *v.*, argue, deduce, draw from, trace, infer, conclude.
reasonable, rational, wise, equitable, honest, fair, right, just, sensible, judicious. (Unreasonable, foolish, perverse.)
rebellion, anarchy, contumacy, sedition, insurrection, revolt. (Authority, control, domination, government, law, order, organization, rule, sovereignty.)
recant, recall, abjure, retract, renounce, revoke. (Profess, hold, maintain.)
recede, retire, retreat, withdraw, fall back, ebb. (Advance, approach, flow.)
receive, accept, take, admit, entertain. (Give, bestow.)
reception, receiving, levee, entertainment, receipt, admission. (Egress, exclusion, exit, repulse.)
recess, alcove, retreat, depth, nook, corner, niche, vacation, intermission. (Projection.)
recreation, sport, pastime, diversion, entertainment, amusement, play, game, fun. (Work, vocation.)
redeem, ransom, recover, rescue, deliver, save, free, fulfil, discharge, repurchase,

compensate for. (Sacrifice, forfeit, surrender, betray.)
redress, remedy, repairs, amends, abatement, relief, cure, reparation. (Aggravation, perpetuation.)
reduce, abate, lessen, decrease, lower, shorten, curtail, diminish, conquer, subjugate, degrade. (Increase, enlarge, amplify, lengthen.)
refined, polite, courtly, polished, cultured, elegant, genteel, purified. (Boorish, ill-bred, bourgeois.)
reflect, consider, cogitate, think, ponder, muse, reproach, censure. (See antonyms of consider.)
reform, amend, correct, better, restore, improve, emend, rectify. (Corrupt, debase.)
reformation, improvement, reform, amendment, regeneration. (Corruption, ruin.)
refuge, asylum, safety, protection, harbour, shelter, retreat.
refuse, v., deny, reject, repudiate, decline, withhold. (Accept, avow, acknowledge.)
refuse, n., dregs, dross, scum, rubbish, leavings, sediment, remains.
refute, disprove, confute, overcome. (Affirm, uphold.)
regard, esteem, mind, heed, notice, behold, observe, view, consider, respect. (Disregard, slight.)
regret, n., grief, sorrow, lamentation, repentance, remorse. (Satisfaction, complacency, delight.)
regular, normal, orderly, uniform, customary, general, ordinary, stated. (Irregular, disorderly, confused.)
regulate, methodize, arrange, adjust, order, organize, dispose, govern, rule, direct, manage. (Disorder, confuse.)
reimburse, refund, repay, satisfy, indemnify.
relevant, fit, proper, germane, suitable, appropriate, pertinent, apt. (Irrelevant, unnecessary, impertinent.)
reliance, trust, hope, dependence, confidence. (Suspicion, distrust, doubt.)
relief, succour, aid, help, redress, alleviation, mitigation. (Injury, hurt, harm.)
relinquish, give up, forsake, resign, surrender, abdicate, quit, leave, forgo. (Retain.)
remedy, help, relief, redress, cure, specific, reparation. (Embarrassment, hindrance, interference, obstruction, opposition.)
remorseless, pitiless, relentless, merciless, cruel, ruthless, barbarous. (Merciful, humane.)
remote, distant, far, secluded, slight, inconsiderable. (Near, adjacent, approximate.)
reproduce, propagate, imitate, represent, copy.
repudiate, disown, discard, disavow, renounce, disclaim. (Acknowledge, avow, admit.)
repugnant, opposed, contrary, adverse, hos-

tile, antagonistic, distasteful. (Agreeable, acceptable.)
repulsive, forbidding, odious, ugly, disagreeable, revolting. (Attractive, charming.)
respite, reprieve, interval, stop, suspension, delay, pause, stay. (Completion, consummation, execution, performance.)
revenge, vengeance, retaliation, requital, retribution, nemesis. (Forgiveness, pardon.)
revenue, produce, income, proceeds, receipts, returns, wealth, assets. (Liabilities, debts, expenditure, outgo.)
reverence, honour, respect, awe, veneration, deference, homage, dread, worship. (Execration, insolence.)
revise, review, reconsider, alter, amend.
revive, reinspire, quicken, refresh, renew, renovate, reanimate, resuscitate, revivify, cheer, comfort. (Depress, dishearten.)
rich, wealthy, affluent, opulent, copious, ample, abundant, exuberant, plentiful, fertile, fruitful, superb, gorgeous, splendid, sumptuous, vivid. (Poor, needy, destitute.)
rival, antagonist, opponent, competitor. (Accomplice, ally, friend, helper, supporter.)
road, way, highway, route, course, path, pathway, anchorage.
roam, ramble, rove, stray, range, wander, stroll. (Abide, remain.)
robust, strong, lusty, vigorous, firm, sinewy, stout, sturdy, stalwart, able-bodied, sound. (Puny, weak.)
rout, beat, defeat, vanquish, overpower, overthrow, scatter, chase away. (See antonyms of conquer.)
route, road, course, march, way, path, journey, direction.
rude, crude, coarse, rugged, rough, uncouth, uncultivated, unskilful, boorish, illiterate, awkward, barbarous, unpolished, discourteous, harsh, gruff, impertinent, impudent, saucy, insolent, churlish, uncivil, impolite, insulting. (Polished, polite, courteous, well-bred, gentle, urbane.)
rule, sway, method, system, law, maxim, precept, guide, formula, order, regulation, government, control, command, authority, standard, test. (See rebellion.)
rumour, hearsay, tale, talk, fame, report, bruit.
ruthless, cruel, savage, barbarous, inhuman, pitiless, merciless, remorseless, relentless, unrelenting. (Considerate, kind, merciful.)

S

sacred, holy, hallowed, divine, consecrated, sanctified, dedicated, devoted. (Profane, secular.)
safe, unhurt, secure, unharmed, harmless, trustworthy, trusty, reliable. (Perilous, dangerous.)

sanction, allow, confirm, countenance, encourage, support, ratify, authorize. (Disapprove, oppose.)
sane, sober, healthy, lucid, sound, rational. (Crazy, mad, insane.)
saucy, impertinent, rude, impudent, insolent, pert, flippant, forward. (Modest, respectful, polite.)
scandalize, shock, disgust, offend, vilify, asperse, defame, traduce. (Please, commend oneself.)
scanty, bare, pinched, insufficient, slender, meagre. (Ample, sufficient, adequate.)
scatter, strew, spread, disseminate, disperse, dissipate, dispel. (Collect, gather, unite.)
secret, clandestine, concealed, hidden, sly, covert, underhand, latent, private, secluded. (Open, ingenuous, frank, public.)
seduce, allure, attract, betray, decoy, entice, inveigle, deprave, tempt, abduct. (Compel, force.)
sense, discernment, appreciation, perception, view, opinion, feeling, thought, signification, judgment, import, significance, meaning, purport, wisdom, understanding. (Folly, thoughtlessness, nonsense.)
sensible, judicious, wise, intelligent, reasonable, sober, sound, conscious, aware, perceptible. (Foolish, stupid, senseless, insensible.)
settle, arrange, adjust, regulate, conclude, compose, determine, pay, discharge, set, fix. (Disarrange, upset.)
several, different, distinct, single, individual, separate, sundry, diverse, many, various. (One, identical, united, same, similar.)
severe, harsh, stern, stringent, unmitigated, rough, rigorous, stiff, acute, violent, grave, austere, relentless, simple, plain, cutting, keen, bitter, unsparing. (Lenient, gentle, mild.)
shake, tremble, shudder, shiver, quiver, quake, move, agitate, jolt, totter, convulse. (Calm, compose, pacify, quiet, soothe.)
shallow, superficial, flimsy, slight, trivial. (Deep, thorough.)
shame, mortification, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour. (Honour.)
shameful, degrading, scandalous, ignominious, disgraceful, outrageous. (Honourable, noble, upright.)
shameless, immodest, impudent, indecent, indelicate, unchaste, brazen. (Becoming, seemly, fitting.)
shape, appearance, figure, form, fashion, mould, model.
share, portion, lot, division, quantity, quota, contingent, part. (See antonyms of part.)
sharp, acute, keen, pointed, shrill, shrewd, astute, quick, clever, severe, cutting, hard, poignant intense, penetrating, acid. (Dull, obtuse.)

shine, glare, glitter, radiate, sparkle, gleam, coruscate.
short, brief, concise, succinct, compendious, summary, abrupt, deficient, wanting, inadequate. (Long, diffuse.)
show, indicate, mark, point out, exhibit, display, explain, elucidate, prove, demonstrate. (Hide, conceal.)
sick, ill, indisposed, diseased, sickly, ailing, unhealthy, morbid, disgusted. (Healthy, well, normal, sound.)
sickness, illness, indisposition, disease, disorder. (Health, soundness.)
significant, expressive, material, important. (Insignificant, slight, negligible.)
signification, avail, consequence, import, sense, meaning.
silence, stillness, quiet, peace, speechlessness, dumbness, taciturnity (Noise, clamour, outcry.)
silent, dumb, mute, speechless, still, taciturn, noiseless, quiet. (Talkative, noisy, garrulous.)
simile, comparison, similitude.
simple, single, easy, uncompounded, plain, unadorned, unso, histicated, artless, foolish, silly, clear. (Complex, compound, abstruse.)
simulate, dissimulate, dissemble, pretend, feign. (Exhibit, expose, manifest, proclaim, show, vaunt.)
sincere, frank, upright, candid, hearty, honest, pure, genuine, real. (Insincere, affected.)
situation, case, condition, plight, predicament, state, position, post, place, location.
size, bulk, greatness, magnitude, dimension. (Littleness, pettiness.)
slander, *v.*, calumniate, vilify, malign, traduce, asperse, defame, libel, disparage. (Commend, eulogize, extol, flatter, glorify, honour.)
slander, *n.*, calumny, libel, vilification, defamation, aspersion. (Praise, commendation, applause.)
slavery, bondage, servitude, enthrallment, captivity, thralldom. (Freedom, liberty.)
sleep, doze, drowse, nap, slumber. (Toil, wake, watch, work.)
sleepy, somnolent, heavy, soporific, sluggish, lethargic, dull. (Vigilant, wakeful.)
slow, dilatory, tardy, gradual, dull, inert, stupid. (Fast, rapid.)
smell, odour, scent, fragrance, perfume.
smooth, even, level, mild, polished, unruffled, fluent, ready, insinuating, bland oily. (Rough.)
soak, macerate, drench, imbrue, steep. (Desiccate, drain, dry.)
social, companionable, sociable, friendly, hospitable, communicative, convivial. (Hostile, inimical, unkind, unsocial.)
soft, gentle, meek, mild, impressible, yield-

ing, docile, ductile, tractable, smooth, genial, weak, tender, kind. (Cruel, exacting, flinty, hardened, harsh, obdurate, unyielding.)

solicit, importune, urge, implore, pray, beg, beseech, supplicate, request, invite, seek, entice. (Demand, require.)

solitary, sole, only, single, lone, lonely, isolated, desert, secluded, remote. (Manifold, multitudinous, populous, many, numerous.)

sorry, grieved, poor, paltry, insignificant, vexed, sad, distressing, pitiful. (Glad, respectable.)

soul, mind, spirit. (Soul is opposed to body, mind to matter.)

sound, *adj.*, healthy, sane, perfect, good, valid, right, correct. (Diseased, rotten.)

sound, *n.*, tone, noise. (Silence.)

space, interval, extent, distance, place, room.

sparse, scanty, thin. (Luxuriant, abundant.)

speak, converse, talk, say, tell, confer, utter, discourse, express, pronounce, articulate, mention, declare.

special, particular, specific. (General.)

spend, expend, exhaust, consume, dissipate, lay out, waste, squander. (Save.)

sporadic, isolated, rare. (General, prevalent, epidemic.)

spread, disperse, diffuse, expand, disseminate, scatter, extend, propagate. (Check, condense, confine, restrain.)

spring, fountain, source, leap, bound, elasticity, jump.

staff, prop, crutch, establishment, support, stay, rod, club, cudgel.

stagger, reel, totter, shock, astound, surprise.

stain, soil, discolour, spot, sully, tinge, dye, tarnish, colour, disgrace, defile. (See antonyms of blemish.)

state, commonwealth, realm, condition, plight, pomp, grandeur, glory, quality, case, situation, circumstance, degree, rank.

sterile, barren, unfruitful. (Fertile, fecund, productive.)

stifle, choke, suffocate, smother, suppress, check.

stormy, rough, boisterous, tempestuous. (Calm, peaceful, tranquil.)

straight, direct, right, just, honourable, fair, honest. (Crooked, dishonest, untrustworthy.)

strait, narrow, confined. (Broad.)

stranger, alien, foreigner, unknown. (Friend, comrade, associate.)

strengthen, confirm, fortify, invigorate, encourage, reinforce. (Abrogate, annul, cancel, destroy, weaken.)

strong, robust, sturdy, efficacious, muscular, powerful, able, energetic, forcible, valid, firm, cogent, enduring. (Brittle, delicate, feeble, tender, weak.)

stupid, sluggish, senseless, dull, absurd, doltish, foolish, obtuse, witless, drowsy, torpid. (Clever, intelligent, bright, quick.)

subject, exposed to, liable, obnoxious, subordinate, subservient. (Exempt, immune, superior.)

subsequent, succeeding, following, posterior. (Previous, preceding, antecedent.)

substantial, responsible, stout, solid, durable, strong, sound. (Unsubstantial, flimsy.)

suit, accord, agree, adapt, adjust, become, befit, gratify, answer, fit, serve, satisfy. (Disagree.)

superficial, flimsy, shallow, untrustworthy, external, slight, perfunctory. (Thorough.)

superfluous, unnecessary, excessive, redundant. (Necessary, essential.)

surround, beset, embrace, encircle, encompass, environ, invest. (Exclude, shut out.)

sustain, maintain, support, bear, aid, suffer, justify, uphold. (Discourage, discountenance.)

symmetry, proportion, harmony, regularity. (Deformity, disproportion, shapelessness.)

sympathy, commiseration, pity, compassion, condolence, agreement, harmony. (See antonyms of benevolence.)

system, method, scheme, plan, order. (Disorder, muddle, chaos.)

systematic, orderly, regular, methodical. (Chaotic, confused.)

T

take, accept, receive, seize, grasp, capture, carry off, abstract, employ, require. (Give, bestow.)

talkative, garrulous, communicative, loquacious. (Silent, taciturn.)

taste, flavour, relish, savour, fondness, liking, judgment, perception, discernment. (Tastelessness, insipidity.)

tax, assessment, levy, rate, custom, duty, tribute, impost, excise, toll, burden, charge.

tease, tantalize, torment, vex, worry, plague, chagrin, chafe, provoke. (Comfort, soothe.)

temporary, fleeting, transient, ephemeral, transitory. (Permanent, lasting, stable.)

tenacious, adhesive, sticky, cohesive, pertinacious, stubborn, obstinate, retentive. (See antonyms of strong.)

tendency, aim, drift, bent, scope, inclination, proneness, propensity, disposition.

tenet, creed, doctrine, principle, position, opinion, view, belief.

term, boundary, limit, period, time, condition, stipulation.

territory, country, dominion, domain, land.

thankful, grateful, obliged. (See thankless.)

thankless, ungracious, profitless, ungrateful, unthankful.

thaw, melt, dissolve, liquefy. (Freeze, congeal.)
theatrical, dramatic, showy, ostentatious, histrionic, ceremonious, meretricious. (Genuine, quiet, subdued.)
theft, robbery, depredation, spoliation.
theme, subject, topic, text, essay, thesis.
theory, assumption, speculation, scheme, idea, hypothesis, conjecture.
therefore, accordingly, consequently, hence.
thick, dense, close, compact, solid, coagulated, muddy, turbid, misty, foggy, vaporous, dull, abundant, numerous, intimate (colloq.). (See thin.)
thin, *adj.*, gaunt, meagre, emaciated, slim, slender, slight, flimsy, attenuated, lean, scraggy, sparse, poor, gaunt, haggard, scanty, fine, small, wasted. (Fat, obese, rotund, thick.)
thin, *v.*, dilute, rarefy, diminish, reduce. (Thicken, coagulate, curdle, clot, condense.)
think, cogitate, consider, reflect, ponder, contemplate, meditate, muse, conceive, fancy, imagine, apprehend, hold, esteem, reckon, consider, regard, deem, believe, opine.
thorough, accurate, correct, trustworthy, reliable, complete. (Superficial, inaccurate.)
thought, idea, conception, speculation, imagination, fancy, conceit, notion, supposition, care, provision, consideration, opinion, view, sentiment, reflection, deliberation, cogitation, meditation, design.
thoughtful, anxious, considerate, careful, reflective, studious, sober, cautious, heedful, contemplative, wary, solicitous, provident, pensive, dreamy. (See thoughtless.)
thoughtless, careless, inconsiderate, rash, improvident, precipitate, heedless, careless.
tie, *v.*, fasten, bind, restrain, restrict, oblige, secure, unite, join. (Free, loose, unbind, untie.)
tie, *n.*, bond, ligament, knot, ligature, fastening, obligation.
time, duration, season, leisure, period, while, epoch, era, interim, age, date, lapse, span, spell. (Eternity.)
tolerate, allow, admit, receive, suffer, permit, let, endure, abide, brook. (Disallow, forbid, prohibit, refuse.)
top, summit, apex, head, crown, crest, surface, zenith, (Bottom, base, foundation.)
torrid, burning, hot, parching, scorching, sultry. (Icy, freezing.)
troublesome, twisted, winding, crooked, indirect, sinuous, circuitous. (Straight, direct.)
torture, torment, anguish, agony. (See antonyms of pain.)
touching, tender, affecting, moving, pathetic. (See antonyms of piteous.)
tractable, docile, manageable, ductile, amenable. (Obstinate, stubborn.)

trade, avocation, business, traffic, commerce, dealing, occupation, employment, office.
traditional, apocryphal, oral, uncertain, legendary, transmitted, unverified. (Certain, historical, true, verifiable, documentary.)
traffic, barter, trade, exchange, commerce, intercourse.
trammel, fetter, shatter, clog, bond, chain, impediment, hindrance.
tranquil, still, unruffled, peaceful, calm, quiet, hushed. (Noisy, boisterous.)
transaction, deal, business, negotiation, occurrence, proceeding, affair.
trash, nonsense, twaddle, rubbish, refuse.
travel, trip, ramble, peregrination, excursion, journey, tour, hike, voyage.
treacherous, traitorous, treasonable, disloyal, faithless, disloyal, false-hearted, perfidious, sly, false. (Trustworthy, loyal, faithful, true.)
trial, test, proof, experiment, essay, examination, effort, affliction, tribulation.
trim, *adj.*, neat, smart, spruce, tidy.
trim, *v.*, arrange, adjust, adorn, decorate, clip, prune, lop.
trite, stale, old, ordinary, banal, commonplace, hackneyed. (Novel, unusual.)
triumph, achievement, ovation, victory, conquest, jubilation. (Failure, defeat.)
trivial, trifling, petty, small, frivolous, unimportant, insignificant. (Important, weighty.)
true, genuine, actual, sincere, true-hearted, unaffected, honest, upright, veritable, real, veracious, authentic, exact, accurate, correct, loyal, faithful. (False, unfounded, dubious.)
tumultuous, turbulent, riotous, disorderly, disturbed, confused, unruly. (Orderly, peaceful, quiet, reposeful, tranquil.)
tune, tone, air, melody, strain, harmony, concord.
turbid, foul, thick, muddy, impure, unsettled. (Limpid, clear, pure.)
type, emblem, symbol, figure, sign, token, letter, mark, sort, model, kind.
tyro, novice, beginner, learner, dabbler. (Adept.)

U

ugly, unsightly, plain, homely, ill-favoured, hideous, horrid, gruesome, cross, vicious. (Beautiful, attractive.)
umbrage, offence, dissatisfaction, displeasure, resentment. (Pleasure, satisfaction.)
umpire, referee, arbitrator, judge, arbiter.
unanimity, agreement, accord, unity, concord. (Discord.)
unanimous, agreeing, like-minded, united, undivided. (Dissentient, disagreeing.)

unbridled, wanton, licentious, dissolute, loose, lax, unrestrained. (Self-controlled, restrained.)

uncertain, doubtful, dubious, hesitating, questionable, precarious, fitful, equivocal, ambiguous, indistinct, variable, insecure, fluctuating, unreliable, capricious. (Certain, dependable.)

uncivil, discourteous, disrespectful, disobliging, rude. (Civil, well-behaved, courteous.)

unclean, dirty, foul, filthy, sullied. (Clean, immaculate, spotless.)

uncommon, rare, strange, infrequent, scarce, singular, choice. (Common, ordinary.)

unconcerned, careless, uninterested, indifferent, apathetic. (Anxious, interested.)

uncouth, strange, odd, clumsy, gawky, unhandy, ungainly, awkward, rustic. (Graceful, adept.)

uncover, reveal, strip, denude, discover, expose, lay bare, divest. (Hide, conceal.)

under, below, underneath, beneath, subordinate, lower, inferior, subjacent, subject. (Above, over, superior.)

understanding, knowledge, intellect, intelligence, faculty, comprehension, mind, reason, brains, sense, apprehension, discernment, judgment. (Body, material, matter, substance, ignorance, stupidity.)

undertake, take in hand, engage in, embark in, agree, promise. (Abandon, dismiss, drop, neglect, omit.)

undo, nullify, reverse, annul, frustrate, untie, unfasten, destroy. (United, bind.)

uneasy, restless, disturbed, uncomfortable, unquiet, stiff, awkward. (Quiet, composed, equable, calm.)

unequal, uneven, not alike, irregular, insufficient. (Equal, even.)

unequaled, unparalleled, unrivalled, peerless, matchless, unique, unsurpassed, novel, new, unheard of. (Common, habitual, normal.)

unfair, wrongful, dishonest, partial, inequitable, unjust. (Fair, right, equitable.)

unfit, *adj.*, improper, unsuitable, ineligible, inconsistent, incompetent inappropriate. (Fit, seemly, proper, capable.)

unfit, *v.*, disable, disqualify, incapacitate. (Fit, enable, qualify.)

unfortunate, calamitous, ill-fated, unlucky, wretched, unhappy, infelicitous. (Fortunate, happy.)

ungainly, clumsy, awkward, wooden, loutish, lumbering, uncouth. (Pretty, graceful.)

unhappy, miserable, wretched, distressed, afflicted, painful, disastrous, drear, dismal, unfortunate, evil, inauspicious. (Happy, fortunate.)

uniform, unvarying, constant, equable, regular, even, equal, consistent, alike,

unvaried. (Irregular, diverse, varied, unlike.)

uninterrupted, continuous, perpetual, unceasing, incessant, endless. (Intermittent, recurrent.)

union, junction, combination, alliance, confederacy, league, coalition, agreement, concert, marriage. (Disunion, separation.)

unique, sole, unexampled, singular, uncommon, rare, choice, matchless. (Common, ordinary.)

unite, join, conjoin, combine, concert, attach, incorporate, embody, merge, coalesce, agree, concur, co-operate. (Separate, disrupt, sunder.)

universal, general, all, entire, total, catholic. (Sectional, limited.)

unlimited, absolute, boundless, undefined, illimitable, infinite. (Limited, finite.)

unreasonable, foolish, silly, absurd, immoderate, excessive, unfair, exorbitant. (Fair, sensible, moderate, rational, sagacious, wise.)

unrivalled, unequalled, unique, unexampled, unexcelled, incomparable, matchless. (Commonplace, mediocre.)

unroll, unfold, open, discover. (See antonyms of discover.)

unruly, ungovernable, unmanageable, refractory, turbulent, mutinous, rebellious. (Tractable, docile.)

unusual, rare, unwonted, singular, uncommon, remarkable, strange, extraordinary. (Common, usual.)

uphold, maintain, defend, sustain, support, vindicate. (Desert, abandon.)

upright, vertical, perpendicular, just, erect, equitable, fair, pure, honourable, straightforward. (Prone, horizontal, iniquitous, unprincipled.)

uprightness, honesty, integrity, fairness, justice, goodness, probity, honour, virtue, rectitude. (Dishonesty, vice.)

urge, incite, impel, push, drive, instigate, animate, stimulate, press, solicit, conjure. (Impede, hold back, discourage.)

urgent, pressing, important, imperative, earnest, immediate, serious. (Unimportant, trifling.)

usage, custom, fashion, practice, prescription, treatment. (Anomaly, exception.)

use, *n.*, usage, practice, habit, custom, avail, advantage, utility, benefit, application, exercise, employment. (Disuse, desuetude.)

use, *v.*, employ, apply, exercise, accustom, practise, inure, consume. (Abuse.)

useful, advantageous, serviceable, available, helpful, beneficial, good. (Bootless, futile, null, unavailing, unserviceable, vain, worthless.)

useless, unserviceable, fruitless, idle, profitless, ineffectual, incompetent. (See useful.)

usual, ordinary, common, accustomed, habitual, wonted, customary, general. (Unusual, exceptional.)

usurp, arrogate, seize, appropriate, assume. (See antonyms of appropriate.)

utmost, farthest, remotest, uttermost, greatest, extreme. (Nearest, next.)

utter, *adj.*, complete, perfect, total, absolute, unqualified, final. (Moderate, partial, superficial.)

utter, *v.*, speak, articulate, express, pronounce, issue. (Conceal, hide.)

utterly, totally, completely, fully, wholly, quite, altogether, entirely. (Incompletely, partially.)

V

vacant, empty, unfilled, free, unoccupied, thoughtless, unthinking. (Occupied, tenanted.)

vagrant, wanderer, beggar, tramp, vagabond, rogue.

vague, unsettled, undetermined, lax, uncertain, indefinite, ambiguous, obscure. (Definite, precise.)

vain, useless, fruitless, empty, worthless, ineffectual, inflated, proud, conceited, showy, ostentatious, unreal, unavailing. (Effectual, humble, real.)

valiant, brave, bold, valorous, intrepid, courageous, gallant, fearless, doughty, (Cowardly, cringing, timorous.)

valid, weighty, strong, powerful, efficient, sound, binding, cogent, good. (Invalid, void.)

valour, courage, gallantry, fearlessness, fortitude, intrepidity, boldness, bravery, heroism. (Cowardice.)

value, appraise, assess, reckon, compute, appreciate, estimate, prize, treasure, esteem. (Despise, scorn, condemn.)

vanish, disappear, fade, melt, dissolve. (Appear, emerge.)

vanity, sham, emptiness, conceit, self-conceit, egotism, ostentation. (Substantiality, reality, modesty.)

vapid, dull, flat, insipid, stale, tame, spiritless. (Sparkling, brilliant.)

vapour, fume, smoke, mist, fog, steam, exhalation, phantom, dream.

variable, changeable, unsteady, capricious, shifting, inconstant, wavering, fickle, fitful, restless. (Constant, changeless, stable.)

variety, difference, change, diversity, diversification, mixture, medley, miscellany, kind, sort. (Sameness, monotony.)

vast, spacious, boundless, mighty, immense, extensive, enormous, colossal, gigantic, huge, prodigious. (Confined, limited.)

vaunt, boast, brag, glory, display, flaunt, advertise, flourish, parade. (Suppress, conceal.)

venerable, grave, sage, wise, old, reverend. (Frivolous, flighty, foolish.)

venial, slight, pardonable, excusable, trivial. (Grave, serious.)

venom, poison, virus, spite, malice, malignity, gall, rancour, hate. (Antidote, corrective, cure, remedy.)

venture, *n.*, speculation, chance, peril, stake, risk, jeopardy. (See antonyms of hazard.)

venture, *v.*, dare, adventure, risk, hazard, jeopardize, presume.

veracity, truth, truthfulness, credibility, accuracy, integrity. (Falsehood, fraud, lie, untruth.)

verbal, vocal, oral, spoken, literal, unwritten. (Written.)

verdict, judgment, finding, decision, answer.

vexation, chagrin, mortification, irritation, annoyance, trouble, nuisance. (Pleasure, gratification.)

vibrate, oscillate, quiver, fluctuate, swing, sway, wave, undulate, thrill.

vice, villainess, corruption, depravity, pollution, immorality, wickedness, iniquity, defect, blemish, fault. (Goodness, holiness, integrity, morality, virtue.)

vicious, wicked, immoral, corrupt, depraved, debased, bad, contrary, unruly, demoralized, profligate, faulty. (Virtuous, good, pure.)

victim, sacrifice, prey, sufferer, dupe, gull.

victuals, viands, meat, repast, provisions, fare, food.

view, prospect, survey, sight, scene, opinion, notion, judgment, range, scope, design, purpose.

violent, boisterous, furious, impetuous, vehement, fierce, raging, raving, intense, ungovernable, turbulent. (Gentle, peaceful, quiet.)

virtuous, upright, honest, moral, chaste, pure, good. (See vicious.)

vision, apparition, dream, ghost, phantom, spectre, sight, revelation, apocalypse. (Fact, reality, verity.)

vivacity, liveliness, sprightliness. (Gravity, dullness, listlessness.)

voluptuary, epicure, sensualist. (Stoic, ascetic, moralist.)

vote, suffrage, voice.

vouch, attest, warrant, corroborate, verify, affirm, asseverate, aver, support, uphold, testify. (Deny.)

W

wag, humorist, jester, joker, wit. (Dullard, butt.)

wages, pay, salary, hire, compensation, stipend, earnings, remuneration, honorarium.

wait, await, expect, look for, wait for, stay, tarry, remain. (Abandon, avoid, reject, shun.)

wakeful, sleepless, vigilant, observant, wary, watchful. (Drowsy, dreamy, sleepy, somnolent.)
wander, range, ramble, roam, rove, stroll, deviate, digress.
want, lack, need, deficiency, scarcity, poverty, indigence, destitution, penury, requirement, desire, wish. (Abundance, plenty.)
warlike, bellicose, hostile, martial, inimical, military. (Friendly, peaceful.)
wary, circumspect, cautious, guarded, watchful. (Foolhardy, reckless, intrepid)
wash, clean, cleanse, rinse, wet, moisten, tint, stain.
waste, squander, dissipate, lavish, destroy, devastate, pillage, ravage, decay, dwindle, wither, diminish, consume. (Hoard, save, accumulate.)
wasteful, extravagant, profuse, prodigal, lavish, improvident. (Economical, frugal, provident.)
wave, breaker, billow, surge, swell, undulation.
waver, fluctuate, flicker, quiver, scruple, flutter, vacillate, hesitate, wave, reel, falter. (Rest, settle, decide.)
way, method, plan, system, means, style, custom, manner, mode, form, fashion, course, process, road, route, track, path, habit, practice.
weak, feeble, infirm, delicate, enervated, frail, defenceless, thin, poor, compliant, yielding. (Strong, sturdy, able, efficient.)
weaken, debilitate, enfeeble, enervate, invalidate, impair, lessen. (Strengthen, confirm.)
weariness, exhaustion, languor, lassitude, fatigue. (Buoyancy, vigour.)
wearisome, tedious, tiresome, dull, boring, uninteresting. (Interesting, entertaining.)
weary, harass, jade, tire, fatigue. (Refresh, inspire.)
weight, gravity, heaviness, burden, load, avail, signification, importance, influence, moment. (Lightness, levity.)
welcome, acceptable, agreeable, gratifying, grateful, pleasant, satisfying. (Disappointing, distressing, hateful, melancholy, mournful, painful, woeful, wretched.)
well-being, happiness, prosperity, welfare. (Adversity, poverty.)
whole, undivided, entire, complete, total, integral, uninjured, healthy, sound. (Part.)
wicked, atrocious, criminal, sinful, immoral, vicious, depraved, bad, evil, iniquitous, nefarious. (Virtuous.)
will, determination, resolution, volition, wish, desire.
willingly, spontaneously, voluntarily, gladly, readily. (Unwillingly, grudgingly.)
win, earn, get, obtain, gain, procure, effect,

realise, accomplish, achieve, succeed. (Lose, fail.)
winning, attractive, charming, fascinating, bewitching, enchanting, dazzling, brilliant. (Disagreeable, hateful, repulsive, unlovely.)
wisdom, prudence, foresight, sagacity, far-sightedness, judgment, judiciousness, sapience, sense, discernment, learning, knowledge, understanding. (Foolishness, improvidence, ignorance.)
wit, drollery, banter, facetiousness, jest, jocularly, pleasantry, humour, satire, fun, railery. (Dullness, solemnity, stolidity, stupidity.)
wonder, *v.*, marvel, be astonished, be amazed, admire, speculate, question, ponder.
wonder, *n.*, marvel, miracle, prodigy, astonishment, surprise, amazement. (Apathy, indifference, expectation, commonplace.)
word, expression, term, report, tidings, promise, command.
work, achievement, action, industry, duty, job, business, drudgery, employment, labour, occupation, performance, task, toil. (Ease, idleness, leisure, play, recreation, repose, rest.)
worship, adore, idolize, honour, glorify, revere. (Curse, execrate.)
worthless, useless, valueless, abject, base, corrupt, degraded, ignoble, low, mean, vile, trifling, paltry. (Esteemed, exalted, honourable, honoured, noble, pure, worthy.)
writer, amanuensis, author, correspondent, clerk, penman, scribe, secretary.
written, penned, inscribed, transcribed. (Traditional, verbal.)
wrong, sin, wickedness, guilt, misdoing, error, dishonesty, injustice, injury, unfairness, grievance, crime. (Equity, fairness, integrity, justice, rectitude, right.)
wry, askew, crooked, distorted, twisted. (Straight, true.)

Y

yawn, gape, open wide. (Close, snap.)
yearn, hanker after, long for, desire, crave. (Avoid, turn from.)
yell, bellow, cry out, scream.
yellow, golden, sallow, amber, jaundiced, buff, lurid.
yelp, bark, sharp cry, howl.
yeoman, farmer, freeholder, commoner. (Esquire, gentleman.)
yet, besides, nevertheless, but, however, ultimately, notwithstanding, still, at last, so far, thus far.
yield, bear, give, afford, impart, communicate, confer, bestow, abdicate, resign, cede, surrender, relinquish, relax, quit, forgo, give up, let go, waive, comply,

accede, assent, acquiesce, succumb, submit. (Decline, demur, object, oppose, protest, refuse.)

yielding, flexible, supple, pliant, bending, unresisting, compliant, conceding, submissive. (Obstinate, resolute, stubborn.)

yoke, associate, couple, join, link, connect, unite. (Alienate, detach, disconnect, disjoin, divide, part, separate, sever.)

yore, long ago, long since. (Nowadays.)

young, juvenile, inexperienced, immature, ignorant, youthful. (Old, ancient, tried.)

youth, boy, lad, minority, adolescence, juvenility. (Majority, senility, age.)

youthful, young, juvenile, boyish, girlish, puerile. (Old, mature, senile.)

Z

zeal, energy, fervour, ardour, earnestness, enthusiasm, eagerness. (Indifference, detachment, apathy.)

zealous, warm, ardent, fervent, enthusiastic, anxious. (Careless, indifferent, unconcerned.)

zenith, top, apex, summit, pinnacle, climax. (Bottom, nadir.)

zest, relish, gusto, flavour, appetite. (Disgust, distaste, dislike.)

CONCISE DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE

A

AARDVARK, *ard-vark*, the Cape anteater.
AARDWOLF, *ard-wulf*, hyena-like African mammal.
ABACA, *ab-a-ka*, Manila hemp.
ABACK, *a-bak*, blown backwards.
ABAKT, *a-bakht*, behind.
ABALIKNATE, *ab-a-le-a-nate*, to transfer property.
ABANDON, *a-ban-don*, to forsake, to give up.
ABANDONED, *a-ban-doned*, deserted, depraved.
ABASE, *a-base*, to humble, to degrade.
ABASH, *a-bash*, to make ashamed.
ABATABLE, *a-bate-ab-l*, that may be abated.
ABATE, *a-bate*, to make, or become, less.
ABATTOIR, *a-bat-war*, a slaughter-house.
ABB, the warp-yarn in wool-weaving.
ABBACY, *ab-a-see*, the rank and office of an abbot.
ABBESS, *ab-ess*, the lady superior of a nunnery.
ABBEY, *ab-e*, a monastery; in some cases a nunnery.
ABBOT, *ab-ot*, the head of an abbey.
ABBRVIATE, *a-hve-ve-ate*, to shorten.
ABDICATE, *ab-de-cate*, to resign a right or office.
ABDOMEN, *ab-do-men*, the visceral cavity; the belly.
ABDOMINAL, *ab-do-min-al*, pertaining to the abdomen.
ABDUCT, *ab-duct*, to take away by stealth or force.
ABED, *a-bed*, in bed.
ABELE, *a-beel*, the white poplar tree.
ABERRANT, *a-berr-ant*, deviating, abnormal.
ABERRATION, *ab-er-ra-shon*, unequal refraction, abnormality.
ABET, *a-bet*, to encourage in crime.
ABETTOR, *a-bet-or*, one who abets.
ABEYANCE, *a-bay-ans*, awaiting settlement.
ABHOR, *ab-hor*, to detest, to loathe.
ABHORRENCE, *ab-horr-ens*, detestation, aversion.
ABIDE, *a-bide*, to dwell, to remain, to endure.
ABIETIN, *ab-e-et-in*, a resin from certain fir-trees.
ABILITY, *a-bit-e-te*, power to perform; talent.
ABJECT, *ab-jekt*, degraded, despicable.
ABJURE, *ab-jure*, to renounce upon oath.
ABLACTATE, *ab-lak-tate*, to wean.
ABLATION, *ab-lay-shon*, taking away.
ABLATIVE, *ab-la-tiv*, a case in declining nouns, etc.
ABLAZE, *a-blaze*, on fire.
ABLE, *a-bl*, having ability.
ABLOCATE, *ab-lo-kate*, to let on hire, to lease.
ABLUENT, *ab-luent*, cleansing, a cleanser.
ABLUTION, *a-blu-shon*, washing or purifying.
ABLUVION, *a-blu-ve-on*, that which is washed off.
ABLY, *a-blee*, in an able manner.
ABNEGATE, *ab-ne-gate*, to deny, to renounce.
ABNORMAL, *ab-nor-mal*, exceptional, deformed.
ABOARD, *a-bord*, on board a vessel or vehicle.
ABODE, *a-bode*, a dwelling-place.
ABODE, *a-bode*, to betoken.
ABOLISH, *a-bol-ish*, to annul, to do away with.
ABOLITION, *ab-o-lish-un*, the act of abolishing.
ABOMINABLE, *a-bom-in-a-bl*, detestable, revolting.
ABOMINATE, *a-bom-in-ate*, to abhor, to detest.
ABORIGINES, *ab-o-riz-in-ees*, the native race at the time of their discovery.
ABORTION, *a-bor-shon*, miscarriage.
ABORTIVE, *a-bor-tiv*, undeveloped, unsuccessful.
ABOUND, *a-bound*, to be, or have, in abundance.
ABOUT, *a-bout*, near to, approximately.
ABOVE, *a-buv*, higher, superior, exceeding.
ABRADE, *a-brade*, to wear, or rub, away.

ABRASION, *a-brase-yon*, wearing off, chafing.
ABREAST, *a-brest*, side by side.
ABRIDGE, *a-bridge*, to shorten, to epitomize.
ABRIDGEMENT, *a-bridge-ment*, shortening, an epitome.
ABROAD, *a-broahd*, at large, overseas.
ABROGABLE, *a-bro-ga-bl*, that may be abrogated.
ABROGATE, *ab-ro-gate*, to repeal by authority.
ABRUPT, *ab-rupt*, broken off short, curt, sudden.
ABCESS, *ab-cess*, a gathering of purulent matter.
ABSCSSION, *ab-cessh-yon*, separation.
ABSCIND, *ab-sind*, to cut off.
ABSCISSION, *ab-sish-yon*, severance, cutting off.
ABSCOND, *ab-skond*, to decamp.
ABSENCE, *ab-sense*, being away, inattentive.
ABSENT, *ab-sent*, not present, inattention.
ABSENT, *ab-sent*, to keep away from purposely.
ABSENTEE, *ab-sen-tee*, one who is absent.
ABSINTHIAN, *ab-sinth-yan*, pertaining to wormwood.
ABSOLUTE, *ab-so-lewt*, unlimited, despotic.
ABSOLUTELY, *ab-so-lewt-le*, completely.
ABSOLUTION, *ab-so-leush-yon*, remission of sins.
ABSOLVATORY, *ab-sol-va-to-re*, conferring absolution.
ABSOLVE, *ab-solve*, to acquit, to clear from.
ABSORB, *ab-sorb*, to suck up, to engross.
ABSORBENT, *ab-sorb-ent*, capable of absorbing.
ABSORPTION, *ab-sorpsh-yon*, the act of absorbing.
ABSTAIN, *ab-stain*, to refrain from.
ABSTEMIOUS, *ab-steem-yus*, moderate in food and drink.
ABSTENTION, *ab-stensh-yon*, refraining from.
ABSTERGENT, *ab-ster-jent*, cleansing.
ABSTINENCE, *ab-ste-nens*, refraining from.
ABSTRACT, *ab-stract*, a summary; apart from utility.
ABSTRACT, *ab-tract*, to take away, to summarize.
ABSTRACTEDLY, *ab-tract-ed-le*, in an absent manner.
ABSTRUSE, *ab-streusse*, difficult of comprehension.
ABSDURD, *ab-surd*, contrary to reason.
ABSDURDITY, *ab-surd-e-te*, that which is absurd.
ABUNDANCE, *a-bund-ance*, plenty.
ABUNDANT, *a-bund-ant*, plentiful.
ABUSE, *a-beuce*, misuse, insult.
ABUSE, *a-beuce*, to misuse, to revile.
ABUSIVE, *a-beux-iv*, insolent, containing abuse.
ABUT, *a-but*, to border on.
ABUTMENT, *a-but-ment*, a support for lateral pressure.
ABYSS, *a-biss*, a profound depth.
ACACIA, *a-kay-aha*, a genus of trees; the Robinia tree.
ACADEMICAL, *ak-a-dem-i-cal*, pertaining to academies.
ACADEMICIAN, *a-kad-e-mish-an*, a member of an academy.
ACADEMY, *a-kad-e-me*, a society or place of learning.
ACALOUS, *a-kawl-us*, without a stem.
ACCEDE, *ak-ceed*, to attain to, to agree to.
ACCELERATE, *ak-sel-e-rate*, to increase in speed.
ACCENT, *ak-sent*, emphasis; a mark thereof.
ACCENT, *ak-sent*, to emphasize.
ACCENTUAL, *ak-sent-u-al*, relating to accent.
ACCENTUATE, *ak-sent-u-ate*, to lay stress on.
ACCEPT, *ak-sept*, to take what is offered, to acquiesce.
ACCEPTABLE, *ak-sept-a-bl*, agreeable to the receiver.
ACCEPTANCE, *ak-sept-ans*, an endorsed draught.
ACCESS, *ak-cess*, admittance, approach, increase.
ACCESSIBLE, *ak-cess-e-bl*, easy of approach.
ACCESSION, *ak-cessh-yon*, ascending, attaining.
ACCESSORY, *ak-cess-o-re*, an accomplice; an addition.
ACCIDENCE, *ak-se-dence*, the inflections of words.
ACCIDENT, *ak-se-dent*, chance; a mishap.

ACCIDENTAL, *ak-se-dent-al*, non-essential ; by chance.
 ACCLAIM, *ak-klame*, to greet with applause.
 ACCLAMATION, *ak-klam-maysh-on*, a shout of applause.
 ACCLAMATORY, *ak-klam-a-to-re*, expressive of applause.
 ACCLIMATIZE, *ak-kli-ma-tize*, to adapt to a climate.
 ACCLIVITY, *ak-klive-e-te*, an ascending slope.
 ACCOLADE, *ak-ko-lade*, the touch of the sword on the shoulder in the conferment of knighthood.
 ACCOMMODATE, *a-kom-o-date*, to adapt, to oblige.
 ACCOMMODATING, *a-kom-o-date-ing*, obliging.
 ACCOMMODATION, *a-kom-o-day-shun*, the supply of a want.
 ACCOMPANIER, *a-kum-pa-ne-er*, one who accompanies.
 ACCOMPANIMENT, *a-kum-pa-ne-ment*, the instrumental music of a song.
 ACCOMPANY, *a-kum-pa-ne*, to go with.
 ACCOMPLICE, *a-kom-plis*, an associate in a crime.
 ACCOMPLISH, *a-kom-plish*, to complete.
 ACCOMPLISHED, *a-kom-plished*, well educated.
 ACCOMPLISHMENT, *a-kom-plish-ment*, acquirement.
 ACCORD, *a-kord*, agreement, concurrence.
 ACCORD, *a-kord*, to agree with, to concede.
 ACCORDANCE, *a-kor-dance*, agreement, harmony.
 ACCORDING, *a-kor-ding*, agreeing with, harmonious.
 ACCORDION, *a-kord-yon*, an oblong concertina.
 ACCOST, *ak-kost*, to speak to first.
 ACCOSTABLE, *ak-kost-a-bl*, easy of access.
 ACCOUCHEMENT, *ak-koosh-ment*, childbirth.
 ACCOUCHEUR, *ak-koosh-yur*, a man-midwife.
 ACCOUNT, *a-kount*, a reckoning, a narrative.
 ACCOUNTABLE, *a-kount-a-bl*, answerable.
 ACCOUNTANT, *a-kount-ant*, one skilled in accounts.
 ACCOUNTING, *a-kount-ing*, keeping accounts.
 ACCOUPLE, *ak-kupple*, to join together.
 ACCOUTRE, *ak-koo-ter*, to equip, to dress.
 ACCOUTREMENTS, *a-koo-tre-ments*, military uniform.
 ACCRESCENT, *ak-kress-ent*, increasing.
 ACCRETION, *ak-kree-shon*, growing together.
 ACCRETIVE, *ak-kree-tiv*, increasing by growth.
 ACCRUE, *a-krew*, to increase inevitably.
 ACCRUMENT, *a-krew-ment*, increase by profit or loss.
 ACCUMBENT, *a-kum-bent*, leaning or reclining.
 ACCUMULATE, *a-kew-mew-late*, to collect together.
 ACCUMULATOR, *a-kew-mew-la-tor*, a storage battery.
 ACCURAE, *ak-kew-rate*, exact.
 ACCURSE, *a-kurse*, to devote to destruction.
 ACCURSED, *a-kursd*, execrable, wicked.
 ACCUSANT, *a-kew-sant*, one who accuses.
 ACCUSATION, *ak-kew-zay-shun*, the act of accusing.
 ACCUSATIVE, *a-kew-sa-tiv*, a case in declension.
 ACCUSE, *a-kewse*, to charge with an offence.
 ACCUSTOM, *a-kus-tom*, to make familiar by use.
 ACCUSTOMED, *a-kus-tomd*, usual.
 ACE, *a*, one-spotted playing card ; a unit.
 ACEPHALISM, *a-sef-a-lism*, headlessness.
 ACERBITY, *a-serb-e-te*, sourness, bitterness.
 ACETIC, *a-see-tik*, pertaining to vinegar.
 ACETYLENE, *a-ceti-e-len*, gas from calcium carbide.
 ACRE, *ake*, continuous pain.
 ACHIEVABLE, *a-cheeve-a-bl*, possible to do.
 ACHIEVE, *a-cheeve*, to accomplish, to reach.
 ACHIEVEMENT, *a-cheeve-ment*, an exploit, an escutcheon.
 ACHING, *ake-ing*, suffering ; in continuous pain.
 ACHROMATIC, *ak-ro-mat-ik*, free from colour.
 ACICULAR, *a-sik-u-lar*, needle-shaped.
 ACID, *ass-id*, a compound of hydrogen.
 ACID, *ass-id*, sour and sharp.
 ACIDIFEROUS, *ass-e-dif-e-rus*, containing acids.
 ACIDIFY, *a-sid-e-fy*, to convert into an acid.
 ACIDIMETER, *ass-e-dim-e-ter*, a tester of acids.
 ACIDITY, *a-sid-e-te*, sourness.
 ACIDULATE, *a-sid-u-late*, to make slightly acid.
 ACIDULOUS, *a-sid-u-lus*, slightly acid.

ACIFORM, *a-se-form*, needle-shaped.
 ACKNOWLEDGE, *ak-nol-edj*, to admit the truth of.
 ACME, *ak-me*, the highest point ; the crisis.
 ACNE, *ak-ne*, an inflamed pimple.
 ACOLYTE, *ak-o-lite*, an attendant on a priest.
 ACONITE, *ak-o-nite*, the plant monk's-hood.
 ACORN, *a-corn*, the fruit of the oak.
 ACOUSTIC, *a-kow-stik*, belonging to sound.
 ACQUAINT, *a-guain*, to make known, to inform.
 ACQUAINTANCE, *a-guain-ance*, one known to us.
 ACQUIESCE, *ak-quee-ess*, to become satisfied with.
 ACQUIESCENCE, *ak-quee-ess-ens*, silent assent.
 ACQUIRABLE, *ak-guy-ra-bl*, that may be acquired.
 ACQUIRE, *ak-guyre*, to gain or obtain possession.
 ACQUISITIVE, *a-guis-e-tiv*, eager to gain.
 ACQUIT, *a-quit*, to exonerate.
 ACQUITTAL, *a-quit-al*, exoneration.
 ACQUITTANCE, *a-quit-ance*, release from liability.
 ACRE, *a-ker*, a land measure of 4,840 sq. yds.
 ACRID, *ak-rid*, sharp, pungent, bitter.
 ACRIMONY, *ak-re-mon-e*, bitterness of language.
 ACROBAT, *ak-ro-bat*, a gymnast, a tumbler.
 ACROMANIA, *a-kro-mane-ya*, incurable insanity.
 ACROSS, *a-cross*, athwart, intersecting.
 ACROSTIC, *a-cross-tik*, verses in which the first letters of each line form a word or motto.
 ACT, to operate, to perform.
 ACT, an action, a statute ; section of a stage play.
 ACTINIC, *ak-tin-ik*, chemically active by sun-rays.
 ACTINIFORM, *ak-tin-e-form*, radiated.
 ACTION, *aksh-yon*, exertion of power ; a lawsuit.
 ACTIONABLE, *aksh-yon-a-bl*, punishable by law.
 ACTIVE, *ak-tiv*, at work, agile, energetic.
 ACTIVITY, *ak-tiv-e-te*, the state of action.
 ACTOR, *ak-tor*, he that acts ; a stage-player.
 ACTRESS, *ak-tress*, a female play-actor.
 ACTUAL, *ak-tew-al*, real, existing.
 ACTUALLY, *ak-tew-a-le*, as a fact.
 ACTUARY, *ak-tew-a-re*, a specialist on assurance problems.
 ACTUATE, *ak-tew-ate*, to start in action.
 ACUTITY, *a-kew-e-te*, sharpness.
 ACUMEN, *a-kew-men*, keenness of perception.
 ACUMINATE, *a-kew-me-nate*, tapering to a point.
 ACUMINOUS, *a-kew-me-nus*, sharp, pointed.
 ACUPUNCTURE, *a-kew-punk-tur*, pricking with a needle.
 ACUTE, *a-keut*, sharp, shrewd, shrill.
 ACUTENESS, *a-keut-ness*, sagacity, sharpness.
 ADAGE, *ad-age*, an old saying.
 ADAGIO, *a-dah-jeo*, in slow time (music).
 ADAMANT, *ad-a-mant*, a stone of great hardness.
 ADAMANTEAN, *ad-a-man-te-an*, hard as adamant.
 ADAPT, *a-dapt*, to make suitable.
 ADAPTABLE, *a-dapt-a-bl*, suitable ; easily led.
 ADD, to sum up, to increase, to join on.
 ADDENDUM, *ad-den-dum*, an addition.
 ADDER, *ad-der*, a viperine snake.
 ADDIBLE, *ad-de-ble*, that may be added.
 ADDICT, *ad-dict*, to practise habitually.
 ADDITION, *ad-dish-yon*, adding ; that which is added.
 ADDITIONAL, *ad-dish-yon-al*, extra, supplemental.
 ADDLE, *ad-dle*, to corrupt.
 ADDED, *ad-dld*, putrid, deprived of vitality.
 ADDORSED, *ad-dord*, back to back.
 ADDRESS, *ad-dress*, to speak or write to ; to adjust.
 ADDRESS, *ad-dress*, a message or speech, a direction.
 ADDUCE, *ad-dewce*, to bring forward.
 ADDUCIBLE, *ad-dewce-a-bl*, that may be adduced.
 ADEEM, *a-deem*, to revoke.
 ADEMPTION, *a-dempsh-yon*, revocation.
 ADEPT, *a-dept*, a proficient ; well skilled.
 ADEQUACT, *ad-e-kwa-se*, sufficiency.

AD-EK-wate, fully sufficient.
ADHERE, *ad-her-a*, to stick to, to abide by.
ADHERENT, *ad-he-rent*, a follower, a partisan.
ADHESION, *ad-heesh-yon*, adherence.
ADHESIVE, *ad-he-siv*, sticky, holding fast.
ADIEU, *ad-yew*, farewell.
ADIP-ose, *ad-e-pose*, fat, fatty.
ADIT, *ad-it*, a lateral entrance to a mine.
ADJACENT, *ad-ja-sent*; near to, adjoining.
ADJECT, *ad-jekt*, to add to, to put to.
ADJECTIVE, *ad-jek-tiv*, a qualifying word.
ADJOIN, *ad-join*, to be next to ; to unite to.
ADJOURN, *ad-jurn*, to postpone.
ADJUDGE, *ad-judj*, to decree judicially.
ADJUDICATE, *ad-jew-de-kate*, to decide judicially.
ADJUNCT, *ad-junkt*, an appendage.
ADJURATION, *ad-ju-raysh-on*, a solemn charge on oath.
ADJURE, *ad-jewr*, to entreat solemnly.
ADJUST, *ad-just*, to make exact, to regulate.
ADJUSTIVE, *ad-just-iv*, serving to adjust.
ADJUTANT, *ad-ju-tant*, the assistant of the commanding officer of a battalion in details of duty and discipline.
ADJUVANT, *ad-jew-vant*, helping ; an assistant.
ADMEASURE, *ad-mesh-ur*, to measure, to apportion.
ADMEASUREMENT, measurement by a rule or tape.
ADMINISTER, *ad-min-is-ter*, to manage, to settle.
ADMINISTERIAL, *ad-min-is-tee-re-al*, managing.
ADMINISTRATION, *ad-min-is-traysh-on*, the act of administering ; the ministry ; the settlement of an estate.
ADMINISTRATOR, *ad-min-is-tra-tor*, one who administers ; one who settles the estate of an intestate.
ADMIRABLE, *ad-me-ra-bl*, worthy of admiration.
ADMIRAL, *ad-me-ral*, the highest rank in the navy.
ADMIRALTY, *ad-me-ral-te*, the ruling council of a navy ; the headquarters of the navy.
ADMIRATION, *ad-me-raysh-on*, the act of admiring.
ADMIRE, *ad-mire*, to have a high opinion of.
ADMISSIBLE, *ad-miss-e-bl*, allowable.
ADMISSION, *ad-mish-on*, the act of admitting.
ADMIT, *ad-mit*, to permit to enter, to concede as true.
ADMITTABLE, *ad-mit-a-bl*, that may be admitted.
ADMITTANCE, *ad-mit-ance*, the right of entrance.
ADMIX, *ad-mix*, to mix with.
ADMONISH, *ad-mon-ish*, to reprove.
ADMONITORY, *ad-mon-e-tor-e*, conveying reproof.
ADO, *a-doo*, trouble, bustle.
ADOBE, *a-doh-be*, sun-dried brick.
ADOLESCENT, *ad-o-less-ent*, advancing to manhood.
ADOPT, *a-dopt*, to take to oneself.
ADOPTIVE, *a-dopt-iv*, constituted by adoption.
ADORABLE, *a-dohr-a-bl*, worthy of worship.
ADORATION, *ad-o-raysh-on*, worship.
ADORE, *a-dore*, to worship ; to admire greatly.
ADORN, *a-dorn*, to beautify, to dress.
ADOWN, *a-down*, towards the ground.
ADRIIT, *a-drift*, cast loose, floating at large.
ADROIT, *a-droyt*, clever, quick, skillful.
ADULATION, *ad-yew-laysh-on*, excessive flattery.
ADULT, *a-dult*, a man or woman ; grown up.
ADULTERATE, *a-dult-e-rate*, to make worse by mixture.
ADULTERER, *a-dult-e-rer*, a man guilty of adultery.
ADULTRESS, *a-dult-e-reas*, a wife guilty of adultery.
ADULTERINE, *a-dult-e-rin*, spurious, illegal.
ADULTERY, *a-dult-e-re*, unchastity of the married.
ADUMBRANT, *ad-um-brant*, faintly shadowing.
ADUMBRATE, *ad-um-brate*, to indicate faintly.
ADVANCE, *ad-vahnce*, to move or bring forward.
ADVANCE, *ad-vahnce*, progress, prior payment.
ADVANCEMENT, *ad-vahnce-ment*, promotion.
ADVANTAGE, *ad-eehn-taje*, benefit, gain.
ADVANTAGEOUS, *ad-van-taje-us*, beneficial.
ADVENT, *ad-vent*, to accede or come to.

ADVENT, *ad-vent*, an arrival.
ADVENTITIOUS, *ad-ven-tish-us*, accidental.
ADVENTUAL, *ad-vent-u-al*, relating to Advent.
ADVENTURE, *ad-vent-yur*, a risky experience.
ADVENTURER, *ad-vent-yur-er*, one who adventures.
ADVENTUROUS, *ad-vent-yur-us*, enterprising.
ADVERB, *ad-verb*, a word modifying a verb, participle, adjective, or other adverb.
ADVERSARY, *ad-ver-sa-re*, an opponent.
ADVERSE, *ad-verse*, opposed to, unfortunate.
ADVERSITY, *ad-versa-e-te*, misfortune.
ADVERT, *ad-vert*, to refer to.
ADVERTISE, *ad-ver-tize*, to make known.
ADVERTISEMENT, *ad-ver-tiz-ment*, public notice.
ADVICE, *ad-vice*, counsel, information.
ADVISABLE, *ad-vise-a-bl*, expedient.
ADVISE, *ad-vise*, to give advice.
ADVITANT, *ad-ey-tant*, a constituent of food needed for adequate nutrition.
ADVOCACY, *ad-vo-ka-ze*, pleading for another.
ADVOCATE, *ad-vo-kate*, a pleader ; a barrister.
ADVOCATE, *ad-vo-kate*, to plead for, to support.
ADVOWSON, *ad-vow-son*, the right of presentation to a benefice.
ADZE, *ads*, a curved tool for dressing timber.
ÆGIS, *e-jis*, a shield ; the shield of Minerva.
ÆGROTAT, *e-gro-tat*, a certificate of illness.
AERATE, *a-er-ate*, to charge with carbonic acid gas.
AERIAL, *a-re-al*, pertaining to the air.
AERIAL, *a-re-al*, air-wires used in wireless telegraphy.
AERIE, *a-e-re*, the nest of a bird of prey.
AERIFORM, *air-e-form*, of the nature of air.
AERIFY, *air-e-fy*, to charge with air.
AERODROME, *air-o-drome*, an aeroplane station.
AEROLITE, *air-o-lite*, a meteoric stone.
AEROMETER, *air-om-et-er*, a measurer of air.
AERONAUT, *air-o-nawt*, an airman.
AERONAUTICS, *air-o-naut-iks*, air navigation.
AEROPLANE, *air-o-plane*, a flying machine.
AEROPHYTE, *air-o-fite*, a plant growing on trees.
AEROSTAT, *air-o-stat*, a balloon, an airship.
ÆSTHETIC, *ees-thee-ik*, perceptive of the beautiful.
ÆSTHETICS, *ees-thee-iks*, the philosophy of beauty.
ÆSTIVATION, *ees-te-vaysh-on*, the folding of petals.
ÆTIOLOGY, *e-te-ol-o-je*, the science of causation.
AFAR, *a-far*, at a distance.
AFFAID, *a-feerd*, afraid.
AFFABLE, *af-fa-bl*, courteous, condescending.
AFFAIR, *af-fare*, business.
AFFECT, *a-fekt*, to influence, to pretend.
AFFECTATION, *af-fek-laysh-on*, make-believe.
AFFECTED, *a-fek-ted*, grieved, influenced.
AFFECTING, *a-fek-ting*, pathetic.
AFFECTION, *a-feish-yon*, fondness.
AFFECTIONED, *a-feksh-on*, disposed.
AFFIANCE, *a-fie-ans*, to betroth.
AFFIDAVIT, *af-e-day-vit*, a document on oath.
AFFILIATE, *a-fil-e-ate*, to settle fraternity to join.
AFFILIATION, *a-fil-e-aysh-on*, adoption ; settlement of descent ; connection with a society or Institution.
AFFINITY, *a-fin-e-te*, marriage relationship.
AFFIRM, *a-firm*, to assert positively.
AFFIRMANT, *a-firm-ant*, one who affirms.
AFFIRMATION, *af-fir-maysh-on*, a solemn statement not on oath.
AFFIRMATIVE, *a-firm-a-tiv*, in approval.
AFFIX, *af-fix*, to fix to.
AFFIX, *af-fix*, that which is added to anything.
AFFLATUS, *a-flay-tus*, a breath of wind, inspiration.
AFFLICT, *a-flikt*, to distress, to give pain to.
AFFLICTED, *a-flik-ted*, stricken with disease.
AFFLICHTING, *a-flik-ting*, grievous, distressing.
AFFLICTION, *a-fliksh-yon*, adversity, distress.

AFFLUENT, *aff-lew-ent*, wealthy, abundant.
AFFORD, *a-ford*, to be able to spare.
AFFOREST, *a-forr-est*, to plant with trees.
AFFRAY, *a-frey*, a fight or quarrel.
AFFRIGHT, *a-fryte*, to impress with fear.
AFFRONT, *a-frunt*, to give offence; an insult.
AFFIELD, *a-feeld*, in the field.
AFFIRE, *a-fire*, on fire.
AFFLOAT, *a-float*, floating.
AFOOT, *a-foot*, on foot; in progress.
AFORE, *a-for*, before.
AFOREHAND, *a-for*-hand, in time previous.
AFORESAID, *a-for*-sed, mentioned before.
AFORETHOUGH, *a-for*-thawt, premeditated.
AFORETIME, *a-for*-time, in time past.
AFRAID, *a-frayd*, frightened, apprehensive.
AFRESH, *a-fresh*, again.
AFT, *ahft*, towards the stern.
AFTER, *ahft-er*, later in time; behind in place.
AFTERMATH, *ahft-er-math*, the second grass-crop.
AFTERMOST, *ahft-er-moast*, furthest aft.
AFTERNOON, *ahft-er-noon*, between noon and evening.
AFTERTHOUGHT, *ahft-er-thawt*, later thought.
AFTERWARDS, *ahft-er-wardez*, later.
AGAIN, *a-gen*, once more.
AGAINST, *a-against*, in contact with contrary to.
AGAMA, *a-gah-ma*, a lizard with a broad, short tongue.
AGAPE, *a-gape*, staring with wonder.
AGATE, *ag-ate*, a banded variety of flint.
AGAVE, *a-ga-ve*, the magney or century plant.
AGAZE, *a-gaze*, struck with amazement.
AGE, *aje*, time of life, a period of time.
AGED, *ajjd*, of a certain age.
AGED, *a-jed*, grown old.
AGEING, *aje-ing*, becoming old.
AGENCY, *aje-en-se*, active, pertaining to an agent.
AGENDA, *a-jend-a*, things to be done.
AGENT, *aje-ent*, that which acts; a deputy.
AGGLOMERATE, *a-glom-e-rate*, to heap up.
AGGLUTINATE, *ag-glew-te-nate*, to join as with glue.
AGGRANDIZE, *ag-grand-ize*, to make greater.
AGGRAVATE, *ag-gra-vate*, to make worse, to irritate.
AGGREGATE, *ag-re-gate*, total amount.
AGGRESS, *ag-gress*, to begin a dispute.
AGGRESSIVE, *ag-gress-iv*, tending to a-gress, defiant.
AGGRESSOR, *ag-gress-or*, the first to attack.
ACCRIEVE, *ag-greuve*, to give pain.
AGHAST, *a-gasht*, struck with horror, amazed.
AGILE, *aj-jile*, quick in movement, ready.
AGILITY, *a-jil-e-te*, nimbleness activity.
AGISTMENT, *a-jist-ment*, the feeding of other men's cattle on your own, or the sovereign's, land.
AGITATE, *aje-e-tate*, to shake, to disturb.
AGITATOR, *aje-e-ta-tor*, an excter of discontent.
AGNATE, *ag-nate*, related by the father's side.
AGNOSTIC, *ag-nos-tik*, sceptical of the unknowable.
AGO, *a-go*, past, gone.
AGOG, *a-gog*, in eager excitement.
AGOING, *a-go-ing*, in motion.
AGONE, *a-gon* ago, past, since.
AGONISTICAL, *ag-o-nist-ek-al*, pertaining to boxing.
AGONIZE, *ag-o-nize*, to distress with great pain.
AGONY, *ag-o-nee*, intense pain.
AGRAIL, *ag-rail*, a narrow-gauge rural railway.
AGRARIAN, *a-gra-re-an*, pertaining to lands.
AGRARIANISM, *a-gra-re-an-ism*, equal division of lands.
AGREE, *a-gree*, to assert, to concur.
AGREEABLE, *a-gree-a-bl*, suitable, pleasant.
AGREEMENT, *a-gree-ment*, a compact, concurrence.
AGRICULTURE, *ag-re-kul-ture*, cultivation of land.
AGRICULTURIST, *ag-re-kul-tu-rist*, a farmer.
AGROSTOLOGY, *a-gros-tol-o-je*, the science of grasses.

AGROUND, *a-ground*, stranded, on the ground.
AGUE, *aig-yu*, malaria.
AGUISE, *a-gew-ish*, malarial.
AHEAD, *a-hed*, in advance, forward.
AHOY, *a-hoy*, a call to attention.
AID, *ade*, help, support.
AIDE-DE-CAMP, *a-de-kon*, an officer attendant on a governor or general.
AIGRETTE, *i-gret*, an egret's plume.
AIL, *ale*, to be unwell.
AILERON, *i-le-ron*, an auxiliary wing-tip.
AILMENT, *ale-ment*, slight illness; disease.
AIM, *ame*, to direct at an object.
AIMLESS, *ame-less*, purposeless.
AIR, *ayr*, the atmosphere; a tune; appearance.
Air, *ayr*, to ventilate, to free from damp.
AIRCRAFT, an aeroplane or balloon.
AIRILY, *air-le*, gally, trivially.
AIRING, *ayr-ing*, open-air exercise.
AIRMAN, *ayr-man*, an aviator.
AIRSHIP, *ayr-ship*, a dirigible balloon.
AIRTIGHT, *ayr-tite*, impermeable to air.
AISLE, *ile*, the wing of a church.
AIT, *ayt*, an eyot, a small island.
AJAR, *a-jar*, partly open.
AKIN, *a-kin*, related to by birth or nature.
ALABASTER, *al-a-bast-er*, a form of lime sulphate.
ALACRITY, *a-lak-re-te*, cheerful promptitude.
ALAMODE, *ah-lah-mode*, fashionable.
ALARM, *a-larm*, a warning signal; apprehension.
ALARM, *a-larm*, to arouse, to disturb with fear.
ALARMIST, *a-larm-ist*, a scaremonger.
ALB, a vestment of white linen.
ALBATROS, *al-ba-tros*, a large sea-bird (*Diomedea*).
ALBIBIT, *awl-be-it*, notwithstanding.
ALBUM, *al-bum*, a book for keeping print, verses, etc.
ALBUMEN, *al-bew-men*, the white of an egg.
ALCAIC, *al-kay-ik*, a meter invented by Alcæus.
ALCHEMICAL, *al-kem-e-kal*, related to alchemy.
ALCHEMY, *al-ke-me*, medieval chemistry.
ALCOHOL, *al-ko-hol*, spirit due to fermentation.
ALCOHOLISM, *al-ko-hol-izm*, the effect of alcohol.
ALCOVE, *al-kove*, a vaulted recess.
ALDER, *awl-der*, a tree of the genus *Alnus*.
ALDERMEN, *awl-der-man*, a borough or county dignitary.
ALE, *ayl*, a liquor from malt and hops.
ALEGAR, *al-e-gar*, sour ale.
ALEHOUSE, *ayl-house*, an inn with no spirit licence.
ALENGTH, *a-length*, at full length.
ALERT, *a-ler*, vigilant, brisk.
ALETUDE, *ale-e-tewd*, bulkiness, fatness.
ALEWIFE, *a-loo-if*, a fish, the allis shad.
ALEXANDRINE, *al-ex-an-drin*, a verse of twelve syllables.
ALFALFA, *al-fal-fa*, lucerne, a fodder plant.
ALGEBRA, *al-jeb-rah*, reckoning by symbol and letter.
ALGIFIC, *al-jif-ik*, producing cold.
ALGOUS, *al-gus*, pertaining to seaweed.
ALIAS, *a-le-as*, otherwise.
ALIBI, *al-e-bi*, elsewhere.
ALIEN, *ale-yen*, a foreigner.
ALIENAGE, *ale-yen-age*, the status of an alien.
ALIENATE, *ale-yen-ate*, to transfer to another.
ALIENIST, *ale-yen-ist*, a specialist in insanity.
ALIFEROUS, *a-lif-e-rus*, winged.
ALIGHT, *a-lite*, to get down; on fire.
ALIKE, *a-like*, similar.
ALIMENT, *al-e-ment*, food.
ALIMONY, *al-e-mun-e*, the allowance for support paid by husband to wife on their legal separation.
ALINEMENT, *a-line-ment*, formation in a line.
ALIQUANT, *al-e-kwant*, dividing with remainder.
ALIVOT, *al-e-kwot*, dividing without remainder.
ALIVE, *a-lyve*, having life, lively.

ALIZARIN, *a-lis-a-rin*, a red, synthetic dye.
 ALKALI, *al-ka-le*, a caustic base combining with fats to form soap, and with acids to form salts.
 ALKALINE, *al-ka-line*, pertaining to alkali.
 ALKALIZE, *al-ka-lize*, to render alkaline.
 ALKALOID, *al-ka-loyd*, resembling an alkali.
 ALKANET, *al-ka-net*, a plant of the genus *Anchusa*.
 ALL, *awl*, the whole.
 ALLAH, *a-lah*, the Moslem name of the Deity.
 ALLAY, *a-lay*, to quiet, to diminish.
 ALLIGATION, *al-lek-aysh-on*, allurements.
 ALLEGATION, *al-le-gaysh-on*, an assertion.
 ALLEGE, *al-ledj*, to assert, to adduce.
 ALLEGIANCE, *al-lee-jance*, the duty owed by a subject to the state.
 ALLEGORICAL, *al-le-gorr-e-ka-l*, figurative.
 ALLEGORY, *al-le-go-re*, a figurative story or picture.
 ALLEGRO, *al-lay-gro*, lively (music).
 ALLEVIATE, *a-lee-ve-ate*, to mitigate, to relieve.
 ALLEY, *al-le*, a narrow passage.
 ALLIACIOUS, *al-le-aysh-us*, pertaining to onions.
 ALLIANCE, *a-ly-ance*, league; affinity.
 ALLICE, *al-lis*, the Severn shad.
 ALLIGATE, *al-e-gate*, to tie together.
 ALLIGATION, *al-le-gaysh-on*, the chain rule in arithmetic.
 ALLIGATOR, *al-e-gay-tor*, a species of crocodile.
 ALLITERATION, *a-lit-e-raysh-on*, use of words. the same initial.
 ALLITERATIVE, *a-lit-e-ra-tiv*, with alliteration.
 ALLOCATE, *al-o-kate*, to allot.
 ALLOCUTION, *al-o-keush-on*, a formal address.
 ALLODIAL, *a-lo-de-al*, held independent of a lord paramount; freehold.
 ALLOPATHY, *a-lop-a-the*, the usual medical method.
 ALLOT, *a-lot*, to apportion, to assign.
 ALLOTMENT, *a-lot-ment*, an assigned portion.
 ALLOTROPIC, *al-lo-trop-ic*, taking several forms.
 ALLOW, *a-lou*, to grant; to permit.
 ALLOWABLE, *a-lou-a-bl*, lawful reasonable.
 ALLOWANCE, *a-lou-ance*, that which is allowed.
 ALLOY, *a-loy*, a blending of metals.
 ALLUDE, *a-leud*, to refer to vaguely.
 ALLURE, *a-leure*, to entice.
 ALLURING, *a-leur-ing*, attractive.
 ALLUSION, *a-leu-sjon*, a vague reference.
 ALLUVIAL, *a-leu-ve-al*, recently deposited by water.
 ALLUVIUM, *a-leu-ve-um*, subsoil deposited by water.
 ALLY, *a-lie*, to unite by treaty or marriage.
 ALLY, *a-lie*, a confederate, a relative.
 ALMANAC, *awl-man-ak*, a calendar for the year.
 ALMIGHTY, *awl-mite e*, omnipotent.
 ALMOND, *ah-mund*, a tree of the genus *Prunus*.
 ALMONER, *ahl-mon-er*, a dispenser of alms.
 ALMONRY, *ahl-mon-re*, a dispensary of alms.
 ALMOST, *awl-most*, nearly.
 ALMS, *ahms*, a charitable gift.
 ALMSGIVING, *ahms-giv-ing*, the bestowal of charity.
 ALMSHOUSE, *ahms-house*, a house supported by endowment for the aged poor.
 ALMSMAN, *ahms-man*, one supported by alms.
 ALLOE L-O, an African genus of liliaceous plants.
 ALOFT, *a-loft*, up above.
 ALONE, *a-lone*, solitary.
 ALONG, *a-long*, by the side of; onward.
 ALOOF, *a-loof*, apart.
 ALOUD, *a-loud*, loudly, audibly.
 ALPACA, *al-pak-a*, a domesticated species of Pama.
 ALPHABET, *al-fa-bet*, the letters of a language.
 ALPINE, *al-pine*, pertaining to mountains.
 ALREADY, *awl-red-e*, so soon, even now.
 ALSIKE, *awl-sike*, Swedish clover.
 ALSO, *awl-so*, likewise, further.
 ALTAR, *awl-tar*, a table for the communion or sacrifice.

ALTARPIECE, *awl-tar-pece*, a picture over the altar.
 ALTER, *awl-ter*, to make a change in.
 ALTERATION, *awl-ter-aysh-on*, a partial change.
 ALTERNATE, *awl-ter-a-tiv*, causing a change.
 ALTERCATE, *awl-ter-kate*, to wrangle.
 ALTERNATE, *awl-ter-nate*, to interchange.
 ALTERNATE, *awl-tern-ate*, reciprocal.
 ALTERNATIVE, *awl-tern-a-tiv*, a choice of two things.
 ALTHOUGH, *awl-lho*, notwithstanding, however.
 ALTITUDE, *al-te-tude*, elevation.
 ALTO, *al-towe*, the higher notes in music.
 ALTOGETHER, *awl-to-gether*, wholly.
 ALTO-RELIEF, *al-tow-rele-e-a-vo*, high relief.
 ALUM, *al-um*, a white, astringent salt.
 ALUMINIUM, *al-yew-min-e-um*, the chemical element Al.
 ALUMINOUS, *a-leu-min-us*, containing alum.
 ALUMNUS, *a-lum-nus*, a pupil.
 ALVEOLATE, *al-ve-o-late*, deeply pitted.
 ALVEOLE, *al-ve-ole*, a honeycomb cell.
 ALWAYS, *awl-ways*, at all times.
 AMADAVAT, *am-a-da-vat*, a species of wax-bill.
 AMADOU, *am-a-doo*, vegetable tinder.
 AMAIN, *a-main*, forcibly.
 AMALGAM, *a-mal-gam*, a compound of mercury.
 AMALGAMATE, *a-mal-ga-mate* to blend, to unite.
 AMANUENSIS, *a-man-yew-en-sis*, a writer from dictation.
 AMARANTH, *am-a-ranth*, the plant love-lies-bleeding.
 AMARYLLIS, *am-a-ril-lis*, the belladonna lily.
 AMASS, *a-mass*, to accumulate.
 AMATEUR, *am-a-tur*, a virtuoso.
 AMATEUR, *am-a-ture*, a non-professional sportsman.
 AMATORY, *am-a-to-re*, relating to love.
 AMAUROSIS, *am-au-ro-sis*, decay of sight.
 AMAZE, *a-maze*, to astonish greatly.
 AMAZEMENT, *a-mase-ment*, astonishment, perplexity.
 AMAZING, *a-maze-ing*, very wonderful.
 AMAZON, *am-a-zon*, a female warrior.
 AMBAGIOUS, *am-baje-us*, circumlocutory.
 AMBASSADOR, *am-bas-a-dor*, a diplomatic envoy.
 AMBER, *am-ber*, a fossil resin.
 AMBERGRIS, *am-ber-gree*, a product of the cachalot.
 AMBIDEXTER, *am-be-dex-ter*, using both hands.
 AMBIENT, *am-be-ent*, surrounding.
 AMBIGUITY, *am-be-gue-e-te*, dubious meaning.
 AMBIGUOUS, *am-big-yew-us*, equivocal.
 AMBIT, *am-bit*, circuit, scope, perimeter.
 AMBITION, *am-bish-on*, eager desire.
 AMBLE, *am-bl*, an easy, rolling pace.
 AMBLYGONAL, *am-hlig-o-nal*, obtuse-angled.
 AMBLYOPIA, *am-ble-o-pe-a*, dimness of vision.
 AMBROSIA, *am-bro-se-a*, the food of the gods.
 AMBRY, *awm-bre*, a cupboard for alms.
 AMBULANCE, *am-bew-lance*, a carriage for the wounded; a field hospital.
 AMBULATE, *am-bew-late*, to walk.
 AMBUSH, *am-boosh*, to lie in wait to surprise.
 AMELIORATE, *a-meal-yo-rate*, to make better.
 AMEN, *a-men*, so be it; verily.
 AMENABLE, *a-men-a-bl*, responsible, submissive.
 AMEND, *a-mend*, to rectify, to reform.
 AMENDATORY, *a-mend-a-to-re*, tending to amend.
 AMENDMENT, *a-mend-ment*, alteration for the better.
 AMENDS, *a-mends*, compensation, reparation.
 AMENITY, *a-men-e-te*, agreeableness.
 AMENTIA, *a-men-she-a*, imbecility, idiocy.
 AMERCE, *a-merce*, to fine.
 AMETHYST, *am-e-thist*, a purple kind of quartz.
 AMIABLE, *a-me-a-bl*, pleasing, worthy of affection.
 AMIANTH, *am-e-anth*, fibrous asbestos.
 AMICABLE, *am-ik-a-bl*, friendly, peaceable.
 AMICE, *am-iss*, a liturgical vestment.
 AMID, *a-mid*, among, in the midst of.

AMIDSHIPS, *a-mid-ships*, the middle of a ship either in width or length.

AMISS, *a-miss*, wrong, faulty, improper.

AMITY, *am-i-te*, friendship.

AMMODYTE, *am-o-dite*, a sand-cel.

AMMONAL, *am-o-nal*, an explosive.

AMMONIA, *a-mo-ne-ah*, a compound of nitrogen and three of hydrogen.

AMMONIACAL, *am-mo-ni-a-cal*, pertaining to ammonia.

AMMUNITION, *am-yu-nish-un*, projectiles and explosives.

AMNESTY, *am-ness-te*, a general pardon.

AMOEBA, *a-mee-bah*, a genus of protozoa.

AMOK, *a-muck*, in a state of frenzy.

AMONG, *a-mung*, mingled with.

AMORCE, *a-morse*, a detonator.

AMOROUS, *am-o-rus*, inclined to love.

AMORPHOUS, *a-mor-fus*, indeterminate in form.

AMOUNT, *a-mount*, the sum total.

AMOUNT, *a-mount*, to result in, to be equivalent to.

AMOUR, *a-moor*, a love intrigue.

AMPERE, *am-pare*, the unit of electric strength.

AMPERSAND, *amp-ers-and*, the abbreviation &.

AMPHIBIANS, *am-fib-e-ans*, animals intermediate between fishes and reptiles, breathing by gills when young and by lungs when adult.

AMPHIBIOUS, *am-fib-e-us*, adapted for land or water.

AMPHIBOLOUS, *am-fib-o-lus*, ambiguous.

AMPHIBRACH, *am-fe-brak*, a foot of three syllables.

AMPHISCIAN, *am-fish-yans*, the natives of the tropics.

AMPHITHEATRE, *am-fe-thea-ter*, the lower gallery of a theatre; a theatre with seats round an arena.

AMPHORA, *am-for-ah*, a two-handed jar.

AMPLE, *amp-l*, sufficient, abundant.

AMPLIFY, *amp-le-fy*, to enlarge.

AMPLITUDE, *amp-le-tude*, extent, capacity.

AMPUTATE, *amp-yu-tate*, to cut off a limb or joint.

AMULET, *am-yu-let*, a talisman.

AMURCOUS, *a-murk-us*, foul with dregs.

AMUSE, *am-yews*, to entertain, to beguile.

AMUSEMENT, *am-yews-ment*, entertainment, recreation.

AMYGDALATE, *a-mig-da-late*, an emulsion of almonds.

AMYGDALOID, *a-mig-da-loid*, almond-shaped.

AMYLACEOUS, *am-e-la-shus*, starchy.

ANABAPTIST, *an-a-bap-tist*, a supporter of adult baptism.

ANABIOSIS, *an-a-bi-o-sis*, the power of reviving in water.

ANACAMPIC, *an-a-kamp-tic*, reflected or reflecting.

ANACATHARTIC, *an-a-ka-thar-tic*, throwing upwards.

ANACHRONISM, *an-ak-ro-nism*, an assignment of anything to the wrong period: a survival.

ANACLASTIC, *an-a-klas-tik*, refractive.

ANACRONTIC, *an-ak-re-on-tik*, erotic.

ANADEM, *an-a-dem*, a garland.

ANÆMIA, *a-nee-me-ah*, poorness of blood.

ANÆSTHESIA, *an-ees-thees-ya*, insensibility to pain.

ANÆSTHETIC, *an-ees-the-tik*, producing insensibility.

ANÆSTHETIST, *an-ees-the-tist*, a giver of anesthetics.

ANACRAM, *an-a-gram*, a word formed by transposing the letters of another word.

ANAL, *a-nal*, relating to the anus.

ANALECT, *an-a-lect*, a selection from literary works.

ANALEPSIS, *an-a-lep-sis*, recovery of strength.

ANALEPTIC, *an-a-lept-ik*, a restorative medicine.

ANALOGICAL, *an-a-loj-e-cal*, having analogy.

ANALOGISM, *a-nal-o-jism*, argument from cause to effect.

ANALOGOUS, *a-nal-o-gus*, similar.

ANALOGUE, *an-a-log*, a corresponding part.

ANALOGY, *a-nal-o-je*, a similarity in objects otherwise different.

ANALYSABLE, *an-a-lize-a-bl*, capable of analysis.

ANALYSIS, *a-nal-e-sis*, resolution into constituent parts.

ANALYST, *an-a-list*, an analyzer.

ANALYTICAL, *an-a-lit-e-cal*, pertaining to analysis.

ANALYZE, *an-a-lyze*, to separate into constituent parts.

ANAMORPHOSIS, *an-a-mor-fosis*, distortion by reflection.

ANANAS, *an-a-nas*, the pineapple.

ANAPÆST, *an-a-peest*, a foot of three syllables.

ANARCHICAL, *an-ark-e-cal*, without government.

ANARCHIST, *an-ar-kist*, a promotor of anarchy.

ANARCHY, *an-ar-ke*, without law or government.

ANASTALTIC, *an-a-stal-tik*, astringent, styptic.

ANASTATIC, *an-as-tat-ik*, with the characters in relief.

ANASTOMOSE, *an-as-to-mose*, to inosculate.

ANASTROPHE, *an-as-trofe-e*, inversion of the natural order of words.

ANATHEMA, *a-nath-e-mah*, an imprecation, the person or thing accursed.

ANATHEMATIZE, *a-nath-e-ma-tize*, to curse.

ANATOMICAL, *an-a-tom-e-cal*, relating to anatomy.

ANATOMIST, *a-nat-o-mist*, one skilled in anatomy.

ANATOMIZE, *a-nat-o-mize*, to dissect.

ANATOMY, *a-nat-o-me*, the art of dissection.

ANATREPTIC, *an-a-trep-tik*, overthrowing.

ANCESTOR, *an-see-tor*, a progenitor.

ANCESTRAL, *an-see-tral*, relating to progenitors.

ANCESTRY, *an-see-tre*, lineage.

ANCHOR, *ank-or*, a heavy implement for holding ships.

ANCHORAGE, *ank-o-rage*, ground suitable for anchoring.

ANCHORITE, *ank-o-rite*, a hermit.

ANCHORESMITH, *ank-or-smith*, a maker of anchors.

ANCHOVY, *an-cho-ve*, a fish of the genus *Engraulis*.

ANCHYLOSED, *an-ke-lozed*, firmly fixed.

ANCILLARY, *an-sil-a-re*, subservient, accessory.

ANGIPTAL, *an-sip-e-tal*, two-edged, two-headed.

ANCON, *an-con*, the elbow, a cornice bracket.

ANDANTE, *an-dan-te*, moderately slow.

ANDIRONS, *and-i-erns*, the bars that support the logs in an open fireplace; fire-dogs.

ANDREOLITE, *an-dre-o-lite*, blue phosphate of iron.

ANDROGYNOUS, *an-droj-e-nus*, hermaphrodite.

ANDROID, *an-droid*, an automaton in human form.

ANDROTOMY, *an-drot-o-me*, dissection of the human body.

ANEAR, *a-neer*, close to.

ANECDOTAL, *an-ek-do-tal*, relating to anecdotes.

ANECDOTE, *an-ek-dote*, a story of an incident.

ANELE, *an-ele*, to give extreme unction.

ANELECTRIC, *an-e-lek-trik*, non-electric.

ANEMOGRAPHY, *an-e-mog-ra-fe*, the science of the winds.

ANEMOMETER, *an-e-mom-e-ter*, a wind-gauge.

ANEMONE, *a-nem-o-ne*, the wind-flower; a sea polyp.

ANEMOPHILOUS, *an-e-mof-e-lus*, fertilized by the wind.

ANEROID, *an-e-roid*, a barometer without mercury.

ANEURISM, *an-yu-rism*, a local dilatation of an artery.

ANEW, *a-new*, over again.

ANFRACTUOSE, *an-frakt-yu-ose*, with convolutions.

ANGEL, *an-gel*, a spiritual intermediary.

ANGELFISH, *an-jel-fish*, the monk-fish, *Rhina*.

ANGELICA, *an-jel-e-ka*, a plant of the genus *Archangelica*.

ANGER, *an-gur*, indignation, wrath.

ANGINA, *an-ji-nah*, a strangling, violent pain.

ANGIOTOMY, *an-je-ot-o-me*, dissection of the veins.

ANGLE, *ang-gl*, the point where two lines meet.

ANGLE, *ang-gl*, to fish with a rod and line.

ANGLICAN, *ang-le-kan*, relating to the Church of England.

ANGLICISM, *ang-le-sism*, an English mannerism.

ANGLICIZE, *ang-le-size*, to make into English.

ANGLING, *ang-ling*, fishing with a rod and line.

ANGLOPHOBIA, *ang-lo-fo-be-a*, hatred of England.

ANGRY, *ang-gre*, irritated, wrathful.

ANGUILLOID, *ang-gwil-oid*, like an eel.

ANGUINEAL, *an-gwin-e-al*, like a snake.

ANGUISE, *ang-wish*, intense pain.

ANGULAR, *ang-yu-lar*, angled.
 ANGULATE, *ang-yu-late*, constructed of angles.
 ANRELATION, *an-he-la-shon*, shortness of breath.
 ANIMALDROUS, *an-hy-drus*, destitute of water.
 ANIENTED, *a-ne-ent-ed*, brought to nought.
 ANIGHT, *a-nite*, in the night-time.
 ANILE, *an-il*, old womanish.
 ANILINE, *an-e-lene*, a dye-stuff from coal tar.
 ANIMALCULE, *an-e-mal-kule*, a microscopic animal.
 ANIMATE, *an-e-mate*, to enliven.
 ANIMATED, *an-e-ma-ted*, lively.
 ANIMATION, *an-e-may-shun*, vivacity.
 ANIME, *an-e-me*, Indian copal (*Vateria*).
 ANIMOSITY, *an-e-mos-e-te*, active enmity.
 ANIMUS, *an-e-mus*, enmity.
 ANISE, *an-is*, a plant of the genus *Pimpinella*.
 ANISEED, *an-e-seed*, the fruit of the anise.
 ANISETTE, *an-e-set*, a liqueur distilled from aniseed.
 ANKER, *an-ker*, a measure of 10 gallons.
 ANKLE, *ank-l*, the joint of the foot and leg.
 ANKLET, *ank-let*, an ornament for the ankle.
 ANKYLOSE, *ank-e-lose*, to join by bony growth.
 ANNALIST, *an-na-list*, a writer of annals.
 ANNALS, *an-nals*, history in order of date.
 ANNATES, *an-nats*, first-fruits.
 ANNATTO, *an-nat-to*, a plant of the genus *Bixa*.
 ANNEAL, *an-nele*, to cool slowly, to temper.
 ANNECTANT, *an-nek-tant*, connecting.
 ANNEX, *an-nex*, to acquire, to connect with.
 ANNIHILATE, *an-ny-hil-ate*, to destroy utterly.
 ANNIVERSARY, *an-ne-ver-sa-re*, yearly recurrence.
 ANNOTATE, *an-no-tate*, to make notes on.
 ANNOTATOR, *an-no-ta-tor*, a commentator.
 ANNOUNCE, *an-nounce*, to make known formally.
 ANNOY, *an-noy*, to make angry.
 ANNUAL, *an-yu-al*, once a year, completed in a year.
 ANNUAL, *an-yu-al*, a yearly publication.
 ANNUITANT, *an-yew-e-lant*, the receiver of an annuity.
 ANNUITY, *an-yew-e-te*, an amount payable yearly.
 ANNUL, *an-null*, to render void.
 ANNULAR, *an-yu-lar*, ring-shaped.
 ANNULET, *an-yu-let*, a small ring.
 ANNULMENT, *an-null-ment*, the act of annulling.
 ANNULOSE, *an-yu-loze*, composed of rings.
 ANNUNCIATE, *an-nun-se-e-ate*, to announce.
 ANODE, *an-ode*, the positive electric pole.
 ANODYNE, *an-o-dine*, lessening pain.
 ANOINT, *a-noint*, to pour oil upon.
 ANOMALISM, *a-nom-a-lism*, abnormality.
 ANOMALOUS, *a-non-a-lus*, irregular.
 ANOMALY, *a-nom-a-le*, exception to rule.
 ANON, *a-non*, at once; again.
 ANONYMOUS, *a-non-e-mus*, without a name.
 ANOPHELES, *a-nof-e-lees*, a genus of mosquitoes.
 ANOTHER, *a-nuth-er*, not the same.
 ANSERINE, *an-ser-ine*, goose-like.
 ANSWER, *ahn-ser*, a reply; to solve.
 ANSWERABLE, *ahn-ser-a-bl*, responsible.
 ANT, an insect of the genus *Formica*.
 ANTA, *an-ta*, a terminal pilaster.
 ANTAGONIST, *an-tag-o-nist*, an opponent.
 ANTAGONIZE, *an-tag-o-nize*, to oppose.
 ANTARCTIC, *ant-ark-tik*, relating to the South Pole.
 ANT-BEAR, *ant-bare*, the great ant eater.
 ANTRACT, *ant-e-akt*, a preceding act.
 ANTEATER, *ant-eat-er*, a mammal feeding on ants.
 ANTECEDE, *ant-e-seed*, to precede.
 ANTECEDENTS, *ant-e-seed-ents*, one's record to date.
 ANTECESSOR, *ant-e-sses-or*, a predecessor.
 ANTECHAMBER, *ant-e-chaim-ber*, an entrance-room.
 ANTECURSOR, *ant-e-cur-sor*, a forerunner.
 ANTEDATE, *ant-e-date*, prior date.
 ANTE MERIDIAN, *ant-e-me-rid-e-an*, before noon, A.M.

ANTENATAL, *ant-e-nay-tal*, before birth.
 ANTENNA, *an-ten-nah*, a sensitive organ on the head of insects and crustacea.
 ANTENNA, *an-ten-nah*, an air-wire used in telegraphy.
 ANTENUPTIAL, *ant-e-nup-shal*, before marriage.
 ANTEPASCHAL, *ant-e-pas-kal*, before Easter.
 ANTEPAST, *ant-e-past*, a foretaste.
 ANTEPENULT, *ant-e-pe-nult*, the last syllable but two.
 ANTEPORT, *ant-e-port*, an outer gate or harbour.
 ANTERIOR, *an-tee-re-or*, before in time or place.
 ANTEROOM, *ant-e-room*, a room next to the main room.
 ANTHELMINTIC, *an-thel-mintic*, a remedy for worms.
 ANTHEM, *an-them*, a biblical quotation set to music; a (national hymn).
 ANTHEER, *an-ther*, the pollen case.
 ANTEHILL, *ant-hill*, a nest of ants.
 ANTHEOLOGY, *an-thol-o-je*, specimens of literature.
 ANTHRACENE, *an-thra-sene*, a hydro-carbon dyestuff.
 ANTHRACITE, *an-thra-site*, a smokeless coal.
 ANTHRAX, *an-thrax*, a carbuncle; splenic fever.
 ANTHROPOID, *an-thro-poid*, resembling man.
 ANTHROPOLOGY, *an-thro-pol-o-je*, the science of man.
 ANTHROPOMETRY, *an-thro-pom-e-tre*, the measurement of the human body.
 ANTHROPOMORPHIC, *an-thro-po-mor-fik*, resembling man.
 ANTHROPOPHAGY, *an-thro-pof-a-je*, cannibalism.
 ANTIAR, *ant-yar*, the upas tree, *Antiaris*.
 ANTIBILIOUS, *ant-e-bil-yus*, lessening bile.
 ANTIC, *an-tik*, a ludicrous attitude.
 ANTICIPATE, *an-tiss-e-pate*, to foresee, to prevent.
 ANTICIPATOR, *an-tiss-e-pa-tor*, one who anticipates.
 ANTICLERICAL, *an-te-cler-i-kal*, opposed to the clergy.
 ANTICLIMAX, *an-te-kly-max*, bathos.
 ANTICLINAL, *an-te-kly-nal*, a ridge.
 ANTICYCLONE, *an-te-sy-klone*, a reversed cyclone.
 ANTIDOTE, *an-te-dote*, a remedy for poison.
 ANTILOGY, *an-til-o-je*, contradiction.
 ANTILOQUY, *an-til-o-kwe*, a preface or poem.
 ANTIMONY, *ant-te-mun-e*, the metallic element Sb.
 ANTINOMY, *an-tin-o-me*, conflict of authorities.
 ANTIPAPAL, *ant-e-pay-pl*, opposing popery.
 ANTIPATHETIC, *ant-e-pa-thet-ik*, naturally averse.
 ANTIPATHY, *ant-tip-a-the*, aversion, repugnancy.
 ANTIPHON, *ant-e-fone*, a chant sung alternately.
 ANTIPHERASIS, *an-tif-ra-sis*, irony.
 ANTIPODAL, *an-tip-o-dal*, relating to antipodes.
 ANTIPODEAN, *an-tip-o-de-an*, Australasian.
 ANTIPODES, *an-tip-o-des*, the region at the other end of a line drawn through the centre of the globe.
 ANTIPOPE, *ant-e-pope*, a schismatic pope.
 ANTIPYRETIC, *ant-e-py-rett-ik*, allaying fever.
 ANTIPYRIN, *ant-e-py-rin*, a coal-tar drug.
 ANTIQUARIAN, *ant-e-kware-e-an*, relating to antiquity.
 ANTIQUARY, *ant-e-kwa-re*, a student of antiquities.
 ANTIQUATED, *ant-e-kway-ted*, old-fashioned.
 ANTIQUE, *an-teeq*, ancient.
 ANTIQUITIES, *an-tik-kwe-tees*, ancient remains.
 ANTIQUITY, *an-tik-kwe-te*, past times.
 ANTIRRHINUM, *ant-e-ry-num*, the snapdragon.
 ANTISEPTIC, *ant-e-sep-tik*, destroying disease germs.
 ANTISLAVERY, *ant-e-slay-ve-re*, opposed to slavery.
 ANTISOCIAL, *ant-e-so-shal*, adverse to society.
 ANTISTROPHE, *an-tis-tro-fe*, inversion of terms.
 ANTITHESIS, *an-tith-e-si*, contrast.
 ANTITHETICAL, *ant-e-thet-e-kal*, prone to antithesis.
 ANTITOXIN, *ant-e-tox-in*, a preventive of disease.
 ANTITRADES, *ant-e-trades*, the higher tropical winds.
 ANTITYPE, *ant-e-tipe*, the antecedent of the type.
 ANTIZYMOTIC, *ant-e-zy-mot-ik*, preventing ferments.
 ANTLERS, *an-lers*, the horns of the deer.
 ANTLIA, *ant-le-ah*, the proboscis of insects.

ANT-LION, *ant-ly-on*, a neuropter of the genus *Myrmeleon*.

ANTONYM, *ant-o-nim*, the contrasting word.

ANTRUM, *an-trum*, a cavity in the maxillary bone.

ANUS, *ay-nus*, the lower end of the alimentary canal.

ANVIL, *an-vil*, the smith's iron block.

ANXIETY, *ank-sy-e-te*, intense solicitude.

ANXIOUS, *ank-shus*, apprehensive.

ANY, *en-ne*, one out of many, some.

ANYBODY, *en-ne-bod-e*, one person out of many.

ANYHOW, *en-ne-how*, in any case, in disorder.

ANYTHING, *en-ne-thing*, aught, any object.

ANYWISE, *en-ne-wise*, in any degree.

AORIST, *a-o-rist*, the indeterminate past tense.

APACE, *a-pace*, quickly.

APANAGE, *ap-an-aje*, appanage, the property of a younger son.

APART, *a-part*, aside, asunder.

APARTMENT, *a-part-ment*, a room.

APATHETIC, *ap-a-thet-ik*, insensible, indifferent.

APATHY, *ap-a-the*, want of emotion.

APE, *ape*, to imitate in a servile manner.

APE, a monkey without a tail.

APEAK, *a-peek*, vertical or nearly so.

APELLOUS, *a-pell-us*, skinless.

APERSEY, *a-pep-ze*, defective digestion.

APERIENT, *a-peer-e-ent*, opening, laxative.

APERITIVE, *a-per-re-tiv*, aperient.

APERTURE, *ap-er-chure*, an opening, a hole.

APEX, *ay-pex*, the tip or summit of anything.

APHASIA, *a-fays-ya*, defective power of speech.

APHELION, *a-fee-le-on*, farthest from the sun.

APHID, *af-id*, a plant-louse of the genus *Aphis*.

APHONY, *a-fo-ne*, loss of voice.

APHORISM, *ay-for-ism*, a precept, a maxim.

APHRODISIAC, *af-ro-diz-e-ac*, exciting lust.

APHYTHA, *af-tha*, the disease known as the thrush.

APHYLLOUS, *a-fill-us*, without leaves.

APIARY, *ape-ya-re*, a place where bees are kept.

APIECE, *a-peece*, each.

APISH, *ape-ish*, resembling an ape.

APOCALYPSE, *a-poc-a-lips*, revelation.

APOCRYPHA, *a-poc-re-fa*, scriptural books of disputed canonicity.

APOCRYPHAL, *a-poc-ro-fal*, of doubtful authority.

APODAL, *ap-o-dal*, without ventral fins; footless.

APOGEE, *ap-o-jee*, farthest point from the sun.

APOLOGETIC, *a-pol-o-jet-ik*, by way of apology.

APOLOGIZE, *a-pol-o-gyze*, to make an apology.

APOLOCUE, *ap-o-loag*, a moral fable.

APOLOGY, *a-pol-o-jee*, a vindication, an expression of regret, a makeshift.

APOPLEXY, *ap-o-plex-e*, a sudden loss of consciousness and movement due to brain trouble.

APORT, *a-port*, towards the port side.

APOSTASY, *a-poss-a-se*, a change of religion.

APOSTATE, *a-poss-tate*, a renegade.

APOSTIL, *a-post-il*, a marginal note.

APOSTLE, *a-poss-l*, a messenger.

APOSTOLIC, *ap-o-stol-ik*, relating to apostles.

APOSTROPHE, *a-poss-tro-fe*, a digressive address; a mark of the omission of a letter.

APOTHECARY, *a-poth-e-ka-re*, a dispenser of medicines.

APOTHEGM, *ap-o-them*, an instructive saying.

APOTHEOSIS, *ap-o-the-o-sis*, deification.

APPAL, *ap-pawl*, to terrify, to dismay.

APPALLING, *ap-paul-ing*, greatly terrifying.

APPARATUS, *ap-par-ray-tus*, a set of appliances.

APPAREL, *ap-par-rel*, clothes.

APPARELLED, *ap-par-reld*, clothed.

APPARENT, *ap-par-rent*, evident; seeming, not real.

APPARITION, *ap-par-rish-on*, an appearance.

APPEAL, *ap-peel*, a reference to another, an entreaty.

APPEAL, *ap-peel*, to entreat, to plead in another court.

APPEAR, *ap-peer*, to become visible, to seem.

APPEARANCE, *ap-peer-ance*, semblance, that which is seen, personal presence.

APPEASE, *ap-peer*, to pacify.

APPELLANT, *ap-pell-ant*, an appellant.

APPELLATION, *app-el-laysh-on*, name, title.

APPEND, *ap-end*, to hang to, to add to.

APPENDAGE, *ap-pend-age*, something additional.

APPENDICITIS, *ap-pend-e-sy-tis*, inflammation of the vermiform appendix.

APPENDIX, *ap-pend-iks*, an addition; a subsidiary organ.

APPERTAIN, *ap-per-tane*, to belong, to relate to.

APPETENCE, *app-e-tence*, strong desire.

APPETITE, *app-e-tite*, desire for food.

APPETIZER, *app-e-tizer*, a stimulant for appetite.

APPLAUD, *ap-plaud*, to praise, to clap hands.

APPLAUSE, *ap-plause*, praise publicly expressed.

APPLE, *ap-pl*, the fruit of a species of *Pyrus*.

APPLIANCE, *ap-ply-ance*, an instrument or means.

APPLICABLE, *app-lik-a-bl*, that may be applied.

APPLICANT, *app-le-kant*, one who applies.

APPLICATION, *app-le-kaysh-un*, the act of applying; that which is applied; close study.

APPLY, *ap-ply*, to place, to use, to study, to address.

APPOGIATURA, *a-po-j-a-tuh-ra*, a grace note.

APPOINT, *ap-point*, to fix, to designate.

APPORTION, *ap-porsh-on*, to divide in shares.

APPOSITE, *app-o-sit*, appropriate.

APPOSITION, *app-o-sish-on*, placing together.

APPRAISE, *ap-praise*, to put a price to.

APPRECIABLE, *ap-preesh-ya-bl*, capable of estimate.

APPRECIATE, *ap-preesh-yate*, to value, to rise in value.

APPREHEND, *ap-pre-hend*, to understand, to arrest.

APPREHENSIVE, *ap-pre-hen-siv*, afraid, distrustful.

APPRENTICE, *ap-pren-tis*, an indentured pupil.

APPRISE, *ap-prize*, to inform.

APPRIZE, *ap-prize*, to appraise.

APPROACH, *ap-proche*, to get near.

APPROBATE, *ap-pro-bate*, to express approval.

APPROPINQUITY, *ap-pro-pink-we-te*, nearness.

APPROPRIATE, *ap-pro-pre-ate*, to set apart, to take.

APPROPRIATE, *ap-pro-pre-ate*, suitable.

APPROVAL, *ap-proo-val*, approbation, consent.

APPROVE, *ap-proove*, to be pleased with, to commend.

APPROXIMATE, *ap-prox-e-mate*, near; to get near.

APPURTENANCE, *ap-purt-e-nance*, an appendage.

APRICOT, *a-pre-cut*, the fruit of a species of *Prunus*.

APRON, *ay-prun*, a covering worn in front.

APPROPOS, *ap-ro-po*, opportunely.

APSE, *aps*, a terminal semicircular recess.

APT, suitable, quick, inclined to.

APTFROUS, *apt-e-rus*, wingless.

APTERYX, *apt-e-riks*, the kiwi.

APTITUDE, *apt-e-tyude*, fitness, tendency.

APYREXY, *a-py-rex-e*, absence of fever.

AQUAFORTIS, *a-kaw-for-tis*, nitric acid.

AQUAMARINE, *a-kwa-ma-rene*, blue or green beryl.

AQUARELLE, *ak-wa-rell*, water-colour and Indian ink.

AQUARIUM, *a-kwa-re-um*, a tank for aquatic animals.

AQUATIC, *a-kwat-ik*, relating to water.

AQUATINT, *ak-wa-tint*, etching imitating water-colour.

AQUEDUCT, *ak-we-dukt*, an artificial conduit.

AQUEOUS, *ak-we-us*, watery.

AQUILEGIA, *ak-we-lee-ja*, the columbine.

AQUILINE, *ak-we-lin*, like an eagle.

ARABESQUE, *ar-ra-besk*, intertwined ornament.

ARABLE, *ar-ra-bl*, fit for ploughing.

ARACENIDA, *a-rak-ne-da*, scorpions, spiders, etc.

ARACENOID, *a-rak-noid*, like a cobweb.

ARAMAIC, *ar-ra-may-ik*, the language of the Syrians and Chaldeans.

ARANEIDA, *ar-ra-nae-e-da*, the spiders.

ARANEOSE, *a-ray-ne-ose*, covered with crossing hairs.

ARBALIST, *ar-bal-list*, a cross-bow.

ARBITER, *arb-e-ter*, an umpire ; a judge.

ARBITRAGE, *arb-e-trage*, the calculation of differences in value at different places.

ARBITRARY, *arb-e-tra-re*, capricious, despotic.

ARBITRATE, *arb-e-trate*, to decide between parties.

ARBOR, *arb-or*, the axis of a wheel.

ARBOREAL, *ar-bor-e-al*, pertaining to trees.

ARBORETUM, *ar-bo-res-tum*, a garden of trees and shrubs.

ARBORICULTURE, *ar-bor-re-kul-ture*, tree-cultivation.

ARBOUR, *arb-or*, a shady bower.

ARC, *ark*, part of a circle.

ARCADE, *ar-kade*, a row of arches on columns.

ARCANUM, *ar-ka-num*, a secret.

ARCH, *artch*, a curvature supported by its curve.

ARCH, *artch*, waggish, roughish in a good sense.

ARCHAEOLOGY, *ark-e-ol-o-je*, the science of antiquities.

ARCHAIC, *ar-kay-ik*, ancient, old-fashioned.

ARCHAISM, *ar-kay-ism*, an obsolete expression.

ARCHANGEL, *ark-ayn-jel*, a chief angel.

ARCHBISHOP, *artch-bish-op*, a chief bishop.

ARCHDEACON, *artch-dee-kon*, a bishop's viceregent.

ARCHER, *artch-er*, a Bowman.

ARCHETYPE, *ark-e-type*, the original type.

ARCHIDIACONAL, *ark-e-di-ak-on-al*, pertaining to an archdeacon.

ARCHIMANDRITE, *ark-e-man-drite*, a chief abbot.

ARCHIPELAGO, *ark-e-pell-a-go*, a group of islands.

ARCHITECT, *ark-e-tek-t*, a designer of buildings.

ARCHITECTURE, *ark-e-tek-chur*, the art of building.

ARCHITRAVE, *ark-e-trave*, an ornamental moulding.

ARCHIVES, *ark-ives*, records ; a depository of records.

ARCHIVIST, *ark-i-vist*, a keeper of archives.

ARCHNESS, *artch-ness*, roguishness.

ARCHON, *ark-on*, a chief magistrate.

ARCHWAY, *artch-way*, a way under an arch.

ARCTIC, *ark-tik*, around the North Pole.

ARCULATE, *ar-kew-ate*, curved like a bow.

ARDENCY, *ard-en-se*, warmth, zeal.

ARDENT, *ard-ent*, hot, fervent.

ARDUOUS, *ard-yu-us*, difficult, laborious.

AREA, *ayr-e-a*, surface extent ; a basement forecourt.

ARECA, *a-ree-kah*, the betel-nut palm.

ARENA, *a-ree-nah*, a central stage or space.

ARENACEOUS, *ar-re-nay-shus*, sandy.

AREOMETRY, *ar-e-om-e-try*, testing specific gravity.

ARCAL, *ar-ga-le*, the horned wild sheep of Siberia.

ARCENT, *ar-jent*, silver in heraldry ; silvery.

ARGIL, *ar-jil*, potter's clay.

ARGON, *ar-gon*, the chemical element Ar.

ARGONAUT, *ar-go-nawt*, the paper nautilus.

ARGOSY, *ar-go-see*, a large merchantman.

ARGUE, *arg-yu*, to discuss.

ARGUMENT, *arg-yu-ment*, a discussion ; a syllabus.

ARIA, *art-e-a*, a tune or song.

ARID, *ar-rid*, dry, barren.

RIGHT, *a-ri-je*, rightly.

ARIL, *ar-ril*, a seed-covering.

ARISE, *a-rise*, to get up.

ARISTOCRACY, *ar-ris-ok-ra-see*, government by the best for the benefit of all ; the upper class.

ARISTOCRAT, *ar-ris-to-kat*, one of good birth.

ARITHMETIC, *ar-rith-me-tik*, the art of computation.

ARITHMOMETER, *ar-rith-mom-e-ter*, a computing machine.

ARK, a chest or coffer.

ARM, the forelimb ; an inlet ; a weapon.

ARM, to furnish with weapons.

ARMADA, *ar-may-da*, a fleet of warships and transports.

ARMAMENT, *arm-a-ment*, equipment for war.

ARMPFUL, *arm-ful*, as much as the arms can hold.

ARMIGER, *arm-e-je-r*, an armour-bearer, an esquire.

ARMIGEROUS, *ar-mij-e-rus*, bearing heraldic arms.

ARMILLA, *ar-mill-a*, a bracelet.

ARMILLARY, *ar-mill-a-re*, ringed.

ARMIPOTENT, *ar-mip-o-tent*, mighty in arms.

ARMISTICE, *arm-is-tis*, a short truce.

ARMLESS, *arm-less*, without an arm.

ARMLET, *arm-let*, a band for the arm ; a little arm.

ARMORIAL, *ar-mor-e-al*, belonging to heraldic arms.

ARMOUR, *arm-or*, defensive covering.

ARMPIT, *arm-pit*, the hollow under the shoulder.

ARMS, weapons ; heraldic bearings.

ARMY, *arm-e*, a body of men armed for war.

ARNICA, *arn-e-kah*, the mountain tobacco.

AROMA, *a-ro-ma*, fragrance, pungent odour.

AROMATIC, *ar-to-mat-ik*, fragrant, odoriferous.

AROUND, *a-rou-nd*, about ; on all sides.

AROUSE, *a-rou-ze*, to awaken.

AROW, *a-ro*, in a row.

ARPEGGIO, *ar-pedj-o*, succession of notes in a chord.

ARQUEBUS, *ark-we-buss*, a hand gun fired from a rest.

ARBACK, *ar-tack*, a spirit distilled from rice, etc.

ARRAIGN, *ar-rain*, to indict, to impeach.

ARRANGE, *ar-range*, to put in order ; to settle.

ARRANT, *ar-rant*, notorious, vile.

ARRAS, *ar-ras*, tapestry, hangings.

ARRAY, *ar-ray*, to dispose in order ; to dress.

ARREAR, *ar-reer*, that which remains unpaid.

ARREST, *ar-rest*, to stop ; to take in charge.

ARRIS, *ar-ris*, the edge where two surfaces meet.

ARRIVAL, *ar-rye-val*, the act of arriving.

ARRIVE, *ar-rive*, to come to or reach.

ARROGANCE, *ar-ro-gance*, haughtiness, conceit.

ARROGATE, *ar-to-gate*, to claim unduly.

ARROSION, *ar-ro-siun*, a gnawing.

ARROW, *ar-row*, a missile shot from a bow.

ARROWROOT, *ar-row-root*, a species of *Maranta*.

ARSENAL, *ar-se-nal*, a magazine and manufactory for weapons of war.

ARSENIC, *ar-snik*, the chemical element As.

ARSON, *ar-son*, maliciously setting on fire.

ART, work for a definite object ; skill ; deception.

ARTERY, *art-e-re*, the conveyer of blood from the heart.

ARTESIAN, *ar-tee-se-yan*, deeply bored.

ARTFUL, *art-ful*, crafty, deceitful.

ARTHRITIS, *ar-thry-tis*, inflammation of the joints.

ARTHEPODA, *ar-throp-o-da*, invertebrates with jointed limbs.

ARTICHOKE, *art-e-choke*, a species of *Cynara*.

ARTICHOKE, Jerusalem, a species of *Helianthus*.

ARTICLE, *art-e-kl*, a separate item, a part of speech, a journalistic essay.

ARTICLE, *art-e-kl*, to agree by articles.

ARTICULATE, *art-ik-yu-late*, to joint ; to speak clearly.

ARTIFICE, *art-e-fis*, a skillful device ; a trick.

ARTIFICER, *art-tif-e-ser*, a skilled mechanic.

ARTIFICIAL, *art-e-fish-al*, made by art, fictitious.

ARTILLERY, *ar-till-e-re*, ordnance of all kinds.

ARTISAN, *ar-te-zan*, a handicraftsman.

ARTIST, *art-ist*, a practitioner of a fine art.

ARTISTE, *ar-teest*, a stage performer.

ARTISTIC, *ar-tis-tik*, pertaining to art.

ARTLESS, *art-less*, ingenuous ; devoid of art.

ARUNDINACEOUS, *a-run-de-naysh-us*, reedy.

ARYTENOID, *ar-re-tee-noid*, funnel-shaped.

ASAFOETIDA, *as-a-fee-te-da*, a plant of the genus *Ferula*.

ASBESTIC, *as-best-ik*, pertaining to asbestos.

ASBESTOS, *as-best-os*, a fibrous kind of hornblende.

ASCEND, *as-send*, to rise.

ASCENDANT, *as-send-ant*, above the horizon ; rising.
 ASCENT, *as-sent*, the act of rising, an acclivity.
 ASCERTAIN, *as-ser-tain*, to make certain ; to find out.
 ASCETIC, *as-set-ik*, unduly self-denying.
 ASCETICISM, *as-set-ic-ism*, austerity.
 ASCITES, *as-si-tees*, dropsy of the peritoneum.
 ASCRIBABLE, *a-scribe-a-bl*, attributable.
 ASCRIBE, *a-scribe*, to attribute ; to assign.
 ASEPTIC, *a-sept-ik*, free from disease germs.
 ASEXUAL, *a-sex-yu-al*, without sex.
 ASH, the residue of combustion ; a tree of the genus *Fraxinus*.
 ASHAMED, *a-shamed*, affected by shame.
 ASHEN, *ash-en*, made of ash ; of the colour of ashes.
 ASHLAR, *ash-lar*, squared building stone.
 ASHLERS, *ash-lers*, quarterings from rafters to floor.
 SHORE, *a-shore*, on shore.
 ASIDE, *a-side*, by the side ; a remark in an undertone.
 ASININE, *ass-e-nine*, like an ass ; stupid.
 ASK, to request, to demand, to interrogate.
 ASKANCE, *as-kance*, sideways.
 ASKEW, *a-skew*, awry, misplaced.
 ASLANT, *a-slant*, on the slant.
 ASLEEP, *a-sleep*, sleeping.
 ASLOPE, *a-slope*, sloping.
 ASOMATOUS, *a-som-a-tus*, incorporeal.
 ASP, the southern viper ; also the horned viper.
 ASPARAGUS, *as-par-ra-gus*, an edible liliaceous plant.
 ASPECT, *asp-ekt*, look, appearance, situation.
 ASPEN, *asp-en*, a tree of the genus *Populus*.
 ASPERITY, *as-per-ri-te*, hardness, sharpness.
 ASPERMIOUS, *a-sperm-us*, without seed.
 ASPERSE, *as-per-se*, to sprinkle ; to slander.
 ASPERSION, *as-per-sh-on*, calumny.
 ASPHALT, *as-falt*, bitumen.
 ASPHODEL, *as-fo-del*, a plant of the genus *Asphodelus*.
 ASPHYXIA, *as-fix-ya*, suffocation.
 ASPIC, *asp-ik*, a savoury jelly.
 ASPIRANT, *as-pe-rant*, one who aspires ; a candidate.
 ASPIRATE, *asp-e-rate*, to sound the letter H.
 ASPIRE, *as-pyre*, to desire eagerly.
 ASPIRIN, *as-per-in*, a remedy for rheumatism.
 ASPIRING, *as-py-ring*, ambitious.
 ASQUINT, *a-skwi-nt*, obliquely.
 ASS, a donkey ; a species of *Equus*.
 ASSAIL, *a-sale*, to assault.
 ASSAILANT, *as-sale-ant*, an attacker.
 ASSASSIN, *a-sass-in*, a murderer.
 ASSASSINATE, *as-sass-in-ate*, to murder by surprise.
 ASSAULT, *a-sault*, a hostile attack.
 ASSAY, *as-say*, to try, to essay.
 ASSAY, *as-say*, to analyse metals.
 ASSAYER, *as-say-er*, a metallurgist.
 ASSICAI, *as-say-se-guy*, a light javelin.
 ASSEMBLAGE, *as-semb-laje*, a crowd.
 ASSEMBLE, *as-sem-bl*, to bring together ; to convene.
 ASSEMBLY, *as-sem-blee*, a meeting ; a crowd.
 ASSENT, *as-sent*, consent, approbation.
 ASSENTIENT, *as-sent-yent*, one who assents.
 ASSERT, *as-ser-ti*, to declare positively.
 ASSERTIVE, *as-ser-tiv*, dogmatical ; pushing.
 ASSESS, *as-sess*, to value for taxation.
 ASSESSMENT, *as-sess-ment*, official valuation.
 ASSET, *ass-et*, a possession.
 ASSEVERATE, *as-sev-e-rate*, to aver positively.
 ASSIDUITY, *as-se-dyu-e-te*, constant diligence.
 ASSIDUOUS, *as-sid-yu-us*, diligent, persevering.
 ASSIGN, *a-sine*, to allot ; to transfer.
 ASSIGNATION, *as-sig-naysh-un*, a tryst.
 ASSIGNEE, *as-e-nee*, a trustee.
 ASSIMILATE, *as-sim-e-late*, to cause to resemble.
 ASSIMILATE, *as-sim-e-late*, to absorb as food.

ASSIMILATION, *as-sim-e-laysh-un*, digestion.
 ASSIMULATION, *as-sim-yu-laysh-un*, counterfeiting.
 ASSIST, *as-sist*, to help ; to attend.
 ASSISTANT, *as-sist-ant*, a helper ; auxiliary.
 ASSIZE, *a-size*, a sitting of a court of law.
 ASSOCIATE, *as-so-se-ate*, to join in company.
 ASSOCIATION, *as-so-se-aysh-un*, a society ; union.
 ASSONANCE, *as-so-nance*, resemblance of sounds.
 ASSORT, *as-sort*, to sort out ; to classify.
 ASSUAGE, *as-suage*, to mitigate, to appease.
 ASSUASIVE, *as-sway-siv*, softening, easing.
 ASSUME, *as-syume*, to take for granted ; to take.
 ASSUMING, *as-syu-ming*, arrogant.
 ASSUMPTION, *as-sump-shon*, a supposition.
 ASSURANCE, *as-shoor-ance*, confidence ; insurance.
 ASSURE, *a-shoor*, to make certain, to confirm.
 ASSUREDLY, *a-shoor-ed-le*, most certainly.
 ASTATIC, *a-stat-ik*, without polarity.
 ASTERiated, *as-teer-e-ated-ed*, radiated.
 ASTERID, *as-ter-id*, a starfish.
 ASTERISK, *as-ter-isk*, the reference mark *.
 ASTERISM, *as-ter-ism*, a cluster of stars.
 ASTERN, *a-stern*, in the rear ; behind.
 ASTEROID, *as-ter-oid*, a minor planet.
 ASTHENIA, *as-thee-ne-a*, debility.
 ASTHMA, *asth-ma*, a respiratory disease.
 ASTIGMATISM, *a-stig-ma-tism*, faulty focus of the eye.
 ATOMATOUS, *a-stom-a-tus*, without a mouth.
 ASTONISH, *as-ton-ish*, to amaze, to surprise.
 ABOUND, *as-tound*, to astonish greatly.
 ASTRADDLE, *a-stradl*, astride.
 ASTRAGAL, *as-tra-gal*, the ankle bone ; a moulding.
 ASTRACHAN, *as-tra-kan*, lambskin.
 ASTRAL, *ast-ral*, pertaining to stars.
 ASTRAY, *a-stray*, straying.
 ASTRIC, *a-stric*, to constrict.
 ASTRIDE, *a-stride*, with the legs apart.
 ASTRINGENT, *a-strinje*, to bind fast.
 ASTRINGENT, *a-strinje*-ent, binding, anti-laxative.
 ASTROGRAPHY, *as-trog-ra-fe*, mapping the stars.
 ASTROLABE, *as-tro-labe*, an altitude instrument.
 ASTROLOGY, *as-trol-o-je*, divination by stars.
 ASTROMETRY, *as-trom-e-tre*, measuring the stars.
 ASTRONOMY, *as-trom-o-me*, the science of the stars.
 ASTUTE, *as-tute*, shrewd, cunning.
 ASTYLAR, *a-sti-lar*, without columns.
 ASUNDER, *a-sun-der*, apart.
 ASYLUM, *a-si-lum*, a place of refuge.
 ASYMMETRY, *a-sim-e-tre*, want of symmetry.
 ASYMPTOTIC, *a-simp-tot-ik*, nearing but not meeting.
 ATABAL, *at-a-bal*, a kettledrum.
 ATARAXY, *at-ar-axe*, impassive indifference.
 ATAVISM, *at-a-vism*, reversion to ancestral type.
 ATAXY, *a-taxe*, irregularity of function.
 ATREISM, *ay-the-ism*, disbelief in the existence of God.
 ATHERIANE, *ath-er-ine*, the sand-smelt.
 ATHERMANOUS, *a-ther-man-us*, not conducting heat.
 ATHLETE, *ath-leet*, a competitor in physical sports.
 ATHLETIC, *a-thlet-ik*, pertaining to athletes.
 ATHEWART, *a-thuort*, across.
 ATLAS, *at-las*, a book of maps.
 ATMOMETER, *at-mom-e-ter*, a measure for evaporation.
 ATMOSPHEREE, *at-mos-fere*, the air ; 15 lb. to the sq. in.
 ATOLL, *at-ol*, a ring-shaped coral island.
 ATOM, *at-om*, a minute particle.
 ATOMIC, *a-tom-ik*, belonging to atoms.
 ATOMIZE, *at-o-mize*, to reduce to atoms.
 ATONABLE, *a-tone-a-bl*, fit for atonement.
 ATONE, *a-tone*, to make reparation.
 ATONEMENT, *a-tone-ment*, expiation.
 ATONIC, *a-ton-ik*, out of tone.
 ATREBILIARY, *a-tra-bil-ya-re*, bilious.

ATRI, *a-trip*, just clear of the ground.
ATROCIOUS, *a-troosh-us*, horribly wicked.
ATROCITY, *a-tross-e-te*, abominable cruelty.
ATROPHY, *at-ro-fe*, wasting, degeneration.
ATROPINE, *at-ro-pene*, an alkaloid of belladonna.
ATTACH, *at-tatch*, to tie to ; to adhere.
ATTACHMENT, *at-tatch-ment*, affection ; seizure.
ATTACK, *at-tack*, to assail.
ATTACK, *at-tack*, an assault.
ATTAIN, *at-tain*, to reach, to acquire.
ATTAINER, *at-taind-er*, the act of attaining.
ATTAINT, *at-taint*, to disgrace ; to stain.
ATTAR, *at-tar*, essential oil.
ATTEMPT, *at-temp-er*, to modify by mixture or heat.
ATTEMPT, *at-tempt*, to make an effort ; to try.
ATTEND, *at-tend*, to accompany, to be in waiting.
ATTEND, *at-tend*, to listen, to heed.
ATTENDANT, *at-tend-ant*, accompanying ; a servant.
ATTENTION, *at-tensh-on*, the act of attending ; care.
ATTENTIVE, *at-tent-ive*, mindful ; courteous.
ATTENUATE, *at-ten-yu-ate*, to make thin.
ATTEST, *at-test*, to certify as being true.
ATTESTATION, *att-es-taysh-on*, official testimony.
ATTIC, *at-tik*, a room in a roof.
ATTINGE, *at-tinje*, to touch lightly.
ATTIRE, *at-tire*, to clothe, to dress.
ATTITUDE, *at-te-tyude*, posture, bodily or mental.
ATTITUDINIZE, *at-te-tyude-in-ize*, to pose.
ATTORNEY, *at-turn-e*, a solicitor ; an agent.
ATTRACT, *at-tract*, to draw towards, to entice.
ATTRACTIVE, *at-tract-iv*, attracting ; charming.
ATTRAHENT, *at-tra-bent*, drawing towards.
ATTRIBUTE, *at-trib-yute*, to ascribe to.
ATTRITION, *at-trish-on*, the act of rubbing away.
ATTUNE, *a-tyeun*, to tune, to make accordant.
ATWIXT, *a-twixt*, between.
AUBERGINE, *a-ber-jene*, the egg-plant.
AUBURN, *aw-burn*, reddish brown.
AUCTION, *awk-shun*, a public sale by bidding.
AUDACIOUS, *aw-day-shus*, very bold ; impudent.
AUDIBLE, *aw-de-bl*, that may be heard.
AUDIENCE, *aw-de-ence*, an assemblage of hearers ; an interview.
AUDIT, *aw-dit*, an examination of accounts.
AUDITION, *aw-dish-on*, the act of hearing.
AUDITORY, *aw-de-to-re*, pertaining to the ear.
AUGER, *aug-er*, a boring tool.
AUGHT, *awi*, anything.
AUGITE, *aw-jite*, a variety of pyroxene.
AUGMENT, *aug-ment*, to increase.
AUGUR, *aug-ur*, a soothsayer ; to foretell.
AUGURY, *aug-yu-re*, an omen.
AUGUST, *aw-gust*, stately imposing.
AUX, *awk*, a sea-bird of the genus *Alca*.
AULIC, *aw-lik*, pertaining to a royal court.
AUNT, *ahnt*, a parent's sister or sister-in-law.
AURAL, *aw-ral*, pertaining to hearing.
AUREOLE, *aw-re-ole*, a halo.
AURIC, *aw-rik*, pertaining to gold.
AURICLE, *aw-re-kl*, the external ear.
AURICULA, *aw-rik-yu-la*, an alpine primula.
AURICULAR, *aw-rik-yu-lar*, pertaining to the ear.
AURICULATE, *aw-rik-yu-late*, eared.
AURIFEROUS, *aw-rif-e-rus*, gold-bearing.
AURIFORM, *aw-re-form*, ear-shaped.
AURIST, *aw-rist*, an ear specialist.
AUROCHS, *aw-rox*, the European wild ox.
AURORA, *aw-raw-rah*, the dawn ; the northern lights.
AUROS, *aw-rus*, pertaining to gold.
AURUM, *aw-rum*, gold, the chemical element Au.
AUSCULTATION, *aws-kul-taysh-on*, listening.
AUSPICATE, *aws-pik-ate*, to foreshow.

AUSPICES, *aws-pe-ses*, patronage ; omens ; divination by birds.
AUSPICIOUS, *aws-pish-us*, promising success.
AUSTER, *aws-ter*, the south-west wind.
AUSTERE, *aw-stere*, severely simple, stern, scur.
AUSTERITY, *aw-ster-re-te*, severity, strictness.
AUSTRAL, *aws-tral*, southern.
AUSTRALIAN, *aws-tray-le-an*, pertaining to Australia.
AUSTRALASIAN, *aws-tra-lay-shan*, pertaining to Australia and New Zealand.
AUTHENTIC, *aw-then-tik*, genuine, authorized.
AUTHENTICATE, *aw-then-te-kate*, to make authentic.
AUTHOR, *aws-thor*, an originator, a writer of books.
AUTHORESS, *aw-thor-ess*, a female author.
AUTHORITATIVE, *aw-thor-re-tay-tiv*, having authority.
AUTHORIZE, *aw-thor-ize*, to give authority.
AUTOBIOGRAPHY, *aw-to-be-og-ra-fe*, a man's memoirs written by himself.
AUTOCAR, *aw-to-kar*, a motor car.
AUTOCHTHONOUS, *aw-tok-tho-mus*, indigenous.
AUTOCLAVE, *aw-to-klave*, a self-closing digester.
AUTOCRACY, *aw-tok-ra-se*, government by one.
AUTOCRAT, *aw-to-krat*, an absolute ruler.
AUTOCAMY, *aw-tog-a-me*, self-fertilization.
AUTOGENY, *aw-toj-e-ne*, spontaneous generation.
AUTOGRAPH, *aw-to-graf*, a signature.
AUTOMATIC, *aw-to-mat-ik*, self-acting.
AUTOMATON, *aw-tom-a-ton*, a self-acting machine.
AUTOMATOUS, *aw-tom-a-tus*, spontaneous.
AUTOMOBILE, *aw-to-mo-beel*, a motor car.
AUTOMORPHIC, *aw-to-morf-ik*, resembling ourselves.
AUTONOMOUS, *aw-ton-o-mus*, self-governing.
AUTONOMY, *aw-ton-o-me*, political independence.
AUTONYM, *aw-to-nim*, a real name.
AUTOPHONE, *aw-to-fone*, a musical instrument worked by stencilled paper.
AUTOPLASTY, *aw-to-plass-te*, transplanting flesh.
AUTOPSY, *aw-top-se*, a post-mortem.
AUTOTYPE, *aw-to-type*, a photographic fac-simile.
AUTUMN, *aw-tum*, the third season of the year.
AUTUMNAL, *aw-tum-nal*, peculiar to autumn.
AUXESIS, *awk-ze-sis*, magnification.
AUXILIARY, *awk-sil-e-a-re*, aiding, subsidiary.
AUXILIARY, *awk-sil-e-a-re*, a confederate.
AVAIL, *a-vale*, to take advantage.
AVAILABLE, *a-vale-a-bl*, capable of being used.
AVANCEE, *av-a-lahnsh*, a snow-slip.
AVANTURINE, *a-vant-yu-reen*, micaceous quartz.
AVARICE, *av-a-ris*, craving for wealth.
AVAST, *a-vahst*, the order to stop.
AVATAR, *av-a-far*, incarnation.
AVAUNT, *a-vawnt*, begone.
AVENACEOUS, *av-e-naysh-us*, peculiar to oats.
AVENGE, *a-venge*, to execute vengeance.
AVENUE, *av-e-nyu*, a path bordered by trees.
AVER, *a-ver*, to declare positively.
AVERAGE, *av-e-raje*, the mean of unequal amounts ; damages payable on the loss of a ship of cargo.
AVERMENT, *a-ver-ment*, assertion.
VERSE, *a-verse*, disinclined to, reluctant.
VERSELY, *a-verss-le*, unwillingly.
AVERSION, *a-versh-on*, antipathy, dislike.
AVERT, *a-vert*, to turn away ; to ward off.
AVERTIBLE, *a-vert-e-bl*, preventable.
AVIAN, *ave-yan*, pertaining to birds.
AVIARY, *ave-ya-re*, an enclosure for keeping birds.
AVIATION, *ave-e-aysh-on*, the art of flying.
AVIATOR, *ave-e-ay-tor*, an adept in artificial flight.
AVID, *av-id*, greedy, eager for.
AVIFAUNA, *ave-e-faw-nah*, the birds of a district.
AVOCADO, *a-vo-kah-do*, the alligator pear.
AVOCATION, *av-o-kaysh-on*, subsidiary occupation ; occupation.

AVOCET, *av-o-set*, a bird of the genus *Recurvirostra*.
 AVOID, *a-void*, to keep away from, to shun.
 AVOIDANCE, *a-void-ance*, the act of avoiding.
 AVOUCH, *a-vouch*, to affirm openly, to vouch for.
 AVOW, *a-vow*, to admit and justify.
 AVOVAL, *a-vow-al*, a confession.
 AVULSION, *a-vulsh-on*, separation by violence.
 AVUNCULAR, *a-vunk-yu-lar*, pertaining to an uncle.
 AWAIT, *a-wayt*, to wait for, to expect.
 AWAKE, *a-wake*, to rouse from sleep.
 AWAKEN, *a-wake-en*, to awake.
 AWARD, *a-wawrd*, to adjudge.
 AWARE, *a-ware*, cognizant, watchful.
 WASH, *a-wosh*, on a level with the water.
 AWAY, *a-way*, at a distance, absent.
 AWE, *aw*, dread, reverential fear.
 WEARY, *a-weear-e*, weary, fatigued.
 AWEIGH, *a-way*, with anchors atrip.
 AWEING, *aw-ing*, causing dread.
 AWESOME, *aw-sum*, awe-inspiring.
 AWESTRUCK, *aw-struck*, struck with dread.
 AWFUL, *aw-ful*, solemn, terrible; shocking.
 AWHILE *a-whyle*, for some time.
 AWKWARD, *awk-ward*, clumsy, ungainly.
 AWL, a pointed tool for piercing small holes.
 AWN, the bristle or beard of grasses.
 AWNING, a canvas shelter from sun or rain.
 AWRY, *a-rye*, out of shape, crooked.
 AXE, *ax*, a tool for chopping wood.
 AXIAL, *ax-e-al*, pertaining to an axis.
 AXIL, *ax-il*, the angle where a leaf grows from the stem.
 AXILLA, *ax-il-la*, the armpit.
 AXIOM, *ax-e-um*, an obvious truth, a maxim.
 AXIOMATIC, *ax-e-o-mat-ik*, self-evident.
 AXIS, *ax-is*, the central line on which a body revolves.
 AXLE, *ax-el*, the spindle of the wheel.
 AXLETREE, *ax-el-tree*, the bar that connects the axles of two wheels.
 AXOLOTL, *ax-o-lot-il*, the Mexican larval salamander *Amblystoma*.
 AYAH, *ah-yah*, an Indian native nurse.
 AYE, *i*, yes.
 AYE, *a*, always.
 AYE-EYE, *i-i*, a lemur of the genus *Chiromys*.
 AZALEA, *a-zay-le-a*, a plant of the genus *Rhododendron*.
 AZARINE, *az-a-rin*, a red coal-tar dye.
 AZOIC, *a-zoh-ik*, destitute of life.
 AZOTE, *a-zote*, the old name for nitrogen.
 AZURE, *az-yure*, sky blue; blue.
 AZURINE, *az-yu-reen*, a greyish-blue dye.
 AZURITE, *az-yu-rite*, blue copper carbonate.
 AZYGOS, *az-e-gus*, not one of a pair.
 AZYMOUS, *a-zim-us*, unleavened.

B

BAA, *bah*, the cry of the sheep; to bleat.
 BAAKOTO, *bah-ba-koh-to*, the largest lemur.
 BABBLE, *bab-l*, to talk childishly; to prattle.
 BABE, an infant of either sex.
 BABEL, *bay-bl*, a scene of confusion.
 BABIRUSA, *bah-e-roos-a*, the pig-deer of Celebes.
 BABOO, *ba-bo*, a Hindu clerk; an Indian title.
 BABOON, *ba-boon*, a large short-tailed monkey.
 BABY, *ba-be*, an infant of either sex.
 BABYROOD, *ba-be-hood*, infancy.
 BABYISH, *ba-be-ish*, like a baby.
 Bacchante, *bak-kan-te*, a priestess of Bacchus.
 Bacchic, *bak-kik*, jovial, drunken.
 BACCIFEROUS, *bak-siv-e-rus*, bearing berries.
 BACCIVOROUS, *bak-siv-o-rus*, feeding on berries.

BACHELOR, *batch-e-lor*, an unmarried man; a junior graduate.
 BACILLUS, *ba-sill-us*, a microscopic plant.
 BACK, to support; to endorse.
 BACK, behind; the rear; along the spine; a vat.
 BACKBITE, *bak-bite*, to slander.
 BACKBONE, *bak-bone*, the vertebral column.
 BACKER, *bak-ker*, a supporter, an endorser.
 BACKGROUND, *bak-ground*, the space behind an object.
 BACKSIDE, *bak-side*, the back part, the posterior.
 BACKSLIDE, *bak-slide*, to lapse into sin.
 BACKSTAFF, *bak-staff*, a kind of quadrant.
 BACKSWORD, *bak-sword*, a sword with one edge.
 BACKWARD, *bak-ward*, lagging behind; rearward.
 BACKWARDS, *bak-wards*, towards the back.
 BACKWATER, *bak-waw-ter*, a pool fed by the stream alongside it.
 BACKWOODS, *bak-woods*, uncleared forest.
 BACON, *bay-con*, pig's flesh cured for eating.
 BACONIAN, *bay-ko-ne-an*, peculiar to Francis Bacon.
 BACTERIA, *bak-teer-e-a*, minute plant organisms.
 BACULITE, *bak-yu-lite*, a straight fossil cephalopod.
 BAD, the opposite of good ill.
 BADDISH, *bad-dish*, rather bad.
 BADGE, *badj*, a mark or token of distinction.
 BADGER, *badj-er*, a carnivore of the genus *Meles*.
 BADINAGE, *bad-e-nahje*, railery.
 BADMINTON, *bad-min-ton*, a game of shuttlecocks.
 BAFFLE, *buff-l*, to thwart; to defeat.
 BAG, a receptacle for holding things: a result.
 BAG, to obtain; to steal; to bulge.
 BAGATELLE, *bag-a-tell*, a trifle: a game of the billiard kind played with nine balls and a cue.
 BAGGAGE, *bag-aje*, luggage.
 BAGGING, *bag-ging*, coarse jute cloth.
 BAGGY, *bag-e*, loose; puffed out.
 BAGMAN, *bag-man*, a commercial traveller.
 BAGPIPE, *bag-pipe*, a musical instrument supplied with wind from a bag.
 BAIL, *bale*, to release on security for surrender.
 BAIL, *bale*, the surety of a prisoner on bail.
 BAIL, *bale*, a hoop, a crosspiece, a temporary travis.
 BAILEY, *bay-le*, the space between the outer and inner lines of defence.
 BAILIE, *bay-le*, an alderman of a Scottish borough.
 BAILIFF, *bay-lif*, a land steward, a sheriff's deputy.
 BAILLIWICK, *bay-le-wik*, jurisdiction of a sheriff.
 BAILLEE, *bay-lee*, the holder of goods in trust.
 BAILMENT, *bail-ment*, a delivery of goods in trust.
 BAIRN, *bayrn*, a child.
 BAIT, *bate*, a lure; food for horses on a journey.
 BAIT, *bate*, to affix bait, to feed on the way, to harass.
 BAIZE, *baze*; a coarse woollen fabric.
 BAKE, *bake*, to dry and harden by heat.
 BAKEHOUSE, *bake-house*, a place built for baking in.
 BAKEMEAT, *bake-meat*, meat cooked in an oven.
 BAKSHEISH, *bak-sheesh*, a gratuity.
 BALALAIKA, *bal-a-ly-ka*, a Russian guitar.
 BALANCE, *bal-ance*, a means of ascertaining weight or force; the difference of an account; equilibrium.
 BALANCE, *bal-ance*, to weigh, to adjust.
 Balas, *bal-as*, a rosy red variety of spinel.
 BALATA, *ba-lah-ta*, a tree of the genus *Mimusops*.
 BALCONET, *bal-ko-net*, a projecting window railing.
 BALCONY, *bal-ko-ne*, a projecting gallery.
 BALD, *bawld*, without hair or feathers; bare.
 BALDACHIN, *bal-da-kin*, a canopy.
 BALDERDASH, *bawl-der-dash*, nonsense.
 BALDRIC, *bawl-drik*, a shoulder-belt.
 BALE, to pack in a bundle; to lade out water.
 BALE, a bundle; a pall; misery, grief.
 BALEEN, *ba-len*, whalebone.
 BALEFUL, *bale-ful*, sad, calamitous.

BALISTER, *bal-is-ter*, a cross-bow.
BALIZE, *ba-leeze*, a sea-mark.
BALL, a small sphere ; a dancing party.
BALL, to form into a spherical mass.
BALLAD, *bal-lad*, a short narrative poem.
BALLADE, *bal-lahd*, three stanzas with a refrain.
BALLAST, *bal-last*, a steadying weight ; gravel.
BALLASTAGE, *bal-last-aje*, toll for taking ballast.
BALLOCK, *ball-ock*, a tap worked by a floating ball.
BALLERINA, *bal-le-reen-a*, a ballet girl.
BALLET, *bal-lay*, a dramatic dance.
BALLISTA, *bal-list-a*, a mechanical cross-bow.
BALLISTICS, *bal-list-iks*, the study of projectiles.
BALLOON, *bal-loon*, an inflated bag.
BALLOT, *bal-lot*, a vote by means of balls or tickets.
BALLOTING, *bal-lot-ing*, voting by ballot.
BALM, *bahm*, an aromatic substance ; an anodyne.
BALMY, *bahm-e*, mild, fragrant, soothing.
BALNEARY, *bal-ne-a-re*, peculiar to bathing.
BALSAM, *baw-sam*, an aromatic resinous substance.
BALSAMINE, *baw-i-sa-meen*, the garden balsam.
BALUSTER, *bal-us-ter*, a short pillar.
BALUSTRADE, *bal-us-trade*, a row of balusters.
BAMBOO, *bam-boo*, a giant grass.
BAMBOOZLE, *bam-boozl*, to deceive, to cheat.
BAN, a public proclamation, a curse, an interdict.
BANAL, *ba-nal*, trite, trivial.
BANANA, *ba-nah-na*, a plant of the genus *Musa*.
BANCO, *bank-o*, standard coin ; a bench.
BAND, a strip or narrow fillet.
BAND, a gang ; a company of musicians.
BANDAGE, *band-aje*, a band for binding up wounds.
BANDANNA, *ben-dan-nah*, a spotted handkerchief.
BANDBOX, *band-box*, a light box for hats or bonnets.
BANDEAU, *band-o*, a band for the hair ; a hat-pad.
BANDICOOT, *band-e-coot*, a small marsupial ; a rat.
BANDIT, *band-it*, an outlawed brigand.
BANDLET, *band-let*, a small band ; a flat moulding.
BANDOLEER, *band-o-leer*, a shoulder cartridge-belt.
BANDSAW, *band-saw*, an endless saw.
BANDY, *band-e*, a variety of hockey.
BANDY *band-e*, to knock to and fro ; to exchange.
BANDY, *band-e*, with an outward bend.
BANE, the cause of ruin or destruction.
BANG, a noise as of an explosion ; to thump.
BANGLE, *bang-gl*, an ornamental ring.
BANIAN, *ban-yan*, the Indian fig-tree.
BANISH, *ban-ish*, to condemn, to exile ; to expel.
BANISTER, *ban-is-ter*, a support of a hand-rail.
BANJO, *ban-jo*, a stringed musical instrument with a circular body.
BANK, a ridge ; a slope ; a shoal ; a rowing-bench.
BANK, an office for money transactions.
BANKRUPT, *bank-rupt*, an insolvent debtor.
BANLIEUE, *ban-lew*, the outskirts.
BANNER, *ban-ner*, a rectangular armorial flag.
BANNERET, *ban-ner-et*, a rank above knight bachelor.
BANNEROL, *banner-role*, a small banner.
BANNOCK, *ban-nok*, a cake baked on a griddle.
BANNS, notice of intended marriage.
BANQUET, *bank-wet*, a sumptuous dinner.
BANSHEE, *ban-shee*, a house fairy giving evil omens.
BANSTICLE, *ban-stik-l*, a stickleback fish.
BANTAM, *bant-am*, a dwarf fowl ; a short man.
BANTER, *bant-er*, railery, ridicule ; to deride.
BANTLING, *bant-ling*, a young child.
BAOBAB, *bay-o-bab*, the sour-gourd, a big African tree.
BAPTISM, *bapt-ism*, the act of baptizing.
BAPTIST, *bap-ist*, a believer in adult baptism.
BAPTISTERY, *bapt-ist-e-re*, a place for baptisms.
BAPTIZABLE, *bap-tize-a-bl*, fit for baptizing.
BAPTIZE, *bap-tize*, to christen by sprinkling or immersion.

BAR, a long solid piece, a rail, a barrier ; a counter.
BAR, a tribunal ; the barristers as a body.
BAR, to shut with a bar, to exclude, to object to.
BARB, a sharp point usually jutting backwards.
BARBARIAN, *ba-bar-e-an*, a savage, an inhuman man.
BARBARIC, *bar-bar-ik*, foreign, uncivilized.
BARBARISM, *bar-ba-rism*, savagery ; a false idiom.
BARBAROUS, *bar-ba-rus*, uncivilized ; cruel.
BARBATE, *bar-bate*, bearded.
BARBEQUE, *bar-be-kew*, a large animal roasted whole.
BARBEL, *barb-el*, a fish of the genus *Barbus*.
BARBER, *barb-er*, a hairdresser.
BARBERY, *barb-e-re*, a plant of the genus *Berberis*.
BARBET, *bar-bet*, a bird allied to the woodpeckers.
BARBETTE, *bar-bet*, a hooded turret for guns.
BARBICAN, *bar-be-kan*, a fort defending an entrance.
BARBULE, *barb-yule*, a mouth appendage in fishes.
BARCAROLE, *bark-a-role*, a boat song.
BARD, a Celtic minstrel ; a poet.
BARDIC, *bard-ik*, peculiar to Celtic poetry.
BARÉ, uncovered, naked, empty.
BARBACK, *bar-bak*, without a saddle.
BARBONED, *bar-boned*, wanting in flesh.
BARFACED, *bar-e-faced*, impudent, shameless.
BARFOOT, *bar-foot*, with the feet bare.
BARGAIN, *bar-gen*, a contract, a lucky purchase.
BARGE, *barj*, a large boat, usually flat-bottomed.
BARGEBOARD, *barj-bord*, the facing board in a gable.
BARGEER, *bar-jee*, a bargeman.
BARGEMASTER, *barj-mahs-ter*, the owner of a barge.
BARILLA, *ba-ri-l-la*, alkali from plant ashes.
BARITONE, *bar-re-tone*, between tenor and bass.
BARIUM, *bars-e-um*, the chemical element Ba.
BARK, the voice of dog ; to clamour at.
BARK, the rind of a tree ; to strip off.
BARLEY, *bar-ley*, a cereal of the genus *Hordeum*.
BARLEYCORN, *bar-le-corn*, the third of an inch.
BARLEYMOW, *bar-le-mou*, a stack of barley.
BARM, yeast.
BARMAID, *bar-maid*, a female barman.
BARMAN, *bar-man*, a salesman in a public-house.
BARMY, *bar-m-e*, yeasty, light-headed.
BARN, a farm-building for storing grain, etc.
BARN-OWL, *bar-n-owl*, the screech-owl (*Strix*).
BARNACLE, *bar-n-a-kl*, a cirriped crustacean.
BAROGRAPH, *bar-o-graf*, a self-recording barometer.
BAROMETER, *ba-rom-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring the pressure of the atmosphere.
BARON, *bar-on*, the lowest rank of the peerage.
BARON, *bar-on*, the undivided pair of sirloins.
BARONAGE, *bar-on-aje*, the barons as a body.
BARONET, *bar-o-net*, the lowest hereditary rank.
BARONIAL, *ba-rone-yal*, pertaining to the nobility.
BAROQUE, *ba-ro-ke*, grotesque, florid in design.
BAROSCOPE, *bar-o-sko-pe*, an air-variation indicator.
BARQUE, *bark*, a vessel square rigged on the fore and main, and fore-and-aft rigged on the other mast or masts.
BARQUENTINE, *bark-en-teen*, a vessel square rigged on the fore-mast, and fore-and-aft rigged on the main and other masts.
BARRACK, *bar-rak*, a building for housing troops.
BARRACKING, *bar-rak-ing*, ironical cheering.
BARRACOUTA, *bar-ra-koot-a*, a fish of the *Sphyræna* genus.
BARRAGE, *bar-aje*, a river-dam ; a curtain of gunfire.
BARRATRY, *bar-ra-tre*, exciting strife or lawsuits.
BARREL, *bar-rel*, a cask, a cylinder, a tube.
BARREN, *bar-ren*, unproductive, uninventive.
BARRENNESS, *bar-ren-ess*, sterility.
BARRICADE, *bar-re-kade*, a temporary fortification.
BARRIER, *bar-re-er*, an obstruction.
BARRISTER, *bar-rist-er*, a legal advocate.

BARROW, *bar-ro*, a hand-cart.
BARROW, *bar-ro*, a sepulchral mound.
BARTER, *bar-ter*, exchange of commodities.
BARTIZAN, *bart-iz-an*, an overhanging turret.
BARTON, *bart-on*, a farmyard.
BARYTES, *bar-ry-tees*, heavy spar; barium sulphate.
BASAL, *bay-sal*, fundamental.
BASALT, *bas-awlt*, igneous rock of columnar structure.
BASALTIFORM, *ba-sawlt-e-form*, columnar.
BASCINET, *bas-net*, a round steel cap.
BASCULE, *bas-cule*, a balanced drawbridge.
BASE, low in value; humble of birth.
BASE, the bottom, the starting line.
BASEBALL, *base-bawl*, a game derived from rounders.
BASEMENT, *base-ment*, a floor below the ground level.
BASENESS, *base-nes*, meanness, vileness.
BASH, to strike hard.
BASHFUL, *bash-ful*, shy diffident, modest.
BASIC, *bay-sic*, of or belonging to a base.
BASIL, *bas-il*, an aromatic plant.
BASIL, *bas-il*, sheepskin leather.
BASILAR, *bay-se-lar*, situated at the base.
BASILISK, *bas-e-lisk*, a fabulous reptile whose look was fatal; a crested American lizard.
BASIN, *bay-sin*, a hollow place or vessel.
BASIS, *bay-sis*, the base or foundation.
BASK, *bahsk*, to lie in warmth and comfort.
BASKET, *bahs-ket*, an interwoven vessel.
BASS, *bas*, inner bark prepared for tying.
BASS, *bas*, a sea-perch of the genus *Labrax*.
BASS, *base*, low in sound.
BASSET, *bas-set*, a long hound with short legs.
BASSINET, *bas-se-net*, a hooded cradle.
BASSOON, *bas-soon*, a wood-wind instrument with a double reed.
BAST, the liver or inner bark of trees.
BASTARD, *bast-ard*, a child born out of wedlock.
BASTE, *bayst*, to pour dripping on roasting meat; to beat; to stitch loosely.
BASTINADO, *bast-e-nahd-o*, beating the soles of the feet.
BASTION, *bast-yon*, a salient angle.
BAT, a flying mammal.
BAT, a heavy stick or club with a flat face.
BATATA, *ba-tah-ta*, the sweet potato.
BATCH, a quantity of similar things.
BATE, to diminish or deduct.
BATH, *bahth*, the act of bathing; a place or vessel for bathing.
BATHE, *baythe*, to cleanse by immersion.
BATHOMETER, *ba-thom-e-ter*, a depth measurer.
BATHOS, *ba-thos*, a sudden fall from the sublime.
BATMAN, *bat-man*, an officer's servant.
BATON, *bat-on*, a short staff or truncheon; a wand.
BATRACHIAN, *ba-trak-yan*, a frog or toad.
BATSMAN, *bats-man*, the striker in cricket.
BATTALION, *ba-tal-yon*, a division of a regiment.
BATTELS, *bat-tels*, college expenses at Oxford.
BATTEN, *bat-ten*, a long strip or plank of wood.
BATTEN, *bat-ten*, to grow fat; to thrive.
BATTER, *bat-ter*, to damage by beating or by use.
BATTER, *bat-ter*, a slope; a mixture of flour and eggs.
BATTERY, *bat-ter-e*, a place prepared for guns; a unit of artillery; a group of electrical cells or machine tools.
BATTLE, *bat-tl*, a fight; a contest for mastery.
BATTLEDORE, *bat-tl-dore*, a bat for shuttlecock.
BATTLEFIELD, *bat-tl-feeld*, the site of a battle.
BATTLEMENT, *bat-tl-ment*, an indented parapet.
BATTLESHIP, *bat-tl-ship*, a warship of the highest class for service in the line of battle.
BATTUE, *bat-too*, shooting driven game.
BAUBLE, *baw-bl*, a jester's wand; a trinket.

BAULK, *bawk*, a beam; an obstacle; a strip unploughed.
BAULK, *bawk*, to thwart, to disappoint.
BAUXITE, *bo-zite*, aluminium hydroxide.
BAWBE, a halfpenny; originally three halfpence.
BAWD, a brothel-keeper.
BAWL, to shout vigorously.
BAY, a wide recess in a line of coast or the wall of a room; a hound's bark.
BAY, the fore-part of a ship between decks.
BAY, reddish brown; a tree of the genus *Laurus*.
BAYONET, *bay-o-net*, a dagger for a rifle muzzle.
BAYOU, *by-oo*, the outlet of a lake; a delta stream.
BAYSALT, *bay-sawlt*, salt from sea-water.
BAY-WINDOW, an oriel window on the ground floor.
BAZAAR, *ba-zar*, a market-place; a shop; a fancy fair.
BEACH, *beech*, the edge of the shore.
BEACON, *bee-con*, a signal fire; a signal mark.
BEAD, *beed*, a small perforated ball for stringing.
BEADLE, *beed-l*, an under official of a parish, etc.
BEAGLE, *beeg-l*, a hare-hound.
BEAK, *beek*, a bird's bill, a pointed prow.
BEAKER, *beek-er*, a glass vessel with a lip.
BEAM, *becm*, a sheaf of rays of light.
BEAM, a long, heavy piece of wood or metal; the breadth of a ship; the bar of a balance.
BEAMY, *bee-m*, radiant; broad.
BEAN, a seed, especially of leguminous plants.
BEAR, *bare*, to support, carry or endure; to bring forth; to be in a certain direction.
BEAR, *bare*, a mammal of the genus *Ursus*.
BEARD, *beerd*, the hair on the chin; an awn; a barb.
BEARER, *bare-er*, one who bears; a carrier.
BEARING, *bare-ing*, deportment; point of contact relative position; heraldic charge.
BEARISH, *bare-ish*, rude, churlish, uncouth.
BEARSKIN, *bare-skin*, bear's skin; a military fur cap.
BEARWARD, *bare-ward*, a bear-keeper.
BEAST, *beast*, a quadruped, a brutal man.
BEASTLINESS, *beest-le-ness*, filthiness, brutality.
BEASTLY, *beest-le*, like a beast, filthy.
BEAT, *beet*, to strike repeatedly, to conquer; to throb to range over; to sail against the wind.
BEATEN, *beet-en*, worn by use; trounced; defeated.
BEATER, *beet-er*, one who beats; a rouser of game.
BEATIFIC, *be-a-tif-ik*, blissful, making happy.
BEATIFY, *be-at-e-fy*, to declare blessed.
BEATING, *beet-ing*, pulsation, trouncing, defeat.
BEATITUDE, *be-at-te-tyude*, felicity; a declaration of blessedness.
BEAU, *bo*, a dandy, a lover.
BEAUTEUS, *bu-te-us*, endowed with beauty.
BEAUTIFUL, *bu-te-ful*, full of beauty, handsome.
BEAUTIFY, *bu-te-fy*, to adorn, to make beautiful.
BEAUTY, *bu-te*, good looks, a quality that pleases; a beautiful woman.
BEAVER, *bee-ver*, a rodent of the genus *Castor*; a visor.
BECALM, *be-kalm*, to quiet, to allay.
BECAUSE, *be-kawz*, for the reason that.
BECHAMEL, *baysh-a-mel*, a white sauce of savoury herbs.
BECHANCE, *be-chahnce*, to befall.
BECK, a nod, a significant gesture.
BECKET, a hook, a piece of rope with knot and eye.
BECKON, to signify by gesture.
BECLOUD, *be-klowd*, to cloud, to obscure.
BECOME, *be-kum*, to pass from one condition to another; to be suitable.
BECOMING, *be-kum-ing*, befitting, graceful.
BED, something to sleep or rest on or in; a plot of ground for plants to grow in; a stratum of rock.
BEDASH, *be-dash*, to bespatter.
BEDAUB, *be-daub*, to besmear.

BEDCHAMBER, *bed-cham-ber*, a bedroom.
BEDDING, the materials of a bed ; stratification.
BEDDECK, *be-deck*, to adorn ; to dress up.
BEDDESMAN, *beds-man*, one who prays for another, generally for the founder of the almshouse in which he lives.
BEDDEVIL, *be-dev-il*, to disorder ; to corrupt.
BEDDEW, *be-dyu*, to moisten with dew.
BEDFELLOW, *bed-fel-lo*, one who sleeps with another.
BEDDICT, *be-dite*, to adorn, to furnish.
BEDDIM, *be-dim*, to make dim.
BEDIZEN, *be-dy-zen*, to adorn gaudily.
BEDLAM, *bed-lam*, a hospital for lunatics.
BEDOUIN, *bed-oo-in*, a wandering Arab.
BEDRENCH, *be-drench*, to wet thoroughly.
BEDRIDDEN, *bed-rid-den*, confined to bed for life.
BEDROOM, *bed-room*, a sleeping apartment.
BEDSIDE, *bed-side*, the side of a bed.
BEDSPREAD, *bed-spre-d*, the upper bed covering.
BEDSTEAD, *bed-sted*, the frame supporting a bed.
BEDSTRAW, *bed-straw*, a plant of the genus *Galium*.
BEDTICK, *bed-tik*, the case of the mattress or bed.
BEDTIME, *bed-time*, time for going to bed.
BEDWARF, *be-dwarf*, to make little, to stunt.
BEE, an insect with membranous wings that makes honey and wax from flowers.
BEECH, a tree of the genus *Fagus*.
BEECHEN, *beech-en*, pertaining to beech.
BEEF, the flesh of an ox, bull or cow, when killed.
BEEFEATER, *beef-eat-er*, a yeoman of the guard.
Beehive, *bee-hive*, an artificial dwelling for bees.
BEEMASTER, *bee-mahs-ter*, a keeper of bees.
BEER, a fermented liquor made from malted grain.
BEERY, *beer-e*, pertaining to beer ; maudlin.
BEESWAX, *beez-wax*, the wax made by bees.
BEEET, a plant of the genus *Beta*, grown for its root.
BEEBLE, *beetl*, a heavy club or mallet.
BEEBLE, an insect with horny cases to its wings.
Beetling, *beetl-ing*, overhanging ; prominent.
BEFALL, *be-fawl*, to happen.
BEFIT, *be-fit*, to suit.
BEFOGGED, *be-foggd*, involved in fog.
BEFOOL, *be-fool*, to delude.
BEFORE, *be-fore*, in front of ; sooner than.
BEFOREHAND, *be-fore-hand*, in advance.
BEFORETIME, *be-fore-time*, formerly, of old.
BEFOUL, *be-fowl*, to make dirty, to pollute.
BEFRIEND, *be-frend*, to act as a friend, to help.
BEFRINGE, *be-frinje*, to adorn with a fringe.
BEG, to entreat, to ask for alms, to take for granted.
BEGET, *be-ghet*, to procreate.
BEGGAR, *beg-gar*, one who begs.
BEGGARLY, *beg-gar-le*, very poor ; mean.
BEGGARY, *beg-gar-re*, extreme poverty.
BEGIN, *be-gin*, to commence, to take the first step.
BEGINNING, *be-gin-ing*, the origin, the start.
BEGONE, *be-gon*, go away.
BEGONIA, *be-go-ny-a*, a genus of plants with lopsided leaves ; the elephant's ear.
BEGRIME, *be-grime*, to soil deeply with dirt.
BEGRUDGE, *be-grudj*, to envy the possession of.
BEGUILE, *be-gile*, to delude, to impose on.
BEGUM, *be-gum*, a princess in India.
BEGALF, *be-hahf*, interest, part, advantage.
BEEHAVE, *be-hayve*, to demean, to conduct.
BEHAVIOUR, *be-hayve-yur*, demeanour, deportment.
BEEHEAD, *be-hed*, to cut off the head.
BEEHEST, *be-hest*, command, request.
BEHIND, *be-hynd*, at the back of.
BEHINDHAND, *be-hynd-hand*, in arrears.
BEHOLD, *be-hold*, to see with attention.
BEHOLDEN, *be-hold-en*, indebted.
BEHOOF, *be-hoof*, benefit, advantage.

BEHOOVE, *be-hoove*, to be needful for.
BEIGE, *baysje*, undyed serge.
BEING, *bee-ing*, existence, anything existing.
BELABOUR, *be-lay-bur*, to beat soundly.
BELATED, *be-lay-ted*, delayed, late.
BELAY, *be-lay*, to make fast to, to stop.
BELCH, to eject wind from the stomach.
BELDAM, *beld-am*, an ugly old woman.
BELLAGUER, *be-leeg-ur*, to besiege.
BELMINT, *bee-lem-nite*, a pointed cephalopod.
BELFRY, *bel-free*, the place that contains the bells.
BELIE, *be-lye*, to calumniate, to show to be false.
BELIEF, *be-leef*, faith ; believed.
BELIEVABLE, *be-leev-a-bl*, credible.
BELIEVE, *be-leeve*, to accept as truth.
BELIKE, *be-like*, probably ; perhaps.
BELITTLE, *be-lit-il*, to depreciate.
BELL, a hollow metallic musical instrument.
BELLADONNA, *bel-la-don-na*, the deadly nightshade.
BELLBIRDS, *bell-birds*, the genus *Chasmorchynchus*.
BELLE, *bell*, a beautiful woman.
BELLFOUNDER, *bell-found-er*, a caster of bells.
BELLHANGER, *bell-hang-er*, a fixer of bells.
BELLICOSE, *bel-le-kose*, warlike, pugnacious.
BELLIGERENT, *bel-lije-re-nt*, waging war.
BELLMAN, *bell-man*, a town crier.
BELLOW, *bell-o*, to utter a resonant sound.
BELLOWS, *bell-ohs*, a blowing apparatus.
BELLRINGER, *bell-ring-er*, a ringer of bells.
BELLY, *bell-e*, the abdomen.
BELLYBAND, *bell-e-band*, a girth, a belt.
BELLYFUL, *bell-e-full*, a sufficiency.
BELOCK, *be-lock*, to fasten with a lock.
BELOMANCY, *be-lo-man-se*, divination by arrows.
BE LONG, *be-long*, to be the property of, to appertain.
BELOW, *be-lo*, under, in a lower place.
BELT, a girdle ; an endless driving strap ; a strip.
BELVEDERE, *bel-ve-deer*, a lookout place on a roof.
BEMASK, *be-mahsk*, to mask, to conceal.
BEMOAN, *be-mone*, to grieve for.
BEMUSE, *be-muze*, to confuse, to muddle.
BENCH, a long seat, a judge's seat, a work-table.
BENCHER, *bench-er*, a committee-man of an inn of court.
BENCHMARK, *bench-mark*, the survey mark of a level.
BEND, to curve ; to make submissive.
BEND, to fasten a rope to anything.
BEND, a curve ; a transverse band in heraldry.
BENEATH, *be-neeth*, under, unworthy of.
BENEDICK, *ben-e-dik*, a newly-married man.
BENEDICTION, *ben-e-dik-shon*, a blessing.
BENEFACTION, *ben-e-fak-shon*, a gift for a good cause.
BENEFACITOR, *ben-e-fak-tor*, a giver, a patron.
BENEFATRESS, *ben-e-fak-tress*, a lady benefactor.
BENEFICE, *ben-e-fis*, a church with an endowment.
BENEFICIENT, *be-nef-e-sent*, doing good, munificent.
BENEFICIAL, *ben-e-fish-al*, advantageous.
BENEFICIARY, *ben-e-fish-a-re*, one who benefits.
BENEFIT, *ben-e-fit*, to do good to ; to profit.
BENEVOLENCE, *be-nev-o-lence*, disposition to do good.
BENEVOLENT, *be-nev-o-lent*, charitable, kind.
BENIGHT, *be-nite*, to involve in darkness.
BENIGN, *be-nine*, showing kindness, propitious.
BENIGNANT, *be-nig-nant*, kind, favourable.
BENISON, *ben-e-son*, a benediction.
BENT, propensity ; the stalk of grasses.
BENUMB, *be-numb*, to render torpid, to stupefy.
BENZENE, *ben-zene*, a volatile liquid from coal-tar.
BENZINE, *ben-sene*, a solvent made from petroleum.
BENZOLIN, *ben-zo-yn*, gum benjamin, *Styrax* gum.
BENZOLINE, *ben-zo-leen*, the same as benzene.
BEPLASTER, *be-plahst-er*, to cover with plaster.

BEPOWDER, be-*pow*-er, to dust with powder.
 BEPRAISE, be-*prays*e, to praise extravagantly.
 BEQUEATH, be-*questh*, to leave by will.
 BEQUEST, be-*quest*, that which is bequeathed.
 BERE, be-*er*, six-rowed barley.
 BEREAVE, be-*reave*, to take away from.
 BERG, a mountainous mass of ice.
 BERGAMOT, be-*rg*-a-mot, a variety of citrus, a perfume.
 BERIBERI, be-*re*-ber-re, an infectious tropical disease.
 BERM, the path between parapet and ditch.
 BERNICLE, be-*rn*-e-kl, a species of wild goose.
 BERRY, a pulpy fruit.
 BERTH, a ship's station, a sleeping place in a ship or train.
 BERYL, be-*rr*-il, a gem composed of aluminium and beryllium.
 BERYLLIUM, be-*rill*-e-um, glucinum, the chemical element Gl.
 BESCAWL, be-*scrawl*, to scribble over.
 BESEECH, be-*seech*, to entreat, to implore.
 BESEEM, be-*seem*, to be worthy of.
 BESET, be-*set*, to surround, to blockade.
 BESETTING, be-*sett*-ing, habitually attending or tempting.
 BESHREW, be-*shroo*, to wish a curse to.
 BESIDE, be-*side*, at the side of.
 BESIDES, be-*sides*, in addition, distinct from.
 BESIEGE, be-*seef*, to lay siege to.
 BESLAVER, be-*slav*-er, to cover with fulsome praise.
 BESMEAR, be-*sme*-er, to daub over, to soil.
 BESMIRCH, be-*smurch*, to soil, to dishonour.
 BESMOKE, be-*smoke*, to foul with smoke.
 BESOM, be-*sum*, a broom made of twigs.
 BESOT, be-*sot*, to stupefy with liquor.
 BESOTTEDLY, be-*sot*-ted-le, in a foolish manner.
 BESOUGHT, be-*saught*, past tense of beseech.
 BESFANGLE, be-*spang*-gl, to adorn with spangles.
 BESFATTER, be-*spat*-ter, to sprinkle with water and dirt.
 BESPEAK, be-*spe*-ek, to claim in advance.
 BESPOKE, be-*spoke*, made to order.
 BEST, most good, most desirable.
 BEST, to get the better of.
 BESTED, be-*sted*, circumstanced.
 BESTIAL, be-*st*-e-al, beast-like, depraved.
 BESTIALIZE, be-*st*-e-al-ize, to make bestial.
 BESTIARY, be-*st*-e-a-re, a book about beasts.
 BESTICK, be-*stik*, to stick over.
 BESTIR, be-*stir*, to put into vigorous action.
 BESTOW, be-*stow*, to give, to confer.
 BESTOWAL, be-*stow*-al, the act of bestowing.
 BESTRADDLE, be-*strad*-dl, to bestride.
 BESTREW, be-*stru*, to scatter over.
 BESTRID, be-*strid*, beneath legs astride.
 BESTRIDE, be-*stride*, to stand, or sit, with legs astride.
 BESTRODE, be-*strode*, past tense of bestride.
 BET, to wager on an uncertain contingency.
 BETAKE, be-*take*, to have recourse to, to resort to.
 BETEL, be-*tl*, a species of pepper.
 BETHINK, be-*think*, to recall to mind.
 BETIDE, be-*tide*, to happen.
 BETIMES, be-*times*, early, seasonably.
 BETOKEN, be-*to*-ken, to signify, to portend.
 BETONY, be-*o*-ne, a plant of the genus *Stachys*.
 BETRAY, be-*tray*, to mislead by treachery, to disclose.
 BETRAYAL, be-*tray*-al, breach of trust.
 BETRIM, be-*trim*, to decorate oneself.
 BETROTH, be-*trokhs*, to promise to marry, to engage.
 BETROTHAL, be-*trokhl*-al, engagement to marry.
 BETTER, more good, superior, preferable.
 BETTERMENT, be-*ter*-ment, improvement.
 BETWEEN, be-*sween*, filling the interval; shared in common.
 BETWIXT, be-*twixt*, between.

BEVEL, be-*vel*, an edge slanting from a right angle; a tool for taking angles.
 BEVERAGE, be-*e*-raje, a liquor for drinking.
 BEVY, be-*ee*, a flock of quails or larks; a group of women.
 BEWAIL, be-*wale*, to lament; to express grief.
 BEWARE, be-*ware*, to treat with caution; to take care.
 BEWEEP, be-*weep*, to weep over.
 BEWILDER, be-*will*-der, to perplex.
 BEWITCH, be-*witch*, to enchant as by a spell; to fascinate.
 BEWITCHING, be-*witch*-ing, alluring; fascinating.
 BEWRAY, be-*ray*, to disclose perfidiously; to betray.
 BEY, bay, a Turkish governor; a major.
 BEYLİK, bay-lik, a district governed by a bey.
 BEYOND, be-*yond*, on the further side of; farther away.
 BEZ, baz, the second time of an antler.
 BEZANT, be-*ant*, or be-*sant*, a gold coin worth nine shillings.
 BEZEL, be-*zel* or be-*zel*, the rim in which a gem is set.
 BEZIGUE, be-*seek*, a game of cards.
 BEZOAR, be-*zore*, a concretion in the intestines of certain ruminants.
 BHANG, bang, the hemp plant; hashish.
 BIARTICULATE, bi-*ar*-tik-u-late, with two joints.
 BIAS, by-*as*, inclination to one side.
 BIASED, by-*asd*, prejudiced.
 BIAXIAL, bi-*ax*-e-al, with two axes.
 BIB, a small apron worn over the chest.
 BIBACIOUS, bi-*bay*-shus, addicted to drinking.
 BIBBER, a tippler.
 BIBLE, bi-*bl*, the book containing the Scriptures accepted as sacred by the Christian Church.
 BIBLICAL, bib-le-*kal*, pertaining to the Bible.
 BIBLIOGRAPHER, bib-le-*og*-ra-fer, one versed in bibliography.
 BIBLIOGRAPHY, bib-le-*og*-ra-fee, a description of books as to authorship, subject, etc.; a list of books on one subject or of one author.
 BIBLIOLATRY, bib-le-*ol*-a-tre, the worship of books.
 BIBLIOLOGY, bib-le-*ol*-o-je, the science of books.
 BIBLIOMANCY, bib-le-*o*-man-se, divination from chance passages of Scripture.
 BIBLIOMANIA, bib-le-*o*-may-nea, a mania for collecting books.
 BIBLIOPEGE, bib-le-*o*-peef, a lover of bookbinding.
 BIBLIOPILE, bib-le-*o*-file, a lover of books.
 BIBLIOPOLE, bib-le-*o*-pole, a bookseller.
 BIBULOUS, bib-u-lus, absorptive.
 BICALCARATE, bi-*kal*-ka-rate, armed with two spurs.
 BICAMERAL, bi-*kam*-e-ral, having two chambers.
 BICARBONATE, bi-*kar*-bon-ate, with two equivalents of carbonic acid.
 BICARINATE, bi-*ka*-re-nate, with two keels.
 BICENTENARY, bi-*sen*-ten-a-re, or bi-*sent*-e-na-re, the two hundredth anniversary.
 BICEPHEALOUS, bi-*sef*-a-lus, having two heads.
 BICEPS, by-*seps*, a muscle with two heads.
 BICIPITAL, by-*sip*-e-tal, having two heads.
 BICKER, bi-*or*, to quarrel; to altercate.
 BICUSPID, by-*kus*-pid, having two points.
 BICYCLE, by-*sikl*, a two-wheeled velocifede.
 BID, to invite; to command; to offer.
 BIDDER, one who bids.
 BIDDING, a command, an exhortation.
 BIDE, by-*de*, to dwell; to wait for.
 BIENNIAL, by-*en*-e-al, once in two years.
 BIER, here, a frame for carrying the dead to the grave.
 BIFACIAL, by-*jaysh*-al, with opposite faces alike.
 BIFARIOUS, by-*fair*-e-us, in two rows; twofold.
 BIFFIN, bi-*fin*, an apple dried and pressed.
 BIFID, by-*fid*, two-cleft.
 BIFLOUS, by-*flor*-us, bearing two flowers.
 BIFOLD, by-*fold*, twofold; double.

BIFOLIATE, *by-fo-le-ate*, with two leaves.
BIFRONTED, *by-frunt-ed*, having two fronts.
BIFURCATE, *by-fer-kate*, forked, having two prongs.
BIG, large, important.
BIGAMY, *big-a-me*, the crime of having two husbands or wives at the same time.
BIGARON, *big-a-roon*, a large white-heart cherry.
BIGGIN, *big-in*, a child's hood; a kind of coffee-pot.
BIGHT, bite, a loop of a rope; a bay.
BIGHORN, *big-horn*, the American wild sheep.
BIGOT, *big-ot*, the obstinate holder of a particular opinion.
BIGOTRY, *big-o-tre*, narrow-minded zeal.
BIJOU, *be-dohoo*, small and compact; a trinket.
BILATERAL, *by-lat-e-ral*, having two sides.
BILBERRY, *bil-be-re*, the whortleberry.
BILE, *by-le*, a secretion of the liver.
BILGE, *bilj*, the broadest part of a ship's bottom; the bulging part of a cask.
BILIARY, *bil-ya-re*, pertaining to bile.
BILINGUAL, *by-ling-u-al*, in two languages.
BILIOUS, *bil-e-us*, having an excess of bile.
BILITERAL, *by-lit-e-ral*, consisting of two letters.
BILE, to defraud by non-payment.
BILL, the beak of a bird; a narrow promontory.
BILL, a hook-shaped hatchet.
BILL, a statement of particulars; a kind of promissory note; a proposed law.
BILLET, *bill-et*, a short letter; a soldier's lodging.
BILLET, *bill-et*, a small log of wood; an architectural ornament.
BILLIARDS, *bil-yards*, a game played with cues and balls.
BILLION, *bil-yon*, a million millions.
BILION, *bil-on*, an alloy used in debased coins.
BILLOW, *bil-low*, a large rolling wave.
BILLSTICKER, *bill-stik-er*, a paster-up of placards.
BILLYBOY, *bil-e-boy*, a bluff-bowed ketch.
BIMACULATE, *by-mak-u-late*, having two spots.
BIMANOUS, *by-man-us*, having two hands.
BIMENSAL, *bi-men-sal*, once in two months.
BIMETALLISM, *bi-met-al-ism*, the use of two metals as standard currency.
BIN, a receptacle for holding things.
BINARY, *by-na-re*, dual; composed of two.
BINATE, *by-nate*, growing in pairs.
BIND, *bined*, to tie on; to wrap in a cover; to compel.
BINDER, *bined-er*, one who binds; a bandage.
BINDERY, *bined-e-re*, the place where books are bound.
BINDING, *bined-ing*, that which binds; compulsory.
BINDWEED, *blined-weed*, the British wild convolvulus.
BINE, *by-ne*, the stem of a twining plant, as the hop.
BINNACLE, *bin-a-kl*, the compass-box of a ship.
BINOCULAR, *by-nok-u-lar*, suited for both eyes at once.
BINOMIAL, *by-nome-e-al*, having two names or terms.
BINTURONG, *bin-tu-rong*, the Malayan bear-cat.
BINUCLEAR, *by-nu-kle-ar*, having two nuclei.
BIODYNAMICS, *by-o-dy-nam-iks*, the study of vital forces.
BIOGENESIS, *by-o-jen-e-sis*, the science of the origin of life.
BIOGRAPH, *by-o-graf*, the cinematograph.
BIOGRAPHER, *bi-og-ra-fer*, a writer of biography.
BIOGRAPHICAL, *bi-o-graf-e-kal*, pertaining to biography.
BIOGRAPHY, *bi-og-ra-fe*, the life story of an individual.
BIOLOGIST, *by-ol-o-jist*, a student of biology.
BIOLOGY, *by-ol-o-jee*, the science of living organisms.
BIOSCOPE, *by-o-sko-pe*, the cinematograph.
BIOTAXY, *by-o-tax-e*, the grouping of living organisms.
BIOTITE, *by-o-tite*, magnesia mica.
BIPAROUS, *bi-p-a-rus*, bringing forth two at a birth.
BIPARTITE, *by-part-ite*, divided into two parts.
BIPED, *by-ped*, an animal with two feet.

BIPENNATE, *by-pen-nate*, having two wings.
BIPINNATE, *by-pin-nate*, doubly pinnate.
BIPLANE, *by-pin-plane*, an aircraft with two main planes.
BIPOLAR, *by-po-lar*, having two poles.
BIRCH, *bertsh*, a tree of the genus *Betula*.
BIRCH, to flog with a rod of birch.
BIRD, *berd*, a feathered animal.
BIRDLIME, *berd-lime*, a viscous jelly for catching birds.
BIREME, *by-re-me*, a galley with two tiers of oars.
BIRETTA, *bi-ret-ta*, a square, clerical cap.
BIROSTRATE, *by-rost-rate*, having two beaks.
BIRTH, the act of being born; lineage.
BIRTHDAY, *birth-day*, the day of birth or its anniversary.
BISCUIT, *bisk-it*, a thin, hard or crisp kind of bread.
BISECT, *by-sect*, to divide into two parts.
BISERIAL, *by-see-re-ate*, arranged in two series.
BISERRATE, *by-ser-rate*, doubly notched.
BISEXUAL, *by-sex-u-al*, of two sexes.
BISHOP, *bish-op*, the overseer of the clergy of a diocese.
BISHOPRIC, *bish-op-rik*, a diocese.
BISMUTH, *bi-muth*, the metallic element Bi.
BISON, *by-son*, the European wild ox; the American buffalo.
BISSEXTILE, *bis-seks-til*, leap-year.
BIT, a small fragment; a tool for boring.
BIT, the mouthpiece of a bridle.
BITCH, the female of a dog, wolf or fox.
BITTE, to cut with the teeth; to eat into.
BITING, *bite-ing*, sharp, severe, sarcastic.
BITTER, *bit-ter*, acrid, severe, biting.
BITTERN, *bit-tern*, a bird of the genus *Botaurus*.
BITTERNESS, *bit-ter-ness*, a bitter taste.
BITTERS, *bit-ers*, a spirituous extract of bitter herbs.
BITTERSWEET, *bit-ter-sweete*, a plant, *Solanum dulcamara*; also the meadowsweet.
BITTERWORT, *bit-ter-wurt*, yellow gentian.
BITUMEN, *bit-tu-men*, mineral pitch.
BITUMINIZE, *bit-tu-min-ize*, to impregnate with bitumen.
BITUMINOUS, *bit-tu-min-us*, containing bitumen.
BIVALVE, *by-valve*, a mollusc with two shells.
BIVOUC, *bie-wak*, a night encampment without tents.
BIZARRE, *be-sar*, odd, fantastic, whimsical.
BLAB, *blab*, to tell secrets, to talk indiscreetly.
BLACK, *blak*, the darkest colour; a negro.
BLACK, destitute of light, gloomy.
BLACKAMOOR, *blak-a-moor*, a negro.
BLACKBALL, *blak-ball*, to vote against a candidate.
BLACKBERRY, *blak-ber-er*, the fruit of the bramble.
BLAKEBERD, *blak-berd*, the merle, a species of *Merula*.
BLACKCOCK, *blak-kok*, the black grouse, a species of *Tetrao*.
BLACKEN, *blak-en*, to make black, to defame.
BLACKFRIAR, *blak-fry-ar*, a Dominican friar.
BLACKGUARD, *blag-gard*, a low, worthless fellow; a scoundrel.
BLACKING, *blak-ing*, anything for making things black.
BLACKLEAD, *blak-led*, plumbago.
BLACKLEG, *blak-leg*, a cheat, or scoundrel; a name given by trade-unionists to those who will not join their union.
BLACKMALL, *blak-male*, a tribute for exemption from pillage or prosecution.
BLACKSMITH, *blak-smith*, a smith who works in iron.
BLACKTHORN, *blak-thorn*, the sloe, a species of *Prunus*.
BLADDER, *blad-der*, a sac in which fluid is collected.
BLADE, *blade*, the cutting part of a tool, the flat part of an oar.
BLADEBONE, *blade-bone*, the scapula.
BLADESMITH, *blade-smith*, a sword cutler.
BLAIN, *blane*, an inflammatory swelling.
BLAME, to censure, to find fault with.

BLAMEABLE, *blame-a-bl*, deserving blame.
BLAMEFULLY, *blame-ful-e*, in a culpable manner.
BLAMEWORTHY, *blame-wur-the*, censurable.
BLANCH, *blanhch*, to whiten.
BLANCANGE, *bla-monge*, a kind of thick milk jelly.
BLAND, bland, courteous, mild, soft.
BLANDISH, *bland-ish*, to flatter by kindness, to wheedle.
BLANK, blank, empty, not written upon.
BLANKET, *blank-et*, a thick soft woollen cloth.
BLARE, blayr, to sound loudly as through a trumpet.
BLARNEY, *blarn-e*, persuasive prattle, flattery.
BLASPHEME, *blas-feme*, to use impious irreverence.
BLASPHEMOUS, *blas-fem-us*, impiously irreverent.
BLASPHEMY, *blas-fem-e*, impious irreverence.
BLAST, blahst, a violent explosion; a gust of wind.
BLATANT, *blay-tant*, vulgarly loud, bellowing as a calf.
BLAZE, blayze, flame; light given by a flame; a mark.
BLAZE, to flame up, to mark a tree with a notch.
BLAZER, *blay-zer*, a coloured flannel jacket.
BLAZON, *blay-zun*, to describe or depict armorial bearings.
BLAZONRY, *blaz-zun-re*, heraldic painting or description.
BLEACH, bleech, to whiten.
BLEAK, bleek, open, unsheltered, cheerless.
BLEAK, bleek, a fish of the genus *Alburnus*.
BLEAR, bleer, dim with watery humour.
BLEAT, bleet, to cry as a sheep.
BLEED, bleed, to lose blood.
BLEMISH, *blem-ish*, a flaw, a mark of disfigurement.
BLENCH, blench, to shrink from, to flinch.
BLEND, blend, to mix with.
BLENDE, blend, Native Zinc Sulphide.
BLENNY, *blen-ne*, a small fish of the genus *Blennius*.
BLESS, bles, to wish happiness to; to consecrate.
BLESSED, *bles-ed*, happy, holy, heavenly.
BLESSED, blest, favoured with blessings.
BLEST, blest, fortunate, made happy.
BLEYME, bleem, inflammation in a horse's foot.
BLIGHT, blite, to affect with blight, to frustrate.
BLIGHT, a plant disease: mildew; harmful influence.
BLIGHTY, *blite-e*, the soldiers' name for England.
BLIND, blyned, devoid of sight or discernment.
BLIND, something to hinder the sight; a pretence.
BLINDFOLD, *blyned-fold*, to cover the eyes with a bandage.
BLINDLY, *blyned-le*, implicitly, without understanding.
BLINDNESS, *blyned-ness*, want of sight; ignorance.
BLINDWORM, *blyned-wurm*, the slow-worm, a legless lizard.
BLINK, blink, a glimpse, a glimmer.
BLINKERS, *blink-ers*, the shades by the side of a horse's eyes.
BLISS, bliss, happiness; blessedness.
BLISTER, *blis-er*, a pustule; a plaster to raise a pustule.
BLITHE, bly-the, merry, sprightly.
BLITHESOME, *blythe-sum*, gay, merry, cheerful.
BLIZZARD, *blis-zard*, a cold, violent snowstorm.
BLOAT, blote, to cause to swell, to puff up.
BLOATER, *blote-er*, a smoked herring.
BLOCK, blok, to obstruct: to shape roughly.
BLOCK, a heavy piece, the case in which a pulley runs, a group of buildings, a wooden mould; an obstruction.
BLOCKADE, *blok-ade*, to deprive the enemy of supplies by blocking his communications by sea or land.
BLOCKHEAD, *blok-hed*, a dolt, a stupid person.
BLOCKHOUSE, blok-house, an isolated wooden fortress.
BLONDE, blond, with light hair and light blue eyes.
BLOOD, blud, the fluid in the arteries and veins of the body.
BLOODGUILTY, *blud-gilt-e*, guilty of murder.

BLOODHOUND, *blud-hound*, a hound used for man-hunting.
BLOODILY, *blud-e-le*, murderously, cruelly.
BLOODSHED, *blud-shed*, the shedding of blood.
BLOODSHOT, *blud-shot*, reddened by turgid blood vessels.
BLOODSTAINED, *blud-stained*, stained with blood.
BLOODSTONE, *blud-stone*, chalcedony marked with hematite.
BLOODTHIRSTY, *blud-thurst-e*, eager for slaughter.
BLOOM, bloom, to blossom; to flourish.
BLOOM, a blossom; a mass of heated iron; the down upon fruit.
BLOOMING, *bloom-ing*, flowering, thriving.
BLOSSOM, *blos-som*, to flower.
BLOT, blot, to spot with ink, to erase.
BLOT, a stain or spot.
BLOTCH, blotch, a spot on the skin; a blemish.
BLOUSE, blowze, a loose bodice.
BLOW, blo, the act of striking; a sudden calamity; a gale.
BLOW, to cause a current of air; to flower; to deposit eggs on.
BLOWPIPE, *blo-pipe*, a tube used to direct a flame.
BLOWZY, *blowz-e*, coarse, fat, tawdry.
BLUBBER *blub-ber*, to weep noisily so as to swell the face.
BLUBBER, the fat on the underside of the skin in cetaceans.
BLUDGEON, *bludje-on*, a thick, heavy stick.
BLUE, blue, the colour of the sky.
BLUEBELL, *blue-bell*, the wild hyacinth; the hairbell.
BLUEBERRY, *blue-ber-re*, the bilberry or whortleberry.
BLUEBOTTLE, *blue-bot-tl*, the blow-fly or meat-fly.
BLUEJACKET, *blue-jack-et*, a seaman in the Royal Navy.
BLUELIGHT, *blue-lite*, a firework used as a night signal.
BLUESIONE, *blue-stone*, copper sulphate.
BLUFF, bluf, hearty, outspoken, gruff.
BLUFF, a headland; boasting with a view to deceive.
BLUISE, *blue-ish*, blue in a small degree.
BLUNDER, *blund-er*, to stumble; to make mistakes.
BLUNDERBUS, *blund-er-bus*, a gun with a conical muzzle.
BLUNDERHEAD, *blund-er-hed*, a stupid fellow; a blunderer.
BLUNT, blunt, to dull the edge of.
BLUNT, not sharp, rude, abrupt.
BLUR, blurr, a smudge, a blemish.
BLURT, blurt, to divulge inadvertently.
BLUSH, blush, a red effusion.
BLUSTER, *bluss-ter*, to bully, to swagger, to boast.
BLUSTERING, *bluss-ter-ing*, boisterous.
BOA, bo-a, a large serpent; a long fur cravat.
BOAR, bo-ar, a male swine.
BOARD, bord, to cover with boards, to go on a ship.
BOARD, a piece of timber sawn thin; a thick card.
BOARD, a table; a committee.
BOARD, meals; the charge for meals.
BOARDER, *bord-er*, one who lives in another's house at agreed charge: one who boards a ship.
BOARISH, *bor-ish*, swinish, brutal.
BOAST, boast, to brag, to vaunt, to glory in.
BOAT, bote, a small floating vessel; a small tureen.
BOAT, to go in a boat; to convey in a boat.
BOATMAN, *boze-man*, one who manages a boat.
BOATSWAIN, bo-sun, a warrant officer in command of the crew.
BOB, bob, to move with a short, jerking action.
BOB, any solid round object that hangs or swings.
BOBBIN, *bob-bin*, a spool on which thread is wound a reel.
BOBBINET, *bob-e-net*, a simple machine-made lace.
BOBBINITE, *bob-in-ite*, an explosive.

BOSSTAY, *bob-stay*, the stay from the bowsprit end to the cutwater.

BORTAIL, *bob-tail*, a short tail; the rabble.

BOCKING, *bokk-ing*, a coarse woollen cloth.

BODE, *bohld*, to portend.

BODEGA, *bo-dee-ga*, a wine-shop.

BODICE, *bod-iss*, a woman's dress above the waist.

BODILESS, *bod-e-less*, without a body; incorporeal.

BODILY, *bod-e-le*, belonging to the body; corporeal.

BODING, *bo-ding*, an omen.

BODKIN, *bod-kin*, a large blunt needle with a long eye.

BODLEIAN, *bod-lee-an*, pertaining to the library at Oxford.

BODY, *bod-e*, the material structure of an animal; the main part of any structure; matter as opposed to spirit; a person; a number of persons.

BODYGUARD, troops guarding the chief of the state.

BOEOTIAN, *be-oash-yan*, dull, ignorant, awkward.

BOER, *boor*, a South African of Dutch descent.

BOG, *bog*, a marsh; a quagmire.

BOGGLE, *bog-l*, to stumble; to hesitate.

BOGIE, the under-truck of railway engines and carriages.

BOCMOSS, *bog-mos*, a species of *Sphagnum*.

BOCUS, *bo-gus*, spurious.

BOCY, *bo-ge*, a phantom; a spectre.

BOIL, *boyl*, to heat a liquid until it vaporises.

BOIL, an inflamed tumour ending in a pustule.

BOILER, *boil-er*, a vessel in which anything is boiled.

BOISTEROUS, *boyst-er-us*, noisy, stormy.

BOLAS, *bo-las*, a missile of two or three balls on a leather cord used for throwing round an animal's legs.

BOLD, *bohld*, courageous, impudent, prominent.

BOLDNESS, *bohld-ness*, courage, steepness.

BOLE, *bole*, the trunk of a tree.

BOLERO, *bo-layre-o*, a Spanish dance.

BOLIDE, *bo-lyde*, an exploding meteor.

BOLL, *bohl*, the pod or capsule of a plant.

BOLL, an old measure of 4 bushels or 140 pounds.

BOLLARD, *bol-lard*, a post for holding a hawser.

BOLSHEVISM, *bol-she-vizm*, a variety of ochlocracy.

BOLSTER, *bohl-ster*, a long, narrow pillow.

BOLSTERED, *bohl-sterd*, supported.

BOLT, *bohlt*, a short arrow; a metal pin; a hasty swallow.

BOLT, thirty-nine yards of canvas.

BOLT, to swallow hastily; to run; to fasten; to sift.

BOLTER, *bohlt-er*, a sieve; a cloth for sieves.

BOLTING, *bohlt-ing*, fastening with a bolt; sifting.

BOLTROPE, *bohlt-rope*, the rope to which sail-edges are sewn.

BOLUS, *bo-lus*, a large pill.

BOMB, *bom*, a hollow case filled with explosive and propelled from a mortar, or dropped from the air, or thrown by hand.

BOMB, to attack with bombs; to bombard.

BOMBARDIER, *bom-bard-ier*, a lance-corporal of artillery.

BOMBARDON, *bom-bard-on*, a bass brass wind instrument.

BOMBAST, *bom-bast*, soft padding; inflated diction.

BOMBASTIC, *bom-bast-ik*, inflated in diction.

BOMBAX, *bom-bax*, the silk-cotton tree.

BOMBAZINE, *bom-ba-zeen*, cloth with silk warp and worsted weft.

BOMBHELL, *bom-shell*, a long-range bomb.

BONANZA, *bo-nan-za*, a windfall of good fortune.

BONBON, *bon-bon*, a Christmas cracker.

BOND, *bond*, anything that binds; union.

BOND, a security issued by a government or company.

BONDAGE, *bond-aje*, slavery.

BONDMAID, *bond-made*, a young female slave.

BONDMAN, *bond-man*, a man slave.

BONDSERVANT, *bond-serv-ant*, a slave.

BONDSMAN, *bonds-man*, a surety.

BONE, *bone*, ossified animal tissue.

BONE, to remove the bones from meat; to steal.

BONEBLACK, *bone-blak*, charcoal from burnt bones.

BONESETTER, *bone-set-ter*, an unqualified surgeon.

BONFIRE, a fire serving as a beacon or sign of rejoicing.

BONIFACE, *bon-e-face*, an innkeeper.

BONITO, *bo-nee-to*, a large fish of the mackerel family.

BONNET, *bon-net*, a brimless head-covering.

BONNET, the hood over the engine of a motor car.

BONNILY, *bon-e-le*, gaily, excellently.

BONNY, *bon-e*, nice looking; healthy.

BONUS, *bo-nus*, a gift in addition to pay or dividend.

BONY, *bone-e*, full of bones; scraggy.

BOOBY, *boo-be*, a stupid fellow.

BOOK, *book*, a collection of sheets bound up together.

BOOK, to write, enter, or register in a book.

BOOKBINDER, *book-bynd-er*, one who binds books.

BOOKING, *book-ing*, selling numbered tickets.

BOOKISH, *book-ish*, given to reading.

BOOK-KEEPER, *book-keep-er*, a keeper of accounts.

BOOKLAND, *book-land*, land held by deed or charter.

BOOKMAKER, *book-make-er*, a maker of books; a professional bet-maker.

BOOKMARK, *book-mark*, a card for marking a page in a book.

BOOKPLATE, *book-plate*, the owner's label on a book cover.

BOOKSELLER, *book-sell-er*, a trader in books.

BOOKWORM, *book-wurm*, an insect larva infesting books; a persistent reader.

BOOM, *boom*, a spar; a floating barrier.

BOOM, a sudden increase in business or favour.

BOOM, to increase popular demand; to advertise.

BOOMERANG, *boom-er-ang*, a curved missile wooden weapon that returns to the thrower when it misses.

BOON, *boon*, a gift; a favour.

BOON, genial, jovial.

BOOR, *boor*, a countryman; a coarse, uneducated man.

BOORT, a kind of diamond used for polishing.

BOOSE, *booze*, to drink to excess; a drinking bout.

BOOT, *boot*, a covering for the foot.

BOOT, a box for parcels on a vehicle.

BOOTH, *booth*, a stall in a market; a temporary shelter.

BOOTJACK, *boot-jak*, an appliance for drawing off boots.

BOOTLESS, *boot-less*, unavailing.

BOOTS, *boots*, the hotel servant who cleans boots.

BOOT-TREE, *boot-tree*, an appliance for stretching boots.

BOOTY, *boot-e*, plunder.

BORACIC, *bo-rass-ik*, of or pertaining to borax.

BORACITE, *bor-a-site*, borate and chloride of magnesium.

BORAX, *bo-rax*, tincal, borate of soda.

BORDER, *bord-er*, a boundary, an outer edge.

BORDER, to ornament with a border; to adjoin.

BORDERER, *bord-er-er*, a dweller on a frontier.

BORDELAND, *bord-er-land*, land on a frontier.

BORE, *bore*, to perforate; to weary.

BORE, a perforation; a tidal flood; anything wearisome.

BOREAL, *bor-e-al*, northerly.

BORECOLE, *bor-kole*, a variety of cabbage.

BOREWORM, *bore-wurm*, the tereido; the shipworm.

BORN, *born*, brought forth, as an animal.

BORNE, *born*, carried; defrayed.

BOROUGH, *bur-ro*, a corporate town; a municipality represented in Parliament.

BORON, *bo-ron*, the non-metallic chemical element B.

BORROW, *borr-o*, to obtain a loan.

BORZOI, *bor-zoy*, a Russian wolfhound.

BOSAGE, *bosh-aje*, underwood.

BOSH, *bosh*, empty talk, nonsense.

BOSKET, *bosh-et*, a small wood; a grove.

BOSKY, *bosh-e*, covered with thickets.
BOSOM, *boo-zum*, the human breast.
BOSS, boss, a knob ; a protuberance.
BOSS, a leader, master, manager, or foreman.
BOT, the larva of the bot-fly, a species of *Gastrophilus*.
BOTANICAL, *bo-tan-e-kal*, pertaining to botany.
BOTANIST, *bot-an-ist*, a student of botany.
BOTANIZE, *bot-an-ize*, to collect plants for study.
BOTANY, *bot-an-e*, the science of plants.
BOTCHE, *botch*, to mend or patch clumsily.
BOTH, *bohth*, the one and the other, the two.
BOTHER, *both-er*, to perplex, to tease.
BOTHY, *both-e*, a hut.
BOTRYOIDAL, *bot-re-oyd-al*, grape-like.
BOTTLE, *bot-l*, a narrow-mouthed receptacle for liquids.
BOTTLENOSE, *bot-l-nose*, a kind of whale.
BOTTOM, *bot-tom*, the lowest part, the base.
BOTTOMRY, *bot-tom-re*, a loan with a ship as security.
BOUDOIR, *boo-dwar*, a lady's private room.
BOUGE, *bou*, a branch of a tree.
BOULDER, *bold-er*, a large stone rounded by natural causes.
BOUNCE, *bounse*, to cause to bound ; to brag.
BOUNCING, *boun-sing*, large and heavy ; swaggering.
BOUND, bound, to leap ; to set limits to.
BOUND, a leap ; destined ; going or intended to go.
BOUNDARY, *bound-a-re*, a border ; a limit.
BOUNDEN, *bound-en*, morally binding.
BOUNDER, *bound-er*, an ill-bred man.
BOUNTEOUS, *bount-e-us*, bountiful, generous.
BOUNTY, *bount-e*, generosity in giving ; a subsidy.
BOUQUET, *boo-kay*, a bunch of flowers ; a nosegay.
BOURGEOIS, *bur-joice*, type between long primer and brevier.
BOURGEOIS, *boorje-wah*, the middle class.
BOURGEON, *burr-jon*, to sprout.
BOURNE, *born*, a boundary.
BOUT, *bout*, as much as is done at one time ; a turn.
BOW, *bo*, a weapon for shooting arrows ; anything bent.
BOW, *bou*, the forepart of a ship ; an inclination of respect.
BOWDLERIZE, *bou-dler-ize*, to expurgate.
BOWELS, *bou-els*, the intestines.
BOWER, *bou-er*, an arbour ; a shelter built of boughs.
BOWL, *hole*, a round basin.
BOWL, *bole*, a ball having a bias.
BOWL, *bole*, to roll or deliver a ball or bowl.
BOWLINE, *bo-lin*, a rope working a sail's weather edge.
BOWMAN, *bo-man*, an archer.
BOWSHOT, *bo-shot*, the distance traversed by an arrow, 80 yards.
BOWSPRIT, *bo-sprit*, the spar projecting over a ship's bow.
BOW-WINDOW, *bo-wind-o*, a window built on a curve.
BOWYER, *bo-yer*, a maker of bows.
BOX, *box*, a chest or case ; the contents of the case ; an enclosed space in a theatre ; the driver's seat on a vehicle ; a present ; a blow with the hand.
BOX, a small evergreen tree or shrub of the genus *Buxus*.
BOXER, *box-er*, one who fights with his fists.
BOXTHORN, *box-thorn*, a plant of the genus *Lycium*.
BOY, *boy*, a male child, a lad ; a male servant.
BOYCOTT, *boy-cot*, to ostracize.
BOYHOOD, *boy-hood*, the period before maturity.
BRACE, *brace*, to fasten together ; to tighten.
BRACE, a rope to work a ship's yards with ; a curved handle for holding a bit ; the cord that tightens a drum.
BRACING, *brace-ing*, giving strength or tone.
BRACELET, *brace-let*, an ornamental band for the wrist.
BRACHIAL, *bra-ke-al*, belonging to the arm.
BRACKEN, *brak-en*, the brake fern *Pteris aquilina*.

BRACKET, *brak-et*, a projection from a wall ; a mark of interpolation.
BRACKET, to connect ; to enclose between brackets.
BRACKISH, *brak-ish*, saltish.
BRACT, *brakt*, a leaf or scale beneath the calyx.
BRAD, a thin, flat nail.
BRADAWL, *brad-awl*, an awl for making brad-holes.
BRAE, *bray*, the side of a hill.
BRAG, *brag*, to boast.
BRAGGADOCIO, *brag-a-doshe-yo*, a boasting fellow.
BRAGGART, *brag-gart*, a boaster ; boasting.
BRAHMA, *brah-ma*, the first person of the Hindu trinity.
BRAHMIN, *brah-min*, a Hindu of the highest priestly rank.
BRAID, *brade*, to weave several strands into one.
BRAIL, *brale*, a rope from the edge of a sail to haul it up by.
BRaille, *brale*, an alphabet of dots used by the blind.
BRAIN, the centre of the nervous system in vertebrates.
BRAINLESS, *brain-less*, stupid, thoughtless.
BRAISE, *brayze*, to cook in a covered pan with fire above as well as below.
BRAKE, *brake*, an appliance for checking motion.
BRAKE, a vehicle for breaking-in horses ; a thicket.
BRAMBLE, *bram-bl*, the blackberry, a species of *Rubus*.
BRAN, *bran*, the husks of ground corn.
BRANCH, *branhch*, a bough ; an offshoot ; a department.
BRANCH, to ramify ; to spread in branches.
BRANCHIAL, *brank-e-al*, pertaining to gills.
BRANCHLET, *branch-let*, a little branch ; a twig.
BRAND, *brand*, a burning stick ; a sword.
BRAND, a mark burnt in ; a trade-mark ; a stigma.
BRANDIED, *brand-id*, mixed with brandy.
BRANDISH, *brand-ish*, to wave in the air ; to flourish.
BRANDLING, *brand-ling*, a worm with red and yellow bars.
BRAND-NEW, *brand-new*, quite new.
BRANDY, *brand-e*, a spirit distilled from wine.
BRASS, *brahss*, an alloy of copper with zinc or tin.
BRASSARD, *bras-sard*, an armet.
BRASSIE, *bras-se*, a golf club with a brass sole.
BRAT, *brat*, a child, so called in contempt.
BRATTICING, *brat-tis-ing*, a temporary parapet ; a ridge to a parapet ; a boarded partition ; a breastwork.
BRAUNITE, *brown-ite*, native oxide of manganese.
BRAVADO, *bra-vah-do*, ostentatious bravery.
BRAVE, *brave*, courageous, valiant, daring.
BRAVE, to defy ; to challenge ; to dare.
BRAVO, *bray-vo*, a daring villain ; a bandit.
BRAVO, *brah-vo*, well done ! a shout of applause.
BRAVURA, *brah-voo-ra*, a florid, showy piece of music.
BRAWL, *brawl*, a noisy quarrel.
BRAWL, to quarrel in a church or churchyard.
BRAWN, *brawn*, pig's head boiled, boned, seasoned and pressed.
BRAWNY, *brawn-e*, muscular, big and strong.
BRAY, *bray*, to pound or beat small.
BRAY, the voice of an ass.
BRAZE, *brayze*, to solder with brass.
BRAZEN, *bray-zen*, made of brass ; shameless.
BRAZENNESS, *bray-zen-ness*, shameless effrontery.
BRAZIER, *brayze-yer*, a pan for burning charcoal.
BREACH, *breach*, a breaking ; a broken opening.
BREAD, *bred*, food made of flour and baked.
BREADFRUIT, *bred-froot*, the fruit of *Artocarpus incisa*.
BREADTH, *breth*, width.
BREAK, *brake*, to separate by violence ; to fracture.
BREAK, a breach, an interval ; a fracture.
BREAK, a change of direction ; a turn at billiards.
BREAKER, *bray-ker*, a wave broken over rocks.
BREAKER, *bray-ker*, a small water cask.
BREAKFAST, *brak-fast*, the first meal of the day.
BREAKNECK, *brake-neck*, endangering the neck.

- BREAKWATER**, *brake-waw-ter*, an obstruction to the waves.
- BREAM**, *breem*, a broad, thin fish.
- BREAST**, *brest*, the bosom, the seat of the affections.
- BREAST**, to meet in front; to face.
- BREASTBONE**, *brest-bone*, the sternum.
- BREASTWORK**, *brest-wurk*, a breast-high earthwork.
- BREATHE**, *breth*, air inhaled and exhaled; respiration.
- BREATHEABLE**, *breaths-a-bl*, that may be breathed.
- BREATHE**, *breethe*, to take breath; to blow softly.
- BREATHLESS**, *breth-less*, out of breath.
- BRECCIA**, *bret-ja*, a conglomerate of angular fragments.
- BREECH**, *brech*, the lower part of the body behind; the hinder part of a gun: to put into breeches.
- BREECHES**, *britch-es*, a garment covering the hips and thighs.
- BREECHING**, *britch-ing*, breech harness.
- BREED**, *breed*, to procreate; to hatch; to bring up.
- BREED**, offspring from the same parents or stock.
- BREEDING**, *breed-ing*, descent, nurture, manners.
- BREEZE**, *breeze*, a gentle wind; small coal or coke.
- BREEZY**, *breeze-e*, windy; hearty, boisterous.
- BRETHREN**, *breth-ren*, brothers.
- BRETTON**, *bret-on*, pertaining to Brittany.
- BREVE**, *breve*, a note equal to two semibreves.
- BREVET**, *brev-et*, a rise in rank without rise in pay.
- BREVIARY**, *brée-ve-a-re*, the Roman Catholic daily service book.
- BREVIER**, *bré-veer*, the type between bourgeois and minion.
- BREVITY**, *brev-e-te*, briefness, conciseness.
- BREW**, *brew*, to make liquor by boiling and fermentation.
- BREWERY**, *brew-e-re*, a brewhouse.
- BRIAR**, *bry-ar*, a plant with a thorny stem.
- BRIAREAN**, *bry-ayr-e-an*, many-handed.
- BRIAR-ROOT**, the root of the tree-heath, *Erica arborea*.
- BRIABLE**, *bry-ba-bl*, open to bribery.
- BRIBE**, *brybe*, to corrupt by a gift.
- BRICK**, *brik*, to lay or pave with bricks.
- BRICK**, a block of clay and sand burnt hard.
- BRICKBAT**, *brik-bat*, half a brick.
- BRICKDUST**, *brik-dust*, finely ground sandstone.
- BRICKLAYER**, *brik-lay-er*, one who builds with bricks.
- Brickwork**, *brik-wurk*, structure of bricks.
- BRICKYARD**, *brik-yard*, a place where bricks are made.
- BRIDAL**, *bry-dal*, pertaining to a wedding; nuptial.
- BRIDE**, *byde*, a woman on her wedding day.
- BRIDECAKE**, *bryde-cake*, a wedding cake.
- BRIDEGROOM**, *bryde-groom*, a man on his wedding day.
- BRIDESMAID**, *brydes-made*, an unmarried lady who attends on a bride at the wedding.
- BRIDEWELL**, *bryde-well*, a house of correction.
- BRIDGE**, *bridj*, a structure carrying a road over a road, stream or valley; a gangway; a raised platform across a ship's deck; the bony part of the nose; a device used in stringed instruments; a game of cards.
- BRIDCEABLE**, *bridje-a-bl*, that can be bridged.
- BRIDGEBOARD**, *bridje-bord*, a board supporting stair-ends.
- BRIDGEHEAD**, *bridje-hed*, a fortification defending a bridge.
- BRIDLE**, *bry-dl*, the head-stall, bit and reins of a horse.
- BRIDLE**, to put a bridle on; to restrain; to hold up the head.
- BRIDLEWAY**, *bry-dl-way*, a road too narrow for wheels.
- BRIDPOON**, *brid-oon*, the snaffle and rein of a military bridle.
- BRIEF**, *breef*, a written statement of a client's case.
- BRIEF**, short in duration; concise.
- BRIER**, *bry-er* another form of the word briar.
- BRIG**, *brig*, a vessel square-rigged on both masts.
- BRIGADE**, *brig-ade*, a group of three or four battalions, or two to four batteries.
- BRIGADIER**, *brig-a-deer*, the officer commanding a brigade.
- BRIGAND**, *brig-and*, a robber; one of a gang of bandits.
- BRIGANDAGE**, *brig-and-age*, robbery by brigands.
- BRIGANDINE**, *brig-an-deen*, a tunic armoured with rings or plates.
- BRIGANTINE**, *brig-an-teen*, a two-masted vessel square-rigged on the foremast.
- BRIGHT**, *brite*, shining, brilliant, quick in intellect.
- BRIGHTEN**, *brite-en*, to make bright; to grow bright.
- BRILL**, *brill*, a flat-fish of the genus *Rhombus*.
- BRILLIANCY**, *brill-yan-se*, lustre, splendour, glitter.
- BRILLIANT**, *brill-yant*, shining, sparkling, glittering.
- BRILLIANT**, *brill-yant*, the usual pattern of the cut diamond.
- BRILLIANTINE**, *brill-yan-teen*, a cosmetic for glossing the hair.
- BRIM**, *brim*, a rim or border.
- BRIMFUL**, *brim-full*, full to the brim.
- BRIMMING**, *brim-ming*, brimful.
- BRIMSTONE**, *brim-stun*, sulphur.
- BRINDLED**, *brin-dld*, marked with dull-coloured streaks.
- BRINE**, *byrne*, a strong solution of salt.
- BRING**, *bring*, to fetch; to carry towards; to induce.
- BRINISH**, *bry-nish*, saltish.
- BRINK**, *brink*, the edge.
- BRINT**, *bryne-c*, salt; the sea.
- BRINQUETTE**, *bre-ket*, a brick made of small coal.
- BRISK**, *active*, lively, alert.
- BRISKET**, *brisk-et*, that part of the breast where the ribs join the breastbone.
- BRISTLE**, *bris-l*, a thick, stiff hair.
- BRITANNIC**, *bri-tan-nik*, pertaining to Britain.
- BRITTLE**, *brit-l*, easily broken; not tough.
- BROACH**, *broche*, to pierce; to open a discussion.
- BROACH**, a boring tool; a drill-bit.
- BROACH-SPIRE**, a spire without a parapet.
- BROAD**, *brawd*, wide; comprehensive; indelicate.
- BROADCAST**, *brawd-cast*, hand-sown; diffusedly.
- BROADCLOTH**, *brawd-cloth*, fine black cloth.
- BROADEN**, *brawd-en*, to widen.
- BROADSIDE**, *brawd-syde*, the side of a ship.
- BROADSWORD**, *brawd-sord*, a broad-bladed sword; a claymore.
- BROBBINGNACIAN**, *brob-ding-naje-yan*, gigantic.
- BROCADE**, *bro-kade*, flowered silk material.
- BROCCOLI**, *brok-o-le*, a variety of cauliflower.
- BROCHURE**, *bro-shoor*, a pamphlet.
- BROCK**, *brok*, a badger.
- BROCKET**, *brok-ket*, a red deer two years old.
- BROGUE**, *brohg*, a stout shoe.
- BROGUE**, dialectical pronunciation.
- BROIDER**, *broy-der*, to embroider.
- BROIL**, *broyl*, to cook on a gridiron; a noisy quarrel.
- BROKE**, to act as broker.
- BROKER**, *bro-ker*, one acting as agent for another.
- BROKERAGE**, *bro-ker-aj*, broker's commission.
- BROMINE**, *bro-meen*, the non-metallic element Br.
- BRONCHIAL**, *bronk-e-al*, pertaining to the windpipe.
- BRONCHITIS**, *bron-ky-tis*, inflammation of the bronchial tubes.
- BRONCHO** or **BRONCO**, a rough, unbroken horse.
- BRONZE**, *bronze*, an alloy of copper.
- BROOCH**, *broach*, a clasp with a pin and catch.
- BROOD**, *brood*, to sit on eggs; to remain in thought.
- BROOD**, a hatch; offspring; that which is bred.
- BROODMARE**, *brood-mare*, a mare kept for breeding.
- BROOK**, *brook*, a small stream.
- BROOKLET**, *brook-let*, a small brook.
- BROOKLIME**, *brook-lime*, a plant of the genus *Veronica*.

BROOM, broom, a besom or brush.
BROOM, a plant of the genus *Sarothamnus*.
BROOMRAPE, broom-rape, a plant of the genus *Orobancha*.
BROTH, brawth, liquor in which flesh has been boiled.
BROTHER, broth-er, a house of ill-fame.
BROTHER, bruth-er, a son of the same father and mother.
BROTHERHOOD, bruth-er-hood, a fraternity.
BROUCHAM, broo-am, a close four-wheeled carriage.
BROUGHT, brawt, fetched; conveyed; induced.
BROW, brou, the ridge over the eye; forehead; edge of a hill.
BROW, a gangway from a ship to the wharf.
BROWBEAT, brou-bete, to overbear.
BROWN, broun, a mixture of red, black and yellow.
BROWNNES, broun-ness, the shade of brown colour.
BROWSE, brouze, to feed on leaves of trees and shrubs.
BRUISE, brooze, to injure so as to discolour.
BRUIT, broot, report, rumour.
BRUMAL, broo-mal, wintry.
BRUMOUS, broo-mus, foggy.
BRUMMAGE, brum-a-jem, sham, showy.
BRUNETTE, broo-nett, with dark eyes and hair.
BRUNT, brunt, the fiercest attack; the shock.
BRUSH, a tool for painting; a tool for sweeping.
BRUSH, brush, a bushy tail; undergrowth.
BRUSH, to use a brush; to pass over lightly.
BRUSHWOOD, brush-wood, bushes; a thicket.
BRUSQUE, broosk, abrupt in manner.
BRUTAL, broo-tal, blunt, cruel.
BRUTALITY, broo-tal-e-te, cruelty.
BRUTE, broot, a mammal as distinct from man.
BRUTISH, broo-tish, like a beast.
BRYOLOGY, bry-ol-o-je, the study of mosses.
BRYONY (black), bry-o-ne, a climbing plant of the genus *Tamus*.
BRYONY (white), a climbing plant of the genus *Bryonia*.
BUBBLE, bub-bl, a sphere of fluid filled with air; a small cavity; a fraudulent project.
BUBBLY, bub-le, full of bubbles.
BUCCAL, buck-kal, pertaining to the cheek.
BUCCANEER, buck-a-neer, a freebooter of the Spanish Main.
BUCCINAL, buck-syne-al, resembling a trumpet.
BUCHU, buk-oo, a plant of the genus *Barosma*.
BUCK, buck, the male of certain animals.
BUCK, to soak in lye for bleaching.
BUCKET, buck-et, a pail; a vessel for carrying liquids.
BUCKJUMPER, buck-jump-er, a vicious horse.
BUCKLE, buck-l, a metal clasp having a tongue.
BUCKLE, to fasten with a buckle; to wrinkle.
BUCKLER, buck-ler, a small round shield.
BUCKRAM, buck-ram, stiffened linen cloth.
BUCKTHORN, buck-thorn, a plant of the genus *Rhamnus*.
BUCKWHEAT, buck-wheat, a species of *Polygonum*.
BUCOLIC, bu-kol-ik, pastoral, rural.
BUD, bud, an undeveloped branch, leaf or flower.
BUD, to graft; to begin to grow.
BUDDISM, bood-izm, the religion founded by Sakyami.
BUDGE, budj, to give way; to move.
BUDGET, bud-jet, a small bag; a bundle.
BUDGET, a financial statement.
BUFF, buff, pale flesh colour.
BUFFALO, buff-a-lo, a species of the bovine genus.
BUFFER, buff-er, a device for deadening concussion.
BUFFET, buff-et, a blow with the hand; a cuff.
BUFFET, boof-fay, a sideboard; a refreshment bar.
BUFFO, buff-o, a comic actor; a clown.
BUFFOON, buf-foon, a clown, a jester, a mimic.
BUG, bug, an insect; a species of *Cimex*.

BUGBEAR, bug-bare, an object of dread.
BUGGY, bug-e, a light carriage; a gig.
BUGLE, beug-l, a plant of the genus *Ajuga*.
BUGLE, a brass musical instrument for military calls.
BUGLE, a long glass bead.
BUGLOSS, bew-glos, the name of two plants, *Echium vulgare* and *Lycopsis arvensis*.
BUIH, bool, a decorative inlay used in cabinet work.
BUILD, bild, to raise on a foundation; to construct.
BUILDING, bild-ing, the trade of a builder; anything built.
BULB, a plant bud yielding stem and roots; a swelling.
BULBACEOUS, bul-bay-se-us, bulbous, round-headed.
BULBIFEROUS, bul-bif-e-r-us, bearing bulbs.
BULBOUS, bulb-us, containing bulbs; protuberant.
BULBUL, bool-bool, the Persian nightingale.
BULGE, bulje, the protuberant part of a cask; to swell out.
BULK, bulk, mass; the major portion.
BULKHEAD, bulk-hed, a partition in a ship.
BULKINESS, bulk-e-nes, greatness in bulk.
BULL, bull, the male of the bovine genus.
BULL, a pope's letter or edict bearing a leaden seal.
BULLACE, bull-as, a wild plum.
BULLATE, bull-ate, blistered.
BULLET, bull-et, the projectile used with small-arms.
BULLETIN, bull-et-teen, an official report for public information.
BULLFINCH, bull-finch, a bird of the genus *Pyrrhula*.
BULLION, bull-yon, uncoined gold or silver.
BULLOCK, bull-ok, an ox.
BULLY, bull-e, a domineering blusterer.
BULLY-BEEF, bull-e-beef, tinned boiled beef.
BULRUSH, bull-rush, a rush of the genus *Scirpus*; a water-plant of the genus *Typha*.
BULWARK, bull-work, a rampart; an outwork for defence; a ship's side above the deck.
BUMBLEBEE, bum-bl-bee, the humble bee, a species of *Bombus*.
BUMBOAT, bum-bote, a boat carrying provision for sale.
BUMP, bump, to strike against; to thump.
BUMP, a heavy blow; a swelling; the sound of a fall.
BUMPER, bump-er, a cup filled to the brim.
BUMPKIN, bump-kin, a country lout.
BUMPKIN, bum-kin, a small boom projecting over the stern.
BUN, bun, a small round, flat cake.
BUNCH, bunch, a cluster or tuft.
BUNCH, to swell out in a bunch.
BUNCOMBE, bun-kum, humbug.
BUNDLE, bun-dl, a number of articles tied up together.
BUNDLE, bun-dl, to send off in a hurry.
BUNG, bung, a large cork for stopping a hole.
BUNGALOW, bun-ga-lo, a one-story house.
BUNGLE, bun-gl, to do clumsy work.
BUNION, bun-yon, an excrescence on the big toe.
BUNK, bunk, a shelf for sleeping on.
BUNKER, bunk-er, a coal compartment; an obstruction.
BUNNY, bun-ne, a rabbit.
BUNT, bunt, the central part of a sail.
BUNTING, bunt-ing, the woollen fabric used for flags.
BUNTLINE, bunt-line, a rope to haul up the body of a sail.
BUOY, boy, a floating sea-mark.
BUOYANCY, boy-an-se, specific lightness; cheerfulness.
BUOYANT, boy-ant, not easily depressed; not heavy.
BUR, bur, a prickly fruit or flowerhead; a badly burnt brick; any rough knob.
BURBOT, bur-bot, a fish of the genus *Lota*.
BURDEN, bur-den, anything carried; cargo capacity; the verse repeated in a song; the main topic.
BURDEN, to load, to oppress; to surcharge.

BURDENSOME, *burd-en-sum*, heavy to be borne; wearisome.

BURDOCK, *burd-ok*, a plant of the genus *Arctium*.

BUREAU, *bu-ro*, a desk with drawers; an office.

BUREAUCRACY, *bu-ro-kra-se*, administration by government departments; government by officials.

BURGEER, *bur-jee*, a swallow-tailed flag.

BURGEOIN, *bur-jon*, to burgeon, to sprout.

BURGESS, *burj-ess*, a borough freeman; a borough voter.

BURGLARY, *burg-la-re*, housebreaking by night.

BURGLE, *burgl*, to break into a house at night.

BURIAL, *ber-e-al*, the act of burying.

BURIN, *bew-rin*, an engraving tool.

BURLESQUE, *bur-lesh*, ludicrous representation.

BURLY, *bur-l-e*, big; bulky.

BURN, *burn*, to injure or consume with fire.

BURN, *burn*, an injury caused by fire.

BURNER, *burn-er*, the device by which a flame is controlled.

BURNET, *bur-net*, a plant of the genus *Poterium*.

BURNISH, *burn-ish*, to polish by friction.

BURNOUSE, *bur-noose*, a hooded cloak worn by Arabs.

BURR, *burr*, the full sound of the letter R.

BURROW, *bur-ro*, to excavate; to dig into.

BURROW, the excavation made by an animal to live in.

BURSAR, *ber-sar*, the manager of a college's finances.

BURSARY, *ber-sa-re*, a scholarship.

BURST, *berst*, to open violently; to explode.

BURST, breaking open; explosion; disruption.

BURY, *ber-re*, to inter; to cover out of sight.

BUS, *bus*, an omnibus.

BUSBY, *bus-be*, a tall fur cap.

BUSH, a branching shrub; forest region.

BUSE, a metal lining to reduce wear by friction.

BUSHBUCK, *bush-buk*, an antelope of the genus *Tragelaphus*.

BUSHEL, *bush-el*, eight gallons in dry measure.

BUSERANCER, *bush-rayn-er*, a thief in the bush.

BUSILY, *biz-e-li*, actively, officiously.

BUSINESS, *biz-nes*, occupation; work.

BUSS, *bus*, a kiss, a two-masted herring boat.

BUST, *bust*, the upper part of the body; that between the neck and waist.

BUSTARD, *bust-ard*, a bird of the genus *Otis*.

BUSTLE, *bust-l*, to be busy; to hurry.

BUSTLE, *hurry*, confusion; a cushion worn under a skirt.

BUSY, *biz-e*, closely employed; industrious.

BUSY, to make or keep busy.

BUSYBODY, *biz-e-bod-e*, a meddling, officious person.

BUT, *but*, except, besides, yet, nevertheless; only, no more than.

BUTCHER, *boot-er*, a slaughterer of animals for sale.

BUTLER, *but-ler*, the principal manservant.

BUTT, *butt*, to thrust against with the head.

BUTT, the thick end of anything; hide from the back and sides; the mound behind a target; a laughing-stock; a measure of two hogheads.

BUTTER, *butt-er*, the unctuous result of churning cream.

BUTTERCUP, *butt-er-kup*, a yellow species of *Ranunculus*.

BUTTERFLY, *butt-er-fly*, any specimen of Lepidoptera with clubbed antennae.

BUTTERMILK, *butt-er-milk*, the milk remaining after the separation of the butter.

BUTTERNUT, *butt-er-nut*, the nut of a species of *Caryocar*.

BUTTERY, *butt-er-e*, a college refreshment bar.

BUTTOCK, *butt-ok*, the rump.

BUTTON, *but-on*, a dress fastening; a knob; a catch.

BUTRESS, *but-reas*, support for a wall.

BUTYRACEOUS, *bu-te-ra-se-us*, containing butter.

BUXOM, *bux-om*, plump and comely; healthy.

BUY, *by*, to purchase.

BUZZ, *buz*, to hum as a bee or fly.

BUZZARD, *buzz-ard*, a bird of the genus *Buteo*.

BUZZER, *buss-er*, a steam-whistle; a hooter.

BY, *near*; in the presence of, at a short distance.

BY, private, retired; obscure; out of the way.

BY AND BY, later on.

BYE, *by*, incidental.

BYGONE, *by-gon*, past.

BYNAME, *by-name*, a nickname.

BYPATH, *by-path*, a path little used.

BYSTANDER, *by-stand-er*, a looker-on.

BY THE BYE, *by-the-by*, by way of digression.

BYRE, *byre*, a cattle shed.

BYWORD, *by-wurd*, an object of derision.

C.

CAABA, *cah-a-bah*, the sacred stone at Mecca.

CAAINO-WHALE, *kah-ing* whale, the pilot whale.

CAB, *kab*, a small passenger conveyance licensed for hire.

CAB, the shelter on an engine footplate.

CABAL, *ka-bal*, an intrigue; a party of intriguers.

CABALLER, *ka-bal-er*, one who cabals; an intriguer.

CABARET, *kab-a-ray*, a tavern, a small public house.

CABBAGE, *kab-age*, a vegetable of the genus *Brassica*.

CABBALISM, *kab-a-lizm*, mystical interpretation of the Bible.

CABER, *ka-ber*, a stout pole with the bark on.

CABIN, *kab-in*, a small hut; a room in a ship.

CABINET, *kab-e-net*, a small room; a chest of drawers.

CABINET, the council of the chief ministers of the state.

CABLE, *kay-bl*, a strong thick rope or chain.

CABLE, the rope used in submarine telegraphy.

CABLE, the eighth of a nautical mile.

CABLEGRAM, *kay-bl-gram*, a message by submarine cable.

CABMAN, *kab-man*, a cabdriver.

CABOB, *ka-bob*, a small piece of meat cooked on a skewer.

CABOCHED, *ka-bohshd*, showing the full face only.

CABOOSE, *ka-boose*, a ship's kitchen.

CABOSSED, *ka-bossd*, a heraldic term for full-faced.

CABRIOLET, *kab-re-o-lay*, a one-horsed covered carriage.

CACAO, *ka-kay-o*, cocoa, a tree of the genus *Theobroma*.

CACHALOT, *kash-a-lot*, the sperm whale.

CACHE, *kahsh*, a place out of doors for hiding provisions.

CACHECTICAL, *ka-chec-ti-cal*, generally unhealthy.

CACHET, *kash-ay*, a seal; a distinctive mark.

CACHINNATE, *kak-in-nate*, to laugh loudly.

CACHOLONG, *kash-o-long*, a variety of opal.

CACHOU, *ka-shoo*, a small pill for sweetening the breath.

CACKLE, *kakl*, the voice of a hen or goose.

CACKLE, to chatter; to giggle loudly; to prattle.

CACOETHES, *kak-o-ee-thees*, a bad custom or habit.

CACOLGY, *ka-kol-o-je*, bad speaking; using wrong words.

CACOPHONY, *ka-kof-on-e*, discord; strident noise.

CACTUS, *kak-tus*, a fleshy, spiny American plant.

CAD, *kad*, a mean, obtrusive fellow.

CADDISH, *kad-dish*, low-bred; underhand.

CADASTRAL, *ka-dast-ral*, officially surveyed as a basis for taxation.

CADAVEROUS, *ka-dav-e-rus*, resembling a corpse.

CADDIE, *kad-de*, the carrier of a golfer's clubs.

CADDIS, *kad-dis*, the larva of the caddis-fly.

CADDY, *kad-de*, a small box for keeping tea.

CADENCE, *kay-dence*, modulation of the voice; rhythm.

CADET, *ka-det*, a younger son; a pupil in training as an officer in the navy or army.

CADGER, *kadj-er*, a beggar; a sponger.

CADI, *kah-de*, a Mohammedan judge.
 CADMIUM, *kad-me-um*, the metallic element Cd.
 CADRE, *kahdr*, the nucleus of a military unit.
 CADUCEUS, *ka-dew-se-us*, the winged staff of Mercury.
 CADUCOUS, *ka-dew-cus*, falling off early or quickly.
 CAECAL, *see-kal*, having a blind end.
 CAECUM, *see-kum*, the blind gut on the large intestine.
 CAESIUM, *see-se-um*, the metallic element Cs.
 CAESURA, *se-su-ra*, the silencing of a last syllable to effect the scansion of a line of verse.
 CAFFEINE, *kaf-fene*, a vegetable alkaloid from coffee, tea, etc.
 CAGE, *kaje*, a framework for the safe-keeping of animals.
 CAGE, the carriage in a lift; a safety guard in machinery.
 CAGMAG, *kag-mag*, meat unfit for food.
 CAIMAN, *kay-man*, a Guainian species of alligator.
 CAIRN, *kayrn*, a monumental pile of stones.
 CAIRNGORM, *kayrn-gorm*, a yellow variety of smoky quartz.
 CAISSON, *ka-soon*, a watertight case for working in under water; an artillery ammunition wagon.
 CAITIFF, *kay-tiff*, a contemptible villain.
 CAJEPUT, *kaj-e-put*, an oil-yielding tree of the Moluccas, a species of *Melal uca*.
 CAKE, *ka-ke*, a thin, flat, solidified mass.
 CAKE, a sort of loaf made of dough, sugar, fruit, etc.
 CALABASH, *kal-a-bash*, the fruit of a gourd.
 CALAMARY, *kal-a-ma-re*, a squid; a cuttlefish.
 CALAMIFEROUS, *kal-a-mif-e-rus*, producing reeds.
 CALAMINE, *kal-a-mine*, carbonate of zinc.
 CALAMINT, *kal-a-mint*, a plant of the genus *Calamintha*.
 CALAMITOUS, *ka-lam-e-tus*, disastrous.
 CALAMITY, *ka-lam-e-te*, disaster, adversity.
 CALAMUS, *kal-a-mus*, the rattan palm.
 CALASH, *ka-lash*, the folding hood of a carriage.
 CALAVANCES, *kal-a-van-ses*, haricot beans.
 CALCARATE, *kalk-a-rate*, spurred.
 CALCAREOUS, *kal-kayr-e-us*, containing lime.
 CALCIFEROUS, *kal-sife-rus*, producing lime.
 CALCIFY, *kal-se-fy*, to convert into lime.
 CALCINE, *kal-sine-to*, burn to powder.
 CALCITE, *kal-site*, native carbonate of lime.
 CALCIUM, *kal-se-um*, the metallic element Ca.
 CALCSPAR, *kalk-spar*, crystalline carbonate of lime.
 CALCULATE, *kalk-yu-late*, to compute; to reckon.
 CALCULATOR, *kalk-yu-lay-ter*, a computer; a reckoner.
 CALCULUS, *kalk-yu-lus*, a stony concretion formed in the body.
 CALCULUS, a branch of higher mathematics.
 CALDARIUM, *kal-dare-e-um*, the hot room in a Roman bath.
 CALECHE, *ka-laysh*, a two-wheeled carriage with a calash.
 CALEDONIAN, *kal-e-dohn-yan*, Scottish.
 CALEFACIENT, *kal-e-faysh-ent*, exciting heat.
 CALENDAR, *kal-en-dar*, an almanac; a register.
 CALENDAR, a list of criminal causes for trial.
 CALENDER, *kal-en-der*, a glossing machine with hot rollers.
 CALENDs, *kal-end*, the first day of each month.
 CALENDULA, *kal-lend-yu-la*, a species of marigold.
 CALENTURE, *kal-en-ture*, sunstroke.
 CALESCENCE, *ka-less-ence*, increasing heat.
 CALF, *kahf*, the young of a cow; the muscles behind the shin.
 CALIBRATE, *kal-e-brate*, to measure inner diameter.
 CALIBRE, *kal-e-ber*, the internal diameter of a tube.
 CALICLE, *kal-e-kl*, a small cup-shaped cell.
 CALICO, *kal-e-co*, plain cotton cloth.
 CALCULAR, *ka-lik-yu-lar*, cup-shaped.
 CALID, *kul-id*, hot.
 CALIGO, *ka-ly-go*, dimness of vision.
 CALIGRAPHY, *ka-lig-ra-fe*, beautiful handwriting.

CALIN, *kal-in*, an alloy of tin and lead.
 CALIPASH, *kal-e-pash*, green fat on a turtle's upper shell.
 CALIPEE, *kal-e-pee*, yellow fat on a turtle's lower shell.
 CALIPERS, *kal-e-pers*, compasses for measuring diameters.
 CALIPH, *kay-lif*, a successor of Mohammed.
 CALISTHENICS, *kal-is-then-ics*, physical exercises.
 CALIVER, *kal-e-ver*, a kind of arquebus.
 CALL, *kawl*, a request; a command; a demand.
 CALL, a short visit; an animal's distinguishing cry.
 CALL, to name; to invite; to convene.
 CALLIGRAPHY, *ka-lig-ra-fe*, calligraphy.
 CALLER, *kal-er*, fresh; cool.
 CALLING, *kawl-ing*, occupation.
 CALLOSTY, *ka-loss-e-te*, hardness of skin.
 CALLOUS, *kal-us*, unfeeling; insensible.
 CALLOW, *kal-o*, unfledged.
 CALLUS, *kal-us*, hard, thickened skin.
 CALM, *kahm*, still, serene, tranquil.
 CALM, *kahm*, to render quiet, to appease, to soothe.
 CALMATIVE, *kahm-a-tiv*, a soothing medicine.
 CALOMET, *kal-o-mel*, chloride of mercury.
 CALORIC, *ka-lor-ic*, pertaining to heat.
 CALORIE, *kal-o-ree*, the French unit of heat; the amount required to heat one kilogram of water from freezing point to one degree centigrade.
 CALORIFIC, *kal-o-rif-ik*, causing heat.
 CALORIMETER, *kal-o-rim-e-ter*, an apparatus for measuring heat.
 CALOTTE, *ka-lot*, a skull-cap.
 CALOTYPE, *kal-o-type*, talbotype.
 CALTHA, *kal-tha*, the marsh marigold.
 CALTROPs, *kal-trops*, a plant of the genus *Tribulus*; a ball with four spikes used as an obstruction to troops.
 CALUMBA, *ka-lumb-a*, an East African medicinal root.
 CALUMET, *kal-yu-met*, the American Indian tobacco-pipe of peace.
 CALUMNIATE, *ka-lum-ne-ate*, to accuse falsely; to vilify.
 CALUMNY, *kal-um-ne*, false accusation, slander.
 CALVE, *kahy*, to bring forth a calf.
 CALVINIST, *kal-vin-ist*, a follower of John Calvin.
 CALX, *kalks*, the residuum after calcination.
 CALYCINE, *kal-e-sine*, pertaining to a calyx.
 CALYCLE, *kal-e-kl*, a secondary calyx.
 CALYPTRA, *ka-lip-tra*, the capsule cap of mosses.
 CALYX, *ka-lix*, the whorl or cup of sepals.
 CAM, *kam*, a projection for changing rotary to reciprocal motion.
 CAMAIL, *ka-male*, chain mail for neck and shoulders.
 CAMBER, *kam-ber*, convexity on an upper surface.
 CAMBIST, *kam-bist*, an expert in foreign exchange.
 CAMBIUM, *kam-be-um*, cellular tissue between bark and wood.
 CAMBRIAN, *kam-bre-an*, pertaining to Wales.
 CAMBRIC, *kame-brik*, a fabric of fine linen.
 CAMEL, *kam-el*, a large ungulate of the genus *Camelus*.
 CAMELEER, *kam-el-eer*, a camel driver.
 CAMELLIA, *ka-mell-ya*, an Asiatic genus of evergreens.
 CAMELOPARD, *ka-mell-o-pard*, the giraffe.
 CAMELRY, *kam-el-re*, a camel corps or station.
 CAMEO, *kam-e-o*, a gem carved from a shell.
 CAMERA, *kam-e-ra*, an apparatus used in photography; a vaulted room.
 CAMERONIANS, *kam-e-ron-e-yans*, the Scottish Rifles; a Scottish sect.
 CAMISADE, *kam-e-sahd*, a night attack by soldiers.
 CAMISOLE, *kam-e-sole*, a woman's inner bodice.
 CAMLET, *kam-let*, imitation cloth of camel hair.
 CAMOMILE, *kam-o-mile*, a plant of the genus *Anthemis*.
 CAMORRA, *ka-morra*, a Neapolitan secret society.
 CAMOUFLAGE, *kam-oo-flahj*, disguise intended to conceal; dazzle-painting.

CAMOUFLET, *kam-oo-flay*, a small mine used in counter-mining.

CAMP, *kamp*, to rest in a camp; to encamp.

CAMP, a space occupied by tents or huts for the lodging of troops or travellers.

CAMPAIGN, *kam-pans*, a series of operations in war.

CAMPAIGNER, *kam-pay-ner*, a veteran.

CAMPANIFORM, *kam-pan-e-form*, bell-shaped.

CAMPANILE, *kam-pa-neel*, a bell-tower.

CAMPANOLOGY, *kamp-an-ol-o-je*, the art of bell-ringing.

CAMPANULA, *kam-pan-yu-la*, a bell-flower.

CAMPESTRAL, *kam-pest-ral*, pertaining to fields.

CAMPFIRE, *kam-fene*, oil of turpentine.

CAMPOR, *kam-for*, the chemical compound from a plant of the genus *Cinnamomum*.

CAMPHORATE, *kam-fo-rate*, to impregnate with camphor.

CAMPSTOOL, *kamp-stool*, a folding stool.

CAMPION, *kamp-yon*, a plant of the genus *Lychnis*.

CAMWOOD, *kam-wood*, a species of *Baphia*, a red dye-wood.

CAN, *kan*, to be able to.

CAN, a cup or other vessel made of metal.

CANAL, *ka-nal*, an artificial inland waterway.

CANALIZE, *ka-nal-ize*, to form into a canal.

CANARD, *ka-nard*, a false report.

CANARY, *ka-nayr-e*, a small green singing finch, breeding yellow in captivity.

CANCEL, *kan-sel*, to cross out, to annul.

CANCELLED, *kan-sel-la-ted*, cross-barred.

CANCER, *kan-ser*, a malignant tumour or growth; a crab.

CANCEROUS, *kan-ser-us*, of the nature of a cancer.

CANCERIFORM, *kan-kre-form*, shaped like a cancer.

CANCROID, *kan-kroid*, resembling a cancer.

CANDELABRUM, *kan-de-lay-brum*, a branched candlestick.

CANDENT, *kan-dent*, glowing with white heat.

CANDESCENCE, *kan-dess-ense*, in a state of white heat.

CANDIDANT, *kan-de-kant*, growing white.

CANDID, *kan-did*, frank, impartial.

CANDIDATE, *kan-de-date*, an applicant.

CANDIED, *kan-deed*, preserved in sugar.

CANDLE, *kandl*, a wick heavily coated with wax or fat.

CANDLEMAS, *kandl-mas*, the second day of February.

CANDLESTICK, *kandl-stik*, a candle-holder.

CANDOUR, *kand-or*, frankness, sincerity.

CANDY, *kand-e*, to cover with sugar crystals.

CANDY, a confection of sugar; a sweetmeat.

CANDYTUFT, *kand-e-tuft*, a plant of the genus *Iberis*.

CANE, *kayn*, the stem of many species of plants.

CANE, to flog with a cane; to work with split cane.

CANEBRAKE, *kayn-brake*, a thicket of canes.

CANESCENT, *ka-ness-ent*, growing white.

CANICULAR, *ka-nik-uy-lar*, pertaining to Sirius.

CANINE, *ka-nine*, pertaining to dogs; like dogs.

CANING, *kayn-ing*, a beating with a cane.

CANISTER, *kan-ist-er*, a box of thin metal.

CANKER, *kank-er*, a cancerous disease.

CANNABIN, *kan-a-bin*, a resin extracted from hemp.

CANNEL, *kan-el*, a hard coal with a clear flame.

CANNERY, *kan-e-re*, a meat-preserving factory.

CANNIBAL, *kan-e-bal*, one who eats human flesh.

CANNON, *kan-non*, a large mounted gun.

CANNON, a rebound off one object on to another.

CANNON, the bone in a horse between hock and fetlock.

CANNONADE, *kan-on-nade*, an artillery attack.

CANNONEER, *kan-on-neer*, an artilleryman.

CANNULAR, *kan-yu-lar*, tubular.

CANNY, *kan-ne*, shrewd, cautious; going slow.

CANOE, *ka-noo*, a light boat worked with paddles.

CANOIST, *ka-noo-ist*, one who works a canoe.

CANON, *kan-on*, a cathedral dignitary.

CANON, a law or rule; ecclesiastical law; the accepted Scriptures; a criterion.

CANONICAL, *ka-non-e-kal*, pertaining to a canon.

CANONICALS, *ka-non-e-kals*, full clerical dress.

CANONIZE, *kan-on-ize*, to enrol among the saints.

CANOPIED, *kan-o-pid*, covered with a canopy.

CANOPY, *kan-o-pe*, a cover hung or held up over anything.

CANOROUS, *ka-nor-us*, musical; sonorous.

CANT, *kant*, to tilt; to speak in a whining voice.

CANT, hypocritical speech; the distinctive phrases of a sect.

CANTAB, *kan-tab*, a student at Cambridge.

CANTALOUPE, *kant-a-loop*, a variety of musk melon.

CANTANKEROUS, *kan-tank-e-rus*, contentious.

CANTATA, *kan-lah-a*, a choral work of music.

CANTATRICE, *kan-ta-trece*, a songstress.

CANTEEN, *kan-teen*, a military refreshment bar.

CANTER, *kant-er*, a horse's gait between trot and gallop.

CANTERBURY, *kant-er-ber-re*, a stand for sheet music.

CANTHARIDES, *kan-thar-e-dees*, dried blister beetles.

CANTILEVER, *kant-e-lee-ver*, a truss in a bridge.

CANTO, *kant-o*, a chapter of a poem; soprano music.

CANTON, *kan-ton*, a quarter of a flag.

CANTONMENT, *kan-ton-ment*, quarters for troops.

CANTOR, *kan-tor*, a precentor.

CANTY, *kant-e*, sprightly; lively.

CANVAS, *kan-vas*, a coarse cloth of hemp or flax.

CANVASS, *kan-vass*, to solicit votes; to discuss.

CANYON, *kan-yon*, a deep ravine.

CANZONET, *kan-zo-net*, a short song.

CAOUTCHOUC, *koo-ichook*, raw rubber.

CAP, *kap*, a covering for the head; the summit.

CAP, to cover with a cap; to complete.

CAPABLE, *kay-pa-bl*, able, competent.

CAPACIOUS, *ka-paysh-us*, roomy, spacious.

CAPACITATE, *ka-pas-e-tate*, to render capable.

CAPACITY, *ka-pas-e-te*, intellectual ability; position; cubic contents.

CAPARISON, *ka-par-re-son*, the trappings of a horse.

CAPE, *kayp*, a promontory.

CAPE, a short, sleeveless cloak.

CAPELIN, *kayp-lin*, an American species of smelt.

CAPER, *kayp-er*, the bud of a genus of *Capparis*.

CAPER, to leap or jump about; a prank.

CAPERCAILLIE, the capercaillie.

CAPERCAILLIE, *kaypp-er-kale-e*, the cock of the woods, the wood-grouse.

CAFFUL, *kap-ful*, a small quantity.

CAPIBARA, *kap-e-bar-a*, a South American rodent.

CAPILLAIRE, *kap-il-ayr*, a syrup flavoured with orange flowers; the maidenhair fern.

CAPILLARY, *ka-pill-a-re*, hair-like, minutely tubular.

CAPILLIFORM, *ka-pill-e-form*, resembling hair.

CAPITAL, *kap-e-tal*, pertaining to the head; chief; excellent; of the first grade; involving the death penalty.

CAPITAL, a chief city; the top of a column; an upper-case type.

CAPITAL, wealth invested in trade; the principal sum.

CAPITALIST, *kap-e-tal-ist*, a man of large means.

CAPITALIZE, *ka-pit-a-lize*, to convert into capital.

CAPITATE, *kap-e-tate*, growing in a head.

CAPITATION, *kap-e-taysh-un*, a grant or tax per head; a poll-tax.

CAPITULAR, *ka-pit-yu-lar*, growing in small heads.

CAPITULATE, *ka-pit-yu-late*, to surrender on terms.

CAPITULATOR, *ka-pit-yu-late-or*, one who capitulates.

CAPOC, *ka-pok*, a short, fine Indian cotton.

CAPON, *kayp-on*, a cock castrated for a table bird.

CAPOTE, *ka-pote*, a long, coarse cloak.

CAPREOLATE, *kap-re-o-late*, bearing tendrils.

CAPRICE, *ka-prsee*, fickleness; a whim.

CAPRICIOUS, *ka-prish-us*, fickle, whimsical.
CAPRICORN, *kap-re-korn*, the tenth sign of the Zodiac.
CAPRIFORM, *kap-re-form*, having the form of a goat.
CAPRIN, *kap-rin*, an acid found in butter.
CAPRIOLE, *kap-re-ole*, a leap without advancing.
CAPRSHEAF, *kap-sheef* the top sheaf.
CAPRICIN, *kap-se-sin*, an alkaloid of capsicum.
CAPRICUM, *kap-se-kum*, an American genus of plants.
CAPSIZE, *kap-size*, to overturn.
CAPSTAN, *kap-stan*, a vertical windlass.
CAPSULAR, *kap-yu-lar*, pertaining to a capsule.
CAPSULE, *kaps-yule*, a seed vessel opening by halves; a metallic cap; a small cover.
CAPTAIN, *kap-tain*, a leader; the commanding officer of a ship; a military officer next above a lieutenant.
CAPTAINCY, *kap-tan-se*, the rank of a captain.
CAPTION, *kap-shon*, a heading.
CAPTIOUS, *kap-shus*, fault-finding, petulant.
CAPTIVATE, *kap-te-vate*, to fascinate.
CAPTIVE, *kap-tive*, a prisoner of war.
CAPTIVITY, *kap-tiv-e-te*, imprisonment.
CAPTOR, *kapt-or*, one who takes by force or stratagem.
CAPTURE, *kapt-yure*, the thing taken; the taking of it.
CAPUCHINS, *kap-yu-chins*, a branch of Franciscan friars.
CAR, *kar*, a wheeled conveyance; a chariot.
CAR, the passenger part of an aircraft.
CARACAL, *kar-a-kal*, a species of lynx.
CARACOLE, *kar-a-kole*, a horseman's half turn.
CARAFE, *ka-rahf*, a glass water bottle.
CARAMEL, *kar-ra-mel*, a sweetmeat; burnt sugar.
CARAPACE, *kar-ra-pace*, the upper shell of reptiles and crustaceans.
CARAT, *kar-at*, the twenty-fourth part by weight.
CARAT, a weight of 200 milligrams used in the gem trade.
CARAVAN, *kar-ra-van*, a company of travellers; a covered van.
CARAVEL, *kar-ra-vel*, a lateen rigged four-masted ship.
CARAWAY, *kar-ra-way*, a plant of the genus *Carum*.
CARBIDE, *karr-bide*, a direct union of a metal with carbon.
CARBINE, *kar-bine*, a short military rifle.
CARBOLIC, *kar-bol-ik*, a coal-tar product; phenol.
CARBON, *karb-on*, the non-metallic element C.
CARBONACEOUS, *karb-on-aysh-us*, pertaining to coal.
CARBONACE, *karb-o-nate*, a compound of carbonic acid.
CARBONIC, *kar-bon-ik*, pertaining to carbon.
CARBONIFEROUS, *kar-bo-nif-e-rus*, coal-bearing.
CARBONIZE, *karb-on-ize*, to reduce to charcoal or coke.
CARBONIZATION, *karb-on-y-saysh-on*, destructive distillation of coal.
CARBON, *karb-oy*, a capacious glass bottle.
CARBUNCLE, *kar-bunkl*, a deep inflammation of the skin.
CARBUNCLE, a precious garnet cut in cabochon style.
CABURETTER, *karb-yu-rett-er*, an apparatus for vaporizing liquid fuel.
CARBURIZE, *karb-yu-rize*, to combine with carbon.
CARCAJOU, *kar-ka-joo*, the wolverene or gutton.
CARCASS, *kar-k-as*, the corpse of an animal; the framework or skeleton of any construction.
CARCASS, *kar-k-as*, a carcass; a combustible bomb.
CARCINOMA, *kar-se-no-ma*, a form of cancer.
CARD, *kard*, a piece of pasteboard; an invitation, a programme.
CARD, the dial of a mariner's compass.
CARD, a comb for raw textile materials.
CARDAMOM, *kard-a-mom*, the aromatic seeds of *Elettaria* and *Amomum*.
CARDIAC, *kard-e-ak*, of or relating to the heart.
CARDIACGLA, *kard-e-al-ja*, heart-burn.
CARDIGAN, *kard-e-gan*, a knitted, woollen waistcoat.

CARDINAL, *kard-e-nal*, a dignitary ranking next to the Pope.
CARDINAL, fundamentally important.
CARDIOMETRY, *kard-e-om-e-tre*, heart measurement.
CARDITUS, *kar-dy-tis*, inflammation of the heart.
CARDOON, *kar-doon*, the salad plant *Cynara cardunculus*.
CARDSHARPER, *kard-sharp-er*, a cheater at cards.
CARE, *kayr*, anxiety, trouble, caution, heed, charge, oversight.
CARE, to be anxious, to be interested in, to be disposed.
CAREEN, *ka-reen*, to lay a ship on her side.
CAREER, *ka-reer*, course of action; course through life.
CAREFUL, *kayr-ful*, attentive; cautious; provident.
CARESS, *ka-ress*, to treat with affection.
CARESS, an act of endearment.
CARET, *kayr-et*, the mark of an omission.
CARGO, *karg-o*, the lading or freight of a ship.
CARIBOU, *kar-re-boo*, the American reindeer.
CARICATURE, *kar-e-ka-tyure*, an exaggerated representation or description.
CARICUS, *kar-re-kus*, resembling a fig.
CARIES, *ka-re-ees*, ulceration of bone or teeth.
CARILON, *kar-eel-yon*, a ring of bells worked by machinery.
CARINA, *ka-ry-na*, a keel.
CARIOLE, *kar-re-ole*, a light-carriage with a special form of harness.
CARIOSITY, *ka-re-os-e-te*, ulceration, mortification.
CARIOUS, *ka-re-us*, affected with caries.
CARK, *kark*, care.
CARLE, *karl*, a sturdy fellow, a rustic.
CARLINE, *karl-line*, pertaining to Charles.
CARLOCK, *kar-lok*, a kind of isinglass.
CARMAGNOLE, *kar-ma-nyole*, a song and dance popular during the first French Revolution.
CARMAN, *kar-man*, a man who drives a cart.
CARMELITE, *karm-e-lite*, a white friar.
CARMINATIVE, *kar-min-a-tiv*, curative of flatulence and colic.
CARMINE, *karm-een*, a preparation of cochineal.
CARNAGE, *karn-aj*, slaughter.
CARNAL, *karn-al*, fleshly, sensual, worldly.
CARNALITY, *kar-nal-e-te*, state of being carnal.
CARNATION, *kar-nay-shon*, a plant of the genus *Dianthus*.
CARNATION, flesh-colour; rose-pink.
CARNELIAN, *kar-neel-yan*, a variety of chalcedony.
CARNEOUS, *karn-e-us*, fleshy.
CARNIVAL, *karn-e-val*, a festivity before Lent, ending on Shrove Tuesday, from which it derives its name.
CARNIVOROUS, *kar-niv-o-rus*, flesh-eating.
CARNOSE, *karn-ose*, pertaining to flesh.
CAROB, *kar-rob*, a tree of the genus *Ceratonia*, the algaroba tree.
CAROL, *kar-rol*, a joyful song for Christmas.
CAROTIDS, *ka-rol-ids*, the two arteries in the neck.
CAROUSAL, *ka-rouse-al*, a noisy drinking bout.
CAROUSE, *ka-rouse*, to drink together jovially.
CARP, *karp*, to find fault unreasonably.
CARP, a freshwater fish of the genus *Cyprinus*.
CARPAL, *karp-al*, pertaining to the wrist.
CARPEL, *karp-el*, a pistil.
CARPENTER, *karp-en-ter*, a worker in wood.
CARPENTRY, *karp-en-tre*, wood-work.
CARPET, *karp-et*, a covering for floors or stairs.
CARPOLOGY, *kar-pol-o-je*, the study of fruits and seeds.
CARPUS, *karp-us*, the wrist.
CARRIAGE, *kar-rej*, a wheeled conveyance; a movable mounting.
CARRIAGE, the act or cost of carrying; deportment.
CARRIER, *kar-re-er*, one who, or that which, carries.
CARRION, *kar-ri-on*, dead flesh.
CARRIABLE, *kar-re-a-bl*, capable of being carried,

- CARROT**, *kar-rot*, an edible plant of the genus *Daucus*.
CARROTY, *kar-ro-te*, sandy, reddish yellow.
CARRY, *kar-re*, to bear, convey, support or capture; to behave; to transfer.
CARSE, *karse*, fertile land skirting a river.
CART, *kart*, a two-wheeled vehicle.
CART, to carry in a cart.
CARTAGE, *kart-aj*, carriage in a cart.
CARTE, *kart*, a bill of fare; a card.
CARTEL, *kar-tel*, an agreement for exchange of prisoners; a syndicate, a trust.
CARTER, *kart-er*, the driver of a cart.
CARTESIAN, *kar-tes-yan*, pertaining to Descartes.
CARTUSIAN, *kar-thus-yan*, a monk of Chartreux; a member or pupil of Charterhouse.
CARTILAGE, *kart-e-laj*, elastic animal tissue; gristle.
CARTILAGINOUS, *kar-te-laj-in-us*, resembling cartilage.
CARTOGRAPHER, *kar-tog-ra-fer*, a maker of charts.
CARTON, *car-ton*, a thin pasteboard.
CARTOON, *car-toon*, a large drawing.
CARTOUCHE, *car-toosh*, a cartridge; an unrolled scroll.
CARTRIDGE, *kart-ridge*, the case holding the propelling charge in fire-arms.
CARTULARY, *kar-tu-la-re*, a register of charters, deeds, etc.
CARUCAGE, *kar-ru-kaje*, a tax on ploughs.
CARUCATE, *kar-ru-kate*, the area ploughable in a year by a team of oxen.
CARUNCLE, *ka-runkl*, a fleshy excrescence.
CARVE, *karv*, to cut cooked meat.
CARVE, to sculpture; to cut ornamentally.
CARVEL, *kar-vel*, the method of boat-building in which the strakes lie flush with each other instead of overlapping.
CARYATID, *ka-re-at-id*, a sculptured female figure serving as a column.
CASCADA, *kas-kade*, a waterfall.
CASE, *kase*, a box, a sheath, a covering, a tray.
CASE, an instance; a lawsuit; an occurrence.
CASE, an inflection in the declension of a noun, etc.
CASEHARDEN, *kase-hard-en*, to convert an iron surface into steel.
CASEIC, *kay-se-ik*, pertaining to cheese.
CASEIN, *kay-se-in*, the curd matter in milk.
CASEMATE, *kase-mate*, a shell-proof vault or battery.
CASEMENT, *kase-ment*, a hinged vertical window.
CASEOUS, *ka-se-us*, cheesy.
CASERN, *ka-zern*, a lodging for troops; barracks.
CASH, *kash*, coin or specie; ready money.
CASH, to exchange for money.
CASHEW, *ka-shoo*, the nut of a species of *Anacardium*.
CASHIER, *kash-er*, a cash-keeper.
CASHIER, to dismiss an officer from the army.
CASING, *kay-sing*, an outside covering.
CASINO, *ka-seen-o*, a public place of social entertainment.
CASK, *kahsk*, a barrel-shaped vessel.
CASKET, *ka'sk-et*, a small chest or box for jewels, etc.
CASQUE, *kahsk*, a helmet.
CASSATION, *kas-say-shon*, the act of annulment.
CASSAVA, *ka-sah-va*, the root of a species of *Manihot*.
CASSEROLE, *kas-se-rol*, a covered earthenware saucepan.
CASSIA, *kash-o-ah*, the bark of *Cinnamomum cassia*.
CASSIMERE, *kas-sim-ere*, a twilled woollen cloth.
CASSITERITE, *ka-sit-e-rite*, oxide of tin.
CASSOCK, *kass-ok*, a c'ergyman's black outer garment.
CASSONADE, *kas-son-ade*, raw sugar.
CASSOWARY, *kas-so-wa-re*, a bird of the genus *Casuaris*.
CAST, *kahst*, to throw; to shed; to reckon; to reject.
CAST, to form by pouring into a mould; to distribute.
CAST, throw, mould, squint, form, appearance.
- CASTANETS**, *kas-ta-nets*, spoon-shaped hardwood, clappers worked by the fingers.
CASTAWAY, *kahst-a-way*, one wrecked on an unfrequented coast; an outcast.
CASTE, *kahst*, an hereditary social class.
CASTELLAN, *kas-tel-an*, the governor of a castle.
CASTELLATED, *kas-tel-lay-ted*, having parapet and battlements.
CASTER, *kash-ter*, a bottle with a perforated top; a swivelled wheel.
CASTERI, one who throws or casts; a computer.
CASTIGATE, *kas-te-gate*, to chastise.
CASTIGATOR, *kas-te-gay-tor*, a chastiser.
CASTLE, *kah-sl*, a fortified residence, the citadel of a fortress; the rook in the game of chess.
CASTOR, *kahst-or*, a caster; a beaver.
CASTRAMETATION, *kas-tra-me-lay-shun*, the art of encamping.
CASTRATE, *kas-trate*, to remove testicles.
CASUAL, *kas-yu-al*, accidental, occasional, careless.
CASUALLY, *kas-yu-a-le*, incidentally; by chance.
CASUALTY, *kas-yu-al-te*, a loss by death or injury; an accident.
CASUIST, *kas-yu-ist*, a practiser of casuistry; a quibbler.
CASUISTRY, *kas-yu-ist-re*, the art of dealing with cases of conscience; sophistical reasoning.
CAT, *kat*, an animal of the genus *Felis*; a short stick pointed at both ends.
CAT, an old rig of ship with narrow stern, projecting quarters and deep waist.
CATABOLISM, *ka-tab-o-lizm*, the breaking down of complex bodies.
CATACLYSM, *kat-a-klizm*, a great flood; a sudden physical change.
CATACOMB, *kat-a-koom*, a subterranean burial place.
CATADIOPTRIC, *kat-a-dy-opt-rik*, refracting and reflecting light.
CATADROMOUS, *kat-ad-dro-mus*, returning to the sea for breeding purposes.
CATAFALQUE, *kat-a-falk*, a temporary funeral structure.
CATALECTIC, *kat-a-lek-tik*, without a final syllable.
CATALEPSY, *kat-a-lep-se*, a sudden suspension of the senses.
CATALOGUE, *kat-a-log*, a list; to make a list of.
CATALPA, *ka-tal-pa*, a genus of large-leaved trees.
CATALYSIS, *ka-tal-e-sis*, dissolution and re-composition.
CATAMARAN, *kat-a-ma-ran*, a boat with an outrigger; a boat with two hulls; a raft of three logs.
CATAMOUNT, *kat-a-mount*, the puma; the wild cat.
CATAPHONIC, *kata-fon-ik*, pertaining to reflected sound.
CATAPLASM, *kat-a-plazm*, a poultice.
CATAPLEXY, *kat-a-plex-e*, a shock causing paralysis.
CATAPULT, *kat-a-pult*, an ancient military weapon for discharging arrows, etc.; a fork with a rubber loop for discharging stones, etc.
CATARACT, *kat-a-rakt*, a waterfall.
CATARACT, an eye-disease in which the lens becomes opaque.
CATARREH, *ka-tar*, inflammation of the mucous membrane.
CATASTROPHE, *kat-tas-tro-fe*, a great calamity; a cataclysm.
CATASTROPHIC, *kat-as-trof-ik*, violently changing.
CATBOAT, *kat-bote*, a boat with the mast in the bows.
CATCH, *katoth*, to seize; to lay hold of; to overtake; to intercept; to meet unexpectedly; to apprehend.
CATCH, seizure; a bolt; a play on words; a song.
CATCHING, *katch-ing*, contagious; infectious.
CATCHMENT, *katch-ment*, the river drainage.
CATCHPENNY, *katch-pen-ne*, a worthless publication.
CATCHPOLE, *katch-pole*, a constable; a sheriff's office.

CATCHWORD, *katch-wurd*, the first word of a page repeated under the last line of the preceding page; a word used as a heading; a cant phrase.

CATECHETICAL, *kat-e-ket-e-kal*, by way of question and answer.

CATECHIN, *kat-e-kin*, tannic acid from catechu.

CATECHIZE, *kat-e-kize*, to examine verbally.

CATECHISM, *kat-e-kizm*, an elementary book of religious doctrine in the form of a dialogue.

CATECHU, *kat-e-kew*, cutch, an astringent extract from the wood of *Acacia catechu*.

CATECHUMEN, *kat-e-kew-men*, a neophyte.

CATEGORICAL, *kat-e-gor-re-kal*, classified, explicit.

CATEGORY, *kat-e-gor-re*, a class, a predicament.

CATENARY, *ka-tes-na-re*, pertaining to a chain.

CATENULATE, *ka-ten-yu-late*, consisting of links.

CATER, *kay-ter*, to provide food.

CATERER, *kay-ter-er*, a purveyor.

CATERPILLAR, *kat-er-pil-ar*, the larva of a butterfly or moth.

CATERWAUL, *kat-er-wawl*, the cry of a cat at night.

CATGUT, *kat-gut*, string made from sheep's gut.

CATHARTIC, *ka-thart-ik*, purgative.

CATHEAD, *kat-hed*, the projection keeping the anchor clear of the side.

CATHEDRA, *ka-theed-ra*, the bishop's throne.

CATHEDRAL, *ka-theed-ral*, the chief church in a diocese.

CATHODE, *kath-ode*, the negative pole.

CATHOLIC, *kath-o-lik*, universal; pertaining to the Roman church.

CATHOLICIZE, *ka-thol-e-size*, to convert to the Roman church.

CATKIN, *kat-kin*, a pendulous inflorescence.

CATODONT, *kat-o-dont*, with teeth only on the lower jaw.

CATOPSIS, *ka-top-sis*, unusually keen vision.

CATOPTIC, *ka-top-trik*, pertaining to reflected light.

CATTLE, *katl*, live stock.

CAUCUS, *kaw-kus*, an organization for electoral purposes.

CAUDAL, *kawd-al*, pertaining to a tail.

CAUDATE, *kawd-ate*, having a tail.

CAUDLE, *kawdl*, spiced wine thickened with gruel.

CAUL, *kawl*, a close-fitting cap; a portion of the amnion.

CAULDRON, *kawl-dron*, a large cooking-pot.

CAULESCENT, *kaw-less-ent*, having a true stem.

CAULIFLOWER, *kol-le-flour*, a variety of cabbage with a head of clustered white flowers.

CAULINE, *kawl-ine*, belonging to a stem.

CAULK, *kawlk*, to drive oakum into the seams of a ship.

CAUSAL, *kaw-zal*, relating to or implying causes.

CAUSALITY, *kaw-zal-e-te*, the agency of a cause.

CAUSATIVE, *kawze-a-tiv*, influencing as a cause.

CAUSE, *kawze*, to produce an effect.

CAUSE, that which produces an effect; a law suit; a party object.

CAUSEWAY, *kawze-way*, a paved way over wet ground.

CAUSTIC, *kaws-tik*, burning; corrosive.

CAUSTIC, that which burns into flesh; silver nitrate.

CAUTERIZE, *kaw-ter-ize*, to sear with hot-iron or burn with caustic.

CAUTERY, *kaut-e-re*, burning by iron or caustic.

CAUTION, *kaw-shon*, prudence; care; warning.

CAUTION, to warn; to admonish; to advise.

CAUTIONARY, *kaw-shon-a-re*, given as a pledge.

CAUTIOUS, *kawsh-us*, careful; prudent; wary.

CAVALCADE, *kav-al-kade*, a procession on horseback.

CAVALIER, *kav-a-leer*, a horseman; a knight; a chaperon.

CAVALIER, gay; haughty; off-handed.

CAVALRY, *kav-al-re*, mounted troops.

CAVASS, *ka-vass*, an armed attendant.

CAVATINA, *kav-a-teen-a*, an air of one movement.

CAVE, *kave*, a hollow place in the earth.

CAVE, a group of seceders from a political party.

CAVEAT, *ka-ve-at*, a writ stopping an intended course of action; a warning.

CAVENDISH, *kav-en-dish*, cake tobacco.

CAVERN, *kaw-ern*, a deep, hollow place.

CAVERNOUS, *kaw-ern-us*, hollow like a cavern.

CAVIARE, *kav-e-ar*, prepared sturgeon roe.

CAVICORN, *kay-ve-korn*, hollow-horned.

CAVIL, *kav-il*, to find fault; to object frivolously.

CAVITY, *kav-e-te*, a hollow.

CAVOIT, *ka-vort*, to prance as a horse.

CAVY, *kay-ve*, a guinea-pig.

CAW, *kaw*, to cry like a rook.

CAWK, *kawk*, a massive variety of barytes.

CAYENNE, *kay-en*, chillies dried and ground.

CEASE, *sease*, to stop; to leave off.

CEASELESS, *sease-less*, incessant.

CEASING, *sease-ing*, cessation; pause.

CECITY, *sease-it-e*, blindness.

CEDAR, *seed-ar*, the popular name of many trees, coniferous and otherwise.

CEDE, *seed*, to yield, to surrender.

CEILING, *seel-ing*, the upper interior surface.

CELANDINE, *sel-an-deen*, pilewort; or *Chelidonium majus*.

CELEBRANT, *sel-e-brant*, an officiating priest.

CELEBRATE, *sel-e-brate*, to praise, to commemorate, to solemnize.

CELEBRATED, *sel-e-bray-ted*, famous.

CELEBRITY, *se-leb-re-te*, fame; a distinguished person.

CELERIAC, *se-le-re-ak*, turnip-rooted celery.

CELERITY, *se-lar-re-te*, swiftness.

CELERY, *sel-e-re*, a salad plant of the genus *Apium*.

CELESTIAL, *se-lest-yal*, heavenly, divine.

CELESTINE, *sel-es-teen*, native sulphate of strontia.

CELIBACY, *sel-e-ba-ce*, single life.

CELIBATE, *sel-e-bate*, unmarried.

CELL, *sell*, a small room, a small cavity.

CELL, the unit of organic structure.

CELL, a vessel for generating electricity.

CELLAR, *sell-ar*, an underground store-room; a small receptacle.

CELLARAGE, *sell-a-raj-c*, cellars; charge for cellars.

CELLARER, *sell-a-rer*, the butler of a monastery.

CELLARET, *sell-a-ret*, a wine-box in a sideboard.

CELLULAR, *sell-yu-lar*, composed of cells.

CELLULOID, *sell-yu-loid*, a compound of cellulose.

CELT, *selt*, an ancient tool of stone, bronze or iron, having a chisel edge; a prehistoric adze.

CEMENT, *se-ment*, a cohesive; a bond of union.

CEMENT, to unite by means of cement.

CEMENTATION, *see-men-taysh-on*, the act of cementing.

CEMETERY, *sem-e-te-re*, a graveyard.

CENOBITE, *sen-o-bite*, a monk of a monastery.

CENOTAPHE, *sen-o-taf*, an empty tomb.

CENSE, *sen-se*, to perfume with incense.

CENSER, *sen-sar*, the vessel in which incense is burnt.

CENSOR, *sen-sor*, a government examiner and reviser of news and correspondence.

CENSORIOUS, *sen-sohr-re-us*, severe in judging; addicted to censure.

CENSORSHIP, *sen-sor-ship*, the position of a censor.

CENSURABLE, *sen-sure-a-bl*, worthy of censure.

CENSURE, *sen-sure*, reproof, disapproval.

CENSURE, to find fault with as wrong.

CENSUS, *sen-sus*, an enumeration of the people.

CENT, *sent*, a hundred; a halfpenny.

CENTAGE, *sent-a-je*, rate by the hundred.

CENTAL, *sent-al*, a hundred pounds in weight.

CENTAUR, *sent-aur*, a monster—half man, half horse.

CENTAURY, *sent-aw-re*, a plant *Erythraea centaureum*, or a species of *Centaurea*.

CENTENARIAN, *sent-e-nayr-e-an*, a person over 100 years old.

CENTENARY, *sent-en-a-re*, a hundred years.
CENTENNIAL, *sen-ten-ne-al*, a celebration held every hundred years.
CENTESIMAL, *sen-tes-e-mal*, a hundredth.
CENTIFIDIOUS, *sen-tif-e-dus*, divisible into 100 parts.
CENTIGRADE, *sent-e-grade*, divided into 100 degrees.
CENTIGRAM, *sent-e-gram*, the hundredth of a gramme.
CENTIME, *son-teem*, the hundredth of a franc.
CENTIMETRE, *sent-e-meet-er*, the hundredth of a metre.
CENTIPED, *sent-e-peed*, an arthropod with many legs.
CENTNER, *sent-ner*, a weight of about 110 pounds.
CENTO, *sent-o*, a literary patchwork.
CENTRAL, *sent-ral*, placed in the centre.
CENTRALIZE, *sent-ra-lize*, to bring to a centre.
CENTRE, *sent-er*, the point round which a circle is described; a nucleus; a middle part.
CENTREBIT, *sent-er-bit*, a boring tool worked with a brace.
CENTREBOARD, *sent-er-bord*, a movable keel.
CENTRIC, *sen-trik*, placed in the centre.
CENTRIFUGAL, *sen-trif-yu-gal*, from the centre.
CENTRIPETAL, *sen-trip-e-tal*, towards the centre.
CENTROID, *sent-roid*, centre of gravity.
CENTUPLE, *sent-yu-pl*, a hundredfold.
CENTURION, *sen-tew-r-e-on*, the commander of 100 men.
CENTURY, *sen-tew-re*, a hundred years.
CEORL, *churl*, an Anglo-Saxon freeman.
CEPHALALGIA, *sef-al-al-ja*, headache.
CEPHALIC, *se-fal-ik*, pertaining to the head.
CEPHALOPOD, *sef-al-o-pod*, a mollusk with a head.
CERACEOUS, *se-race-yus*, resembling new wax.
CERAMIC, *se-ram-ik*, pertaining to pottery.
CERATED, *seer-ay-ted*, coated with wax.
CERE, *seer*, to cover with wax.
CERE, the bare skin at the base of a bird's beak.
CEREAL, *seer-e-al*, edible grain.
CEREBRAL, *ser-re-bral*, pertaining to the brain.
CERECLOTH, *seer-kloth*, waxed cloth.
CEREMENT, *seer-ment*, a shroud.
CEREMONIAL, *ser-re-mo-ne-al*, ritual; formal.
CEREMONIOUS, *ser-re-mo-n-yus*, full of ceremony.
CEREMONY, *ser-re-mo-ne*, outward rite; external form in religion; formal civility.
CEREOUS, *seer-e-us*, waxen.
CERISE, *se-reece*, cherry colour.
CERIUM, *see-re-um*, the metallic element Ce.
CERTAIN, *sert-an*, sure, unfailing; one or some.
CERTAINLY, *sert-an-le*, undoubtedly.
CERTAINTY, *sert-ant-e*, full assurance; a fact; anything sure to happen.
CERTES, *sert-es*, in truth; assuredly.
CERTIFICATE, *ser-tif-e-kate*, a written testimony.
CERTIFY, *sert-e-fy*, to testify in writing.
CERTITUDE, *seri-e-tewd*, freedom from doubt.
CERULEAN, *see-rule-yan*, sky colour; blue.
CERUMEN, *se-rume-en*, wax secreted in the ear.
CERRUSITE, *ser-rus-ite*, mono-carbonate of lead.
CERVICAL, *serv-e-kal* or *ser-vy-kal*, belonging to the neck.
CESPITOSE, *ses-pit-ose*, growing in tufts.
CESSATION, *ses-say-shun*, the act of ceasing.
CESSION, *seesh-on*, relinquishment.
CESSPOOL, *sess-pool*, a pit for drainage.
CESTUS, *ses-tus*, the girdle of Venus.
CESTACEAN, *se-taysh-an*, a whale or dolphin.
CHAFE, *chafe*, to warm by friction; to vex.
CHAFER, *cha-fer*, a variety of beetle.
CHAFF, *chahf*, to make fun of.
CHAFF, the husk of grain; chopped hay or straw.
CHAFFER, *chaf-er*, to bargain, to haggle.
CHAFFINCE, *chaf-finch*, the bird *Fringilla coelebs*.
CHAFFY, *chahf-e*, resembling chaff; worthless.
CHAFING, *cha-fing*, rubbing gently.

CHAFING-DISH, *cha-fing-dish*, a portable charcoal stove, a dish heated at the table.
CHAGRIN, *sha-grin*, vexation, mortification.
CHAGRIN, to vex; to mortify; to grieve.
CHAIN, *chayn*, to fasten with a chain; to enslave.
CHAIN, a series of connected links; a measure of 66 ft.
CHAINGANG, *chayn-gang*, convicts chained together.
CHAIN-MAIL, *chayn-male*, armour of interlaced rings.
CHAINSHOT, *chayn-shot*, two shot chained together.
CHAINSTITCH, *chayn-stitch*, a stitch made with two threads.
CHAIR, *chayr*, to carry publicly in a chair.
CHAIR, a seat; a professorship; a chairman.
CHAIR, one of the sockets on which a railroad rests.
CHAIRMAN, *chayr-man*, the president of a meeting.
CHAISE, *shayze*, a light one-horse carriage.
CHALCEDONY, *kal-sed-o-n*, translucent quartz.
CHALDRON, *chaul-dron*, a coke measure of 36 bushels.
CHALET, *shall-a*, a Swiss cottage.
CHALICE, *chal-is*, a communion cup.
CHALK, *chawk*, an earthy limestone.
CHALK, to mark with chalk.
CHALKSTONE, *chawk-stone*, a chalky concretion.
CHALLENGE, *chal-lenj*, to defy; to demand an answer; to object to.
CHALLENGE, an invitation to contest; a defiance; an objection.
CHALYBEATE, *ka-lib-e-ate*, impregnated with iron.
CHALYBITE, *kal-le-byte*, sparry iron.
CHAMADE, *sha-mahd*, a drum call for a parley.
CHAMBER, *chame-ber*, a hollow closed space.
CHAMBER, a room; an office; a political or commercial body.
CHAMBERLAIN, *chame-ber-lane*, the manager of a household; the treasurer of a corporation.
CHAMELEON, *ka-mee-le-on*, a lizard that changes colour.
CHAMFER, *cham-fer*, a bevel; a small furrow.
CHAMOIS, *sham-wah*, a goat-like antelope; wash leather.
CHAMP, to bite at, to chew.
CHAMPAGNE, *sham-pane*, a sparkling French wine.
CHAMPAIGN, *shamp-ane*, a flat, open country.
CHAMPERTY, *champ-er-te*, financing a suitor in consideration of a share in the amount awarded.
CHAMPIGNON, *sham-pee-nyon*, an edible mushroom.
CHAMPION, *champ-yon*, a leader; a combatant for another.
CHANCE, *chahnce*, the result of unknown causes.
CHANCE, to happen unexpectedly; to venture.
CHANCEL, *chahn-sel*, the eastern part of a church.
CHANCELLOR, *chahn-sel-or*, a president of a court, public department, collegiate body or ministry.
CHANCELLORSHIP, *chahn-sel-or-ship*, the rank or office of chancellor.
CHANCERY, *chahn-se-re*, the court of the Lord Chancellor.
CHANCRE, *shank-er*, a venereal sore.
CHANDELIER, *shan-de-leer*, a hanging fitting for lights.
CHANDLER, *chahnd-ler*, a seller of candles; a dealer.
CHANDLERY, *chahnd-ler-e*, goods sold by a Chandler.
CHANGE, *chaynje*, to alter, to substitute.
CHANGE, alteration's variation; balance of excess payment, small cash.
CHANGEABLE, *chaynje-a-bl*, subject to change, fickle.
CHANGELING, *chaynje-ling*, a substituted child.
CHANGING, *chaynje-ing*, varying, altering.
CHANNEL, *chan-nel*, that through which anything flows.
CHANNEL, a strait, a furrow, a gutter, a groove.
CHANT, *chahnt*, to sing solemnly, to intone.
CHANTABLE, *shahnt-a-rel*, a yellow edible fungus.
CHANTER, *chanhter*, one who chants.
CHANTER, a pipe in a bagpipe.
CHANTICLEER, *chan-te-kleer*, a crowing cock.
CHANTRY, *chant-re*, a small endowed chapel.

CHANTY, *shahn-te*, a song and chorus sung by sailors in working ship.

CHAOS, *kay-oss*, confusion.

CHAOTIC, *kay-of-ik*, in extreme disorder.

CHAP, *chap*, to cleave or crack in splits.

CHAP, a slit, a crack in the flesh.

CHAP, a jaw; a boy or man.

CHAPARRAL, *chap-ar-ral*, a dense thicket.

CHAPEL, *chap-el*, a place of divine worship.

CHAPEL, the composers at a printing office.

CHAPELRY, *chap-el-re*, the district of a chapel.

CHAPERON, *shap-er-own*, an escort, usually a lady escorting an unmarried lady.

CHAFFALLEN, *chap-fawl-en*, dispirited, dejected.

CHAPIER, *chap-it-er*, the top of a column.

CHAPLAIN, *chap-layn*, a clergyman ministering in the navy or army; the minister of a private chapel.

CHAPLAINCY, *chap-lan-se*, the office or rank of a chaplain.

CHAPLET, *chap-let*, a garland for the head; the third of a rosary.

CHAPMAN, *chap-man*, a hawker; a trader.

CHAPTER, *chap-ter*, a section of a book; an act of parliament.

CHAPTER, an assembly of monks or clergy.

CHAPTER-HOUSE, *chap-ter-house*, the chamber in which the chapter meets.

CHAR, *chahr*, to work at others' houses by the day.

CHAR, a fish allied to the salmon living in glacial lakes.

CHAR, to burn wood partially.

CHARACTER, *kar-rak-ter*, reputation; a mark or sign; distinctive qualities; a certificate; a personage; an oddperson.

CHARACTERISTIC, *kar-rak-ter-ist-ik*, indicating character.

CHARACTERIZE, *kar-rak-ter-ize*, to describe; to mark.

CHARADE, *sha-rah-d*, a syllabic enigma.

CHARCOAL, *chahr-kole*, impure carbon obtained by the partial combustion of wood, etc., in closed chambers.

CHARE, an odd job, a spell of work.

CHARGE, *chahrj*, to load, to enjoin, to attack, to accuse.

CHARGE, burden, custody, expense, injunction; earnest exhortation; quantity needed for loading.

CHARGEABLE, *chahrj-a-bl*, liable for.

CHARGER, *chahr-jer*, a military officer's horse.

CHARGER, a dish for a large joint.

CHARELY, *chayr-e-le*, frugally; stingily.

CHARIOT, *char-re-ot*, a two-wheeled car formerly used for war and ceremonies; a milk cart.

CHARIOT, a four-wheeled carriage for state occasions.

CHARIOTEER, *char-re-o-teer*, the driver of a chariot.

CHARITABLE, *char-re-ta-bl*, benevolent; indulgent.

CHARITY, *char-re-te*, a charitable gift or institution.

CHARITY, good will; benevolence; almsgiving.

CHARLATAN, *shar-la-tan*, a quack; an impostor.

CHARLOCK, *char-lok*, wild mustard; *Sinapis arvensis*.

CHARM, *chahrm*, enchantment, attractiveness.

CHARM, a trinket worn for good luck.

CHARM, to bewitch; to fascinate; to please.

CHARMING, *chahrm-ing*, delightful.

CHARNEL-HOUSE, *chahr-nel-house*, a mortuary.

CHARPIE, *shahr-pe*, lint.

CHARKUI, *chahr-ke*, beef strips dried in the sun.

CHARRED, *chahrd*, burnt on the surface.

CHART, *chahrt*, a sea map; a diagram.

CHART, to map; to mark on a chart.

CHARTACEOUS, *chahr-tay-shus*, resembling paper.

CHARTER, *chahr-ter*, a document of state bestowing rights and privileges.

CHARTER, to hire or let by special contract.

CHARTIST, *chahr-tist*, a political reformer whose principles were set forth in a document called the People's Charter.

CHARTOGRAPHER, *chahr-log-ra-fer*, a map-maker.

CHARTREUSE, *shahr-rooze*, a liqueur made by Cistercian monks.

CHARWOMAN, *chahr-woom-an*, a woman who chars.

CHARY, *chayr-e*, sparing, niggardly.

CHASE, *chayce*, to pursue, to engrave.

CHASE, a hunt; hunting; a hunting ground.

CHASE, a groove; a frame for containing type.

CHASEABLE, *chayse-a-bl*, pursuable.

CHASM, *kazm*, a deep gap.

CHASSIS, *shas-see*, the frame and machinery of a motor carriage.

CHASTE, *chayste*, virtuous, incorrupt, pure.

CHASTEN, *chayste-en*, to reform by correction or suffering.

CHASTENED, *chayst-nd*, subdued by suffering.

CHASTISE, *chas-tye*, to castigate, to punish.

CHASTISEMENT, *chas-tiz-ment*, castigation.

CHASTITY, *chas-te-te*, sexual purity.

CHASUBLE, *chas-yu-hl*, a vestment worn by a priest.

CHAT, *chat*, to talk familiarly.

CHAT, familiar conversation.

CHAT, a small bird of the genus *Pratincola*.

CHATELAINE, *shat-e-layn*, the lady governor of a castle.

CHATELAINE, a group of chains for keys, etc., hung from a hook or clasp at the waist.

CHATOYANT, *sha-loy-ant*, changing in lustre.

CHATEL, *chat-tel*, movable property.

CHATTER, *chat-ter*, to talk rapidly; to clatter.

CHATTER, idle talk; sounds like a magpie's.

CHATTERBOX, *chat-ter-box*, an incessant talker.

CHATTERER, *chat-ter-er*, a bird allied to the waxwing.

CHATTINESS, *chat-e-ness*, talkativeness.

CHATTY, *chai-e*, familiarly talkative.

CHATWOOD, *chat-wood*, little sticks for firewood.

CHAUFFEUR, *sho-fur*, a motor-car driver.

CHAUVINISM, *sho-vin-ism*, fanatical patriotism.

CHAW, *chaw*, to masticate.

CHEAP, *cheep*, of low price; of low value.

CHEAPEN, *cheep-en*, to beat down in price.

CHEAT, *cheet*, a deceiver; a deception.

CHEAT, to deceive, to defraud, to impose on, to trick.

CHECK, *chek*, to restrain; to compare.

CHECK, to threaten the capture of the king in chess.

CHECK, a sudden restraint; an obstruction; a ticket; a pattern in squares.

CHECKER, *chek-er*, to cover with cross lines; to diversify.

CHECKERS, *chek-ers*, the game of draughts.

CHECKMATE, *chek-mate*, the move in chess which places the king in check and makes him unable to move out of check.

CHEEKY, *cheko-e*, impudent.

CHEEF, a weak shrill noise.

CHEER, to applaud; to encourage; to gladden.

CHEER, a shout of applause; food; encouragement.

CHEERFUL, *cheer-ful*, calmly joyful; in good spirits.

CHEERILY, *cheer-e-le*, merrily; cheerfully.

CHEERING, *cheer-ing*, encouraging.

CHEERY, *cheer-e*, in good spirits.

CHEESE, *cheeze*, curd of milk coagulated and pressed.

CHEESEMONGER, *cheeze-mung-ger*, a dealer in cheese.

CHEETAR, *cheet-ah*, the chita or hunting leopard.

CHEF, *shef*, a head cook.

CHEFFONIER, *shef-o-neer*, a movable cupboard with doors and shelves used as a sideboard.

CHEIROPTERA, *ky-ropt-er-a*, the bats.

CHELIFEROUS, *ke-lif-er-us*, bearing claws.

CHELONIAN, *ke-lo-ne-yan*, a turtle or tortoise.

CHEMICAL, *kem-e-kal*, pertaining to chemistry.

CHEMISE, *she-mees*, a shift, a woman's under-garment.

CHEMIST, *kem-ist*, a student of chemistry; a druggist.

CHEMISTRY, *kem-ist-re*, the science of the elements of matter and their interchanges.

CHENILLE, she-nel, soft, round, tufted cord.
CHEQUE, check, a draft for money payable on demand.
CHEQUER, check-er, a pattern of alternating squares.
CHEQUERED, check-erd, greatly varied.
CHEERISH, cher-ish, to foster, to hold dear.
CHEROOT, she-root, a cigar with unpointed ends.
CHERRY, cher-re, the fruit of two species of *Cerasus*.
CHEERY, the colour of a red cherry.
CHERT, chert, impure flinty rock, hornstone.
CHEERUB, cher-rub, an angel ranking next to a seraph.
CHERUBIC, che-ree-bik, round-faced and good tempered.
CHERUBIM, cher-ru-bim, the plural of cherub.
CHERVIL, cher-vil, a herb of the genus *Anthriscus*; a herb of the genus *Chacrophylum*.
CHESS, a game played on a board with 32 pieces.
CHESSBOARD, chess-board, a board of 64 squares.
CHESSMAN, chess-man, a piece used in chess.
CHEST, a box; a case; the quantity the case contains.
CHEST, the thorax or breast.
CHESTERFIELD, chest-er-feeld, a couch with upright ends.
CHESTNUT, chest-nut, the edible nut of *Castanea sativa*.
CHESTNUT (horse), the nut of a species of *Æsculus*.
CHESTNUT, reddish brown of many shades.
CHEVALIER, shev-a-leer, a horseman, a knight.
CHEVERIL, shev-e-ri, soft kid leather.
CHEVRON, shev-ron, two similar stripes meeting at an angle, a heraldic ordinary used as a distinguishing mark.
CHEVROTAINE, shev-ro-tane, a mouse-deer.
CHEVY, chiv-ve, to chase.
CHEW, chew, to masticate; to ruminate.
CHIAROSCURO, ke-ah-ro-scoo-ro, the judicious treatment of light and shade.
CHIBOUK, she-booke, a Turkish tobacco-pipe.
CHIC, shik, stylish.
CHICANE, she-kane, to trick, to cheat, to swindle.
CHICANE, trickery, artfulness; holding no trumps.
CHICANERY, she-kay-ne-re, sophistry; chicane.
CHICK, chik, the young of birds.
CHICKADEE, chik-a-dee, the American black-cap tit.
CHICKAREE, chik-a-ree, the American red squirrel.
CHICKEN, chik-en, the young of fowls.
CHICKEN-HEARTED, chik-en-hart-ed, timid.
CHICKEN-POX, chik-en-pox, varicella.
CHICKLING, chik-ling, a small chicken.
CHICORY, chik-o-re, a plant of the genus *Cichorium*.
CHICKWEED, chik-weed, a plant of the genus *Stellaria*.
CHIDE, chyde, to rebuke, to scold.
CHIDING, chydo-ing, a scolding; a reproof.
CHIEF, cheef, highest in rank; principal.
CHIEF, the head man, the leader.
CHIEFTAIN, cheef-tan, the head of a clan.
CHIEL, cheel, a young fellow.
CHIFFCHAFF, chif-chaf, the warbler *Phylloscopus rufus*.
CHIFFON, shiff-on, a thin gauze fabric.
CHIFFONIER, shiff-o-neer, a cheffonier.
CHIGNON, sheen-yon, a ball of hair at the back of the head.
CHIGOE, chig-o, an insect which burrows in the foot.
CHILBLAIN, chil-blain, an inflammation due to cold.
CHILD, chiled, a son or daughter.
CHILDBEARING, chiled-bayr-ing, producing children.
CHILDBIRTH, chiled-berth, parturition.
CHILDE, chiled, a young man of noble birth.
CHILDOOD, chiled-hood, infancy.
CHILDISH, chiled-ish, puerile, silly.
CHILDLIKE, chiled-like, artless, submissive.
CHILDREN, chil-dren, the plural of child.
CHILI, chil-le, the chilli; the red pepper.
CHILIAD, kil-e-ad, a thousand.
CHILIARCH, kil-e-ark, the commander of 1,000 men.
CHILIASM, kil-e-asm, a millennium.

CHILL, feeling of coldness, a check to geniality.
CHILL, cold; cool; distant in manner.
CHILL, to cool, to harden by cooling.
CHILLI, chil-le, the fruit of *Capasium annum*.
CHILLINESS, chil-le-ness, feeling of sudden cold.
CHILLINGLY, chil-ing-le, coldly.
CHILLY, chil-le, somewhat cold; discouraging.
CHIME, chyme, the edge of the staves round the head of a cask.
CHIME, chyme, to sound in harmony.
CHIME, a set of bells tuned to each other.
CHIMERA, ki-meer-a, an imaginary monster; an idle fancy.
CHIMERE, she-meer, a bishop's silk robe.
CHIMERICAL, ki-mer-re-kal, fantastic; imaginary.
CHIMNEY, chim-ne, a passage for smoke, a flue.
CHIMNEYPIECE, chim-ne-pece, the shelf above a fireplace.
CHIMNEYPOOT, chim-ne-pot, a prolongation of the chimney-top.
CHIMPANZEE, chimp-an-zee, an African anthropoid ape.
CHIN, the front of the under-jaw.
CHINA, chy-na, translucent earthenware.
CHINA-ASTER, chy-na-as-ter, a species of *Callistephus*.
CHINAMPA, che-namp-a, a floating garden.
CHINCHILLA, chin-chil-a, a small American rodent.
CHINE, chyne, the backbone or spine.
CHINE, a fissure in a cliff.
CHINK, chink, a cleft, an opening; a jungle.
CHINK, to jingle money or metal together.
CHINSE, chins, to caulk temporarily.
CHINTZ, glazed printed calico.
CHIP, a thin fragment; to cut chips.
CHIPMUNK, chip-munk, the American ground squirrel.
CHIPPING, chip-ing, banter.
CHIRAGRA, ki-ray-gra, gout in the hands.
CHIROGRAPHY, ki-rog-ra-fe, penmanship.
CHIROMANCY, ki-ro-man-se, palmistry.
CHIROPODIST, ki-rop-o-dist, a specialist in diseases of the feet.
CHIRP, chirp, to make a noise like a cricket.
CHIRP, a short, sharp, cheerful sound.
CHIRPY, chirp-e, cheerful, chatty.
CHIRUP, chir-rup, to chirp.
CHIRURGEON, ke-rurj-on, a surgeon.
CHISEL, chiz-el, an edged tool driven by the hand or by a mallet or hammer.
CHISEL, to cut with a chisel; to swindle.
CHIT, a bud; a baby; a pert child.
CHIT, a note, a memorandum.
CHIT-CHAT, chit-chat, small talk; gossip.
CHITIN, ky-tin, a horny substance found in the outer coating of many animals.
CHITTERINGS, chit-ter-ings, a pig's small intestines.
CHIVALROUS, shiv-al-rus, brave, honourable, courteous.
CHIVALRY, shiv-al-re, cavalry; the qualifications of a knight; the system of knighthood.
CHIVE, chyve, a species of small onion.
CHIVY, chiv-e, chevy.
CHLORAL, klo-ral, a compound of chlorine and alcohol.
CHLORIDE, klo-ride, a compound of chlorine with another element.
CHLORINE, klo-reen, the chemical element Cl.
CHLOROFORM, klor-o-form, a volatile liquid for causing insensibility to pain.
CHLOROPHYLL, klor-o-fil, the green colouring matter of plants.
CHLOROSIS, klo-ro-sis, the green form of anemia.
CHOCK, chok, a wedge to secure a cask.
CHOCOLATE, chok-o-late, cocoa in the form of paste.
CHOICE, choyce, the act of choosing, the thing chosen; selected.
CHOICELY, choyce-le, excellently.

CHOIR, *kwire*, a band of singers ; the chancel.
CHOKK, to suffocate, to strangle ; to stop up the windpipe ; to reduce the bore of a tube at one end.
CHOKEBORE, *choke-bore*, a gun with a tapered bore.
CHOKEDAMP, *choke-damp*, carbonic acid formed in mines.
CHOKEFULL, *chock-full*, as full as possible.
CHOKY, *choke-e*, having a tendency to suffocate.
CHOLER, *kol-er*, bile ; anger.
CHOLERA, *kol-er-a*, a bilious disease with vomiting and purging.
CHOLERIC, *kol-er-ik*, angry, irascible.
CHOLESTERINE, *kol-est-e-reen*, a substance like spermaceti.
CHONDRAL, *kond-ral*, cartilaginous.
CHOOSE, *chooze*, to select, to take by preference.
CHOOSING, *choose-ing*, choice ; selection.
CHOP, *chop*, to cut into pieces ; a piece cut off.
CHOP, to barter ; to bandy ; to shift about.
CHOPHOUSE, *chop-house*, an eating-house.
CHOPPER, *chop-er*, a butcher's cleaver.
CROSTICKS, *chop-stix*, a pair of small sticks used in eating.
CHORACUS, *ko-ray-gus*, the leader of a chorus.
CHORAL, *kor-al*, pertaining to a choir.
CHORD, *kord*, the string of a musical instrument ; a combination of simultaneous notes in harmony ; the line joining the ends of an arc.
CHORE, *chore*, a chore, a job at house-work.
CHOREA, *ko-re-a*, St. Vitus's dance.
CHOREOGRAPHY, *ko-reg-ra-fe*, ballet dancing.
CHORISTER, *kor-ris-er*, a singer in a choir.
CHOROID, *kor-oid*, a vascular membrane in the eye.
CHORTLE, *chort-l*, to chuckle.
CHORUS, *kor-us*, a band of singers ; the part of a song in which the company join in with the soloist.
CROSEN, *choze-en*, distinguished by preference.
CHOUCH, *chuff*, a bird of the genus *Pyrrhocorax*.
CHOUSE, *chouse*, to trick, to cheat.
CROWBOW, *chou-chou*, a preserve made of ginger, etc.
CROWDER, *chou-der*, a stew of shell-fish or fish.
CHREMATISTIC, *kre-ma-tist-ik*, concerning wealth.
CHRESTOMATHY, *kres-tom-a-the*, a book of extracts.
CHERISM, *krizm*, consecrated oil.
CHRISMATORY, *kris-ma-to-re*, the vessel holding the chrism.
CHRISTEN, *kris-en*, to baptize and name.
CHRISTENDOM, *kris-en-dom*, Christians as a body ; the regions where they form the majority.
CHRISTIAN, *kris-te-an*, one professing Christianity.
CHRISTIAN, pertaining to the teaching of Christ.
CHRISTIANITY, *kris-te-an-e-te*, the Christian religion.
CHRISTIAN NAME, the name before the surname.
CHRISTMAS, *kris-mas*, Dec. 25th, the festival celebrating the birth of Christ.
CHRISTMAS-TIDE, *kris-mas-tide*, the Christmas season.
CHRISTOLOGY, *kris-tol-o-je*, a treatise on Christ.
CHROMATE, *kro-mate*, a salt of chromic acid.
CHROMATIC, *kro-mat-ik*, relating to colour.
CHROMATIC, proceeding by semitones.
CHROMATIN, *kro-ma-tin*, the granular protoplasm within the nucleus of a cell.
CHROMATISM, *kro-ma-tizm*, chromatic aberration in optics ; abnormal colouration in botany.
CHROMATROPE, *kro-ma-trope*, a revolving lantern-slide.
CHROME, *krome*, a yellow pigment from chromate of lead.
CHROMIUM, *krome-yum*, the metallic element Cr.
CHROMO, *kro-mo*, a chromo-lithograph.
CHROMOGRAPH, *kro-mo-graf*, a gelatine copying pad.
CHROMOLITHOGRAPH, *kro-mo-lith-o-graf*, a lithograph in colours printed from different stones.

CHROMOSOME, *kro-mo-som*, a segment where chromatin is formed.
CHROMOSPHERE, *kro-mo-sfere*, the red outer envelope of the sun.
CHRONIC, *kron-ik*, recurring or of long duration.
CHRONICLE, *kron-ikl*, to record in history.
CHRONICLE, a record in the order of time ; annals.
CHRONOGRAM, *kron-o-gram*, an inscription in which certain letters are used as numerals to give the date.
CHRONOGRAPE, *kron-o-graf*, a stop-watch.
CHRONOLOGY, *kro-nol-o-je*, a dated list of events.
CHRONOMETER, *kro-nom-e-ter*, an instrument that measures time with superior correctness.
CHRONOSCOPE, *kron-o-skope*, an instrument for measuring time velocities.
CHRYSLIS, *kris-sa-lis*, larva of a butterfly or moth.
CHRYSELEPHANTINE, *kris-el-efan-time*, covered with gold and ivory.
CHRYSOBERYL, *kris-o-ber-ril*, aluminate of beryllium.
CHRYSLITE, *kris-o-lite*, transparent olivine.
CHRYSOPRASE, *kris-o-prase*, green chalcodony.
CHUB, a freshwater fish, *Leuciscus cephalus*.
CHUBBY, *chub-e*, plump, short and thick.
CHUCK, *chuk*, to call as a hen.
CHUCK, to jerk, to throw low, to eject.
CHUCK, part of a lathe ; a slight touch.
CHUCKLE, *chuk-l*, a suppressed laugh.
CHUCKLEHEAD, *chuk-el-hed*, a booby.
CHUFFY, *chuff-e*, clownish, fat, surly.
CHUM, *chum*, a familiar friend.
CHUM, to mess with ; to share rooms with.
CHUMP, *chump*, a block of wood ; the thick end.
CHUNK, *chunk*, a short, thick piece.
CHURCH, *church*, a building for Christian worship.
CHURCH, the collective body of Christians ; the clerical profession ; the clergy as distinct from the laity ; a section of believers under one authority.
CHURCEDOM, *church-dom*, government of the church.
CHURCHMAN, *church-man*, an episcopalian.
CHURCHWARDEN, *church-wawr-den*, a church officer for secular matters.
CHURCHY, *church-e*, characterising the church.
CHURCHYARD, *church-yard*, the ground around a church.
CHURL, a countryman, a surly niggard.
CHURLISH, *churl-ish*, ill-bred, surly.
CHURN, a machine for making butter.
CHUTNEY, *chut-ne*, a condiment used with curry.
CHYLE, *kyle*, a milky fluid extracted from chyme.
CHYME, *kyme*, food after it has undergone the action of the stomach.
CIBORIUM, *sis-bor-e-um*, a canopy on columns ; a baldachin.
CICATRICE, *sik-a-tris*, the scar of a wound.
CICATRIX, *sik-a-trix*, the mark left by the fallen leaf.
CICATRIZE, *sik-a-tryze*, to heal by inducing the formation of a scar.
CICELY, *sis-e-le*, the plant *Myrrhis odorata*.
CICERONE, *chich-e-rone-e*, a guide who explains.
CICISBEO, *che-chis-be-o*, a follower of married women.
CID, *sic*, the name of a Spanish epic.
CIDER, *zyde-er*, a fermented drink made from apples.
CIGAR, *se-gar*, a roll of tobacco for smoking.
CIGARETTE, *sig-a-rett*, tobacco rolled in paper.
CILIA, *sil-ya*, eyelashes ; vibratile filaments ; hairs.
CILIARY, *sil-ya-re*, pertaining to cilia.
CILIATED, *sil-e-yed*, covered with cilia.
CIMMERIAN, *sim-meer-e-an*, intensely dark.
CINCHONA, *sin-ko-na*, the quinine tree.
CINCHONISM, *sin-ko-nism*, the condition due to excess in the use of quinine.
CINCTURE, *sinkt-yure*, a belt.

- CINDER**, *sin-der*, anything burnt but not reduced to ashes.
- CINEFACTION**, *sin-e-fak-shun*, reduction to ashes.
- CINEMA**, *sin-e-ma*, a hall for the exhibition of moving pictures.
- CINEMATOGRAF**, *sin-e-mat-o-graf*, a lantern for showing moving pictures.
- CINERARY**, *sin-er-a-re*, of or containing ashes.
- CINERATION**, *sin-e-ray-shon*, reduction to ashes.
- CINEROUS**, *sin-ee-re-us*, ashy; grey.
- CINGALESE**, *sin-ga-leese*, pertaining to Ceylon.
- CINNABAR**, *sin-na-bar*, sulphide of mercury.
- CINNAMON**, *sin-na-mon*, the aromatic bark of the Cingalese tree, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- CINQUE**, *sink*, five.
- CINQUEFOIL**, *sink-foil*, the plant *Potentilla reptans*.
- CIPHER**, *sy-fer*, to compute by figures.
- CIPHER**, the figure for nought; a negligible quantity.
- CIPHER**, a secret alphabet; a monogram.
- CIPOLIN**, *sip-o-lin*, a green marble with white zones.
- CIRCINATE**, *ser-sin-ate*, curled up on itself.
- CIRCLE**, *serkl*, to move around, to encompass.
- CIRCLE**, a circumference, a round ring, an enclosure.
- CIRCLE**, a group of friends; a coterie.
- CIRCIET**, *serk-let*, a small circle.
- CIRCUIT**, *serk-it*, the act of moving around; the distance around; the path of electric action.
- CIRCUIT**, the tour for holding assizes by judges.
- CIRCUTIOUS**, *ser-kew-it-us*, round about; indirect.
- CIRCULAR**, *serk-yu-lar*, in the form of a circle.
- CIRCULAR**, a notice for distribution.
- CIRCULARIZE**, *serk-yu-lar-yeze*, to distribute circulars.
- CIRCULATE**, *serk-yu-late*, to move in a circle, to pass from hand to hand.
- CIRCULATE**, to move continuously from end to end.
- CIRCULATOR**, *serk-yu-lay-tor*, a recurring decimal.
- CIRCUMAMBIENT**, *serk-um-amb-yent*, surrounding.
- CIRCUMAMBULATE**, *serk-um-amb-yu-late*, to walk around.
- CIRCUMCISE**, *serk-um-size*, to cut off the foreskin.
- CIRCUMCLUSION**, *serk-um-kleso-sjun*, enclosing.
- CIRCUMDUCTILE**, *serk-um-duk-tyle*, capable of being led about.
- CIRCUMFERENCE**, *ser-kum-fe-rence*, the line that bounds a circular figure; the periphery.
- CIRCUMFERENTOR**, *serk-um-fe-rem-tor*, an instrument for measuring horizontal angles.
- CIRCUMFLEX**, *serk-um-flex*, the angular accent.
- CIRCUMFLUENT**, *ser-kum-flu-ent*, flowing around.
- CIRCUMFULGENT**, *serk-um-fulj-ent*, glowing around.
- CIRCUMFUSE**, *serk-um-fuse*, to spread around.
- CIRCUMGYRATE**, *serk-um-jy-rate*, to whirl.
- CIRCUMJACENT**, *serk-um-jay-sent*, surrounding.
- CIRCUMLOCUTION**, *serk-um-lo-ku-shon*, waste of words.
- CIRCUMNAVIGATE**, *serk-um-nav-e-gate*, to sail round.
- CIRCUMNUTATION**, *serk-um-nu-tay-shon*, the circular movement of a growing plant.
- CIRCUMPLEXION**, *serk-um-plex-shon*, wrapping round.
- CIRCUMPOLAR**, *serk-um-po-lar*, round the pole.
- CIRCUMROTATE**, *serk-um-ro-tyte*, to rotate round.
- CIRCUMSCRIBE**, *serk-um-skrýb*, to restrict.
- CIRCUMSPECT**, *serk-um-spekt*, discreet, wary.
- CIRCUMSTANCE**, *serk-um-stance*, a condition relative to an effect; an incidental cause; an event.
- CIRCUMSTANCES**, *serk-um-stan-ses*, state of affairs.
- CIRCUMSTANTIAL**, *ser-kum-stan-shal*, incidental, detailed.
- CIRCUMSTANTIATE**, *ser-kum-stan-sh e-ate*, to verify.
- CIRCUMUNDULATE**, *ser-kum-und-yu-late*, to flow round.
- CIRCUMVALLATE**, *ser-kum-val-ate*, to fortify round.
- CIRCUMVENT**, *ser-kum-vent*, to get the better of.
- CIRCUMVENTIVE**, *ser-kum-vent-iv*, scheming.
- CIRCUMVEST**, *ser-kum-vest*, to cover round.
- CIRCUMVOLUTION**, *ser-kum-vo-laysh-on*, flying round.
- CIRCUMVOLUTION**, *ser-kum-vo-lesh-on*, rolling round.
- CIRCUMVOLVLE**, *ser-kum-vois*, to roll round.
- CIRCUS**, *serk-us*, a round place; a place for public games; an arena for horsemanship, etc.
- CIRRHOISIS**, *se-ro-sis*, a disease of the liver, etc.
- CIRRIPEROUS**, *sir-rif-e-rus*, bearing tendrils.
- CIRRICEROUS**, *sir-rij-e-rus*, curly haired.
- CIRRHIGRADE**, *sir-re-grade*, moving by means of tendrils.
- CIRRIPEID**, *sir-re-ped*, a barnacle.
- CIRRO-CUMULUS**, *sir-ro-ku-mu-lus*, clouds in fleecy groups.
- CIRRO-STATUS**, *sir-ro-stray-tus*, clouds in fleecy sheets.
- CIRRUS**, *sir-rus*, a filamentous cloud.
- CIRRUS**, a curl, a tendril, a filament.
- CISALPINE**, *cis-alp-in*, south of the Alps.
- CISATLANTIC**, *sis-at-lan-tik*, east of the Atlantic.
- CISELURE**, *sees-lewr*, chased metal-work.
- CISMONTANE**, *sis-mont-an*, north of the Alps.
- CISPADANE**, *sis-pa-dane*, south of the Po.
- CIST**, *sist*, a stone chest; a stone coffin.
- CISTERN**, *sist-ern*, a receptacle for storing water.
- CIT**, *sit*, a pert, low townsman.
- CITABLE**, *sy-ta-bl*, capable of being cited.
- CITADEL**, *sit-a-del*, the keep; the strongest fortified position.
- CITATION**, *sy-tay-shon*, an official call or notice; a summons.
- CITE**, *syte*, to summon; to quote.
- CITATORY**, *sy-ta-to-re*, having the effect of a citation.
- CITHARA**, *sith-a-ra*, an ancient form of lyre.
- CITHERN**, *sith-ern*, a form of lute.
- CITIZEN**, *sit-e-zen*, a native or inhabitant of a city; a freeman; a subject of a republic; a voter.
- CITRATE**, *sit-rate*, a salt of citric acid.
- CITRIC**, *sit-rik*, an acid found in lemons, etc.
- CITRINE**, *sit-reen*, lemon colour.
- CITRON**, *sit-ron*, the fruit of *Citrus medica*.
- CITRUS**, *sit-rus*, the genus of the orange-like fruits.
- CITY**, *sit-e*, a large town; a town with a cathedral.
- CIVET**, *siv-et*, the musky secretion from a species of *Viverra*, one of the civet cats.
- CIVIC**, *siv-ik*, pertaining to municipal life.
- CIVIL**, *siv-il*, polite, complaisant; not naval or military; relating to the community; not criminal.
- CIVILIAN**, *se-vill-yan*, one in civil life; pertaining to civil matters.
- CIVILITY**, *se-vill-e-te*, politeness.
- CIVILIZE**, *siv-il-ize*, to elevate from barbarism.
- CIVILLY**, *siv-il-e*, in a civil manner.
- CIVIL SERVICE**, the state services other than the navy and army.
- CIVIL WAR**, intestine war, war between sections of the same country.
- CIVISM**, *siv-izm*, the principles of citizenship.
- CLACIAN**, *klach-an*, a hamlet.
- CLACK**, *klak*, an abrupt sound made by a stroke; a loud, click; a valve with a flap; rapid monotonous talk.
- CLAD**, *klad*, clothed.
- CLAIM**, *klaim*, to demand as due.
- CLAIM**, a demand; a strong appeal; a portion of land marked out for mining.
- CLAIMABLE**, *klame-a-bl*, that may be claimed.
- CLAIMANT**, *klame-ant*, one who claims.
- CLAM**, *klam*, to clog with glutinous matter.
- CLAM**, the name of several bivalve molluscs.
- CLAMANT**, *klam-ant*, calling out; urgent.
- CLAMBER**, *klamb-er*, to climb with difficulty.
- CLAMMINESS**, *klam-me-ness*, viscosly, sliminess.
- CLAMMY**, *klam-me*, slimy; viscous.
- CLAMOROUS**, *klam-o-rus*, noisy.
- CLAMOUR**, *klam-or*, noise; uproar; outcry.

CLAMP, klamp, to clip together.
 CLAMP, a device for holding work together.
 CLAN, klan, a family; a tribe.
 CLANDESTINE, klan-des-tin, kept secret.
 CLANG, klang, to strike metals together.
 CLANG, a loud metallic sound.
 CLANGOUR, klang-gor, a loud, harsh noise.
 CLANK, klank, a sound as of heavy chains.
 CLANNISH, klan-ish, supporting family interests.
 CLANSHIP, klan-ship, a state of union.
 CLANSMAN, klans-man, a member of a clan.
 CLAP, klap, to strike together; to applaud.
 CLAPPER, klap-per, the tongue of a bell.
 CLAPTRAP, klap-trap, bunkum to gain applause.
 CLAUQUE, klakh, a gang of hired applauders
 CLARENGIEUX, klar-ong-syu, the king of arms for
 England south of the Trent.
 CLARENDON, klar-ren-don, the sort of type used in the
 first word of this line.
 CLARET, klar-ret, red wine from Bordeaux.
 CLARIFICATION, klar-e-fe-kaysh-on, making clear.
 CLARIFY, klar-re-fy, to make clear.
 CLARINET, klar-re-net, a single-reed instrument of
 the oboe class.
 CLARION, klar-re-on, a shrill kind of trumpet.
 CLARIONET, klar-re-o-net, the clarinet.
 CLARITY, klar-re-te, clearness.
 CLASH, klash, to dash together noisily; to take place
 on the same date; to meet in opposition.
 CLASP, klashp, to grasp; to embrace.
 CLASP, a grasp, a brooch or buckle; a medal bar.
 CLASPKNIFE, klashp-nyfe, a knife that shuts up into
 the handle.
 CLASS, klahs, grade, quality, denomination, division;
 a group, a rank in society.
 CLASS, to arrange in a class; to grade.
 CLASSIC, klas-sik, a work of admitted excellence.
 CLASSICAL, klas-sik-al, pertaining to the classics;
 pertaining to Greek and Latin.
 CLASSIFY, klas-se-fy, to arrange in classes.
 CLASSMAN, klahs-man, a candidate passing in honours.
 CLASSY, klash-se, superior or claiming to be so.
 CLATHRATE, klath-rate, latticed, reticulated.
 CLATTER, klath-ter, to make rattling sounds.
 CLATTER, a loud, rattling noise; noisy chatter.
 CLAUSE, klaws, a paragraph or other portion of any
 document or speech.
 CLAUSTRAL, klaws-tral, relating to a cloister.
 CLAVATE, klav-vate, club-shaped.
 CLAVICHORD, klav-e-kord, a precursor of the pianoforte.
 CLAVICLE, klav-e-kl, the collar-bone.
 CLAW, klaw, the hooked nail of an animal's foot;
 a hooked extremity.
 CLAW, to seize, pull or scratch with claws.
 CLAY, klav, impure silicate of alumina; plastic earth.
 CLAYEY, klav-e, pertaining to clay.
 CLAYMORE, klav-more, a broadsword.
 CLEAN, kleen, free from dirt; pure; to cleanse.
 CLEAN, entirely; leaving no trace.
 CLEANLINESS, kleen-le-ness, freedom from dirt.
 CLEANLY, kleen-le, habitually clean.
 CLEANLY, kleen-le, in a clean manner.
 CLEANSE, klens, to make clean.
 CLEANSER, klens-er, a detergent.
 CLEAR, kleer, bright, evident, distinctly heard, lucid.
 CLEAR, to remove, to pass untouched, to vindicate, to
 acquit; to gain on balance.
 CLEARANCE, kleer-aj, the act of removing.
 CLEARANCE, kleer-ance, the act or result of clearing.
 CLEARING, kleer-ing, a place cleared of trees.
 CLEARLY, kleer-le, evidently; plainly.
 CLEARNESS, kleer-nes, transparency, brightness.
 CLEAR-SIGHTED, kleer-syte-ed, keen-sighted; discerning.

CLEARSTARCH, kleer-starch, colourless starch.
 CLEAT, kleet, a fixing to belay ropes to.
 CLEAVABLE, kleev-a-bl, that may be split.
 CLEAVAGE, kleev-aj, the manner of splitting.
 CLEAVE, kleeve, to split, to rive; to divide easily in a
 certain plane.
 CLEAVE, to adhere to; to cling to.
 CLEAVER, kleev-er, a butcher's chopper.
 CLEAVERS, kleev-ers, a plant of the genus *Galium*.
 CLEEK, kleek, an iron-headed club for golf.
 CLEF, klef, the figure indicating the key in music.
 CLEFT, kleft, a crack made by splitting; a crevice.
 CLEFT, cloven.
 CLEM, klem, to pinch with hunger.
 CLEMATIS, klem-a-tis, the genus of climbing plants that
 includes the traveller's joy.
 CLEMENCY, klem-en-se, leniency, mercy.
 CLEMENT, klem-ent, mild; lenient.
 CLENCH, klench, to grip, to make firm.
 CLEPSYDRA, klep-sid-ra, a water clock.
 CLERESTORY, kleer-stor-e, an upper story fitted with
 windows on both sides.
 CLERGY, kler-je, the ministers of the church.
 CLERGYMAN, kler-je-man, an ordained minister.
 CLERIC, kler-rik, a clergyman.
 CLERICAL, kler-rik-al, pertaining to the clergy.
 CLERICAL, pertaining to a clerk; trivial.
 CLERE, klark, a clergyman; an educated man; a
 scribe; a secretary; an assistant in an office.
 CLERKLY, klark-le, in a learned manner.
 CLERKSHIP, klark-ship, the position of a clerk.
 CLEVER, klev-er, quick; intelligent; ingenious.
 CLEVERNESS, klev-er-ness, dexterity; skill.
 CLEW, kloo, a ball of thread; a clue.
 CLEW, the outer lower corner of a sail.
 CLICK, klik, to make a sharp sound; to tick.
 CLICK, a ticking sound; a door latch; a ratchet.
 CLICKER, klik-er, one who cuts out leather for boots.
 CLIENT, kly-ent, one who employs a lawyer; a customer;
 a dependent.
 CLIENTAGE, kly-ent-age, a body of clients.
 CLIENTAL, kly-ent-al, pertaining to a client.
 CLIFF, kliff, the steep face of the high ground on a
 coast; a precipice.
 CLIFFY, kliff-e, craggy.
 CLIMACTERIC, kli-mak-ter-ik, a critical period in life;
 the 63rd year.
 CLIMATE, kly-mat, weather condition.
 CLIMATIC, kli-mat-ik, pertaining to climate.
 CLIMATIZE, kly-ma-tize, to inure to a climate.
 CLIMATOLOGY, kly-ma-tol-o-je, meteorology.
 CLIMAX, kly-max, the highest point; culmination.
 CLIMB, klyme, to ascend by the hands and feet.
 CLIMBABLE, klyme-a-bl, that can be climbed.
 CLIMBER, klyme-er, anything that climbs.
 CLIME, klyme, climate; a region.
 CLINCH, klinch, to grasp; to grip; to rivet; to hammer
 down the point of a nail that has passed through the
 wood.
 CLINCHER, klinch-er, a decisive argument.
 CLING, kling, to hold fast; to adhere closely.
 CLINIC, klin-ik, bedside teaching in medical practice.
 CLINICAL, klin-e-kal, teaching by the bedside.
 CLINK, klink, a sharp metallic sound.
 CLINK, to jingle; to tinkle.
 CLINKER, klink-er, partially vitrified brick; slag.
 CLINKER, having overlapping strakes.
 CLINOMETER, kly-nom-e-ter, an instrument for
 measuring angles of slope.
 CLIP, klip, to cut off; to trim; to hold together.
 CLIP, a metal device for fastening papers, etc.
 CLIPPER, klip-per, a ship with a raking bow.
 CLIPPER, small shears used for cutting hair, etc.

CLIQUE, kleeq, a coterie ; a small party.
 CLIQUISH, kleeq-ish, pertaining to a clique.
 CLIVITY, klee-e-te, slope ; inclination.
 CLOAK, kloak, a loose outer garment ; an excuse.
 CLOAK, to cover with a cloak ; to conceal.
 CLOARE, kloah, a bell-glass used in gardening.
 CLOCK, klok, a machine for measuring time by means of its moving hands.
 CLOCK, an ornament on the side of a stocking.
 CLOCK, to check the time of workpeople's arrival.
 CLOCKWORK, klok-wurk, a train of wheels.
 CLOD, klot, a lump of earth.
 CLODDISH, klot-dish, dull ; stupid ; low.
 CLODHOPPER, klot-hop-per, a farm labourer.
 CLODPATE, klot-pate, a stupid fellow.
 CLOG, klog, to hinder ; to hamper.
 CLOG, an encumbrance ; a wooden shoe ; a shoe with a wooden sole.
 CLOGGY, klog-e, obstructive ; adhesive.
 CLOISTER, kloyst-er, a covered arcade ; an ambulatory ; a monastery or nunnery.
 CLOISTERED, kloyst-erd, secluded ; enclosed.
 CLONIC, klon-ik, spasmodic ; convulsive.
 CLOSE, kloze, to shut, to end, to bring nearer together.
 CLOSE, conclusion ; an enclosure ; the confines of a cathedral.
 CLOSE, kloze, shut fast ; tight ; secret ; private.
 CLOSE, unventilated ; dense ; stagnant.
 CLOSEFISTED, kloze-fisted, niggardly.
 CLOSEHAULED, kloze-hauld, sailing to windward.
 CLOSELY, kloze-ly, in a close manner ; intently.
 CLOSEREFED, kloze-refed, decreased to the last reef.
 CLOSET, klos-et, a room for retirement ; a small room used as a cupboard.
 CLOSET, to consult in a private room.
 CLOSING, klo-zing, conclusion.
 CLOSURE, kloze-yure, compulsory closing of debate.
 CLOT, klot, a coagulation.
 CLOT, klawth, a woven or felted fabric.
 CLOTHE, klothe, to dress ; to furnish with clothes.
 CLOTHER, kloze, wearing apparel.
 CLOTHIER, klothe-yer, a seller of clothes ; a tailor.
 CLOTHING, klothe-ing, garments in general.
 CLOTWORKER, kloth-wurk-er, a maker or dresser of cloth.
 CLOTTED, klot-ed, concreted into a mass.
 CLOUD, a collection of visible vapour suspended in the air.
 CLOUD, to overspread with a cloud ; to darken.
 CLOUDBERRY, kloud-ber-re, the fruit of *Rubus chamaemorus*.
 CLOUDBURST, kloud-burst, a torrent of rain.
 CLOUDCAPT, kloud-capt, topped with clouds.
 CLOUDILY, kloud-e-le, gloomily ; hazily.
 CLOUDLESS, kloud-less, unclouded.
 CLOUDY, kloud-e, overcast with clouds.
 CLOUGH, kluff, a deep, narrow valley.
 CLOUT, a patch ; a scrap of cloth, leather or iron.
 CLOUT, to patch ; to strike.
 CLOVATE, klo-vate, thicker towards the top.
 CLOVE, kloze, a small bulb on the scales of a large bulb.
 CLOVE, the flower-bud of *Eugenia caryophyllata*.
 CLOVENFOOTED, klo-ven-foot-ed, with the hoof in two sections.
 CLOVER, klo-ver, a plant of the genus *Trifolium*.
 CLOWN, a rustic ; the fool in a pantomime.
 CLOWNISH, kloun-ish, clumsy ; ungainly.
 CLOY, to satiate ; to surfeit.
 CLUB, a thick, heavy stick ; an association ; a suit of cards.
 CLUB, any of the sticks used in golf.
 CLUB, to beat with a club.
 CLUBBABLE, klub-a-bl, suitable for club membership.

CLUBBED, klubbd, thickened at the end.
 CLUBFOOT, klub-foot, a short, deformed foot.
 CLUBHAUL, klub-haul, to tack a ship by dropping an anchor.
 CLUBHOUSE, klub-house, the home of a club.
 CLUB LAW, violence ; anarchy.
 CLUBSHAPE, klub-shayped, enlarged at the end.
 CLUCK, kluk, the call of a hen to her chickens.
 CLUE, klew, a clew, an indication.
 CLUMP, klump, a cluster ; a thick mass ; a heavy footfall.
 CLUMP, to nail an extra sole on to a boot.
 CLUMSILY, klum-ze-le, in a clumsy manner.
 CLUMSY, klum-ze, awkward ; uncouth ; heavy, badly constructed.
 CLUNG, klung, the past tense of cling.
 CLUSTER, klust-er, a group ; a bunch.
 CLUSTER, to grow in clusters.
 CLUTCH, klutch, to grasp ; to grip ; to seize.
 CLUTCH, a device for connecting moving parts.
 CLUTTER, klut-ter, a confused gathering ; disorder.
 CLYPEATE, klip-e-at, shield-shaped.
 CLYSTER, klis-ter, an injection ; an enema.
 COACH, kohch, a covered carriage with four or more wheels ; a tutor.
 COACHBOX, kohch-box, the seat for the driver.
 COACHMAN, kohch-man, the driver of a coach or carriage.
 COACHMANSHIP, kohch-man-ship, skill in driving horses.
 COACTION, ko-ak-shon, joint action ; compulsion.
 COACTIVE, ko-ak-tiv, concurrent ; compulsory.
 COADJUTANT, ko-adj-e-u-tant, mutually assisting.
 COAGENT, ko-aje-ent, an assistant or associate.
 COAGULANT, ko-ag-yu-lant, that which coagulates.
 COAGULATE, ko-ag-yu-late, to curdle, to clot.
 COAGULATIVE, ko-ag-yu-la-tiv, causing curdling.
 COAGULUM, ko-ag-yu-lum, a coagulated mass ; a clot.
 COAL, a combustible rock used as fuel.
 COALESCE, ko-a-less, to grow together ; to unite.
 COALESCENCE, ko-a-less-ens, union ; fusion.
 COALFIELD, koal-feeld, land containing coal.
 COALFISH, the green cod, *Gadus virens*.
 COALHEAVER, koal-heave-er, a coal porter.
 COALITE, koal-ite, an artificial fuel.
 COALITION, ko-a-li-sh-on, union ; a combination of parties.
 COALPIT, koal-pit, a coal mine.
 COALSCUTTLE, koal-scut-l, a coal box.
 COAL-TAR, koal-tar, the thick by-product yielded in the manufacture of gas from coal.
 COAL-TIT, koal-tit, a bird of the genus *Parus*.
 COAMING, ko-ming, the raised border of a hatchway.
 COANNEX, ko-a-nex, to annex.
 COAPTATION, ko-ap-tay-shon, the adjustment of parts to each other.
 COARSE, korse, large in texture ; rough ; gross.
 COARSELY, korse-le, in a coarse manner ; grossly.
 COAST, kohst, the edge of the land by the sea.
 COAST, to sail along the coast ; to descend a slope.
 COASTER, kohst-er, a ship in the home trade.
 COASTGUARD, kohst-gard, the naval shore guard.
 COASTLINE, kohst-line, the shore line.
 COASTWISE, kohst-wyze, along the coast.
 COAT, kote, a sleeved outer garment ; an external covering ; a thin layer.
 COAT, to cover with a coat ; to paint.
 COATSE, ko-tee a short-skirted coat.
 COATI, ko-ah-i-e, a small carnivore of the genus *Nasua*.
 COATING, kote-ing, cloth for coats ; a covering.
 COAX, kokes, to persuade by fondling ; to soothe.
 COAXIAL, ko-aks-yal, with a common axis.
 COB, a rounded head ; the spike of maize.
 COB, a male swan ; a horse rather larger than a pony.

COBALT, *ko-bawlt*, the metallic element Co.
 COBBLE, *kob-bl*, to make or mend clumsily.
 COBBLER, *kob-ler*, a mender of boots and shoes.
 COBBLESTONE, *kob-el-stone*, a large pebble.
 COBLE, *kobhl*, a flat-floored boat with a deep rudder.
 COBRA, *koh-bra*, a venomous snake of the genus *Naja*.
 COBWEEB, *kob-web*, a spider's web.
 COCA, *ko-ka*, the leaf of *Erythroxylon coca*.
 COCAINE, *ko-kayn*, an alkaloid of coca.
 COCCIFEROUS, *kok-sif-er-us*, bearing berries.
 COCCYX, *kok-six*, the bone at the base of the spine.
 COCCYGEAL, *kok-sij-e-al*, pertaining to the coccyx.
 COCHINEAL, *kotch-e-neel*, the dye from the dried bodies of *Coccus cacti*.
 COCHLEA, *kok-le-a*, the spiral cavity of the ear.
 COCHLEAR, *kok-lec-er*, spoon-shaped.
 COCK, *kok*, to set erect; to turn up on one side.
 COCK, the male of birds; a tap; the hammer of a gunlock; a conical pile of hay.
 COCKADE, *kok-ade*, a rosette for the side of a hat.
 COCKALKEKIE, *kok-a-leek-e*, a broth made of fowl and leeks.
 COCKATIEL, *kok-a-teel*, a crested parakeet.
 COCKATOO, *kok-a-too*, a crested parrot.
 COCKATRICE, *kok-a-tris*, the basilisk; a monster half snake, half cock.
 COCKBOAT, *kok-bote*, a small boat.
 COCKCHAFER, *kok-chay-fer*, a beetle of the genus *Melolontha*.
 COCKCROW, *kok-kro*, early dawn.
 COCKER, *kok-er*, a breed of spaniel.
 COCKEREL, *kok-e-rel*, a young cock.
 COCKEYE, *kok-eye*, a squinting eye.
 COCKFIGHT, *kok-fite*, a fight between gamecocks.
 COCKHORSE, *kok-horse*, a rocking-horse.
 COCKLE, *kok-kl*, to wrinkle; to pucker up.
 COCKLE, a wrinkle; a mollusc of the genus *Cardium*.
 COCKLOFT, *kok-loft*, the loft over a stable.
 COCKNEY, *kok-ne*, a Londoner.
 COCKNEYFIED, *kok-ne-fide*, resembling a cockney.
 COCKPIT, *kok-pit*, the place where gamecocks fought.
 COCKROACH, *kok-roche*, the so-called black beetle (which is not a beetle) and its allies.
 COCKSCOMB, *kot-kohmh*, a plant of the genus *Celosia*.
 COCKSFOOT, *kox-foot*, the grass *Dactylis glomerata*.
 COCKSHY, *kok-shy*, a mark for throwing at.
 COCKSURE, *kok-shure*, offensively confident.
 COCKTAIL, *kok-tale*, a mixed spirituous drink.
 COCKY, *kok-o*, conceited; pert.
 COCOA, *ko-ko*, cacao, a species of *Theobroma*.
 COCONUT, *ko-ko-nut*, the fruit of *Cocos nucifera*.
 COCOON, *ko-koon*, the case in which the larva is covered.
 COCTIBLE, *kok-te-bl*, cookable.
 COCTILE, *kok-til*, baked as a brick is.
 COCTION, *kok-shon*, exposure to heat in liquor.
 COCUS, *ko-kus*, green ebony.
 COD, a husk containing seeds; the fish *Gadus morrhua*, and others of the same family.
 CODDLE, *kod-dl*, to treat tenderly; to pamper.
 CODE, *kode*, a body of laws or rules; a system of signals; any system of communication.
 CODEINE, *ko-de-in*, an alkaloid from opium.
 CODEX, *ko-dex*, a manuscript volume.
 CODGER, *kodj-er*, an eccentric old man.
 CODICIL, *kod-e-sil*, an addition to a will.
 CODIFICATION, *ko-dif-e-kaysh-on*, arrangement in a code.
 CODIST, *kod-ist*, an expert in codes.
 CODIFY, *kod-e-fy*, to arrange in a code.
 CODLIN, *kod-lin*, a variety of apple.
 CODLING, *kod-ling*, a young cod.
 COEFFICACY, *ko-off-e-ka-se*, joint efficacy.
 COEFFICIENT, *ko-e-fish-ent*, a joint factor; acting in union.

COEMPTION, *ko-empt-shun*, the purchase of the whole stock available so as to control prices.
 COEQUAL, *ko-ee-qual*, jointly equal.
 COERCE, *ko-erse*, to restrain by force; to compel.
 COERCION, *ko-ersh-on*, restraint; compulsion.
 COERCIVE, *ko-erse-iv*, imposing restraint.
 COERULEAN, *see-rule-yan*, sky-coloured.
 COESSENTIAL, *ko-es-sensh-yal*, of the same essence.
 COETERNAL, *ko-e-tern-al*, equally eternal.
 COEVAL, *ko-ee-val*, equally old.
 COEXIST, *ko-ex-sist*, to exist together.
 COEXISTENT, *ko-ex-sist-ence*, existent at the same time.
 COEXTEND, *ko-ex-tend*, to extend through the same space.
 COEXTENSION, *ko-ex-tensh-on*, equal extension.
 COFFEE, *kof-fee*, the berry of *Coffea arabica*.
 COFFEE-ROOM, *kof-fee-room*, the dining-room of an inn.
 COFFER, *kof-fer*, a chest; a box for money.
 COFFERDAM, *kof-fer-dam*, an enclosure for excluding water during bridge-building.
 COFFIN, *koff-in*, the case in which a body is buried.
 COFFIN, to enclose in a coffin.
 COG, *kog*, to deceive; to wheedle; to substitute.
 COG, a tooth on a wheel transmitting motion.
 COGENT, *kog-jent*, forcible; powerful; convincing.
 COGGING, *kog-ing*, wheedling; deception.
 COGITABLE, *kog-e-ta-bl*, that may be thought about.
 COGITATE, *kog-e-tate*, to think; to meditate.
 COGITATIVE, *kog-e-ta-tiv*, thoughtful; reflective.
 COGNAC, *kone-yak*, the best kind of French brandy.
 COGNATE, *kog-nate*, kindred in origin.
 COGNITION, *kog-nish-on*, the act of knowing.
 COGNIZABLE, *kone-e-za-bl*, fit for judicial enquiry.
 COGNIZANCE, *kone-e-zance*, jurisdiction; a party badge.
 COGNIZANT, *kone-e-sant*, having knowledge of.
 COGNIZEE, *kone-ess*, one to whom a piece of land is acknowledged.
 COGNIZOR, *kone-e-zor*, one who acknowledges the right of the cognizee.
 COGNOMEN, *kog-no-men*, the surname.
 COGNOSCIBLE, *kog-noss-se-bl*, capable of being known.
 COGWHEEL, *kog-wheel*, a toothed wheel.
 COHABIT, *ko-hab-it*, to live together as husband and wife.
 COHEIR, *ko-ayr*, a joint heir.
 COHERE, *ko-her-e*, to stick together.
 COHERENCE, *ko-her-ence*, sticking together; consistency.
 COHERENT, *ko-her-ent*, consistent; logical.
 COHERER, *ko-her-er*, an instrument used in wireless telegraphy.
 COHESION, *ko-hees-yon*, united by natural attraction.
 COHESIVE, *ko-he-ziv*, having the power of cohering.
 COHIBITION, *ko-he-bish-on*, hindrance; restraint.
 COHORT, *koh-bort*, a legionary force of 600 men; an auxiliary force of 1,000 men; a group of families constituting a division of a class in botany.
 COIF, *koif*, a head dress; a white cap.
 COIFFURE, *kwof-ure*, style of hairdressing.
 COIGN, *koin*, a corner.
 COIL, *koi*, to lay rope in a circle or spiral; a roll of rope so laid; a tumult; a cause of trouble.
 COIL, an electrical apparatus for strengthening by induction.
 COIN, *koin*, metallic money as distinct from paper money.
 COIN, to mint money; to invent.
 COINAGE, *koin-aje*, coining; the money coined.
 COINCIDE, *ko-in-side*, to agree; to concur; to occupy the same position.
 COINCIDENCE, *ko-in-se-dence*, simultaneous occurrence.
 COINCIDENT, *ko-in-se-dent*, coinciding.

COINER, *koin-er*, one who makes coin illegally.
 COINHABITANT, *ko-in-hab-e-tant*, a joint inhabitant.
 COINHERITANCE, *ko-in-her-re-tance*, joint inheritance.
 COIR, *kwoyr*, coconut fibre.
 COITION, *ko-ish-on*, sexual intercourse.
 COJUROR, *ko-jew-ror*, a fellow juror.
 COKE, coal deprived of its volatile constituents by heating in closed furnaces; the charcoal of pit coal.
 COKERNUT, the Customs' spelling of coconut.
 COLANDER, *kul-an-der*, a perforated bowl.
 COLCHICINE, *kol-che-sene*, the alkaloid of colchicum.
 COLCHICUM, *kol-che-kum*, the meadow-saffron.
 COLOOTHAR, *kol-kol-thar*, brown-red oxide of iron.
 COLD, *kohld*, wanting in warmth; frigid; bleak.
 COLD, privation of heat; catarrh; a chill.
 COLDNESS, *kohld-ness*, the state of being cold.
 COLE, *kohl*, cabbage that does not grow a head.
 COLEOPTERA, *ko-le-opt-er-a*, the beetles.
 COLEWORT, *kole-wort*, cabbage cut young.
 COLIC, *kol-ik*, spasmodic pain in the abdomen.
 COLIN, *kol-in*, the Virginian quail.
 COLITIS, *ko-lyte-is*, inflammation of the colon.
 COLLABORATE, *kol-lab-o-rate*, to work together.
 COLLABORATOR, *kol-lab-o-ra-tor*, a joint author.
 COLLAPSE, *kol-lapse*, utter prostration.
 COLLAPSE, to fall together; to shrink together; to break down.
 COLLAPSED, *kol-lapsed*, shrunk up; ruined.
 COLLAPSIBLE, *kol-lapse-i-bl*, made to be packed up.
 COLLAR, *kol-lar*, anything surrounding the neck; a ring or round flange.
 COLLAR, to grip by the collar; to get hold of.
 COLLARBONE, *kol-lar-bone*, the clavicle; the merry-thought.
 COLLARETTE, *kol-la-r-et*, a lace collar.
 COLLATE, *kol-late*, to gather and place in order; to compare critically.
 COLLATERAL, *kol-lal-e-ral*, an indirect descendant; an additional security.
 COLLATERAL, on the side of; descending from the same ancestor but not linearly.
 COLLATION, *kol-laysh-on*, a luncheon.
 COLLATION, comparison; presentation to a benefice by a bishop.
 COLLATIVE, *kol-lay-tiv*, passing by collation.
 COLLATOR, *kol-lay-tor*, one who collates.
 COLLEAGUE, *kol-leeg*, a co-worker; a colleague.
 COLLECT, *kol-lekt*, to gather together.
 COLLECT, *kol-lekt*, a short comprehensive prayer.
 COLLECTED, *kol-lek-ted*, cool; self-possessed.
 COLLECTIBLE, *kol-lek-te-bl*, capable of being gathered together.
 COLLECTIVIST, *kol-lek-tiv-ist*, an advocate of state ownership.
 COLLECTIVELY, *kol-lek-tiv-le*, in a mass or body.
 COLLECTOR, *kol-lek-tor*, one who collects.
 COLLEEN, *kol-een*, an Irish girl.
 COLLEGE, *kol-edj*, an educational corporation; a society of men engaged in some common pursuit.
 COLLEGER, *kol-edj-er*, a foundation scholar at Eton.
 COLLEGEAN, *kol-leej-yan*, a member of a college.
 COLLEGIATE, *kol-leej-yate*, pertaining to a college.
 COLLENCHYMA, *kol-lank-e-ma*, elastic cell-tissue.
 COLLET, *kol-et*, the setting that holds the gems in a ring.
 COLLIDE, *kol-lyde*, to strike or dash together.
 COLLIE, *kol-le*, a Scottish sheep-dog.
 COLLIER, *kol-yer*, a worker in a coal mine; a ship in the coal trade.
 COLLIERY, *kol-ye-re*, a coal mine.
 COLLAGATE, *kol-e-gate*, to connect; to bring together.
 COLLIMATE, *kol-e-mate*, to make parallel.
 COLLIMATION, *kol-e-maysh-on*, adjustment to the line of sight.

COLLIMATOR, *kol-lim-a-tor*, a device for collimating.
 COLLISION, *kol-lishn*, the act of colliding.
 COLLOCATE, *kol-lo-kate*, to place in order; to station.
 COLLOCATION, *kol-lo-kaw-shon*, conference.
 COLLOCUTOR, *kol-lo-kaw-ter*, a speaker in a dialogue.
 COLLODION, *ko-lode-yon*, a solution of gun-cotton.
 COLLOID, *kol-loyd*, like jelly or glue.
 COLLOIDAL, *kol-loyd-al*, gelatinous.
 COLLOP, *kol-lop*, a small slice of meat.
 COLLOQUIAL, *kol-lo-kweal*, conversational.
 COLLOQUIST, *kol-lo-quist*, a speaker in conversation.
 COLLOQUY, *kol-lo-kwe*, mutual discourse.
 COLLOTYPE, *kol-lo-type*, a method of photographic reproduction.
 COLLUDE, *kol-lude*, to conspire in a fraud.
 COLLUSION, *kol-luwsh-on*, secret agreement for fraudulent purposes.
 COLLUSIVE, *kol-luw-siv*, fraudulently concerted.
 COLLUSORY, *kol-luw-sore*, collusive.
 COLLUVIES, *kol-luw-ve-eze*, a mixed mass of refuse.
 COLLY, *kol-le*, the smut or soot of coal; grime.
 COLOCYNTIS, *kol-o-sinth*, a plant of the genus *Citrullus*.
 COLON, *ko-lon*, the large intestine.
 COLON, the punctuation mark.
 COLONEL, *kur-nel*, the chief regimental officer.
 COLONELCY, *kur-nel-se*, the rank of a colonel.
 COLONIAL, *ko-lone-yal*, pertaining to colonies.
 COLONIALIZE, *ko-lone-yal-ize*, to make colonial in character.
 COLONIST, *kol-o-nist*, an inhabitant of a colony.
 COLONIZE, *kol-o-nize*, to form a colony.
 COLONNADE, *kol-on-nade*, a range of columns.
 COLONY, *kol-on-e*, a section of the community settled in a distant land; the country colonized.
 COLOPHON, *kol-o-fone*, the device with which books used to end; the ancient imprint; the conclusion.
 COLOPHONY, *kol-lof-o-ne*, the resin from turpentine.
 COLORIMETER, *kol-o-rim-e-ter*, an instrument for testing the strength of dyes.
 COLORINE, *kol-o-rin*, an extract of madder.
 COLOSSAL, *ko-loss-al*, gigantic.
 COLOUR, *kul-or*, hue; dye; a pretence; semblance.
 COLOURABLE, *kul-ur-a-bl*, specious; plausible.
 COLOURATION, *kul-o-raysh-on*, colouring.
 COLOUR-BLIND, *kul-or-blynd*, unable to distinguish colours.
 COLOURED, *kul-urd*, having colour; stained.
 COLOURIST, *kul-ur-ist*, one skilled in the use of colour.
 COLOURLESS, *kul-ur-less*, wanting in colour.
 COLOURMAN, *kul-ur-man*, a trader in colours.
 COLOURS, *kul-urz*, the national flag; regimental flags.
 COLPORTAGE, *kol-por-itah*, distribution of books by hawkers.
 COLPORTEUR, *kol-por-ter*, a hawker of books.
 COLT, *kolnt*, a young horse; the young of an ass or camel; a male foal; a young professional cricketer.
 COLTISH, *kohlt-ish*, like a colt; frisky.
 COLTSFOOT, *kohltis-foot*, a plant of the genus *Tussilago*.
 COLUBRINE, *kol-u-bryne*, pertaining to certain non-venomous snakes.
 COLUMBARY, *kol-um-ba-re*, a pigeon-house.
 COLUMBINE, *kol-um-byne*, the heroine in a pantomime.
 COLUMBINE, a plant of the genus *Aquilegia*.
 COLUMBIUM, *ko-lumb-e-um*, niobium.
 COLUMELLA, *kol-yu-mell-a*, a central column.
 COLUMN, *kol-um*, a round pillar; any narrow upright body; a division of a page.
 COLUMN, a formation of troops of greater depth than width.
 COLUMNAR, *ko-lum-nar*, in the form of a column.
 COLZA, *kol-za*, rape oil from *Brassica rapa*.
 COMA, *ko-ma*, lethargy; tendency to sleep.
 COMATE, *ko-mate*, hairy.

COMATOSE, *ko-ma-tose*, lethargic; drowsy.
 COMB, *kohm*, a toothed instrument for adjusting hair and textile fibres; the crest on a cock's head; the structure of wax in which honey is stored.
 COMBAT, *kum-bat*, a fight; a battle; a contest.
 COMBATABLE, *kum-bat-a-bl*, that may be combated.
 COMBATANT, *kum-ba-tant*, a fighter; disposed to fight.
 COMBATIVE, *kum-ba-tiv*, pugnacious.
 COMBINATION, *kom-be-naysh-un*, anything united.
 COMBINE, *kum-bine*, to unite.
 COMBING, *kohm-ing*, refuse removed by a comb.
 COMBLESS, *kohmb-less*, without a comb or crest.
 COMBUSTIBLE, *kum-bus-te-bl*, inflammable.
 COMBUSTIBLE, a substance that will burn.
 COMBUSTION, *kum-bust-yon*, the production of flame or heat.
 COME, *kum*, to draw near; to happen; to arrive.
 COMEDO, *ko-me-do*, a blackhead due to the inaction of a sebaceous gland.
 COMEDIAN, *ko-me-dyan*, an actor in comedy.
 COMEDIENNE, *ko-me-de-enn*, a singing and dancing actress.
 COMEDIETTA, *ko-me-de-ett-e*, a short comedy.
 COMEDY, *kom-e-de*, an amusing stage play with a happy ending.
 COMELINESS, *kum-le-ness*, attractiveness.
 COMELY, *kum-le*, nice looking; graceful; becoming.
 COMESTIBLE, *ko-mest-e-bl*, an eatable.
 COMET, *kom-et*, a nebulous celestial body moving in an eccentric orbit.
 COMETARY, *kom-et-a-re*, pertaining to comets.
 COMETIC, *ko-met-ik*, cometary.
 COMFIT, *kum-fit*, a dry sweetmeat.
 COMFORT, *kum-fort*, to cheer; to solace; to console.
 COMFORT, quiet enjoyment; consolation.
 COMFORTABLE, *kum-fort-a-bl*, being in a state of ease.
 COMFORTER, *kum-fort-er*, one who comforts; a scarf.
 COMFORTLESS, *kum-fort-less*, miserable.
 COMFREY, *kum-fire*, a plant, a species of *Symphytum*.
 COMIC, *kom-ik*, relating to comedy; comical.
 COMICAL, *kom-ik-al*, exciting mirth; comic.
 COMICALITY, *kom-e-kal-e-te*, that which is comical.
 COMING, *kum-ing*, approach; arrival.
 COMING, approaching; threatening to come.
 COMITY, *kom-e-te*, courtesy of intercourse.
 COMMA, *kom-ma*, the sign of punctuation.
 COMMAND, *kom-mahnd*, to order with authority; to control.
 COMMAND, authority; an order; a force under command.
 COMMANDANT, *kom-man-dant*, the officer in command of a fortress, camp, or garrison-town.
 COMMANDEER, *kom-man-deer*, to seize for military purposes.
 COMMANDER, *kom-mahn-der*, a leader; a chief.
 COMMANDER, the naval officer next below a captain.
 COMMANDING, *kom-mahn-ding*, dignified; dominating.
 COMMANDMENT, *kom-mahnd-ment*, a law, especially of the decalogue.
 COMMANDO, *kom-mahn-doe*, a military force.
 COMMEMORABLE, *kom-mem-o-ra-bl*, memorable.
 COMMEMORATE, *kom-mem-o-rate*, to celebrate.
 COMMEMORATION, *kom-mem-o-raysh-on*, celebration.
 COMMEMORATIVE, *kom-mem-o-ra-tiv*, in memory of.
 COMMENCE, *kom-mense*, to begin.
 COMMENCEMENT, *kom-mense-ment*, beginning.
 COMMEND, *kom-mend*, to praise; to recommend.
 COMMENDABLE, *kom-mend-a-bl*, praiseworthy.
 COMMENDATION, *kom-men-daysh-on*, praise.
 COMMENDATORY, *kom-men-da-to-re*, serving to commend.
 COMMENSAL, *kom-men-sal*, living together on different diet.

COMMENSURATE, *kom-men-syu-rate*, proportioned.
 COMMENT, *kom-ment*, remark; annotation.
 COMMENT, *kom-ment*, to remark on; to annotate.
 COMMENTARY, *kom-men-ta-re*, a series of comments.
 COMMENTATE, *kom-men-tate*, to annotate.
 COMMENTATOR, *kom-men-tay-tor*, an expositor.
 COMMENTITIOUS, *kom-men-tish-us*, imaginary.
 COMMERCE, *kom-merce*, foreign trade.
 COMMERCIAL, *kom-mersh-yal*, mercantile.
 COMMINATION, *kom-e-naysh-on*, a threat of punishment.
 COMMINGLE, *kom-ming-l*, to blend.
 COMMUNIBLE, *kom-min-yue-e-bl*, reducible to powder.
 COMMUNUTE, *kom-min-yute*, to pulverize.
 COMMISERATE, *kom-nis-e-rate*, to pity.
 COMMISERATION, *kom-miz-e-raysh-un*, compassion.
 COMMISERATOR, *kom-miz-e-rate-or*, one who pities.
 COMMISSARIAT, *kom-mis-ayr-e-at*, the provisioning branch of the army.
 COMMISSARY, *kom-mis-a-re*, a commissioner.
 COMMISSION, *kom-mish-on*, trust; charge; office; authority; warrant; a committee of enquiry or management.
 COMMISSION, brokerage; agency allowance.
 COMMISSIONAIRE, *kom-mish-en-gyr*, a naval or military pensioner employed as a caretaker or messenger.
 COMMISSIONER, *kom-mish-on-er*, one charged with a special duty.
 COMMISSURE, *kom-mis-yure*, a point of union.
 COMMIT, *kom-mit*, to entrust; to consign; to send for trial; to perpetrate; to memorize.
 COMMITTAL, *kom-mit-tal*, the act of committing.
 COMMITTEE, *kom-mit-tee*, one or more persons elected or appointed for the management of some particular matter.
 COMMIX, *kom-mix*, to blend.
 COMMODIOUS, *kom-mode-yus*, suitable; roomy.
 COMMODITY, *kom-mod-e-te*, an article of trade.
 COMMODORE, *kom-mo-dore*, the commanding officer of a squadron.
 COMMON, *kom-mon*, belonging equally to more than one for general use; often met with inferior vulgar.
 COMMON, a tract of open, public land.
 COMMONABLE, *kom-mon-a-bl*, held in common.
 COMMONAGE, *kom-mon-aje*, right of pasturage on a common.
 COMMONALTY, *kom-mon-al-te*, the common people.
 COMMONER, *kom-mon-er*, one lower in rank than a peer of the realm; one having a joint right in common land.
 COMMONLY, *kom-mon-le*, usually.
 COMMONPLACE, *kom-mon-place*, ordinary; trite.
 COMMONS, *kom-mons*, the lower house of parliament; the commoners; food provided in common.
 COMMON-SENSE, sensible, practical.
 COMMONWEAL, *kom-mon-weal*, the public good.
 COMMONWEALTH, *kom-mon-welth*, an established form of government; the State.
 COMMOTION, *kom-mo-shon*, agitation; excitement.
 COMMUNAL, *kom-mew-nal*, pertaining to local self-government; public.
 COMMUNE, *kom-mewn*, a committee for local government; a municipality.
 COMMUNE, to talk with each other; to confer.
 COMMUNICABLE, *kom-mew-ne-ka-bl*, capable of being imparted.
 COMMUNICANT, *kom-mew-ne-kant*, a partaker of Holy Communion.
 COMMUNICATE, *kom-mew-ne-kate*, to impart.
 COMMUNICATIVE, *kom-mew-ne-ka-tiv*, unreserved.
 COMMUNICATOR, *kom-mew-ne-ka-tor*, one who or that which communicate; a bell.
 COMMUNION, *kom-mewn-yon*, mutual intercourse.

COMMUNISM, *kom-mew-nizm*, holding property in common.

COMMUNITY, *kom-mew-n-e-te*, society in general; the whole people.

COMMUTABLE, *kom-mew-t-a-bl*, exchangeable.

COMMUTATION, *kom-mew-taysh-on*, change; a lump sum accepted for a periodical payment; substitution.

COMMUTATIVE, *kom-mew-t-a-tiv*, interchangeable.

COMMUTATOR, *kom-mew-tay-tor*, an instrument for changing the course of an electric circuit.

COMMUTE, *kom-mewt*, to exchange, to reduce.

COMPACT, *kom-pakt*, a covenant or contract.

COMPACT, *kom-pakt*, close; dense; firm.

COMPANION, *kom-par-yon*, a comrade; a confederate; the shelter over a staircase on a ship.

COMPANIONABLE, *kom-par-yon-a-bl*, sociable.

COMPANIONSHIP, *kom-par-yon-ship*, fellowship.

COMPANY, *kum-pa-ne*, a group; a party assembled for mutual entertainment; a subdivision of a battalion; a ship's crew; a corporation.

COMPARABLE, *kom-par-a-bl*, capable of comparison.

COMPARATIVE, *kom-par-ra-tive*, estimated by comparison.

COMPARE, *kom-payr*, to measure one thing by another.

COMPARISON, *kom-par-re-shon*, the act of comparing; a simile.

COMPARTMENT, *kom-part-ment*, a division.

COMPASS, *kum-pas*, to encircle.

COMPASS, range; grasp; extent.

COMPASS, an instrument indicating the magnetic meridian.

COMPASSABLE, *kum-pas-a-bl*, capable of being compassed.

COMPASSES, *kum-pas-es*, an instrument for describing circles and for measurement.

COMPASSION, *kom-pash-on*, pity; sympathy.

COMPASSIONATE, *kom-pash-yon-ate*, sympathetic; kind.

COMPATIBILITY, *kom-pat-e-bil-e-te*, suitability.

COMPATIBLE, *kom-pat-e-bl*, accordant, suitable.

COMPATRIOT, *kom-pat-re-ot*, a fellow-countryman.

COMPEER, *kom-peer*, an equal.

COMPEL, *kom-pel*, to constrain; to force.

COMPELLABLE, *kom-pel-a-bl*, amenable to coercion.

COMPELLATION, *kom-pel-aysh-on*, mode of address.

COMPENDIOUS, *kom-pend-yus*, succinct.

COMPENDIUM, *kom-pend-yum*, a condensation.

COMPENSATE, *kom-pen-sate*, to recompense.

COMPENSATION, *kom-pen-say-shun*, recompense; equivalent; a payment for loss or damage.

COMPETE, *kom-pete*, to contend.

COMPETENCE, *kom-pe-tence*, fitness; sufficiency.

COMPETENCY, *kom-pe-ten-se*, capacity; suitability.

COMPETENT, *kom-pe-tent*, fit; qualified; adequate.

COMPETITION, *kom-pe-tish-on*, contest for the same object.

COMPETITIVE, *kom-pet-e-tiv*, decided by competition.

COMPETITOR, *kom-pet-e-tor*, an opponent.

COMPILE, *kom-pe-laysh-on*, a compiled book.

COMPILE, *kom-pile*, to compose from various sources.

COMPLACENCY, *kom-play-sen-se*, inward satisfaction; affability.

COMPLACENT, *kom-play-sent*, satisfied; gratified.

COMPLAIN, *kom-plane*, to express grief or censure; to murmur; to accuse.

COMPLAINANT, *kom-plain-ant*, a plaintiff.

COMPLAINT, *kom-plain*, a matter complained of; an ailment.

COMPLAISANCE, *kom-play-zance*, urbanity.

COMPLAISANT, *kom-play-zant*, willing to please.

COMPLEMENT, *kom-ple-ment*, the deficiency required for completion.

COMPLEMENTAL, *kom-ple-ment-al*, completing.

COMPLEMENTARY, *kom-ple-ment-a-re*, serving to complete.

COMPLETE, *kom-plete*, to finish; to perfect; to supply a deficiency.

COMPLETE, entire; finished; with nothing wanting.

COMPLETION, *kom-pleesh-un*, fulfilment; accomplishment; termination.

COMPLETIVE, *kom-plest-iv*, making complete.

COMPLEX, *kom-plex*, complicated; intricate.

COMPLEXION, *kom-plex-yon*, the exterior appearance.

COMPLEXITY, *kom-plex-i-te*, intricacy.

COMPLIABLE, *kom-ply-a-bl*, inclined to comply.

COMPLIANCE, *kom-ply-ance*, acquiescence; consent.

COMPLIANT, *kom-ply-ant*, yielding; submissive.

COMPLICATE, *kom-ple-kate*, to render intricate.

COMPLICATION, *kom-ple-kaysh-on*, entanglement; an intervening cause.

COMPLICITY, *kom-pliss-e-te*, partnership in crime.

COMPLIER, *kom-ply-er*, one who complies.

COMPLIMENT, *kom-ple-ment*, praise; a favour.

COMPLIMENTAL, *kom-ple-ment-al*, implying praise.

COMPLIMENTARY, *kom-ple-ment-a-re*, expressing civility, praise or respect.

COMPLINE, *kom-plin*, the last prayer at night.

COMPLY, *kom-ply*, to accede; to acquiesce.

COMPO, *kom-po*, stucco; any composition.

COMPONENT, *kom-po-nent*, constituting; composing.

COMPONENT, a constituent part.

COMFORT, *kom-port*, to behave; to suit.

COMFORTABLE, *kom-port-a-bl*, suitable; consistent.

COMPOSE, *kom-pose*, to arrange in order; to write as an author; to calm.

COMPOSED, *kom-pozed*, calm; sedate.

COMPOSER, *kom-po-zer*, a writer of music.

COMPOSITE, *kom-po-sit*, compounded.

COMPOSITION, *kom-po-sish-on*, the act of composing; a compound; type setting.

COMPOSITOR, *kom-poz-e-tor*, one who sets type.

COMPOST, *kom-post*, manuring mixture.

COMPOSURE, *kom-pose-yure*, a settled state of the mind; sedateness; tranquillity.

COMPOUND, *kom-pound*, composed of two or more ingredients.

COMPOUND, an enclosure round a house.

COMPOUND, *kom-pound*, to mix together; to settle by agreement.

COMPREHEND, *kom-pre-hend*, to include; to understand.

COMPREHENSIBLE, *kom-pre-hense-e-bl*, inclusive; intelligible.

COMPREHENSION, *kom-pre-hensh-yon*, capacity of understanding, the act of comprehending.

COMPREHENSIVE, *kom-pre-hen-siv*, including much.

COMPRESS, *kom-press*, a soft pad to maintain pressure.

COMPRESS, *kom-press*, to squeeze; to press together.

COMPRESSIBLE, *kom-press-e-bl*, squeezable.

COMPRESSION, *kom-presh-on*, condensation.

COMPRISAL, *kom-pry-zal*, inclusion.

COMPRISE, *kom-prise*, to include; to imply.

COMPROMISE, *kom-pro-mize*, to settle by mutual concession; to expose to danger.

COMPROMISE, mutual agreement; adjustment.

COMPTROLLER, *kom-trole-er*, a controller.

COMPULSATORY, *kom-pulse-ato-re*, compelling.

COMPULSION, *kom-pulsh-on*, the act of compelling; constraint of the will.

COMPULSIVE, *kom-pulse-iv*, having power to compel.

COMPULSORY, *kom-pul-so-re*, enforced; compelled.

COMPUNCTION, *kom-punk-shon*, contrition; remorse

restraint by conscience.

COMPURGATION, *kom-pur-gay-shon*, acquitted on the sworn testimony of the accused and his friends.

COMPURGATOR, *kom-pur-gay-tor*, a witness to another's innocence.

COMPUTABLE, *kom-pewt-a-bl*, numerable.
 COMPUTATION, *kom-pew-taysh-on*, reckoning.
 COMPUTE, *kom-pewt*, to number ; to calculate.
 COMPUTER, *kom-pewt-er*, a calculator.
 COMRADE, *kom-rade*, a companion, an associate.
 COMRADESHIP, *kom-rade-ship*, friendship.
 COMTISM, *kont-izm*, positivism.
 CON, *kon*, to peruse ; to study.
 CON, to handle a ship ; to steer.
 CONATIVE, *ko-na-tiv*, endeavouring.
 CONATION, *kon-naysh-on*, the faculty of voluntary agency.
 CONCATENATE, *kon-kat-e-nate*, to link together.
 CONCAVATION, *kon-ka-vaysh-on*, making concave.
 CONCAVE, *kon-kave*, hollow ; arched or rounded.
 CONCAVE, *kon-kave*, to make hollow.
 CONCAVITY, *kon-kav-e-te*, a hollow ; a depression.
 CONCAVOUS, *kon-kave-us*, concave.
 CONCEAL, *kon-seel*, to keep secret ; to hide.
 CONCEALMENT, *kon-seel-ment*, secrecy ; hiding place.
 CONCEDE, *kon-seed*, to yield ; to grant.
 CONCEIT, *kon-seet*, thought ; fancy ; overestimation.
 CONCEITED, *kon-seet-ed*, vain ; egotistical.
 CONCEIVABLE, *kon-seev-a-bl*, imaginable.
 CONCEIVE, *kon-seevs*, to breed ; to form in the mind.
 CONCENTRATE, *kon-sen-trate*, to bring to a common centre ; to condense ; to intensify.
 CONCENTRATIVE, *kon-sen-tra-tive*, tending to concentrate.
 CENTRE, *kon-sent-er*, to meet in a centre.
 CENTRIC, *kon-sent-rik*, having a common centre.
 CONCEPT, *kon-sept*, a thing conceived ; a notion.
 CONCEPTION, *kon-sep-shon*, the act of conceiving.
 CONCERN, *kon-tern*, solicitude ; a firm and its business ; an affair.
 CONCERN, to be of importance to ; to make uneasy.
 CONCERNED, *kon-sernd*, interested ; anxious.
 CONCERNING, *kon-tern-ing*, relating to.
 CONCERNMENT, *kon-tern-ment*, participation ; anxiety.
 CONCERT, *kon-sert*, agreement ; a musical entertainment.
 CONCERT, *kon-sert*, to plan together.
 CONCERTED, *kon-sert-ed*, planned ; arranged in parts.
 CONCERTINA, *kon-ser-teen-a*, a musical instrument held in the hands and worked by bellows.
 CONCERTO, *kon-cher-t-o*, a musical composition.
 CONCESSION, *kon-sess-shon*, the act of conceding ; a boon ; a grant of land, etc. for a specific purpose.
 CONCESSIONARY, *kon-sess-on-a-re* ; yielding.
 CONCESSIVE, *kon-sess-iv*, implying concession.
 CONCESSORY, *kon-sess-o-re*, conceding ; yielding.
 CONCH, *konk*, a univalve shell.
 CONCHA, *konk-a*, the external ear.
 CONCHIFER, *konk-e-fer*, a shell-bearer.
 CONCHOIDAL, *kon-koid-al*, like the valve of a shell.
 CONCHOLOGIST, *kon-kol-o-jist*, a shell collector.
 CONCHOLOGY, *kon-kol-o-je*, the collection of shells.
 CONCIERGE, *kon-se-er-je*, a hall porter.
 CONCILIAR, *kon-sil-e-ar*, pertaining to a council.
 CONCILIATE, *kon-sil-e-ate*, to win over ; to reconcile.
 CONCILIATING, *kon-sil-e-ayt-ing*, of engaging manners.
 CONCILIATIVE, *kon-sil-e-a-tiv*, making friendly.
 CONCILIATION, *kon-sil-e-aysh-on*, the adjustment of disputes ; reconciliation.
 CONCILIATOR, *kon-sil-e-ayt-or*, one who conciliates.
 CONCILIATORY, *kon-sil-e-a-to-re*, kind ; thoughtful.
 CONCINNITY, *kon-sin-e-te*, skilful in design.
 CONCISE, *kon-zyce*, short ; condensed ; laconic.
 CONCLAVE, *kon-klave*, a private meeting ; an assembly of cardinals for electing a pope.
 CONCLUDE, *kon-klew-d*, to infer ; to finish.
 CONCLUDENT, *kon-klew-dent*, closing ; decisive.
 CONCLUSION, *kon-klew-shon*, the end ; the result.

CONCLUSIVE, *kon-klew-siv*, decisive.
 CONCOCT, *kon-kokt*, to digest ; to mature ; to plot.
 CONCOCTION, *kon-kok-shon*, a compound ; a plot.
 CONCOMITANT, *kon-kom-e-tant*, accompanying.
 CONCORD, *kon-kord*, agreement ; peace.
 CONCORDANCE, *kon-kord-ance*, accordance.
 CONCORDANCE, an index to the important words in a book, quoting the phrases in which they occur.
 CONCORDANT, *kon-kord-ant*, agreeing with.
 CONCORDAT, *kon-kor-dat*, an agreement between the state and the pope.
 CONCORDIST, *kon-kord-ist*, the author of a concordance.
 CONCOURS, *kon-koor*, the general platform at a terminus with which the train platforms communicate.
 CONCOURSE, *kon-korse*, confluence ; a crowd.
 CONCRESCENCE, *kon-kress-ence*, growing together.
 CONCRESCIVE, *kon-kress-iv*, uniting.
 CONCRETE, *kon-kreet*, united in a solid form ; real ; existent.
 CONCRETE, a compound of cement with pebbles or other hard materials.
 CONCRETE, *kon-kreet*, to form by the union of particles.
 CREATION, *kon-kree-shon*, an aggregated mass.
 CONCRETIONARY, *kon-kreessh-on-a-re*, forming concretions.
 CONCUBINAGE, *kon-kev-bin-aje*, living as man and wife without being married.
 CONCUBINE, *kon-kew-byne*, a kept mistress ; a wife of inferior degree.
 CONCUPISCENT, *kon-kew-pis-ent*, libidinous.
 CONCUR, *kon-kur*, to agree.
 CONCURRENCE, *kon-kur-rence*, agreement ; union.
 CONCURRENT, *kon-kur-rent*, coincident ; conjoint.
 CONCUSSION, *kon-kush-on*, the act of shaking ; shock.
 CONDEMN, *kon-dem*, to blame ; to sentence ; to reject.
 CONDEMNABLE, *kon-dem-na-bl*, censurable ; culpable.
 CONDEMNATION, *kon-dem-naysh-on*, act of condemning.
 CONDEMNATORY, *kon-dem-na-to-re*, implying judgment.
 CONDENSABLE, *kon-dense-a-bl*, capable of compression.
 CONDENSATION, *kon-den-say-shon*, compression.
 DENSE, *kon-dense*, to compress ; to consolidate.
 CONDENSER, *kon-dense-er*, an apparatus for reducing to a denser form ; a device for storing electricity ; a concentrating lens.
 CONDESCEND, *kon-de-send*, to deign.
 CONDESCENDING, *kon-de-send-ing*, marked by condescension.
 CONDESCENSION, *kon-de-sen-shon*, affability to inferiors.
 CONDIGN, *kon-dine*, deserved ; merited.
 CONDIGNLY, *kon-dine-ly*, deservedly.
 CONDIMENT, *kon-de-ment*, a seasoning.
 CONDITION, *kon-dish-on*, environment ; position ; state ; temper ; terms of a contract ; stipulation.
 CONDITIONAL, *kon-dish-on-al*, dependent on conditions.
 CONDOLENT, *kon-do-la-to-re*, expressing condolence.
 CONDOLE, *kon-dole*, to sympathize with another.
 CONDOLENCE, *kon-dole-ence*, expression of sympathy.
 CONDONATION, *kon-do-naysh-on*, act of pardoning.
 CONDONE, *kon-dohn*, to pardon ; to forgive.
 CONDON, *kon-dor*, the large culture of the Andes.
 CONDOTTIERE, *kon-dot-e-air-e*, a mercenary soldier.
 CONDUCE, *kon-deuce*, to tend to ; to contribute.
 CONDUCTIBLE, *kon-deuce-e-bl*, leading or tending to.
 CONDUCTIVE, *kon-deu-siv*, furthering.
 CONDUCT, *kon-dukt*, guidance ; behaviour.
 CONDUCT, *kon-dukt*, to lead ; to guide ; to govern.
 CONDUCTIBLE, *kon-dukt-e-bl*, capable of conduction.
 CONDUCTIVE, *kon-dukt-iv*, having conducting power.
 CONDUCTIVITY, *kon-dukt-iv-e-te*, conductive quality.
 CONDUCTOR, *kon-dukt-or*, a leader ; a guide ; a guard ; one who collects the fare on a public conveyance ; a lightning rod ; a medium for transmission of electricity, etc.

CONDUCTRESS, *kon-dukt-ress*, a female conductor.
 CONDUIT, *kund-wit*, a channel or pipe for water.
 CONDUPLICATE, *kon-dew-ple-kate*, folded over.
 CONDYLE, *kon-dyle*, the rounded end of a bone.
 CONDYLOID, *kon-de-loyd*, shaped like a condyle.
 CONE, *kohn*, a geometrical figure with a circle for its base and a point for its apex.
 CONE, the fruit of the fir and similar trees.
 CONEY, *kohn-e*, a rabbit.
 CONFABULATE, *kon-fab-yu-late*, to talk familiarly together.
 CONFECTION, *kon-fek-shon*, a sweetmeat.
 CONFECTIONER, *kon-fek-shon-er*, a sweetmeat maker.
 CONFEDERACY, *kon-fed-e-ra-se*, a league.
 CONFEDERATE, *kon-fed-e-rate*, to unite in a league; a member of a league; an accomplice.
 CONFEDERATION, *kon-fed-e-raysh-on*, union in a league.
 CONFEDERATIVE, *kon-fed-e-ra-tiv*, belonging to a league.
 CONFER, *kon-fer*, to consult together; to bestow.
 CONFERENCE, *kon-fer-ence*, a meeting for consultation.
 CONFERRABLE, *kon-fer-ra-bl*, fit for conferring.
 CONFERRING, *kon-fer-ring*, consultation; bestowal.
 CONFERVA, *kon-fer-va*, a genus of freshwater algae.
 CONFESS, *kon-fess*, to avow; to acknowledge; to disclose; to make confession.
 CONFESSEDLY, *kon-fess-ed-le*, avowedly.
 CONFESSION, *kon-fesh-on*, acknowledgment; disclosure of sins to a priest.
 CONFESSIONAL, *kon-fesh-on-al*, auricular confession.
 CONFESSOR, *kon-fess-or*, one who confesses; a priest who hears confessions.
 CONFETTI, *kon-fet-te*, paper roundlets wasted at weddings.
 CONFIDANT, *kon-fe-dant*, a confidential friend.
 CONFIDANTE, *kon-fe-dant*, a female confidant.
 CONFIDE, *kon-fide*, to trust in; to entrust.
 CONFIDENCE, *kon-fe-dence*, reliance; belief in.
 CONFIDENT, *kon-fe-dent*, trusting; positive.
 CONFIDENTIAL, *kon-fe-den-sh-al*, in confidence; intended to be treated as private.
 CONFIDENTLY, *kon-fe-dent-le*, firmly trusting.
 CONFIDER, *kon-fy-der*, one who entrusts.
 CONFIGURATION, *kon-fig-yu-raysh-on*, external form.
 CONFIGURE, *kon-fig-yure*, to form.
 CONFINABLE, *kon-fine-a-bl*, capable of being restricted.
 CONFINE, *kon-fine*, to constrain within limits; to border.
 CONFINE, *kon-fine*, a boundary; a frontier.
 CONFINEMENT, *kon-fine-ment*, restraint within limits; imprisonment; childbirth.
 CONFIRM, *kon-form*, to give strength; to establish; to ratify; to admit to full church privileges.
 CONFIRMATION, *kon-fer-maysh-on*, ratification; proof.
 CONFIRMATION, the rite in which the baptized are confirmed in church membership.
 CONFIRMATIVE, *kon-form-a-tiv*, tending to establish.
 CONFIRMATORY, *kon-form-a-to-re*, serving to confirm.
 CONFISCABLE, *kon-fis-ka-ble*, liable to forfeiture.
 CONFISCATE, *kon-fis-kate*, to appropriate for public use; to adjudge to be forfeited.
 CONFISCATION, *kon-fis-kaysh-on*, the act of confiscating.
 CONFISCATORY, *kon-fisk-a-to-re*, referring to confiscation.
 CONFITURE, *kon-fe-tew-er*, a sweetmeat.
 CONFLAGRATION, *kon-fla-graysh-on*, a general fire.
 CONFLICT, *kon-flikt*, a contest; strife; agony.
 CONFLICT, *kon-flikt*, to be opposed to.
 CONFLICTIVE, *kon-flikt-iv*, tending to oppose.
 CONFLICTING, *kon-flikt-ing*, opposing.
 CONFLUENCE, *kon-flu-ence*, the junction of streams.
 CONFLUENT, *kon-flu-ent*, running one into the other.
 CONFLUX, *kon-flux*, a flowing together; an assembly.

CONFOCAL, *kon-fo-kal*, with a common focus.
 CONFORM, *kon-form*, to comply with; to yield; to be in harmony with; to reduce to a similar shape.
 CONFORMABLE, *kon-form-a-bl*, compliant; suitable; parallel with.
 CONFORMATION, *kon-for-maysh-on*, structure.
 CONFORMER, *kon-form-er*, one who conforms.
 CONFORMIST, *kon-form-ist*, an episcopalian.
 CONFORMITY, *kon-form-e-te*, resemblance.
 CONFOUND, *kon-found*, to perplex; to ruin.
 CONFOUNDED, *kon-found-ed*, confused; perplexed.
 CONFRATERNITY, *kon-fra-torn-e-te*, a brotherhood.
 CONFRONT, *kon-frunt*, to face; to oppose.
 CONFUSE, *kon-fewse*, to throw into disorder; to perplex.
 CONFUSED, *kon-fewsd*, indistinct; disconcerted; mixed up; disordered.
 CONFUSION, *kon-few-zhon*, disorder.
 CONFUTABLE, *kon-fewt-a-bl*, that may be confuted.
 CONFUTANT, *kon-fewt-ant*, one who confutes.
 CONFUTATION, *kon-fu-taysh-on*, disproof; refutation.
 CONGEAL, *kon-je-le*, to harden from loss of heat.
 CONGELATION, *kon-je-laysh-on*, congealment.
 CONGENER, *kon-je-ner*, a species of the same genus.
 CONGENERIC, *kon-je-ner-rik*, of the same genus.
 CONGENIAL, *kon-gene-yal*, pleasant and sympathetic.
 CONFUTE, *kon-fewt*, to convict of error, to disprove.
 CONGENIALITY, *kon-jeen-e-al-e-te*, natural affinity.
 CONGENITAL, *kon-je-n-e-tal*, dating from birth.
 CONGER, *kong-ghur*, a genus of sea-eel.
 CONGERIES, *kon-jee-rees*, a collection of particles into one mass; a heap.
 CONGEST, *kon-jest*, to collect into a mass.
 CONGESTIBLE, *kon-jest-e-bl*, that may be congested.
 CONGESTION, *kon-jest-shon*, overcrowdedness; an excessive accumulation of blood.
 CONGESTIVE, *kon-jest-iv*, implying congestion.
 CONGLOBATE, *kon-glo-bate*, formed into a ball.
 CONGLOBE, *kon-globe*, to gather into a ball.
 CONGLOMERATE, *kon-glom-e-rate*, collected together; clustered in a mass; a rock consisting of rounded fragments of other rocks.
 CONGLUTINANT, *kon-glu-te-nant*, promoting the healing of wounds.
 CONGLUTINATE, *kon-glu-te-nate*, glued together.
 CONGRATULANT, *kon-grat-yu-lant*, congratulating.
 CONGRATULATE, *kon-grat-yu-late*, to felicitate.
 CONGRATULATORY, *kon-grat-yu-la-to-re*, expressing joy at the good fortune of another.
 CONGREGATE, *kong-re-gate*, to assemble; to gather.
 CONGREGATION, *kong-re-gay-shon*, an assemblage.
 CONGREGATIONAL, *kong-re-gaysh-on-al*, pertaining to a congregation.
 CONGREGATIONALIST, *kong-re-gaysh-on-al-ist*, a member of the Congregational church.
 CONGRESS, *kong-ress*, a meeting of individuals.
 CONGRESSIONAL, *kon-gresh-on-al*, pertaining to congress.
 CONGRUENT, *kong-ru-ent*, suitable; agreeing.
 CONGRUITY, *kon-grew-e-te*, fitness; consistency.
 CONGRUOUS, *kong-ru-us*, accordant; compatible.
 CONIC, *kon-ik*, resembling a cone.
 CONICAL, *kon-ik-al*, conic.
 CONIFER, *ko-nif-er*, a plant bearing cones.
 CONIFEROUS, *ko-nif-er-us*, bearing cones.
 CONIFORM, *kong-e-form*, in the shape of a cone.
 CONINE, *ko-neen*, an alkaloid of hemlock.
 CONIUM, *ko-no-um*, hemlock.
 CONJECTURAL, *kon-jekt-yu-ral*, without proof.
 CONJECTURE, *kon-jekt-yure*, probable inference; guess-work; surmise.
 CONJOIN, *kon-join*, to join together.
 CONJOINT, *kon-join*, united.
 CONJUGAL, *kon-ju-gal*, belonging to marriage.

CONJUGATE, *kon-ju-gate*, to inflect verbs.
 CONJUGATE, united in pairs; joined together; a word agreeing in derivation with another word.
 CONJUGATION, *kon-ju-gay-shon*, inflecting; a class of verbs inflected in the same manner.
 CONJUNCT, *kon-junkt*, united.
 CONJUNCTION, *kon-junk-shun*, connection; a connective word; the apparent meeting of two or more stars.
 CONJUNCTIVE, *kon-junkt-iv*, closely united; serving to unite.
 CONJUNCTURE, *kon-junkt-yure*, union; a crisis.
 CONJURATION, *kon-ju-raysh-on*, earnest entreaty.
 CONJURE, *kon-jure*, to implore with solemnity; to bind by an oath.
 CONJURE, *kun-jure*, to perform illusions.
 CONJUREMENT, *kon-jure-ment*, serious injunction.
 CONJURER, *kun-ju-rer*, one skilled in sleight of hand.
 CONJUROR, *kon-jew-ror*, one sworn with others.
 CONNATE, *kon-nate*, united in origin.
 CONNATURAL, *kon-nat-yu-ral*, inherent.
 CONNECT, *kon-nekt*, to fasten together.
 CONNECTION, *kon-nek-shon*, the state of being joined; customers collectively.
 CONNECTIVE, *kon-nekt-iv*, that which joins.
 CONNECTOR, *kon-nekt-or*, one who or that which joins.
 CONNEXION, *kon-nek-shon*, a relation by marriage.
 CONNING-TOWER, *kon-ning-tou-er*, the armoured chamber from which a warship is handled.
 CONNIVANCE, *kon-nyve-ance*, collusion.
 CONNIVE, *ko-nyve*, to wink at.
 CONNIVENT, *ko-nyve-ent*, wilfully inattentive.
 CONNOISSEUR, *kon-no-sur*, a critical judge of art.
 CONNOTATION, *kon-no-taysh-on*, inference.
 CONNOTATIVE, *kon-no-ta-tiv*, implying an addition.
 CONNOTE, *kon-note*, to imply; to include.
 CONNUBIAL, *kon-nue-be-al*, pertaining to marriage.
 CONOID, *ko-noyd*, cone-like.
 CONOIDAL, *ko-noyd-al*, nearly conical.
 CONQUER, *kon-ker*, to defeat; to overcome.
 CONQUERABLE, *kon-ker-a-bl*, that may be overcome.
 CONQUEROR, *kon-ker-or*, a victor.
 CONQUEST, *kon-kwest*, subjugation.
 CONSANGUINEOUS, *kon-san-gwin-e-us*, of the same blood.
 CONSANGUINITY, *kon-san-gwin-e-te*, kindred.
 CONSCIENCE, *kon-shens*, the moral faculty; the sense of right and wrong.
 CONSCIENTIOUS, *kon-she-en-shus*, just; influenced by conscience.
 CONSCIONABLE, *kon-shon-a-bl*, reasonable.
 CONSCIOUS, *kon-shus*, aware; sensible.
 CONSCRIPT, *kon-skript*, enrolled; one chosen by lot; one taken by compulsion.
 CONSCRIPT, *kon-skript*, to enrol.
 CONSCRIPTION, *kon-skrip-shon*, compulsory enrolment for naval or military service.
 CONSECRATE, *kon-se-krate*, to set apart as sacred.
 CONSECRATION, *kon-se-kraysh-on*, dedication for sacred purposes.
 CONSECUTARY, *kon-sek-ta-re*, consequent.
 CONSECUTION, *kon-se-kue-shon*, a sequel.
 CONSECUTIVE, *kon-sek-yu-tiv*, successive.
 CONSENSUS, *kon-sense-us*, general agreement.
 CONSENT, *kon-sent*, concurrence; acquiescence.
 CONSENTANEOUS, *kon-sen-ey-ne-us*, agreeable; accordant.
 CONSENTIENT, *kon-sensh-ent*, agreeing.
 CONSEQUENCE, *kon-se-kwence*, result; importance.
 CONSEQUENT, *kon-se-kwent*, by inference.
 CONSEQUENTIAL, *kon-se-kuen-shal*, pompous.
 CONSEQUENTIALLY, *kon-se-kuen-shal-le*, logically.
 CONSEQUENTLY, *kon-se-kwent-le*, in consequence of.

CONSERVABLE, *kon-serv-a-bl*, preservable.
 CONSERVANCY, *kon-serv-an-se*, preservation.
 CONSERVANT, *kon-serv-ant*, keeping from decay.
 CONSERVATION, *kon-ser-paysh-on*, the act of preserving.
 CONSERVATIVE, *kon-serv-a-tiv*, preservative; moderate.
 CONSERVATOIRE, *kon-serv-a-twar*, a school of music.
 CONSERVATOR, *kon-serv-a-tor*, a preserver.
 CONSERVATORY, *kon-serv-a-to-re*, a greenhouse attached to a dwelling house.
 CONSERVE, *kon-serv*, to preserve; to protect.
 CONSERVE, *kon-serv*, a sweetmeat.
 CONSIDER, *kon-sidd-er*, to think seriously; to take into account.
 CONSIDERABLE, *kon-sidd-er-a-bl*, rather important.
 CONSIDERATE, *kon-sidd-er-ate*, thoughtful.
 CONSIDERATION, *kon-sid-er-raysh-on*, the act of considering; serious deliberation; contemplation; an equivalent.
 CONSIDERING, *kon-sidd-er-ing*, taking into account.
 CONSIGN, *kon-syne*, to deliver formally, to commit, to send goods.
 CONSIGNED, *kon-syned*, sent; deposited in trust.
 CONSIGNEE, *kon-se-nee*, one to whom goods are sent.
 CONSIGNIFY, *kon-sig-ne-fy*, to signify conjointly.
 CONSIGNMENT, *kon-syne-ment*, anything consigned.
 CONSIGNOR, *kon-syne-or*, one by whom goods are sent.
 CONSILENCE, *kon-sill-yence*, coincidence.
 CONSIST, *kon-sist*, to be composed of.
 CONSISTENCE, *kon-sist-ence*, degree of density.
 CONSISTENT, *kon-sist-ent*, not contradictory.
 CONSISTORIAL, *kon-sis-tore-e-al*, relating to a consistory.
 CONISTORY, *kon-sist-or-e*, an ecclesiastical court.
 CONSOCIATE, *kon-so-she-ate*, a confederate.
 CONSOLABLE, *kon-sole-a-bl*, open to consolation.
 CONSOLATION, *kon-so-laysh-on*, alleviation of distress.
 CONSOLATORY, *kon-sol-a-to-re*, relating to comforting.
 CONSOLE, *kon-sole*, to comfort in distress.
 CONSOLE, *kon-sole*, a bracket-table.
 CONSOLER, *kon-sole-er*, a comforter.
 CONSOLIDANT, *kon-sol-e-dant*, tending to make firm.
 CONSOLIDATE, *kon-sol-e-date*, to make firm; to unite.
 CONSOLIDATIVE, *kon-sol-e-da-tiv*, solidifying.
 CONSOLS, *kon-sols*, the consolidated fund that forms the chief British security; any consolidated capital.
 CONSONANCE, *kon-so-nance*, unison; harmony.
 CONSONANT, *kon-so-nant*, harmonious; accordant.
 CONSONANT, a letter unutterable without a vowel.
 CONSONOUS, *kon-so-nus*, agreeing in sound.
 CONSORT, *kon-sort*, to associate with.
 CONSORT, *kon-sort*, the spouse of a sovereign.
 CONSPECTUS, *kon-pek-tus*, a general outline.
 CONSPICUITY, *kon-spe-kue-e-te*, brightness; clearness.
 CONSPICUOUS, *kon-spik-yu-us*, easy to be seen; prominent.
 CONSPIRACY, *kon-spir-ra-se*, a plot of two or more.
 CONSPIRATOR, *kon-spir-ra-tor*, one who conspires.
 CONSPIRE, *kon-spyre*, to plot; to hatch treason.
 CONSTABLE, *kun-sta-bl*, a policeman.
 CONSTABULARY, *kun-stab-u-lar-e*, the police force.
 CONSTANCY, *kon-stan-se*, unchangeableness.
 CONSTANT, *kon-stant*, steadfast; continuous.
 CONSTANTLY, *kon-stant-le*, steadily; frequently.
 CONSTELLATION, *kon-stel-laysh-on*, a group of stars.
 CONSTERNATION, *kon-ster-naysh-on*, amazement; terror.
 CONSTIPATE, *kon-ste-pate*, to stop up by overcrowding.
 CONSTIPATION, *kon-ste-paysh-on*, costiveness.
 CONSTITUENCY, *kon-stit-yu-en-se*, the electorate of a parliamentary division.
 CONSTITUENT, *kon-stit-yu-ent*, a voter; component; elemental; constituting.
 CONSTITUTE, *kon-ste-tewt*, to establish; to appoint.

CONSTITUTION, *kon-ste-tesh-on*, the system of principles and fundamental laws by which a state or society is governed; bodily condition.

CONSTITUTIONAL, *kon-ste-tesh-on-al*, according with the constitution; legal; a walk for the benefit of the health.

CONSTITUTIVE, *kon-ste-tu-tiv*, tending to constitute.

CONSTRAIN, *kon-strain*, to necessitate; to force.

CONSTRAINED, *kon-strayned*, restrained.

CONSTRAINT, *kon-straynt*, restraint; confinement.

CONSTRUCT, *kon-strukt*, to cause to shrink.

CONSTRUCTION, *kon-strukt-shon*, contraction.

CONSTRUCTIVE, *kon-strukt-iv*, tending to constrict.

CONSTRUCTOR, *kon-strikt-or*, that which compresses.

CONSTRINGENT, *kon-strings-ent*, contractive.

CONSTRUCT, *kon-strukt*, to put together; to build.

CONSTRUCTION, *kon-struk-shon*, building; structure; interpretation.

CONSTRUCTIVE, *kon-strukt-iv*, relating to building, inferred.

CONSTRUCTOR, *kon-strukt-or*, one who constructs.

CONSTRUE, *kon-strew*, to translate closely; to interpret freely.

CONSTUPRATE, *kon-stu-prate*, to ravish.

CONSUBSIST, *kon-sub-sist*, to exist together.

CONSUBSTANTIAL, *kon-sub-stansh-al*, of the same substance.

CONSUBSTANTIATE, *kon-sub-stansh-yate*, to unite in one common substance.

CONSUBSTANTIATION, *kon-sub-stansh-e-aysh-on*, identity of substance; the doctrine of the actual presence in the sacramental elements.

CONSUETUDE, *kon-swet-yude*, custom.

CONSUL, *kon-sul*, a representative of the state for the protection of the commercial rights and privileges of its subjects in a foreign country.

CONSULAR, *kon-syu-lar*, pertaining to consuls.

CONSULATE, *kon-syu-late*, the office, residence, or jurisdiction of a consul.

CONSULT, *kon-sult*, to seek advice; to confer with.

CONSULTATION, *kon-sul-taysh-on*, a meeting to consult.

CONSULTATIVE, *kon-sult-a-tiv*, deliberative.

CONSUME, *kon-sul-iv*, done advisedly.

CONSUMABLE, *kon-sewm-a-bl*, that may be consumed.

CONSUME, *kon-sewm*, to use up; to destroy.

CONSUMER, *kon-sewm-er*, one who or that which consumes, one who buys for use and not for sale.

CONSUMMATE, *kon-sum-mate*, to complete.

CONSUMMATE, *kon-sum-ate*, complete.

CONSUMPT, *kon-sumpt*, amount consumed.

CONSUMPTION, *kon-sum-shon*, the act of consuming; a wasting disease; tuberculosis.

CONSUMPTIVE, *kon-sumpt-iv*, affected by pulmonary disease.

CONTACT, *kon-takt*, touch; union.

CONTACT-BREAKER, *kon-takt-brake-er*, an instrument for interrupting an electric circuit.

CONTADINA, *kon-ta-deen-ah*, a peasant woman.

CONTADINO, *kon-ta-deen-o*, a peasant.

CONTACTION, *kon-tay-jon*, transmission by contact.

CONTACTOUS, *kon-tay-jus*, communicable by contact.

CONTAIN, *kon-tayn*, to hold; to comprise.

CONTAINANT, *kon-tayn-ant*, one who contains.

CONTAINER, *kon-tayn-er*, that which contains.

CONTAMINATE, *kon-tam-e-nate*, to pollute.

CONTAMINATIVE, *kon-tam-e-na-tiv*, polluting.

CONTANGO, *kon-tan-go*, interest for carrying over from one settling day to another.

CONTEMN, *kon-tem*, to despise.

CONTEMPLATE, *kon-tem-plate*, to meditate; to anticipate.

CONTEMPLATED, *kon-tem-plate-ed*, intended.

CONTEMPLATION, *kon-tem-playsh-on*, studious thought.

CONTEMPLATIVE, *kon-tem-pla-tiv*, meditative.

CONTEMPORANEOUS, *kon-tem-po-ray-ne-us*, at the same time.

CONTEMPORARY, *kon-temp-o-ra-re*, living at the same time.

CONTEMPT, *kon-tempt*, scorn; disdain; disobedience to a judge's orders.

CONTEMPTIBLE, *kon-tempt-e-bl*, despicable.

CONTEMPTUOUS, *kon-tempt-yu-us*, scornful.

CONTENT, *kon-tend*, to strive; to vie; to assert.

CONTENT, *kon-tent*, the amount contained.

CONTENT, *kon-tent*, satisfied; willing.

CONTENT, to satisfy; to appease; to please.

CONTENTED, *kon-tent-ed*, easy in mind.

CONTENTION, *kon-tensh-on*, strife; controversy; a point in a controversy.

CONTENTIOUS, *kon-tensh-us*, involving strife; litigious.

CONTENTMENT, *kon-tent-ment*, satisfaction of mind.

CONTENTS, *kon-tents*, the matter contained.

CONTERMINATE, *kon-term-e-nate*, with the same boundary.

CONTERMINOUS, *kon-term-e-nus*, contiguous.

CONTEST, *kon-test*, to dispute; to resist.

CONTEST, *kon-test*, a dispute; a struggle; a battle.

CONTESTANT, *kon-test-ant*, one who contests.

CONTEXT, *kon-text*, the full statement from which a quotation was made.

CONTEXTURE, *kon-text-yure*, structure.

CONTIGUITY, *kon-te-gyu-e-te*, actual contact.

CONTIGUOUS, *kon-tig-u-us*, adjoining.

CONTINENCE, *kon-te-nence*, chastity.

CONTINENT, *kon-te-nent*, chaste; restraining desire.

CONTINENT, a geographical division of the earth's surface.

CONTINENTAL, *kon-te-nent-al*, relating to a continent.

CONTINGENCY, *kon-tinje-en-se*, a possible occurrence.

CONTINGENT, *kon-tinje-ent*, incidental; dependent.

CONTINUABLE, *kon-tin-yu-a-bl*, that may be continued.

CONTINUAL, *kon-tin-yu-al*, very frequent.

CONTINUANCE, *kon-tin-yu-ance*, state of lasting.

CONTINUE, *kon-tin-yu-ate*, to join closely.

CONTINUATION, *kon-tin-yu-aysh-on*, an extension.

CONTINUE, *kon-tin-yu*, to remain; to last; to carry on without interruption; to extend.

CONTINUITY, *kon-te-nue-e-te*, unbroken connection.

CONTINUOUS, *kon-tin-yu-us*, uninterrupted.

CONTOUR, *kon-tori*, to twist; to writhe.

CONORTIONIST, *kon-torsh-on-ist*, an acrobat who twists his limbs.

CONTOUR, *kon-toor*, the outline of a figure; a line on a map denoting the shape of the ground at a certain elevation.

CONTRA, *kont-ra*, against; on the other side.

CONTRABAND, *kont-ra-band*, prohibited; smuggled.

CONTRABANDIST, *kont-ra-band-ist*, a smuggler.

CONTRA-BASS, *kont-ra-base*, the double bass.

CONTRACT, *kon-trakt*, a written agreement; a bargain; a work contracted for.

CONTRACT, *kon-trakt*, to draw together; to shrink; to make a bargain; to undertake.

CONTRACTED, *kon-trakt-ed*, narrow; drawn together.

CONTRACTIBLE, *kon-trakt-e-bl*, able to contract.

CONTRACTILE, *kon-trakt-ile*, tending to contract.

CONTRACTION, *kon-trak-shon*, the act of diminishing.

CONTRACTOR, *kon-trak-tor*, one who undertakes work at a stipulated cost.

CONTRADICT, *kont-ra-dikt*, to assert the contrary.

CONTRADICTORY, *kont-ra-dikt-o-re*, inconsistent.

CONTRADISTINCTION, *kont-ra-dis-tinkt-shon*, distinction by opposite qualities.

CONTRADISTINGUISH, *kont-ra-dis-ting-uish*, to distinguish by contrast.

CONTRALTO, *kon-tral-to*, the lowest female voice.

CONTRAMURE, *kont-ra-mure*, a wall beyond a wall.
 CONTRAPOSE, *kont-ra-pose*, to place over against.
 CONTRAPUNTAL, *kont-ra-punt-al*, pertaining to counterpoint.
 CONTRARIETY, *kont-ra-rye-e-te*, inconsistency; discrepancy.
 CONTRARILY, *kont-ra-re-le*, on the other hand.
 CONTRARIENESS, *kont-ra-re-ness*, contrariety.
 CONTRARIWISE, *kont-ra-re-wize*, on the contrary.
 CONTRARY, *kont-ra-re*, opposite; contradictory; adverse; repugnant; wayward.
 CONTRAST, *kon-trast*, to set different things in opposition.
 CONTRAST, *kon-trast*, dissimilitude; comparison of opposites; noticeable difference.
 CONTRASTED, *kon-trast-ed*, examined in opposition.
 CONTRASTIMULANT, *kont-ra-stim-yu-lant*, anti-stimulant.
 CONTRAVALLATION, *kont-ra-va-lay-sh-on*, an entrenchment formed by besiegers.
 CONTRAVENE, *kont-ra-veen*, to come in conflict with; to oppose.
 CONTRAVENTION, *kont-ra-ven-shon*, opposition; violation.
 CONTRETEMPS, *kong-tra-long*, an unexpected incident.
 CONTRIBUTABLE, *kon-trib-yu-ta-bl*, that can be contributed.
 CONTRIBUTE, *kon-trib-yute*, to furnish a share; to write for.
 CONTRIBUTION, *kon-trib-beush-on*, that which is contributed; a levy.
 CONTRIBUTIVE, *kon-trib-ty-tiv*, tending to contribute.
 CONTRIBUTOR, *kon-trib-yu-tor*, one who contributes.
 CONTRITE, *kon-trite*, repentant; humble; sorrowful.
 CONTRITION, *kon-trish-on*, sorrow for sin.
 CONTRIVANCE, *kon-try-vance*, an invention; a device; makeshift.
 CONTRIVE, *kon-try-pe*, to devise; to invent; to scheme.
 CONTROL, *kon-trol*, restraint; power; authority.
 CONTROL, to restrain; to manage; to govern.
 CONTROLLABLE, *kon-trole-a-bl*, amenable to control.
 CONTROLLER, *kon-trole-er*, one who controls.
 CONTROLMENT, *kon-trole-ment*, the act of controlling.
 CONTROVERSIAL, *kon-tro-versh-al*, subject to controversy.
 CONTRVERSION, *kon-tro-versh-on*, turning to the other side.
 CONTROVERSY, *kont-ro-ver-se*, dispute; debate.
 CONTROVERTED, *kon-tro-vert-ed*, opposed in debate.
 CONTROVERTIBLE, *kon-tro-vert-e-bl*, disputable.
 CONTUMACIOUS, *kon-tu-maysh-us*, persistently obstinate.
 CONTUMACY, *kont-yu-ma-se*, perverse opposition to lawful authority.
 CONTUMELIOUS, *kon-tu-meel-yus*, contemptuous, insolent.
 CONTUMELY, *kont-yu-me-le*, haughty, contemptuous rudeness.
 CONTUSE, *kon-tuse*, to bruise; to pound together.
 CONFUSION, *kon-few-shon*, a bruise.
 CONUNDRUM, *ko-nun-drum*, a riddle dependent on a play of words.
 CONVALESCENCE, *kon-va-less*, to recover health.
 CONVALESCENT, *kon-ve-less-ent*, recovering health.
 CONVECTION, *kon-vek-shon*, transmission.
 CONVECTIVE, *kon-vek-tiv*, transmitting.
 CONVENABLE, *kon-ve-na-bl*, that may be assembled.
 CONVENE, *kon-veen*, to call together.
 CONVENER, *kon-veen-er*, the caller of a meeting.
 CONVENIENCE, *kon-veen-yence*, suitability; opportunity.
 CONVENIENT, *kon-veen-yent*, suitable; adapted.
 CONVENT, *kon-vent*, a community of religious recluses; a nunnery.

CONVENTICLE, *kon-vent-e-kl*, a meeting for public worship.
 CONVENTION, *kon-ven-shon*, an assembly, a compact; a custom.
 CONVENTIONAL, *kon-vensh-on-al*, customary.
 CONVENTIONARY, *kon-vensh-on-a-re*, pertaining to a convention.
 CONVENTUAL, *kon-vent-yu-al*, relating to a convent.
 CONVERGE, *kon-ve-je*, to tend to the same point.
 CONVERGENT, *kon-ve-je-ent*, converging.
 CONVERSABLE, *kon-verse-a-bl*, sociable.
 CONVERSANT, *kon-ver-sant*, acquainted with.
 CONVERSATION, *kon-ver-say-shon*, familiar discourse.
 CONVERSATIONALIST, *kon-ver-say-shon-al-ist*, a talker.
 CONVERSAZIONE, *kon-ver-sat-ze-oh-ne*, a meeting for conversation.
 CONVERSE, *kon-verse*, to discourse with.
 CONVERSE, *kon-verse*, conversation; the opposite.
 CONVERSELY, *kon-verse-ly*, on the contrary.
 CONVERSION, *kon-versh-on*, changing sides.
 CONVERT, *kon-vert*, one who changes his religion; one who becomes religious.
 CONVERT, *kon-vert*, to change from one form to another.
 CONVERTER, *kon-vert-er*, one who makes converts; the vessel in which molten iron is converted into Bessemer steel.
 CONVERTIBLE, *kon-vert-e-bl*, interchangeable.
 CONVEX, *kon-vex*, protuberant.
 CONVEXITY, *kon-ves-e-te*, roundness.
 CONVEY, *kon-vay*, to transmit; to transfer; to carry.
 CONVEYABLE, *kon-vay-a-bl*, that may be transferred.
 CONVEYANCE, *kon-vay-ance*, a means of transport; the act of conveying; the deed by which property is conveyed from one person to another.
 CONVEYANCER, *kon-vay-en-ser*, one who draws deeds.
 CONVEYOR, *kon-vay-or*, one who transfers.
 CONVICT, *kon-vikt*, to pronounce guilty; to confute.
 CONVICT, *kon-vikt*, a criminal.
 CONVICTION, *kon-vik-shon*, proving guilt; sensible of guilt.
 CONVINCENCE, *kon-vince*, to satisfy by evidence.
 CONVINCIBLE, *kon-vin-se-bel*, capable of persuasion.
 CONVINCING, *kon-vince-ing*, persuading by evidence.
 CONVIVE, *kon-veeve*, a boon companion.
 CONVIVIAL, *kon-viv-ial*, festive; jovial.
 CONVIVIALITY, *kon-viv-ial-e-te*, good fellowship.
 CONVOCATION, *kon-vo-ka-shon*, a general assembly.
 CONVOKE, *kon-vohk*, to call together.
 CONVOLUTE, *kon-vo-lewt*, rolled upon itself.
 CONVOLUTION, *kon-vo-leush-on*, a rolling together.
 CONVOLVE, *kon-volve*, to roll or wind together.
 CONVOY, *kon-voy*, an accompanying protective force.
 CONVOY, *kon-voy*, to accompany for protection.
 CONVULSE, *kon-vulse*, to agitate violently.
 CONVULSIVE, *kon-vulse-iv*, relating to convulsions.
 CONVULSION, *kon-cul-shon*, a violent contraction; a fit.
 CONY, *ko-ne*, a rabbit.
 COO, *koo*, to call as a pigeon.
 COO-EE, *koo-ee*, the Australian signal call.
 COOING, *koo-ing*, invitation.
 COOK, to prepare victuals for the table; to concoct to tamper with.
 COOKER, *kook-er*, a cooking apparatus; a gas stove.
 COOKERY, *kook-er-e*, the art of cooking.
 COOL, moderately cold; calm, dispassionate.
 COOL, a moderate state of cold.
 COOL, to allay heat; to quiet passion.
 COOLER, *kool-er*, any substance abating heat.
 COOLIE, *kool-e*, an East Indian porter.
 COOLLY, *kool-le*, in a cool manner.
 COOLNESS, *kool-ness*, gentle heat; indifference.
 COOMB, *koom*, a measure of four bushels.

COOP, hoop, a pen ; a cage.
 COOF, to confine in a small space.
 COOPER, *koop-er*, a maker of casks.
 COOPERAGE, *koop-er-aj*, the business of a cooper.
 CO-OPERATE, *ko-op-e-rate*, to act jointly with.
 CO-OPERATION, *ko-op-e-ray-shon*, working together ; mutual profiting from mutual working or trading.
 CO-OPERATIVE, *ko-op-e-ra-tiv*, relating to co-operation.
 CO-OPERATOR, *ko-op-e-ray-tor*, one who co-operates.
 CO-OPT, *ko-opt*, to choose a member by existing members.
 CO-OPTATIVE, *ko-op-lay-tiv*, co-opting.
 CO-ORDINATE, *ko-ord-in-ate*, to class in the same grade.
 CO-ORDINATE, equal in position.
 CO-ORDINATIVE, *ko-ord-in-a-tive*, indicating equality.
 COOT, koot, a waterfowl of the genus *Fulica*.
 COP, kop, the ball of thread formed on a spindle.
 COPAIBA, *ko-pay-ba*, a balsam from a genus of *Copaifera*.
 COPAL, *ko-pal*, a resin used in varnishes.
 COPARCENER, *ko-par-nen-er*, partnership in inheritance.
 COPARTNER, *ko-part-ner*, a partner ; a sharer.
 COPARTNERSHIP, *ko-part-ner-ship*, partnership between employers and employed.
 COPATRIOT, *ko-pat-re-ot*, a fellow patriot.
 COPE, kope, a vestment shaped like a cape.
 COPE, to contend with.
 COPECK, *ko-pek*, the hundredth of a rouble.
 COPER, *kope-er*, a dishonest dealer.
 COPESTONE, *kope-stone*, the top stone.
 COPIER, *kop-e-er*, one who copies.
 COPING, *kope-ing*, the top course of a wall.
 COPIOUS, *kope-yus*, abundant.
 COPPER, the metallic element Cu.
 COPPER, any utensil made of copper.
 COPPERAS, *kop-per-as*, iron sulphate ; green vitriol.
 COPPERHEAD, *kop-per-hed*, an American snake.
 COPPERSMITH, *kop-per-smith*, a worker in copper.
 COPPERY, *kop-per-e*, relating to copper.
 COPPICE, *kop-pis*, a thicket of brushwood.
 COPRA, *ko-pra*, dried coconut kernels.
 COPSE, kops, a coppice.
 COPULATE, *kop-yu-late*, to unite sexually.
 COPULATIVE, *kop-yu-la-tiv*, serving to couple.
 COPY, *kop-e*, a transcript ; an imitation ; a book.
 COPYHOLD, *kop-e-hold*, tenure by court roll.
 COPYIST, *kop-e-ist*, one who copies.
 COPYRIGHT, *kop-e-ryte*, the right of an author in the ownership of his work.
 COQUET, *ko-ke*, to attract with a view to deceive.
 COQUETRY, *ko-ke-re*, trifling in love.
 COQUETTE, *ko-ke*, a flirt.
 CORACLE, *kor-ra-kl*, a wicker-work boat.
 CORACOID, *kor-ra-koyd*, the part of the shoulder blade that is like a crow's beak.
 CORAL, *kor-ral*, the limy skeleton of certain polyps.
 CORALLIFEROUS, *kor-ral-if-er-us*, containing coral.
 CORALLINE, *kor-ral-ine*, pertaining to or like coral ; a marine alga ; an orange dye.
 CORALLOID, *kor-ral-oid*, shaped like coral.
 CORB, korb, an iron basket.
 CORBEL, *kor-bel*, a bracket of support.
 CORBIE, *kor-be*, a raven ; a carrion crow.
 CORD, kord, thick string made of twisted strands ; anything like a cord ; a ribbed cloth ; 128 cubic feet of wood.
 CORD, to fasten with a cord.
 CORDAGE, *kord-aj*, ropes, lines, cords, etc., collectively.
 CORDATE, *kord-ate*, heart-shaped.
 CORDED, *kord-ed*, bound with cords ; ribbed.
 CORDIAL, *kord-e-al*, hearty ; sincere.
 CORDIAL, an aromatic beverage.
 CORDIALITY, *kord-e-al-tye*, hearty good will.
 CORDIALLY, *kord-yal-e*, sincerely.

CORDIFORM, *kor-de-form*, heart-shaped.
 CORDITE, *kord-ite*, a smokeless propellant.
 CORDON, *kor-don*, a distinctive ribbon.
 CORDON, a line of sentries or military posts, a line protecting a district from infection.
 CORDOVAN, *kord-van*, Spanish leather.
 CORDUROY, *kor-dew-roy*, a thick, ribbed cloth.
 CORDWAINER, *kord-way-ner*, a worker in leather.
 CORE, kore, the innermost part.
 COREGENT, *ko-re-jent*, a joint ruler.
 CO-RESPONDENT, *ko-res-pond-ent*, a joint respondent.
 CORF, a basket used in mines.
 CORIACEOUS, *kor-re-aysh-us*, leather-like.
 CORIANDER, *kor-re-and-er*, a plant whose fruits, used in flavouring, are known as seeds.
 CORK, kork, the bark of a species of oak.
 CORKY, *kork-e*, resembling cork.
 CORM, korm, a bulb-like stem.
 CORMORANT, *korm-o-rant*, a sea-bird, *Phalacrocorax carbo*.
 CORN, korn, the seed of cereal plants ; grain ; a hard particle ; a horny exorescence.
 CORN, to preserve by salting.
 CORNRASE, *korn-brash*, a shelly limestone.
 CORNCHANDLER, *korn-chahnd-ler*, a dealer in corn and forage.
 CORNCOB, *korn-kob*, a head of maize.
 CORNCOCKLE, *korn-kok-l*, a plant, *Lychnis githago*.
 CORNCRAKE, *korn-krake*, a bird of the genus *Crex*.
 CORNEA, *kor-ne-a*, the front of the eyeball.
 CORNEL, *kor-nel*, the dogwood.
 CORNELIAN, *kor-neel-yan*, carnelian.
 CORNEOUS, *korn-e-us*, horny.
 CORNER, *korn-er*, an angle ; a retired place ; a difficult position ; a group of speculators holding a monopoly.
 CORNER, to put into a difficult position.
 CORNERSTONE, *korn-er-stone*, the stone at the corner of two walls ; the principal stone.
 CORNERWISE, *korn-er-wyze*, diagonally.
 CORNET, *korn-et*, a brass wind-instrument.
 CORNET, formerly the lowest commissioned officer in the cavalry, now second lieutenant.
 CORNETCY, *korn-et-se*, the rank of cornet.
 CORNFLOUR, *korn-flower*, maize flour.
 CORNFLOWER, the plant *Centaurea cyanus*.
 CORNIC, *kor-nis*, the highest border on a wall.
 CORNICULATE, *kor-nik-yu-late*, horned ; spurred.
 CORNIFORM, *kor-ne-form*, horn-shaped.
 CORNLOFT, *korn-loft*, a corn store.
 CORNSTONE, *korn-stone*, a sandy limestone.
 CORNUCOPIA, *kor-nen-kope-ya*, a horn of plenty.
 CORNUTE, *kor-nut*, to bestow horns.
 CORNY, *korn-e*, horny.
 COROLLA, *ko-rol-la*, the ring of petals.
 COROLLARY, *ko-rol-la-re*, an inference.
 COROLLATE, *kor-rol-ayt*, like a corolla.
 CORONA, *ko-rol-na*, a crown ; a luminous ring.
 CORONACH, *kor-ro-nach*, a dirge.
 CORONAL, *kor-ro-nal*, pertaining to the crown.
 CORONATION, *kor-ro-naysh-on*, crowning.
 CORONER, *kor-ro-ner*, the official who holds inquests on the dead.
 CORONET, *kor-ro-net*, a crown without a diadem.
 CORPORAL, *korp-o-ral*, pertaining to the body.
 CORPORAL, a non-commissioned officer below the rank of sergeant.
 CORPORALLY, *korp-ro-ral-le*, physically.
 CORPORATE, *korp-o-rate*, united into a body with the rights of an individual.
 CORPORATION, *korp-o-raysh-on*, a body corporate, such as a municipal council.
 CORPORATOR, *korp-o-ray-tor*, a member of a corporation.

COTYLOID, *ko-til-oid*, cup-shaped.
COUCH, *kowch*, a sofa; a bed.
COUCH, to lie down; to lay down; to phrase; to stoop; to hide; to place in position.
COUCH, the grass *Agropyron repens*.
COUCHEANT, *kouch-ant*, lying down; lying down with the
COUGAR, *koo-gar*, the puma. [head raised.
COUGH, *koff*, a noisy expulsion of air from the throat or lungs.
COULD, *kood*, past and conditional of can.
COULDET, *koodet*, second person of could.
COULISSE, *koo-leece*, the groove in which the side scenes slide; behind the scenes of a theatre.
COULOIR, *kool-war*, a narrow mountain gorge.
COULOMB, *koo-lomb*, the electrical unit of quantity.
COUNTER, *kohl-ter*, the fore-iron of the plough, frequently and erroneously called the ploughshare.
COUNTERNEB, *kohl-ter-neb*, the puffin.
COUMARIN, *koo-ma-rin*, the alkaloid of sweet vernal grass and other plants that gives the perfume of new mown hay.
COUNCIL, *koun-sil*, a meeting for consultation or advice.
COUNCILLOR, *koun-sil-or*, a member of a council.
COUNCILMAN, *koun-sil-man*, a member of a city council.
COUNSEL, *koun-sel* advice; deliberation; purpose; result of consultation; a barrister.
COUNSEL, to exhort, warn or advise.
COUNSELLED, *koun-sel-d*, advised; instructed; warned.
COUNSELLOR, *koun-sel-or*, an adviser.
COUNT, *kownt*, to number; to reckon; to esteem.
COUNT, a continental rank equivalent to earl.
COUNT, the number of hanks in a pound.
COUNTENANCE, *kount-en-ance*, face; look; support.
COUNTENANCE, to favour; to sanction.
COUNTER, *koun-ter*, in opposition to.
COUNTER, a shop table; an article to count with.
COUNTER, the after part of a ship's hull.
COUNTERACT, *koun-ter-akt*, to neutralize; to oppose.
COUNTERACTIVE, *koun-ter-akt-iv*, opposing.
COUNTERACTION, *koun-ter-ak-shon*, hindrance; opposition.
COUNTERBALANCE, *koun-ter-bal-ance*, to balance.
COUNTERBALANCE, *koun-ter-bal-ance*, an equal weight.
COUNTERBLAST, *koun-ter-blahst*, a powerful reply.
COUNTERBUFF, *koun-ter-buff*, a return blow.
COUNTERCAST, a trick, a delusive contrivance.
COUNTERCHANGE, to change twice.
COUNTERCHARGE, a set-off charge.
COUNTERCHARM, a nullifying charm.
COUNTERCHECK, an extra check.
COUNTERCLAIM, a set-off claim.
COUNTERDEED, an invalidating deed.
COUNTERFEIT, *koun-ter-fit*, false; forged.
COUNTERFEIT, *koun-ter-feet*, to forge.
COUNTERFOIL, *koun-ter-foil*, the part retained when a cheque, etc., is removed from the book.
COUNTERFORT, *koun-ter-fort*, a buttress.
COUNTERGUARD, *koun-ter-gard*, the rampart in front of a bastion.
COUNTERIRRITANT, *koun-ter-ir-re-tant*, an irritant to relieve irritation.
COUNTERJUMPER, *koun-ter-jump-er*, a shop assistant.
COUNTERMAND, *koun-ter-mahnd*, to revoke.
COUNTERMARCH, to march back.
COUNTERMARK, an extra mark; the mark of quality on gold and silver.
COUNTERMINE, to mine a mine.
COUNTERMOVE, *koun-ter-moove*, a move in reply.
COUNTERMURE, to build a wall behind a wall.
COUNTERPANE, a bed coverlet.
COUNTERPART, a corresponding part.
COUNTERPLEAD, *koun-ter-pled*, to plead in opposition.
COUNTERPLOT, a plot against a plot.

COUNTERPOINT, *koun-ter-point*, the art of harmony.
COUNTERPOISE, *koun-ter-poyze*, to equal in weight.
COUNTERPOISE, *koun-ter-poyze*, a counter weight.
COUNTERSCARP, *koun-ter-skarp*, the external slope.
COUNTERSEAL, *koun-ter-seel*, to seal with others.
COUNTERSIGN, *koun-ter-syne*, a password.
COUNTERSINK, *koun-ter-sink*, the hollow into which the head of a screw fits.
COUNTERSTRIKE, *koun-ter-stryke*, to strike in reply.
COUNTERSTROKE, a contrary stroke.
COUNTERVAIL, *koun-ter-vale*, to oppose with equal force; to compensate.
COUNTERVALLEATION, a chain of redoubts.
COUNTERWEIGH, *koun-ter-way*, to counterbalance.
COUNTRESS, *kount-ess*, the wife of an earl or count.
COUNTRESS, a slate measuring 20 inches by 10 inches.
COUNTINGHOUSE, *kount-ing-house*, the office in which the books of account are kept.
COUNTLESS, *kount-less*, innumerable.
COUNTRIFIED, *kun-tre-fyed*, of rural appearance; awkward; uncouth.
COUNTRY, *kun-tre*, a tract of land; native land; away from towns.
COUNTRY, rural; unrefined.
COUNTRY-DANCE, *kun-tre-dahns*, a dance in which the partners stand in opposite rows.
COUNTRYMAN, *kun-tre-man*, a fellow native; a rustic.
COUNTY, *kount-e*, a shire; a division of the country made for administrative purposes.
COUP, *koo*, a blow; a successful stroke.
COUPLE, *kup-pl*, a pair; man and wife.
COUPLE, to marry; to join.
COUPLET, *kup-let*, two lines of verse that rhyme.
COUPLING, *kup-ling*, the apparatus by which railway trucks are joined up.
COUPON, *koop-on*, a ticket detachable from a sheet of tickets; a ticket for interest detachable from a bond.
COURAGE, *kur-raje*, bravery.
COURAGEOUS, *kur-raje-us*, bold; brave.
COURIER, *koo-re-er*, a messenger; an attendant in charge of travelling details.
COURSE, *korse*, a line of action; a race; a race-ground; the track in which a ship sails; the order of success.
COURSE, to hunt or chase after. [sion
COURSE, the lowest sail on the fore or main of a square-rigged ship.
COURSER, *kor-ser*, a swift horse; a bird of the plover family.
COURSING, *korse-ing*, hunting with greyhounds.
COURT, *kort*, an enclosed space; a monarch's residence or retinue; a legal tribunal.
COURT, to make love to; to flatter; to solicit.
COURT-BARON, a manorial court with jurisdiction in copyhold matters.
COURTEOUS, *kur-te-yus*, polite, well-bred, urbane.
COURTESAN, *kor-te-zan*, a harlot.
COURTESY, *kur-tes-e*, politeness with kindness.
COURTESY, *kurt-se*, a gesture of respect by women.
COURTIER, *kort-yer*, a frequenter of courts.
COURTLINESS, *kort-le-ness*, elegance of manners.
COURTLY, *kort-le*, polite with dignity.
COURTESHIP, *kort-ship*, the act of wooing.
COURTYARD, *kort-yard*, an enclosure from which a house is entered.
COUSIN, *kuss-in*, the child of an uncle or aunt.
COUSIN-GERMAN, *kuss-in-jerm-an*, first cousin.
COUNSINLY, *kuss-in-le*, like a cousin.
COVE, an inlet; a small bay; a retired nook.
COVE, to arch over.
COVENANT, *kue-en-ant*, a contract; a clause in a contract.
COVENANTER, *kuv-en-ant-er*, one who signs a covenant an adherent of the Scottish Covenant.

COVER, *kuv-er*, to overspread; to shelter; to clothe; to extend over; a table cloth; table gear for one person; underwood concealing game; a screen; a disguise; a wrapper.

COVERED, *kuv-erd*, designed for hiding.

COVERING, *kuv-er-ing*, that which covers.

COVERLET, *kuv-er-let*, the upper covering of a bed.

COVERT, *kuv-ert*, private; hidden; insidious.

COVERT, *affording cover*; a thicket.

COVERTURE, *kuv-ert-yure*, the status of a married woman; shelter; protection.

COVET, *kuv-et*, to desire eagerly.

COVETABLE, *kuv-et-a-bl*, that may be coveted.

COVETIVENESS, *kuv-e-tiv-ness*, cupidity; avarice.

COVEYOUS, *kuv-e-tus*, very desirous; miserly.

COVEY, *kuv-e*, a small flock of certain birds.

COVIN, *kuv-in*, collusive agreement to another's prejudice.

COVING, *ko-ving*, the projection of an upper story over a lower one.

COVINOUS, *kuv-in-us*, collusive; fraudulent.

COW, the female of the bull.

Cow, to impress with fear.

COWARD, *kow-ard*, one destitute of courage.

COWARDICE, *kow-ard-is*, want of courage.

COWARDLY, *kow-ard-le*, wanting courage.

COWBANE, *kow-bane*, the plant *Cicuta virosa*.

COWBIRD, *kow-berd*, an American starling.

COWBOY, *kow-boy*, a cow-herd.

COWCATCHER, *kow-katch-er*, the safety guard in front of a locomotive.

COWED, *kowd*, intimidated; dispirited.

COWER, *kow-er*, to shrink through fear.

COWGRASS, *kow-grahs*, zigzag clover.

COWHEEL, *kow-heel*, cow's foot boiled to gelatine.

COWHERD, *kow-herd*, a cattle tender.

COWHIDE, *kow-hide*, the skin of a cow, either raw or made into leather.

COWHOCKED, *kow-hokd*, with hooks bending inwards.

COWHOUSE, *kow-house*, a cow stable.

COWL, a monk's hood; a sort of chimney-pot.

COWLED, *kowld*, hooded.

COWLICK, *kow-lik*, a tuft of hair sticking up over the forehead.

COWPEN, *kow-pen*, a pen for cows.

COWPOX, *kow-pox*, the disease vaccinia.

COWRE, *kow-re*, a shell of the genus *Cypræa*.

COWSLIP, *kow-slip*, the plant *Primula veris*.

COXA, *kox-a*, the hip joint; the upper joint of an insect's limb.

COXALGIA, *kox-alj-ya*, hip joint disease.

COXCUMB, *kox-kohmb*, a fop; a pretentious fellow.

COXCUMBRY, *kox-kome-re*, foppishness.

COXSWAIN, *koks-un*, a steersman.

COY, shy; modest; suspicious.

COYISH, *koy-ish*, rather coy.

COYLY, *koy-le*, demurely.

COYNES, *koy-ness*, demureness; reserve.

COYOTE, *koy-ote*, the prairie wolf.

COYPU, *koy-pu*, the nutria, an American rodent.

COZEN, *kuz-en*, to beguile; to cheat.

COZENAGE, *kuz-en-aje*, deceit, fraud.

COZENER, *kuz-en-er*, a cheat.

CRAB, a crustacean; a sign of the zodiac; a wild apple; a name for several machines.

CRAB, to find fault with unfairly; to injure.

CRABBED, *krabd*, morose; cramped.

CRABBY, *kra-b-e*, sour; peevish.

CRACK, to split; to open in chinks; to burst; to extol.

CRACK, a disruption; a chink; a fissure; a narrow fracture; a loud click; of excellent quality.

CRACKBRAINED, *kra-brained*, crazy; mad.

CRACKED, *krakd*, deranged.

CRACKER, a firework; a biscuit.

CRACKERS, an instrument for cracking nuts.

CRACKLE, *kra-k-l*, to crepitate.

CRACKLING, *kra-k-ling*, the rind of roast pork.

CRACKNEL, *kra-k-nel*, a variety of biscuit.

CRACKSMAN, *kra-x-man*, a burglar.

CRADLE, *krai-dl*, a rocking bed; a rocking machine for washing out gold; a framework of timbers to support a ship at her launch; origin; infancy; birthplace.

CRAFT, *kraht*, a trade; occupation; cunning; fraud shipping in general and particular.

CRAFTILY, *kraht-e-le*, with more art than honesty.

CRAFTSMAN, *krahts-man*, a skilled artisan.

CRAFTY, *kraht-e*, artful; fraudulent.

CRAG, a steep rugged rock.

CRAGGY, *krag-e*, having many crags.

CRAGSMAN, *krag-s-man*, a climber of sea-cliffs.

CRAKE, the cornorake.

CRAM, to stuff; to crowd; to thrust in by force; to fill up; to prepare for examinations.

CRAMBO, *kram-bo*, rhyming to a given word.

CRAMMER, *kram-er*, a tutor for examinations.

CRAMP, restraint; the spasmodic contraction of a muscle; an instrument for clasp together.

CRAMP, to restrain; to fasten with a cramp.

CRAMPIT, *kram-it*, the tip of a scabbard; the delivery plate in curling.

CRAMPONS, *kram-p-ons*, the scissor-like arms for lifting weights.

CRAN, a herring measure of 3½ gallons.

CRANAGE, *krayn-aje*, the charge for the use of a crane.

CRANBERRY, *kran-ber-re*, the fruit of *Vaccinium oxycoccos*.

CRANE, the long-legged bird *Grus communis*; a machine for lifting heavy weights and placing them where wanted.

CRANE, to stretch the neck in looking at anything.

CRANIAL, *krayn-e-al*, pertaining to the skull.

CRANIOLOGY, *kray-ne-ol-o-je*, the study of the skull.

CRANTOMETER, *kray-ne-om-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring skulls.

CRANIOSCOPY, *kray-ne-osc-o-pe*, examination of the skull.

CRANIUM, *krayn-e-um*, the skull.

CRANK, a bent axis for the conversion of lateral into rotary motion or the reverse; loose; unsafe; a faddist.

CRANKY, *kra-nk-e*, slightly deranged.

CRANNIED, *kran-id*, full of chinks.

CRANNY, *kran-ne*, a chink.

CRAPE, black gauze made of gummed raw silk.

CRAPULENT, *krap-yu-lent*, sick from intemperance.

CRASH, to break to pieces; to crush; to come to sudden ruin; the sound of things breaking at once.

CRASH, narrow coarse linen cloth.

CRASIS, *kray-sis*, the contraction of two vowels into a diphthong.

CRASS, *kras*, thick, coarse; gross.

CRATCH, a manger for hay; a crib.

CRATE, a framework packing case.

CRATER, *krate-er*, the mouth of a volcano.

CRATERIFORM, *kra-ter-re-form*, cup-shaped.

CRAVAT, *kra-vat*, a necktie.

CRAVE, to ask for humbly; to long for.

CRAVEN, *kra-ven*, a coward; a recreant.

CRAVING, *kra-ving*, strong desire; longing.

CRAW, a fowl's crop.

CRAYFISH, *kraw-fish*, a sea crustacean of the genus *Palinurus*; the sea crayfish.

CRAWL, to creep; to move slowly.

CRAYFISH, *kraw-fish*, a fresh-water crustacean of the genus *Astacus*.

CRAYON, *kray-on*, a pencil of coloured chalk.

CRAZE, a mania; infatuation.

CRAZED, *krazed*, deranged.
CRAZILY, *kraz-e-le*, in a crazy way.
CRAZY, *kraz-e*, broken, feeble; deranged.
CREAK, *kreek*, a sharp, grating sound.
CREAKY, *kreek-e*, apt to creak.
CREAM, the rich part of milk from which butter is made.
CREAMERY, *kream-e-re*, a place for the collection of cream.
CREAMY, *kream-e*, full of cream; like cream.
CREASE, a mark made by folding; to make or crease; a white line at a cricket wicket.
CREASOTE, *krea-a-sote*, creosote.
CREATABLE, *kre-ayt-a-bl*, that may be created.
CREATE, *kre-ayt*, to produce; to bring into being.
CREATION, *kre-aysh-on*, formation; the thing created; the universe.
CREATIVE, *kre-ayt-iv*, ability to create.
CREATURE, *kree-chur*, the living thing created.
CRECHE, *kraysh*, a day nursery for infants.
CREDENCE, *kree-dence*, belief; confidence; a side-table near the altar.
CREDENTIAL, *kre-densh-al*, giving a title to credit; a certificate as to confidence.
CREDIBILITY, *kred-e-bil-e-te*, capacity of being believed.
CREDIBLE, *kred-e-bl*, that may be believed.
CREDIBLY, *kred-eh-le*, in a way worthy of belief.
CREDIT, *kred-it*, reputation; trust given or received; the right side of an account.
CREDITABLE, *kred-it-a-bl*, reputable; honourable.
CREDITOR, *kred-e-tor*, one who gives credit.
CREDULITY, *kre-dew-le-te*, easiness of belief.
CREDULOUS, *kred-u-lus*, easily imposed upon.
CREED, a summary of what is believed.
CREEK, a narrow inlet.
CREEL, a wicker basket for carrying fish.
CREEP, to move as a worm; to crawl; to grow along as a plant; to move slowly; to behave with servility.
CREEPER, *kreep-er*, anything that creeps; a plant that clings by rootlets.
CREEPINGLY, *kreep-ing-le*, slowly; sneakingly.
CREEPY, *kreep-e*, unpleasantly exciting.
CREMATE, *kre-mate*, to reduce to ashes.
CREMATION, *kre-maysh-on*, burning the dead.
CREMONA, *kre-mohn-a*, a violin.
CRENATE, *kree-nate*, notched.
CRENELLATE, *kren-el-ate*, to fortify with battlements.
CREOSOL, *kree-o-sol*, a liquid resembling phenol.
CREOSOTE, *kree-o-sote*, an antiseptic liquid obtained from tar, etc.
CREPITATE, *krep-e-tate*, to crackle.
CREPITATION, *krep-e-taysh-on*, a crackling sound.
CREPT, moved by creeping.
CREPUSCULAR, *kre-pus-ku-lar*, pertaining to twilight.
CRESCENDO, *kresh-end-o*, increasing in volume; becoming louder.
CRESCENT, *krees-ent*, shaped like the new moon; increasing.
CRESCIVE, *krees-iv*, augmenting; growing.
CRESS, small salad plants of several species.
CRESSERT, *kress-et*, an iron frame holding fire as a beacon.
CREST, a tuft or ornament on the top of the head; a summit; the distinctive figure on a helmet; a heraldic device above the coat of arms.
CRESTFALLEN, *krest-fawl-en*, dejected; dispirited.
CRETACEOUS, *kre-taysh-us*, chalky.
CRETINISM, *kret-in-izm*, a form of idiocy.
CRETONNE, *kret-on*, an unglazed furnishing fabric.
CREVASSE, *kre-vass*, a deep crevice in a glacier.
CREVICE, *krev-is*, a fissure; a crack.
CREW, a ship's company; an assemblage for a common object; a gang.
CREWEL, *kroo-el*, slackly twisted worsted.

CRIB, a rack or manger; the frame of a child's bed a literal translation.
CRIB, to coop up; to steal.
CRIBBAGE, *krib-aje*, a game of cards.
CRIBBING, *krib-ing*, the plank lining of a mine shaft.
CRIBRIFORM, *krib-re-form*, pierced with holes.
CRICK, painful stiffness of the muscles.
CRICKET, *krik-et*, a game with wickets, bat and ball.
CRICKET, a species of straight-winged insects.
CRICOID, *krik-oyd*, ring-shaped.
CRIER, *kry-er*, an official for making public announcements.
CRIME, *kryme*, a violation of the law; a punishable offence.
CRIMINAL, *krim-e-nal*, pertaining to crime; one guilty of crime.
CRIMINALITY, *krim-e-nal-e-te*, guiltiness.
CRIMINATE, *krim-e-nate*, to charge with crime.
CRIMINOLOGY, *krim-e-nol-o-je*, the study of crime.
CRIMP, to form into narrow ridges; to corrugate; to decoy for enlistment, etc.; easily crumpled.
CRIMP, one who decoys another into naval or military service.
CRIMPLE, *krimp-l*, to draw together; to shrink.
CRIMSON, *krim-zon*, deep red.
CRINAL, *kry-nal*, belonging to hair.
CRINGE, to fawn; to truckle; to bow with servility.
CRINGING, *kri-je-ing*, servile.
CRINGLE, *kri-je-l*, a withe for fastening a gate; an iron ring on a sail used in reefing.
CRINGEROUS, *kri-nij-e-rus*, hairy; overgrown with hair.
CRINITE, *kry-nite*, like a tuft of hair.
CRINKLE, *kri-je-l*, to wrinkle; to crimp.
CRINOID, *kry-noyd*, a sea lily; a stone lily.
CRINOLINE, *krim-o-len*, a fabric containing horsehair, a petticoat stiffened with crinoline; petticoat expanded by hoops.
CRIPPLE, *krip-l*, a lame person.
CRIPPLE, to disable; to hamper.
CRISIS, *kry-sis*, a decisive moment; a turning point.
CRISP, curled; brittle; friable; terse.
CRISP, to curl; to wrinkle up; to twist.
CRISPATE, *krisp-ate*, curled.
CRISPLY, *krisp-le*, tersely.
CRISTATE, *krist-ate*, tufted; crested.
CRITERION, *kry-teer-e-on*, a standard of quality.
CRITH, *kri-th*, the unit of weight for gases.
CRITIC, *krit-ik*, one who criticizes.
CRITICAL, *krit-ik-al*, pertaining to a crisis; discriminating; fault finding.
CRITICALLY, *krit-ik-al-e*, in a critical way.
CRITICIZE, *krit-e-syze*, to notice beauties and faults; to notice only faults.
CRITICISM, *krit-e-sizm*, judicious examination; fault-finding.
CRITIQUE, *kre-teek*, a literary notice.
CROAK, to make a noise like a frog; to forebode evil.
CROAKER, *kroke-er*, a complainer; a grumbler; a fish of the genus *Micropogon*, which croaks when caught.
CROCEOUS, *krow-se-us*, yellow.
CROCHET, *krew-shay*, a kind of knitting made with a hook.
CROCIDOLITE, *kro-sid-o-lite*, a variety of hornblende.
CROCK, an earthen vessel; a broken piece of pottery.
CROCKERY, *krok-e-re*, the coarser kind of earthenware.
CROCKET, *krok-et*, a decorative tuft on the edge of pinnacles.
CROCODILE, *krok-o-dyle*, a lizard-like amphibious reptile.
CROFT, *kroft*, a small enclosed field.
CROMLECH, *krom-lek*, an ancient monument having horizontal stone resting on two uprights.

CRONE, an old woman.
CRONY, *kron-e*, an intimate companion.
CROOK, a sharp bend; a staff with a hook at the end; anything not straight; a swindler.
CROOK, to turn into a hook.
CROOKBACK, *krook-bak*, round-shouldered.
CROOKED, *krook-ed*, bent; dishonest.
CROON, a continued moan; a soft, plaintive song.
CROP, that which is gathered; harvest; a pouch at the top of a fowl's gullet; the stick of a hunting whip; closecut hair; to cut off the end; to mow; to reap.
CROPEARED, *krop-eerd*, having the ends of the ears cut off.
CROPPFUL, *krop-full*, satiated; replete.
CROPPER, *krop-er*, a heavy fall; a cloth facing machine; a treadle printing machine.
CROPPING-OUT, *krop-ing-out*, the appearance of a stratum at the surface.
CROQUET, *krow-kay*, a game with hoops, mallet and ball.
CROQUETTE, *kro-ket*, a round ball of minced meat, seasoned and fried.
KRORE, *kror*, ten million rupees.
CROSIER, *kross-yer*, a pastoral staff.
CROSLER, *kros-let*, a small cross on the arms of another cross.
CROSS, an upright with a transverse bar; the intersection of two bars; a mark like a cross; a mixture of breeds; an affliction.
CROSS, transverse; oblique; peevish; morose.
CROSS, to make the sign of the cross; to pass from side to side; to thwart.
CROSSBAR, *kros-bar*, a transverse bar.
CROSSBEARER, *kros-bare-er*, the chaplain of an archbishop.
CROSSBENCH, *kros-bench*, a seat at right-angles to other seats.
CROSSBILL, *kros-bill*, a bird of the genus *Loxia*.
CROSSBONES, *kros-bones*, the pirate flag of a skull and two crossed thigh bones.
CROSSBOW, *kros-bow*, a bow worked by mechanism.
CROSSBREED, *kros-breed*, a mixed breed.
CROSSBUN, *kros-bun*, a small cake with a cross on it.
CROSSCUT, *kros-kut*, a cut across the grain.
CROSSED, *krosed*, cancelled; erased.
CROSS-EXAMINE, *kros-ex-am-in*, to question a witness for the other side, after he has been questioned by counsel for his own side.
CROSS-EYED, *kros-yde*, squinting.
CROSS-FIRE, *kros-fyre*, lines of fire from two directions.
CROSS-GRAINED, *kros-graind*, perverse.
CROSSING, *kros-ing*, passing across; where two roads cross.
CROSSJACK, *kroj-ak*, the lowest yard on the mizen mast.
CROSSEGED, *kros-legd*, with one leg resting on the other.
CROSSNESS, *kros-ness*, peevishness.
CROSSPATCH, *kros-patch*, an ill-natured person.
CROSSPIECE, *kros-peece*, a piece crossing at any angle.
CROSSPURPOSE, *kros-pur-pus*, an opposing purpose.
CROSSQUESTION, *kros-kwest-shon*, to cross-examine.
CROSSROAD, *kros-rode*, a road crossing another road; a by-road.
CROSSTIE, *kros-tye*, a railroad sleeper.
CROSSTREES, *kros-trees*, cross-timbers at mast-heads.
CROSSWISE, *kros-wyso*, across.
CROTCH, a fork of a tree, etc.
CROTCHET, *krotch-et*, half a minim; a whim; a craze.
CROCNET, *krotch-et-e*, whimsical; odd.
CROTON, *kro-ton*, a genus of plants yielding several drugs.
CROUCH, *crowch*, to stoop; to bend down.
CROUP, *kroop*, inflammation of the windpipe.

CROUP, the part behind the saddle.
CROUPIER, *kroop-e-er*, the president of a gaming table.
CROUPY, *kroop-e*, affected with croup.
CROW, *kro*, a bird of the genus *Corvus*; an iron lever with a claw; the cry of a cook; the joyful cry of an infant; to shout in exultation; to brag.
CROWBAR, *kro-bar*, an iron lever.
CROWBERRY, *kro-ber-re*, a plant of the genus *Empetrum*.
CROWD, multitude; a gathering; to fill to excess.
CROWDY, *krowd-e*, thick gruel.
CROWFOOT, *kro-foot*, a plant of the buttercup genus.
CROWN, a headband of gold surmounted by a diadem; a garland; the top of the head; a coin of 5 shillings a sheet of paper 20 in. by 15 in.
CROWNPOST, *kroun-pohst*, the king-post of a roof.
CROWQUILL, *kro-quill*, a slender pen for fine writing.
CROWSNEST, *krohs-nest*, a look-out station on a mast.
KROY, *kroy*, an enclosure for catching fish.
CRUCIAL, *krew-shal*, cruciform; severe.
CRUCIBLE, *krew-se-bl*, a small melting pot.
CRUCIFER, *krew-se-fer*, a plant of the cross-flower order.
CRUCIFEROUS, *krew-sif-e-rus*, bearing flowers with four petals.
CRUCIFIED, *krew-se-fyde*, put to death on a cross.
CRUCIFIX, *krew-se-fix*, a cross with the effigy of Christ on it.
CRUCIFIXION, *krew-se-fix-yon*, death by being nailed to a cross.
CRUCIFORM, *krew-se-form*, shaped like a cross.
CRUCIFY, *krew-se-fy*, to kill by nailing on a cross.
CRUDE, raw, ill-digested; hasty.
CRUDITY, *krood-e-te*, that which is crude.
CRUEL, *kroo-el*, causing pain or sorrow.
CRUELLY, *kroo-el-e*, in a merciless way.
CRUELTY, *kroo-el-te*, inhumanity; brutality.
CRUET, *kroo-et*, a small glass vial; a small bottle or pot for condiments.
CRUETSTAND, *kroo-et-stand*, a stand to hold cruets.
CRUISE, *krooze*, a voyage on the water; a voyage without a definite destination.
CRUISER, *krooze-er*, a ship of war ranking next to a battleship.
CRUMB, a small particle of bread; the soft part of bread.
CRUMBCLOTH, *krum-kloth*, a covering for the carpet.
CRUMBLE, *krum-bl*, to break into small pieces.
CRUMBLY, *krum-bl-e*, easily crumbled.
CRUMBY, *krum-e*, not crusty.
CRUMPET, *krum-pet*, a plain soft cake buttered and eaten hot.
CRUMPLE, *krimp-l*, to press into wrinkles; to rumple.
CRUNCH, *krunch*, to crush with the teeth.
CRUORIN, *krew-o-rin*, hemoglobin, the colouring matter of the blood.
CRUPPER, *krap-er*, the buttocks of a horse; the strap round a horse's tail.
CRURAL, *krew-ral*, pertaining to the thighs.
CRUSADE, *krew-sade*, an expedition under the banner of the cross.
CRUSE, *krewz*, a small pot or bottle.
CRUSH, *kruh*, to squeeze into a mass; to subdue.
CRUST, *kruh*, a hard covering.
CRUSTACEAN, *kruh-taysh-an*, one of a class of animals like lobsters, crabs, etc.
CRUSTACEOUS, *kruh-taysh-us*, pertaining to crust.
CRUSTY, *kruh-e*, like crust; surly.
CRUTCH, *kruhch*, a staff with a crosspiece used by cripples.
CRUTCHED, *kruhch-ed*, supported on crutches.
CRUX, *kruh*, a cross; a difficult problem.
CRY, *kry*, to speak, call or exclaim loudly; to weep.
CRYING, *kry-ing*, demanding notice; notorious.

CRYOLITE, *kry-o-lyte*, fluoride of aluminium and sodium.

CRYOMETER, *kry-om-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring low temperatures.

CRYOPHORUS, *kry-off-o-rus*, an instrument for freezing.

CRYPT, *kript*, a vaulted basement.

CRYPTIC, *krip-tik*, hidden ; secret.

CRYPTOGAM, *krip-toe-gam*, a flowerless plant.

CRYPTOGRAM, *krip-toe-gram*, a writing in cypher.

CRYPTOGRAPHY, *krip-toe-ra-fe*, cipher writing.

CRYPTONYM, *krip-toe-nim*, a secret name.

CRYSTAL, *krist-al*, a colourless transparent kind of quartz ; an inorganic aggregation of definite geometrical form.

CRYSTALLINE, *krist-a-lyne*, pertaining to crystals.

CRYSTALLIZE, *krist-a-lyze*, to form crystals.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, *krist-a-log-ra-fe*, the study of crystals.

CRYSTALLOID, *krist-a-loyd*, resembling crystals.

CRENOID, *tee-noyd*, having a comb-like edge.

CUB, a young animal.

CUBAGE, *kew-beje*, the contents of a solid.

CUBBING, *kub-ing*, hunting young foxes.

CUBBISH, *kub-ish*, rude ; uncouth.

CUBE, *kewb*, a solid with six equal square sides.

CUBESS, *kew-bebs*, the fruit of *Piper cubeba*.

CUBATURE, *kew-bat-yure*, the determination of cubic contents.

CUBIC, *kew-bik*, solid.

CUBICAL, *kew-bik-al*, like a cube.

CUBICLE, *kew-bik-l*, a small sleeping apartment.

CUBICULAR, *kew-bik-yu-lar*, belonging to a bedroom.

CUBIFORM, *kew-be-form*, shaped like a cube.

CUBOIDAL, *kew-boyd-al*, somewhat cubical.

CUBIT, *kew-bit*, a measure of about 18 inches.

CUBITAL, *kew-bit-al*, pertaining to the elbow.

CUCA, *koo-ka*, coca.

CUCKOLD, *kuk-old*, the husband of an adulteress.

CUCKOO, *kook-oo*, the bird *Cuculus canorus*.

CUCKOO-FLOWER, *kook-oo-flou-er*, the name of several flowers.

CUCKOO-PINT, *kook-oo-pynt*, the plant *Arum maculatum*.

CUCKOO-SPIT, *kook-oo-spit*, an exudation from plant lice.

CUCULLATE, *kew-kul-ate*, hooded.

CUCUMBER, *kew-kum-ber*, a long edible gourd.

CUCURBIT, *kew-kur-bit*, a chemical vessel ; a cupping glass.

CUCURBITACEOUS, *kew-kur-bit-aysh-us*, belonging to the cucumber family.

CUD, the food chewed by ruminants for the second time.

CUDDLE, *kud-l*, to embrace closely.

CUDDY, *kud-e*, the cabin of a sailing boat.

CUDGEL, *kud-jel*, a short, thick stick.

CUE, *kew*, a tail ; a queue ; an end ; the last words of each actor's parts in a stage dialogue ; a hint ; the tapering rod used in billiards.

CUE-BALL, the ball struck by the billiard cue.

CUFF, *kuf*, a blow with the hand ; the end of a sleeve.

CUFF, to strike ; to buffet.

CUIRASS, *kew-ras*, a breastplate.

CUIRASSIER, *kew-ra-seer*, a cavalryman with a cuirass.

CUISINE, *kwe-seen*, the kitchen ; the style of cooking.

CUL-DE-SAC, *kool-de-sak*, a place with only one opening.

CULINARY, *kul-e-na-re*, relating to the kitchen.

CULL, *kul*, to select.

CULLET, *kul-et*, broken glass.

CULLING, *kul-ing*, anything picked out from a mass.

CULM, *kulm*, the stem of a grass ; inferior coal.

CULMEN, *kul-men*, the summit ; the ridge of a bird's beak.

CULMIFEROUS, *kul-mif-e-rus*, producing straw.

CULMINATE, *kul-me-nate*, to reach the highest point.

CULMINATION, *kul-me-naysh-on*, on the meridian.

CULPABILITY, *kul-pa-bil-e-ty*, liability to blame.

CULPABLE, *kul-pa-bl*, worthy of blame.

CULPRIT, *kul-prit*, a person accused.

CULT, *kult*, a system of worship ; ritual ; adoration.

CULTIVATE, *kult-e-vate*, to till ; to improve by study.

CULTIVATION, *kult-e-vaysh-on*, tillage ; civilization.

CULTIVATOR, *kult-e-vay-tor*, a farmer ; a farming implement.

CULTRATE, *kul-trate*, sharp at the edge and pointed.

CULTURE, *kul-chure*, tillage ; cultivation ; mental and moral training ; the result of cultivation.

CULTURIST, *kul-chu-rist*, a cultivator.

CULVERINE, *kul-ver-reen*, a long cannon with snake handles.

CULVERT, *kul-vert*, a drain crossing under a road.

CUMBER, *kum-ber*, to cause obstruction ; to be burdensome.

CUMBERSOME, *kum-ber-sum*, burdensome.

CUMEROUS, *kum-brus*, bulky ; unwieldy.

CUMIN, *kum-in*, the plant *Cuminum cyminum*.

CUMMERBUND, *kum-mer-bund*, a sash worn round the waist.

CUMULATE, *kew-mew-late*, to heap together.

CUMULATIVE, *kewm-yu-lay-tiv*, gradually increasing.

CUMULOSE, *kewm-yu-loze*, full of heaps.

CUMULUS, *kewm-yu-lus*, formed in round woolly masses.

CUNCTATIVE, *kunk-ta-tiv*, delaying ; dilatory.

CUNATE, *kew-ne-ate*, wedge-shaped.

CUNEIFORM, *kew-ne-form*, in the form of a wedge.

CUNNING, *kun-ing*, artful ; crafty ; skilful.

CUNCTATIVE, *kunk-ta-tiv*, delaying ; dilatory.

CUNNING, *kun-ing*, artful ; crafty ; skilful.

CUP, a small drinking vessel ; a vessel for drawing blood.

CUPBEARER, *kup-bare-er*, one who serves the wine at a feast.

CUPBOARD, *kub-bord*, a closet with shelves.

CUPEL, *kew-pel*, a shallow vessel used in refining.

CUPELLATION, *kew-pel-aysh-on*, refining by cupel.

CUPFUL, *kup-ful*, the full contents of a cup.

CUPIDITY, *kew-pid-e-ty*, covetousness.

CUPOLA, *kew-po-la*, a dome ; a round top.

CUPPED, *kupd*, bled by cupping.

CUPREOUS, *ku-pre-us*, coppery.

CUPRIFEROUS, *ku-prif-e-rus*, bearing copper.

CUR, a mongrel dog ; a surly fellow.

CURABLE, *kew-ra-bl*, that may be cured.

CURACOA, *kew-ra-so*, a liqueur.

CURACY, *kew-ra-se*, the office or parish of a curate.

CURARE, *kew-rah-re*, wourali, the tree *Strychnos taxifera*.

CURASSOW, *kew-ras-so*, a bird of the genus *Craz*.

CURATE, *kew-rat*, the incumbent of a parish without tithes ; an assistant clergyman.

CURATIVE, *kew-ra-tiv*, tending to cure.

CURATOR, *kew-ray-tor*, the official in charge of a museum.

CURB, *kurb*, a check ; restraint ; part of a bridle ; a flat chain ; a kerb ; to restrain ; to control.

CURBSTONE, *kurb-stone*, a kerb stone.

CURD, *kurd*, the thickened part of milk.

CURDLE, *kurd-l*, to coagulate.

CURDY, *kurd-e*, like curd.

CURE, *kewt*, to heal ; to restore to health ; to preserve by salting and drying.

CURE, the act of healing ; the office of an incumbent.

CURER, *kew-rer*, one who cures ; a fish-drier.

CURFEW, *kur-few*, the evening bell at 8 o'clock.

CURIO, *kew-re-o*, a curiosity.

CURIOSITY, *kew-re-oe-e-ty*, the state of being curious ; inquisitiveness ; something strange or rare.

CURIOUS, *kew-re-us*, eager to learn ; inquisitive ; extraordinary.

CURL, kurl, to bend ; to form into ringlets ; to curve ; a twist ; a ringlet.

CURLER, kurl-er, one who curls ; a player at curling.

CURLEW, kur-lew, the bird *Numenius arquatus*.

CURLINESS, kurl-e-ness, sinuosity.

CURLING, kurl-ing, a Scottish winter game played on the ice.

CURL-E, kurl-e, having curls ; sinuous.

CURMUDDYON, kur-mudj-on, a churlish fellow ; a miser.

CURRENT, kur-rant, the fruit of a species of *Ribes* ; the small dried grape of a species of *Vitis*.

CURRENCY, kur-ren-se, a continued course ; money.

CURRENT, kur-rent, a stream ; circulating through the community ; prevalent.

CURRENTLY, kur-rent-le, generally.

CURRICLE, kur-re-kl, a two-wheeled chaise with two horses abreast.

CURRICULUM, kur-rik-yu-lum, a course of study.

CURRIER, kur-re-er, a leather dresser.

CURRY, kur-re, to dress tanned leather ; to comb a horse.

CURRY, an Indian stew or hash flavoured with the leaves of *Murraya*, the curry-leaf tree, and other ingredients.

CURRYCOMB, kur-re-kohm, a comb for cleaning horses.

CURSE, kur-se, to imprecate evil upon ; to execrate ; to swear ; imprecation of evil ; malediction ; a profane oath.

CURSED, kursd, under a curse ; deserving a curse.

CURSING, kurs-ing, execration.

CURSIVE, kurs-iv, running ; flowing.

CURSORIAL, kur-sor-e-al, adapted for running or walking.

CURSORILY, kurs-or-e-le, hastily.

CURSORY, kurs-o-re, hasty ; superficial.

CURT, kurt, short ; abrupt.

CURTAIL, kur-tale, to shorten.

CURTAILMENT, kur-tale-ment, abridgement.

CURTAIN, kurt-an, a piece of fabric hung as a screen ; the rampart and parapet between two bastions.

CURTAIN-RAISER, kurt-an-rayse-er, a playlet before a play.

CURTANA, kur-tah-na, the sword of mercy.

CURTILAGE, kurt-e-laje, the yard and outbuildings of a house.

CURTSY, kurt-se, a woman's bow.

CURVATE, kur-vate, curved.

CURVATURE, kur-va-tewr, the amount of curve.

CURVE, kurv, a bending without angles ; a part of circle, a line in which no three consecutive points are in the same straight line.

CURVET, kur-vet, a horse's leap ; to frisk as a horse.

CURVICAULATE, kur-ve-kau-date, with a curved tail.

CURVICOSTATE, kur-ve-kos-tate, with bent ribs.

CURVIFOLIATE, kur-ve-fole-e-ate, with reflexed leaves.

CURVIFORM, kurv-e-form, in the shape of a curve.

CURVILINEAR, kur-ve-lin-e-ar, formed by curved lines.

CURVING, kurv-ing, a winding form.

CURVIROSTRAL, kur-ve-ros-tral, with a crooked beak.

CUSHEAT, koosh-at, the ringdove ; the stockdove.

CUSHION, koosh-on, a soft pad for a chair ; an elastic stuffing ; any device for checking shock.

CUSP, kusp, a small projecting point.

CUSP, the meeting point of two curves.

CUSPID, kus-pid, a canine tooth.

CUSPIDAL, kus-pid-al, ending in a point.

CUSPIDATE, kus-pe-date, having a point.

CUSPIDOR, kus-pe-dor, a spittoon.

CUSTARD, kus-tard, milk and eggs sweetened and cooked.

CUSTARD-APPLE, kus-tard-ap-pl, the fruit of a species of *Anona*.

CUSTODIAL, kus-toh-de-al, relating to guardianship.

CUSTODIAN, kus-tode-yan, a guardian ; a keeper.

CUSTODY, kus-to-de, guardianship ; imprisonment.

CUSTOM, kus-tom, established mode ; habitual practice.

CUSTOMABLE, kus-tom-a-bl, subject to customs duty.

CUSTOMARY, kus-tom-a-re, according to custom.

CUSTOMER, kus-to-mer, a purchaser.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, kus-tom-house, the place where ships are entered or cleared and duties paid.

CUSTOMS, kus-toms, duties imposed on merchandise.

CUT, kut, to gash ; to sever ; to carve ; to hew ; to mow ; to reap ; to intersect ; to ignore ; to excavate ; to divide a pack of cards ; manner of making ; fit ; a way through.

CUT, a canal.

CUTANEOUS, kew-tayn-e-us, pertaining to the skin.

CUTAWAY, kut-a-way, cut back from the waist.

CUTCH, kutch, catechu ; tannin from mangrove bark ; couch grass.

CUTE, kewt, keen-witted ; adroit.

CUTICLE, kew-te-kl, the external coat of the skin.

CUTLAS, kut-las, a broad curving one-edged sword.

CUTLER, kut-ler, a maker of cutting instruments.

CUTLER, kut-ler, one who cuts ; that which cuts.

CUTLERY, kut-ler-e, cutting instruments in general.

CUTLET, kut-let, a small cut of meat with or without bone ; a small chop.

CUTPURSE, kut-purse, a thief ; a pickpocket.

CUTTER, a single-masted sailing vessel carrying gaff mainsail, foresail and jib.

CUTTHROAT, kut-thro-te, a murderer ; an assassin.

CUTTING, kut-ting, anything cut ; a printed extract.

CUTTINGLY, kut-ting-le, sarcastically.

CUTTLE, kut-tl, cephalopod with an internal shell.

CUTWATER, kut-waw-ter, the front of a ship's bow.

CUTTY, kut-e, a short clay pipe.

CYANIC, sy-an-ik, containing cyanogen.

CYANIDE, sy-an-ide, a compound of a metal with cyanogen.

CYANOGEN, sy-an-o-jen, a compound of carbon and nitrogen.

CYANOMETER, sy-a-nom-e-ter, an instrument for estimating the blueness of the sky.

CYANOSIS, sy-a-no-sis, blueness of the skin.

CYCLAMEN, sik-la-men, sowbread, a genus of the primrose family.

CYCLE, sy-kl, a round of years ; a series of legends ; a bicycle or tricycle.

CYCLIC, sik-lik, moving in cycles.

CYCLIST, sy-klist, a rider of bicycles or tricycles.

CYCLOGRAPH, sik-lo-graf, an instrument for describing circles.

CYCLOID, sy-kloid, a geometrical curve.

CYLOMETER, sy-klom-e-ter, an instrument for recording distance.

CYCLONE, sy-klone, a rotatory storm.

CYCLOPEAN, sy-klo-pee-an, rough and massive.

CYCLOPEDIA, sy-klo-peed-ya, a dictionary of science, art and literature.

CYCLOSTOMOUS, sy-klos-to-mus, round-mouthed.

CYCLOSTYLE, sy-klo-style, a small toothed wheel used as a pen.

CYCNET, sig-net, a young swan.

CYLINDER, sil-in-der, a circular body of uniform diameter.

CYLINDRICAL, se-lind-re-kal, formed like a cylinder.

CYMA, sy-ma, an ogree moulding.

CYMBAL, sim-bal, a round plate of brass used as a band instrument.

CYMBIFORM, sim-be-form, boat-shaped.

CYME, sy-me, a flat or convex flower cluster.

CYNIC, sin-ik, a sarcastic, fault-finding person.

CYNICAL, sin-e-kal, in the manner of a cynic.

CYNICISM, *sin-e-sism*, the temper and opinions of a cynic.
CYNOSURE, *sin-o-shure*, a centre of attraction.
CYPRESS, *cy-press*, a tree of the genus *Cupressus*.
CYRIOLOGIC, *sir-e-o-lodge-ik*, pertaining to capital letters.
CYST, *sist*, a bladder; a membranous pouch.
CYTIC, *sist-ik*, contained in a cyst; vesicular.
CYTITIS, *sia-ty-tis*, inflammation of the bladder.
CZECH, *check*, a Bohemian.

D

DAB, to strike gently.
DAB, a sea flatfish found in sandy places; the name of several other species of *Pleuronacis*.
DAB, a dabster.
DABBER, *dab-er*, an inking ball.
DABBLE, *dab-l*, to play in water; to study slightly.
DABCHICK, *dab-chik*, a small species of grebe.
DABSTER, *dab-ster*, an expert.
DACE, *dayce*, a small river fish of the genus *Leuciscus*.
DACOT, *da-koyt*, one of a gang of Burmese thieves.
DACTYL, *dak-til*, a foot in verse of one long and two short syllables.
DACTYLAR, *dak-te-lar*, pertaining to the finger or toe.
DACTYLOGRAPHY, *dak-til-og-ra-fe*, engraving on gems.
DAD, *dad*, a children's name for father.
DADO, *day-do*, the lower part of a wall.
DAFFODIL, *daf-o-dil*, a plant of the genus *Narcissus*.
DAFT, *dahft*, insane; foolish.
DAGGER, *dag-ger*, a short stabbing weapon.
DAGUERRETYPE, *da-gare-ro-type*, photography on silvered plates.
DAHABEAB, *dah-ha-bay-ah*, a Nile passenger boat.
DAILY, *day-le*, happening every day.
DAINTILY, *daynt-e-le*, fastidiously; delicately.
DAINTINESS, *daynt-e-ness*, delicacy; elegance.
DAINTY, *daynt-e*, nice to the taste; over nice; elegant; fastidious; anything delicious.
DAIRY, *dayr-e*, a place where milk is kept and dealt with.
DAIRYING, *dayr-e-ing*, dairy farming.
DAIS, *day-is*, raised floor at the end of a hall.
DAISY, *dayse-e*, a composite plant of the genus *Rellis*.
DALE, *dayle*, a low valley.
DALESMEN, *dayles-man*, a native of the northern dales.
DALLIANCE, *dal-yance*, the act of dallying.
DALLY, *dal-e*, to trifle; to linger; to caress.
DALTONISM, *dawl-ton-izm*, colour blindness.
DAM, a female parent.
DAM, a barrier to stop water; an embankment.
DAMAGE, *dam-aje*, to hurt, injure or impair.
DAMAGE, hurt; loss; injury.
DAMAGEABLE, *dam-age-a-bl*, susceptible of damage.
DAMASCENE, *dam-a-seen*, to ornament steel.
DAMASK, *dam-ask*, a thick rich fabric.
DAME, *dayme*, a lady; the wife of a knight or baronet; a lady member of the Order of the British Empire; a schoolmistress.
DAMMAR, *dam-mar*, a pine resin used in varnish.
DAMN, *dam*, to condemn; to consign to punishment in a future state; a curse.
DAMNATION, *dam-naysh-on*, consigned to future punishment.
DAMNABLE, *dam-na-bl*, worthy of damnation.
DAMNATORY, *dam-na-to-re*, condemnatory.
DAMNTIFY, *dam-ne-ty*, to cause loss or damage.
DAMP, moist; humid; wet; foggy; moisture; humidity; subterranean gases.
DAMPER, *damp-er*, to moisten; to discourage.
DAMPER, *damp-er*, that which damps; a check; bread of flour and water baked in hot ashes.

DAMSEL, *dam-zel*, a young woman.
DAMBON, *dam-zon*, a small species of plum.
DANCE, *dahnce*, to move with rhythmic steps; to move merrily.
DANCE, a regulated movement of the feet to lively music.
DANCING *dahn-sing*, the art of the dance.
DANDELION, *dan-de-ly-on*, a plant of the genus *Taraxacum*.
DANDIFIED, *dan-de-fyde*, with the dress or manners of a dandy.
DANDLE, *dand-l*, to dance a child on the knee or in the arms; to fondle.
DANDRUFF, *dand-ruf*, dandruff, the scurf on the scalp.
DANDY, *dand-e*, a fop; a man of fashion; a yawl's mizen.
DANGER, *dayn-je-r*, peril; jeopardy; insecurity.
DANGEROUS, *dayn-je-rus*, hazardous; perilous; unsafe.
DANGLE, *dang-gl*, to hang loose.
DANK, damp; humid; marshy.
DAPPER, *dap-er*, small but active; neat and trim.
DAFFLE, *dap-l*, spotted.
DARE, *dayr*, to be brave enough; to venture; to challenge; to defy.
DAREDEVIL, *dayr-dev-il*, a reckless fellow.
DARING, *dayr-ing*, bold; intrepid.
DARK, destitute of light; of a deep shade; nearly black; obscure; hidden; gloomy; darkness.
DARKEN, *dark-en*, to make dark.
DARKNESS, *dark-ness*, the state of being dark.
DARKSOME, *dark-sum*, gloomy; obscure.
DARLING, *darl-ing*, dearly loved one; the diminutive of dear.
DARN, *darn*, to mend by cross stitches.
DARNER, *darn-er*, a machine for darning.
DARNEL, *darr-nel*, the grass *Lolium temulentum*.
DART, *dart*, a pointed missile; a swift movement; to shoot rapidly along; to start suddenly.
DARTER, *dart-er*, a bird of the genus *Plotus*.
DASH, *dash*, collision; ostentatious parade; a sudden stroke; a gratuity; to rush violently; to bespatter; to hurl; to hurry.
DASHBOARD, *dash-bord*, a mud-guard.
DASHING, *dash-ing*, bold; gay; showy.
DASTARD, *das-tard*, a coward; shrinking from danger.
DASYURE, *dase-yure*, the brush-tailed opossum.
DATABLE, *dase-a-bl*, that can be dated.
DATE, *date*, the day or period of an occurrence or object; to note the date; to refer to as a starting point.
DATE, the fruit of the palm *Phoenix dactylifera*.
DATELESS, *date-less*, without a date.
DATIVE, *date-iv*, given; free to be given.
DATUM, *dayt-um*, something taken as a starting point.
DATA, *day-ta*, particulars admitted.
DAUB, *dawb*, to smear; to paint coarsely and clumsily; a badly painted picture; a smudge.
DAUGHTER, *daw-ter*, a female child.
DAUNT, *dawnt*, to intimidate; to dishearten.
DAUNTLESS, *dawnt-less*, bold; fearless.
DAVENPORT, *dav-en-port*, a small writing table.
DAVIT, *daw-it*, the upright arm that supports the boat-lowering apparatus.
DAWDL, *dawd-l*, to waste time; to hang about.
DAWN, *dawn*, daybreak; beginning.
DAY, the period of the earth's revolution; the period from sunrise to sunset; a specified date or period.
DAYBREAK, *day-brake*, the first appearance of light in the morning.
DAYDREAM, *day-dream*, a vain fancy; a reverie.
DAYLIGHT, *day-light*, the light of the day.
DAYSPRING, *day-spring*, the beginning of the day.
DAYTIME, *day-time*, during daylight.

DAZE, daze, to overpower with light.
 DAZZLE, *daz-zl*, to bewilder by glare to mislead by unusual colouration.
 DAZZLING, *daz-zling*, excessive in brilliancy.
 DEACON, *deak-on*, a clergyman not in priests orders; a lay officer of the free church.
 DEACONESS, *deek-on-ess*, a female church-worker.
 DEAD, *ded*, deprived of life; deceased; motionless.
 DEADEN, *ded-en*, to lessen intensity; to blunt.
 DEAD-EYE, *ded-eye*, a flat, sheaveless block with three holes.
 DEADHEAD, *ded-hed*, the holder of a free ticket.
 DEADLIGHT, *ded-lite*, the shutter of a cabin window.
 DEADLINESS, *ded-le-ness*, power of causing death.
 DEADLOCK, *ded-lok*, a stoppage of progress.
 DEADLY, *ded-le*, causing death; destructive.
 DEADNESS, *ded-ness*, inertness; indifference.
 DEADNETTLE, *ded-net-tl*, a plant of the genus *Lamium*.
 DEAF, *def*, deficient in hearing.
 DEAFEN, *def-en*, to make deaf; to make soundproof.
 DEAF-MUTE, *def-mout*, one deaf and dumb.
 DEAL, *deal*, to divide; to distribute; to trade; an indefinite quantity; a trade bargain.
 DEAL, a pine board or plank; wood of certain pines or fur trees.
 DEAN, *deen*, the head of a cathedral; the president of a faculty in a college.
 DEANERY, *deen-e-re*, the house or jurisdiction of a dean.
 DEAR, *deer*, high in price; esteemed; beloved.
 DEARLY, *deer-le*, at a high price; with affection.
 DEARNESS, *deer-ness*, costliness; fondness.
 DEARTH, *derth*, scarcity.
 DEATH, *deth*, extinction of life; decease.
 DEATHBED, *deth-bed*, the bed on which one dies.
 DEATHBLOW, *deth-blo*, a finishing stroke.
 DEATHLIKE, *deth-like*, resembling death.
 DEATHLY, *deth-le*, deadly; mortal.
 DEBAR, *de-bar*, to exclude.
 DEBARKATION, *de-bar-kaysh-on*, landing from a ship.
 DEBASE, *de-base*, to lower in quality or value.
 DEBATABLE, *de-bate-a-bl*, subject to controversy.
 DEBATE, *de-bayt*, discussion; contest; to discuss.
 DEBATER, *de-bayt-er*, a disputant.
 DEBAUCH, *de-bauch*, to corrupt; to vitiate; excessive intemperance; corruption.
 DEBAUCHEE, *deh-o-shee*, a sensual person; a libertine.
 DEBAUCHERY, *de-bauch-e-re*, excessive indulgence of the appetites.
 DEBENTURE, *de-bent-yure*, a bond; one of an issue of bonds.
 DEBILITATE, *de-bil-e-tate*, to weaken; to enervate.
 DEBILITY, *de-bil-e-ite*, functional weakness.
 DEBIT, *deb-it*, the entry of a debt; the left side of a account; to charge with debt.
 DEBOUCHE, *de-boosh*, to issue from.
 DEBOUCHURE, *de-boo-shure*, an outward opening.
 DEBRIS, *deb-re*, fragments; remains.
 DEBT, *det*, that which is owing.
 DEBTOR, *det-or*, one who owes.
 DEBUT, *de-but*, first appearance.
 DEBUTANT, *deb-oo-tahng*, one making a first appearance.
 DECADE, *dek-ade*, a sum or number of ten: ten years.
 DECADENCE, *de-kay-dence*, or *dek-a-dence*, deterioration.
 DECADENT, *de-kay-dent* or *dek-a-dent*, a degenerate.
 DECA-GON, *dek-a-gon*, a plain figure with 10 sides and 10 angles.
 DEACRAM, *dek-a-gram*, ten grammes.
 DECALIFY, *de-kal-se-fy*, to remove lime from bones.
 DE-CALOGUE, *dek-a-log*, the ten commandments.
 DE-CAMP, *de-kamp*, to march off.
 DECANAL, *de-ky-nal*, pertaining to a dean.

DECANT, *de-kant*, to pour off gently.
 DECANTER, *de-kant-er*, an ornamental glass bottle.
 DECAPITATE, *de-kap-e-tate*, to behead.
 DECAPOD, *dek-a-pod*, having ten feet.
 DECARE, *dek-are*, a thousand square metres.
 DECAVILLABLE, *dek-a-sil-a-bl*, a word of ten syllables.
 DECAY, *de-kay*, to deteriorate; to waste; to rot; decline; corruption.
 DECEASE, *de-seez*, departure from life; to die.
 DECEASED, *de-seezd*, one recently dead.
 DECEIT, *de-seet*, deception.
 DECEITFUL, *de-seet-ful*, full of deceit.
 DECEIVE, *de-seeve*, to impose upon; to mislead.
 DECEIVER, *de-seeve-er*, one who deceives.
 DECEMVI-RATE, *de-sam-ve-rate*, ten men in authority.
 DECENCY, *de-sen-se*, propriety in speech and action; modesty.
 DECENNARY, *de-sen-a-re*, a period of ten years.
 DECENNIAL, *de-sen-yal*, occurring every ten years.
 DECENT, *des-sent*, becoming; modest; tolerable.
 DECENTRALIZE, *de-sent-ra-layze*, to remove from the centre.
 DECEPTION, *de-sep-shon*, duplicity.
 DECEPTIVE, *de-sep-tiv*, tending to deceive.
 DECIDE, *de-syde*, to form or give a definite opinion.
 DECIDED, *de-syde-ed*, resolute; determined; clear.
 DECIDUOUS, *de-sid-yu-us*, shed yearly.
 DECIGRAM, *dees-e-gram*, the tenth of a gramme.
 DECIMAL, *dess-e-mal*, pertaining to tens or tenths.
 DECIMALIZE, *dess-e-ma-lyze*, to convert into decimals.
 DECIMATE, *dess-e-mate*, to kill every tenth man; to kill many.
 DECIMETRE, *dess-e-meet-er*, a tenth of a metre.
 DECIPHER, *de-sy-fer*, to read secret writing; to solve.
 DECISION, *de-sis-yon*, the act of deciding; determination.
 DECISIVE, *de-sy-siv*, final; convincing.
 DECK, *dek*, an upper floor or platform in a ship.
 DECK, to array; to adorn; to decorate.
 DECKLE *dek-l*, the machine border that fixes the width of paper.
 DECLAIM, *de-klame*, to harangue; to recite.
 DECLAMATION, *dek-la-maysh-on*, a rhetorical speech.
 DECLAMATORY, *de-klam-a-to-re*, noisy in style.
 DECLARATION, *dek-la-raysh-on*, the act of declaring; proclamation.
 DECLARE, *de-klayr*, to tell explicitly; to proclaim formally; to make known publicly.
 DECLASSED, *de-klahsd*, degraded in social position.
 DECLENSION, *de-klensh-on*, a declining; inflection.
 DECLINABLE, *de-kly-na-bl*, that may be declined.
 DECLINATION, *dek-le-raysh-on*, bending downwards; the latitude of a star.
 DECLINATORY, *de-kllyne-a-to-re*, refusing.
 DECLINE, *de-kllyne*, to lean downwards; to deviate; to refuse; to inflect; a falling off; deterioration; wasting away.
 DECLIVITY, *de-kliv-e-te*, a downward slope.
 DECLIVOUS, *de-kly-vus*, on an incline.
 DECOCT, *de-kokt*, to prepare by boiling.
 DECOLLATE, *de-kol-ate*, to behead; cut off short.
 DECOLORANT, *de-kul-o-rant*, removing colour.
 DECOMPOSE, *de-kom-poss*, to separate into constituents.
 DECOMPOUND, *de-kom-pound*, to compound two compounds.
 DECORATE, *dek-o-rate*, to adorn; to confer a decoration.
 DECORATION, *dek-o-raysh-on*, ornament; embellishment; a medal, cross or other badge of honour awarded for state service.
 DECORATOR, *dek-o-ra-tor*, a house painter; one who decorates.
 DECOROUS, *de-kor-us*, decent; becoming; proper.

DECORTICATE, *de-kort-e-kate*, to peel.
 DECORUM, *de-kor-um*, propriety of behaviour or speech.
 DECOY, *de-koy*, to allure, entice or inveigle.
 DECREASE, *de-krease*, to become less; to diminish.
 DECREASE, *dee-kreese*, diminution; decay.
 DECREE, *de-kree*, to determine judicially; to order; an ordinance, law, edict or decision.
 DECUMENT *dek-rement*, decrease; waste.
 DECUMBIT, *de-krep-it*, enfeebled by age.
 DECUMPTITUDE, *de-krep-e-tewd*, physical infirmity, due to old age.
 DECRESCENT, *de-kress-ent*, decreasing.
 DECRETAL, *de-kres-tal*, a papal decree; pertaining to a decree.
 DECREIER, *de-kry-cr*, a disparager.
 DECRY, *de-kry*, to disparage.
 DECUMBENT, *de-kum-bent*, lying down; prostrate.
 DECUPLE, *dek-yu-pl*, tenfold.
 DECURRENT, *de-kur-rent*, extending downward.
 DECUSSATE, *de-kuss-ate*, intersected diagonally.
 DEDICATE, *ded-e-kate*, to set apart for a sacred purpose; to inscribe a book, etc., to.
 DEDICATORY, *ded-e-ka-tore*, serving as a dedication.
 DEDEUCE, *de-deuce*, to infer from reasoning.
 DEDUCIBLE, *de-deuces-e-bl*, capable of being inferred.
 DEDUCT, *de-duct*, to subtract.
 DEDUCTION, *de-duksh-on*, the act or method of deducing subtraction.
 DEDUCTIVE, *de-duk-tiv*, deducible.
 DEED, an act; a fact; that which is done; a sealed document; a conveyance of property.
 DEEM, to think; to determine.
 DEEMSTER, *deem-ster*, a Manx judge.
 DEEP, descending far; profound; strongly coloured.
 DEEP, the sea.
 DEEPEN, *deep-en*, to make deeper.
 DEER, a solid-horned ungulate.
 DEERSTALKER, *deer-stauk-er*, a shooter of deer by stealthy approach.
 DEFACE, *de-fayce*, to disfigure.
 DEFAUCATION, *de-fal-kaysh-on*, embezzlement.
 DEFAMABLE, *de-fame-a-bl*, that may be defamed.
 DEFAMATION, *def-a-maysh-on*, injury to reputation.
 DEFAMATORY, *de-fam-a-to-re*, injurious to reputation.
 DEFAME, *de-fame*, to injure by slanderous report.
 DEFAULT, *de-fault*, failure; neglect; non-appearance.
 DEFAULTER, *de-fault-er*, one who fails to pay or appear.
 DEFEAT, *de-fest*, to vanquish; to frustrate; loss of battle; overthrow.
 DEFEAT, frustration.
 DEFEATE, *dee-fe-kate*, to purify; to excrete.
 DEFECT, *de-fekt*, imperfection; insufficiency.
 DEFECTIVE, *de-fekt-iv*, incomplete; faulty.
 DEFECTION, *de-fek-shon*, desertion; apostasy.
 DEFENCE, *de-fence*, protection against injury; resistance; justification.
 DEFEND, *de-fend*, to guard; to protect; to justify.
 DEFENDANT, *de-fend-ant*, the accused in a law case.
 DEFENDER, *de-fend-er*, one who defends.
 DEFENSIBLE, *de-fence-e-bl*, that may be defended.
 DEFENSIVE, *de-fen-siv*, serving to defend.
 DEFER, *de-fer*, to postpone; to delay; to yield with respect.
 REFERENCE, *de-f-e-rence*, regard; respect.
 DEFERENTIAL, *de-f-e-rens-h-al*, expressing respect.
 DEFERMENT, *de-fer-ment*, postponement; delay.
 DEFERRABLE, *de-fer-a-bl*, that may be deferred.
 DEFIANCE, *de-fy-ance*, contemptuous disregard; a challenge; provocation.
 DEFIANT, *de-fy-ant*, insolent; provocative.
 DEFICIENCY, *de-fish-en-se*, insufficiency.
 DEFICIENT, *de-fish-ent*, wanting; inadequate.
 DEFICIT *def-e-sit*, the amount short.

DEFIER, *de-fy-er*, one who defies.
 DEFILE, *de-fy-le*, to pollute; vitiate; debauch.
 DEFILE, to file off; to march past.
 DEFILE, a narrow passage; a narrow valley.
 DEFINABLE, *de-fyne-a-bl*, that may be defined.
 DEFINE, *de-fyne*, to determine limits; to explain meanings.
 DEFINITE, *def-in-it*, precise; stated distinctly.
 DEFINITION, *def-in-ish-on*, a brief explanation of meaning.
 DEFINITIVE, *de-fin-e-tiv*, final.
 DEFLAGRATE, *dee-fla-grate*, to burn with sparkling combustion.
 DEFLATE, *de-flayt*, to let air or gas blow out from anything inflated.
 DEFLECT, *deflekt*, to turn aside.
 DEFLEXURE, *de-flex-yure*, deviation.
 DEFLUENT, *dee-flu-ent*, flowing from.
 DEFOLIATION, *de-fole-e-aysh-on*, the fall of the leaf.
 DEFORM, *de-form*, to render unshapely; to disfigure.
 DEFORMATION, *de-for-maysh-on*, disfigurement.
 DEFORMED, *de-formd*, misshapen; disfigured.
 DEFORMITY, *de-form-e-te*, malformation.
 DEFRAUD, *de-fraud*, to deprive by deception; to cheat.
 DEFRAY, *de-fray*, to pay; to meet the cost of.
 DEFRAYAL, *de-fray-al*, the act of defraying.
 DEFT, skilful; handy.
 DEFUNCT, *de-funkt*, dead.
 DEFY, *de-fy*, to provoke to strife; to challenge.
 DEGENERACY, *de-jen-e-ra-se*, deterioration.
 DEGENERATE, *de-jen-e-rate*, having deteriorated.
 DEGLUTINATE, *de-glew-tin-ate*, to unglue; to undo.
 DEGLUTITION, *deg-lew-tish-on*, swallowing.
 DEGRADATION, *deg-ra-daysh-on*, reduction in rank; lowering in position.
 DEGRADE, *de-grayde*, to reduce in grade; to lessen in value.
 DEGRADING, *de-grayd-ing*, lowering in character.
 DEGREE, *de-gree*, grade; extent; rank conferred by diploma.
 DEGREZ, the three hundred and sixtieth of a circle; 60 geographical miles.
 DEHISCENCE, *de-his-sence*, gaping.
 DEHORTATION, *de-hor-taysh-on*, dissuasion.
 DEHUMANIZE, *de-heu-man-ize*, to deprive of human sentiment.
 DEIFICATION, *dee-if-e-kaysh-on*, enrolment among deities.
 DEIFORM, *dee-e-form*, godlike in form.
 DEIFY, *dee-e-fy*, to make a god of.
 DEIGN, *dayne*, to condescend.
 DEINTEGRATE, *de-int-e-grate*, to disintegrate.
 DEIST, *dee-ist*, one who believes in the existence of God but denies revealed religion.
 DEITY, *dee-e-te*, a god or goddess; the Almighty.
 DEJECT, *de-jekt*, to cast down; to dishearten.
 DEJECTED, *de-jekt*, depressed; sad.
 DEJECTION, *de-jek-shon*, lowness of spirits; melancholy.
 DELACTATION, *de-lak-taysh-on*, weaning.
 DELAINE, *de-layne*, a light fabric of cotton and wool.
 DELATION, *de-lay-shon*, accusation by an informer.
 DELAY, *de-lay*, to put off; to defer; to procrastinate; to retard; procrastination; postponement.
 DELE, *dee-lee*, erase; omit.
 DELECTABLE, *de-lekt-a-bl*, delightful; very pleasing.
 DELECTION, *de-lek-taysh-on*, great pleasure; delight.
 DELEGATE, *del-e-gate*, to send as a representative; to depute; a representative; a deputy.
 DELEGATION, *del-e-gaysh-on*, the act of delegating; a delegated body.
 DELETE, *dee-leet*, to blot out; to erase.
 DELETERIOUS, *de-le-ter-e-us*, injurious; harmful.
 DELT, *delt*, glazed earthenware.

DELIBERATE, *de-lib-e-rate*, to weigh in the mind; to consider; cautious; thoughtful; intentional.
DELIBERATIVE, *de-lib-e-rativ*, by deliberation.
DELICACY, *del-e-ka-se*, fineness of texture; tenderness; refined susceptibility of impression; weakness; frailty; a dainty.
DELICATE, *del-e-kate*, fine or slender; softly tinted; refined; frail; gentle.
DELICIOUS, *de-lish-us*, charming; exquisite.
DELIGHT, *de-lyte*, rapture; joy; satisfaction.
DELIGHT, to affect with great pleasure; to gratify.
DELIGHTFUL, *de-lyte-ful*, beautiful; pleasing; charming.
DELINEABLE, *de-lin-e-a-bl*, describable by sketch or speech.
DELINEATE, *de-lin-e-ate*, to mark out with lines; to sketch.
DELINEATOR, *de-lin-e-ate-or*, one who delineates.
DELINQUENCY, *de-lin-kwen-se*, a failure in duty; an offence.
DELINQUENT, *de-lin-kwent*, an offender.
DELIOUESCENT, *de-le-kues-sent*, liquefying in the air.
DELIRIOUS, *de-lir-re-us*, wandering in mind.
DELIRIUM, *de-lir-re-um*, disorder of the mind.
DELIVER, *de-liv-er*, to free from restraint; to hand over; to disburden.
DELIVERANCE, *de-liv-e-rance*, rescue; release.
DELIVERY, *de-liv-e-re*, the act of delivering; distribution; setting free; utterance; birth.
DELL, a small valley.
DELOCALIZE, *de-loke-a-lyze*, to centralize.
DELPHINIUM, *del-fin-yum*, the genus of the larkspurs.
DELTA, *del-ta*, the land between the mouths of a river.
DELTOID, *del-toid*, triangular.
DELUDE, *de-lewd*, to mislead; to deceive.
DELUGE, *del-yu-je*, a flood; to inundate.
DELUSION, *de-lew-zhon*, false belief; fallacy; deception.
DELUSORY, *de-lew-so-re*, apt to delude.
DEMAGNETIZE, *de-mag-net-ize*, to deprive of polarity.
DEMAGOGUE, *dem-a-gog*, a factious orator.
DEMAGOGY, *dem-a-go-je*, the arts of a demagogue.
DEMAND, *de-mahnd*, to ask for, to require; to need.
DEMARCATON, *de-mar-kaysh-on*, setting limits.
DEMEAN, *de-meen*, to behave.
DEMEANOUR, *de-meen-or*, behaviour.
DEMENTED, *de-ment-ed*, deranged.
DEMENTI, *deh-ment-e*, an official contradiction.
DEMERIT, *de-mer-rit*, deserving blame.
DEMESNE, *de-meen*, land not held by tenants.
DEMIGOD, *dem-e-god*, a half-divine hero.
DEMILUNE, *dem-e-lewn*, a curved ravelin.
DEMIREP, *dem-e-rep*, a woman of doubtful chastity.
DEMISABLE, *de-myse-a-bl*, that may be leased.
DEMISE, *de-myse*, the death of the sovereign; to transfer; to transmit by succession or inheritance; to bequeath; to lease.
DEMISSION, *de-mish-on*, degradation; humiliation.
DEMIT, *de-mit*, to lay down formally; to yield.
DEMIURGIC, *dem-e-urj-ik*, creative.
DEMobilize, *de-mobe-e-lyze*, to change from a war footing to a peace footing.
DEMOCRACY, *de-mok-ra-se*, government by all classes for the benefit of all classes.
DAMOCRAT, *dem-o-krat*, a supporter of popular government.
DEMOISELLE, *dem-o-zel*, a young lady.
DEMOLISH, *de-mol-ish*, to reduce to ruins.
DEMOLITION, *dem-o-lish-on*, destruction.
DEMON, *dee-mon*, an evil spirit; a guardian spirit.
DEMONEYZE, *de-mon-e-tyze*, to withdraw from use as currency.
DEMONIAC, *de-mohn-e-ak*, pertaining to demons.
DEMONIACAL, *dee-mo-ny-a-kal*, devilish.

DEMONOLOGY, *dee-mon-ol-o-je*, a treatise on evil spirits.
DEMONSTRABLE, *de-mon-str-a-bl*, capable of demonstration.
DEMONSTRATE, *dem-on-strate*, to show; to teach by examples; to prove beyond a doubt.
DEMONSTRATION, *dem-on-straysh-on*, exhibition with description; manifestation; a public exhibition of sympathy; a clear proof.
DEMONSTRATOR, *dem-on-strayt-or*, a practical teacher of science.
DEMORALIZE, *de-mor-ra-lyze*, to corrupt morals.
DEMOTIC, *de-mot-ik*, popular.
DEMULCENT, *de-mulse-ent*, soothing; softening.
DEMUR, *de-murr*, to pause, doubt or hesitate; to object; to delay; suspense; hesitation.
DEMURE, *de-meure*, serious in mien; modest in appearance.
DEMURELY, *de-meure-le*, with an appearance of gravity.
DEMURRAGE, *de-mur-raje*, detention of a ship beyond the stipulated time.
DEN, a cave for shelter; an animal's home.
DENATIONALIZE, *de-nash-on-a-lyze*, to divest of national rights.
DENATURALIZE, *de-nat-yu-ra-lyze*, to render unnatural; to deprive of acquired citizenship.
DENDRIFORM, *dend-re-form*, tree-like.
DENDROID, *dend-royd*, resembling a small tree.
DENIABLE, *de-ny-a-bl*, that may be denied.
DENIAL, *de-ny-al*, a declaration to the contrary.
DENIZEN, *den-e-zen*, a dweller, a stranger admitted as a resident in a foreign country.
DENOMINATE, *de-nom-e-nate*, to designate; to name.
DENOMINATION, *de-nom-e-naysh-on*, a name; a sect.
DENOMINATIONAL, *de-nom-e-naysh-on-al*, belonging to a sect.
DENOMINATOR, *de-nom-e-nay-tor*, the lower number in vulgar fractions.
DENOTE, *de-note*, to indicate; to signify.
DENOUEMENT, *de-noo-mong*, final scene in a book or play.
DENOUNCE, *de-nounce*, to accuse publicly; to notify.
DENOUNCEMENT, *de-nounce-ment*, notification.
DENSE, *dence*, close; compact; dull of comprehension.
DENSITY, *dense-e-te*, mass per unit; darkness of colour.
DENT, a mark or impression; a small hollow; to make a dent.
DENTAL, *dent-al*, pertaining to the teeth.
DENTARY, *dent-a-re*, a bone carrying the lower teeth.
DENTATION, *den-taysh-on*, the formation of teeth.
DENTED, *dent-ed*, impressed with small hollows.
DENTICULATE, *den-tik-yu-late*, notched into projections.
DENTIFORM, *dent-e-form*, in the shape of teeth.
DENTIFRICE, *dent-e-fris*, tooth-powder.
DENTINE, *dent-teen*, the tissue forming the body of a tooth.
DENTIST, *dent-ist*, a dental surgeon.
DENTITION, *den-tish-on*, arrangement of the teeth; the process of cutting the teeth.
DENTOID, *dent-oyd*, tooth-shaped.
DENUATION, *den-yu-daysh-on*, the wearing away of rocks.
DENUDE, *de-nued*, to divest of covering.
DENUNCIATION, *de-nun-se-aysh-on*, the act of denouncing.
DENY, *de-ny*, to contradict; to refuse to admit; to abjure; to withhold.
DEOBSTRUENT, *de-ob-strew-ent*, removing obstructions.
DEODAND, *dee-o-dand*, an object that has caused death and is thereby forfeited to the crown.
DEODORISE, *de-od-o-ryze*, to deprive of odour.
DEOXIDIZE, *de-ox-e-dyze*, to deprive of oxygen.

DEPART, de-pahrt, to go away from; to quit.
DEPARTING, de-pahrt-ing, going away; separation; vanishing dying.
DEPARTMENT, de-pahrt-ment, a division; a sub-division of business; an administrative division.
DEPARTMENTAL, de-part-ment-al, pertaining to departments.
DEPARTURE, de-pahrt-yure; the act of departing.
DEPARTURE de-pahrt-yure, to turn out to graze.
DEPAUPERIZE, de-pau-per-yze, to abolish pauperism.
DEPEND, de-pend, to hang from; to rely on.
DEPENDANT, de-pend-ant, a retainer; one who depends.
DEPENDENCE, de-pend-ence, mutual support; reliance.
DEPENDENT, de-pend-ent, hanging down; relying on; conditional.
DEPICT, de-pikt, to delineate; to portray.
DEPICTURE, de-pikt-yure, to represent in colours.
DEPILATORY, de-pil-a-to-re, removing hair.
DEPLETE, de-pleet, to empty; to exhaust.
DEPLETION, de-pleesh-on, blood-letting.
DEPLORABLE, de-plohr-a-bl, pitiable; wretched.
DEPLORE, de-plohr, to bewail; to lament.
DEPLOY, de-ploy, to extend in line.
DEPLOYMENT, de-ploy-ment, opening out.
DEPLUME, de-ploom, to pluck out feathers.
DEPOLARIZE, de-po-la-rize, to deprive of polarity.
DEPONE, de-pohn, to testify under oath.
DEPONENT, de-pohn-ent, a witness; laying down.
DEPOPULATE, de-pop-yu-late, to deprive of inhabitants.
DEPORT, de-port, to carry into exile; to expel; to behave.
DEPORTATION, dee-por-taysh-on, expulsion from a country.
DEPORTEE, de-por-tee, a deported person.
DEPORTMENT, de-port-ment, bearing; behaviour.
DEPOSABLE, de-pose-a-bl, that may be deposed.
DEPOSAL, de-pose-al, divestment of office.
DEPOSE, de-pose, to divest of office; to bear witness.
DEPOSITARY, de-pos-e-ta-re, a trustee; a guardian.
DEPOSITION, de-po-zish-on, that which is deposited or deposed; testimony in writing under oath.
DEPOSITOR, de-pos-e-tor, one who deposits.
DEPOSITORY, de-pos-e-to-re, a storehouse for furniture, etc.
DEPOT, dep-o, the headquarters of a regiment; a station.
DEPRAVATION, dep-ra-vaysh-on, debasement.
DEPRAVE, de-prayve, to make bad; to corrupt; to debase.
DEPRAVED, de-prayvd, morally debased; vicious.
DEPRAVITY, de-prav-e-te, extreme wickedness.
DEPRECATE, dep-re-kate, to seek to avert; to disapprove; to regret.
DEPRECATORY dep-re-ka-to-re, serving to deprecate.
DEPRECIATE, de-pressh-e-ate, to undervalue; to disparage.
DEPRECIATION, de-pressh-e-aysh-on, reduction of value.
DEPREDAATION, dep-re-daysh-on, robbery.
DEPRESS, de-press, to press down; to deject; to cheapen.
DEPRESSION, de-pressh-on, a low state; a hollow.
DEPRESSIVE, de-press-iv, tending to depress.
DEPRIVABLE, de-priv-e-a-bl, that may be deprived.
DEPRIVATION, dep-re-vaysh-on, the act of taking away; bereavement.
DEPRIVE, de-priv-e, to take away; to debar from.
DEPTH, depth, deepness; a deep place.
DEPTH-CHARGE, depth-charj, an explosive dropped on an object in the sea.
DEPUTATION, dep-yu-taysh-on, a body of representatives.

DEPUTE, de-peut, to appoint as representative.
DEPUTIZE, dep-yu-tyse, to act in place of another.
DEPUTY, dep-yu-te, one deputed; a delegate.
DERACINATE, de-ras-e-nate, to tear up by the roots.
DERAIL, de-rayl, to run off the rails.
DERANGE, de-raynje, to disturb; to throw into confusion.
DERANGEMENT, de-raynje-ment, disorder.
DERBY, darb-e, a famous annual horse-race.
DERELICT, der-re-lik, abandoned; a forsaken ship.
DERELICTION, der-re-lik-shon, abandonment, neglect of duty.
DERIDE, de-ryde, to laugh at; to mock.
DERISION, de-rish-on, the act of deriding; ridicule.
DERIVABLE, de-ryve-a-bl, deducible.
DERIVATE, der-re-vate, a word derived from another.
DERIVATION, der-re-vaysh-on, origin; deduction.
DERIVATIVE, de-ri-a-tiv, obtained by derivation.
DERIVE, de-ryve, to draw from a source; to deduce.
DERMATOLOGY, der-ma-tol-o-je, the science of the skin.
DEROGATE, der-ro-gate, to take away part; to belittle.
DEROGATION, der-ro-gaysh-on, detraction.
DEROGATORY, de-rok-a-to-re, degrading.
DESCANT, de-skant, to discourse at length; to comment freely.
DESCANT, des-kant, the variation of an air; a song composed in parts.
DESCEND, de-send, to pass downwards.
DESCENDANT, de-send-ant, one who descends as offspring.
DESCENDANT, de-send-ent, descending.
DESCENT, de-sent, the act of descending; origin; sudden attack;
DESCRIBABLE, des-kribe-a-bl, that may be described.
DESCRIBE, des-kribe, to sketch in writing; to delineate.
DESCRIED, des-kryed, observed; discovered.
DESCRIPTION, de-skrip-shon, delineation; sketch; sort; class.
DESCRIPTIVE, de-skrip-tive, serving to describe.
DESCRY, de-skry, to discover by sight.
DESECRATE, des-e-krate, to treat sacrilegiously.
DESECRATION, des-e-kray-shon, profanation.
DESERT, des-ert, a barren tract; a waste; forsaken; wild; solitary.
DESERT, de-sert, to part from; to forsake without permission; a reward; merit; excellence.
DESERTER, de-zeri-er, one who deserts.
DESSERTION, de-ser-shon, abandonment.
DESERVE, de-serve, to merit; to earn.
DESERVING, de-serve-ing, worthy of reward.
DESHABILE, des-ha-bil, not fully dressed.
DESICCATE, des-ik-ate, to exhaust of moisture.
DESCICCATIVE, des-sik-a-tiv, tending to dry up.
DESIDERATIVE, de-sid-e-rat-iv, expressing desire.
DESIDERATUM, de-sid-e-ray-um, an object of desire.
DESIGN, de-syne, to sketch; plan or propose; an original sketch for proposed work; a project.
DESIGNABLE, de-syne-a-bl, capable of being designed.
DESIGNATE, des-ig-nate, to point out; to indicate.
DESIGNATION, des-ig-naysh-on, appellation; indication.
DESIGNER, de-syne-er, a draughtsman; a plotter.
DESIGNING, de-syne-ing, artful; insidious.
DESIGNLESS, de-syne-less, unintentional.
DESILVERIZE, de-sil-ver-ize, to deprive of silver.
DESIRABLE, de-syre-a-bl, worthy of desire; agreeable.
DESIRE, de-syre, to wish for; to crave; to long for possession; ove; the object desired; a prayer.
DESIROUS, de-sy-rus, earnestly wishing; solicitous.
DESIST, de-sist, to cease from; to leave off.
DESISTANCE, de-sist-ance, cessation; leaving off.
DESK, a sloping table; a box for writing materials.
DESOLATE, des-o-late, laid waste; neglected; miserable; to lay waste; to ravage; to depopulate.

DESOLATION, *des-o-laysh-on*, destruction; misery.
DESPAIR, *de-spare*, to be without hope; to despond; hopelessness; despondency.
DESPATCH, *de-spach*, to send off; to execute speedily; haste; quickness.
DESPATCH, *de-spach*, dispatch.
DESPERADO, *des-pe-ray-do*, a reckless ruffian.
DESPERATE, *des-pe-rate*, reckless; furious; headlong.
DESPERATION, *des-pe-raysh-on*, despair; recklessness.
DESPICABLE, *des-pik-a-bl*, contemptible.
DESPISE, *des-pyze*, to scorn, to disdain.
DESPITE, *de-spyte*, extreme malice; notwithstanding.
DESPITEFUL, *de-spyte-ful*, malignant.
DESPOIL, *de-spoil*, to rob; to deprive.
DESPOILER, *de-spoil-er*, a plunderer.
RESPOND, *de-spond*, to give up hope.
RESPONDENCY, *de-spond-en-se*, dejection.
RESPONDENT, *de-spond-ent*, depressed and inactive.
RESPONDING, *de-spond-ing*, depressed in spirits.
DESPOT, *des-pot*, an absolute ruler.
DESPOTIC, *des-pot-ik*, arbitrary; absolute in power.
DESPOTISM, *des-po-tizm*, autocracy.
DESQAMATION, *des-kwa-maysh-on*, exfoliation.
DESSERT, *de-sert*, the fruit course for which the table is cleared.
DESTINATION, *des-te-naysh-on*, the end of the journey.
DESTINE, *dest-in*, to desien unalterably.
DESTINY, *dest-e-ne*, fate.
DESTITUTE, *deste-tewt*, in great poverty; in need.
DESTITUTION, *des-te-tewsh-on*, poverty.
DESTROY, *de-stry*, to lay waste; to ruin.
DESTROYER, *de-stry-er*, one who destroys; a small warship of great speed, originally a torpedo boat destroyer.
DESTRUCTIBLE, *de-struk-te-bl*, liable to destruction.
DESTRUCTION, *de-struk-shon*, the act of destroying; ruin.
DESTRUCTIVE, *de-struk-tiv*, causing destruction.
DESTRUCTOR, *de-struk-tor*, a furnace for destroying town refuse.
DESUETUDE, *des-we-tewd*, disuse.
DESULTORY, *des-ul-to-re*, rambling, discursive.
DETACH, *de-tatch*, to separate; to detail specially.
DETACHMENT, *de-tatch-ment*, a group detailed for special service; aloofness.
DETAIL, *de-tale*, to particularize; to detach for duty.
DETAIL, *dee-tale*, an item; anything detailed.
DETAIN, *de-tayn*, to hold back; to delay; to arrest.
DETAINEE, *de-tayn-er*, a writ for holding in custody.
DETECT, *de-tekt*, to find out; to bring to light.
DETECTOR, *de-tekt-or*, an indicator.
DETECTION, *de-tak-shon*, the act of detecting.
DETECTIVE, *de-tekt-iv*, one who detects offenders.
DETENTION, *de-tensh-on*, restraint; delay.
DETER, *de-ter*, to prevent by fear; to hinder.
DETERGE, *de-terj*, to cleanse, as a wound.
DETERIORATE, *de-ter-e-rate*, to impair; to make worse; to become worse.
DETERMINABLE, *de-term-e-na-bl*, clearly definable; terminable.
DETERMINANT, *de-term-e-nant*, causing determination.
DETERMINATE, *de-term-e-nate*, limited; fixed; definite.
DETERMINATION, *de-term-e-naysh-on*, the act of determining; steadfast resolution; decision of character.
DETERMINE, *de-term-in*, to fix limits; to decide.
DETERMINED, *de-term-ind*, resolute; decided.
DETERRENT, *de-ter-rent*, tending to defer.
DETERREING, *de-ter-ing*, discouraging; dissuading.
DETEST, *de-test*, to hate; to loathe.
DETESTABLE, *de-test-a-bl*, abominable, execrable.
DETESTATION, *de-tes-taysh-on*, extreme hatred.
DETHRONE, *de-throne*, to depose from a throne.
DETONATE, *det-o-nate*, to cause to explode; to explode.

DETONATOR, *det-o-nay-tor*, a substance that detonates.
DETORSION, *de-torsh-on*, a wresting; a perversion.
DETOUR, *da-tour*, a circuitous route; deviation.
DETRACT, *de-trakt*, to disparage; to depreciate.
DETRACTION, *de-trak-shon*, disparagement; calumny.
DETRACTOR, *de-trakt-or*, a slanderer; a muscle that draws away from.
DETRAIN, *de-trayn*, to alight from a train.
DETRIMENT, *det-re-ment*, injury; damage; loss.
DETRIMENTAL, *det-re-ment-al*, injurious; prejudicial.
DETRITUS, *de-try-tus*, waste rubbed off.
DETRUDE, *de-trood*, to thrust down.
DETRUNCATE, *de-trunk-ate*, to shorten by cutting off.
DETURPATE, *de-turp-ate*, to defile; to corrupt.
DEUCE, *dewce*, two; a two-spotted playing card.
DEUTERONOMY, *dew-ter-on-o-me*, the fifth book of the Bible containing the second giving of the law.
DEVASTATE, *dev-as-tate*, to lay waste.
DEVASTATION, *dev-as-laysh-on*, laying waste; ruin.
DEVELOP, *de-vel-op*, to unfold gradually; to bring to view; to advance in structure.
DEVELOPMENT, *de-vel-op-ment*, the act of developing.
DEVEST, *de-vest*, to alienate; to strip.
DEVIATE, *des-ve-ate*, to digress; to stray from.
DEVIATION, *dee-ve-aysh-on*, a turning aside; error; variation.
DEVICE, *de-vice*, a contrivance; a stratagem; an emblem.
DEVIL, *dev-il*, the personification of evil; an evil spirit. a hot seasoning; a barrister who prepares cases for another; a printer's apprentice.
DEVILISH, *dev-e-lish*, extremely wicked.
DEVILRY, *dev-el-re*, wickedness; mischief.
DEVIQUS, *des-ve-us*, indirect; rambling.
DEVISABLE, *de-vyze-a-bl*, that may be devised.
DEVISE, *de-vyze*, to invent; to contrive; to give real estate by will; a will; a bequest.
DEVISOR, *de-vyze-or*, a testator.
DEVISER, *de-vyze-er*, an inventor.
DEVOID, *de-voyd*, void; destitute.
DEVOIR, *dev-uar*, duty; due courtesy.
DEVOLUTION, *dev-o-lew-shun*, transference; degeneration.
DEVOIVE, *de-voive*, to transfer from one to another.
DEVOTE, *de-vote*, to set apart by vow; to give special care.
DEVOTED, *de-vote-ed*, zealous; affectionate.
DEVOTEE, *dev-o-lee*, a votary; a bigot.
DEVOTION, *de-vo-shon*, strong affection; religious worship.
DEVOUR, *de-vouer*, to eat ravenously.
DEVOUT, *de-vout*, reverent; pious; sincere.
DEVOUTLY, *de-vout-le*, piously; earnestly.
DEW, aqueous vapour condensed from the air.
DEWBERRY, *dew-ber-re*, the fruit of *Rubus cavius*.
DEWCLAW, *dew-klaw*, the small hind claw of a dog.
DEWDROP, *dew-drop*, a drop of dew.
DEWLAP, *dew-lap*, a fold of skin under the chin.
DEWPOINT, *dew-point*, the heat at which dew forms.
DEWY, *dew-e*, moist with dew.
Dexter, *dex-ter*, on the right-hand side.
Dexterity, *dex-ter-re*, skill; adroitness.
DEXTEROUS, *dex-te-rus*, skilful; adroit; clever.
DEXTREAL, *dex-tral*, right as opposed to left.
Dextrin, *dex-trin*, starch gum.
DEXTROSE, *dex-trose*, grape sugar.
DHOW, *dou*, an Arab vessel with a lateen sail.
DIABASE, *dy-a-base*, greenstone.
DIABETES, *dy-a-bet-es*, a disease affecting urine.
DIABOLICAL, *dy-a-bol-e-kal*, devilish.
DIACHYLON, *dy-ak-e-lon*, sticking plaster.
DIACONAL, *di-ak-on-al*, pertaining to a deacon.
DIACONATE, *di-ak-on-ate*, the office of a deacon.

DIADÉM, *dy-a-dem*, the arch on a crown.

DIERESIS, *di-se-re-sis*, the mark over the second of two vowels showing they are not to be sounded as a diphthong.

DIAGNOSE, *dy-ag-noze*, to identify a disease.

DIAGNOSIS, *dy-ag-no-sis*, the act of identifying a disease.

DIAGONAL, *di-ag-on-al*, a straight line uniting two opposite angles of a four-sided figure.

DIAGRAM, *dy-a-gram*, an illustrative drawing.

DIAL, *dy-al*, an instrument for showing the time from the shadow of the sun; the face of a timepiece; the index face of any gauge, etc.

DIALECT, *dy-a-lekt*, local language.

DIALECTICIAN, *dy-a-lek tish-an*, one skilled in dialectics.

DIALECTICS, *dy-a-lek-tiks*, the rules of reasoning.

DIALECTICAL, *dy-a-lek-tik-al*, pertaining to dialectics.

DIALOGUE, *dy-a-log*, conversation.

DIALYZE, *dy-a-lyze*, to separate two substances in solutions.

DIAMANTIFEROUS, *dy-a-man-tif-er-us*, diamond-bearing.

DIAMETER, *di-am-e-ter*, a straight line dividing a figure into two equal parts by passing through the centre.

DIAMOND, *dy-a-mond*, pure carbon crystallized.

DIAPASON, *di-a-pay-zon*, the octave which includes all the tones; the entire compass.

DIAPER, *dy-a-per*, linen with a geometric pattern.

DIAPHANOUS, *di-aff-an-us*, transparent.

DIAPHORETIC, *dy-a-fo-ret-tik*, increasing perspiration.

DIAPHRAGM, *dy-a-fram*, a dividing membrane.

DIARIAN, *di-ay-re-e-an*, pertaining to a diary.

DIARIST, *dy-a-rist*, the keeper of a diary.

DIARRHOEA, *dy-a-ree-sh*, a persistent purging.

DIARY, *dy-a-re*, a register of daily events.

DIASTASE, *dy-as-tase*, the enzyme that converts starch into sugar.

DIASTOLE, *dy-as-tole*, dilatation of the heart and arteries.

DIATOM, *dy-a-tom*, a minute unicellular plant.

DIATRIBE, *dy-a-tribe*, an invective harangue.

DIBBLE, *dib-bl*, a pointed tool for planting seeds.

DICE, *dyce*, numbered cubes for games of chance.

DICEPHALOUS, *di-sef-a-lus*, having two heads.

DICING, *dyce-ing*, gaming with dice.

DICKER, *dik-er*, ten.

DICKY, *dik-e*, a false shirt front; a seat behind a carriage.

DICOTYLEDON, *dy-kot-e-leed-on*, a plant with two seed-leaves.

DICTAPHONE, *dik-ta-fone*, an instrument recording speech.

DICTATE, *dik-tate*, to speak or read aloud for the words to be taken down; to command; command; impulse.

DICTATION, *dik-taysh-on*, the act of dictating; the words dictated.

DICTATOR, *dik-tayt-or*, one exercising absolute power.

DICTATORIAL, *dik-ta-tor-e-al*, authoritative; overbearing.

DICTATORY, *dik-tay-to-re*, dogmatical.

DICTION, *dik-shon*, phraseology; style.

DICTIONARY, *dik-shon-a-re*, a book of words arranged alphabetically and their meanings given.

DICTUM, *dik-tum*, an authoritative assertion.

DIDACTIC, *dy-dak-tik*, intending to teach.

DIDDLE, *did-l*, to cheat.

DIDYMOUS, *did-e-mus*, growing in pairs.

DIE, *dy*, to lose life; to perish; to grow fainter.

DIE, a small cube; a stamp used in coining, etc.

DIEGESIS, *dy-ee-je-sis*, an explanation.

DIELECTRIC, *dy-e-lek-trik*, non-conducting.

DIESIS, *dy-ee-sis*, the double dagger †.

DIET, *dy-et*, habitual food; suitable food.

DIET, a national assembly.

DIETARY, *dy-et-a-re*, pertaining to diet; a fixed allowance of food; a system of diet.

DIETETICS, *dy-e-tet-iks*, the study of food.

DIFFER, *dif-er*, to be unlike; to disagree.

DIFFERENCE, *dif-er-ence*, dissimilarity; dissension.

DIFFERENT, *dif-er-ent*, distinct; not similar.

DIFFERENTIAL, *dif-e-rensh-al*, causing a difference; designed for changing gear speeds.

DIFFERENTIATE, *dif-e-rensh-e-ate*, to distinguish between.

DIFFICULT, *dif-e-kult*, hard to do; not easy.

DIFFICULTY, *dif-e-kult-e*, something to be overcome.

DIFFIDENCE, *dif-e-dence*, want of confidence, reserve.

DIFFIDENT, *dif-e-dent*, shy; bashful; wanting confidence.

DIFFLUENT, *dif-lu-ent*, flowing away on all sides.

DIFFRACT, *dif-frakt*, to separate into parts.

DIFFUSE, *dif-feuze*, to spread out; to publish.

DIFFUSE, *dif-feuze*, widely spread; prolix.

DIFFUSION, *dif-feuzh-on*, dissemination; extension.

DIFFUSIVE, *dif-feuze-iv*, tending to spread.

DIG, to work with a spade; to excavate.

DIGEST, *de-jest*, to dissolve in the stomach; to think over; to classify.

DIGEST, *dy-jest*, that which is digested; a code.

DIGESTIBLE, *de-jest-e-bl*, capable of being digested.

DIGESTION, *de-jest-jon*, the act of digesting.

DIGGER, *dig-er*, one who digs.

DIGGINGS, *dig-ings*, localities for alluvial mining.

DIGIT, *dij-it*, a finger or toe; any of the ten numerals three quarters of an inch.

DIGITAL, *dij-e-tal*, pertaining to the digits.

DIGITALIS, *dij-e-lay-lis*, the genus containing the fox-glove.

DIGITIGRADE, *dij-e-te-grade*, walking on the toes.

DIGNIFIED, *dig-ne-fyde*, stately.

DIGNIFY, *dig-ne-fy*, to invest with dignity.

DIGNITARY, *dig-ne-ta-re*, one of high rank.

DIGNITY, *dig-ne-te*, moral worth; rank; high office.

DIGRESS, *dy-gress*, to turn aside; to amplify.

DIGRESSIVE, *dy-gress-iv*, deviating; expatiating.

DIEDRAL, *dy-hed-ral*, with two plane faces.

DIKE, *dyke*, a ditch; a mound to retain water; a wall of rock formed in a fissure.

DILACERATE, *di-las-e-rate*, to rend asunder.

DILAPIDATE, *di-lap-e-date*, to become ruinous by neglect.

DILAPIDATION, *di-lap-e-daysh-on*, disrepair.

DILATABLE, *di-layt-a-bl*, expansive.

DILATATION, *dy-la-taysh-on*, distention.

DILATE, *dy-late*, to expand; to widen.

DILATORY, *dil-a-to-re*, slow; procrastinating.

DILEMMA, *di-lem-ma*, a perplexing situation.

DILETTANTE, *dil-e-tahn-ta*, an amateur; an admirer of the fine arts.

DILIGENCE, *dil-e-jence*, persistent work; assiduity.

DILIGENCE, *dil-e-sjance*, a stage-coach.

DILIGENT, *dil-e-jent*, industrious.

DILL, a plant of the genus *Peucedanum*.

DILUENT, *dil-yu-ent*, liquefying; diluting.

DILUTE, *dy-luwt*, to weaken a fluid by admixture.

DIM, indistinct; obscure; tarnished.

DIME, *dyme*, ten cents.

DIMENSION, *di-men-shon*, measurement; cubic capacity; extent.

DIMIDIATE, *di-mid-e-ate*, to halve.

DIMINISH, *de-min-ish*, to lessen, decrease or abate.

DIMINUTION, *din-e-nuwsh-on*, the act of lessening.

DIMINUTIVE, *de-min-yu-tiv*, small; contracted.

DIMISSORY, *di-miss-o-re*, sending away.

DIMITY, *din-e-te*, a white, ribbed, cotton fabric.

DIMLY, *dim-le*, obscurely.
DIMNESS, *dim-ness*, dulness of sight.
DIMORPHIC, *dy-mor-fik*, under two forms.
DIMPLE, *dimp-l*, a natural depression on the cheek or chin.
DIN, a loud continued noise; clamour; persistent repetition; to impress with noise.
DINE, *dyne*, to take dinner; to give a dinner to.
DINGEY, *ding-ghe*, a warship's dinghy.
DINGHY, *ding-ghe*, a small boat.
DINGLE, *ding-l*, a small, narrow valley.
DINGO, *ding-go*, the native dog of Australia.
DINCY, *din-je*, dark in colour; dirty in appearance.
DINNER, the chief meal of the day.
DINT, to dent; a dent; a stroke; effort.
DIOCESAN, *di-os-e-san*, pertaining to a diocese.
DIOCESE, *dy-o-sess*, the district under a bishop; a bishopric.
DIOECIOUS, *dy-ee-shus*, with male flowers and female flowers.
DIOPTRIC, *dy-op-trik*, refracting light through lenses.
DIORAMA, *dy-o-rah-ma*, a series of lighted pictures seen through openings.
DIOXIDE, *dy-ox-yde*, a compound of two atoms of oxygen to one of the metal.
DIP, to immerse for a short time; to lower and raise quickly; slope downwards.
DIPHTHERIA, *dif-thee-re-a*, a disease of the throat.
DIPHTHONG, *dif-thong*, the union of two vowels sounded as one.
DIPLOMA, *de-ploh-ma*, a certificate conferring honour or authority.
DIPLOMACY, *de-ploh-ma-se*, the conduct of negotiations.
DIPLOMATIC, *dip-lo-mat-ik*, characteristic of diplomacy; tactful.
DIPLOMATIST, *dip-lo-ma-tist*, one engaged in diplomacy.
DIPPER, the water ousel, a bird of the genus *Cinclus*.
DIPSOMANIAC, *dip-so-may-ne-ak*, a confirmed drunkard.
DIPTERA, *dip-te-ra*, the two winged insects.
DIRE, *dyre*, dreadful; dismal; horrible.
DIRECT, *di-rekt*, straight; straightforward; to guide; to instruct; to manage; to address, as a letter.
DIRECTION, *di-rek-shon*, relative position; command; guidance.
DIRECTLY, *di-rekt-le*, immediately; straight to the point.
DIRECTNESS, *di-rekt-nes*, straightness; nearness of way.
DIRECTOR, *di-rekt-or*, one who directs; instructor; guide.
DIRECTORATE, *di-rekt-o-rate*, a board of directors.
DIRECTORY, *di-rekt-o-re*, a book of names and addresses; a book of rules.
DIREFUL, *dyre-ful*, dreadful; dismal.
DREGS, *derj*, a funeral hymn.
DRIGIBLE, *di-rij-e-bl*, an aircraft lighter than air.
DIRK, *derk*, a large dagger; a short sword.
DIRT, *dert*, any foul or filthy substance.
DIRTILY, *dert-e-le*, in a dirty way
DIRTY, *dert-e*, unclean; filthy; nasty; stormy.
DISABILITY, *dis-a-bil-e-te*, incapacity; unfitness.
DISABLE, *dis-ay-bl*, to render unfit.
DISABUSE, *dis-a-bewse*, to undeceive.
DISACCORD, *dis-a-kord*, to disagree.
DISACUSTOM, *dis-a-kust-om*, to destroy the force of habit.
DISADVANTAGE, *dis-ad-vahn-taje*, loss; damage.
DISAFFECT, *dis-a-fekt*, to make disloyal.
DISAFFIRM, *dis-a-firm*, to contradict.
DISAFFOREST, *dis-a-for-rest*, to free from forest laws.
DISAGREE, *dis-a-gree*, to differ in opinion; to upset.
DISAGREEABLE, *dis-a-gree-a-bl*, unpleasant.
DISAGREEMENT, *dis-a-gree-ment*, dissent; controversy.
DISALLOW, *dis-al-lou*, to refuse to allow.

DISAPPEAR, *dis-a-par-rel*, to disrobe.
DISAPPEAR, *dis-a-peer*, to vanish.
DISAPPEARANCE, *dis-a-peer-ance*, removal from sight.
DISAPPOINT, *dis-a-point*, to nullify expectation.
DISAPPOINTMENT, *dis-a-point-ment*, frustration; depression caused by hopes unrealized.
DISAPPRECiate, *dis-a-preesh-e-ate*, to undervalue.
DISAPPROBATION, *dis-ap-pro-baysh-on*, disapproval; censure.
DISAPPROVAL, *dis-ap-proo-val*, want of approval.
DISAPPROVE, *dis-ap-proove*, to condemn; to dislike.
DISARM, *dis-arm*, to deprive of arms.
DISARMAMENT, *dis-arm-a-ment*, the act of disarming.
DISARRANGE, *dis-a-ranje*, to unsettle.
DISARRANGEMENT, *dis-a-ranje-ment*, confusion.
DISARRAY, *dis-a-ray*, to throw into disorder.
DISASTER, *dis-ahst-er*, an unfortunate event; a calamity.
DISASTROUS, *dis-ahst-rus*, gravely unfortunate.
DISAVOW, *dis-a-vou*, to disown; to deny.
DISAVOWAL, *dis-a-vou-al*, denial; rejection.
DISBAND, *dis-band*, to disperse.
DISBAR, *dis-bar*, to expel a barrister.
DISBELIEF, *dis-be-lef*, unbelief.
DISBELIEVE, *dis-be-leave*, to refuse to believe.
DISBENCH, *dis-bench*, to expel a benchman.
DISBURDEN, *dis-burd-en*, to unload.
DISBURSE, *dis-burse*, to pay out; to expend.
DISC, disk, a flat, circular plate.
DISCARD, *dis-kard*, to reject a card from the hand; to get rid of.
DISCARD, *disk-ard*, a card thrown out.
DISCERN, *dis-zern*, to descry; to perceive.
DISCERNIBLE, *dis-zern-e-bl*, perceptible.
DISCERNING, *dis-zern-ing*, perceiving.
DISCERNMENT, *dis-zern-ment*, discrimination; acuteness.
DISCHARGE, *dis-charge*, to relieve of a charge; to dismiss.
DISCIPLE, *dis-sy-pl*, a follower; a pupil.
DISCIPLINARIAN, *dis-ip-le-nayr-e-an*, an enforcer of strict discipline.
DISCIPLINARY, *dis-ip-lin-a-re*, relating to discipline.
DISCIPLINE, *dis-ip-lin*, training; military regulation.
DISCLAIM, *dis-klame*, to refuse to admit; to disown.
DISCLAIMER, *dis-klame-er*, a denial; a disavowal.
DISCLOSE, *dis-klohse*, to divulge; to reveal.
DISCLOSURE, *dis-klohse-yure*, revelation.
DISCOID, *disk-oid*, shaped like a disc.
DISCOLOUR, *dis-kul-or*, to change in colour; to stain.
DISCOMFIT, *dis-kum-fit*, to disconcert; to defeat.
DISCOMFUTE, *dis-kum-fit-yure*, defeat; frustration.
DISCOMFORT, *dis-kum-fort*, want of comfort; uneasiness; to disturb peace or happiness.
DISCOMMODE, *dis-kom-mode*, to inconvenience.
DISCOMPOSE, *dis-kom-pose*, to derange; to unsettle.
DISCOMPOSURE, *dis-kom-pose-yure*, unsettlement; agitation.
DISCONCERT, *dis-kon-sert*, to baffle.
DISCONNECT, *dis-kon-nekt*, to take apart.
DISCONSOLATE, *dis-kon-so-late*, sad; deeply dejected.
DISCONTENT, *dis-kon-tent*, want of content.
DISCONTINUE, *dis-kon-tin-yu*, to leave off.
DISCORD, *dis-kord*, disagreement; want of harmony.
DISCORDANCE, *dis-kord-ance*, disagreement; inconsistency.
DISCORDANT, *dis-kord-ant*, inharmonious; not in accord.
DISCOUNT, *dis-kownt*, a deduction for interest; an allowance from an account; to give discount; to deduct.
DISCOURTEENANCE, *dis-kownt-en-ance*, to refuse approval.
DISCOUNTER, *dis-kownt-er*, one who discounts.
DISCOURAGE, *dis-kur-raje*, to deter; to dishearten.
DISCOURAGEMENT, *dis-kur-raje-ment*, dissuasion.

DISCOURAGING, *dis-kur-raj-ing*, disheartening.
DISCOURSE, *dis-korse*, to discuss ; to talk.
DISCOURSE, *dis-korse*, a treatise ; conversation.
DISCOURTEOUS, *dis-kurt-ye-us*, uncivil.
DISCOURTESY, *dis-kurt-e-se*, incivility.
DISCOVER, *dis-kuv-er*, to disclose ; to find out ; to detect.
DISCOVERABLE, *dis-kuv-er-a-bl*, that may be discovered.
DISCOVERY, *dis-kuv-er-e*, bringing to light ; finding out.
DISCREDIT, *dis-kred-it*, to deprive of credit.
DISCREET, *dis-kreet*, circumspect ; wary.
DISCREPANCY, *dis-krep-an-se*, difference ; inconsistency.
DISCRETE, *dis-kreet*, separate ; distinct.
DISCRETION, *dis-kresh-on*, prudence ; judgment.
DISCRIMINATE, *dis-krim-e-nate*, to make a difference to distinguish.
DISCRIMINATION, *dis-krim-e-naysh-on*, judgment.
DISCURSION, *dis-kur-shon*, desultory talk.
DISCURSIVE, *dis-kur-siv*, desultory ; argumentative.
DISCURSORY, *dis-kur-so-re*, rambling ; digressive.
DISCUSS, *dis-kuss*, to debate.
DISCUSSION, *dis-kush-on*, debate.
DISDAIN, *dis-dayn*, to think unworthy of ; to scorn ; contempt ; haughtiness ; aversion.
DISDAINFUL, *dis-dayn-ful*, contemptuous.
DISEASE, *dis-esse*, deviation from health ; malady.
DISEMBARK, *dis-em-bark*, to land from.
DISEMBARRASS, *dis-em-bar-ras*, to free from perplexity ; to clear.
DISEMPOWER, *dis-em-bod-e*, to divest of the body ; to discharge from military service.
DISEMBOGUE, *dis-em-bog*, to flow out as from a river mouth.
DISEMBOWEL, *dis-em-bou-el*, to eviscerate.
DISEMBOIL, *dis-em-bool*, to extricate from trouble.
DISENABLE, *dis-en-ay-bl*, to deprive of power.
DISENCHANT, *dis-en-chant*, to free from enchantment.
DISENCUMBER, *dis-en-kum-ber*, to free from obstruction.
DISENDOW, *dis-en-dou*, to deprive of endowment.
DISENGAGE, *dis-en-gaje*, to release ; to set free.
DISENNOBLE, *dis-en-no-bl*, to deprive of a peerage.
DISENROL, *dis-en-rohl*, to strike off the roll.
DISENTANGLE, *dis-en-tang-l*, to unravel ; to extricate.
DISENTHRAL, *dis-en-thraul*, to free from thralldom.
DISENTITLED, *dis-en-ty-tl*, to deprive of title.
DISENTOMB, *dis-en-toomb*, to remove from a tomb.
DISESTABLISH, *dis-es-tab-lish*, to sever connection between Church and state.
DISESTEEM, *dis-es-teem*, want of esteem.
DISFAVOUR, *dis-fay-vur*, dislike ; slight displeasure ; to withdraw support ; to discountenance.
DISFIGURE, *dis-fig-yure*, to deface ; to deform.
DISFRANCHISE, *dis-fran-chyse*, to deprive of any franchise.
DISGORGE, *dis-gorj*, to vomit ; to give up.
DISGORGER, *dis-gorj-er*, an instrument for removing a hook from the mouth.
DISGRACE, *dis-grace*, dishonour ; discredit ; shame ; to dishonour ; to degrade ; to debase.
DISGRACEFUL, *dis-grace-ful*, shameful ; degrading.
DISGRUNTLE, *dis-grunt-l*, to displease ; to dissatisfy.
DISGUISE, *dis-gyze*, to hide ; to dissemble ; false appearance ; unusual dress.
DISGUST, *dis-gust*, dislike ; aversion ; repugnance ; to offend ; to displease.
DISGUSTING, *dis-gust-ing*, provoking disgust.
DISH, a flat, shallow vessel ; the food served on it ; to put in a dish ; to press into a shallow shape ; to frustrate.
DISHEARTEN, *dis-hart-en*, to dispirit ; to discourage.
DISHVEL, *dis-sher-el*, to disarrange ; to hang loosely.
DISHONEST, *dis-on-est*, wanting in honesty.
DISHONESTY, *dis-on-est-e*, want of honesty.

DISHONOUR, *dis-on-ur*, to bring shame on ; to disgrace ; to violate ; disgrace ; ignominy.
DISILLUSION, *dis-il-lus-zhon*, to free from illusion.
DISINCLINE, *dis-in-kline*, to cause dislike or unwillingness.
DISINCLOSE, *dis-in-klose*, to open an inclosure.
DISINFECT, *dis-in-fekt*, to purify from risk of illness.
DISINFECTANT, *dis-in-fekt-ant*, preventing infection.
DISINGENUOUS, *dis-in-jen-yu-us*, insincere.
DISINHERIT, *dis-in-her-rit*, to deprive of inheritance.
DISINTEGRATE, *dis-int-e-grate*, to separate into many parts.
DISINTER, *dis-in-ter*, to take out of the grave.
DISINTERESTED, *dis-in-ter-est-ed*, free from self-interest ; impartial.
DISJOIN, *dis-join*, to separate.
DISJOINT, *dis-joint*, to dislocate ; to break into pieces.
DISJUNCTION, *dis-junk-shon*, separation.
DISJUNCTIVE, *dis-junk-tiv*, separating.
DISK, *disco*, a flat, circular plate ; a quoit.
DISLIKE, *dis-lyke*, aversion ; antipathy ; to disapprove.
DISLOCATE, *dis-lo-kate*, to put out of joint.
DISLOCGE, *dis-lodj*, to move from position.
DISLOYAL, *dis-loy-al*, false to allegiance ; faithless.
DISMAL, *dis-mal*, dreary ; gloomy.
DISMANTLE, *dis-mant-l*, to strip of equipment.
DISMAST, *dis-mahst*, to remove the masts.
DISMAY, *dis-may*, to daunt ; to dispirit by fear.
DISEMBER, *dis-mem-ber*, to separate the limbs.
DISMISS, *dis-miss*, to send away ; to reject.
DISMISSAL, *dis-miss-al*, discharge ; removal from office.
DISMISSIVE, *dis-miss-iv*, pertaining to dismissal.
DISMOUNT, *dis-mount*, to alight from a horse.
DISOBEDIENT, *dis-o-bee-de-ent*, refusing to obey.
DISOBEY, *dis-o-bay*, to neglect to obey.
DISOBLIGE, *dis-o-blige*, to fail to oblige.
DISOBLIGING, *dis-o-blige-ing*, unaccommodating.
DISORDER, *dis-or-der*, confusion ; disturbance ; to disturb ; to render unwell.
DISORGANIZE, *dis-or-gan-ize*, to disturb routine ; to ruin an organism.
DISOWN, *dis-ohn*, to refuse to own ; to renounce.
DISPARAGE, *dis-par-raje*, to undervalue ; to depreciate.
DISPARATE, *dis-pa-rate*, unequal ; unlike.
DISPARITY, *dis-par-re-te*, difference ; inequality.
DISPART, *dis-part*, a sight on a smoothbore cannon.
DISPASSIONATE, *dis-pash-o-nate*, calm ; cool.
DISPATCH, *dis-patch*, despatch ; an official report or message.
DISPEL, *dis-pell*, to drive away ; to disperse.
DISPENSABLE, *dis-pens-a-bl*, that may be dispensed with.
DISPENSARY, *dis-pen-sa-re*, a place where medicines are compounded.
DISPENSATION, *dis-pen-saysh-on*, the act of dispensing ; a system of religion.
DISPENSE, *dis-pense*, to administer ; to do without.
DISPENSER, *dis-pen-ser*, a compounder of medicines.
DISPERMOUS, *dy-sperm-us*, two seeded.
DISPERSAL, *dis-pers-al*, scattering.
DISPERSE, *dis-pers*, to scatter ; to vanish.
DISPERSION, *dis-perash-on*, the act of dispersing.
DISPIRIT, *dis-pir-rit*, to depress ; to frighten.
DISPLACE, *dis-place*, to put out of place.
DISPLANT, *dis-plahnt*, to remove.
DISPLAY, *dis-play*, to show ; to parade.
DISPLEASE, *dis-please*, to offend ; to vex.
DISPORT, *dis-port*, to play about.
DISPOSABLE, *dis-pose-a-bl*, available.
DISPOSAL, *dis-pose-al*, direction ; arrangement.
DISPOSE, *dis-pose*, to place ; to adapt ; to get rid of.
DISPOSITION, *dis-po-shon*, adjustment ; arrangement ; tendency ; character ; aptitude of mind.

DISPOSSESS, *dis-po-zess*, to eject.
 DISPRAISE, *dis-praze*, to blame; to reproach.
 DISPROOF, *dis-proof*, refutation.
 DISPROPORTION, *dis-pro-porsh-on*, inequality; unsuitableness.
 DISPROVAL, *dis-prove-al*, the act of disproving.
 DISPROVE, *dis-proove*, to show to be false.
 DISPUTABLE, *dis-pew-ta-bl*, controvertible.
 DISPUTANT, *dis-pu-tant*, one who disputes.
 DISPUTATION, *dis-pew-taysh-on*, argument.
 DISPUTATIOUS, *dis-pew-taysh-us*, given to dispute.
 DISPUTE, *dis-pewt*, to controvert, question or argue.
 DISQUALIFY, *dis-kwool-e-fy*, to declare unfit.
 DISQUIET, *dis-kwy-et*, uneasiness; restlessness.
 DISQUIETUDE, *dis-kwy-e-tewd*, uneasiness.
 DISQUISITION, *dis-que-sish-on*, argumentative enquiry.
 DISRATE, *dis-rate*, to lower in rank.
 DISREGARD, *dis-re-gard*, neglect; omission to notice.
 DISRELISH, *dis-rel-ish*, want of relish; dislike.
 DISREPAIR, *dis-re-pare*, want of repair.
 DISREPUTABLE, *dis-rep-yu-ta-bl*, dishonourable; mean.
 DISREPUTE, *dis-re-pewt*, want of repute.
 DISRESPECT, *dis-res-pect*, want of respect.
 DISROBE, *dis-robe*, to undress.
 DISRUPT, *dis-rup-t*, to rend asunder.
 DISSATISFY, *dis-sat-is-fy*, to fail to please.
 DISSECT, *dis-sekt*, to cut in pieces; to analyse.
 DISSEIZE, *dis-seeze*, to deprive of possession.
 DISSELBOOM, *dis-sel-boom*, the pole of an ox-wagon.
 DISSEMBLE, *dis-sem-bl*, to conceal real sentiments; to pretend; to dissimulate.
 DISSEMINATE, *dis-sem-e-nate*, to scatter for propagation.
 DISSENSION, *dis-sen-shon*, strife; disagreement.
 DISSSENT, *dis-sent*, to disagree in opinion.
 DISSENTER, *dis-sent-er*, a nonconformist.
 DISSSENTIENT, *dis-sen-sh-ent*, disagreeing.
 DISSERTATION, *dis-ser-tay-shon*, an argumentative treatise.
 DISSERVICE, *dis-serve-is*, injury; mischief.
 DISSERVER, *dis-sev-er*, to divide asunder.
 DISSIDENCE, *dis-se-dence*, disagreement.
 DISSIDENT, *dis-se-dent*, not agreeing.
 DISSILIENT, *dis-sil-yent*, spring asunder.
 DISSIMILAR, *dis-sim-e-lar*, unlike.
 DISSIMULATE, *dis-sim-yu-late*, to pretend hypocritically.
 DISSIPATE, *dis-e-pate*, to destroy by extravagance.
 DISSIPATED, *dis-e-pa-ted*, loose; vicious.
 DISSOCIATE, *dis-so-she-ate*, to separate.
 DISSOLUBLE, *dis-sol-u-bl*, capable of being dissolved.
 DISSOLUTE, *dis-so-lewt*, vicious; debauched.
 DISSOLUTION, *dis-so-lewsh-on*, melting; decomposition; death; dispersal of an assembly.
 DISSOLVABLE, *dis-solve-a-bl*, that may be dissolved.
 DISSOLVE, *dis-solve*, to liquefy; to break up; to waste away.
 DISSOLVENT, *dis-solve-ent*, able to dissolve.
 DISSONANCE, *dis-o-nance*, discord.
 DISSONANT, *dis-o-nant*, discordant.
 DISSUADE, *dis-swade*, to advise against.
 DISSUASIVE, *dis-sway-ziv*, tending to dissuade.
 DISTAFF, *dis-tahf*, the staff of a spinning wheel.
 DISTANCE, *dis-tance*, intervening space; remoteness; reserve; to surpass; to leave behind in a race.
 DISTANT, *dis-tant*, remove in place or time.
 DISTASTE, *dis-tayst*, aversion of the taste.
 DISTEMPER, *dis-temp-er*, a morbid state; an infectious disease; a colour mixed with size instead of oil.
 DISTEND, *dis-tend*, to swell; to inflate.
 DISTENTION, *dis-tensh-on*, inflation; expansion.
 DISTICE, *dis-tik*, a couplet.
 DISTIL, *dis-til*, to extract by evaporating and condensing.

DISTILLATE, *dis-til-ate*, the liquid distilled.
 DISTILLER, *dis-til-er*, one who distils.
 DISTINCT, *dis-tinkt*, separate; different; clear.
 DISTINCTION, *dis-tink-shon*, a mark of difference; separation; high character; eminence; award of merit.
 DISTINCTIVE, *dis-tink-tiv*, characteristic.
 DISTINCTLY, *dis-tinkt-le*, clearly.
 DISTINGUISH, *dis-ting-wish*, to discriminate between; to recognize.
 DISTINGUISHED, *dis-ting-wishd*, illustrious; noted.
 DISTORT, *dis-tort*, to twist; to pervert; to interpret falsely; to deform.
 DISTRACT, *dis-trakt*, to turn attention from; to perplex.
 DISTRAIN, *dis-train*, to seize for debt.
 DISTRAINT, *dis-traint*, a levy of distress.
 DISTRAUGHT, *dis-traught*, distracted; perplexed.
 DISTRESS, *dis-tress*, suffering; pain; adversity to grieve; to afflict; to harass; to seize for debt.
 DISTRESSED, *dis-tressd*, troubled; grieving.
 DISTRESSING, *dis-tress-ing*, greatly troubling.
 DISTRIBUTE, *dis-trib-yewt*, to apportion; to divide.
 DISTRIBUTION, *dis-tre-bewsh-on*, separating; spreading classification.
 DISTRIBUTIVE, *dis-trib-yu-tiv*, tending to distribute.
 DISTRICT, *dis-trikt*, a portion of territory; a circuit.
 DISTRUST, *dis-trust*, doubt; want of confidence in.
 DISTRUSTFUL, *dis-trust-ful*, doubting; suspicious.
 DISTURB, *dis-turb*, to interfere with; to render uneasy.
 DISTURBANCE, *dis-turb-ance*, derangement; commotion.
 DISUNITE, *dis-yu-nite*, to break asunder.
 DISUNITY, *dis-yune-e-te*, want of concord.
 DISUSE, *dis-yewse*, to cease to use.
 DISUSE, *dis-yewse*, cessation of use.
 DISVALUE, *dis-val-yu*, to undervalue.
 DISVOUCH, *dis-vouch*, to contradict.
 DITCH, a trench in the ground; a drain.
 DITHYRAMBIC, *dith-e-ramb-ik*, boisterous; enthusiastic.
 DITTANY, *diti-an-e*, the candle plant, *Dictamnus albus*.
 DITTO, *diti-toh*, the same.
 DITTY, *diti-e*, a little song.
 DITTYBOX, *diti-e-box*, a sailor's workbox.
 DIURNAL, *dy-urn-al*, daily.
 DIVA, *dee-vah*, a prima donna.
 DIVAGATION, *div-a-gaysh-on*, digression.
 DIVAN, *de-van*, a cushioned seat; a smoking-room.
 DIVARICATE, *de-var-re-kate*, to fork; to branch.
 DIVE, *dyve*, to plunge into water.
 DIVER, *dy-ver*, one who dives; a bird of the genus *Colymbus*.
 DIVERGE, *de-verj*, to branch off.
 DIVERS, *dy-vers*, various; sundry.
 DIVERSE, *dy-verse*, different; unlike.
 DIVERSIFY, *de-verce-e-fy*, to make different.
 DIVERSION, *de-versh-on*, deviation; amusement.
 DIVERSITY, *de-verce-e-te*, variety.
 DIVERT, *de-vert*, to turn aside; to amuse.
 DIVERTING, *de-veri-ing*, amusing.
 DIVEST, *de-vest*, to strip off.
 DIVIDE, *de-ryde*, to part into pieces.
 DIVIDEND, *div-e-dend*, a share in division of profits or assets.
 DIVIDERS, *de-ryde-ers*, compasses.
 DIVINATION, *div-e-naysh-on*, the art of dividing.
 DIVINE, *de-vyne*, pertaining to the deity; godlike; sacred; a minister of the gospel; to foretell; to guess.
 DIVINELY, *de-vyne-le*, in a godlike manner.
 DIVINITY, *de-vin-e-te*, the state of being divine; theology.
 DIVISIBILITY, *de-vis-e-bil-e-te*, capacity of division.
 DIVISIVE, *de-ry-siv*, making discord.

DIVISOR, *de-ryse-or*, the dividing number.
DIVORCE, *de-voice*, dissolution of marriage.
DRIVOT, *div-ot*, a fragment of turf.
DIVULGE, *de-vuljz*, to reveal.
DIVULSIVE, *de-vul-siv*, rending asunder.
DIZZY, *dis-e*, giddy; causing giddiness.
DO, *doo*, to perform; to execute; to achieve.
DOCILE, *doh-sil*, teachable; tractable.
DOCK, a plant of the genus *Rumex*.
DOCK, a place for ships; an enclosure for prisoners on trial; to place in a dock; to curtail; to cut off.
DOCKER, *dok-er*, a dock labourer.
DOCKET, *dok-et*, a summary; a label.
DOCTOR, *dok-tor*, a qualified teacher; a medical practitioner; the highest university degree.
DOCTORATE, *dok-to-rate*, the degree of doctor.
DOCTRINAL, *dok-tre-nal*, pertaining to doctrine.
DOCTRINE, *dok-trin*, teaching; dogma; tenet.
DOCUMENT, *dok-yu-ment*, an official paper; a record.
DOCUMENTAL, *dok-yu-ment-al*, pertaining to documents.
DOCKYARD, a yard for naval stores.
DODDER, *dod-er*, a parasitic plant of the genus *Cuscuta*.
DODECAGON, *doh-dek-a-gon*, a polygon of twelve sides.
DODGE, *dodje*, to evade; a device; a trick.
DODO, *doh-doh*, a flightless bird of the genus *Didus*.
DOE, *doh*, a female deer; the female of a buck.
DOER, *doo-er*, one who does things.
DOESKIN, *doh-skin*, the skin of a doe; a twilled cloth.
DOFF, to take off; to divest.
DOG, a carnivore of the genus *Canis*.
DOGCART, a one-horse carriage with cross seats back to back.
DOGE, *doje*, the chief magistrate in Venice and Genoa.
DOGFISH, a small species of shark.
DOGGED, *dog-ed*, obstinate; sullen.
DOGGREL, *dog-e-rel*, irregular verse.
DOGMA, *dog-ma*, a tenet; a principle of doctrine.
DOGMATIC, *dog-mat-ik*, positive; authoritative.
DOGMATISM, *dog-ma-tizm*, positive assertion.
DOGROSE, a wild rose.
DOGWOOD, the cornel; a plant of the genus *Cornus*.
DOINGS, *doo-inga*, things done; transactions.
DORT, *doyt*, half a farthing; a trifle.
DOLDRUMS, *dol-druma*, the tropical belt of baffling winds.
DOLZ, *dohl*, a portion; a gratuity; alms.
DOLEFUL, *dohl-ful*, sad; rueful; dismal.
DOLL, *dol*, a puppet or image as a toy.
DOLLAR, *dol-ar*, a monetary unit of different values.
DOLMAN, *dol-man*, a hussar's jacket.
DOLMEN, *dol-men*, a cromlech.
DOLomite, *dol-o-myte*, magnesian carbonate of lime.
DOLOROUS, *dol-o-rus*, sorrowful; distressing.
DLOUR, *doh-lor*, grief; anguish.
DOLPHIN, *doh-fin*, one of a family of toothed whales; a fish of the genus *Coryphæna*, the dorado.
DOLT, *dohlt*, a blockhead; a simpleton.
DOMAIN, *do-mayn*, dominion; ownership of land; a home park.
DOM, *dohm*, a cupola.
DOMESTIC, *do-mest-ik*, pertaining to the home; not foreign; a servant for household.
DOMICILE, *dom-e-sil*, an abode; place of residence.
DOMICILIARY, *dom-e-sil-ya-re*, pertaining to domicile.
DOMINANCE, *dom-e-nance*, ascendancy; authority.
DOMINANT, *dom-e-nant*, governing; prevailing.
DOMINATE, *dom-e-nate*, to rule; to prevail.
DOMINEER, *dom-e-neer*, to lord over; to bluster.
DOMINICAL, *do-min-e-kal*, indicating Sundays.
DOMINICAN, *do-min-e-kan*, a black friar.
DOMINION, *do-min-you*, a territory under one government; supreme authority.
DOMINO, *dom-e-no*, a cloak with a hood.

DOMINO, *dom-e-no*, a piece used in the game of dominoes.
DON, to put on; to dress with.
DON, a title of courtesy; a grand personage; a college official.
DONATE, *doh-nate*, to give for a special object.
DONATION, *do-naysh-on*, a gift.
DONE, *dun*, finished; executed.
DONCA, *dong-gah*, a ravine.
DONJON, *dun-jun*, the keep of a castle.
DONKEY, *dohk-e*, an ass.
DONOR, *dohn-or*, a giver.
DOOLY, *dool-e*, an ambulance litter.
DOOM, to condemn; to sentence; destiny.
DOOR, *dor*, the means of access to a room or house.
DOORNAIL, the knob on which the knocker strikes.
DOPE, *doph*, a drug to excite or stimulate; to doctor a horse; to varnish.
DORADO, *do-rah-do*, a fish of the genus *Coryphæna*.
DORMANT, *dorm-ant*, sleeping; quiescent; unclaimed.
DORMER, *dorm-er*, an upright window in a roof.
DORMITORY, *dorm-e-to-re*, a sleeping room.
DORMOUSE, *dor-mouse*, a rodent of the genus *Muscar dinus*.
DORSAL, *dorse-al*, pertaining to the back.
DORY, *dore-e*, the fish *Zeus faber*.
DOSE, *doce*, a portion of medicine; a quantity.
DOT, a small spot; a speck; to mark with dots.
DOTAGE, *doh-taje*, senility; foolish affection.
DOTAL, *doh-tal*, pertaining to dower.
DOTARD, *doh-tard*, an old man; a doter.
DOTE, *doh*, to be over fond; to show senility.
DOTTEREL, *dot-rel*, a bird of the genus *Eudromias*.
DOTTY, *dot-e*, silly; deranged.
DOUBLE, *dub-l*, twofold; in pairs; twice as much; deceitful; a sharp turn in running; a duplicate; to fold; to multiply by 2; to run.
DOUBLET, *dub-let*, two of a sort; a sleeved waistcoat.
DOUBLOON, *dub-loon*, a coin worth a guinea.
DOUBT, *dout*, uncertainty of mind; suspense; to waver; to suspect.
DOUBTFUL, *dout-ful*, distrustful; uncertain.
DOUBLESS, *dout-less*, without doubt.
DOUCHE, *doosh*, a shower bath.
DOUGE, *doh*, unbaked paste intended for bread, pastry, etc.
DOUGHTY, *dout-y*, brave; valiant; strong.
DOUR, *doer*, stern; grim; obstinate.
DOUSE, to put out; to thrust into water.
DOVE, *duv*, a sort of pigeon.
DOVECOT, *dov-kot*, a pigeon-house.
DOVETAIL, *dov-tale*, a joint in carpentry.
DOWAGER, *dou-a-ger*, a widow.
DOWDY, *dou-de*, shabby; ill-dressed; quietly dressed.
DOWEL, *dou-el*, a wooden pin.
DOWER, *dou-er*, a wife's portion; a widow's jointure.
DOWN, soft plumage or soft hair; bare, hilly country; from a higher to a lower place; lower in spirit; dejected.
DOWNCAST, cast downwards; sad.
DOWNFALL, a sudden fall; ruin.
DOWNHEARTED, dejected in spirits.
DOWNHILL, descending; sloping.
DOWNPOUR, *doun-pore*, heavy rain.
DOWNRIGHT, plain spoken; blunt; complete.
DOWNSTAIRS, on a lower floor.
DOWNWARD, going down.
DOWNY, *doun-e*, covered with down; soft; knowing.
DOWRY, *dou-re*, the portion given with a wife.
DOXOLOGY, *doh-ol-o-je*, a hymn of praise.
DOZE, *dohze*, to sleep lightly.
DOZEN, *dus-zen*, twelve.
DOZINESS, *dohs-e-ness*, inclination to sleep.
DRA, brownish grey.

DRACHM, dram, the eighth of an apothecaries' ounce.
DRAFT, draht, a plan; a bill of exchange; a cheque; a detachment of soldiers; original notes for fair copying.
DRAG, a four-in-hand coach; a brake; a skid.
DRAG, to draw along the ground; to trail on the ground.
DRAGGLE, drag-l, to dirty by trailing on the ground.
DRAGON, drag-on, a fabulous monster.
DRAGOON, dra-goon, a mounted infantryman; a cavalryman; to keep in subjection by military force.
DRAIN, drayn, to make dry; to draw off gradually; a sewer; a trench; a watercourse; a small remainder.
DRAINAGE, drayn-aj, a draining; system of drains.
DRAKE, a male duck.
DRAM, the sixteenth of an avoirdupois ounce; a small drink.
DRAMA, drah-ma, a formal stage play.
DRAMATIC, dra-mat-ik, pertaining to drama.
DRAMATIST, dram-a-tist, a writer of stage plays.
DRAMATIZE, dram-a-tize, to convert into a stage play.
DRAPER, dray-per, a dealer in textiles.
DRAPERY, dray-per-e, woven goods.
DRAUGHT, draht, the act of hauling a load; that which is drawn; a current of air; the depth of a ship in the water.
DRAUGHTS, drahts, a game played on a chequered board.
DRAUGHTSMAN, drahts-man, one who draws; a piece used in the game of draughts.
DRAW, to pull along; to attract; to unsheathe; to delineate; to inhale; an equal game; attraction.
DRAWBACK, an inconvenience; money refunded on exports.
DRAWER, draw-er, one who draws; a sliding box.
DRAWING, draw-ing, delineation.
DRAWL, long, monotonous utterance.
DRAW, a four-wheeled cart for heavy loads.
DREAD, dred, terror; horror; reverential fear; terrible; awful; to fear greatly.
DREADFUL, dred-ful, inspiring dread.
DREADNOUGHT, dred-nawt, a first-class battleship.
DREAM, dream, thoughts in sleep; a vain fancy.
DREARY, dreer-e, dismal; solitary.
DREDGE, a drag net; to use a dredge; to deepen by a dredger; to sprinkle flour over.
DREDGER, a vessel for deepening channels by dredging; a box with a perforated lid.
DREGS, sediment; refuse.
DRENCH, to wet thoroughly.
DRESS, to attire; to clothe; to cook; to cleanse a wound; to adorn; to adjust; to trim; clothing.
DRESSER, dress-er, one who dresses; a kitchen sideboard.
DRESSING, dress-ing, an application to a wound.
DRESSY, dress-e, showy in dress.
DRIBBLE, drib-l, to fall in small drops; to slaver.
DRIBLET, drib-let, a small drop.
DRIED, drye, freed from moisture or sap.
DRIER, dry-er, that which causes drying.
DRIFT, that which is driven; a heap; tendency; the act or direction of drifting; to float along in a current; to do nothing.
DRILL, to bore with a drill; to train soldiers; a boring tool; an implement for sowing seeds; a coarse cloth; a baboon of the genus *Papio*.
DRILY, dry-le, sarcastically.
DRINK, to swallow a liquid; a beverage.
DRINKABLE, drink-a-bl, that may be drunk.
DRIP, to fall in drops.
DRIPPING, drip-ping, the fat from roasting meat.
DRIVABLE, dryve-a-bl, that may be driven.
DRIVE, dryve, to urge forward by force; to guide a vehicle; to ride in a carriage.
DRIVEL, driv-el, nonsense.

DRIVER, dryve-er, one who drives; a spanker.
DRIZZLE, driz-l, fine rain.
DROLL, drole, odd; ludicrous; comical.
DROLLERY, drole-er-e, buffoonery; fun.
DROMEDARY, drom-e-da-re, a riding camel.
DRONE, an idler; the male of the honey-bee.
DROOP, to sink; to hang limp from weakness.
DROP, a small globule; a small quantity; to fall in drops; to fall; to let go; to cease.
DROPSICAL, drops-e-kal, pertaining to dropsy.
DROPSY, drop-se, an excess of fluid in the body.
DROSS, scum; slag; dregs.
DROUGHT, drout, absence of rain.
DROVE, drohve, a group of driven cattle.
DROVER, droh-ver, a cattle-driver.
DROWN, droun, to overwhelm in water.
DROWSY, drou-ze, heavy with sleepiness.
DRUB, to beat with a stick.
DRUDGE, drudge, to work hard at mean tasks.
DRUDGERY, drudje-e-re, toilsome work.
DRUG, a substance used in medicine.
DRUGGEST, drug-et, a coarse, woollen covering.
DRUGGIST, drug-ist, a dealer in drugs; a dispenser.
DRUM, a musical instrument beaten with a stick; a stretched membrane; a short cylinder; to beat the drum; to sound as a drum.
DRUNK, intoxicated; tipsy.
DRUNKARD, drunk-ard, an excessive drinker of intoxicants.
DRUNKEN, drunk-en, addicted to excessive drinking.
DRUPE, droop, a fleshy fruit having a stone.
DRY, destitute of moisture; arid; uninteresting; sarcastic.
DRYAD, dry-ad, a nymph of the woods.
DRYLY, dry-le, sarcastically; quaintly.
DUAL, dew-al, pertaining to two.
DUALIZE, dew-al-ize, to divide into two.
DUB, to confer a dignity; to trim.
DUBIOUS, dew-be-us, doubtful.
DUBITATIVE, dew-bit-a-tiv, inclined to doubt.
DUCAL, dew-kal, pertaining to a duke.
DUCHESS, dutch-ess, the wife or widow of a duke.
DUCHY, dutch-e, the lands of a duke.
DUCK, light canvas; a water-fowl.
DUCK, to dip or plunge in water; to bow; to stoop suddenly.
DUCKBILL, duck-bil, the platypus or *Ornithorhynchus*.
DUCKLING, duck-ling, a young duck.
DUCKWEED, duck-weed, a plant of the genus *Lemna*.
DUCT, a tube conveying fluid.
DUCTILE, duct-il, easily drawn out; pliable.
DUD, a sham; a failure; worthless.
DUDGEON, dudj-on, sullenness; ill will.
DUE, dew, owing to; proper to be done; suitable.
DUEL, dew-el, a fight between two.
DUELLIST, dew-el-ist, one who fights in a duel.
DUENESS, dew-ne-s, fitness; propriety.
DUET, dew-et, a piece of music for two players.
DUFFEL, duf-el, a woollen cloth with a thick nap.
DUFFER, duf-er, a foolish person; a spurious coin.
DUGONG, dew-gong, the sea-cow, a species of *Sirenia*.
DUGOUT, dug-out, a canoe hollowed out; a shelter in a trench.
DUKE, the highest title in the peerage.
DULCET, dul-set, sweet; luscious.
DULCIMER, dul-se-mer, a stringed musical instrument played with sticks.
DULL, dul, stupid; obscure; dim; uninteresting.
DULLARD, dul-ard, a blockhead.
DULSE, dulce, the red seaweed *Rhodymenia*.
DULY, dew-le, properly; exactly.
DUMB, dum, mute; speechless.
DUMBSHOW, dum-sho, gesture without words.

DUMKY, *dum-me*, a sham package; an exposed hand at cards.
DUMP, a heap of refuse; a thick coin; to export under cost price.
DUMPS, melancholy.
DUMPY, *dump-e*, short and thick.
DUN, fulvous brown; dark; gloomy; an importunate creditor.
DUNBIRD, a duck of the genus *Fuligula*.
DUNCE, an ignorant person; a dolt.
DUNDERHEAD, *dun-der-head*, a blockhead.
DUNG, animal excrement used as manure.
DUNGAREE, *dun-ga-ree*, a cotton cloth used for overalls.
DUNGEON, *dun-jun*, a close prison.
DUNGHILL, *dung-hill*, a heap of dung.
DUNLIN, *dun-lin*, the bird *Tringa alpina*.
DUNNAGE, *dun-aje*, brushwood stowed below cargo.
DUODECIMAL, *dew-o-des-e-mal*, computed by twelves.
DUODECIMO, *dew-o-des-e-moh*, twelve leaves to a sheet.
DUODENUM, *dew-o-deen-um*, the first of the small intestines.
DUOLOGUE, *dew-o-log*, dialogue between two.
DUPE, *dewp*, a person who is deceived.
DUPLEX, *dew-plex*, double.
DUPPLICATE, *dew-plik-ate*, to double; a copy, a counter-part; twofold.
DUPPLICITY, *dew-pliss-e-te*, double-dealing; deccit.
DURABLE, *dew-ra-bl*, lasting.
DURAMEN, *dew-ray-men*, the heart-wood of a tree.
DURATION, *dew-raysh-on*, continuance.
DURBAR, *dur-bar*, the court of an Indian prince; the court of the Viceroy.
DURESS, *dew-ress*, restraint; imprisonment.
DURING, *dew-ring*, throughout.
DURRA, *doo-ra*, millet.
DUSE, tending to darkness; twilight.
DUST, fine dry particles of earth; to free from dust; to sprinkle with dust.
DUSTER, a cloth to remove dust.
DUSTMAN, one who removes household refuse.
DUTIALE, *dewt-e-a-bl*, liable to duty.
DUTIFUL, *dewt-e-ful*, obedient; submissive.
DUTY, *dew-te*, that which one person owes to another; obligatory service; a tax on commodities.
DUUMVIRATE, *dew-um-ve-rate*, government by two.
DWARF, *dworf*, below the ordinary size.
DWELL, to inhabit; to abide.
DWELLING, a place of abode.
DWINDLE, *dwain-dle*, to diminish; to shrink.
DYE, *dy*, to stain; to colour textiles; colouring matter.
DYEING, *dy-ing*, colouring textiles.
DYER, *dy-er*, one who dyes.
DYING, *dy-ing*, about to die.
DYNAMIC, *dy-nam-ik*, pertaining to moving forces.
DYNAMITE, *dy-na-mite*, a powerful explosive.
DYNAMO, *dy-na-mo*, a machine converting mechanical into electrical energy.
DYNAMOMETER, *din-a-mom-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring power.
DYNASTIC, *din-ast-ik*, pertaining to a dynasty.
DYNASTY, *din-ast-e*, a line of sovereigns of the same family.
DYNE, *dine*, the metric unit of force.
DYSENTERY, *dis-en-ter-e*, a disease of the bowels.
DYSENTERIC, *dis-en-ter-ik*, pertaining to dysentery.
DYSPEPSIA, *dis-pep-shah*, indigestion.
DYSPEPTIC, *dis-pep-tik*, afflicted with dyspepsia.
DYSPNOEA, *disp-nee-a*, difficulty in breathing; asthma.

E

EACH, *each*, every one of two or more.
EAGER, *ee-gher*, ardent; earnest; keen; sour.

EAGERNESS, *ee-gher-nee*, zeal; avidity.
EAGLE, *ee-gl*, a large bird of prey.
EAGLET, *ee-glet*, a young eagle.
EAR, *eer*, the organ of hearing; the spike of corn.
EARL, *erl*, the oldest title in the peerage.
EARLDOM, *erl-dom*, the seignory or dignity of an earl.
EARLY, *erl-e*, prior in time; soon; betimes.
EARMARK, *eer-mark*, to mark for a special purpose.
EARN, *era*, to gain by work; to deserve by work.
EARNEST, *ern-est*, intent; serious; zealous.
EARSHOT, *erl-shot*, range of hearing.
EARTH, *erth*, the planet we inhabit; the soil we cultivate; the sleeping place of a burrowing animal to hide in earth.
EARTHEN, *erth-en*, made of earth.
EARTHENWARE, pottery.
EARTHELY, *erth-le*, pertaining to earth.
EARTHENUT, *erth-nut*, a plant of the genus *Arachis*, the ground nut; a plant of the genus *Conopodium*.
EARTQUAKE, *erth-kwake*, a trembling of the earth.
EARTHWORK, *erth-wurk*, an embankment; a cutting.
EARWIG, *eer-wig*, an insect of the genus *Forficula*.
EASE, *eeze*, rest; freedom from pain; unaffectedness; to relieve.
EASEL, *ee-zel*, the frame that supports a picture or a blackboard.
EASEMENT, *eeze-ment*, convenience; accommodation; an advantage without profit.
EASILY, *eeze-e-le*, with ease.
EAST, *east*, the cardinal point towards the rising sun.
EASTER, *east-er*, the Christian festival corresponding to the Passover.
EASTERLY, *east-er-le*, coming from the eastward.
EASTERN, *east-ern*, in the east part; oriental.
EASTWARD, *east-ward*, towards the east part.
EASY, *ee-ze*, free from pain, not difficult; slowing down.
EAT, *eet*, to take food; to corrode; to devour.
EATABLE, *ee-a-bl*, fit to eat.
EATING, *ee-ing*, the act of chewing and swallowing.
EAVES, *eeves*, the lower edges of the roof.
EAVESDROPPER, *eeves-drop-per*, a sneaking listener.
EBB, the return of the tide to the sea; to recede.
EBONITE, *eb-o-nite*, rubber vulcanized black and hard.
EBONY, *eb-o-ne*, a hard, heavy, black wood.
EBRIETY, *eb-ry-e-te*, drunkenness.
EBULLIENT, *eb-bul-yent*, boiling over; greatly excited.
EBULLITION, *eb-ul-lish-on*, boiling; effervescence.
ECAUDATE, *ee-kaw-date*, without a tail.
ECCENTRIC, *ek-sent-rik*, deviating from the centre; working on another centre; odd; whimsical.
ECCENTRICITY, *ek-sent-tris-e-te*, deviation from a centre; oddity.
ECDYISIS, *ek-de-sis*, moulting; exuviation.
ECHELON, *esh-lon*, like a flight of steps in plan.
ECHIDNA, *ek-kid-na*, the porcupine ant-eater.
ECHINODERM, *ek-ky-no-derm*, an animal of the class that includes the sea-urchins and starfishes.
ECHO, *ek-o*, a reflection of sound.
ECLECTIC, *ek-klek-tik*, selecting; choosing at will.
ECLIPSE, *ek-klips*, interception of light; to throw into shadow.
ECLIPTIC, *ek-klip-tik*, the apparent path of the sun.
ECLOGUE, *ek-log*, a pastoral poem.
ECOLOGY, *ee-kol-o-je*, the study of organisms in relation to their surroundings.
ECONOMIC, *ee-ko-nom-ik*, pertaining to economy; frugal.
ECONOMICS, *ek-o-nom-iks*, the study of wealth.
ECONOMIZE, *ek-on-o-myze*, to reduce expenditure.
ECONOMY, *ek-on-o-me*, system of management; frugality in expenditure.
ECSTASY, *ek-ta-se*, excessive joy; frenzy; exaltation.
ECSTATIC, *ek-tat-ik*, rapturous.

ECRODERM, *ek-to-derm*, the outer layer; the external skin.

ECTOZOA, *ek-to-zoh-a*, external parasites.

ECUMENICAL, *ee-kew-men-e-kal*, general; universal.

ECZEMA, *ek-ze-ma*, a skin disease.

EDACIOUS, *e-daysh-us*, voracious; greedy.

EDDY, *ed-e*, a current moving in a circle; a whirlpool.

EDIBLEWEISS, *ay-del-vice*, the plant *Leontopodium alpinum*.

EDENTATE, *e-dent-ate*, destitute of front teeth.

EDGE, *edj* the extreme border; the cutting part of a tool.

EDGEWISE, *adj-wize*, sideways.

EDGING, *edj-ing*, the ornament of an edge.

EDIBLE, *ed-e-bl*, eatable.

EDICT, *ee-dikt*, a decree; a proclamation.

EDIFICATION, *ed-e-fe-kaysh-on*, building up in a moral sense.

EDIFICE, *ed-e-fis*, a large building.

EDIFY, *ed-e-fy*, to strengthen in moral character.

EDIT, *ed-it*, to select for publication; to prepare for the press; to pass through the press.

EDITION, *e-dish-on*, the number of copies printed at each order.

EDITOR, *ed-e-tor*, one who edits.

EDITORIAL, *ed-e-tor-e-al*, pertaining to editing; written by an editor.

EDUCATE, *ed-yew-kate*, to bring up; to train the faculties; to instruct.

EDUCATION, *ed-yew-kaysh-on*, nurture; training; tuition.

EDUCE, *e-deuce*, to draw out; to elicit.

EDUCATION, *e-duk-shon*, drawing out.

EEL, a slender fish with the skin extending over the gill-covers.

EELBUCK, *eel-buk*, a basket for catching eels.

ERIE, *ee-re*, weird.

EFFACE, *ef-face*, to erase; to obliterate.

EFFECT, *ef-fekt*, result; consequence; purport; to cause to be; to accomplish.

EFFECTIVE, *ef-fek-tiv*, capable of effecting; efficient.

EFFECTS, *ef-fek-ts*, goods; personal estate.

EFFECTUAL, *ef-fekt-tew-al*, producing an effect; adequate.

EFFECTUATE, *ef-fekt-yew-ate*, to bring to pass.

EFFEMINACY, *ef-fem-e-nan-se*, unmanliness.

EFFEMINATE, *ef-fem-e-nate*, womanish; unmanly.

EFFERENT, *eff-e-rent*, conveying outwards.

EFFERVESCE, *eff-er-ve-s*, to bubble and hiss.

EFFERVESCENT, *eff-er-ve-sent*, gently bubbling.

EFFETE, *ef-feet*, worn out.

EFFICACIOUS, *ef-e-kaysh-us*, productive of an effect.

EFFICIENCY, *ef-fish-en-se*, fitness.

EFFICIENT, *ef-fish-ent*, fit; competent.

EFFIGY, *ef-e-je*, an image; a portrait.

EFFLORESCE, *eff-lo-ress*, to become covered with whitish dust; to blossom.

EFFLORESCENCE, *eff-lo-res-ence*, flowering time.

EFFLUENT, *eff-lu-ent*, flowing outwards.

EFFLUVIUM, *ef-flew-ve-um*, emanation; exhalation.

EFFLUX, *ef-flux*, the act of flowing out.

EFFORT, *ef-fort*, exertion of strength; endeavour.

EFFRONTERY, *ef-frunt-e-re*, impudence; audacity.

EFFULGENCE, *ef-ful-jence*, a flood of light; brilliancy.

EFFULGENT, *ef-ful-jent*, shining; splendid.

EFFUSE, *ef-fewe-s*, to pour out as a fluid.

EFFUSIVE, *ef-few-ziv*, pouring out; demonstrative.

ETT, a newt.

EGG, the ovum of a bird or reptile; spawn; germ.

EGIS, *ee-jis*, a shield; protection.

EGLANTINE, *eg-lan-tyne*, sweetbriar.

EGOTISM, *eg-o-izm*, the doctrine of self as the centre; selfishness.

EGOTISM, *eg-o-tism*, self-praise; vanity.

ECOTIST, *eg-o-tist*, a self-praiser; a talker about himself.

EGREGIOUS, *e-gree-jus*, uncommon (in a depreciatory sense).

EGRESS, *ee-gress*, exit; departure.

EGRET, *ee-gret*, the white heron.

EIDER, *i-der*, a sea-duck of the genus *Somateria*.

EIDOGRAPH, *i-do-grahf*, a device for copying drawings.

EIGHT, *ayt*, twice four.

EIGHTEEN, *ayt-ene*, twice nine.

EIGHTH, *ayt-th*, one of eight equal parts; half-way between the seventh and the ninth.

EIGHTIETH, *ayt-e-eth*, one of eighty equal parts.

EIGHTY, *ayt-e*, ten times eight.

EISTEDDFOD, *ays-teth-vod*, a congress of bards.

EJACULATE, *e-jak-yew-late*, to exclaim.

EJACULATORY, *e-jak-yew-la-to-re*, uttered in short sentences.

EJECT, *e-jekt*, to throw out; to banish.

EJECTION, *e-jek-shon*, expulsion.

EJECTIONMENT, *e-jekt-ment*, a casting out; dispossession.

EJECTOR, *e-jekt-or*, one who, or that which, ejects.

EKE, *eek*, also; to spin out.

ELABORATE, *e-lab-o-rate*, to produce with labour; highly finished.

ELAND, *ee-land*, the largest antelope.

ELAPSE, *e-lap-se*, to pass (as time); to slide away.

ELASTIC, *e-las-tik*, springing back; recovering shape and size.

ELASTICITY, *e-las-tis-e-ty*, the property of recovering shape and size after compression, extension or distortion.

ELATE, *e-lak*, elevated in spirits; exultant.

ELATEDLY, *e-late-ed-le*, conceitedly.

ELATION, *e-laysh-on*, self-esteem from success.

ELBOW, *el-boh*, the outer angle in the bend of the arm.

ELDER, *el-der*, older; a church official.

ELDER, *el-der*, a tree of the genus *Sambucus*.

ELDERLY, *el-der-le*, somewhat old.

ELDEST, *el-est*, oldest.

ELECT, *e-lekt*, to choose; one chosen; predestined.

ELECTION, *e-lek-shon*, the act of choosing.

ELECTIONEER, *e-lek-shon-er*, to help in obtaining votes at an election.

ELECTIVE, *e-lek-tiv*, dependent on choice.

ELECTOR, *e-lek-tor*, one who has the right of electing.

ELECTRIC, *e-lek-trik*, pertaining to electricity.

ELECTRICALLY, *e-lek-trik-ale*, by means of electricity.

ELECTRICITY, *e-lek-tris-e-ty*, a natural force producing physical phenomena.

ELECTRIFIABLE, *e-lek-tre-fy-a-bl*, that may be electrified.

ELECTRIFY, *e-lek-tre-fy*, to communicate electricity.

ELECTRIZED, *e-lek-trized*, electrified.

ELECTROCUTE, *e-lek-tri-cute*, to execute by electricity.

ELECTRODE, the terminal of an electric circuit.

ELECTROLYSIS, *e-lek-trol-e-sis*, chemical change by electrical means.

ELECTROMETER, *e-lek-trom-e-ter*, a measure for electrical force.

ELECTROMOTOR, *e-lek-tro-mo-tor*, an apparatus producing electric currents.

ELECTRON, the natural unit of negative electricity.

ELECTROPHORUS, *e-lek-trof-o-rus*, a generator of statical electricity.

ELECTRO-PLATE, a metal deposited on a metal by electrolysis.

ELECTROTYPE, the deposit of metal on a mould by electrolysis.

ELECTRUM, *e-lek-trum*, amber; German silver.

ELECTUARY, *e-lek-tew-a-re*, medicine made up with sweets.

ELEENOSYNARY, *el-e-mos-in-a-re*, relating to alms.

ELEGANT, *el-e-gant*, graceful, refined.
ELEGIAC, *el-e-ji-ak*, pertaining to elegy.
ELEGIST, *el-e-jist*, a writer of elegies.
ELEGY, *el-e-gee*, a mournful poem ; a dirge.
ELEMENT, *el-e-ment*, a chemical component that cannot be decomposed ; a first principle ; a rudiment ; an ingredient ; natural environment.
ELEMENTAL, *el-e-ment-al*, pertaining to elements.
ELEMENTARY, *el-e-ment-are*, primary ; rudimental.
ELEPHANT, *el-e-fant*, a proboscidean mammal with tusks.
ELEPHANTIASIS, *el-e-fan-ty-a-sis*, a skin disease.
ELEVATE, *el-e-vate*, to lift to a higher place ; to ennoble.
ELEVATION, *el-e-vaysh-on*, the act of elevating a vertical plan ; altitude.
ELEVATOR, *el-e-vay-tor*, a lift.
ELEVEN, *e-le-v-en*, ten and one added.
ELF, *elf*, a fairy ; a diminutive sprite.
ELFIN, *elf-in*, pertaining to an elf.
ELFISH, *elf-ish*, resembling an elf.
ELICIT, *e-lis-it*, to bring to light ; to deduce by argument.
ELIDE, *e-lyde*, to cut off.
ELIGIBILITY, *el-e-je-bil-i-ty*, fitness for a position.
ELIGIBLE, *el-e-je-bl*, fit to be chosen.
ELIGIBLY, *el-e-je-bl-ly*, suitably.
ELIMINATE, *ee-lim-e-nate*, to leave out ; to cast aside.
ELIMINATION, *e-lim-e-naysh-on*, leaving out ; cancelling.
ELITE, *e-lest*, a select body ; the best people.
ELIXIR, *e-liz-ir*, a compound tincture ; a cordial.
ELK, the moose deer.
ELL, a weaver's measure ; a yard and a quarter.
ELLIPSE, *el-lip-s*, the figure obtained by the oblique section of a cone.
ELLIPSOID, *el-lip-soyd*, an elliptical spheroid.
ELLIPTICAL, *el-lip-tik-al*, like an ellipse ; defective in parts.
ELLIPTICITY, *el-lip-tis-e-ty*, deviation from the circular.
ELM, a tree of the genus *Ulmus*.
ELOCUTION, *el-o-kew-shon*, proper utterance ; delivery.
ELOCUTIONARY, *el-o-kew-shon-are*, pertaining to elocution.
ELOCUTIONIST, *el-o-kew-shon-ist*, an expert in elocution.
ELOGIUM, *e-loh-je-um*, a speech of praise.
ELONGATE, *e-long-ate*, to lengthen.
ELOPE, *e-lope*, to run away with a lover.
ELOPEMENT, *e-lope-ment*, secret departure.
ELOQUENCE, *el-o-kwence*, oratory ; fluent speech.
ELOQUENT, *el-o-kwent*, speaking with fluency and effect.
ELSE, other ; otherwise ; besides.
ELSEWHERE, *else-whayre*, in some other place.
ELUCIDATE, *e-lew-se-date*, to render intelligible.
ELUDE, *e-lewd*, to evade ; to escape.
ELUSIVE, *e-lew-siv*, evasive ; difficult to catch.
ELUSORY, *e-lew-so-re*, tending to elude ; deceptive.
ELYSIAN, *e-lizz-e-an*, blissful ; delightful.
ELYTRON, *el-e-tron*, the wing-sheath of beetles.
EMACIATE, *e-mash-e-ate*, to lose flesh ; to waste away.
EMANATE, *em-an-ate*, to issue from.
EMANCIPATE, *e-man-se-pate*, to liberate.
EMARGINATE, *e-mar-jin-ate*, having indented edges.
EMASCULATE, *e-mas-kew-late*, to deprive of virility.
EMBALM, *em-bahm*, to preserve a corpse from decay.
EMBANK, *em-bank*, to protect with a mound.
EMBANKMENT, *em-bank-ment*, a long, artificial mound.
EMBAR, *em-bar*, to fasten with a bar.
EMBARGO, *em-bar-go*, prohibition of departure.
EMBARK, *em-bark*, to go on board ship ; to venture.
EMBARKATION, *em-bar-kaysh-on*, the act of embarking.
EMBARRASS, *em-bar-ras*, to perplex ; to abash.
EMBARRASSMENT, *em-bar-ras-ment*, perplexity ; insol-
 vency.

EMBASSY, *em-base-e*, the mission or residence of an ambassador.
EMBATTLED, *em-bat-eld*, in battle array ; having battlements.
EMBAY, *em-bay*, to enclose in a bay.
EMBEDDED, *em-bed-ed*, to lay as in a bed.
EMBELLISH, *em-bell-ish*, to adorn ; to decorate.
EMBER, *em-ber*, the unextinguished remnant of a fire.
EMBER, *em-ber*, set apart for fasting and ordinations.
EMBEZZLE, *em-bez-zl*, to misappropriate.
EMBITTER, *em-bit-ter*, to make bitter ; to exasperate.
EMBLAZON, *em-blaz-on*, to paint heraldically.
EMBLEM, *emb-lem*, a symbolic design or poem.
EMBLEMATIC, *em-ble-mat-ik*, symbolical.
EMBODIER, *em-bod-e-er*, one who embodies.
EMBODY, *em-bod-e*, to make in a body ; to incorporate.
EMBODUE, *em-bog*, to discharge as a river.
EMBOLDEN, *em-bohld-en*, to encourage.
EMBOLISM, *em-bo-lizm*, an intercalation.
EMBONPOINT, *ong-bon-pwoang*, plumpness ; stoutness.
EMBOSOM, *em-boos-om*, to clasp to the bosom ; to shelter.
EMBOSS, *em-boss*, to ornament in relief.
EMBOUCHURE, *ong-boo-shure*, a mouth.
EMBOWER, *em-bow-er*, to shelter with shrubs or trees.
EMBRACE, *em-brace*, to clasp in the arms.
EMBRASURE, *em-brayze-yure*, an opening to fire gums through.
EMBROCATION, *em-bro-kaysh-on*, a lotion to be rubbed on.
EMBROIDER, *em-broyd-er*, to ornament with needlework.
EMBROIDERY, *em-broyd-er-e*, ornamental needlework.
EMBROIL, *em-broyl*, to involve in trouble.
EMBRONZE, *em-bronse*, to cover with bronze.
EMBRYO, *em-bre-o*, the germ of an organism.
EMBRYOLOGY, *em-bre-ol-o-je*, the study of germs.
EMBRYONIC, *em-bre-on-ik*, undeveloped.
EMEND, *e-mend*, to amend.
EMENDATION, *e-men-daysh-on*, a change for the better.
EMENDATORY, *e-mend-a-to-re*, changing for the better.
EMERALD, *em-e-rald*, silicate and aluminate of beryllium.
EMERGE, *e-merj*, to rise out of ; to come into view.
EMERGENCY, *e-merj-en-se*, a pressing necessity.
EMERGENT, *e-merj-ent*, issuing.
EMERITUS, *e-mer-re-tus*, retired with honour.
EMERSION, *e-mer-shon*, the act of emerging.
EMERY, *em-e-re*, an amorphous form of corundum.
EMETIC, *e-met-ik*, inducing vomiting.
EMIGRANT, *em-e-grahnt*, one who emigrates.
EMIGRATE, *em-e-grate*, to leave a native country to settle elsewhere.
EMINENCE, *em-e-nence*, elevation ; summit ; a title of honour.
EMINENT, *em-e-nent*, lofty ; exalted in rank.
EMIR, *e-meer*, a Mohammedan prince.
EMISSARY, *em-is-sa-re*, a person sent on a mission.
EMIT, *e-mit*, to issue ; to send forth.
EMMET, *em-et*, an ant.
EMOLLiate, *e-mol-e-ate*, to soften ; to make effeminate.
EMOLLIENT, *e-mol-yent*, softening ; making supple.
EMOLUMENT, *e-mol-yew-ment*, remuneration ; profit.
EMOTION, *e-mohsh-on*, inherent feeling ; agitation.
EMOTIONAL, *e-mohsh-on-al*, pertaining to emotion.
EMPAL, *em-payl*, to fence in ; to impale.
EMPALE, *em-pal-el*, to enrol.
EMPARK, *em-park*, to enclose.
EMPEROR, *emp-e-ror*, the supreme sovereign of an empire.
EMPHASIS, *em-fa-sis*, stress.
EMPHASIZE, *em-fa-syze*, to lay stress on.
EMPHATIC, *em-fat-ik*, spoken with emphasis.

EMPIRE, *emp-ire*, sovereignty; the regions ruled by a supreme monarch.

EMPIRIC, *em-pir-rik*, founded on experience.

EMPIRICISM, *em-pir-re-sizm*, practice founded on experience.

EMPLASTIC, *em-plast-ik*, viscous; adhesive.

EMPLOY, *em-play*, to give occupation to; to make use of.

EMPLOYER, *em-ploy-ee*, one who is employed.

EMPLOYEE, *em-ploy-er*, one who employs.

EMPLOYMENT, *em-ploy-ment*, business; profession.

EMPORIUM, *em-por-e-um*, a place of merchandise.

EMPOWER, *em-pow-er*, to enable; to authorize.

EMPRESS, *em-press*, a female emperor; the consort of an emperor.

EMPRISE, *em-pryze*, an enterprise.

EMPTINESS, *emp-te-nes*, the state of being empty.

EMPTY, *emp-te*, containing nothing; vague; vacant.

EMPYREAL, *em-pir-re-al*, ethereal.

EMPYREAN, *em-pe-re-an*, the highest heaven.

EMU, *ee-mew*, a bird of the genus *Dromaeus*.

EMULATE, *em-yew-late*, to strive to equal.

EMULGENT, *e-mul-jent*, draining out.

EMULOUS, *em-yew-lus*, desirous of excelling.

EMULSION, *e-mulsh-on*, a mixture of oil and water.

EMULSIVE, *e-mul-siv*, softening; milk-like.

ENABLE, *en-ay-bl*, to make capable; to provide with means.

ENACT, *en-akt*, to decree; to pass into law.

ENACTMENT, *en-akt-ment*, the passing of a bill into law.

ENAMEL, *en-am-el*, a melted compound applied to metal surfaces; the object enamelled; the white substance of the teeth.

ENAMELLER, *en-am-el-er*, one who enamels.

ENAMOUR, *en-am-or*, to captivate.

ENARTHEROSIS, *en-ar-throh-sis*, a ball and socket joint.

ENCAMP, *en-kamp*, to form into a camp.

ENCAMPMENT, *en-kamp-ment*, a camp; the act of camping.

ENCASE, *en-kace*, to confine in a case.

ENCAUSTIC, *en-kaw-stik*, painting rendered permanent by heat.

ENCEINTE, *on-sant*, the main enclosure of a fortress; pregnant with child.

ENCEPHALIC, *en-se-fal-ik*, pertaining to the head or brain.

ENCEPHALOID, *en-sef-a-loyd*, resembling the brain.

ENCHAIN, *en-chayn*, to chain up; to restrain.

ENCHANT, *en-chahnt*, to charm; to bewitch.

ENCHANTER, *en-chahnt-er*, one who enchants; a sorcerer.

ENCHANTING, *en-chahnt-ing*, charming; delightful.

ENCHANTRESS, *en-chahnt-ress*, a sorceress.

ENCHASE, *en-chayce*, to adorn with engraved work.

ENCHIRIDION, *en-ke-rid-e-on*, a hand-book; a book of selections.

ENCIRCLE, *en-serk-l*, to form a circle round; to encompass.

ENCLASP, *en-klahsp*, to embrace.

ENCLAVE, *en-klayve*, an inlier.

ENCLITIC, *en-klit-ik*, subjoined.

ENCLOSE, *en-klose*, to surround; to shut in.

ENCLOSURE, *en-klose-yure*, that which is enclosed.

ENCOMIASTIC, *en-ko-me-ast-ik*, laudatory.

ENCOMIUM, *en-koh-me-um*, high commendation.

ENCOMPASS, *en-kum-pas*, to surround; to hem in.

ENCORE, *en-kore*, again.

ENCOUNTER, *en-koun-ter*, a meeting; a conflict.

ENCOURAGE, *en-kur-rage*, to give courage to; to stimulate.

ENCHINITE, *en-kre-nyte*, a fossil sea-lily.

ENCHROACH, *en-kroach*, to infringe; to intrude.

ENCRUST, *en-krust*, to cover with a crust.

ENCUMBER, *en-kum-ber*, to overload; to embarrass.

ENCUMBRANCE, *en-kum-brance*, anything impeding action.

ENCYCLICAL, *en-sik-le-kal*, a letter for general circulation.

ENCYCLOPEDIA, *en-syke-lo-pee-dia*, a collection of articles on many branches of knowledge arranged in alphabetical order.

ENCYST, *en-sist*, to enclose in a cyst.

END, the extremity or last part; conclusion; the purpose intended; to bring to an end; to destroy; to die.

ENDANGER, *en-danynje-er*, to put into peril.

ENDEAR, *en-dear*, to make more beloved.

ENDEAVOUR, *en-dee-or*, effort; exertion; aim.

ENDEMIC, *en-dem-ik*, always present; local; indigenous.

ENDING, *end-ing*, the result.

ENDIVE, *end-iv*, salad plant *Cichorium endivia*.

ENDLESS, *end-less*, without end; interminable.

ENDOCARP, *end-o-karp*, the inner coat of a fruit.

ENDOGAMY, *en-dog-a-me*, marriage within the tribe.

ENDOGEN, *end-o-jen*, a monocotyledon.

ENDOGENOUS, *en-dej-e-nus*, growing internally.

ENDOMORPH, *en-do-morf*, one mineral within another.

ENDORABLE, *en-dorce-a-bl*, that may be endorsed.

ENDORSE, *en-dorce*, to write on the back of.

ENDORSEMENT, *en-dorce-ment*, writing on the back.

ENDOSPERM, *end-o-sperm*, the fatty material of a seed.

ENDOW, *en-dou*, to settle a fund upon.

ENDOWMENT, *en-dou-ment*, the act of endowing that which is bestowed.

ENDUE, *en-dew*, to endow; to bestow.

ENDURANCE, *en-dew-rance*, continuance; patience fortitude.

ENDURE, *en-dewr*, to undergo; to support.

ENDURING, *en-dew-ring*, lasting; patient.

ENDWAYS, *end-wayze*, on end; end-over-end.

ENDWISE, *end-wyze*, end foremost.

ENEMA, *en-e-ma*, an injection into the rectum.

ENEMY, *en-e-me*, a hater; a foe; an adversary.

ENERGETIC, *en-er-jet-ik*, active; vigorous.

ENERGY, *en-er-je*, capacity for doing work; inherent power; vigour.

ENERVATE, *en-er-vate*, to weaken; to deprive of nerve.

ENFEEBLE, *en-fee-bl*, to render feeble.

ENFEOFF, *en-feff*, to give freehold property;

ENFILADE, *en-fe-lade*, a straight passage; to rake with gunfire.

ENFORCE, *en-force*, to compel; to constrain.

ENFRANCHISE, *en-fran-chize*, to set free; to give a vote to.

ENGAGE, *en-gayje*, to undertake; to promise; to encounter in battle.

ENGAGED, *en-gayjd*, betrothed; busy; promised.

ENGAGEMENT, *en-gayje-ment*, betrothment; obligation by agreement; a battle.

ENGAGING, *en-gay-jing*, attractive; pleasing.

ENGENDER, *en-jend-er*, to cause to bring forth.

ENGINE, *en-jin*, anything used to effect a purpose; a prime mover; a machine.

ENGINEER, *en-jin-ser*, one skilled in engineering; an engineer-driver.

ENGINEERING, the art of making and using machinery; the art of utilizing natural forces and materials for the service of man.

ENGIRDLE, *en-gird-l*, to encompass.

ENGRAFT, *en-graft*, to insert as a tree is grafted.

ENGRAIL, *en-grayl*, to dot or indent round the edge.

ENGRAIN, *en-grane*, to dye in the grain.

ENGRAVE, *en-grave*, to cut into; to scribe; to inscribe.

ENGRAVING, *en-grav-ing*, a print from an engraved plate.

ENGROSS, *en-grohs*, to forestall; to absorb; to write in a formal hand.
ENGULF, *en-gulf*, to swallow up.
ENHANCE, *en-hance*, to raise in value.
ENIGMA, *e-nig-ma*, a riddle.
ENIGMATIC, *en-ig-mat-ik*, puzzling; obscure.
ENJOIN, *en-joy-n*, to order with authority.
ENJOY, *en-joy*, to feel or perceive with pleasure; to have the use of.
ENJOYMENT, *en-joy-ment*, the act of enjoying.
ENKINDLE, *en-kin-dl*, to set on fire; to excite.
ENLACE, *en-lace*, to enfold; to entwine.
ENLARGE, *en-larje*, to make larger; to set at liberty.
ENLARGEMENT, increase in size or bulk.
ENLIGHTEN, *en-lite-en*, to illuminate; to instruct.
ENLIST, *en-list*, to enrol; to engage as a recruit.
ENLIVEN, *en-ly-ven*, to animate.
ENMESH, *en-mesh*, to entangle.
ENMITY, *en-me-te*, hatred; hostility.
ENNOBLE, *en-noh-bl*, to make noble.
ENNUI, *on-wee*, weariness; boredom.
ENORMITY, *e-norm-e-te*, atrocious guilt.
ENORMOUS, *e-norm-us*, immense; prodigious.
ENOUGH, *e-nuff*, sufficient.
ENQUIRE, *en-kwye*, to ask.
ENQUIRY, *en-kwye-e*, the act of enquiring.
ENRAGE, *en-raje*, to make angry.
ENRAIL, *en-rals*, to place upon the rails.
ENRAFT, *en-rapt*, overpowered with emotion.
ENRAPTURE, *en-rapt-yure*, to delight exceedingly.
ENRAVISH, *en-rau-ish*, to throw into ecstasy.
ENREGISTER, *en-rej-ist-er*, to record; to register.
ENRICH, *en-ritch*, to make rich; to ornament.
ENROBE, *en-rohb*, to clothe with rich attire.
ENROL, *en-roll*, to write in a roll; to enlist.
ENROLLMENT, *en-roll-ment*, the act of enrolling.
ENSAIGNE, *en-sang-win*, to stain with blood.
ENSCONCE, *en-skonce*, to shelter; to hide; to place.
ENSEMBLE, *en-som-bl*, the whole; the aggregate.
ENSHEATH, *en-sheeth*, to sheathe.
ENSHERINE, *en-shryne*, to enclose in a shrine.
ENSHROUD, *en-shroud*, to wrap in a shroud.
ENSIFORM, *en-se-form*, sword-shaped.
ENSIGN, *en-syne*, the national flag as used at sea; a distinguishing banner or emblem; the old name for second lieutenant.
ENSLACE, *en-se-laje*, the method of storing hay in a pit instead of in a stack.
ENSLAVE, *en-slayve*, to reduce to servitude.
ENSNARE, *en-jnaye*, to entrap.
ENSURE, *en-syu*, to come after as a consequence.
ENSURE, *en-shure*, to make safe.
ENTABLATURE, *en-tab-la-ture*, architrave, frieze and cornice combined.
ENTAIL, *en-tail*, that which is entailed.
ENTAIL, *en-tayl*, to settle property inalienably on a person and his descendants.
ENTANGLE, *en-tang-gl*, to tangle; to involve.
ENTANGLEMENT, *en-tang-gl-ment*, intricacy; perplexity.
ENTASIS, *en-ta-sis*, the swell in a column to correct apparent concavity.
ENTENTE, *on-tongt*, friendly understanding.
ENTER, *ent-er*, to go or come in; to penetrate; to record.
ENTERED, *ent-erd*, recorded; inserted.
ENTERIC, *en-ter-rik*, pertaining to the intestines; typhoid.
ENTERPRISE, *en-ter-prize*, undertaking; adventure; energy.
ENTERTAIN, *en-ter-tayne*, to treat hospitably; to amuse; to consider.
ENTERTAINING, *en-ter-tayn-ing*, amusing.
ENTERTAINMENT, amusement; hospitality.

ENTHRAIL, *en-thrawl*, to enslave; to enchant.
ENTHRALMENT, *en-thrawl-ment*, bondage.
ENTHRONE, *en-throhn*, to place on a throne.
ENTHUSIASM, *en-thyu-se-asm*, fervour; ardent zeal.
ENTHUSIAST, *en-thyu-se-ast*, a zealot; a visionary.
ENTHUSIASTIC, *en-thyu-se-ast-ik*, moved by enthusiasm.
ENTICE, *en-tyce*, to tempt, attract or allure.
ENTIRE, *en-tyre*, complete in all parts.
ENTIRELY, *en-tyre-le*, completely; quite.
ENTITLED, *en-ty-tl*, to give a claim to; to name.
ENTITY, *ent-e-te*, that which exists.
ENTOMB, *en-toomb*, to place in a tomb.
ENTOMOLOGY, *en-to-mol-o-je*, the study of insects.
ENTOMOPHILOUS, *en-to-mof-e-lus*, fertilized by insects.
ENTOURAGE, *on-too-rahj*, attendants; associates.
ENTOOZON, *en-to-zoh-on*, an internal parasite.
ENTRAILS, *ent-rayls*, the intestines.
ENTRAIN, *en-tryne*, to board a train.
ENTRANCE, *ent-rance*, the act of entering; a passage.
ENTRANCE, *en-trahnce*, to excite to ecstasy.
ENTRAP, *en-trap*, to secure as in a trap.
ENTREAT, *en-treet*, to ask earnestly.
ENTREATY, *en-treet-e*, an earnest request.
ENTRENCH, *en-trench*, to dig a trench.
ENTRESOL, *on-tre-sole*, a set of rooms between the first and ground floors; the mezzanine.
ENTRUST, *en-trust*, to confide; to give in trust.
ENTRY, *ent-re*, an entrance; the act of entering.
ENTWINE, *en-twyne*, to twist together.
ENTWIST, *en-twist*, to entwine.
ENUMERATE, *e-nue-me-rate*, to number; one by one.
ENUNCIATE, *en-nun-she-ate*, to announce; to utter.
ENVELOPE, *en-vel-op*, to envelop; to surround.
ENVELOPE, *en-ve-lope*, a wrapper.
ENVENOM, *en-ven-om*, to poison; to embitter.
ENVIABLE, *en-ve-a-bl*, exciting envy.
ENVIOUS, *en-ve-us*, feeling envy; jealous.
ENVIRON, *en-ty-ron*, to surround.
ENVIRONMENT, *en-ty-ron-ment*, surroundings.
ENVIRONS, *en-ve-rons*, suburbs, places around.
ENVISAGE, *en-vis-aje*, to face.
ENVOY, *en-voy*, one sent on a special mission.
ENVY, *en-ve*, to regard with covetousness.
ENWRAP, *en-rap*, to wrap up.
ENZYME, *en-zy-me*, a ferment.
Eocene, *ee-o-sene*, the lowest group of tertiary rocks.
EOLITE, *ee-o-lith*, a flint implement of the earliest age.
EOSIN, *ee-o-sin*, a pink dye.
EPAULET, *ep-o-let*, an ornament for the shoulder.
EPAULMENT, *e-paul-ment*, a flank protection for troops.
EPERGNE, *e-pern*, a branched stand for flowers or fruit.
EPHEMERAL, *ef-em-e-ral*, short-lived.
EPHEMERIS, *ef-em-e-ris*, an astronomical almanac.
EPHOD, *ef-od*, a vestment of the high-priest.
EPIC, *ep-ik*, a narrative poem.
EPICARP, *ep-e-karp*, the outer skin of a fruit.
EPICENE, *ep-e-seen*, of common gender.
EPICURE, *ep-e-kewr*, one having a refined taste in food and drink.
EPICUREAN, *ep-e-kewr-ee-an*, a disciple of Epicurus; luxurious.
EPICYCLE, *ep-e-syke-l*, a circle centred on the circumference of a larger circle.
EPIDEMIC, *ep-e-dem-ik*, generally prevalent for a time.
EPIDERMIS, *ep-e-derm-is*, the outer layer of the skin.
EPIDOTE, *ep-e-dote*, a silicate of lime, of lime and iron, of manganese, or of cerium.
EPICRAM, *ep-e-gram*, a witty verse; a clever phrase.
EPICRAMMATIC, *ep-e-gra-mat-ik*, short and to the point.
EPICRAPE, *ep-e-graph*, an inscription.
EPILEPSY, *ep-e-lep-se*, a chronic nervous disease.

EPILOGUE, *ep-e-lohg*, an address to the audience after the play.

EPHRYTE, *ep-e-fyte*, a plant clinging to another plant, but not parasitic on it.

EPISCOPACY, *e-pisk-o-pa-se*, government by bishops.

EPISCOPAL, *e-pisk-o-la-re*, pertaining to bishops.

EPISCOPATE, *e-pisk-o-pate*, the office of bishop; the body of bishops.

EPISODE, *ep-e-sohd*, an incidental event or narrative.

EPISTLE, *e-pis-l*, a writing sent to any one; a letter.

EPISTOLARY, *e-pist-o-la-re*, pertaining to letters.

EPITAPH, *ep-e-tahf*, a memorial inscription.

EPITHEI, *ep-e-thet*, an appellation; an expressive adjective.

EPITOME, *e-pit-o-me*, a compendium; a summary.

EPITOMIZE, *e-pit-o-myze*, to summarize.

EPOCH, *ep-ok*, an era; a period; a date.

EPONYM, *ep-o-nim*, a presumed ancestor; a surname.

EQUABLE, *ek-wa-bl*, uniform; even.

EQUAL, *ek-kwal*, similar in size or value.

EQUALITY, *ee-kwool-e-te*, uniformity; similarity.

EQUALIZE, *ek-kwal-ize*, to make equal.

EQUANIMITY, *ee-kwa-nim-e-te*, evenness of temper.

EQUATION, *ee-kway-shon*, reduction to equality.

EQUATOR, *ee-kway-tor*, a great circle at right angles to the axis of the globe.

EQUERRY, *ek-wer-re*, a mounted officer of the household.

EQUESTRIAN, *e-kwest-re-an*, pertaining to horsemanship.

EQUIANGULAR, *ee-kwe-ang-yu-lar*, having equal angles.

EQUIDISTANT, *ee-kwe-dist-ant*, equally distant.

EQUIFORM, *ee-kwe-form*, of equal form.

EQUILIBRAL, *ee-kwe-lat-e-ral*, having equal sides.

EQUILIBRIUM, *ee-kwe-lib-re-um*, equality of weight or force.

EQUINE, *ee-kwyne*, pertaining to a horse.

EQUINOCTIAL, *ee-kwe-nok-shal*, pertaining to the equinoxes.

EQUINOX, *ee-kwe-noks*, the time when day and night are equal, when the sun enters the first points of Aries and Libra.

EQUIP, *e-kwip*, to accoutre; to fit out.

EQUIPAGE, *ek-we-paje*, furniture; retinue.

EQUIPMENT, *e-kwip-ment*, necessities for an expedition.

EQUIPOISE, *ek-we-poize*, equality of weight.

EQUITABLE, *ek-wit-a-bl*, impartial; fair; upright.

EQUITATION, *ek-we-taysh-on*, horsemanship.

EQUITY, *ek-we-te*, the impartial distribution of justice.

EQUIVALENT, *e-kwoiv-a-lent*, commensurate.

EQUIVOCAL, *e-kwoiv-o-kal*, with two meanings.

EQUIVOCATE, *e-kwoiv-o-kate*, to evade; to quibble.

EQUIVOKE, *ek-we-vohk*, an ambiguous term.

ERA, *ee-ra*, the starting point of a series of years; an age; a period.

ERADICATE, *e-rad-e-kate*, to pull up by the roots.

ERASE, *e-rayse*, to rub out; to efface.

ERASER, *e-rayse-er*, that which erases.

ERASURE, *e-rayse-yure*, erasing; obliteration.

ERBIUM, *er-be-um*, the chemical element Er.

ERE, *ayr*, before; sooner than.

ERECT, *e-rekt*, upright; to build.

ERECTILE, *e-rek-til*, capable of being erected.

ERECTION, *e-rek-shon*, the act of raising.

ERECTOR, *e-rek-tor*, an erecting muscle; a reversing lens.

ERGO, *er-go*, therefore.

ERGOT, *er-got*, a fungus growing on grain.

ERMININE, *er-min*, the stoat, *Putorius erminea*.

ERNE, *ern*, the sea-eagle, *Haliaetus albicilla*.

ERODE, *e-rohd*, to gnaw away; to wear away.

EROSION, *e-roh-ajon*, the act of wearing away.

EROSIVE, *e-roh-siv*, gnawing away.

EROTIC, *e-rot-ik*, amorous.

ERR, *err*, to wander; to make a mistake.

ERRAND, *er-rand*, a message; a purpose in going.

ERRANT, *er-rant*, roving.

ERRATUM, *er-ra-tum*, an error in writing or printing.

ERRONEOUS, *er-ro-ne-us*, containing error.

ERROR, *er-ror*, mistake; oversight; deviation from truth.

ERST, *erst*, formerly.

ERUBESCENT, *er-u-bess-ent*, blushing; reddish.

ERUCTION, *er-uk-taysh-on*, belching.

ERUDITE, *er-ru-dyte*, learned.

ERUDITION, *er-ru-dish-on*, book-learning.

ERUPTION, *e-rup-shon*, a bursting forth; a breaking out.

ERUPTIVE, *e-rup-tiv*, bursting forth.

ERYNGO, *e-ring-go*, the sea holly.

ERYSIPELAS, *er-re-sip-e-las*, inflammation of the skin.

ERYTHEMA, *er-re-thes-ma*, redness of the skin.

ESCALADE, *es-ka-lade*, an assault with ladders.

ESCALATOR, *ess-ka-la-tor*, a moving staircase.

ESCAPADE, *ess-ka-pade*, a mischievous freak.

ESCAPE, *es-kape*, to flee from; to evade; to pass out.

ESCAPEMENT, *es-kape-ment*, the balance wheel.

ESCAPMENT, *es-karp-ment*, a steep declivity.

ESCHALOT, *sha-lot*, the small onion *Allium ascalonicum*.

ESCHATOLGY, *es-ka-tol-o-je*, the study of death and future life.

ESCHEAT, *es-cheet*, forfeit through failure of heirs.

ESCHEW, *es-cheu*, to flee from; to shun.

ESCORT, *es-kort*, to guard on a journey.

ESCORT, *ess-kort*, a guard; protection on a journey.

ESCRITORE, *es-kre-ivar*, an enclosed writing table.

ESCULENT, *es-ku-lent*, edible; anything good for food.

ESCUTCHEON, *es-kutch-on*, the shield of a coat of arms; a keyhole plate.

ESKAR, *esk-er*, a ridge of gravel deposited by ice.

ESKIMO, *esk-e-mo*, a native of the most northerly race.

ESOTERIC, *e-sot-e-rik*, secret; taught to the initiated.

ESPALIER, *es-pahl-yer*, trees trained to a trellis.

ESPARTO, *es-part-o-a*, grass, *Stipa tenacissima*, from which paper is made.

ESPECIAL, *es-pesh-al*, special; particular; chief.

ESPERANTO, *es-pe-rant-o*, an artificial language.

ESPIONAGE, *ess-pe-on-aje*, the practice of spying.

ESPLANADE, *es-pla-nade*, a sloping parapet; a level walk or drive.

ESPOUSAL, *es-pou-zal*, betrothal; the ceremony of matrimony.

ESPOUSE, *es-pouse*, to betroth; to marry.

ESPY, *es-py*, to catch sight of.

ESQUIRE, *es-kwyer*, a shield-bearer; a title next to that of knight; a title of respect.

ESSAY, *es-say*, to try; to endeavour.

ESSAY, *es-say*, a short treatise; an attempt.

ESSAYIST, *es-say-ist*, a writer of essays.

ESSENCE, *ess-ence*, the solution in spirit of a volatile oil; a perfume; a concentrated preparation; real character.

ESSENTIAL, *es-sensh-al*, indispensable; highly rectified.

ESTABLISH, *es-tab-lish*, to set and fix firmly; to found.

ESTABLISHMENT, *es-tab-liash-ment*, that which is established.

ESTAMINET, *es-tam-e-nay*, a small restaurant.

ESTATE, *es-tate*, fixed condition; property in general; an order or class of men.

ESTEEM, *es-teen*, to regard with respect or affection; to set a value on; regard; respect.

ESTIMABLE, *est-im-a-bl*, worthy of esteem.

ESTIMATE, *est-e-mate*, to compute the cost or value of.

ESTIMATION, *est-e-maysh-on*, favourable opinion.

ESTOPPEL, *es-top-pel*, a legal impediment.

ESTRANCE, *es-traynjs*, to keep at a distance.

ESTREAT, *es-treat*, to copy or extract.
ESTUARY, *es-yu-a-re*, the mouth of a tidal river.
EVESCENT, *e-syus-e-ent*, greedy; grasping.
ETCETERA, *et-est-e-rab*, and so on.
ETCH, *etch*, to draw on metal, and bite in the lines with acid.
ETCHING, *etch-ing*, an impression from an etched plate.
ETERNAL, *e-tern-al*, without beginning or end.
ETERNITY, *e-tern-e-ty*, past and future; infinite duration.
ETHER, *ee-ther*, the medium of transmission pervading space; a volatile fluid obtained from alcohol.
ETHEREAL, *e-thee-re-al*, pertaining to ether; celestial.
ETHEREALIZE, *e-thee-re-al-ize*, to convert into ether.
ETHIC, *eth-ik*, pertaining to manners or morals.
ETHICAL, *eth-e-kal*, moral; pertaining to ethics.
ETHICS, *eth-iks*, the doctrines of morality.
ETHMOID, *eth-moyd*, the perforate bone forming the roof of the nose.
ETHNIC, *eth-nik*, pertaining to the races of man.
ETHNOGRAPHY, *eth-nog-ra-fe*, description of the races of men.
ETNOLOGY, *eth-nol-o-je*, the study of the races of men.
ETHYL, *eth-il*, the radical of the alcohols.
ETIOLATE, *ee-te-o-late*, to blanch by excluding light.
ETIOLOGY, *ee-te-ol-o-je*, the study of causes.
ETIQUETTE, *et-e-ket*, the conventional rules of society.
ETYMOLOGY, *et-e-mol-o-je*, the origin and derivation of words.
EUCCHARIST, *yew-ka-ris*, the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
EUCHE, *yew-ker*, a card game.
EUCRASY, *yew-kra-se*, healthy condition.
EUDIOMETER, *yew-de-om-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring oxygen.
EUGENICS, *yew-jen-iks*, the science of race culture.
EULOGISTIC, *yew-lo-jist-ik*, laudatory.
EULOGIUM, *yew-loh-je-um*, a laudatory speech.
EULOGIZE, *yew-lo-gyze*, to praise.
EULOGY, *yew-lo-je*, a speech or poem or other written tribute of praise.
EUPETIC, *yew-pep-tik*, having good digestion.
EUPHEMISM, *yew-fe-mizm*, the polite form of an offensive expression.
EUPHONISM, *yew-fo-nizm*, an agreeable combination of sounds.
EUPHONIUM, *yew-foh-ne-um*, the bass saxhorn.
EUPHONY, *yew-fo-ne*, an agreeable sound.
EUPHRASY, *yew-fra-see*, eyebright, a plant of the genus *Euphrasia*.
EUREKA, *yew-ree-ka*, I have found it!
EUTHANSIA, *yew-tha-naysh-ya*, easy death.
EVACUATE, *e-vak-yu-ate*, to make empty; to quit.
EVADE, *e-payde*, to prevaricate.
EVANESCENT, *ev-a-ness-sent*, fleeting.
EVANGEL, *e-van-jel*, the gospel.
EVANGELICAL, *e-van-jel-e-kal*, pertaining to the gospel.
EVANGELIST, *e-van-jel-ist*, a writer of the gospel; a preacher of the gospel.
EVAPORATE, *e-vap-o-rate*, to pass off in vapour.
EVASION, *e-vay-shon*, the act of evading.
EVASIVE, *e-vay-ziv*, seeking to evade.
EVE, the close of the day; the day before a saint's day.
EVEN, *ee-ven*, level; smooth; divisible by two; to make level; likewise; so much as.
EVENING, *eev-ning*, the close of the day.
EVENNESS, *eev-en-ness*, equality of surface.
EVENSONG, *eev-en-song*, evening worship.
EVENT, *e-vent*, that which arrives or happens.
EVENTFUL, *e-vent-ful*, full of incident.
EVENING, *eev-en-tyde*, evening.
EVENTUAL, *e-vent-yew-al*, consequential; ultimate.
EVER, *ee-er*, always; at all times.
EVERGREEN, *ee-er-green*, verdant throughout the year.

EVERLASTING, *ev-er-lahst-ing*, eternal.
EVERMORE, *ev-er-more*, always; for ever.
EVERY, *e-vert*, to turn outwards.
EVERY, *ee-e-re*, each one of more than one.
EVERYBODY, each person.
EVERYDAY, each day.
EVERYWHERE, in every place.
EVICT, *ee-vikt*, to turn out; to dispossess by legal process.
EVIDENCE, *ev-e-dence*, testimony.
EVIDENT, *ev-e-dent*, clear to the understanding.
EVIL, *ee-vil*, wicked; perverse; depraved; moral depravity.
EVILLY, *ee-vil-e*, wickedly; maliciously.
EVINCE, *ee-vince*, to manifest.
EVISCERATE, *ee-vis-se-rate*, to disembowel.
EVOCATION, *ee-vo-kaysh-on*, a calling forth.
EVOKE, *e-vokh*, to call forth.
EVOLUTION, *ev-o-leush-on*, a manoeuvre; the extraction of algebraical roots; the development of the forms of life from lower to higher organisms.
EVOLVE, *e-volve*, to unfold; to emit.
EVLUSION, *e-vulsh-on*, plucking out.
EWZ, *yew*, a female sheep.
EWER, *yew-er*, a pitcher for holding water.
EXACERBATE, *ex-as-se-bate*, to irritate.
EXACT, *ex-akt*, accurate; precise.
EXACTING, *ex-akt-ing*, unreasonable in demanding.
EXACTION, *ex-ak-shon*, the act of exacting.
EXACTITUDE, *ex-akt-e-tyude*, exactness.
EXACTLY, *ex-akt-le*, precisely; strictly.
EXAGGERATE, *ex-aj-e-rate*, to overstate.
EXAGGERATION, *ex-aj-e-raysh-on*, overstatement.
EXALT, *ex-awlt*, to elevate; to raise with pride.
EXALTATION, *ex-awl-laysh-on*, elevation; extreme emotion.
EXAMINATION, *ex-am-e-naysh-on*, research; investigation; test of qualification.
EXAMINE, *ex-am-in*, to search, investigate or interrogate; to test for knowledge and fitness.
EXAMINEE, *ex-am-en-nee*, one who is examined.
EXAMPLE, *ex-ahm-pl*, a sample; an instance; a caution.
EXANIMATION, *ex-an-e-maysh-on*, death; depression of spirits.
EXASPERATE, *ex-asp-e-rate*, to irritate; to enrage.
EXASPERATION, *ex-asp-e-raysh-on*, rage; fury.
EXCAVATE, *ex-ka-vate*, to hollow out.
EXCEED, *ek-seed*, to pass or go beyond.
EXCEEDINGLY, *ek-seed-ing-le*, surpassingly.
EXCEL, *ek-sell*, to surpass; to outdo.
EXCELLENCE, *ek-sel-ence*, superiority; greatness.
EXCELLENT, *ek-sel-ent*, surpassing others; choice.
EXCELSIOR, *ek-sell-se-or*, still higher.
EXCEPT, *ek-sept*, to exclude; exclusive of; omitting; unless.
EXCEPTION, *ek-sep-shon*, that which a rule does not include; something distinct; an objection.
EXCEPTIONABLE, *ek-sep-shon-a-bl*, objectionable.
EXCEPTIONAL, *ek-sep-shon-al*, forming an exception.
EXCERPT, *ek-serpt*, an extract; a selection.
EXCESSES, *ek-sess*, that which exceeds; over-indulgence.
EXCESSIVE, *ek-sess-iv*, extreme; unreasonable.
EXCHANGE, *ex-chaynj*, to give one thing for another; to swap; to deal in money; the meeting place of merchants.
EXCHEQUER, *ex-chek-er*, the treasury.
EXCISABLE, *ek-syse-a-bl*, subject to excise.
EXCISE, *ek-syse*, the taxes and licences on inland goods and traders, etc.; to cut out.
EXCISEMAN, *ek-syse-man*, a collector of excise.
EXCITABLE, *ek-syte-a-bl*, prone to excitement.
EXCITANT, *ek-syte-ant*, a stimulant.

EXCITE, *ek-syts*, to animate; to amuse; to put into action.

EXCITEMENT, *ek-syts-ment*, stimulation; agitation.

EXCLAIM, *ex-klame*, to utter abruptly; to cry out.

EXCLAMATION, *ex-klamaysh-on*, sudden expression.

EXCLAMATORY, *ex-klam-a-to-re*, pertaining to exclamation.

EXCLUDE, *ex-kleud*, to eject; to shut out.

EXCLUSION, *ex-kleush-on*, the act of excluding; omission.

EXCLUSIVE, *ex-kleu-siv*, select; not including.

EXCOGITATE, *ex-koj-e-tate*, to think out; to invent.

EXCOMMUNICATE, *ex-kom-yu-ne-kate*, to exclude from communion.

EXCORIATE, *ex-kor-re-ate*, to abrade.

EXCORTICATE, *ex-kort-e-kate*, to strip off.

EXCREMENT, *ex-kre-ment*, excreted matter.

EXCRESCENCE, *ex-kress-ence*, an outgrowth; a superfluity.

EXCRETA, *ex-kreet-ah*, the waste products of an animal.

EXCRETE, *ex-kreet*, to discharge from the body.

EXCRETORY, *ex-kreet-o-re*, excreting.

EXCRUCIATE, *ex-kreush-e-ate*, to torture; to cause severe pain.

EXCRUCIATING, *ex-kreush-e-ayt-ing*, agonizing.

EXCULPATE, *ex-kul-pate*, to clear from imputation.

EXCULPATORY, *ex-kul-pa-to-re*, excusing.

EXCURSION, *ex-kursh-on*, a ramble; a digression; a brief tour; a pleasure trip.

EXCURSIVE, *ex-kur-siv*, rambling; deviating.

EXCURSUS, *ex-kur-sus*, a supplemental treatise.

EXCUSABLE, *ex-kew-za-bl*, admitting of excuse.

EXCUSE, *ex-kewse*, an extenuatory plea.

EXCUSE, *ex-kewse*, to overlook; to pardon.

EXEAT, *ex-e-at*, leave of absence.

EXCRABLE, *ex-e-kra-bl*, detestable.

EXECRATE, *ex-e-krate*, to detest; to curse.

EXECRATION, *ex-e-kraysh-on*, the act of cursing.

EXECUTE, *ex-e-kewt*, to accomplish; to effect; to put to death.

EXECUTION, *ex-e-kew-shon*, performance; capital punishment; legal seizure.

EXECUTIONER, *ex-e-kew-shon-er*, a hangman; a headman.

EXECUTIVE, *ex-ek-yew-tiv*, the administrative branch of government; administrative.

EXECUTOR, *ex-ek-yew-tor*, the man who carries out the provisions of a will.

EXECUTRIX, *ex-ek-yew-trix*, a female executor.

EXEGESIS, *ex-e-jee-sis*, interpretation.

EXEGETICAL, *ex-e-jet-e-kal*, explanatory.

EXEMPLAR, *ex-emp-lar*, that which is copied.

EXEMPLARY, *ex-emp-la-re*, worthy of imitation.

EXEMPLIFY, *ex-emp-le-fy*, to show by example.

EXEMPT, *ex-empt*, to grant immunity; free.

EXEMPTION, *ex-empt-shon*, immunity.

EQUQUATUR, *ex-e-kway-tur*, the certificate recognizing a consal by a foreign state.

EXERCISE, *ex-er-syze*, use; practice; exertion; to train; to set in action; to practise.

EXERGUE, *ex-erg*, the space below the design on a coin.

EXERT, *ex-ert*, to put forth; to use effort.

EXERTION, *ex-ersh-on*, effort; endeavour.

EXERTIVE, *ex-ert-iv*, exerting.

EXEUNT, *ex-e-unt*, they quit the stage.

EXFOLIATE, *ex-foh-le-ate*, to come off in scales.

EXHALATION, *ex-ha-laysh-on*, emanation; evaporation.

EXHALE, *ex-hayle*, to breath forth; to emit.

EXHAUST, *ex-hawst*, to empty by drawing off; to weaken; the waste that escapes from an engine.

EXHAUSTIBLE, *ex-awst-e-bl*, that may be exhausted.

EXHAUSTIVE, *ex-awst-iv*, that exhausts; thorough.

EXHIBIT, *ex-ib-it*, to show; to present officially.

EXHIBITION, *ex-e-bish-on*, a public display.

EXHIBITIONER, *ex-e-bish-on-er*, the holder of a scholarship.

EXHIBITOR, *ex-ib-e-tor*, one who exhibits.

EXHILARANT, *ex-il-a-rant*, exciting mirth.

EXHILARATE, *ex-il-a-rate*, to enliven; to make merry.

EXHORT, *ex-ort*, to incite; to encourage.

EXHORTATION, *ex-or-taysh-on*, exhorting; advising.

EXHUMATION, *ex-hu-maysh-on*, digging up.

EXHUME, *ex-heum*, to dig up; to disinter.

EXIGANT, *ex-e-jaunt*, exacting.

EXIGENCY, *ex-e-jen-se*, urgency.

EXIGENT, *ex-e-jent*, urgent; pressing.

EXIGUITY, *ex-e-gew-te*, scantiness.

EXIGUOUS, *ex-ig-yu-us*, little; diminutive.

EXILE, *ex-yile*, banishment.

EXIST, *ex-ist*, to be; to live; to endure.

EXISTENCE, *ex-ist-ence*, life; duration.

EXISTENT, *ex-ist-ent*, existing.

EXISTIBLE, *ex-ist-e-bl*, that may exist.

EXIT, *ex-it*, quitting the stage; the way out.

EX LIBRIS, *ex-ly-bris*, a bookplate.

EXODUS, *ex-o-dus*, departure; the second book of the Bible.

EX-OFFICIO, *ex-o-fish-e-o*, by virtue of office.

EXOGENY, *ex-og-a-me*, marriage, outside the tribe.

EXOGEN, *ex-o-gen*, a dicotyledon.

EXON, *ex-on*, an officer of the yeomen of the guard.

EXONERATE, *ex-on-er-ate*, to exculpate; to relieve of.

EXORBITANT, *ex-orb-e-tant*, excessive.

EXORCIZE, *ex-or-syze*, to drive out an evil spirit.

EXORDIAL, *ex-ord-e-al*, introductory.

EXORDIUM, *ex-ord-e-um*, introduction; beginning.

EXOSKELETON, *ex-o-skel-e-ton*, the external skeleton.

EXOSSEOUS, *ex-oss-e-us*, boneless.

EXOTERIC, *ex-ot-e-rik*, external; public.

EXOTIC, *ex-ot-ik*, foreign; extraneous.

EXPAND, *ex-pand*, to open; to spread.

EXPANSE, *ex-panse*, a wide extent.

EXPANSIBLE, *ex-panse-e-bl*, that can be expanded.

EXPANSION, *ex-pan-shon*, being expanded.

EXPATRIATE, *ex-paysh-e-ate*, to become copious.

EXPATRIATE, *ex-pat-re-ate*, to banish.

EXPECT, *ex-pekt*, to wait for, to anticipate.

EXPECTANT, *ex-pekt-ant*, awaiting; looking for.

EXPECTATION, *ex-pek-taysh-on*, anticipation; the act or state of expecting; that which is expected.

EXPECTORANT, *ex-pekt-or-ant*, promoting discharges from the lungs.

EXPECTORATE, *ex-pekt-or-ate*, to spit.

EXPEDIENCY, *ex-peed-yen-se*, suitability; advisability; time-servingness.

EXPEDIENT, *ex-peed-yent*, advantageous under the circumstances; a contrivance.

EXPEDITE, *ex-pe-dyte*, to hasten on.

EXPEDITION, *ex-pe-dish-on*, speed; promptitude; an enterprise or adventure; a force employed in a foreign country.

EXPEDITIOUS, *ex-pe-dish-us*, quick; prompt.

EXPUL, *ex-pell*, to drive out; to eject.

EXPEND, *ex-pend*, to lay out; to spend; to consume.

EXPENDITURE, *ex-pend-e-chure*, disbursement.

EXPENSE, *ex-pence*, outlay; cost.

EXPENSIVE, *ex-pence-iv*, costly.

EXPERIMENT, *ex-peer-e-ence*, a practical knowledge; to undergo.

EXPERIMENT, *ex-pw-re-ment*, a trial; a test; to test by trial or enquiry.

EXPERIMENTAL, *ex-per-re-ment-al*, pertaining to experiment.

EXPERT, *ex-pert*, skilful; adroit.

EXPERT, *ex-pert*, one expected to have special skill or knowledge.

EXPIABLE, *ex-pe-a-bl*, that may be atoned for.
EXPIATE, *ex-pe-ayt*, to atone for.
EXPIATION, *ex-pe-aysh-on*, atonement ; satisfaction.
EXPIRABLE, *ex-py-ra-bl*, ending.
EXPIRATION, *ex-pe-raysh-on*, breathing out ; termination.
EXPIRE, *ex-pyre*, to breathe out ; to come to an end.
EXPIRY, *ex-py-re*, the end.
EXPLAIN, *ex-plans*, to make intelligible.
EXPLANATION, *ex-pla-naysh-on*, the act of explaining.
EXPLANATORY, *ex-plan-a-to-re*, serving to explain.
EXPLETIVE, *ex-plest-iv*, superfluous ; an oath.
EXPLETORY, *ex-ple-to-re*, serving to fill up.
EXPLICABLE, *ex-plik-a-bl*, explainable.
EXPLICATE, *ex-ple-kate*, to unfold ; to interpret.
EXPLICIT, *ex-plis-it*, distinctly stated.
EXPLODE, *ex-ploh-d*, to burst with force ; to detonate.
EXPLOIT, *ex-ployt*, a valiant deed ; to use for profit.
EXPLOITATION, *ex-ployt-aysh-on*, use for private ends.
EXPLORATION, *ex-plo-raysh-on*, geographical research ; investigation.
EXPLORATORY, *ex-plore-a-to-re*, searching.
EXPLORE, *ex-plore*, to search into ; to travel in a new country.
EXPLORER, *ex-plore-er*, a traveller in unknown country.
EXPLOSION, *ex-plo-shon*, a sudden bursting with force and noise.
EXPLOSIVE, *ex-ploh-siv*, that which explodes ; pertaining to explosion.
EXPONENT, *ex-poh-nent*, one who expounds.
EXPORT, *ex-port*, to send abroad.
EXPORT, *ex-port*, the act of exporting ; that which is exported.
EXPORTATION, *ex-por-taysh-on*, the act of exporting.
EXPPOSE, *ex-pohs*, to lay open ; to disclose.
EXPOSITION, *ex-po-sish-on*, exhibition ; expounding.
EXPOSITIVE, *ex-pos-e-tiv*, explanatory.
EXPOSITOR, *ex-pos-e-tor*, an expounder.
EXPOSTULATE, *ex-pos-tu-late*, to reason earnestly ; to remonstrate.
EXPOSURE, *ex-pose-yure*, the act of exposing.
EXPOUND, *ex-pound*, to explain, unfold or interpret.
EXPRESS, *ex-press*, to press out ; to put into words ; clear ; direct ; explicit ; a message, messenger or conveyance sent direct.
EXPRESSIBLE, *ex-press-e-bl*, capable of being expressed.
EXPRESSION, *ex-pressh-on*, the act of expressing ; a phrase ; mien.
EXPRESSIVE, *ex-press-iv*, significant ; indicative.
EXPRESSLY, *ex-press-ly*, specially ; plainly.
EXPROPRIATE, *ex-proh-pre-ate*, to take property from.
EXPROPRIATION, *ex-proh-pre-aysh-on*, depriving of property.
EXPUGN, *ex-pugn*, to conquer ; to take by assault.
EXPULSION, *ex-pulsh-on*, the act of expelling.
EXPUNGE, *ex-punje*, to erase ; to strike out.
EXPURGATE, *ex-pur-gate*, to cleanse ; to remove the objectionable.
EXQUISITE, *ex-kwe-sit*, selected ; of the highest excellence ; keenly felt ; a dandy.
EXQUISITELY, *ex-kwe-sit-le*, nicely ; perfectly.
EXSANGUINE, *ex-san-gwin*, destitute of blood.
EXSERT, *ex-sert*, projecting.
EXSICCATE, *ex-sik-ate*, to exhaust moisture.
EXSICCANT, *ex-sik-ant*, drying.
EXTANT, *ex-tant*, now in existence.
EXTEMPORANEOUS, *ex-temp-o-ray-ne-us*, unpremeditated.
EXTEMPORE, *ex-temp-o-re*, without preparation.
EXTEMPORIZE, *ex-temp-o-rize*, to compose on the spot.
EXTEND, *ex-tend*, to prolong, to enlarge ; to hold out.
EXTENDIBLE, *ex-tend-e-bl*, capable of extension.
EXTENSIBLE, *ex-tense-e-bl*, extendible.

EXTENSION, *ex-tensh-on*, the act or result of extending.
EXTENSIVE, *ex-ten-siv*, large ; comprehensive.
EXTENT, *ex-tent*, length ; size.
EXTENUATE, *ex-ten-yew-ate*, to thin out ; to palliate.
EXTENUATORY, *ex-ten-yew-a-to-re*, extenuating.
EXTERIOR, *ex-leer-e-or*, the outside ; external.
EXTERMINATE, *ex-term-e-nate*, to destroy utterly.
EXTERN, *ex-tern*, a non-resident.
EXTERNAL, *ex-tern-al*, outward ; foreign.
EXTRATERRITORIAL, *ex-ter-re-tor-e-al*, beyond local jurisdiction.
EXTENSION, *ex-ter-shun*, rubbing out.
EXTINCT, *ex-tinkt*, died out.
EXTINCTEUR, *ex-tankt-er*, a fire-extinguisher.
EXTINCTION, *ex-tink-shon*, dying out.
EXTINGUISH, *ex-ting-wish*, to put out ; to end.
EXTINGUISHER, *ex-ting-wish-er*, that which puts out a light.
EXTIRPATE, *ex-tir-pate*, to root out.
EXTIRPATION, *ex-tir-paysh-on*, eradication.
EXTOL, *ex-tol*, to praise.
EXTORSIVE, *ex-tor-sive*, serving to extort.
EXTORT, *ex-tort*, to draw from by force.
EXTORTION, *ex-tor-shon*, extortion ; rapacity.
EXTORTIONATE, *ex-tor-shon-ate*, exacting ; oppressive.
EXTRA, *ex-tra*, additional.
EXTRACT, *ex-trakt*, that which is extracted.
EXTRACT, *ex-trakt*, to draw out or select.
EXTRACTION, *ex-trak-shon*, the act of extracting ; lineage.
EXTRACTOR, *ex-trak-tor*, one who or that which extracts.
EXTRADITE, *ex-tra-dite*, to hand over fugitives from justice.
EXTRADITION, *ex-tra-dish-on*, handing over fugitives.
EXTRAMUNDANE, *ex-tra-mun-dane*, beyond the world.
EXTRAMURAL, *ex-tra-mew-ral*, beyond the walls.
EXTRANEOUS, *ex-trayne-yus*, not intrinsic ; foreign.
EXTRAORDINARY, *ex-tra-ord-in-a-re*, unusual.
EXTRAVAGANCE, *ex-trav-a-gance*, excess ; profusion.
EXTRAVACANT, *ex-trav-a-gant*, excessive ; prodigal.
EXTRAVAGANZA, *ex-trav-a-gan-za*, a stage burlesque.
EXTRAVASATION, *ex-trav-a-saysh-on*, effusion.
EXTREME, *ex-trem*, the utmost limit ; furthest.
EXTREMELY, *ex-trem-le*, very greatly.
EXTREMIST, *ex-trem-ist*, a supporter of extreme doctrines.
EXTREMITY, *ex-trem-e-te*, the end ; the greatest need.
EXTRICATE, *ex-tre-kate*, to disengage ; to set free.
EXTRICABLE, *ex-trik-a-bl*, that may be extricated.
EXTRINSIC, *ex-trin-sik*, extraneous ; unessential.
EXTRUDE, *ex-treud*, to press out ; to expel.
EXTRUSION, *ex-treush-on*, pressing out ; expulsion.
EXUBERANCE, *ex-yew-be-rance*, superabundance.
EXUBERANT, *ex-yew-be-rant*, copious ; overflowing.
EXUDATION, *ex-yew-daysh-on*, flowing through pores.
EXUDE, *ex-yewd*, to discharge through pores.
EXULT, *ex-ult*, to rejoice in triumph.
EXULTANT, *ex-ult-ant*, rejoicing triumphantly.
EXULTATION, *ex-ult-aysh-on*, triumph.
EXUVIAL, *ex-yew-ve-al*, cast off.
EXUVIATE, *ex-yew-ve-ayte*, to cast off the skin.
EYAS, *i-as*, a young hawk.
EYE, *i*, the organ of sight.
EYEBRIGHT, *i-brite*, a plant of the genus *Euphrasia*.
EYEBROW, *i-brou*, the hairy arch above the eye.
EYEGLASS, a lens to assist the sight ; an eyepiece.
EYELASH, the hair that lines the eyelid.
EYELESS, without an eye.
EYELET, a small hole for lacing or fastening.
EYELID, the cover of the eye.
EYEPiece, the lens or lenses nearest the eye in a telescope.

EYESIGHT, vision.

EYEBORE, something offensive to the sight.

EYEWITNESS, one who saw what he tells about.

EYOT, ait, an island in a river or lake.

EYRIE, *ayr-e*, the nest of a bird of prey.

F

FAAP, *fahp*, the garfish, *Belone vulgaris*.

FABACROUS, *fa-baysh-us*, beany; like a bean.

FABIAN, *fay-be-an*, delaying; awaiting opportunity.

FABLE, *fay-bl*, an apologue; fiction; falsehood.

FABLED, *fay-bl'd*, feigned; told in fables.

FABRIC, *fab-rik*, a structure; a textile.

FABRICATE, *fab-re-kate*, to construct; to put together sections made elsewhere; to invent falsely.

FABRICATION, *fab-re-kaysh-on*, falsehood.

FABULIST, *fab-yu-list*, a writer of fables.

FABULOUS, *fab-yu-lus*, fictitious; exceeding belief.

FACADE, *fa-sahd*, a front elevation.

FACE, *face*, the visage; surface; outward aspect; grimace; to confront; to front upon; to front outwards.

FACED, *face'd*, covered; coated.

FACER, *fay-er*, a blow in the face; a serious difficulty.

FACET, *fas-et*, a small surface.

FACETIOUS, *fa-sesh-us*, jocular.

FACIAL, *faysh-e-al*, pertaining to the face.

FACILE, *fas-il*, easy; pliant.

FACILITATE, *fa-sil-e-tate*, to make easy.

FACILITIES, *fa-sil-e-tes*, convenient, opportunities.

FACILITY, *fa-sil-e-te*, dexterity; ease.

FACING, *fay-sing*, a covering in front; the cuff and collar of a coat.

FACSIMILE, *fak-sim-e-le*, exact reproduction.

FACT, *fakt*, anything done; reality; truth.

FACTION, *fak-shon*, a political party; a clique.

FACTIOUS, *fak-shus*, given to faction; disorderly.

FACTIOUSNESS, *fak-shus-nes*, tendency to oppose.

FACTOR, *fak-tor*, an agent; a cause; a multiplier.

FACTORY, *fak-to-re*, a manufactory; a trading settlement.

FACTOTUM, *fak-toh-tum*, a man of all work.

FACULTY, *fak-ul-tee*, mental endowment; the body of physicians; the members of a profession; the graduates of certain universities.

FAD, *fad*, a crotchet; a hobby; a craze.

FADDIST, *fad-dist*, one given to fads.

FADDY, *fad-e*, whimsical; crazy.

FADE, *fayd*, to wither; to lose colour.

FADING, *fayd-ing*, subject to decay; loss of colour.

FÆCAL, *fes-kal*, excremental; sedimentary.

FAG, to work hard; to tire; to drudge for another.

FAGGOT, *fag-got*, a bundle; a bundle of brushwood.

FAGOTTO, *fa-got-toh*, the bassoon.

FAHRENHEIT, *far-ren-hite*, the thermometer scale with boiling point at 212 and freezing point at 32.

FAIENCE, *fay-onse*, a kind of glazed earthenware.

FAIL, *fayl*, to omit; to neglect; to fall short; to perish; to become insolvent.

FAILING, *fayl-ing*, foible; imperfection.

FAILURE, *fayl-yure*, the act of failing.

FAIN, *fayn*, willingly; gladly.

FAINT, *faynt*, to swoon; to become feeble; a swoon; weak; spiritless.

FAINTISH, *faynt-ish*, rather faint.

FAINTLY, *faynt-ly*, in a languid manner.

FAINTNESS, *faynt-ness*, loss of self-consciousness; weakness.

FAIR, *fayr*, clear; beautiful; favourable; honest; light-haired; the female sex; a periodical market.

FAIRING, *fayre-ing*, a present bought at a fair; a thin cake; a jumble.

FAIRLY, *fayr-le*, clearly; nearly.

FAIRNESS, *fayr-ness*, state of being fair.

FAIRWAY, *fayr-way*, the navigation channel.

FAIRY, *fayr-e*, an imaginary being; an elf.

FAIRYLAND, *fayr-e-land*, the imaginary abode of fairies.

FAITH, belief, fidelity; creed.

FAITHFUL, *faith-ful*, full of faith; trustworthy.

FAITHLESS, *faith-less*, unfaithful; unbelieving; perfidious.

FAKE, to dodge up; to make do; to deceive; a dodge an imitation.

FAKEMENT, *fak-ment*, a substitute; a make-believe.

FAKER, *faks-er*, a swindler; one who fakes.

FAKIR, *fak-e-er*, an Oriental ascetic.

FALCATE, *fal-kate*, hooked; bent like a sickle.

FALCHION, *fawl-chon*, a short, curved sword.

FALCIFORM, *fal-se-form*, sickle-shaped.

FALCON, *fawl-kon*, a diurnal bird of prey.

FALCONER, *fawl-kon-er*, a trainer of hawks.

FALCONRY, *fawl-kon-re*, the art of training hawks; hawking.

FALDSTOOL, *fawld-stool*, a bishop's folding stool; a litany stool.

FALL, *fawl*, to drop down; to flow into; to happen; the act of falling; descent; overthrow; a lifting tackle.

FALLACIOUS, *fal-aysh-us*, deceptive.

FALLACY, *fal-a-se*, false appearance; unsound reason; mistake.

FALLIBLE, *fal-e-bl*, liable to err.

FALLING, *fawl-ing*, dropping.

FALLOW, *fal-low*, untilled; ploughed but not sowed.

FALSE, *fawlse*, untrue; counterfeit; deceitful.

FALSEHOOD, *fawlse-hood*, an untruth; imposture.

FALSELY, *fawlse-le*, perfidiously; erroneously.

FALSETTO, *fawl-set-to*, an artificial voice.

FALSIFY, *fawlse-e-fy*, to make false; to forge.

FALSITY, *fawlse-e-te*, anything false.

FALTER, *fawl-ter*, to stumble; to hesitate.

FALTERING, *fawl-er-ing*, hesitation; tottering.

FAME, *fayme*, celebrity; reputation; rumour.

FAMILIAR, *fa-mil-yar*, well acquainted with; unconstrained; an intimate, a close companion.

FAMILIARITY, *fa-mil-e-ar-re-te*, freedom from ceremony.

FAMILIARIZE, *fa-mil-e-ar-ize*, to make familiar.

FAMILY, *fam-e-le*, a household; children; lineage; a group of genera.

FAMINE, *fam-in*, scarcity of food.

FAMISH, *fam-ish*, to starve.

FAMOUS, *fayme-us*, renowned; remarkable.

FAMOUSLY, *fayme-us-le*, excellently.

FAN, a device for causing a current of air.

FANATIC, *fa-nat-ik*, a religious enthusiast; a visionary; over-enthusiastic.

FANATICISM, *fa-nat-e-sizm*, religious frenzy; wild enthusiasm.

FANCIED, *fan-sid*, imaginary.

FANCIFUL, *fan-se-ful*, imaginative; visionary.

FANCY, *fan-se*, taste; imaginative faculty; caprice; inclination; idea; ornamental; to like; to imagine.

FANE, *fayn*, a temple; a consecrated building.

FANFARE, *fan-fare*, a flourish of trumpets.

FANFARONADE, *fan-far-o-nade*, ostentation; bluster.

FANG, a pointed tooth; a tusk; a claw.

FANLIGHT, a semi-circular window over a door.

FANTAIL, a variety of pigeon.

FANTAN, *fan-tan*, a guessing, gambling game.

FANTASIA, *fan-faysh-ya*, a fanciful musical composition.

FANTASTIC, *fan-tast-ik*, fanciful; grotesque.

FANTASY, *fan-ta-se*, imagination; an illusion; an imaginary impossibility.

FANTOCINI, *fan-to-see-n-e*, marionettes.

FAR, distant; very much.

FARAD, *far-ad*, the unit of electrical capacity.
FARCE, a comic stage play; stuffing; force-meat.
FARICAL, *far-ee-kal*, belonging to farce; ludicrous.
FARE, *fayr*, to be; to experience; to feed; passage money; food; a passenger.
FAREWELL, *fayr-well*, good-bye.
FARINA, *fa-reen-a*, flour; starch.
FARINACIOUS, *far-re-naysh-us*, pertaining to flour or meal.
FARM, cultivated land.
FARMER, one who cultivates land.
FARMYARD, *farm-yard*, the enclosure adjoining a farm-house.
FARO, *far-o*, a game at cards.
FARRAGO, *fa-ray-go*, a medley.
FARRIER, *far-re-er*, a shoeing smith.
FARROW, *far-row*, a litter of pigs.
FARTHER, *far-ther*, at a greater distance.
FARTHING, *far-thing*, the fourth of a penny.
FARTHINGALE, *far-thin-gayle*, a hip petticoat.
FASCIA, *fash-ya*, the name-board over a shop-window.
FASCATED, *fash-se-at-ted*, banded together.
FASCICLE, *fash-se-kl*, a close cluster; a bundle.
FASCICULAR, *fa-sik-yu-lar*, growing in clusters; united in a bundle.
FASCINATE, *fash-se-nate*, to charm; to captivate.
FASHION, *fash-on*, shape; method; prevalent style; to form; to fit.
FASHIONABLE, *fash-on-a-bl*, in the fashion.
FAST, *fahst*, to abstain from food; abstinence from food.
FAST, close; tight; firm; quick; dissipated; gay.
FASTEN, *fahs-en*, to make fast.
FASTENING, *fahs-en-ing*, anything that makes fast.
FASTIDIOUS, *fash-tid-e-us*, dainty; over-nice.
FASTNESS, *fahst-ness*, a stronghold.
FAT, fleshy, corpulent; to make fat; an oily substance found in animals and plants.
FATAL, *fay-tal*, causing death; fateful.
FATALIST, *fay-tal-ist*, a believer in the inevitable.
FATALITY, *fa-tal-e-ty*, necessity; a calamity; a fatal event.
FATE, *fayte*, destiny; inevitable necessity.
FATED, *fay-ted*, doomed; destined.
FATHER, *fah-ther*, a male parent.
FATHERLY, *fah-ther-le*, affectionate as a father; like a father.
FATHOM, *fath-om*, six feet.
FATHOMLESS, *fath-om-less*, not measurable.
FATIGUE, *fa-teeg*, weariness; exhaustion; the miscellaneous work of a soldier.
FATLING, *fai-ling*, an animal fattened for slaughter.
FATTEN, *fai-en*, to make fat.
FATTY, *fai-e*, pertaining to fat.
FATUITOUS, *fa-tyu-e-tus*, feeble in mind; foolish.
FATUITY, *fa-tyu-e-ty*, weakness of intellect; folly.
FATUOUS, *fai-yu-us*, obstinately foolish; silly.
FAUCES, *fau-ses*, the back of the throat.
FAUCET, *fau-set*, a tube for drawing liquid.
FAULT, *fawlt*, a slight offence; a blemish; a mistake; anything impairing excellence; a dislocation of strata.
FAULTLESS, *fawlt-less*, without fault.
FAULTY, *fawlt-e*, containing faults.
FAUN, *fawn*, a woodland deity.
FAUNA, *fau-nah*, the animals of any particular district or epoch.
FAUNISTIC, *faw-nist-ik*, pertaining to a fauna.
FAVOUR, *fay-vur*, kindness; patronage; partiality; a gift; a letter; to assist; to resemble in looks.
FAVOURABLE, *fay-vur-a-bl*, propitious; kind; friendly.
FAVOURABLY, *fay-vur-ab-le*, kindly; propitiously.
FAVoured, *fay-vurd*, featured.

FAVOURING, *fay-vur-ing*, wishing well to.
FAVOURITE, *fay-vur-it*, one greatly beloved; preferred.
FAVOURITISM, *fay-vur-it-izm*, partiality.
FAWN, a young deer; to flatter meanly; to cringe.
FAWNER, *fawn-er*, a cringer.
FAY, a fairy.
FEALTY, *fal-al-ty*, loyalty; fidelity.
FEAR, fear, apprehension of danger; solicitude; dread.
FEARFUL, *feer-ful*, afraid; causing fear; awful.
FEARFULLY, *feer-ful-e*, in fear; horribly.
FEARFULNESS, *feer-ful-nes*, timidity; dread.
FEARLESS, *feer-less*, free from fear; daring.
FEARSOME, *feer-sum*, fearful; awful.
FEASIBLE, *fees-e-bl*, possible; practicable.
FEAST, *feest*, a sumptuous repast; a festival.
FEASTING, *feest-ing*, the act of eating luxuriously.
FEAT, *feet*, an exploit; an achievement.
FEATHER, *feh-er*, to flatten an oar as it returns.
FEATHERED, *feh-erd*, covered with feathers.
FEATHERS, *feh-ers*, the growths that coat the skin of a bird.
FEATHERY, *feh-e-re*, pertaining to feathers.
FEATLY, *feet-le*, neatly; adroitly.
FEATURE, *feet-yewr*, lineament; prominent parts.
FEATURED, *feet-yewrd*, shaped; impersonated.
FEATURELESS, *feet-yewr-less*, without distinctive features.
FEBRIFUGE, *feh-re-fuje*, a medicine to allay fever.
FEBRILE, *feh-ril*, pertaining to fever.
FECKLESS, *fek-less*, weak; inefficient.
FECULA, *feh-kew-la*, farina; starch.
FECULENT, *fek-yew-lent*, turbid.
FECUND, *feh-kund*, prolific.
FECUNDATE, *fek-un-date*, to impregnate.
FECUNDITY, *feh-kun-de-ty*, fertility.
FEDERAL, *fed-e-ral*, pertaining to a league.
FEDERALIZE, *fed-e-ra-lyze*, to federate.
FEDERATE, *fed-e-rayt*, joined in confederacy.
FEDERATION, *fed-e-raysh-on*, a league.
FEDERATIVE, *fed-e-ra-tiv*, joining in a league.
FEE, reward for professional work; a fee.
FEEL, *feh-bl*, weak.
FEELBENESS, *feh-bl-ness*, weakness.
FEED, to give food to; to take food; to fatten; food.
FEEDER, *feed-er*, a bib; one who or that which feeds.
FEEDING, *feed-ing*, pasture; food.
FEEL, to perceive by the touch; to be conscious of; touch.
FEELER, *feel-er*, an organ of touch; a tentative suggestion.
FEELING, *feel-ing*, affecting; sensitive; the sense of touch; sensibility; emotion.
FEIGN, *fayn*, to pretend; to imagine.
FEINT, *faynt*, a pretence; a misleading attack; pale blue.
FELICITATE, *feh-lis-e-tayt*, to congratulate.
FELICITOUS, *feh-lis-e-tus*, very happy; delightful.
FELICITY, *feh-lis-e-ty*, happiness.
FELINE, *feh-lyne*, cat-like.
FELL, cruel; inhuman; a mountain side; to cause to fall.
FELLER, *fell-er*, one who cuts down trees.
FELLING, *fell-ing*, the act of cutting down trees.
FELLMONGER, *fell-mung-er*, a dealer in sheepskins.
FELLINESS, *fell-ness*, cruelty, barbarity.
FELLOE, *fell-e*, a segment of the rim of a wheel.
FELLOW, *fell-o*, a companion, an associate, an equal; one of a pair; the holder of a fellowship.
FELLOWSHIP, *fell-o-ship*, college endowment, companionship.
FELo-DE-SE, *feh-lo-de-see*, suicide of the sane.
FELON, *fell-on*, criminal; malignant; one guilty of felony.

FELONIOUS, *fe-lone-yus*, intending felony.
FELONY, *fell-one*, a worse crime than misdemeanour.
FELSITE, *fell-syte*, an igneous rock of felspar and quartz.
FELSAPAR, *fell-spar*, a mineral consisting of silica and alumina with potash, soda or lime.
FELT, an unwoven fabric of fibres, beaten, rubbed or sucked together.
FELTING, *fell-ing*, coarse felt; making felt.
FELUCCA, *fe-look-a*, a lateen-rigged vessel with oars.
FEMALE, *fee-male*, the sex which bears offspring; a woman.
FEMININE, *fem-e-nin*, pertaining to women.
FEMINIST, *fem-e-nist*, an advocate of women's claims.
FEMINIZE, *fem-e-nyze*, to make effeminate.
FEMORAL, *fe-mo-ral*, of or belonging to the thigh.
FEMUR, *fee-mur*, the thigh bone.
FEN, boggy land; marsh.
FENCE, an enclosure with palings, railings or wire; a receiver of stolen goods; to surround with a fence; to fight with foils; to parry.
FENCER, *fence-er*, one who fences or makes fences.
FENCIBLE, *fen-se-bl*, a soldier for home service only.
FENCING, *fen-sing*, the art of fighting with foils.
FEND, to ward off; to provide.
FENDER, *fend-er*, a frame round a hearth; a protection from injury by contact.
FENESTRAL, *fe-nest-ral*, pertaining to windows.
FENNEL, *fen-nel*, a plant of the genus *Feniculum*.
FENNTY, *fen-e*, marshy.
FENUGREEK, *fen-yu-greek*, a plant of the genus *Trigonella*.
FEOFF, *feef*, a fief; enfeoff.
FEOFFMENT, *feff-ment*, the investment with a fief.
FERTACITY, *fe-ras-e-te*, fruitfulness, fecundity.
FERAL, *feer-al*, escaped from domestication.
FERIAL, *fee-re-al*, pertaining to holidays.
FERINE, *feer-yne*, wild, untamed.
FERMENT, *fer-ment*, that which causes fermentation.
FERMENT, *fer-ment*, to cause or undergo fermentation.
FERMENTATION, *fer-men-tay-sh-on*, chemical change by the agency of enzymes resulting in the formation of alcohol.
FERN, a flowerless plant with well-developed leaves and propagating by spores.
FERNERY, *fern-er-e*, a place for fern growing.
FERN-OWL, *fern-owl*, the nightjar, a bird of the genus *Caprimulgus*.
FERNY, *fern-e*, abounding with fern.
FEROCEOUS, *fe-ro-shus*, fierce; ravenous.
FEROACITY, *fe-ros-e-te*, fierceness; fury.
FERRET, *fer-ret*, a variety of polecat; to drive out; to search for.
FERRET, *fer-ret*, a narrow tape; a glassworker's tool.
FERRIAGE, *fer-re-aje*, the charge for ferrying.
FERRIC, *fer-rik*, having two atoms of iron to three of oxygen.
FERROTYPE, *fer-ro-type*, a photograph on iron.
FERROUS, *fer-rus*, having one atom of iron to one of oxygen.
FERRUGINOUS, *fer-roo-je-nus*, having iron; like iron.
FERRULE, *fer-rule*, a small ring or cup of metal.
FERRY, *fer-re*, a boat serving as a floating bridge.
FERTILE, *fer-tyle*, fruitful; productive.
FERTILIZATION, *fer-te-ly-saysh-on*, impregnation; making fertile.
FERTILIZE, *fer-te-lyse*, to make fertile; to pollinate.
FERTILIZER, *fer-te-lyss-er*, a manure.
FERTILITY, *fer-til-e-te*, fruitfulness; productiveness.
FERULE, *fer-rule*, a rod or cane.
FERVENCY, *fer-ven-se*, eagerness, warmth of devotion.
FERVENT, *fer-vent*; hot; ardent; eager.
FERVID, *fer-vid*, very hot; zealous.

FERVOUR, *fer-vur*, heat; ardour; zeal.
FESCUE, *fee-kew*, a grass of the genus *Festuca*.
FESS, *fee*, a horizontal band across the middle of a shield.
FESTAL, *fes-tal*, pertaining to a feast; joyous.
FESTER, *fes-ter*, to ulcerate; to corrupt.
FESTIVAL, *fes-te-val*, a feast day; an anniversary.
FESTIVE, *fes-tiv*, gay; merry; joyous.
FESTIVITY, *fes-tiv-e-te*, feasting, jollity.
FESTOON, *fes-toon*, a decoration hanging in a curve.
FETCH, to go and bring; to bring back; too plain; to reach.
FETCHING, *fetch-ing*, attractive.
FETE, *fate*, a holiday; an entertainment.
FETID, *fet-id*, having an offensive smell.
FETISH, *fet-tish*, an idol; anything credited with magical powers.
FETLOCK, *fel-lok*, the pastern joint; the hair behind it.
FETTER, *fet-ter*, to chain the feet; to restrain.
FETTERLOCK, *fet-ter-lok*, a shackle for a horse's fetlock.
FETTL, *fet-tl*, form; fitness.
FETU, *few*, to lease.
FEUD, *fewd*, a lasting quarrel between families or clans; a combination for revenge.
FEUD, *fewd*, a fief; land held by man-service.
FEUDAL, *fewd-al*, pertaining to tenure by man-service.
FEUDATORY, *few-da-to-re*, held by feudal tenure.
FEVER, *fee-ver*, a disease marked by high temperature, etc.; agitation.
FEVERFEW, *fee-ver-few*, a plant of the genus *Matricaria*.
FEVERISH, *fee-ver-ish*, having fever; burning.
FEW, not many; small in number.
FEWNESS, *few-ness*, paucity; smallness of number.
FEZ, a tall red cap without a brim.
FIACRE, *fe-ahkr*, a hackney cab.
FIASCO, *fe-as-ko*, a failure.
FIAT, *fy-at*, a decree.
FIB, a falsehood, a harmless inexactitude.
FIBBER, *fib-ber*, a teller of fibs.
FIBRE, *fy-ber*, a filament in plants or minerals.
FIBRIFORM, *fy-bre-form*, like a fibre.
FIBRIL, *fy-bril*, a small fibre.
FIBRIN, *fy-brin*, coagulated lymph; gluten.
FIBROID, *fy-broyd*, resembling fibre.
FIBROUS, *fy-brus*, having or consisting of fibres.
FIBULA, *fib-yu-lah*, the smaller bone of the leg; a brooch or clasp.
FICHU, *fee-shoo*, a light small cape of lace, etc.
FICKLE, *fik-l*, changeable; unsettled.
FICTILE, *fik-til*, pertaining to pottery; plastic.
FICTION, *fik-shon*, falsehood; description of the imaginary.
FICTITIOUS, *fik-tish-us*, imaginary; feigned.
FID, a bar or pin to support or steady anything.
FIDDLE, *fid-l*, a railing round a table-top.
FIDDLE, *fid-l*, a violin; to play on a violin.
FIDDLER, *fid-ler*, a player of the violin.
FIDDLESTICK, *fid-el-stick*, a violin bow.
FIDDLING, *fid-ling*, trifling, fidgety.
FIDELITY, *fi-del-e-te*, loyalty; integrity.
FIDGET, *fidj-et*, to move uneasily and irregularly.
FIDGETY, *fidj-e-te*, restless; impatient.
FIDUCIAL, *fe-dewsh-al*, of the nature of a trust.
FIDUCIARY, *fe-dew-she-ary*, a trustee; held in trust.
FIE, *fy*, for shame.
FIEF, *feef*, land held from a feudal superior.
FIELD, *feeld*, cultivated land; site of a battle; outdoor work; range within vision; range of knowledge; a playing ground.
FIELDER, *feeld-er*, one who fields at baseball.
FIELDFARE, *feeld-fayr*, the migratory bird *Turdus pilaris*.
FIELDMAN, *feelds-man*, one who fields at cricket.

FIEND, *feend*, an infernal being; a malicious foe.
FIENDISH, *feend-ish*, diabolical.
FIERCE, *feerce*, vehement; violent; savage.
FIERILY, *fy-er-e-le*, in a fiery way.
FIERY, *fy-er-e*, pertaining to fire; passionate; short tempered.
FIFE, *fyfe*, a small, shrill flute.
FIFTEEN, *fif-teen*, five and ten.
FIFTH, *fifth*, between the fourth and sixth.
FIFTIETH, *fif-te-eth*, the half-hundredth.
FIFTY, *fif-te*, five times ten.
FIG, the fruit of *Ficus carica*; dress; equipment.
FIGHT, *fyte*, a combat; a contest; to contest; to war against.
FIGHTING, *fyte-ing*, fit for battle; skilled in war.
FIGMENT, *fig-ment*, a fiction; an invention.
FIGURABLE, *fig-yew-ra-bl*, describable.
FIGURAL, *fig-yew-ral*, consisting of figures.
FIGURANTE, *fig-yew-raht*, a ballet dancer.
FIGURATE, *fig-yew-rate*, of a certain form.
FIGURATIVE, *fig-yew-ra-tiv*, symbolical; unreal.
FIGURE, *fig-yewt*, outline; shape; representation; symbol of a number; a bounded space.
FIGURINE, *fig-yew-reen*, a small statuette.
FIGURING, *fig-yewt-ing*, calculation.
FIGWORT, *fig-wort*, a plant of the genus *Scrophularia*; pilewort.
FILACEOUS, *fil-aysh-us*, composed of threads.
FILAMENT, *fil-a-ment*, a slender thread.
FILAMENTOUS, *fil-a-ment-us*, resembling thread.
FILATURE, *fil-a-tewt*, drawing out into threads.
FILBERT, *fil-bert*, a variety of hazel nut.
FILCH, to steal.
FILE, *fyle*, a steel tool for smoothing or cutting.
FILE, *fyle*, a line of soldiers one behind the other; arrangement in such order; a method of keeping papers.
FILIAL, *fil-yal*, pertaining to a son or daughter.
FILIBUSTER, *fil-e-bust-er*, a military adventurer.
FILICIFORM, *fil-iss-e-form*, fern-shaped.
FILIFORM, *fy-le-form*, thread-shaped.
FILIGREE, *fil-e-gree*, wirework in gold or silver.
FILL, to make full; to occupy; to satisfy.
FILLER, *fill-er*, anything used for filling.
FILLET, *fill-et*, a narrow band; a boneless piece of meat.
FILLIBEG, *fil-e-beg*, the small plaid; the kilt.
FILLING, *fill-ing*, that which fills up.
FILLIP, *fill-ip*, a jerk of the finger; an incitement.
FILLISTER, *fill-ist-er*, a grooving plane.
FILLY, *fill-e*, a female colt.
FILM, *fillm*, thin skin; celluloid sensitized for photography; to photograph subjects in motion.
FIOSELLE, *fil-o-sel*, a kind of floss silk.
FILTER, *fil-ter*, a strainer; to remove impurities by straining.
FILTH, *filth*, dirt; foul matter; pollution.
FILTRATION, *fil-traysh-on*, the process of filtering.
FIMBRIATED, *fim-bre-a-ted*, bordered; fringed.
FIM, *fin*, the organ of locomotion in fishes; anything fin-like.
FINABLE, *fy-na-bl*, liable to be fined.
FINAL, *fy-nal*, last; conclusive; decisive.
FINALE, *fe-nah-lee*, the close; the end.
FINALLY, *fy-nal-e*, lastly; completely.
FINANCE, *fe-nance*, the management of money.
FINANCIAL, *fe-nan-shal*, pertaining to finance.
FINANCIER, *fe-nan-seer*, one engaged in financing.
FINBACK, *fin-bak*, a rorqual.
FINCH, *finch*, a small seed-eating bird with a short, conical bill.
FIND, *fynd*, to discover; to perceive; to provide for.
FINDER, *fynd-er*, an appliance to an optical instrument for finding the object.

FINDING, *fynd-ing*, discovery; verdict.
FINE, *fyne*, a pecuniary punishment; a payment for renewing a lease.
FINE, *fyne*, small; clear; exquisite; grand; refined.
FINECUT, *fyne-kut*, out fine.
FINEDRAWN, *fyne-drawn*, drawn fine.
FINENESS, *fyne-ness*, proportion of purity.
FINERY, *fyne-er-e*, showy articles of dress.
FINESSE, *fe-nesse*, stratagem; subtlety; skill.
FINGER, *fin-ger*, a digit of the hand; to use the fingers.
FINGERBOARD, *fin-ger-bohrd*, a keyboard; the part that takes the finger pressure.
FINGERING, *fin-ger-ing*, fingerwork; wool for knitting socks.
FINGERPLATE, *fin-ger-plate*, the plate that keeps a door clean.
FINGERPOST, *fin-ger-pohst*, a guide post.
FINGERPRINT, *fin-ger-print*, impression of the finger markings.
FINGERSTALL, *fin-ger-stawl*, a covering for an injured finger.
FINIAL, *fin-yal*, a terminal.
FINICAL, *fin-ik-al*, fastidious; foppish.
FINICKING, *fin-ik-ing*, niggling; petty.
FINIS, *fy-nis*, the end.
FINISH, *fin-ish*, to terminate; the end.
FINITE, *fy-nyte*, having limits.
FINLET, *fin-let*, a small fin.
FINNY, *fin-e*, furnished with fins.
FIORD, *fe-yord*, a deep, narrow inlet.
FIORITURA, *fe-yor-e-too-ra*, embellishment.
FIR, a coniferous tree.
FIRE, *fyre*, heat and light given off in combustion; conflagration; ardour; enthusiasm; to set on fire; to discharge firearms.
FIREARMS, guns, rifles, etc.
FIREBACK, the iron plate at the back of a fireplace.
FIREBOARD, the board closing in a fireplace when not in use.
FIREBOX, the fireplace in a locomotive engine.
FIREBRAND, a stick of burning wood; an incendiary.
FIREBRICK, a brick made of fireclay.
FIRECLAY, a clay used for resisting and refracting heat.
FIREDAHP, carburetted hydrogen.
FIREFLY, a winged luminous insect.
FIRE-IRONS, fireplace utensils.
FIRELOCK, a gunlock giving the spark by flint and steel.
FIREMAN, a stoker; a man trained for putting out fires.
FIREPLACE, the place for the fire.
FIREPLUG, a hydrant.
FIREPROOF, incombustible.
FIRESHIP, a vessel laden with combustibles and set on fire to destroy hostile ships.
FIRESIDE, a place near the hearth; home.
FIREWOOD, wood for kindling fires.
FIREWORK, a fire device used for display purposes.
FIRING, *fyre-ing*, fuel; the application of heat discharging firearms.
FIRKIN, *fir-kin*, nine gallons.
FIRM, *fixed*; compact; staunch; determined; a partnership or commercial house.
FIRMAMENT, *firm-a-ment*, the region of the air; the sky.
FIRMLY, *firm-ly*, solidly; compactly; steadfastly.
FIRST, the ordinal of one; foremost in place.
FIRST-FLOOR, *first-flore*, the floor above the ground floor; in some countries the ground floor.
FIRSTLING, *first-ling*, the first offspring.
FISCAL, *fish-al*, pertaining to public revenue.
FISH, an aquatic animal, breathing by gills and moving by fins.
FISHERMAN, *fish-er-man*, a catcher of fish.
FISHERY, *fish-er-e*, a place in which fish are caught, the industry of catching fish.

FISGARTH, *fish-garth*, a fish weir.
FISH-HAWK, the osprey.
FISHMONGER, *fish-mung-er*, a dealer in fish.
FISHTAIL, *fish-tail*, shaped like the tail of a fish.
FISHWIFE, *fish-wife*, a woman who sells fish.
FISHEY, *fish-e*, like fish; dubious.
FISSILE, *fis-sile*, that may be split.
FISSURE, *fish-yure*, a cleft or crack.
FIST, the human hand clenched.
FISTICUFFS, *fish-e-kuffs*, boxing.
FISTULA, *fish-yew-lah*, a pipe-like ulcer.
FISTULAR, *fish-yew-lar*, reed-like.
FIT, a paroxysm; a convulsion; a passing humour.
FIT, adapted to an end; healthy; suitable; to make suitable; to qualify.
FITFUL, *fit-ful*, spasmodic; changeable.
FITLY, *fit-le*, properly; conveniently.
FITNESS, *fit-nes*, suitableness.
FITTING, *fit-ting*, appropriate; a necessary fixture.
FITZ, *fitz*, the son of.
FIVE, *fyve*, the half of ten.
FIVES, *fyves*, a game played against a wall with a small hard ball.
FIX, to make firm; to adjust; to make fast.
FIXATURE, *fix-a-ture*, sticky composition for the hair.
FIXING, *fix-ing*, a fixture; outfit; a detail; trimming.
FIXITY, *fix-e-te*, permanence.
FIXTURE, *fix-tewr*, anything fixed; an appendage.
FIZGIG, *fixz-gig*, a fishgig; a rudimentary harpoon; a kind of firework.
FIZZ, to make a hissing sound; to effervesce.
FIZZLE, *fizz-l*, to fizz feebly; to fail.
FLABBERGAST, *flab-er-gahst*, to astonish.
FLABBY, *flab-e*, hanging loose; limp.
FLABELLATE, *fla-bel-ate*, fan-shaped.
FLACCID, *flak-sid*, soft and weak; lax; limp.
FLAG, a piece of bunting, etc., bearing a device or of special pattern, used for distinguishing or signalling purposes; a flat stone; a plant of the genus *Iris*; to signal; to lose vigour.
FLAGELLATE, *flaj-el-ate*, to whip.
FLAGEOLET, *flaj-o-let*, a wooden wind instrument.
FLAGITIOUS, *fla-jish-us*, atrocious; abandoned.
FLAGON, *flag-on*, a narrow-mouthed jug.
FLAGRANT, *flay-grant*, glaring; notorious.
FLAGSHIP, *flag-ship*, the ship that carries the admiral or commodore.
FLAGSTONE, *flag-stone*, a paving stone.
FLAIL, *flayl*, an implement for threshing corn.
FLAIR, *flayr*, instinctive appreciation.
FLAKE, *flayk*, a thin section; a small tuft.
FLAMBOYANT, *flam-boy-ant*, florid; showy.
FLAME, *flayme*, a blaze; fire; ardour; a sweetheart.
FLAMINGO, *fla-ming-o*, a bird of the genus *Phœnicop-terus*.
FLANGE, *flanj*, a projecting edge.
FLANK, the part between ribs and hip; the side.
FLANNEL, *flan-nel*, a soft, loose, woollen textile.
FLANNELETTE, *flan-nel-et*, a flannel-like cotton fabric.
FLAP, anything kept in place by one side only, a stroke made by a flap; to move as wings.
FLAPDOODLE, *flap-dood-l*, the stuff they feed fools on.
FLAPPER, *flap-er*, a young bird; an adolescent girl.
FLARE, *flayr*, to burn with a waving flame, to swell outward gradually; a signal light.
FLASH, a momentary blaze; an instant; to shine out suddenly.
FLASH, the protection from the grease of the pigtail.
FLASHLIGHT, *flash-lyte*, an intermittent light.
FLASK, *flahsk*, a kind of bottle.

FLAT, of even surface; level; dull; tasteless; low in pitch; a plain; a shoal; a floor of a house; a piece of stage scenery; a simpleton.
FLATFISH, *flat-fish*, a fish with both eyes on one side.
FLATLY, *flat-le*, plainly, positively.
FLATTEN, *flat-en*, to make flat.
FLATTER, *flat-er*, to please by artful praise.
FLATTERY, *flat-er-e*, insincere compliment.
FLATTISH, *flat-ish*, rather flat.
FLATULENCE, *flat-yew-lence*, wind in the stomach.
FLATWISE, *flat-wyze*, with the flat side downwards.
FLEAUNT, *flawnt*, to display ostentatiously.
FLEAUTIST, *flaw-tist*, a flute-player.
FLAVOUR, *flay-vur*, taste, odour, savour, relish.
FLAVOURSOME, *flay-vur-sum*, full of flavour.
FLAW, a defect; a puff of wind.
FLAX, a plant of the genus *Linum*.
FLAXEN, *flax-en*, pale yellow.
FLAX-SEED, *flax-seed*, linseed.
FLAY, to skin.
FLEA, *flee*, an insect of the genus *Pulex*.
FLEABANE, *flee-bane*, a plant of the genus *Erigeron*.
FLEAM, *fleem*, a lancet for bleeding cattle.
FLECK, to spot; a spot; a speckle.
FLECTION, *flek-shon*, bending.
FLEDGE, *fledj*, to grow feathers.
FLEDGELING, *fledj-ling*, a bird just fledged.
FLEE, to run away quickly.
FLEECE, the coat of wool shorn from a sheep.
FLEER, to gibe; to sneer at.
FLEET, a navy or squadron of ships; speedy; nimble; to fly swiftly; to vanish; to flit.
FLEETING, *fleet-ing*, passing quickly.
FLENSE, *fienze*, to cut the blubber out of a whale.
FLESH, the muscles and fat in the animal body; the body; carnality; the pulpy substance of fruit.
FLESHLY, *flesh-le*, pertaining to the flesh; carnal.
FLESHY, *flesh-e*, plump; corpulent.
FLEURY, *flus-re*, ending in a fleur-de-lis.
FLEX, to bend.
FLEXIBLE, *flex-e-bl*, easily bent; pliant.
FLEXOR, *flex-or*, a muscle that bends a joint.
FLEXURE, *flex-yewr*, the act of bending; a fold.
FLICK, a quick, light stroke with a whip.
FLICKER, *flick-er*, to fluctuate unsteadily; to twinkle.
FLIER, *fly-er*, one who flies or flees.
FLIGHT, *flyte*, the act of flying in the air; the distance flown; a volley of arrows; a hasty departure.
FLIGHTY, *flyte-e*, capricious; imaginative.
FLIMSY, *flim-ze*, loose; unsubstantial; thin.
FLINCH, to shrink; to wince.
FLINDERS, *flin-ders*, fragments; splinters.
FLING, to throw; a throw; a sneer; a carouse; a kind of dance.
FLINT, an opaque variety of quartz.
FLIP, to flick; to jerk; a hot drink.
FLIPPANT, *flip-pant*, of fluent speech; pert.
FLIRT, *flert*, to throw with a jerk; to play the coquette.
FLIRTATION, *fler-laysh-on*, playing at courtship.
FLIT, to dart along; to fly away; to migrate.
FLITCH, a side of bacon.
FLITTER, *flit-er*, a flutter; a tatter.
FLOAT, *flote*, to rest on the surface of a liquid or in the air; to launch; anything that floats and marks; a smoothing file; a broad wagon.
FLOCCOSE, *flok-ose*, tufty.
FLOCCULENT, *flok-yew-lent*; woolly.
FLOCCUS, *flok-us*, the tuft at the end of a lion's tail.
FLOCK, a lock of wool or hair; an assemblage; to gather in crowds.
FLOE, *floh*, a flat mass of floating ice.
FLOC, to whip; to strike with a rod.
FLOCCING, *flog-ing*, a whipping for punishment.

FLOOD, *flu-d*, a great flow of water; an inundation; the incoming tide; to inundate.
FLOOR, *flor*, the bottom of a room; a story.
FLOORAGE, *flor-age*, floor area.
FLOORER, *flor-er*, a knockdown blow.
FLOORING, *flor-ing*, materials for floors.
FLOP, to sit down suddenly, clumsily and limply.
FLORA, *flor-ah*, the plants of a given area or period.
FLORAL, *flor-al*, of or belonging to flowers.
FLORESCENCE, *flor-es-sence*, blossoming.
FLORETS, *flor-ets*, the little flowers in composite blossoms.
FLORICULTURE, *flor-e-kul-yewr*, cultivation of flowers.
FLORIFEROUS, *flor-ri-f-e-rus*, bearing flowers.
FLORIN, *flor-rin*, two shillings.
FLORIST, *flor-ist*, a nurseryman.
FLOSS, untwisted filaments of silk; the silken lining of plant husks.
FLOTATION, *flor-taysh-on*, the act or state of floating.
FLOTILLA, *flor-til-ah*, a fleet of small vessels.
FLOTSAM, *flot-sam*, floating wreckage.
FLOUNCE, to turn suddenly; a flap round a lady's dress.
FLOUNDER, *flound-er*, a flatfish found in rivers and estuaries.
FLOUNDER, *flound-er*, to proceed with difficulty.
FLOUR, meal of corn; powder of anything; to sprinkle with flour.
LOURISH, *flur-ish*, to grow luxuriantly; to prosper; show.
FLOW, to mock; to treat with contempt.
FLOW, to move as a liquid; to glide smoothly; to hang loosely; a stream of water.
FLOWER, *flou-er*, the blossom of a plant; the prime.
FLOWERET, *flou-er-et*, a small flower.
FLOWERY, *flou-er-e*, full of flowers; florid.
FLOWING, *flou-ing*; fluent; hanging loosely.
FLUCTUATE, *fluk-tew-ate*, to inundate; to waver.
FLUE, a passage for smoke; fluff.
FLUENCY, *flou-en-se*, facility of words.
FLUENT, *flou-ent*, liquid; voluble; copious.
FLUFF, soft down; nap.
FLUID, *flou-id*, liquid or gaseous; a body whose parts move and change without separation.
FLUME, *flouk*, the part of an anchor that holds the ground; the tip of a whale's tail; a parasitic disease; a lucky stroke.
FLUKY, *flouk-e*, more by luck than judgment.
FLUME, *floum*, a channel for running water.
FLUNKERY, *flum-er-e*, a kind of jelly; humbug.
FLUNKY, *flunk-e*, a livery servant.
FLUOR, *flou-or*, fluoride of calcium.
FLUORESCENT, *flou-or-es-sent*, emitting coloured light.
FLUORINE, *flou-o-reen*, the chemical element F.
FLURRY, *flur-re*, commotion; agitation; a sudden gust; to agitate; to bewilder.
FLUSE, to reddens suddenly; to elate; to cleanse with rushing water; to blush.
FLUSHING, *flush-ing*, blushing.
FLUSTER, *flust-er*, to confuse; excitement.
FLUTE, *flout*, a pipe-like wind instrument; a reed.
FLUTINA, *flou-tes-na*, a kind of accordion.
FLUTING, *flou-ting*, a shallow groove.
FLUTTER, *flut-ter*, to flap rapidly and irregularly.
FLUVIAL, *flou-ve-al*, pertaining to rivers.
FLUVIATILE, *flou-ve-a-tyl*e, caused by rivers.
FLUX, act of flowing; discharge of a fluid.
FLUXION, *flus-yon*, the mathematical analysis of small variable quantities.
FLY, a two-winged insect; a lure resembling a fly; a hackney carriage.
FLY, to move through the air; to pass swiftly; to flee; to burst in pieces; the outer half of a flag.
FLYBLOW, *fly-blow*, the egg or larva of a fly.

FLYBOAT, *fly-boat*, a canal boat for passengers.
FLYCATCHER, a bird of the genus *Muscicapa*.
FLYER, *fly-er*, one who or that which flies.
FLY-FISHING, angling with flies as a lure.
FLYTRAP, paper for catching or poisoning flies.
FLYTAP, an insectivorous plant.
FLYWHEEL, a wheel regulating the motion of a machine.
FLYING-JIB, the sail beyond the jib.
FOAL, *fole*, the young of the horse, ass or camel.
FOAM, *fome*, froth; spume.
FOAMY, *fome-e*, covered with foam; frothy.
FOB, *fobb*, a watch pocket.
FOCAL, *foh-kal*, pertaining to a focus.
FOCUS, *foh-kus*, the point where the light rays meet.
FODDER, *fod-der*, food for horses, cattle or sheep.
FOE, *foh*, an enemy; an ill-wisher.
FOETUS, *fee-tus*, the offspring before its birth.
FOG, dense watery vapour; bewilderment.
FOGHORN, *fog-horn*, a steam fog-signal.
FOGY, *fohg-e*, an old-fashioned person.
FOIBLE, *foy-bl*, a week point; a failing.
FOIL, to baffle, to frustrate.
FOIL, a fencing weapon for practice; a leaf of metal.
FOIST, *foyst*, to pass off as genuine; to interpolate.
FOLD, *fohld*, a doubling over; a pen for sheep; a bend.
FOLIACEOUS, *fohl-e-aysh-us*, leafy.
FOLIAGE, *fohl-e-aje*, leaves in general.
FOLIATED, *fohl-e-ayt-ed*, formed into thin plates.
FOLIO, *fohl-fo*, a sheet of paper folded in half; a page in a book; 72 words.
FOLK, *fohk*, people in general; relatives.
FOLKLORE, *fohk-lore*, popular legend or custom.
FOLLICLE, *fol-le-kl*, a pod opening on the ventral side.
FOLLOW, *fol-oh*, to go after; to obey; to imitate.
FOLLOWER, a disciple; an adherent.
FOLLY, *fol-e*, want of sense; levity; a foolish act.
FOMENT, *foh-ment*, to bathe with warm liquid; to excite.
FOMENTATION, *foh-men-taysh-on*, a warm lotion.
FOND, *loving*; devoted; doting.
FONDLE, *fon-dl*, to caress, to handle tenderly.
FONDNESS, *fond-nes*, love; affection; devotion.
FONT, the basin used for infant baptism.
FOOD, *vi-tuals*; aliment; sustenance.
FOOL, a simpleton; an idiot; a buffoon.
FOOLERY, *fool-er-e*, habitual folly; absurdity.
FOOLHARDY, *fool-hard-e*, daring without sense.
FOOLISH, *fool-ish*, wanting in judgment; silly.
FOOLSCAP *fools-cap*, paper 13 in. by 16 in.
FOOT, the member on which an animal walks; the lowest part; the basis; a measure of 12 in.
FOOTBALL, *foot-ball*, a game of ball played with the feet.
FOOTBOY, *foot-boy*, a page.
FOOTFALL, *foot-fall*, a footstep.
FOOTHOLD, *foot-hold*, that which sustains the feet.
FOOTING, *foot-ing*, support for the feet; firm position.
FOOTLIGHTS, *foot-lytes*, the row of lights at the front of a stage.
FOOTMAN, *foot-man*, a livery servant.
FOOTMARK, *foot-mark*, a footprint.
FOOTPAD, *foot-pad*, a highwayman on foot.
FOOTPATH, *foot-path*, a path for foot traffic only.
FOOTPLATE, *foot-playte*, the platform of an engine.
FOOT-POUND, *foot-pound*, the work done in raising one pound through one foot; the unit of energy.
FOOTPRINT, *foot-print*, the impression of a foot.
FOOTSORE, *foot-sore*, tender in the feet through walking.
FOOTSTEP, *foot-step*, the impression of the foot; the sound made by putting down the foot.
FOOTWEAR, *foot-ware*, boots and shoes.
FOOZLE, *foo-zl*, to mis-hit; to strike clumsily.
FOP, a conceited man over-fond of dress.
FOPPERY, *fop-er-e*, the dress and manners of a fop.

FOFFHE, *fop-ish*, affected in dress and manners.

FOR, in place of; towards; during; because; concerning.

FORAGE, *for-raje*, food for horses and cattle; to search for provisions.

FORAMEN, *fo-ray-men*, a hole; an opening.

FORASMUCH, *for-as-much*, because that.

FORAY, *furr-e*, a sudden incursion; a raid.

FORBADE, *for-bad*, did forbid.

FORBEAR, *for-bare*, to refrain; to be patient.

FORBEAR, *fore-bare*, an ancestor.

FORBID, *for-bid*, to prohibit; to hinder; to stop.

FORBIDDING, *for-bid-ing*, repelling approach.

FORCE, strength; energy; violence; validity; meaning; troops; to constrain; to obtain by violence; to strain.

FORCED, constrained; strained; affected.

FORCEPS, *for-seps*, pincers; pliers; small tongs.

FORCEBLE, *force-e-bl*, possessing force; cogent.

FORCING, *force-ing*, raising plants by artificial heat.

FORD, to pass through water by wading.

FORE, before; towards the front; in the front.

FORE-AND-AFT, *fore-and-ahft*, without square-sails.

FOREARM, *fore-arm*, to arm beforehand.

FORE-ARM, *fore-arm*, the arm below the elbow.

FOREBODE, *fore-bohd*, to foretell; to portend.

FORECAST, *fore-kahst*, to predict, to foresee.

FORECAST, *fore-kahst*, prediction; foresight.

FORECASTLE, *foka-sel*, the raised deck in a ship's bows.

FORECLOSE, *fore-klose*, to bar the right of redeeming a mortgage.

FORECOURT, *fore-kort*, an enclosure in front.

FOREDOOM, *fore-doom*, to doom beforehand.

FOREFATHER, *fore-fah-ther*, an ancestor.

FOREFINGER, *fore-fing-er*, the finger next the thumb.

FOREGO, *fore-go*, to go before.

FOREGROUND, *fore-ground*, the part nearest the observer.

FOREHEAD, *for-red*, the front of the face above the eyes.

FOREIGN, *for-ren*, belonging to another nation.

FOREIGNER, *for-ren-er*, an alien.

FOREJUDGE, *fore-judj*, to prejudge.

FOREKNOW, *fore-know*, to know beforehand.

FOREL, *for-rel*, a thin kind of parchment.

FORELAND, *fore-land*, a promontory.

FORELOCK, *fore-lock*, the lock of hair on the forehead.

FOREMAN, *fore-man*, a chief man; an overseer; a ganger.

FOREMAST, *fore-mast*, the mast near the bow.

FOREMOST, *fore-most*, the most advanced.

FORENOON, *fore-noon*, between sunrise and noon.

FORENSIC, *fo-ren-sik*, pertaining to courts of justice or public discussion.

FORERUN, *fore-run*, to precede.

FORESAIL, *fore-sl*, the lowest sail on the foremast; in a single-master the sail on the forestay.

FORESEE, *fore-see*, to see beforehand.

FORESHADOW, *fore-shad-oh*, to typify beforehand.

FORESHORE, *fore-shore*, the shore between the tide-marks.

FORESHORTEN, *fore-short-en*, to represent as seen obliquely.

FORESIGHT, *fore-syte*, prescience; foreknowledge.

FOREST, *for-rest*, unenclosed hunting ground; a tract of country covered with trees.

FORESTALL, *fore-stawl*, to take beforehand; to monopolize; to anticipate.

FORESTER, *for-rest-er*, one skilled in forestry; an inhabitant of a forest.

FORESTRY, *for-rest-er*, the management of forests.

FORETASTE, *fore-tayst*, to taste beforehand.

FORETELL, *fore-tell*, to prophecy.

FORETHOUGHT, *fore-thawt*, prescience; provident care.

FORETOP, *fore-top*, the platform at the foremast head.

FOREVER, *for-ee-er*, through endless ages.

FOREWARN, *fore-worn*, to warn beforehand.

FOREWOMAN, *fore-woom-an*, a female foreman.

FORFEIT, *for-fet*, to lose through breach of conditions.

FORFEITURE, *fore-fet-year*, the act of forfeiting.

FORFEND, *fore-fend*, to avert; to prevent.

FORGATHER, *for-gath-er*, to assemble.

FORESTAY, *fore-stay*, the stay from the foremast-head to the bow.

FORGE, *forj*, to shape by heating and hammering; to counterfeit; to move on; the fireplace at which a smith works; the place where metal is forged.

FORGERY, *forj-er-e*, the act of counterfeiting; the counterfeit.

FORGET, *forg-et*, to lose remembrance of.

FORGETFUL, *forg-et-ful*, apt to forget.

FORGET-ME-NOT, *forg-et-me-not*, a plant of the genus *Myosotis*.

FORGETTABLE, *forg-et-a-bl*, that may be forgotten.

FORGING, *forj-ing*, the article as it leaves the forge.

FORGIVABLE, *forg-iv-a-bl*, that may be forgiven.

FORGIVE, *forg-iv*, to pardon; to overlook.

FORGIVING, *forg-iv-ing*, disposed to forgive.

FORK, a pronged implement; to branch.

FORLORN, *for-lorn*, deserted, miserable.

FORM, shape; mode; ceremony; fitness; a long seat; to shape; to constitute.

FORMAL, *form-al*, ceremonious; methodical.

FORMALDEHYDE, *for-mal-de-hyde*, methyl alcohol partially oxidized.

FORMALIN, *form-a-lin*, a solution of formaldehyde.

FORMALIST, *form-a-list*, an observer of forms.

FORMALITY, *form-al-e-te*, conventionally.

FORMAT, *form-at*, the form in which a book is produced.

FORMATION, *for-maysh-on*, the act of forming; structure, arrangement.

FORMATIVE, *form-a-tiv*, serving to form.

FORME, form, type locked in the chase ready for printing.

FORMER, *form-er*, preceding; earlier.

FORMERLY, *form-er-le*, in time past.

FORMIC, *form-ik*, pertaining to ants.

FORMIDABLE, *form-id-a-bl*, causing fear; frightful.

FORMULA, *form-yew-lah*, a prescribed form; a rule.

FORMULARY, *form-yew-la-re*, a book of forms.

FORNICATION, *for-ne-kaysh-on*, incontinence of the unmarried.

FORSAKE, *for-sake*, to abandon; to relinquish.

FORSOOTH, *for-sooth*, in truth.

FORSWEAR, *for-sware*, to renounce upon oath; to perjure.

FORT, a fortified place; a trading station.

FORTALICE, *fort-a-lis*, a fortified outwork.

FORTE, fort, strong point.

FORTH, forward; out from shelter.

FORTHCOMING, *forth-kum-ing*, ready to appear.

FORTHWITH, *forth-with*, without delay.

FORTIETH, *for-te-eth*, the ordinal of forty.

FORTIFICATION, *for-te-fe-kaysh-on*, defensive works; fortifying.

FORTIFY, *for-te-fy*, to strengthen; to defend a place by forts.

FORTISSIMO, *for-tis-se-mo*, very loud.

FORTITUDE, *for-te-tewd*, bravery, endurance.

FORTNIGHT, *fort-nite*, fourteen days.

FORTRESS, *for-tress*, any fortified place.

FORTUITOUS, *for-teu-e-tus*, happening by chance.

FORTUNATE, *fort-yew-nate*, lucky, successful.

FORTUNE, *fort-yewn*, chance; success; wealth.

FORTY, *fort-e*, four times ten.

FORWARD, *for-ward*, onward; progressively; to the front; eager; precocious to send on.

FOSSE, *foss*, a ditch; a moat; a cavity.
FOSSEL, *foss-il*, dug out; petrified; antiquated.
FOSSELS, organic remains from stratified rocks.
FOSSELIPOUS, *foss-il-ife-rus*, bearing fossils.
FOSSELIKE, *foss-il-lyse*, to make fossil.
FOSSEMIAL, *foss-sore-e-al*, digging; made for digging.
FOSTER, *foss-ter*, to nourish; to cherish; reared by the same nurse.
FOTTER, *foth-er*, 21 hundredweight.
FOUL, dirty; offensive; disgraceful; impure; unfair; entangled; contrary; to defile; to impede; to collide with.
FOULLY, *foul-e*, filthily; unfairly; disgracefully.
FOULARD, *fou-lard*, a light silky dress fabric.
FOUND, to lay the basis of; to originate; to cast.
FOUNDATION, *foun-daysh-on*, origin; basis; ground-work; endowment.
FOUNDER, *found-er*, an originator; one who casts metal.
FOUNDER, to fill with water and sink; to go lame.
FOUNDING, *found-ling*, a child of unknown parents.
FOUNDRY, *found-re*, the place where metal is cast.
FOUNT, source; spring; a set of type.
FOUNTAIN, *founi-ane*, a jet of water; a source of water.
FOUR, fore, twice two.
FOURFOLD, *fore-fold*, four times.
FOURGON, *foor-gon*, an ammunition wagon.
FOURSOME, *fore-sum*, a game with four players.
FOURTEEN, *fore-teen*, four and ten.
FOURTH, forth, the ordinal of four.
FOWL, foul, a bird; a domestic game bird.
FOX, the carnivore *Canis vulpes*.
FOXGLOVE, *fox-glurv*, a plant of the genus *Digitalis*.
FOXHOUND, *fox-hound*, a dog used for fox-hunting.
FOXTAIL, *fox-tale*, a grass of the genus *Alopecurus*.
FOYER, *fuah-yay*, an entrance-hall or lobby.
FRACAS, *fra-kah*, a noisy quarrel.
FRACTION, *frak-shon*, part of a whole number; a portion.
FRACTIOUS, *frak-shus*, cross; quarrelsome.
FRACURE, *frakt-yewr*, a breakage; a crack.
FRAGILE, *fraj-yile*, easily broken; brittle.
FRAGMENT, *frag-ment*, a piece broken off.
FRAGRANT, *fray-grant*, sweet-smelling.
FRAIL, frail, liable to go wrong; weak.
FRAILTY, *frale-te*, weakness of resolution; a foible.
FRAMABLE, *frame-a-bl*, that may be framed.
FRAME, that on which anything is held or stretched; a case for holding things; shape; body; skeleton.
FRAMEWORK, *frame-work*, that which supports or encloses.
FRANC, frank, the French monetary unit.
FRANCHISE, *fran-chyze*, the right of voting; freedom.
FRANCOLIN, *frank-o-lin*; a bird allied to the partridge.
FRANCIBLE, *franj-e-bl*, easily broken.
FRANK, candid, open; sincere.
FRANKINCENSE, *frank-in-sense*, gum olibanum obtained from the plant *Boswellia carteri*.
FRANKNESS, *frank-ness*, plainness of speech.
FRANTIC, *fran-tik*, furious; distracted.
FRAP, to undergird.
FRATERNAL, *fra-tern-al*, brotherly.
FRATERNITY, *fra-tern-e-te*, brotherhood; a society.
FRATERNIZE, *frat-er-nyze*, to associate with as brothers.
FRATRICIDE, *frat-re-syde*, murder of a brother.
FRAUD, fraud, deceit; imposition; cheating.
FRAUDULENT, *fraud-yew-lent*, pertaining to fraud.
FRAUGHT, *frawt*, laden; freighted.
FRAY, an affray, a broil; a fight.
FRAY, to rub away; to rub into loose ends.
FRAZZLE, *frazz-l*, torn to shreds; tatters.
FREAK, freak, a capricious prank; a whim.
FRECKLE, *frak-l*, a brownish spot on the skin.

FREE, at liberty; generous; independent; familiar; uncombined; to set at liberty; to emancipate.
FREEBOARD, *free-board*, a ship's side above the water-line.
FREEBOOTER, *free-boot-er*, a pirate; a plunderer.
FREEBORN, *free-born*, born free.
FREEDMAN, *freed-man*, an emancipated slave.
FREEDOM, *freed-on*, the state of being free; liberty.
FREEHAND, *free-hand*, drawn without measurements or instruments.
FREEHOLD, *free-hold*, land in fee simple, fee tail or for life.
FREELY, *free-le*, voluntarily; without scruple.
FREEMAN, *free-man*, one not a slave or vassal; one possessing municipal privileges.
FREEMASON, *free-mace-on*, a member of a society for the practice of brotherly love, charity and mutual aid.
FREESTONE, *free-stone*, oolitic sandstone.
FREETHINKER, *free-think-er*, a rationalist.
FREEZE, to harden into ice; to kill by cold.
FREEZER, *freeze-er*, a freezing apparatus; a refrigerator.
FREIGHT, *frayt*, cargo; charge for transport; to load with goods; to hire or charter.
FRENCH, pertaining to France.
FRENZY, *frén-ze*, temporary madness; fury.
FREQUENCY, *free-kwen-se*, repeated recurrence.
FREQUENT, *free-kwent*, recurring often.
FREQUENT, *fre-kwent*, to visit often.
FREQUENTLY, *free-kwent-le*, often; commonly.
FRESCO, *frés-koh*, painting in distemper.
FRESH, new; recent; healthy; not salt; not stale.
FRESHEN, *fresh-en*, to make fresh.
FRESHET, *fresh-et*, a flood.
FRESHLY, *fresh-le*, newly; briskly.
FRESHMAN, *fresh-man*, a student in his first year.
FRET, to wear away by friction; to vex; to grieve interlaced ornament.
FRETFUL, *fret-ful*, disposed to grieve; peevish.
FRETTING, *fret-ing*, a state of chafing.
FRETWORK, *fret-work*, ornamental open work.
FRIABLE, *fry-a-bl*, readily crumbled.
FRIAR, *fry-ar*, a member of a mendicant order of monks.
FRICANDEAU, *frik-an-doh*, a thick slice of veal stewed with vegetables.
FRICASSEE, *frik-a-see*, a stew of disjointed poultry.
FRICTION, *frik-shon*, surface resistance; attrition; abrasion.
FRIEND, *frend*, an intimate associate; a supporter a Quaker.
FRIENDLESS, *frend-less*, without friends.
FRIENDLINESS, *frend-le-ness*, friendly disposition.
FRIENDSHIP, *frend-ship*, mutual attachment.
FRIEZE, *freeze*, a decorative band close to the ceiling.
FRIEZE, *freeze*, a rough woollen cloth.
FRIGATE, *frig-ate*, a ship of the cruiser class.
FRIGHT, *fryte*, alarm; terror; panic.
FRIGHTEN, *fryte-en*, to terrify; to intimidate.
FRIGHTFUL, *fryte-ful*, exciting fear.
FRIID, *frij-id*, cold; formal.
FRIIDITY, *fre-jid-e-te*, coldness.
FRILL, an edging of light material.
FRILLING, *frill-ing*, edging material.
FRINGE, *frinj*, a trimming of hanging threads.
FRIPPERY, *frip-pe-re*, tawdry finery; second-hand goods.
FRISK, to skip; to dance in frolic.
FRISKY, *frik-e*, frolicsome; sprightly.
FRIIT, *frit*, the material for making glass and for glazing pottery.
FRITH, a narrow arm of the sea; a firth.

FRITTER, *frit-er*, to waste gradually; to cut into small pieces by frying; a sort of small pancake.
FRIVOLITY, *fri-vol-e-ty*, triviality; levity.
FRIVOLOUS, *fri-vol-u-s*, trivial; unworthy of notice.
FRIZ, to form into small curls; to crisp.
FRIZZLE, *fri-zl*, to crisp in short curls; to burn crisp; to fry.
FRO, from; away; backward.
FROCK, frok, a outer garment; a gown.
FROG, frog, a tailless amphibian of the genus *Rana*.
FROLIC, *frol-ik*, gay; merry; a wild prank; a merry-making; gaiety; to play pranks.
FROLICSOME, *frol-ik-sum*; sportive.
FROM, away; out of since.
FROND, frond, the leaf of a fern.
FRONT, frunt, the forepart; the face; the forehead; to oppose face to face; foremost.
FRONTAGE, *frunt-aje*, the front of a property; the building line.
FRONTAL, *frunt-al*, pertaining to the forehead or front.
FRONTIER, *frunt-ier*, a boundary line.
FRONTISPIECE, *frunt-is-pece*, an illustration facing a title-page.
FRONTLET, *frunt-let*, a band on the forehead.
FROST, at or below 32 deg. Fahrenheit; a failure.
FROSTED, *frost-ed*, made to look like hoar frost; injured by frost.
FROSTY, *frost-e*, freezing; cold in manner.
FROTH, *frawth*, a mass of small bubbles; foam.
FROTHY, *frawth-e*, foamy; unsubstantial.
FROWARD, *froh-ard*, perverse; wayward.
FROWN, froun, to contract the brow; to look stern.
FROWSY, *frou-ze*, fusty; ill-smelling; untidy.
FROZEN, *froh-zen*, congealed by cold; chilled.
FRUITY, *fruk-te-ty*, to make fruitful.
FRUCTOSE, *fruk-tose*, the sugar in honey or fruit.
FRUGAL, *frew-gal*, thrifty; economical.
FRUGALITY, *frew-gal-e-ty*, prudent economy.
FRUGIVOROUS, *frew-juv-e-rus*, fruit-eating.
FRUIT, frewt, the part of a plant which holds the seed; product.
FRUITERER, *frewt-er-er*, a dealer in fruit.
FRUITFUL, *frewt-ful*, productive; prolific.
FRUITION, *frew-ish-on*, realization, enjoyment.
FRUITLESS, *frewt-less*, without fruit; useless.
FRUITY, *frewt-e*, resembling fruit; with the flavour of the grape.
FRUMP, frump, a dowdy old woman.
FRUSTRATE, *frust-rate*, to bring to nothing; to baffle.
FRUSTRUM, *frust-rum*, the part remaining after cutting off the top.
FRUTESCENT, *frew-tes-sent*, becoming shrubby.
FRUITCOSE, *frew-te-kose*, shrubby; pertaining to shrubs.
FRY, to cook in a frying pan.
FRY, a swarm; young fish; the liver, etc., of a pig.
FUCHSIA, *few-shur*, an onagraceous plant with pendulous flowers.
FUDDLE, *fud-l*, to make foolish by drink.
FUDGE, *fudj*, nonsense; a made-up story.
FUEL, *few-el*, wood, coals, gas, etc.; combustible material; anything that feeds flame.
FUGACIOUS, *few-gaysh-us*, volatile; fleeting.
FUGITIVE, *few-je-tiv*, apt to fade away; a deserter; a runaway.
FUGLEMAN, *fewg-el-man* a trained soldier acting as example during drill.
FUGUE, *fewg*, a musical composition with many repetitions.
FULCRUM, *fulk-rum*, the point on which a lever works.
FULFIL, *full-fill*, to accomplish.
FULFILMENT, *full-fit-ment*, completion.
FULGENCY, *fulj-en-se*, splendour, brightness.

FULGENT, *fulj-ent*, shining; dazzling.
FULIGINOUS, *few-lif-e-nus*, smoky; sooty.
FULL, filled up; replete; entire; copious; total.
FULL, to thicken cloth; to cleanse and scour.
FULLER, *full-er*, one who fuls cloth.
FULLY, *full-e*, sufficiently; abundantly.
FULMAR, *full-mar*, a petrel of the genus *Fulmarus*.
FULMINATE, *fulm-e-nate*, a detonating compound; to explode; to thunder.
FULSOME, *full-som*, over-full; obsequious.
FULVOUS, *fulv-us*, tawny.
FUMAROLE, *few-ma-role*, an issue for volcanic smoke.
FUMBLE, *fumb-l*, to grope about; to manage awkwardly.
FUME, *fewm*, smoke; vapour; exhalation.
FUMIGANT, *few-me-gant*, vapour-producing.
FUMIGATE, *few-me-gayt*, to disinfect by smoke, etc.
FUMITORY, *few-me-to-re*, a plant of the genus *Fumaria*.
FUN, mirth; frolicsome amusement.
FUNAMBULIST, *few-nam-bew-list*, a rope dancer.
FUNCTION, *funk-shon*, use; faculty; duty; ceremony.
FUNCTIONARY, *funk-shon-a-re*, a public official.
FUND, stock; capital; a store; abundance.
FUNDAMENTAL, *fund-a-ment-al*, primary; essential.
FUNDED, *fund-ed*, invested in the funds.
FUNERAL, *few-ne-ral*, burial; obsequies.
FUNERAL, *few-ne-r-al*, suiting a funeral.
FUNGI, *fun-jy*, the plural of *Fungus*.
FUNGUS, *fun-gus*, like fungus.
FUNGUS, *fun-gus*, a cryptogamous plant without chlorophyll.
FUNICULAR, *few-nik-yew-lar*, worked by a rope.
FUNK, cowardice; fright; to avoid through fear.
FUNNEL, *fun-nel*, an iron chimney; a filler.
FUNNY, *fun-e*, full of fun; droll; queer.
FUR, soft hair growing thickly.
FURBLOW, *fer-be-lo*, a kind of flounce.
FURBISH, *ferb-ish*, to polish; to burnish.
FURCATE, *fer-kate*, forked.
FURIOUS, *few-re-us*, full of fury; vehement.
FURL, to wrap or roll up.
FURLONG, *fer-long*, 220 yards.
FURLOUGH, *fer-lo*, leave of absence.
FURNACE, *fern-ace*, an enclosed fireplace for high temperatures; a firebox.
FURNISH, *fern-ish*, to provide; to equip.
FURNITURE, *fern-e-tewr*, equipment for housekeeping; chattels; outfit.
FURORE, *fu-ror-ee*, an outburst of enthusiasm.
FURRIER, *fur-re-er*, a dealer in furs.
FURROW, *fur-roh*, the trench made by a plough; a groove; a wrinkle.
FURRY, *fer-e*, covered with fur.
FURTHER, *fer-ther*, farther; more in advance; additional; to help forward.
FURTHERANCE, *fer-ther-ance*, promotion; advancement.
FURTHERMORE, *fer-ther-more*, moreover; besides.
FURTHERMOST, *fer-ther-most*, remotest.
FURTHEST, *fer-theat*, at the greatest distance.
FURTIVE, *fer-tiv*, secret; stealthy.
FURY, *few-re*, violent rage; a termagant.
FURZE, *ferz*, a thorny shrub of the genus *Ulex*.
FUSCOUS, *fusk-us*, brownish black.
FUSE, *fewz*, a tube filled with combustible matter; a safety device of fusible metal; to melt.
FUSEE, *few-see*, a grooved conical wheel; a match that lights in a wind.
FUSELAGE, *few-ze-laje*, the body of an airplane.
FUSIBLE, *few-ze-bl*, easily melted.
FUSIFORM, *few-se-form*, spindle-shaped.
FUSILIER, *few-ze-leer*, a soldier of a regiment originally armed with fusils.
FUSILLADE, *few-ze-layd*, a simultaneous discharge; musketry.

FUSS, bustle; unnecessary ado about trifles.

FUSSY, *fuss-e*, making a fuss.

FUSTIAN, *fuss-to-an*, a coarse twilled cotton cloth.

FUSTIC, *fuss-tik*, a tree of the genus *Chlorophora*.

FUSTICATE, *fuss-to-gayt*, to beat with a stick.

FUSTY, *fuss-te*, ill-smelling; mouldy.

FUTILE, *few-tyle*, trifling; useless; vain.

FUTILITY, *few-til-e-te*, unimportance.

FUTURE, *fewt-yewt*, the time to come.

FUZZY, *fuss-e*, shaggy; woolly.

FYLFOT, *fil-fot*, the swastika.

GAB, loquacity; chatter.

GABARDINE, *gab-ar-deen*, a loose upper garment.

GABBLE, *gab-l*, to talk fast without meaning.

GABRO, *gab-roh*, a coarse eruptive rock.

GABION, *gayb-yon*, a cylindrical basket filled with earth.

GABLE, *gay-bl*, the angular top of the end of a house.

GABY, *gay-be*, a simpleton.

GAD, a pointed mining chisel; a spear-point; a goad; to ramble about.

GADABOUT, *gad-a-bout*, one who is seldom at home.

GADFLY, *gad-fly*, the horse-fly.

GADOID, *gay-doid*, cod-like.

GADOLINIUM, *gad-o-lin-e-um*, the chemical element Gd.

GADROON, *ga-droon*, an ornament of fluted curves.

GADWALL, *gad-wall*, the duck *Anas streperus*.

GAELIC, *gay-e-lik*, Highland Scottish.

GAFF, *gahf*, a fore-and-aft boom working on jaws; a landing hook.

GAFFER, *gaf-er*, an old countryman.

GAG, to stop the mouth; anything placed in the mouth to keep the jaws open; an interpolation.

GAGE, *gayje*, a pledge; a challenge; a plum.

GAIRY, *gay-e-te*, merriment; sprightliness.

GAILY, *gay-le*, merrily; showily.

GAIN, to acquire; to reach; to encroach.

GAINFUL, *gayn-ful*, advantageous.

GAINSAY, *gayn-say*, to deny; to contradict.

GAIT, *gayt*, manner of walking.

GAITER, *gayt-er*, a covering for the leg below the knee.

GALA, *gah-la*, festivity.

GALACTIC, *ga-lak-tik*, pertaining to milk.

GALAGO, *ga-lay-go*, an African lemur.

GALANTINE, *gal-an-teen*, white meat cold in its jelly.

GALATEA, *gal-a-tee-a*, striped cotton.

GALAXY, *gal-aks-e*, the Milky Way; a brilliant array.

GALBANUM, *gal-be-num*, gum from a species of *Ferula*.

GALE, a strong wind; the bog-myrtle.

GALE, rent; a payment at regular intervals.

GALEATE, *gay-le-ate*, shaped like a helmet.

GALEENY, *ga-teen-e*, the guinea-fowl.

GALENA, *ga-leen-a*, sulphide of lead.

GALETTE, *ga-lat*, a thick flat cake.

GAILEN, *gal-e-lee*, a porch before the west door of a church.

GALINGALE, *gal-in-gale*, the sedge *Cyperus longus*.

GALIPOT, *gal-e-pot*, a resinous juice from pine trees.

GALL, gawl, a secretion of the liver; spite.

GALL, a sore place can sed by chafing; an excrecence on plants caused by insects.

GALLANT, *gal-lant*, brave; high-spirited; heroic.

GALLANT, *gal-lant*, attentive to ladies; a libertine.

GALLANTRY, *gal-an-tre*, bravery; intrigue.

GALLATE, *gal-ate*, a salt of gallic acid.

GALLEASS, *gal-e-ass*, a low three-masted sailing vessel propelled mainly by oars.

GALLION, *gal-le-on*, a large sailing ship with three or four decks.

GALLERY, *gal-e-re*, a corridor; an exhibition room; an internal balcony; an upper group of seats.

GALLEY, *gal-e*, a vessel propelled by oars; a light boat; a ship's kitchen.

GALLICISM, *gal-e-sizm*, a French idiom.

GALLICASKINS, *gal-e-gask-ins*, loose breeches; leggings.

GALLIOT, *gal-e-ot*, a Dutch brigantine.

GALLIPOT, *gal-e-pot*, a glazed earthenware pot.

GALLIUM, *gal-e-um*, the chemical element Ga.

GALLIVANT, *gal-e-vant*, to gad about with a woman.

GALLON, *gal-on*, four quarts.

GALLOP, *gal-op*, to run with leaps.

GALLOWAY, *gal-o-way*, a horse next in size to a pony.

GALLOWES, *gal-oze*, a wooden structure used for hanging criminals, etc.

GALOON, *ga-loon*, a narrow fabric used as trimming.

GALOP, *gal-op*, a quick dance in three-quarter time.

GALORE, *ga-lore*, in abundance.

GALVANIC, *gal-van-ik*, pertaining to galvanism.

GALVANISM, *gal-van-izm*, current electricity from chemical action.

GALVANIZE, *gal-va-nize*, to affect with galvanism; to coat iron with zinc.

GALVANOMETER, *gal-va-nom-e-ter*, a measure for electric current.

GAM, a school of whales.

GAMIER, *gamb-yere*, catechu or kutch.

GAMBIT, *gam-bit*, a chess opening by losing a piece.

GAMBLE, *gamb-l*, to play for money; to bet; to speculate.

GAMBLER, *gamb-ler*, one who gambles; a risky venturer.

GAMBOGE, *gam-booj*, the resin of *Garcinia morella*.

GAMBOL, *gamb-ol*, to frisk, to play in frolic.

GAMBRON, *gam-broon*, a twilled lining.

GAME, a contest for recreation or amusement; a winning score; animals hunted by sportsmen; brave to the last.

GAME, to play for a stake or prize; to gamble.

GAMECOCK, *game-kok*, a cock bred for fighting.

GAMEKEEPER, *game-keep-er*, one in charge of a game preserve.

GAMELY, *game-le*, pluckily.

GAMENESS, *game-ness*, pluck; endurance.

GAMESOME, *game-sum*, frolicsome.

GAMESTER, *game-ster*, a gambler.

GAMING, *game-ing*, gambling.

GAMMON, *gam-on*, the hind leg of a pig cured with the side as bacon.

GAMP, a bulky umbrella.

GAMUT, *gam-ut*, a musical scale; range; scope.

GAMY, *game-e*, tainted in flavour.

GANDER, *gan-der*, the male of goose.

GANG, a squad; a group.

GANGER, *gang-er*, the foreman of a gang.

GANGLION, *gang-le-on*, a nerve centre; a tumour on a tendon.

GANGRENE, *gan-green*, mortification; necrosis.

GANGWAY, *gang-way*, a way into an enclosed place.

GANISTER, *gan-is-ter*, a refractory furnace lining.

GANNET, *gan-et*, the sea bird *Sula bassana*.

GANOID, *gan-oid*, having shiny bony scales.

GANTRY, *gan-tre*, a framework carrying a crane, etc.

GAOL, *jayl*, a prison.

GAOLER, *gayl-or*, the chief of a gaol; a prison warder.

GAP, an opening; a breach; a vacant space.

GAPE, *gaype*, to open the mouth wide; the width of the mouth.

GARAGE, *gar-rahj*, a store-house for motor-cars.

GARB, dress; fashion of dress.

GARBAGE, *garb-aje*, refuse; offal.

GARBLE, *garb-l*, to sift; to cull for a purpose; to mutilate.

GARBOARD, *gar-bord*, the plank next to the keel.

GARDANT, *gard-ant*, full-faced.
GARDEN, *gard-en*, a place for growing plants for ornament or use.
GARDENER, *gard-en-er*, one who tends a garden.
GAREFOWL, *gayr-foul*, the great auk.
GARFISH, *gar-fish*, a slender fish of the genus *Belone*.
GARGANTUAN, *gar-gan-tew-an*, enormous.
GARGLE, *garg-l*, to rinse the throat.
GARGOYLE, *garg-oil*, a grotesque gutterspout.
GARISH, *gayr-ish*, gaudy; showy.
GARLAND, *gar-land*, a rope of leaves and flowers, etc.
GARLIC, *gar-lik*, the culinary plant *Allium sativum*.
GARMENT, *gar-ment*, any article of clothing.
GARNER, *garn-er*, a place for grain; a bin.
GARNET, *garn-et*, a silicate of different bases of every colour but blue.
GARNISH, *garn-ish*, to decorate.
GARNISHING, *garn-ish-ing*, ornament.
GARNITURE, *garn-e-tur*, ornamental appendages.
GARRET, *gar-ret*, a room just under the roof.
GARRISON, *gar-re-son*, a body of troops in permanent quarters.
GARROTTE, *ga-rot*, to strangle.
GARRULITY, *ga-rule-e-te*, loquacity.
GARRULOUS, *gar-ru-lus*, loquacious.
GARTER, *gart-er*, a band to hold up a stocking.
CARTE, a lawn within a cloister; a close.
GAS, a permanently elastic æiform fluid.
GASCONADE, *gas-ko-nade*, bravado; boasting.
GASIELIER, *gas-e-leer*, a gas chandelier.
GASEOUS, *gayse-yus*, in the form of gas.
GASH, a deep, long cut.
GASKET, *gahsk-et*, a flat, plaited cord.
GASOLINE, *gas-o-leen*, petrol.
GASOMETER, *ga-som-e-ter*, a reservoir for lighting-gas.
GASP, to labour for breath.
GASTRIC, *gas-trik*, pertaining to the stomach.
GASTRITIS, *gas-try-tis*, inflammation of the stomach.
GASTRONOMY, *gas-tron-o-me*, the art of good eating.
GASTROPODA, *gas-trop-o-dah*, the univalve molluscs.
GATE, *gayt*, the movable barrier closing a passage-way.
GATEWAY, *gayt-way*, a passage-way.
GATHER, *gath-ther*, to bring together; to collect.
GATHERING, *gath-ther-ing*, a crowd; an abscess.
GAUCHERY, *goh-she-r*, awkwardness; a blunder.
GAUD, *gawd*, a trinket; a cheap ornament.
GAUDY, *gawd-e*, showy; unrefined.
GAUFFRE, *goh-fr*, a pancake cooked in a mould.
GAUGE, *gayje*, to measure liquids in bulk.
GAUGER, *gay-je-r*, one who gauges.
GAULT, *gawlt*, the clay between the greensands.
GAUNT, *gawnt*, lean; emaciated.
GAUNTLET, *gaunt-let*, a long glove covering the wrist.
GAUR, *gawr*, the Indian wild ox *Bos gaurus*.
GAUZE, *gawze*, a thin, transparent textile.
GAUZY, *gaw-ze*, as thin as gauze.
GAVEL, *gav-cl*, a small mallet.
GAVELKIND, *gav-el-kynd*, equal shares to all the sons.
GAVIAL, *gay-ve-al*, the long-nosed crocodile of the Ganges.
GAWKY, *gawk-e*, awkward; clumsy; foolish.
GAY, *merry*; lively; sprightly; showy.
GAYAL, *gay-al*, the semi-domesticated Indian ox.
GAZE, *gayze*, to fix the eyes earnestly.
GAZEBOUN, *gayze-hound*, a hound that hunts by sight.
GAZELLE, *ga-zell*, a small species of antelope.
GAZETTE, *ga-zett*, a newspaper; an official journal.
GAZETTEER, *gaz-et-ter*, a geographical dictionary.
GASOGENE, *gas-o-jeen*, an apparatus for agitating water.
GEAR, *apparatus*; tackle; harness; dress.
GEARING, a train of wheels for transmitting motion.
GECKO, *gek-on*, the wall-lizard.
GELATINE, *jel-a-teen*, animal jelly.

GELATINOUS, *je-lat-e-nus*, of the nature of gelatine.
GELD, *geld*, to castrate.
GELIDITY, *je-lid-e-te*, extreme cold.
GELIGNITE, *je-lig-nyte*, a blasting explosive.
GEM, *jem*, a precious stone; a jewel.
GEMINATION, *jem-e-naysh-on*, duplication.
GEMINI, *jem-e-ny*, the twins, a sign of the Zodiac.
GEMMATE, *jem-ate*, reproducing by buds.
GEMMIPAROUS, *jem-mip-a-rus*, producing buds.
GEMMULE, *jem-yewl*, a small bud.
GEMSBOK, *jems-bok*, the long-horned antelope.
GENDER, *jen-der*, sex; male or female.
GENEALOGY, *jen-e-al-o-je*, pedigree.
GENERA, *jen-e-rah*, plural of genus.
GENERAL, *jen-e-ral*, pertaining to the whole or to the majority; prevalent; an army rank ranging from brigadier upwards; the chief of a religious order; a maid of all work.
GENERALISSIMO, *jen-e-ra-liss-e-mo*, the chief commander of an army of allies.
GENERALITY, *jen-e-ral-e-te*, the state of being general or without details.
GENERALIZE, *jen-e-ra-lyze*, to combine in a general way.
GENERATE, *jen-e-rate*, to procreate; to produce.
GENERATION, *jen-e-raysh-on*, a single succession in natural descent; 33 years; an age.
GENERATOR, *jen-e-ray-tor*, one who or that which generates.
GENERIC, *je-nar-rik*, pertaining to a genus.
GENEROUSITY, *jen-e-ros-e-te*, liberality; magnanimity.
GENEROUS, *jen-e-rus*, noble; bountiful.
GENEROUSLY, *jen-e-rus-le*, nobly; honourably.
GENESIS, *jen-e-sis*, the beginning; the first book of the Bible.
GENET, *jen-et*, a small Spanish horse.
GENET, *je-net*, an animal allied to the civet.
GENEVA, *je-ne-vah*, the juniper; gin made in Holland.
GENIAL, *jee-ne-al*, cheery; sympathetic; kindly.
GENIALITY, *jee-ne-al-e-te*, cheeriness; cordiality.
GENITAL, *jen-e-tal*, pertaining to generation.
GENITIVE, *jen-e-tiv*, the possessive case in the declension of nouns.
GENIUS, *jeen-yus*, uncommon powers of intellect; natural aptitude for special work; inclination; disposition; a person specially gifted.
GENTEEL, *jen-teel*, polite; affected; mincing.
GENTIAN, *jen-she-an*, a plant of the genus *Gentiana*.
GENTILE, *jen-tyle*, not Jewish.
GENTILITY, *jen-til-e-te*, good breeding; politeness.
GENTLE, *jent-l*, well born; quiet; kind; the maggot of a fly.
GENTLEFOLKS, *jent-l-fokes*, persons of good birth.
GENTLEMAN, *jent-l-man*, a well-bred honourable man.
GENTLENESS, *jent-l-ness*, quietness; mildness.
GENTLEWOMAN, *jent-l-woom-an*, a well-bred woman.
GENTLY, *jent-le*, softly, meekly; mildly.
GENTRY, *jent-re*, untitled people of good birth and education.
GENUFLUCTION, *jen-yew-flek-shon*, kneeling.
GENUINE, *jen-yew-in*, real; natural; authentic.
GENUS, *jen-us*, a group of species.
GEOCENTRIC, *je-o-sent-rik*, relating to the earth as the centre.
GEODE, *jee-ohd*, a rounded, hollow nodule.
GEODESY, *je-od-e-se*, the science of surveying large sections of the earth when curvature has to be allowed for.
GEODETIC, *je-o-det-ik*, pertaining to geodesy.
GEOGRAPHER, *je-og-ra-fer*, one versed in geography.
GEOGRAPHICAL, *je-o-graf-e-kal*, pertaining to geography.
GEOGRAPHY, *je-og-ra-fe*, a description of the earth or any of its divisions.
GEOLOGICAL, *je-o-loj-e-kal*, pertaining to geology.

GEOLOGIST, *je-ol-o-jist*, one versed in geology.
GEOLOGY, *je-ol-o-je*, the science of the structure and constitution of the earth.
GEOMANCY, *je-o-man-se*, divination by figures or lines.
GEOMETER, *je-om-e-ter*, one versed in geometry.
GEOMETRIC, *je-o-met-rik*, pertaining to geometry.
GEOMETRY, *je-om-e-tre*, the science of measurement of surfaces and solids.
GEOPHACY, *je-off-a-je*, eating clay-earth.
GEORGIC, *gorje-ik*, a poetical treatise on farming.
GEOTROPISM, *je-of-ro-pizm*, the tendency of roots to turn downwards.
GERM, *jerm*, origin; the origin of an embryo.
GERMANDER, *jer-man-der*, a plant of the genus *Teucrium*.
GERMANUM, *jer-may-ne-um*, the chemical element Ge.
GERMICIDE, *jerm-e-syde*, a destructive of germs.
GERMINAL, *jerm-e-nal*, pertaining to a germ or bud.
GERMINANT, *jerm-e-nant*, sprouting; developing.
GERMINATE, *jerm-e-nate*, to begin to develop; to sprout.
GERONTIC, *ger-ron-ik*, pertaining to old men.
GERRYMANDER, *jer-re-man-der*, to arrange boundaries of constituencies in the interest of a political party.
GERUND, *jer-rund*, a verbal noun.
GESSO, *jes-so*, plaster prepared for painting on.
GESTATION, *jes-taysh-on*, pregnancy.
GESTICULATE, *jes-tik-yu-layt*, to represent by gesture.
GESTURE, *jest-yewr*, physical movements expressing ideas.
GET, *get*, to obtain; to beget; to betake; to arrive.
GETTABLE, *get-at-a-bl*, that may be got at.
GEWAW, *gew-gaw*, a showy trifle; a toy.
GEYSER, *gyze-er*, an eruptive hot spring; a water-heater.
GHASTLY, *gahst-le*, deathlike; hideous.
GAUT, *gawt*, a range of mountains; a mountain pass.
GHEE, clarified butter.
GHERKIN, *gurk-in*, a small cucumber.
GHOST, *goht*, the spirit; a phantom; a false image; the unknown who does the work for which another gets credit.
GHOSTLY, *goht-le*, spiritual; pertaining to apparitions.
GOOL, *gool*, an imaginary demon feeding on the dead.
GHANT, *gy-ant*, a man of unusual stature.
GHAOUR, *jour*, an unbeliever in Mohammedanism.
GHERISH, *gib-er-ish*, unintelligible language.
GHEBT, *jib-bet*, a gallows with a projecting arm.
GIBON, *gib-on*, a man-like ape of the genus *Hyllobates*.
GIBOSITY, *gib-os-e-te*, protuberance; convexity.
GIBBOUS, *gib-us*, swelling; convex.
GIBE, *gybe*, to taunt; to scoff at; to sneer.
GIBLETS, *jib-lets*, the edible entrails of poultry.
GID, *gid*, a disease in sheep.
GIDDILY, *gid-e-le*, dizzily; heedlessly.
GIDDINESS, *gid-e-nes*, vertigo; dizziness.
GIDDY, *gid-e*, dizzy; heedless; thoughtless.
GIFT, anything given; a quality or endowment.
GIFTED, *gift-ed*, talented.
GIG, *gig*, a light carriage with two wheels; a light rowing boat.
GIGANTIC, *gy-gant-ik*, enormous.
GIGGLE, *gig-l*, a tittering laugh.
GIGOT, *gig-o*, a leg of mutton.
GILBERTIAN, *gil-ber-tyan*, grotesquely topsy-turvy.
GILD, *gild*, to overlay with gold.
GILDER, *gild-er*, one who gilds; a gilder.
GILL, *gill*, the breathing organ in fishes, etc.
GILL, *jill*, a quarter of a pint.
GILLIE, *ghill-e*, a sportsman's attendant; a servant.
GILT, *gilt*, gilded; gilding.
GIMBAL, *jim-bal*, a device for hanging things upright.
GIMCRACK, *jim-krak*, a trivial mechanism.
GIMLET, *gim-let*, a small tool for boring holes.
GIMP, *gimp*, thread or wire whipped with thread.

GIN, *jin*, a machine; a snare; a trap.
GIN, *jin*, spirit flavoured with juniper berries.
GINGAL, *jin-gal*, a swivel-gun.
GINGER, *jin-jer*, a plant of the genus *Zingiber*.
GINGERLY, *jin-jer-le*, daintily; cautiously.
GINGHAM, *ging-am*, a striped cotton cloth.
GINGKO, *ging-ko*, the maidenhair tree.
GINGLYMOUS, *ging-le-mus*, a hinge joint.
GINSENG, *jin-seng*, the root of a species of *Aralia*.
GIPSY, *gip-se*, a nomad race of Indian origin.
GIRAFFE, *je-rahf*, a long-necked African ungulate.
GIRANDOLE, *jeer-an-dole*, a bracket chandelier.
GIRD, *gird*, to encircle; to invest; to gibe.
GIRDER, *gird-er*, a beam supported at both ends.
GIRDLE, *gird-l*, a belt; an encircling band; a round metal plate.
GIRDLER, *gird-ler*, a maker of girdles.
GIRL, *gerl*, a female child; a young unmarried woman.
GIRLHOOD, *gerl-hood*, the time of being a girl.
GIRLISH, *gerl-ish*, like a girl.
GIRT, *gert*, to gird; to surround.
GIRTH, *gerth*, a band surrounding the body; circumference.
GIST, *jist*, the essential point.
GIVE, *giv*, to bestow; to grant; to present.
GIVER, *giv-er*, a donor; one who gives.
GIZZARD, *gis-ard*, the muscular stomach of a bird.
GLABROUS, *glay-brus*, smooth.
GLACIAL, *glay-shal*, pertaining to ice.
GLACIATE, *glay-she-ate*, to cover with ice.
GLACIER, *glas-eer*, frozen snow formed on mountains and moving down valleys.
GLACIS, *glas-e*, a gentle slope.
GLAD, *joyful*; pleased; delighted.
GLADDEN, *glad-en*, to make glad.
GLADE, *glayde*, a passage through a wood.
GLADIATOR, *glad-e-ayt-or*, a public fighter in a Roman circus.
GLADSOME, *glad-sum*, joyous; gay; pleased.
GLADSTONE, *glad-stun*, a bag with equal openings hinged along the bottom.
GLAIR, *glayr*, the white of an egg.
GLAIVE, *glayve*, a broad sword; a sword blade fixed to a pole.
GLAMOUR, *glam-ur*, witchery; charm.
GLANCE, *glahn*, to glide off; to refer to in passing; to give a momentary look; a hasty look; a stroke from the side; a flash; a lustrous ore.
GLAND, *gland*, an organ of secretion.
GLANDERS, *glahn-ders*, a contagious disease of horses.
GLANDULAR, *gland-yew-lar*, pertaining to glands.
GLANDULE, *gland-yewl*, a small gland.
GLARE, *glayre*, a dazzling light; a fierce look.
GLARING, *glayr-ing*, dazzling; gaudy; conspicuous.
GLASS, *glahs*, a transparent substance composed of fused silica, etc.; anything made of glass.
GLASSCLOTH, *glahs-kloth*, a cloth for cleaning glass.
GLASSES, *glah-ses*, spectacles.
GLASSWORT, *glahs-wurt*, a plant of the genus *Salsola*.
GLAUCOUS, *glaw-kus*, sea-green.
GLAZE, *glayze*, to vitrify the surface; to furnish with glass; to render glossy; to resemble glass; to coat with jelly.
GLAZIER, *glayze-yer*, one who fixes glass.
GLEAM, *gleem*, a ray; a shoot of light; brightness.
GLEAN, *gleen*, to gather what is scattered.
GLEE, *glee*, land belonging to a parish church.
GLEE, *delight*; gaiety; a part-song.
GLEEPFUL, *glee-ful*, merry; joyous.
GLEN, a narrow valley.
GLENCARRY, *glen-gar-re*, a folding cap with flat sides and the crown tucked in.
GLENOID, *glen-oyd*, socket-like.

GLIA, voluble ; slippery.
 GLIDE, glyde, to move smoothly.
 GLIDER, *glyde-er*, a propellerless airplane.
 CLIM, a light ; a candle.
 GLIMMER, *glim-er*, to shine faintly ; an unsteady gleam.
 GLIMPSE, glimps ; a quick view.
 GLINT, a sudden gleam ; a flash.
 GLISSADE, *glis-sad*, a glide on a glacier.
 GLISTEN, *glis-en*, to shine in the light.
 GLITTER, *glit-ter*, to sparkle.
 GLOAMING, *glohm-ing*, twilight ; dusk.
 GLOAT, *gloht*, to gaze on in triumph.
 GLOBATE, *gloh-bate*, globe-shaped.
 GLOBE, *glohb*, a sphere ; a ball ; the earth.
 GLOBOSE, *gloh-bose*, spherical.
 GLOBULE, *gloh-yewl*, a spherical particle.
 GLOBULAR, *gloh-yew-lar*, globe-shaped.
 GLOMERATE, *glom-er-ate*, to gather into a ball.
 GLOOM, partial darkness ; sadness.
 GLOOMY, *gloom-e* ; dull ; dim ; heavy of heart.
 GLORIFY, *glore-e-fy*, to make glorious ; to extol.
 GLORIOLE, *glore-e-ole*, a circle of light.
 GLORIOUS, *glore-e-us*, full of glory ; illustrious.
 GLORY, *glore-e*, splendour ; renown ; honour.
 GLOSS, lustre from a smooth surface ; an explanation ; a specious interpretation.
 GLOSSARIAL, *gloss-ayr-e-al*, explanatory.
 GLOSSARY, *gloss-a-re*, a list of words with their meaning.
 GLOSSINESS, *gloss-e-ness*, brightness of a smooth surface.
 GLOSSITIS, *gloss-yte-is*, inflammation of the tongue.
 GLOSSY, *gloss-e*, smooth and shiny.
 GLOTTIS, *glot-is*, the opening at the top of the windpipe.
 GLOVE, *gluv*, a cover for the hand.
 GLOW, *gloh*, to shine with heat.
 GLOWWORM, *gloh-wurm*, the female of the beetle, *Lampyrus noctiluca*.
 GLOZE, *glozbe*, to smooth over ; to palliate.
 GLUCINUM, *glew-sy-num*, beryllium ; the element Gl.
 GLUCOSE, *gloo-kose*, grape-sugar.
 GLUE, *gloo*, coarse gelatine used as an adhesive.
 GLUEY, *gloo-e*, viscous.
 GLUM, moody ; silent.
 GLUME, *glewm*, the bract or husk of grasses.
 GLUT, *glut*, superabundance.
 GLUTINATE, *glew-te-nate*, to join with glue.
 GLUTINOUS, *glew-te-nus*, viscous ; resembling glue.
 GLUTTON, *glut-on*, a voracious eater.
 GLUTTON, the wolverene, a species of *Culo*.
 GLUTTONOUS, *glut-on-us*, given to excessive eating.
 GLUTTONY, *glut-on-e*, excess in eating.
 GLYCERINE, *gliss-e-reen*, a colourless liquid obtained from fats and oils.
 GLYCEROL, *gliss-er-ol*, glycerine.
 GLYPTICS, *glip-tiks*, engraving on precious stones.
 GLYPTODON, *glip-toh-don*, an extinct armadillo.
 GNARL, *narl*, a knot in wood.
 GNASH, *nash*, to grind the teeth together.
 GNAT, *nat*, a small two-winged insect.
 GNATHIC, *nay-thik*, pertaining to the jaw.
 GNAW, *naw*, to bite off gradually.
 GNEISS, *nice*, laminated granite.
 GNOME, *nome*, an underground goblin.
 GNOMON, *nome-on*, the upright of a sundial.
 GNU, *naw*, an antelope of the genus *Connochaetes*.
 GO, to walk ; travel ; depart ; proceed or move.
 GO, movement ; dash ; enterprise ; fashion.
 GOAD, *gohd*, to urge forward ; to stimulate ; a pointed stick to drive cattle with.
 GOAL, *gohd*, the winning post or posts ; the end.
 GOAT, *goht*, a hollow-horned ungulate of the genus *Capra*.
 GOATHERD, *goht-herd*, a minder of goats.
 GOATSUCKER, *goht-suk-er*, the nightjar or fern-owl.

GOBBLE, *gob-l*, to swallow hastily ; to cry like a turkey.
 GOBELIN, *goh-blin*, a kind of tapestry.
 GOBLET, *gob-let*, a drinking cup without a handle.
 GOBLIN, *goh-bin*, a mischievous spirit ; a phantom.
 GOBY, *goh-be*, a fish of the genus *Gobius*.
 GOD, the supreme Deity ; a divinity ; an idol.
 GODCHILD, *god-chyld*, a child who has a sponsor.
 GODDESS, *god-ess*, a female deity.
 GODFATHER, *god-fah-ther*, a sponsor at baptism.
 GODLESS, *god-less*, ungodly.
 GODLIKE, *god-lyke*, resembling a god.
 GODMOTHER, *god-muth-er*, a sponsor at baptism.
 GODSEND, *god-send*, unexpected good luck.
 GODWIT, *god-wit*, a bird of the genus *Limosa*.
 GOFFER, *goh-fer*, to crimp ; to flute at the edge.
 GOGGLE, *gog-l*, to strain or roll the eyes.
 GOING, *goh-ing*, moving ; the state of the road.
 GOITRE, *goyt-er*, swelling of the thyroid gland.
 GOLD, *gohld*, the chemical element Au.
 GOLD-BEATER, *gohld-beet-er*, one who foliates gold.
 GOLDEN, *gohld-en*, made of gold ; like gold.
 GOLDENROD, a plant of the genus *Solidago*.
 GOLDFIELDS, *gohld-feelds*, gold-bearing localities.
 GOLDFINCH, a bird of the genus *Carduelis*.
 GOLDFISH, the carp-like fish *Carassius auratus*.
 GOLDSMITH, a worker in gold.
 GOLF, a game played with a ball and clubs on a links of 9 or 18 holes.
 GOLLYWOG, *gol-le-wog*, a black-faced doll.
 GOLOSH, *goh-losh*, the lower part of the upper of a boot ; an overshoe.
 GONDOLA, *gon-do-lah*, a venetian boat with a high prow.
 GONODOLIER, *gon-do-leer*, a man who works a gondola.
 GONDOLINO, *gon-do-leen-o*, a racing gondola.
 GONE, *gon*, departed ; ruined ; dead.
 GONFALON, *gon-fal-on*, a banner with streamers.
 GONG, a bronze tambourine ; a substitute for a bell.
 GONIOMETER, *gon-ne-om-e-ter*, a measure for angles.
 GONORRHOEA, *gon-o-ree-ah*, a venereal disease.
 GOOD, valid ; wholesome ; morally excellent ; welfare.
 GOODLINESS, *good-le-ness*, beauty of form ; elegance.
 GOODY, *good-le*, agreeable ; graceful ; ample.
 GOODMAN, *good-man*, the master of the house.
 GOODNESS, *good-ness*, excellence ; virtue ; kindness.
 GOODS, commodities ; movables.
 GOODWIFE, *good-wife*, the mistress of a house.
 GOODWILL, *good-will*, kind feeling ; the value of a business.
 GOOSANDER, *goo-sand-er*, a duck of the genus *Mergus*.
 GOOSE, a bird of the genus *Anser* ; a simpleton.
 GOOSEBERRY, *goos-ber-re*, a shrub of the genus *Ribes*.
 GORE, blood ; clotted blood.
 GORGE, *gorj*, the throat, a narrow pass ; to swallow greedily.
 GORGEOUS, *gorj-us*, showy ; magnificent.
 GORGET, *gorj-et*, a protection for the throat.
 GORCONZOLA, *gor-gon-zoh-la*, an Italian cheese.
 GORILLA, *go-rii-ah*, the largest anthropoid ape.
 GORMANDIZE, *gor-man-dyze*, to eat largely.
 GORSE, *furze* ; a plant of the genus *Ulex*.
 GORY, *gor-e*, stained with gore ; bloody.
 GOSHAWK, *gos-hawk*, a bird of prey.
 GOSLING, *gos-ling*, a young goose.
 GOSPEL, *gos-pel*, glad tidings ; the first four books of the New Testament ; truth.
 GOSSAMER, *gos-sa-mer*, the cobwebs of small spiders.
 GOSSIP, *gos-sip*, trifling talk ; a tattler ; to tattle.
 GOTHIC, *gohk-ik*, architecture with pointed arches, clustered columns, etc.
 GOUGE, *gouj*, a curved chisel for cutting grooves.
 GOURD, *gourd*, a fruit of the cucumber kind.
 GOURMAND, *goor-mahnd*, a hearty eater.
 GOURMET, *goor-may*, an epicure.

GOUT, a disease known by swellings, inflammation of the joints, etc.
GOVERN, *guv-ern*, to direct and control; to restrain.
GOVERNANCE, *guv-ern-ance*, government; control.
GOVERNNESS, *guv-er-ness*, a female teacher.
GOVERNMENT, *guv-ern-ment*, the act of governing the executive power.
GOVERNOR, *guv-er-nor*, one who governs; a regulator.
GOWAN, *gou-an*, the daisy.
GOWN, *goun*, an upper garment; a robe.
GRAB, to snatch; to grasp suddenly; a grasping appliance.
GRACE, *grayce*, favour; kindness; divine influence. a prayer at meal times; beauty; elegance.
GRACEFUL, *grayce-ful*, full of grace or beauty.
GRACELESS, *grayce-less*, void, of grace; wicked.
GRACIOUS, *gray-shus*, kind; affable; merciful.
GRADATION, *gra-day-sh-on*, progress by steps; blending.
GRADE, *grayd*, a degree in order or dignity.
GRADIENT, *gray-de-ent*, an incline; a bank.
GRADUAL, *grad-yew-al*, proceeding by degrees; slow.
GRADUATE, *grad-yew-ate*, one who has taken a degree.
GRAFT, *grahft*, a shoot of one tree inserted in another tree.
GRAIL, *grayl*, a chalice; a dish.
GRAIN, *grayn*, corn; a single seed; a minute particle; a small weight.
GRAIN, texture; the direction of the veins in wood, etc.
GRAINING, *grayn-ing*, imitation of the grain in wood.
GRALLOCH, *gral-och*, to disembowel a deer.
GRAM, a gramme.
GRAMARY, *gram-ar-e*, witchcraft; magic.
GRAMINEOUS, *gra-min-e-us*, pertaining to grasses.
GRAMINIVOROUS, *gram-e-niv-o-rus*, feeding on grass.
GRAMMAR, *gram-mar*, the art of speaking or writing according to usage; an elementary treatise.
GRAMMARIAN, *gra-mayr-e-an*, a philologist.
GRAMMATIC, *gra-mat-ik*, pertaining to grammar.
GRAMME, *gram*, the metric unit of weight.
GRAMOPHONE, *gram-o-fohn*, an instrument for reproducing sounds.
GRAMPUS, *gramp-us*, the killer, *Orca gladiator*; a genus of dolphins.
GRANARY, *gran-a-re*, a storehouse for grain.
GRAND, great; illustrious; splendid; noble.
GRANDAM, *grand-am*, a grandmother.
GRANDCHILD, *grand-chyld*, the child of a son or daughter.
GRANDEE, *gran-dee*, a Spanish nobleman.
GRANDEUR, *grand-yewr*, splendour; magnificence.
GRANDFATHER, *grand-fah-ther*, the father of father or mother.
GRANDILOQUENT, *gran-dil-o-kwent*, speaking in a lofty style; pompous.
GRANDIOSE, *grand-e-oze*, imposing; turgid.
GRANDLY, *grand-le*, in a lofty manner; splendidly.
GRANDMOTHER, *grand-muth-er*, the mother of father or mother.
GRANDPARENT, *grand-pare-ent*, a parent's parent.
GRANDSIRE, *grand-syre*, a grandfather.
GRANDSON, *grand-son*, the son of a son or daughter.
GRANGE, *graynj*, an outlying farm.
GRANGERIZE, *grayn-jer-zyze*, to insert additional engravings.
GRANITE, *gran-it*, a rock of quartz, felspar and mica.
GRANITIC, *gra-nit-ik*, composed of granite.
GRANITOID, *gran-e-toyd*, resembling granite.
GRANIVOROUS, *gra-niv-o-rus*, feeding on seeds.
GRANT, *grahnt*, to allow; to concede; to bestow; a present; an allowance.
GRANTED, *grahnt-ed*, admitted as true; conceded.
GRANULAR, *gran-yew-lar*, resembling grains.
GRANULATE, *gran-yew-late*, to form into grains.

GRAPPE, *graypp*, the fruit of the vine.
GRAPERY, *grayp-er-e*, a vineyard.
GRAPE, *grahp*, a gelatine copying slab.
GRAPHIC, *graf-ik*, picturesquely written; lifelike.
GRAPHICALLY, *graf-ik-al-e*, a graphic manner.
GRAPHITE, *graf-yte*, plumbago.
GRAPNEL, *grap-nel*, a small anchor.
GRAPPLE, *grap-l*, to lay hold of; to seize closely.
GRASP, *grahsp*, to catch hold of; to grip; to comprehend.
GRASS, *grahs*, pasture; a pasture plant.
GRASHOPPER, *grahs-hop-er*, a jumping straight-winged insect.
GRASSY, *grahs-e*, pertaining to grass.
GRATE, *grayt*, a frame of iron bars.
GRATE, to rub roughly; to wear away by rubbing.
GRATEFUL, *grayt-ful*, thankful; gratifying.
GRATER, *grayt-er*, a kitchen utensil to grate with.
GRATIFY, *grayt-e-fy*, to please; to recompense.
GRATING, *grayt-ing*, a lattice work; a harsh sound.
GRATIS, *gray-tis*, for nothing; no charge.
GRATITUDE, *grayt-e-tewd*, thankfulness.
GRATUITOUS, *gra-tew-e-tus*, free; without proof.
GRATUITY, *gra-tew-e-te*, a free gift.
GRAVAMEN, *gray-vay-men*, the essential part of a charge.
GRAVE, *grayve*, a place of burial; a hole; solemn; thoughtful; serious; to carve; to write on hard substances; to clean by burning off.
GRAVEL, *gray-el*, a mixture of pebbles and sand.
GRAVELLY, *gray-el-e*, abounding with gravel.
GRAVELY, *grave-le*, seriously; soberly.
GRAVER, *gray-ver*, an engraving tool.
GRAVID, *gray-id*, pregnant.
GRAVIED, *gray-vid*, covered with gravity.
GRAVITATE, *gray-e-tate*, to be naturally attracted.
GRAVITATION, *gray-e-kaysh-on*, mutual attraction.
GRAVITY, *gray-e-te*, the tendency towards a centre of attraction; weight; solemnity.
GRAVY, *gray-ve*, the juice from meat in roasting or frying.
GRAY, a mixture of white and black.
GRAYLING, *gray-ling*, a fish of the genus *Thymallus*.
GRAZE, *grayze*, to feed on grass; to rub lightly in passing.
GRAZIER, *grays-yer*, one who pastures cattle.
GREASE, *greese*, animal fat; to lubricate.
GREASINESS, *greese-ness*, the state of being greasy.
GREASY, *greese-e*, unctuous; oily.
GREAT, *grayt*, large; important; eminent.
GREATLY, *grayt-le*, in a great degree; nobly.
GREATNESS, *grayt-ness*, largeness; high position.
GREEB, *greeb*, a bird of the genus *Pediceps*.
GREED, avarice; greediness.
GREEDINESS, *greed-e-ness*, keen appetite; covetousness.
GREEDY, *greed-e*, eager; voracious; covetous.
GREEN, a colour composed of blue and yellow.
GREENFINCH, a finch of the genus *Ligurinus*.
GREENGAGE, *green-gayje*, a plum having green pulp when ripe.
GREENCROCK, *green-gro-ser*, a dealer in vegetables.
GREENHEART, *green-hart*, a tree of the genus *Nectandra*; biberu.
GREENHOUSE, *green-house*, a glass house for growing plants.
GREENROOM, *green-room*, the meeting room of actors at a theatre.
GREENSAND, *green-sand*, a geological formation just below the chalk.
GREENSHANK, a sandpiper of the genus *Totanus*.
GREET, to salute; to congratulate; to shed tears.
GREETING, *greed-ing*, salutation.
GREGARIOUS, *gre-gayr-e-us*, living in a flock.

GRENADE, gre-nayd, an explosive shell used at short range.

GRENADEIER, gren-a-deer, a thrower of grenades; a soldier of the First Regiment of Foot Guards.

GRAY, gray, a colour between white and black; a compound of several colours; ashen; hoary.

GREYBEARD, gray-beerd, an old man.

GREYHOUND, gray-hound, a dog for coursing hares.

GRID, a grating; a frame of bars; a gridiron.

GRIDIRON, a cooking utensil for grilling and broiling.

GRIEF, greef, sorrow; affliction; trouble.

GRIEVE, greeve, to cause grief; to feel grief.

GRIEVANCE, gress-ance, a ground of complaint.

GRIEVOUS, gress-us, causing grief; painful; heinous.

GRIFFIN, grif-in, a fabulous winged quadruped.

GRILL, to broil on a gridiron; grilled meat.

GRILLE, grill, an openwork screen; a grating.

GRILSE, grille, salmon in the second year.

GRIM, stern; forbidding; unyielding.

GRIMACE, gre-mayce, a distortion of the face.

GRIME, gryme, ingrained dirt.

GRIMLY, grim-le, sternly; fiercely.

GRIN, to show the teeth in laughing or pain.

GRIND, grynd, to reduce by friction; to sharpen.

GRINDER, grynd-er, a molar tooth.

GRINDSTONE, grynd-stone, a circular revolving stone.

GRIP, a grasp, a clasp of the hand; a handbag.

GRIPE, grype, to clutch; to squeeze; intestinal spasms.

GRIFFE, grip, influenza.

GRIKIN, grisk-in, the lean part of a loin of pork.

GRIELY, gris-le, frightful; horrible; terrible.

GRIET, corn for grinding.

GRISTLE, gris-sel, cartilage.

GRISTLY, grist-le, cartilaginous.

GRIT, hard coarse particles; coarse sandstone; firmness of character.

GRIZZLE, to fret.

GRIZZLY, gris-le, greyish.

GROAN, a deep mournful sound uttered in pain.

GROAT, grote, fourpence.

GROATS, grain hulled and cracked.

GROCER, gro-ser, a dealer in tea, sugar, spices, etc.

GROC, rum and water.

GROGGY, grog-e, shaky on the feet.

GROGRAM, grog-ram, a mixture of silk and mohair.

GROIN, groyn, the depression between body and thigh.

GROMMET, grum-met, a rope ring.

GROOM, one in charge of horses.

GROOMSMAN, groome-man, a bridegroom's attendant.

GROOVE, a furrow; a long hollow.

GROPE, to feel in the dark; to search by feeling.

GROSS, grohs, coarse; unrefined; bulky; total without expenses; twelve dozen.

GROSSLY, grohs-le, shamefully; coarsely.

GROSSNESS, grohs-ness, coarseness.

GROTESQUE, gro-test, whimsical; ridiculous.

GROTTO, grot-oh, a cave; an artificial cavern.

GROUND, land; basis; reason; cause; foundation colour.

GROUNDLESS, ground-less, unfounded; false.

GROUNDSEL, ground-sel, a plant of the genus *Senecio*.

GROUNDWORK, ground-work, elementary work; basis.

GROUP, groop, a cluster; a crowd; an assemblage.

GROUSE, grou, a gamebird of the genus *Lagopus*.

GROUSE, grou, to grumble; to find fault.

GROUTING, grout-ing, fine concrete; plaster for ceilings.

GROVE, grohve, a small wood; an avenue.

GROVEL, gruw-el, to crawl on the ground; to be abject.

GROW, groh, to become bigger; to thrive; to become.

GROWL, groul, to murmur or snarl as a dog; to grumble.

GROWN, grohn, increased in growth; become.

GROWTH, grohth, process of growing; that which has grown.

GROYNE, groin, a structure across a beach to check erosion.

GRUB, to dig; to dig up; the larva of an insect; food.

GRUBBY, grub-e, dirty; untidy.

GRUDGE, grudj, to regard with envy; to give reluctantly; envy; spite.

GRUEL, gree-el, thin porridge.

GRUESOME, gree-sum, horrible; shocking.

GRUFF, rough; surly; ungracious.

GRUMBLE, grum-bl, to murmur; to be discontented.

GRUMPY, grump-e, sulky; cross.

GRUNT, grunt, to make a noise like a pig.

GUAIACUM, gay-a-kum, the lignum vitæ tree.

GUANO, gwahn-o, the dung of seabirds.

GUARANTEE, gar-ran-tee, a warranty; written undertaking.

GUARD, gard, to protect; to defend; anything for ensuring safety; a state of vigilance; a man in charge; troops for protection.

GUARDEDLY, guard-ed-le, cautiously.

GUARDIAN, gard-yan, one in charge of another's property; a warden.

GUARDSMAN, garde-man, a soldier of the household troops.

GUAVA, gwah-vah, the fruit of *Psidium guajava*.

GUERNATORIAL, gew-ber-na-tohr-e-al, pertaining to a Governor.

GUDGEON, gudj-on, a freshwater fish of the genus *Gobio*.

GUERDON, ger-don, reward; recompense.

GUERRILLA, ger-il-la, one engaged in irregular warfare.

GUESS, conjecture; judgment at random; to suppose; to think.

GUESSWORK, work performed at hazard.

GUEST, a visitor; a friend entertained.

GUFFAW, guff-faw, a burst of loud laughter.

GUIDE, guyde, to lead; to influence; to instruct; a leader.

GUIDON, gayde-on, a cavalry flag with an indented fly.

GUILD, a society; a fraternity.

GUILLE, guyle, craft; artifice; duplicity.

GUILLEMOT, guile-mot, a sea bird of the genus *Uria*.

GUILLOTINE, guil-o-teen, a beheading machine.

GUILT, criminality.

GUILTY, gilt-e, justly chargeable; criminal.

GUINEA, gin-e, twenty-one shillings.

GUISE, guuze, external appearance.

GUITAR, git-ar, a stringed instrument played with the fingers.

GULAR, geul-ar, pertaining to the throat.

GULCH, a deep ravine.

GULES, gewlz, red.

GULF, a deep chasm; an arm of the sea.

GULFWEEED, gulf-weed, a seaweed of the genus *Sargassum*.

GULL, a sea-bird with a square tail.

GULL, a dupe; to trick; to defraud.

GULLET, gull-et, the throat.

GULLY, gull-e, a narrow avine.

GULP, to swallow eagerly.

GUM, the fleshy part of the jaw.

GUM, the resinous exudation from trees.

GUMMY, gum-e, like gum; viscous.

GUMPTION, gum-shon, common sense.

GUN, a weapon from which a projectile is discharged by a propellant; a fowling piece; a cannon.

GUNNER, gun-er, a man who works a gun; an artilleryman.

GUNNERY, gun-er-e, the science of artillery.

GUNNY, gun-e, coarse heavy sackcloth.

GUNPOWDER, gun-pou-der, a mixture of nitre, sulphur and charcoal.

GUNSHOT, gun-shot, the range of a gun.

GUNSMITH, gun-smith, a maker of small firearms.

GUNSTOCK, *gun-stok*, the butt end of a gun.
GUNWALE, *gun-nel*, the upper edge of a boat's side.
GURGLE, *gurg-l*, to flow with a bubbling sound.
GURNARD, *gurn-ard*, a sea fish of the genus *Trigla*.
GUSSE, to flow copiously; effusive talk.
GUSHING, *gush-ing*, extravagance in talk.
CUSSET, *gus-set*, an angular piece of cloth.
GUST, a sudden squall; a burst of passion.
GUSTO, *gust-o*, reliab; appreciation.
CUT, the intestinal canal; to disembowel.
GUTTAPEERCHA, *gut-a-perch-ab*, exuded juice of *Payena leerii* and other Malayan trees.
GUTTER, *gut-er*, a channel for water; a margin for folding.
GUTTIFEROUS, *gut-if-e-rus*, yielding gum.
GUTTURAL, *gut-tur-al*, pertaining to the throat.
GUY, a steadying rope; a grotesque effigy.
GUZZLE, *guz-l*, to swallow excessively.
GUYENAD, *guin-e-ad*, a fish of the genus *Coregonus*.
GYMNASIUM, *jim-nase-e-um*, a place for physical exercises.
CYNECOLOGY, *gy-ne-kol-o-je*, the study of the diseases of women.
GYPSUM, *jip-sum*, sulphate of lime.
CYRATE, *gy-rate*, to revolve round a central point.
GYROSCOPE, *gy-ro-sko-pe*, an instrument for experiments in rotation.
CYVE, *jyve*, a fetter or shackle for the legs.

H

HA, *hah*, an exclamation of surprise or joy.
HABEAS CORPUS, *hab-e-as-korp-us*, a writ for a prisoner to be brought into court and the cause of his detention enquired into.
HABERDASHER, *hab-er-dash-er*, a dealer in small drapery.
HABERGEON, *hab-er-jon*, chain armour from neck to waist.
HABILIMENT, *ha-bil-e-ment*, a garment; clothing.
HABIT, *hab-it*, involuntary tendency; custom; condition; disposition; dress.
HABITABLE, *hab-it-a-bl*, that may be dwelt in.
HABITANT, *hab-e-tahnt*, a French Canadian.
HABITAT, *hab-e-tat*, natural abode.
HABITATION, *hab-e-taysh-on*, residence; place of abode.
HABITED, *hab-e-ted*, clothed.
HABITUAL, *ha-bit-yew-al*, according to habit; customary.
HABITUATE, *ha-bit-yew-ate*, to accustom.
HABITUDE, *hab-e-tewd*, customary practice.
HACHURE, *hash-yewr*, the line method of mountain shading on maps.
HACK, *hak*, to cut irregularly; to notch; to kick the shin; to cough; a horse for hire; a horse for general purposes; a literary drudge.
HACKBERRY, *hak-ber-re*, the haggerry; the bird cherry.
HACKLE, *hak-l*, a neck feather; a coarse comb.
HACKLY, *hak-le*, broken as if hacked.
HACKMATAK, *hak-ma-tak*, the tamarack or American larch.
HACKNEY, *hak-ne*, a horse for driving or riding.
HACKNEY COACH, a carriage kept for hire.
HACKNEYED, *hak-need*, much used; common.
HADDOCK, *had-dok*, a sea fish allied to the cod.
HADJ, *hadj*, the pilgrimage to Mecca.
HÆMACHROME, *hes-ma-krome*, the colouring matter of the blood.
HÆMAL, *hes-mal*, pertaining to the blood.
HÆMATIC, *he-mat-ik*, acting on the blood.
HÆMATITE, *hes-ma-tyte*, red or brown oxide of iron.
HÆMATOID, *hes-ma-toyd*, like blood.
HÆMATOXYLIN, *hes-ma-tox-e-lin*, the colouring principle of logwood.

HÆMOPTYSIS, *he-mop-te-sis*, spitting of blood.
HÆMORRHAGE, *hem-o-raje*, bleeding.
HÆMORRHOIDS, *hem-o-royds*, piles.
HAF, *haf*, a handle.
HAG, an ugly old woman.
HAGFIRE, the myxine, an ally of the lamprey.
HACCARD, *hag-gard*, worn and weary; hollow-eyed.
HAGGIS, *hag-gis*, a sheep's offal cooked in its stomach.
HAGGLE, *hag-l*, to raise difficulties in bargaining.
HAGGLER, *hag-ler*, a difficult bargainer.
HAGIOGRAPHY, *hayg-e-og-ra-fe*, lives of the saints.
HAGIOLOGY, *hayg-e-ol-o-je*, a list of saints.
HAGIOSCOPE, *hayg-e-o-sko-pe*, an oblique opening in church to afford a glimpse of the altar; the squint.
HABA, *hah-hab*, a fence or wall sunk between slopes.
HAIL, a salutation; a distant call.
HAIL, frozen raindrops.
HAILSTONE, *hail-stone*, a frozen raindrop.
HAIR, a surface filament.
HAIRBELL, *hair-bell*, the harebell *Campanula rotundifolia*.
HAIRBREADTH, *hair-bredth*, a minute distance.
HAIRBRUSH, *hair-brush*, a brush for smoothing the hair.
HAIRCLOTH, *hair-cloth*, a textile made chiefly of hair.
HAIRDRESSER, *hair-dress-er*, a barber.
HAIRINESS, *hair-e-ness*, the state of being hairy.
HAIRLINE, *hair-lyne*, a thin line.
HAIRPIN, *hair-pin*, a pin for keeping the hair in place.
HAIRSPPLITTING, *hair-split-ing*, distinguishing minutely for purposes of argument.
HAIRY, *hair-e*, pertaining to hair.
HAKKE, *hayke*, a sea fish of the genus *Merluccius*.
HALATION, *ha-laysh-on*, a blur of light on a photograph.
HALBERD, *hal-berd*, a combination of spear and billhook.
HALCYON, *hal-se-on*, calm; happy.
HALE, healthy; hearty; uninjured.
HALE, to haul; to drag along.
HALF, *hahf*, one of two equal parts; a moiety.
HALFBREED, *half-breed*, a product of two races.
HALFCASTE, *hahf-cast*, of Hindu and European parentage.
HALF-CROWN, *half-kroun*, two shillings and sixpence.
HALFMAST, *hahf-mahst*, flown lower than the masthead or peak in sign of mourning.
HALFPENNY, *hay-pen-ne*, two farthings.
HALFWAY, *hahf-way*, in the middle.
HALIBUT, *hal-e-but*, a sea fish of the genus *Hippoglossus*.
HALICORE, *hal-e-kore*, the dugong.
HALIDOM, *hal-e-dom*, a sacred relic; a mascot.
HALL, *haw*, a large room; a public room; the entrance room; a minor college at a university.
HALLELUJAH, *hal-le-lue-yah*, praise ye Jehovah.
HALLIARD, *hal-yard*, a running rope for hoisting.
HALL-MARK, *haw*, mark, the official stamp on gold or silver.
HALLO, *hal-loh*, an exclamation of greeting.
HALLOO, *hal-loo*, to encourage with shouts.
HALLOW, *hal-oh*, to consecrate.
HALLOWEEN, *hal-o-eme*, the eve of All Saints' day.
HOLLOWMASS, *hal-o-mass*, All Saints' day.
HALLUCINATION, *hal-lew-se-naysh-on* delusion.
HALLUX, *hal-lux*, the great toe; the hind toe.
HALMA, *hal-mah*, a game on a board of 256 squares.
HALO, *hay-loh*, a luminous circle.
HALOID, *hal-oyd*, resembling a salt.
HALT, *haw*, to stop; to falter; to limp; lame; crippled; a stoppage; a stopping place.
HALTER, *haw*, er, a rope or strap for leading or holding a horse; a hangman's rope.
HALTING, *haw*, ing, hesitating; faltering.
HALVE, *halve*, to divide into two equal parts.
HALYARD, *hal-yard*, a halliard.

HAM, the hinder part of the thigh; a pig's hind leg salted and smoked.

HAMATE, *hay-mate*, hooked.

HAME, *haym*, a curved bar on a horse's collar.

HAMIFORM, *hame-e-form*, hook-shaped.

HAMITE, *ham-yte*, a fossil cephalopod.

HAMLET, *ham-let*, a small village.

HAMMER, *ham-mer*, a tool for beating metals, knocking in nails, etc.; a small mallet; anything with a head and handle.

HAMMERCLOTH, the drapery of a coach-box.

HAMMERHEAD, a shark of the genus *Zygæna*.

HAMMOCK, a swinging net or cloth to hold a bed.

HAMOSE, *hay-moze*, having a crook at the end.

HAMPER, *hamp-er*, a large basket.

HAMPER, to entangle; to hinder; to embarrass.

HAMSHACKLE, *ham-shak-l*, to tie a horse's head to one of its forelegs.

HAMSTER, *ham-ster*, a rodent of the genus *Cricetus*.

HAMSTRING, *ham-string*, to cut the tendons of the leg.

HAND, the outer end of the arm; the fore paw; a measure of 4 inches; a players' share of a pack of cards; a servant; to give; to transmit.

HANDBELL, *hand-bell*, a bell rung by the hand.

HANDBILL, *hand-bill*, a single-leaf notice.

HANDBOOK, *hand-book*, a volume of reference.

HANDBREADTH, *hand-breadth*, four inches.

HANDCUFF, *hand-cuff*, a fastening coupling the wrists.

HANDFAST, *hand-fast*, steadfast; a kind of marriage.

HANDFUL, *hand-ful*, as much as the hand can hold.

HANDICAP, *hand-e-kap*, an allowance to equalize competitors.

HANDICRAFT, *hand-e-krafft*, hand work; a trade.

HANDILY, *hand-e-le*, skilfully; quickly.

HANDINESS, *hand-e-ness*, readiness; versatility.

HANDWORK, *hand-e-work*, work done by the hands.

HANDKERCHIEF, a square of cambric, etc., for wiping the face.

HANDLE, *hand-l*, to hold with the hand; to deal with; the part held in the hand.

HANDLING, *hand-ling*, treatment.

HANDMAID, *hand-maid*, a female servant.

HANDRAIL, *hand-rayl*, a rail to hold by.

HANDBAW, *hand-saw*, a saw used by the hand.

HANDSCREW, *hand-screw*, a lifting-jack.

HANDESEL, *han-sel*, a gift to secure a bargain; a deposit.

HANDBSOME, *hand-sum*, good-looking; elegant; generous.

HANDSPIKE, *hand-spyke*, a bar used as a lever.

HANDWRITING, *hand-rite-ing*, what is written by hand.

HANDY, *hand-e*, clever; skilful; versatile.

HANG, to suspend; to decorate by hanging; to droop; to dangle; the way in which one thing depends on another; knack.

HANGAR, *hang-ar*, a shed; an aeroplane shed.

HANGDOG, *hang-dog*, sneaking; degraded.

HANGER, *hang-er*, a short sword; a wooded slope.

HANGMAN, *hang-man*, a public executioner.

HANGNAIL, *hang-nayl*, agnail; a loose piece of skin at the margin of a finger nail.

HANGNEST, *hang-nest*, a bird of the genus *Icterus*.

HANK, seven skeins; a ring running on a stay.

HANKER, *hank-er*, to long for.

HANKY-PANKY, jugglery; deceptive action.

HANSOM, *han-som*, a two-wheeled cab with the driver behind.

HAP, to come by chance; to befall.

HAPHAZARD, *hap-haz-ard*, chance; accident.

HAPLESS, *hap-less*, unfortunate.

HAPLY, *hap-le*, perhaps.

HAPPEEN, *hap-en*, to occur.

HAPPILY, *hap-e-le*, by good fortune; in a happy way.

HAPPINESS, *hap-e-ness*, felicity; prosperity.

HAPPY, *hap-e*, delighted; satisfied; blessed.

HARAKIN, *hah-tah-kee-re*, honourable suicide.

HARANGUE, *ha-rang*, a public speech; a tirade.

HARASS, *har-ras*, to annoy by repeated attacks.

HARASSING, *har-ras-ing*, vexing; wearying.

HARBINGER, *harb-inje-er*, a forerunner.

HARBOUR, *harb-or*, a port or haven for ships; a place of safety; to shelter; to protect; to cherish.

HARBOURAGE, *harb-or-age*, a place of shelter.

HARD, firm; compact; difficult.

HARDEN, *hard-en*, to make hard.

HARDFAVOURED, *hard-fay-vurd*, grim looking; coarse.

HARDFISTED, *hard-fist-ed*, stingy; miserly.

HARDHEARTED, *hard-hart-ed*, unfeeling; pitiless.

HARDIHOOD, *hard-e-hood*, effrontery; boldness.

HARDISH, *hard-ish*, rather hard.

HARDLY, *hard-le*, not quite.

HARDNESS, *hard-ness*, solidity; compactness.

HARDSHIP, *hard-ship*, want; suffering; injustice.

HARDTACK, *hard-tak*, sea biscuit.

HARDWARE, *hard-ware*, metal wares.

HARDY, *hard-e*, brave; resolute; inured to fatigue; healthy.

HARE, a rodent of the genus *Lepus*.

HAREBELL, *hare-bell*, the hairbell.

HAREBRAINED, *hare-braynd*, rash; volatile; shallow.

HAREHOUND, *hare-hound*, a harrier.

HARELIP, *hare-lip*, an upper lip with a fissure in it.

HARICOT, *har-re-koh*, the bean *Phaseolus vulgaris*.

HARIER, *har-re-er*, a hound used for hunting hares.

HARE, to listen; to hurry.

HARL, a fibre of flax or hemp; the barb of a feather.

HARLEQUIN, *harl-e-kwin*, the lover in a pantomime who carries the magic wand.

HARLOT, *harl-ot*, a prostitute.

HARM, hurt; damage; detriment.

HARMFUL, *harm-ful*, hurtful; injurious.

HARMLESS, *harm-less*, free from harm; innocent.

HARMONIC, *har-mon-ik*, relating to harmony; consonant.

HARMONICA, *har-mon-e-kah*, a musical instrument in which the sounds are given by slips of glass or metal, etc.

HARMONICS, science of musical sounds; secondary tones.

HARMONIOUS, *har-moh-ne-us*, musically concordant; adapted to each other.

HARMONIST, *har-mo-nist*, one who harmonizes.

HARMONIUM, *har-moh-ne-um*, a keyed instrument in which the sounds are given by metal reeds.

HARMONIZE, *har-mo-nyze*, to agree; to make agree.

HARMONY, *har-mo-ne*, musical concord; agreement.

HARNESS, *harn-ess*, armour; the equipment of a horse; an arrangement of straps; to put on harness.

HARP, a triangular musical instrument in which the strings are played with the fingers.

HARPER, *harp-er*, a player on the harp.

HARPIST, *harp-ist*, a harper.

HARPOON, *harp-oon*, a barbed spear for catching whales.

HARPSICORD, *harp-se-kord*, a rudimentary piano with the strings, plucked by jacks.

HARPY, *harp-e*, an eagle of the genus *Thryaestus*; a monster with a woman's body and a vulture's beak and claws.

HARRIER, *har-re-er*, a hawk of the genus *Circus*; a small hound; a harehound.

HARROW, *har-rob*, a farming implement set with teeth for levelling ploughed land and covering seed.

HARROWING, *har-rob-ing*, distressing; painful.

HARRY, *har-re*, to pillage; to lay waste.

HARSHE, discordant; rough; rigorous.

HART, the male of the red deer.

HARTERBEST, *hart-beest*, an antelope of the genus *Bubalis*.
HARTSHORN, *harts-horn*, carbonate of ammonia.
HARUM-SCARUM, *hare-um-share-um*, wild; rash.
HARVEST, *har-vest*, the reaping season; the corn yielded.
HARVESTER, *har-vest-er*, a machine for cutting corn.
HARVEST-MOUSE, the smallest mouse, *Mus minutus*.
HASH, cold meat cut up small and cooked by boiling.
HASH, a medley; a muddle; a mess.
HASHISH, *hash-esh*, an extract of Indian hemp.
HASP, *hahsp*, the clasp that passes over a staple.
HASSOCK, *has-sok*, a cushion for kneeling upon.
HASTATE, *has-tate*, spear-shaped.
HASTE, *hayst*, quickness of movement; hurry.
HASTEN, *hayst-en*, to push on quickly; to hurry.
HASTILY, *hayst-e-le*, in a hasty way.
HASTINESS, *hayst-e-ness*, speed; irritability.
HASTY, *hayst-e*, rash; unthinking; irritable.
HAT, a head-covering with a crown and brim.
HATBAND, *hat-band*, a band round the crown of a hat.
HATCH, to produce young from eggs; to contrive; to shade with lines; the covering of a hatchway; a trapdoor.
HATCHERY, *hatch-er-e*, a place where fish eggs are hatched.
HATCHET, *hatch-et*, a small one-handed axe.
HATCHING, *hatch-ing*, the production of young from eggs.
HATCHMENT, *hatch-ment*, a copy of the armorial bearings of the dead placed temporarily on the house or tomb.
HATCHWAY, *hatch-way*, an opening in a deck.
HATE, to regard with ill-will; to detest; to loathe; hatred.
HATEFUL, *hate-ful*, odious; detestable.
HATPIN, *hat-pin*, a pin to fasten a hat to the hair.
HATRED, *hate-red*, great dislike; animosity; enmity.
HATTER, *hat-ter*, a maker of hats.
HAUBERK, *haw-berk*, coat armour made of steel rings.
HAUGH, *haw*, a fertile meadow.
HAUGHTY, *haw-te*, proud; disdainful; arrogant.
HAUL, *haw*, to pull hard; to drag; to shift; a strong pull; the draught of a net; the length hauled.
HAULAGE, *haul-aje*, charge for transport by horses.
HAULM, *hawlm*, stubble; the stalk of grasses, etc.
HAUNCH, *hawnc*, the fleshy part of the hip.
HAUNT, *hawnt*, to frequent; to infest; a place of frequent resort.
HAUTBOY, *hoh-boy*, an oboe; a wood wind musical instrument with a double reed.
HAUTEUR, *hoh-tur*, haughtiness; disdain.
HAVE, *hav*, to possess.
HAVEN, *hay-ven*, a harbour; a shelter.
HAVESACK, *hav-er-sak*, a ration-bag.
HAVILDAR, *hav-il-dar*, a sergeant in the Indian army.
HAVOC, *hav-ok*, devastation; waste; destruction.
HAW, the fruit of the hawthorn.
HAWFINCH, *haw-finch*, a finch of the genus *Coccothraustes*.
HAWK, a bird of prey; a falcon.
HAWK, to offer for sale by calling out in the street.
HAWKER, *hawk-er*, a pedlar; one who sells in the street.
HAWK-EYED, *hawk-yde*, keen of vision.
HAWK-NOSED, *hawk-nose-d*, with an aquiline nose.
HAWK-HOLE, *hawk-hole*, the cable hole in a ship's bows.
HAWSER, *haw-zer*, a thick rope.
HAWTHORN, the may tree *Crataegus oxyacantha*.
HAY, grass cut and dried for fodder.
HAYCOCK, *hay-kok*, a conical pile of hay.
HAYLOFT, *hay-loft*, an upper floor as a hay-store.
HAYMAKER, *hay-may-ker*, one who cuts and dries hay.
HAYMOW, *hay-moh*, a mass of hay in a barn.

HAYRICK, *hay-rik*, a shaped mass of hay in a field.
HAYSTACK, *hay-stak*, a hayrick.
HAZARD, *has-ard*, chance; risk; a game at dice.
HAZARDOUS, *has-ard-us*, risky; dangerous.
HAZE, *hayze*, a slight mist; dimness.
HAZEL, *hay-zel*, a tree of the genus *Corylus*.
HAZINESS, *hay-ze-ness*, the state of being hazy.
HEAD, *hed*, the uppermost part; the foremost part; a chief; a leader.
HEADACHE, *hed-ake*, a pain in the head.
HEADBAND, *hed-band*, a band for the head.
HEAD-DRESS, *hed-dress*, a covering for the head.
HEADER, *hed-er*, a plunge head first.
HEADGEAR, *hed-gheer*, covering or ornament for the head.
HEADILY, *hed-e-le*, hastily; impetuously.
HEADING, *hed-ing*, a headline; an adit.
HEADLAND, *hed-land*, a promontory; the rough ground where the plough turns.
HEADLESS, *hed-less*, without a head.
HEADLIGHT, *hed-lyte*, a light at the head of a ship, locomotive, etc.
HEADLINE, *hed-lyne*, heading; a title for a chapter, page or paragraph.
HEADLONG, *hed-long*, hastily; precipitately.
HEADMAN, *hed-man*, a chief.
HEADMOST, *hed-mohst*, furthest forward.
HEADPIECE, *hed-peace*, head; helmet.
HEADSHIP, *hed-ship*, chief authority.
HEADSMAN, *hed-man*, an executioner.
HEADSTALL, *hed-stawl*, the harness on the head.
HEADSTOCK, *hed-stok*, the part of a lathe that holds the spindle.
HEADSTONE, *hed-stone*, an upright gravestone.
HEADSTRONG, *hed-strong*, wilful; obstinate.
HEADWAY, *hed-way*, the progress made by a ship as she moves.
HEADY, *hed-e*, precipitate; intoxicating.
HEAL, to cure; to make healthy.
HEALABLE, *heal-a-bl*, that may be healed.
HEALING, *heal-ing*, tending to cure; mollifying.
HEALTH, *helth*, sound condition of the body; freedom from pain or disease.
HEALTHFUL, *health-ful*, healthy.
HEALTHINESS, *helth-e-ness*, state of health.
HEALTHY, *helth-e*, free from disease; wholesome; conducive to health.
HEAP, a pile; an accumulation.
HEAR, to perceive by the ear.
HEARING, *hear-ing*, perception of sound; judicial trial.
HEARKEN, *hark-en*, to listen.
HEARSAY, *hear-say*, heard; overheard; rumour.
HEARSE, *herse*, a bier or vehicle for carrying the dead.
HEART, *hart*, the organ that works the circulation of the blood; the essential part; the seat of the affections.
HEARTACHE, *hart-ake*, sorrow; anguish.
HEARTBROKEN, *hart-broh-ken*, deeply grieved.
HEARTEN, *hart-en*, to encourage.
HEARTH, *harth*, the floor of a fireplace.
HEARSTONE, *harth-stone*, friable sandstone for cleaning purposes.
HEARTILY, *hart-e-le*, sincerely; cordially.
HEARTLESS, *hart-less*, unfeeling; cruel.
HEARTY, *hart-e*, healthy; good-natured; sincere.
HEAT, high temperature; ardour; a division of competitors.
HEATER, *heat-er*, a device imparting heat.
HEATH, a plant of the genus *Erica*; a tract of waste land.
HEATHEN, *heathe-en*, neither Christian, Moslem nor Jew.
HEATHENDOM, *heathe-en-dom*, where heathenism prevails.

HEATHENISH, *heath-en-ish*, pagan; idolatrous.
HEATHER, *heth-er*, a plant of the genus *Calluna*.
HEATING, *heat-ing*, imparting heat.
HEAVE, *heev*, to hoist; to throw.
HEAVEN, *hev-en*, the sky or air; the home of the blessed.
HEAVENLY, *hev-en-le*, pertaining to heaven.
HEAVILY, *hev-e-le*, weightily; grievously.
HEAVINESS, *hev-e-ness*, weight; sorrow.
HEAVY, *hev-e*, ponderous; burdensome.
HEBDOMADAL, *heb-dom-a-dal*, weekly.
HEBRAIST, *he-bray-ist*, one learned in Hebrew.
HECATOMB, *hek-a-tomb*, the sacrifice of a hundred.
HECKLE, *hek-l*, to comb; to ask awkward questions.
HECTARE, *hekt-ar*, 100 ares; 2 acres 2,280 sq. yds.
HECTIC, *hek-tik*, consumptively feverish.
HECTOGRAM, *hek-to-gram*, 100 grammes.
HECTOGRAPH, *hek-to-gram*, a gelatine copying pad.
HECTOLITRE, *hek-to-lect-er*, 100 litres; 22 gallons.
HECTOMETER, *hek-to-meet-er*, 100 metres.
HEDDLE, the loop that works a warp thread.
HEDERACEOUS, *hed-rash-us*, resembling ivy.
HEDGE, *hedj*, a line of bushes bordering a field.
HEDGE, to guard against loss by betting both ways.
HEDGEHOG, *hedj-hog*, an insectivore of the genus *Erinaceus*.
HEDGEROW, *hedj-roh*, a hedge.
HEDGESPARROW, a warbler of the genus *Accentor*.
HEDONISM, *hee-do-nizm*, devotion to pleasure.
HEED, care; attention; to take notice of.
HEEDFUL, *heed-ful*, attentive; vigilant.
HEEDLESS, *heed-less*, careless.
HEEL, the hind part of the foot; to lean on one side.
HEELBALL, *heel-bawl*, a mixture of wax and lampblack.
HEELTAP, *heel-tap*, leather for a heel; a little liquor left in a glass.
HEFT, a handle; a lift; an effort.
HEFTY, *heft-e*, strong; vigorous.
HEGIRA, *hej-rah*, the flight of Mohammed from Mecca in 622, in which year the Moslem era begins.
HEIFER, *heff-er*, a young cow.
HEIGH-HO, *hey-ho*, an expression of surprise or weariness.
HEIGHT, *hyte*, elevation above the ground; an eminence; the summit.
HEIGHTEN, *hyte-en*, to make higher.
HEINOUS, *hay-nus*, hateful; atrocious.
HEIR, *ayr*, a successor by descent; one who inherits.
HEIRDOM, *ayr-dom*, succession by inheritance.
HEIRESS, *ayr-ess*, a female heir.
HEIRLOOM, *ayr-loom*, a chattel which descends with the inheritance.
HEIRSHIP, *ayr-ship*, the right of inheriting.
HELIACAL, *he-ly-a-kal*, pertaining to the sun.
HELICAL, *hel-e-kal*, spiral.
HELICOPTER, *hel-e-kop-ter*, an aircraft with horizontal propellers.
HELIOGRAM, *hee-le-o-gram*, a message flashed by sunlight.
HELIOGRAPH, *hee-le-o-grahf*, an instrument for reflecting sunrays.
HELIOTROPE, *hee-le-o-trohp*, cherry pie, a Peruvian plant.
HELIOTROPISM, *hee-le-of-ro-pizm*, turning towards the sun.
HELIOTYPE, *hee-le-o-type*, printing from photographs taken on gelatine.
HELIUM, *hee-le-um*, the chemical element He.
HELIX, *he-liks*, a spiral.
HELL, the place of the dead; sheol; the place of punishment.
HELLENORE, *helle-bore*, the Christmas rose.
HELLENISM, *hel-en-ism*, a Greek idiom; Greek culture.
HELLISH, *hell-ish*, infernal; diabolical.

HELM, the tiller by which the rudder is worked; a helmet.
HELMET, *helm-et*, armour for the head.
HELMINTHIC, *hel-min-thik*, pertaining to parasitic worms.
HELMSMAN, *helms-man*, the steersman.
HELOT, *hel-ot*, a Spartan slave.
HELP, to aid; to share out; assistance; support.
HELPER, *help-er*, one who helps; an auxiliary.
HELPING, *help-ing*, a share.
HELPLESS, *help-less*, without support; beyond help.
HELPMATE, *help-mate*, an assistant; a helpment.
HELVE, the handle of an axe, etc.
HELVETIC, *hel-vet-ik*, Swiss.
HEM, the border of a garment doubled and sewn.
HEMATITE, *hee-ma-tyte*, hematite; an iron ore.
HEMICRANIA, *hem-e-kray-ne-a*, headache on one side.
HEMICYCLE, *hem-e-sy-kl*, a semi-circle.
HEMHEDRAL, *hem-e-hed-ral*, with half the normal planes.
HEMIPLEGIA, *hem-e-plej-yah*, paralysis affecting one side.
HEMISPHERE, *hem-is-fer*, half a sphere.
HEMITROPE, *hem-e-trohp*, half turned.
HEMLOCK, *hem-lok*, a plant of the genus *Conium*.
HEMMING, *hem-ing*, bordering.
HEMORRHAGE, *hem-o-raje*, bleeding.
HEMP, a fibrous plant of the genus *Cannabis*.
HEMPEN, *hemp-en*, made of hemp.
HEN, the female of a bird.
HENBANE, *hen-bane*, a plant of the genus *Hyoscyamus*.
HENCOOP, *hen-koop*, a cage for fowls.
HENHOUSE, *hen-house*, a house for fowls.
HENPECKED, *hen-peckd*, governed by a wife.
HENROOST, *hen-roost*, a place where poultry roost.
HENCE, from this place; for this reason.
HENCEFORTH, *hence-forth*, from this time forward.
HENCEFORWARD, *hence-for-ward*, henceforth.
HENCHMAN, *hench-man*, servant; retainer.
HENDECAGON, *hen-dek-a-gon*, having eleven sides and eleven angles.
HENNA, *hen-ah*, a tree of the genus *Lawsonia*.
HENOTHEISM, *hen-o-thee-izm*, belief in one god among many gods.
HEPATIC, *he-pat-ik*, pertaining to the liver.
HEPTAGON, *hep-ta-gon*, having seven sides and seven angles.
HEPTANGULAR, *hep-tang-yu-lar*, having seven angles.
HEPTARCHY, *hep-tar-kee*, seven kingdoms.
HERALD, *her-rald*, an official proclaimer; a recorder of armorial bearings; a forerunner.
HERALDIC, *he-rald-ik*, pertaining to heraldry.
HERALDRY, *her-rald-re*, armory; blazonry.
HERB, herb, a plant with a succulent stalk.
HERBACEOUS, *her-baysh-us*, pertaining to herbs.
HERBAGE, *her-baje*, grass; herbs collectively.
HERBAL, *her-bal*, a book describing plants.
HERBALIST, *her-bal-ist*, a dealer in medicinal plants.
HERBARIUM, *her-bayr-e-um*, a collection of dried plants.
HERBIVOROUS, *her-biv-o-rus*, feeding on herbs.
HERBORIZE, *herb-o-ryze*, to search for new plants.
HERD, an assemblage of cattle, etc.; a crowd.
HERDSMAN, a tender of herds.
HERE, in this place.
HEREAFTER, *here-ahft-er*, in time to come.
HERESY, *here-by*, by means of this.
HEREDITAMENT, *her-re-dit-a-ment*, heritable property.
HEREDITARY, *he-red-e-ta-re*, transmitted by inheritance.
HEREDITY, *he-red-e-te*, transmission from parent to offspring.
HEREIN, *here-in*, in this.
HERESY, *her-re-se*, an unorthodox doctrine.

HERETIC, *her-re-tik*, one who is not orthodox in all his opinions.

HERETO, *here-too*, to this.

HERETOFORE, *here-to-fore*, formerly.

HEREUNTO, *here-un-to*, unto this.

HEREUPON, *here-up-on*, on this; hereon.

HEREWITH, *here-with*, with this.

HERIOT, *her-re-ot*, a fine in kind due by an heir to the lord of the manor.

HERITAGE, *her-re-taj-e*, inheritance.

HERMAPHRODITE, *her-maf-ro-dyte*, with both male and female sexual organs.

HERMENEUTIC, *her-me-new-tik*, pertaining to interpretation.

HERMETIC, *her-met-ik*, chemical; air-tight.

HERMIT, *herm-it*, one who lives in solitude.

HERMITAGE, *herm-it-aj-e*, the abode of a hermit.

HERNIA, *hern-ya*, rupture.

HERNSHAW, *hern-shaw*, a heron.

HERO, *here-o*, a man of distinguished valour; a demigod; a chief character.

HEROIC, *he-roh-ik*, pertaining to a hero; larger than life.

HEROINE, *her-ro-in*, a female hero.

HEROISM, *her-ro-izm*, the qualities of a hero.

HERON, *her-ron*, a bird of the genus *Ardea*.

HERONRY, *her-ron-re*, a place where herons breed.

HERPES, *herp-ez*, a skin disease distinguished by groups of vesicles on an inflamed base; shingles.

HERPETOLOGY, *herp-e-tol-o-je*, the study of reptiles.

HERRING, *her-ring*, a sea fish of the genus *Clupea*.

HERRINGBONE, in zig-zag formation.

HERSE, a hearse; a portcullis with spikes.

HESTANCY, *hes-e-tan-see*, the act of hesitating.

HESSITANT, *hes-e-tant*, hesitating; pausing.

HESSITATE, *hes-e-tate*, to pause in doubt; to waver; to stammer.

HESPER, *hesp-er*, the evening star.

HESPERIAN, *hes-pe-e-ian*, western.

HEST, command; behest.

HETERODOX, *het-er-o-dox*, heretical.

HETERODOXY, *het-er-o-dox-e*, heresy.

HETEROGENEOUS, *het-er-o-jen-e-us*, unlike in kind.

HETEROGENESIS, *het-er-o-jen-e-sis*, spontaneous generation; alternate generation.

HETEROMORPHIC, *het-er-o-morf-ik*, differing in form.

HEURISTIC, *hew-ris-tik*, leading to discovery.

HEW, to cut with an axe or pickaxe; to hack.

HEWER, *hew-er*, one who hews wood, coal or stone.

HEXAGON, *hex-a-gon*, a figure with six angles.

HEXAHEDRON, *hex-a-hed-ron*, a body with six sides.

HEXAMETER, *hex-am-e-ter*, a verse of six feet consisting of dactyls or spondees.

HEXANGULAR, *hex-ang-yu-lar*, having six corners.

HEXATEUCH, *hex-a-tewk*, the first six books of the Bible.

HEYDAY, *hay-day*, a period of vigour.

HIATUS, *hy-ayt-us*, a gap.

HIBERNAL, *hy-bern-al*, wintry.

HIBERNATE, *hy-ber-nate*, to pass the winter in close quarters.

HICCUGH, *hik-kup*, a spasmodic contraction of the diaphragm.

HICCUP, *hik-kup*, a hiccough.

HICKORY, *hik-o-re*, a tree of the genus *Carya*.

HIDE, hyde, to conceal; to lie concealed.

HIDE, the skin of an animal; a measure of land.

HIDEBOUND, *hyde-bound*, bigoted.

HIDEIOUS, *hid-e-us*, shocking to the eye or ear.

HIN, hy, to hasten.

HIERARCH, *hy-er-ark*, a ruler in sacred things.

HIERARCHY, *hy-er-ark-e*, government by priests; the clergy.

HIERATIC, *hy-e-rat-ik*, pertaining to priests.

HIEROGLYPHIC, *hy-er-o-glif-ik*, sacred writing; picture writing.

HIEROPHANT, *hy-er-o-fant*, a priest.

HIGGLE, *hig-gl*, to bargain; to dispute about trifles.

HIGGLEDY-PIGGLEDY, *hig-gl-de-pig-gl-de*, in confusion.

HIGH, hy, elevated; lofty; exalted; strong; superior; open; dear; tainted.

HIGHLAND, *hy-land*, elevated land; hilly country.

HIGHLANDER, *hy-land-er*, a native of highlands; a soldier in a kilted regiment.

HIGHNESS, *hy-ness*, loftiness; a title of honour.

HIGHROAD, *hy-rode*, a high way.

HIGHWAY, the main road; a public road.

HIGHWAYMAN, *hy-way-man*, one who robs on a road.

HILARIOUS, *hil-ayr-e-us*, mirthful; exhilarated.

HILARITY, *hil-lar-re-te*, noisy merriment.

HILL, a smaller elevation than a mountain.

HILLOCK, *hill-ok*, a small hill.

HILLY, abounding with hills.

HILT, a handle.

HIND, hynd, the female of the red deer.

HIND, an agricultural labourer; a rustic.

HINDER, *hynd-er*, pertaining to the rear.

HINDER, *hin-der*, to retard; to delay.

HINDERMOST, *hynd-er-most*, rearmost.

HINDRANCE, *hin-drance*, that which hinders.

HINGE, *hinj*, the joint on which anything opens.

HINT, to allude to; to suggest; an allusion; a suggestion.

HINTERLAND, *hint-er-land*, the back country.

HIP, the haunch; the joint of the thigh.

HIP, the fruit of a rose.

HIPPARION, *hip-pare-e-on*, the three-toed horse.

HIPPODROME, *hip-po-drohm*, a circus.

HIPPOGRIF, *hip-po-grif*, a fabulous compound of horse and griffin.

HIPPOPHAGY, *hip-pof-a-je*, feeding on horses.

HIPPOPOTAMUS, *hip-po-pot-a-mus*, an aquatic mammal.

HIRCINE, *hir-syne*, like a goat.

HIRE, hyre, to engage for pay; to let out.

HIREABLE, *hyre-a-bl*, that may be hired.

HIRELING, *hyre-ling*, one hired; mercenary.

HIRSUITE, *hir-sute*, hairy.

HIRUDINE, *hi-reu-din*, pertaining to leeches.

HIRUNDINE, *hi-run-din*, pertaining to swallows.

Hiss, a sound like that of s.

HIST, hush; hark.

HISTOLOGY, *hist-ol-o-je*, the study of organic tissues.

HISTORIAN, *his-tore-e-an*, a writer of history.

HISTORICAL, *his-tor-re-kal*, pertaining to history.

HISTORIOGRAPHER, *his-tor-re-og-ra-fer*, an official historian.

HISTORY, *his-to-re*, a narrative of events.

HISTRIONIC, *his-tre-on-ik*, theatrical.

HIT, to strike; to reach; to touch the mark.

HIT, a stroke; a wound; a lucky event.

HITCH, a temporary obstacle; a check; to yoke; to fasten.

HITCH, a noose.

HITHER, *hith-ther*, to this place.

HITHERMOST, *hith-ther-most*, nearest on this side.

HITHERTO, *hith-ther-too*, until now.

HITHERWARD, *hith-ther-ward*, this way.

HIVE, hyve, a place for bees; to collect into a hive.

HOAR, hore, white; greyish white.

HOARD, hord, a hidden stock.

HOARDING, *hord-ing*, a fence of rough boards.

HOARINESS, *hore-e-ness*, the state of being hoary.

HOARSE, horse, harsh in sound.

HOARY, *hore-e*, white or grey with age.

HOATEIN, *ho-at-zin*, a bird of the genus *Opisthocomus*.

HOAX, hokes, a practical joke; a deception.

HOB, the flat part of a grate at the side.

HOBBLE, *hob-l*, to limp; to fasten a horse's legs together.
HOBBLEDEHOY, *hob-l-de-hoy*, a youth between boyhood and manhood.

HOBBY, *hob-e*, a small falcon, *Falco subbuteo*.

HOBBY, a favourite pursuit or recreation.

HOBGOBLIN, *hob-gob-lin*, an alarming apparition.

HOBNAIL, *hob-nail*, a thick-headed nail.

HOBNOB, *hob-nob*, to drink familiarly with.

HOCKE, the joint between knee and fetlock; the bough.

HOCKEY, *hock-e*, an outdoor game played between opposite sides with curved sticks and a ball.

HOCUS, *ho-kus*, to drug; to cheat.

HOD, a trough on a handle for carrying bricks and mortar.

HODMAN, *hod-man*, a man who carries a hod.

HODIERNAL, *ho-de-ern-al*, belonging to to-day.

HOE, *ho*, a tool for cutting up weeds, etc.

HOG, a castrated boar; a sheep of a year old.

HOGGISH, *hog-ish*, gluttonous; filthy.

HOGMANAY, *hog-man-ay*, the eve of All Saints.

HOGSHED, *hogs-hed*, a measure of capacity ranging from 45 to 60 gallons; 54 gallons of beer.

HOGWASH, *hog-wash*, kitchen refuse.

HOIDEN, a hoyden.

HOIST, *hoyst*, to raise; to lift.

HOISTWAY, *hoyst-way*, a trap door in a floor.

HOLD, to grasp; to stop; to sustain; to contain; to consider.

HOLD, the place in a ship where the cargo is stowed.

HOLDALL, *hold-all*, a roll-up wrapper with pockets.

HOLDFAST, *hold-fast*, a hook or support.

HOLDING, *hold-ing*, a tenure; the thing held.

HOLE, an aperture; a cavity; a difficulty.

HOLIDAY, *hol-e-day*, a cessation from work; vacation.

HOLINESS, *hol-e-ness*, sanctity; devotion.

HOLLAND, *hol-land*, a linen textile.

HOLLOW, *hol-low*, concave; empty; insincere; a cavity; a pit; to make hollow; to excavate.

HOLLY, *hol-le*, a tree of the genus *Ilex*.

HOLLYHOCK, *hol-le-hok*, a plant of the genus *Althaea*.

HOLM, home, the evergreen oak, *Quercus ilex*.

HOLM, a small island.

HOLocaust, *hol-o-kawst*, a burnt sacrifice; a great slaughter.

HOLOGRAPH, *hol-o-graf*, entirely in the handwriting of the person who signs.

HOLSTER, *hohl-ster*, a leather case for a pistol.

HOLT, *hohlt*, a woody hill.

HOLY, *hol-e*, sacred, religious.

HOLY-DAY, *hol-e-day*, a saint's day; a religious anniversary.

HOLYSTONE, *hol-e-stone*, soft sandstone used for cleaning.

HOMAGE, *hom-aje*, the act of fealty; deference.

HOME, the abode of the family; habitat.

HOME-BRED, bred at home; domestic.

HOMELESS, *home-less*, without a home.

HOME-LE, *home-le*, comfortable; unpretending.

HOMESICK, *home-sik*, grieved at absence from home.

HOMESpun, *home-spun*, spun at home; cloth of homespun yarn.

HOMESTEAD, *home-sted*, a farm with its buildings.

HOMEWARD, *home-ward*, towards home.

HOMICIDE, *hom-e-syde*, killing by the act of man.

HOMILETICS, *hom-e-let-iks*, the art of preaching.

HOMILY, *hom-e-le*, a sermon; a serious discourse.

HOMING, *home-ing*, coming home.

HOMINY, *hom-e-ne*, boiled maize.

HOMOCENTRIC, *ho-mo-sent-rik*, with the same centre.

HOMOCERCAL, *ho-mo-serk-al*, symmetrical; having both lobes alike.

HOMOEOPATHIC, *ho-me-o-path-ik*, pertaining to homoeopathy.

HOMOEOPATHY, *ho-me-op-a-the*, the theory of curing disease with medicines that produce in healthy persons similar symptoms to those of the disease.

HOMOGENEOUS, *ho-mo-jen-e-us*, of the same kind.

HOMOLOGOUS, *ho-mol-o-gus*, of the same relative value.

HONE, *hohn*, a stone used for sharpening; a whetstone.

HONEST, *on-est*, free from fraud; fair; sincere.

HONESTY, *on-est-e*, integrity; probity.

HONEY, *hun-ne*, the viscid juice collected by bees from flowers.

HONEYCOMB, *hun-ne-cohmb*, the cells in which bees store honey.

HONEYDEW, *hun-ne-dew*, a sweet insect secretion found on leaves; a variety of sweetened tobacco.

HONEYGUIDE, a bird of the genus *Indicator*.

HONEYMOON, the first month after marriage.

HONEYSUCKLE, a climbing plant of the genus *Lonicera*.

HONORARIUM, *on-o-rayr-e-um*, a recompense or fee.

HONORARY, *on-o-ra-re*, conferred as an honour; holding the title without doing any work; doing the work without any pay.

HONORIFIC, *on-o-rif-ik*, conferring honour.

HONOUR, *on-ur*, high esteem; praise; magnanimity; distinction; veracity; integrity; chastity; a court card.

HONOURABLE, *on-ur-a-bl*; worthy of honour; actuated by honour.

HONOURABLY, *on-ur-a-blee*, magnanimously.

HOOD, a covering for the head; a cowl; a cover.

HOODWINK, to impose on; to deceive.

HOOF, a horny covering of the feet.

HOOK, a piece of metal bent into a sharp curve.

HOOKNOSED, having an aquiline nose.

HOOP, a large ring; an encircling band.

HOOPOE, *hoop-o*, a bird of the genus *Upupa*.

HOOT, a contemptuous shout.

HOOTER, *hoot-er*, a steam whistle; a siren.

HOP, to jump on one leg; to bounce.

HOP, a climbing plant of the genus *Humulus*.

HOPE, *hobp*, expectation; anticipation.

HOPEFUL, *hohp-ful*, full of hope; encouraging.

HOPELESS, *hohp-less*, destitute of hope; desponding.

HOPPER, *hop-er*, a trough or funnel; a gatherer of hops.

HORAL, *hore-al*, relating to an hour.

HORDE, *hord*, a wandering tribe; a multitude.

HOREBOUND, *hore-bound*, a plant of the genus *Marrubium*.

HORIZON, *ho-ry-zon*, the line where the sea or land seems to meet the sky; the limit of vision.

HORIZONTAL, *hor-e-zont-al*, parallel to the horizon.

HORN, a hard substance growing on the head; a brass wind instrument.

HORNBEAM, *horn-beem*, a tree of the genus *Carpinus*.

HORNBILL, *horn-bill*, a bird of the genus *Buceros*.

HORNED, *horned*, having horns; horn-shaped.

HORNET, *horn-et*, an insect of the genus *Vespa*.

HORNBLEND, *horn-blend*, a mineral that cleaves like horn.

HORNDPIPE, *horn-pype*, a lively air; a sailor's dance.

HORNSTONE, *horn-stone*, a variety of quartz.

HORNWORK, *horn-work*, a curtain with two demi-bastions.

HOROLGY, *ho-rol-o-je*, the art of measuring time.

HOROSCOPE, *hor-o-skope*, a celestial chart at a particular moment, generally the time of a birth.

HORRIBLE, *hor-re-bl*, dreadful; terrible.

HORRID, *hor-rid*, bristling; hideous; offensive.

HORRIFIC, *hor-rif-ik*, causing horror.

HORRIFY, *hor-re-fy*, to strike with horror.

HORROR, *hor-ror*, extreme fear; disgust.

HORSE, an ungulate of the genus *Equus*; a wooden frame.

HORSEBACK, *horse-bak*, on the back of a horse.

HORSEBLOCK, horse-blok, a block to mount a horse
HORSEMAN, horse-man, a rider on horseback. [from.
HORSEMANSHIP, horse-man-ship, the art of riding.
HORSESHOE, horse-shoo, the shoe of a horse.
HORSETAIL, a plant of the genus *Equisetum*.
HORSEWHIP, horse-whip, a whip for driving horses.
HORSY, horse-e, pertaining to horses.
HORTATIVE, hort-a-tiv, giving advice; inciting.
HORTICULTURE, hort-e-kul-ture, gardening.
HOSE, boze, socks, stockings, tights; a flexible pipe for conveying liquids.
HOSIERY, hose-yer-e, knitted goods.
HOSPITABLE, hos-pit-a-bl, welcoming guests.
HOSPITAL, hos-pit-al, an institution for the treatment of the sick or injured; a refuge for the aged.
HOSPITALITY, hos-pe-tal-e-te, the entertainment of guests.
HOSPITALIER, hos-pe-tal-er, a knight of St. John of Jerusalem.
HOST, hohst, one who entertains another; a multitude.
HOST, hohst, the consecrated wafer of the eucharist.
HOSTAGE, hos-taje, a person held by the enemy as a pledge.
HOSTEL, hos-tel, a residential hall.
HOSTESS, hohst-ess, a female host.
HOSTILE, hos-tyle, warlike; inimical; unfriendly.
HOT, high in temperature; ardent; eager.
HOTBED, a bed of mould heated by manure and covered with glass.
HOTCHPOT, hotch-pot, a mingled mass; a mixture for sharing out.
HOTEL, ho-tel, a superior inn.
HOTHOUSE, a glass-house heated for growing plants.
HOTLY, hot-le, heatedly; vehemently.
HOUGH, hock, the joint between the knee and fetlock, the back of the knee-joint.
HOUD, a hunting dog; a dog that hunts by scent.
HOUR, our, a division of time; 60 minutes.
HOURLASS, our-glass, a measurer of time by the running of sand between two glass bulbs.
HOURLY, our-le, every hour.
HOUSE, house, a building for residence; a family; a firm; an assembly for legislative purposes.
HOUSE, houze, to provide houses for; to shelter.
HOUSEBREAKER, house-bray-ker, one who feloniously breaks into a house during the day-time; one who pulls down houses.
HOUSEHOLD, house-hold, those dwelling under the same roof; a family.
HOUSEHOLDER, house-holder, the responsible head of the household.
HOUSEKEEPER, house-keep-er, the superintending servant.
HOUSEKEEPING, house-keep-ing, domestic management.
HOUSELESS, house-less, having no house.
HOUSEMAID, house-made, a servant for the housework.
HOUSEWIFE, house-wyfe, the mistress of a house.
HOUSEWIFE, hus-zif, a small holdall for haberdashery.
HOUSINGS, hou-sings, the trappings of a horse.
HOVEL, hus-el, an open shed; a poor cottage.
HOVER, huv-er, to stay still on the wing.
How, hou, in what way.
HOWBEIT, hou-be-it, nevertheless.
HOWEVER, hou-ev-er, at all events; at least.
HOWITZER, hou-it-zer, a heavy gun for firing at high angles and low velocities.
HOWL, houl, to cry as a dog; to wail.
HOWLER, houl-er, a monkey of the genus *Alouatta*; a bad mistake.
HOWSOEVER, hou-so-ev-er, in whatever degree; although.
HOY, a coasting ketch or yawl.
HOYDEN, hoi-den, a country girl; a romp.

HUB, hubb, the nave of a wheel.
HUBBUB, hub-bub, an uproar; confusion.
HUCKABACK, huk-a-bak, linen for towels.
HUCKSTER, hux-ter, a retailer of small articles.
HUDDLE, hud-l, to press together in disorder.
HUE, hew, colour; tint; dye.
HUE, clamour; pursuit.
HUE, hew-er, the lookout man for pilchards.
HUFF, to remove for not taking, as in draughts; a fit of petulance.
HUFFISH, huff-ish, petulant; inclined to quarrel.
HUG, a close embrace; to hold fast.
HUGE, hewj, immense; vast.
HULK, the body of an old vessel unfit for sea.
HULL, the body of a ship as distinct from her masts and rigging; a husk.
HUM, to make the sound of bees; to buzz.
HUMAN, hew-man, pertaining to mankind.
HUMANE, hew-mayn, kind, sympathetic.
HUMANITIES, hew-man-e-tes, classical literature.
HUMANITY, hew-man-e-te, mankind; the state of being human or humane.
HUMANIZE, hew-ma-nyze, to render humane.
HUMBLE, hum-bl, unpretending; meek; to subdue.
HUMBLING, hum-ling, humiliation.
HUMBUG, hum-bug, imposition; a genial impostor.
HUMDRUM, hum-drum, commonplace.
HUMECTIVE, hew-mek-tiv, able to moisten.
HUMERAL, hew-me-tal, belonging to the shoulder.
HUMID, hew-mid, moist.
HUMILIATE, hew-mil-e-ate, to humble.
HUMILITY, hew-mil-e-te, humbleness of mind.
HUMMING, hum-ing, a low murmuring.
HUMMOCK, hum-ok, a hillock of ice; a knoll.
HUMOROUS, hew-mur-us, jocular; merry; comic.
HUMOUR, hew-mur, disposition; whim; sympathetic; sense of the laughable and the sad.
HUMP, a protuberance on the back.
HUMPHACK, a whale of the genus *Megaptera*.
HUMUS, hew-mus, vegetable mould.
HUNCH, a hump; a thick slice.
HUNCHBACK, high-shouldered; a crooked back.
HUNDRED, hun-dred, ten times ten; a division of an English county originally consisting of 100 families.
HUNGER, hun-gher, the sensation caused by want of food.
HUNGRILY, hun-gre-le, with keen appetite.
HUNGRY, hun-gre, feeling hunger; eager.
HUNK, a lump; a large piece.
HUNT, to pursue; to chase; to collect; a chase; an association of hunting men.
HUNTER, hunt-er, a horse used in foxhunting.
HUNTSMAN, hunts-man, the manager of a pack of hounds.
HURDLE, hurd-l, a section of a movable fence.
HURDY-GURDY, hurd-e-gurd-e, a violin played by a wheel instead of a bow.
HURL, to throw violently.
HURLEY, hur-le, a variety of hockey.
HURLY-BURLY, hurl-e-burl-e, tumult; bustle.
HURRAH, hoo-rah, a shout of joy or exultation.
HURRICANE, hur-re-kane, a violent storm.
HURRY, hur-re, to hasten; to accelerate.
HURT, to bruise; to wound; to injure.
HURT, a plant of the genus *Vaccinium*.
HURTFUL, hurt-ful, injurious; destructive.
HURTLE, hurt-l, to impel violently; to clash in collision.
HURTLEBERRY, the whortleberry; the hurt.
HUSBAND, hus-band, a married man; a ship's agent; to use with economy; to manage frugally.
HUSBANDMAN, hus-band-man, a farmer.
HUSBANDRY, hus-band-re, farming.
HUSH, to silence; to calm.

HUSHMONEY, *hush-mun-e*, a bribe for silence.
HUSK, the covering of fruits and seeds.
HUSKY, *hush-e*, abounding with husks; hoarse.
HUSSAR, *hoo-zar*, a light cavalryman.
HUSSY, *hus-se*, an ill-behaved girl.
HUSTINGS, *hust-ings*, a polling station.
HUSTLE, *hus-al*, to jostle; to push along.
HUT, a small cottage.
HUTCH, a coop for rabbits.
HUEZA, *huz-sah*, a shout of joy.
HYACINTH, *hy-a-sinth*, a plant of the lily family.
HYAENA, *hy-sen-a*, a carnivore allied to the dog.
HYALINE, *hy-a-lyne*, glassy.
HYBRID, *hy-brid*, a mongrel; the offspring of two species.
HYDRANGEA, *hy-drayn-jah*, a genus of flowering shrubs.
HYDRANT, *hy-drant*, a fire-plug in a water main.
HYDRAULICS, *hy-draw-likes*, the science of fluids in motion.
HYDROGEN, *hy-dro-jen*, the chemical element H.
HYDROGRAPHER, *hy-drog-ra-fer*, a chart-maker.
HYDROLOGY, *hy-drol-o-je*, the science of water.
HYDROMEL, *hy-dro-mel*, honey mixed with water.
HYDROMETER, *hy-drom-e-ter*, an instrument for determining specific gravity.
HYDROPATHIC, *hy-dro-path-ik*, an establishment specially designed for the water-cure.
HYDROPATHY, *hy-drop-a-the*, the water-cure.
HYDROPHANE, *hy-dro-fane*, a variety of opal that becomes transparent in water.
HYDROPHOBIA, *hy-dro-fo-be-a*, rabies.
HYDROPHYTE, *hy-dro-fyte*, a water plant.
HYDROPLANE, *hy-dro-plane*, an aeroplane able to rise from the water.
HYDROSTATICS, *hy-dro-stat-iks*, the science of fluids at rest.
HYDROTHERMAL, *hy-dro-therm-al*, pertaining to hot water.
HYDROUS, *hy-drus*, containing water.
HYENA, *hy-sen-a*, the hyena.
HYETOLOGY, *hy-e-tol-o-je*, the science of rainfall.
HYGIENE, *hy-je-en*, the science of health.
HYGROMETER, *hy-grom-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring moisture.
HYMENAL, *hy-me-nes-al*, pertaining to marriage.
HYMN, *him*, a song of praise or adoration.
HYMNAL, *him-nal*, a book of hymns.
HYMNOLOGY, *him-nol-o-je*, the study of hymns.
HYPERBOLA, *hy-perb-o-la*, a curve in which the plane is at a greater angle to the base than that made by the side of the cone.
HYPERBOLE, *hy-perb-o-lee*, a figure of speech expressing more or less than the truth.
HYPERBOREAN, *hy-per-bor-e-an*, arctic.
HYPERCRITICAL, *hy-per-krit-e-kal*, over-critical.
HYPERTROPHY, *hy-per-tro-fe*, morbid enlargement.
HYPHEN, *hy-fen*, a dash connecting words or syllables.
HYPHENATED, *hy-fen-ated*, having a hyphenated name.
HYPNOTIC, *hip-not-ik*, tending to produce hypnotism.
HYPNOTISM, *hip-no-tizm*, a method of inducing a trance-like sleep.
HYPOCAUST, *hy-po-kawst*, the hot air chamber under a Roman bath.
HYPOCHONDRIA, *hy-po-kon-dre-a*, mental derangement accompanied by melancholy; fears about the health.
HYPOCRISY, *hip-ok-ra-se*, dissimulation.
HYPOCRITE, *hip-o-krit*, one who feigns to be what he is not.
HYPODERMIC, *hy-po-derm-ik*, under the skin.
HYPOGASTRIC, *hy-po-gas-trik*, in the middle of the abdomen.
HYPOSTASIS, *hip-pos-ta-sis*, common basis.

HYPOTENUSE, *hy-pot-e-news*, the longest side of a rightangled triangle.
HYPOTHECATE, *hy-poth-e-kate*, to pledge.
HYPOTHESES, *hy-poth-e-sis*, an assumption for the purpose of argument.
HYPOTHEITICAL, *hy-po-thet-e-kal*, assumed without proof.
HYPSONETER, *hip-som-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring altitudes by atmospheric pressure.
HYRAX, *hy-raks*, a small ungulate of the genus *Phocavia*.
HYSSOP, *hiss-op*, a medicinal plant of the genus *Hyssopus*.
HYSTERIA, *his-teer-e-a*, a nervous disease affecting emotional persons with laughter and tears and simulations of other diseases.
HYSTERICAL, *his-ter-re-kal*, resembling hysteria.

I

IAMBUS, *i-amb-us*, a short syllable before a long one.
IBERIAN, *i-beer-e-an*, Spanish.
IBEX, *i-bex*, a mountain wild goat.
ICE, frozen water or other fluid.
ICEBERG, *ice-berg*, a hilly mass of floating ice.
ICEBLINK, *ice-blink*, the reflection of ice from below the horizon.
ICEFIELD, *ice-field*, a wide area of floating ice.
ICEFLOE, *ice-flo*, a flat mass of floating ice.
ICEHOUSE, *ice-house*, a house to keep ice in.
ICHTNEUMON, *ik-new-mon*, a carnivore of the genus *Herpestes*.
ICHTNOGRAPH, *ik-no-graf*, a ground plan; a floor plan.
ICHOR, *i-kor*, a thin, watery discharge.
ICHTHYOLOGY, *ik-the-ol-o-je*, the study of fishes.
ICHTHYORNIS, *ik-the-orn-is*, a genus of fossil birds.
ICHTYOSAURUS, *ik-the-o-saw-rus*, an extinct saurian.
ICICLE, *ice-e-kl*, a slender hanging piece of ice.
ICILY, *ice-e-le*, in an icy manner.
ICINESS, *ice-e-ness*, coldness.
ICING, *ice-ing*, a mixture of sugar for coating cakes.
ICON, *i-kon*, a portrait image.
ICONOCLAST, *i-kon-o-klast*, a breaker of images.
ICONOGRAPHY, *i-ko-nog-ra-fe*, the study of statues and pictures.
ICOS, *i-kos*, twenty.
ICY, *ice-e*, abounding with ice; frosty.
IDEA, *i-dee-a*, a mental image; an opinion; a notion.
IDEAL, *i-dee-al*, imaginary; perfect.
IDEALISM, *i-dee-al-izm*, the theory that nothing exists but ideas.
IDEALITY, *i-de-al-e-te*, the condition of being ideal.
IDEALIZE, *i-dee-al-ize*, to make ideal.
IDEALLY, *i-dee-al-e*, mentally.
IDEM, *i-dem*, the same.
IDENTICAL, *i-dent-e-kal*, the same; without difference.
IDENTIFIABLE, *i-den-te-fy-a-bl*, that may be identified.
IDENTIFY, *i-den-te-fy*, to recognize.
IDENTITY, *i-den-eti-te*, the state of being identical.
IDEOLOGY, *i-de-ol-o-je*, the science of ideas.
IDES, *ides*, the 15th of March, May, July and October and the 13th of other months.
IDIOCY, *id-e-o-se*, weakness of intellect.
IDIOM, *id-e-om*, peculiarity of expression.
IDIOMATIC, *id-e-o-mat-ik*, peculiar to a language.
IDIOSYNCRASY, *id-e-o-sin-kra-se*, a characteristic.
IDIOT, *id-e-ot*, a person of weak intellect.
IDIOCY, *id-e-ot-se*, weakness of intellect.
IDiotic, *id-e-ot-ik*, like an idiot; foolish.
IDLE, *i-dl*, doing nothing; useless.
IDLENESS, *i-dl-ness*, abstinence from work.
IDLER, *i-dler*, one who idles.
IDLY, *i-dle*, in an idle manner.
IDOL, *i-dol*, an object of worship.

IDOLATER, *i-dol-a-ter*, a worshipper of idols.
IDOLATROUS, *i-dol-a-trus*, practising idolatry.
IDOLATRY, *i-dol-a-tre*, the worship of idols.
IDOLIZE, *i-dol-yze*, to make an idol of.
IDYLL, a pastoral or narrative poem; a rural sketch.
IDYLLIC, *i-dil-ik*, pertaining to an idyll.
IGLOO, *ig-loo*, a snow dwelling.
IGNEOUS, *ig-ne-us*, produced by fire.
IGNESCENT, *ig-ness-ent*, giving out sparks when struck.
IGNIFEROUS, *ig-nif-er-us*, producing fire.
IGNITE, *ig-nyte*, to set on fire.
IGNITION, *ig-nish-on*, the act of igniting.
IGNOBLE, *ig-no-bl*, of mean character.
IGNOMINIOUS, *ig-no-min-e-us*, worthy of contempt.
IGNOMINY, *ig-no-min-e*, public disgrace.
IGNORAMUS, *ig-no-ray-mus*, an ignorant person.
IGNORANCE, *ig-no-rance*, want of knowledge.
IGNORANT, *ig-no-rant*, destitute of knowledge.
IGNORE, *ig-nore*, to disregard; to be ignorant of.
IGUANA, *ig-wah-na*, an American lizard.
ILIAC, *il-e-ak*, pertaining to the flank bone.
ILIAD, *il-e-ad*, a poem on the siege of Troy (Ilium).
ILK, *ilk*, the same; of the same name; each.
ILL, sick; bad; misfortune.
ILL-BRED badly brought up.
ILLEGAL, *il-lee-gal*, unlawful.
ILLEGALITY, *il-le-gal-e-te*, unlawfulness.
ILLEGALIZE, *il-lee-gal-ize*, to render illegal.
ILLEGALLY, *il-lee-gal-le*, contrary to law.
ILLEGIBLE, *il-lej-e-bl*, unreadable.
ILLEGITIMACY, *il-le-jit-e-ma-se*, bastardy.
ILLEGITIMATE, *il-le-jit-e-mate*, born out of wedlock.
ILLEVABLE, *il-lee-ve-a-bl*, that cannot be levied.
ILLIBERAL, *il-lib-e-ral*, ungenerous; mean.
ILLICIT, *il-lis-it*, unlawful.
ILLIMITABLE, *il-lim-e-ta-bl*, limitless.
ILLITERACY, *il-lit-e-ra-se*, ignorance of letters.
ILLITERATE, *il-lit-e-r-ate*, unable to read or write; unlearned.
ILLNATURED, *il-nay-tewrd*, of bad disposition.
ILLNESS, *il-ness*, sickness; disease.
ILLOGICAL, *il-loj-e-kal*, contrary to sound reasoning.
ILLUMINANT, *il-lew-me-nant*, that which illuminates.
ILLUMINATE, *il-lew-me-nate*, to light up; to write in colour.
ILLUMINATING, *il-lew-me-nating*, lighting; ornamental writing.
ILLUMINATIVE, *il-lew-me-na-tiv*, tending to give light.
ILLUMINE, *il-lew-min*, to light up; to enlighten.
ILLUSION, *il-lew-sjon*, a deceptive apparition.
ILLUSIONIST, *il-lew-sjon-ist*, a conjurer.
ILLUSIVE, *il-lew-siv*, deceiving by false show.
ILLUSORY, *il-lew-so-re*, deceptive; fallacious.
ILLUSTRATE, *il-us-trate*, to adorn pictorially; to explain by example.
ILLUSTRATION, *il-us-tray-shon*, that which illustrates.
ILLUSTRATIVE, *il-lus-tra-tiv*, tending to illustrate.
ILLUSTRATOR, *il-lus-tray-tor*, one who illustrates.
ILLUSTRIOUS, *il-lus-tre-us*, famous; conspicuous.
IMAGE, *im-aje*, an imitation or statue; a picture; a mental picture.
IMAGERY, *im-aje-ere*, forms of the fancy; images.
IMAGINABLE, *im-aj-in-abl*, that can be imagined.
IMAGINARY, *im-aj-in-a-re*, existing in imagination.
IMAGINATION, *im-aj-in-ay-shon*, the faculty of forming mental images.
IMAGINATIVE, *im-aj-in-a-tiv*, gifted with imagination.
IMAGINE, *im-aj-in*, to form a mental image; to think.
IMBECCILE, *im-be-sil*, feeble-minded.
IMBECILITY, *im-be-sil-e-te*, extreme feebleness of mind.
IMBIBE, *im-bye*, to drink; to absorb.
IMBIBITION, *im-be-bish-on*, the act of imbibing.
IMBRICATE, *im-bre-kate*, overlapping like roof-tiles.

IMBRICATION, *im-bre-kay-shon*, overlap.
IMBROGLIO, *im-broh-le-o*, a complicated state of affairs.
IMBRUE, *im-brew*, to drench in a fluid.
IMBUE, *im-bew*, to dye deeply; to predjudice.
IMITABLE, *im-it-a-bl*, that may be copied.
IMITATE, *im-it-ate*, to copy; to counterfeit.
IMITATION, *im-it-ay-shon*, copying; resemblance.
IMITATIVE, *im-it-a-tiv*, inclined to imitate.
IMITATOR, *im-it-ay-tor*, one who imitates.
IMMACULATE, *im-mak-yu-late*, spotless, undefiled.
IMMALLEABLE, *im-mal-e-a-bl*, not malleable.
IMMARGINATE, *im-marj-in-ate*, without a border.
IMMARTIAL, *im-marsh-al*, unwarlike.
IMMATERIAL, *im-ma-teer-e-al*, unimportant; spiritual.
IMMATURE, *im-ma-teur*, not mature.
IMMATURELY, *im-ma-teur-le*, prematurely.
IMMATUREITY, *im-ma-teur-e-te*, unripeness.
IMMEASURABLE, *im-measj-yewr-a-bl*, limitless; immense.
IMMEDIATE, *im-meed-yate*, proximate; instant; present.
IMMEDIATELY, *im-meed-yate-le*, instantly; closely.
IMMEMORIAL, *im-me-mohr-e-al*, unknown to memory.
IMMENSE, *im-mense*, vast in extent; huge.
IMMENSELY, *im-mense-le*, very greatly.
IMMENSITY, *im-mens-e-te*, unlimited extension.
IMMENSURABLE, *im-mens-yewr-a-bl*, not to be measured.
IMMERGE, *im-merj*, to plunge into a fluid.
IMMERSE, *im-merse*, to immerge; to engage deeply.
IMMERSION, *im-mer-sh-on*, deep engagement.
IMMIGRANT, *im-e-grant*, one who immigrates.
IMMIGRATE, *im-e-grate*, to come into a country; to settle.
IMMINENCE, *im-in-ence*, being imminent; nearness.
IMMINENT, *im-in-ent*, impending; threatening.
IMMISCIBLE, *im-mis-e-bl*, unmixable.
IMMITTIBLE, *im-mit-e-ga-bl*, unappeasable.
IMMOBILE, *im-mo-bil*, motionless; immovable.
IMMOBILITY, *im-mo-bil-e-te*, fixedness.
IMMOBILIZE, *im-mo-bil-ize*, to render immobile.
IMMODERATE, *im-mod-er-ate*, excessive.
IMMODEST, *im-mod-est*, indelicate; indecent.
IMMODESTY, *im-mod-est-e*, want of modesty.
IMMOLATE, *im-mo-late*, to kill as a sacrifice.
IMMOLATION, *im-o-laysh-on*, the act of sacrificing.
IMMORAL, *im-mor-ral*, not moral; unchaste.
IMMORALITY, *im-mo-ral-e-te*, that which is immoral.
IMMORTAL, *im-mor-tal*, not mortal; imperishable.
IMMORTALITY, *im-mor-tal-e-te*, exemption from death or oblivion.
IMMORTALIZE, *im-mort-al-ize*, to render immortal.
IMMORTELL, *im-mor-tell*, an everlasting flower.
IMMOVABLE, *im-moov-a-bil-e-te*, fixedness.
IMMOVABLE, *im-moov-a-bl*, not movable; fixed; steadfast.
IMMUNE, *im-mewn*, secure against attack.
IMMUNITY, *im-mewn-e-te*, exemption; freedom from infection.
IMMUNIZE, *im-mewn-nize*, to render immune.
IMMURE, *im-mewr*, to enclose within walls.
IMMUTABILITY, *im-mewt-a-bil-e-te*, unchangeableness.
IMMUTABLE, *im-mewt-a-bl*, unchangeable.
IMP, a little demon; a mischievous child.
IMPACT, *im-pakt*, collision.
IMPACT, *im-pakt*, to press or drive firmly together.
IMPAIR, *im-payr*, to make worse; to damage.
IMPALE, *im-payr*, to kill by fixing on a stake; to enclose with palings; to divide a heraldic shield into halves by a vertical line.
IMPALEMENT, *im-payr-ment*, death on a stake.
IMPALPABLE, *im-pal-pa-bl*, not palpable.
IMPANEL, *im-pan-el*, to enter on a list.
IMPARIETY, *im-par-re-te*, inequality.

IMPARK, *im-park*, to enclose as a park.
 IMPART, *im-part*, to disclose; to communicate.
 IMPARTIAL, *im-parr-shal*, not partial; equitable.
 IMPARTIALITY, *im-parr-sh-e-al-e-te*, freedom from bias.
 IMPARTIBLE, *im-part-e-bl*, communicable.
 IMPASSABLE, *im-pahce-a-bl*, not to be passed.
 IMPASSE, *im-pahce*, a deadlock.
 IMPASSIBLE, *im-pas-e-bl*, emotionless.
 IMPASSIONED, *im-pash-ond*, affected with passion; animated.
 IMPASSIVE, *im-pas-iv*, apathetic; insensible.
 IMPASTE, *im-payst*, to paint in thick layers.
 IMPASTO, *im-pas-to*, colour laid on thickly.
 IMPATIENCE, *im-pay-shence*, want of patience.
 IMPATIENT, *im-pay-shent*, not patient; intolerant.
 IMPAWN, *im-pawn*, to deposit as security.
 IMPEACH, *im-peach*, to call in question; to charge with treason.
 IMPEACHMENT, *im-peach-ment*, the act of impeaching.
 IMPECCABILITY, *im-pek-a-bil-e-te*, sinlessness.
 IMPECCABLE, *im-pek-a-bl*, faultless; not liable to sin.
 IMPRECUNIOSITY, *im-pe-keun-e-os-e-te*, want of money.
 IMPRECUNIOUS, *im-pe-keun-yus*, having no money.
 IMPEDE, *im-peed*, to hinder; to obstruct.
 IMPEDIMENT, *im-ped-e-ment*, hindrance; obstruction.
 IMPEDIMENTA, *im-ped-e-ment-a*, encumbrances; luggage.
 IMPELL, *im-pell*, to urge forward; to instigate.
 IMPEN, *im-pen*, to enclose in a small space.
 IMPEND, *im-pend*, to hang over; to approach.
 IMPENDENT, *im-pend-ent*, imminent.
 IMPENDING, *im-pend-ing*, menacing; approaching.
 IMPENETRABLE, *im-pen-e-tra-bl*, that cannot be penetrated.
 IMPENETRATE, *im-pen-e-trate*, to penetrate deeply into.
 IMPENITENT, *im-pen-e-tent*, not penitent; a hardened sinner.
 IMPENNATE, *im-pen-nate*, having short unfeathered wings.
 IMPERATIVE, *im-per-ra-tiv*, commanding; authoritative.
 IMPERCEPTIBLE, *im-per-sept-e-bl*, unperceivable; very small.
 IMPERFECT, *im-per-fekt*, incomplete; defective.
 IMPERFECTION, *im-per-fek-shon*, defect; blemish.
 IMPERFECTLY, *im-per-fekt-le*, incompletely; faultily.
 IMPERFORATE, *im-perf-o-rate*, unpierced; without perforations.
 IMPERIAL, *im-peer-e-al*, pertaining to an empire or emperor; a luggage tray on a carriage; a sheet of paper 30 in. by 22 in.
 IMPERIALIST, *im-peer-e-al-ist*, a supporter of the empire.
 IMPERIALLY, *im-peer-e-al-e*, in an imperial way.
 IMPERIL, *im-per-ri-l*, to put into danger.
 IMPERIOUS, *im-peer-e-us*, dictatorial; urgent.
 IMPERISHABLE, *im-per-riash-a-bl*, indestructible.
 IMPERMANENCE, *im-per-ma-nence*, want of permanence.
 IMPERMEABLE, *im-perm-e-a-bl*, not permeable.
 IMPERSONAL, *im-per-son-al*, not personal.
 IMPERSONATE, *im-per-son-ate*, to pretend to be someone else.
 IMPERSONATOR, *im-per-son-ay-tor*, one who impersonates.
 IMPERSPICUITY, *im-pers-pik-yew-e-te*, obscurity; vagueness.
 IMPERSPICUOUS, *im-per-spik-yew-us*, not clear.
 IMPERTINENCE, *im-pert-in-ence*, irrelevance; rudeness.
 IMPERTINENT, *im-pert-in-ent*, non-pertinent; irrelevant; uncivil; ill-behaved.
 IMPERTURBABLE, *im-per-turb-a-bl*, unperturbed; calm.
 IMPERVIOUS, *im-per-ve-us*, impassable; keeping out moisture.
 IMPETIGO, *im-pe-ty-go*, a skin disease.

IMPETUOSITY, *im-pet-yew-os-e-te*, dash; vehemence.
 IMPETUOUS, *im-pet-yew-us*, dashing; quick in decision.
 IMPETUS, *im-pe-tus*, driving force; momentum.
 IMPH, *im-pe*, a Zulu regiment.
 IMPIERCE, *im-peerce*, to pierce through.
 IMPIETY, *im-py-e-te*, ungodliness; want of piety.
 IMPINGE, *im-pin-j*, to fall against; to strike.
 IMPINGENT, *im-pin-jent*, striking; touching.
 IMPIOUS, *im-pe-us*, irreligious; profane.
 IMPISE, *im-pish*, resembling an imp.
 IMPLACABLE, *im-plak-a-bl*, not to be appeased.
 IMPLACENTAL, *im-pla-sent-al*, devoid of a placenta.
 IMPLANT, *im-plahn*, to plant in; to graft.
 IMPLANTED, *im-plahn-ed*, set; infixed in the mind.
 IMPLAUSIBLE, *im-plawz-e-bl*, not plausible.
 IMPLEAD, *im-pleed*, to sue or prosecute.
 IMPLEMENT, *im-ple-ment*, an instrument, tool or utensil.
 IMPLETION, *im-plee-shon*, the act of filling.
 IMPLEXUOUS, *im-plex-yew-us*, interwoven.
 IMPLICATE, *im-ple-kate*, to involve.
 IMPLICIT, *im-plis-it*, implied; distinct.
 IMPLICITLY, *im-plis-it-le*, accurately; undoubtedly.
 IMPLIED, *im-plyde*, understood.
 IMPLORE, *im-plore*, to beseech.
 IMPLORING, *im-plore-ing*, supplicating.
 IMPLUVIUM, *im-ploo-ve-um*, a rain-water tank.
 IMPLY, *im-ply*, to express indirectly; to mean.
 IMPOLICY, *im-pol-e-se*, inexpedience.
 IMPOLITE, *im-po-lyte*, not polite; uncivil.
 IMPOLITIC, *im-pol-e-tik*, inexpedient; indiscreet.
 IMPONDERABLE, *im-pond-er-a-bl*, imponderous.
 IMPONDEROUS, *im-pond-er-us*, without sensible weight.
 IMPOROUS, *im-pore-us*, without pores, compact.
 IMPOROSITY, *im-por-rus-e-te*, freedom from pores.
 IMPORT, *im-port*, to bring into a country; to imply.
 IMPORT, *im-port*, that which is brought into a country; purport.
 IMPORTANCE, *im-port-ance*, significance; estimation.
 IMPORTANT, *im-port-ant*, momentous; of consequence.
 IMPORTATION, *im-por-taysh-on*, the act of importing.
 IMPORTER, *im-port-er*, one who imports.
 IMPORTUNATE, *im-port-yew-nate*, pertinacious.
 IMPORTUNE, *im-por-teun*, to beg persistently.
 IMPORTUNITY, *im-por-teun-e-te*, persistent request.
 IMPOSABLE, *im-poh-sa-bl*, that may be imposed.
 IMPOSE, *im-phoss*, to lay on; to burden; to deceive.
 IMPOSING, *im-phoss-ing*, impressive.
 IMPOSITION, *im-po-shon*, laying on; deception; a task as a punishment.
 IMPOSSIBLE, *im-pos-se-bl*, not possible.
 IMPOSSIBILITY, *im-pos-se-bil-e-te*, that cannot be done.
 IMPOST, *im-post*, a tax.
 IMPOSTOR, *im-post-or*, one who imposes on others.
 IMPOSTURE, *im-pos-tewr*, deception; cheat; fraud.
 IMPOTENCE, *im-po-tence*, powerlessness; weakness.
 IMPOTENT, *im-pot-ent*, powerless; useless.
 IMPOUND, *im-pound*, to put in the pound; to hold in security.
 IMPOVERISH, *im-pov-er-ish*, to reduce to poverty.
 IMPRACTICABLE, *im-prak-tik-a-bl*, not practicable.
 IMPRECATE, *im-pre-kate*, to invoke as an evil; to curse.
 IMPRECATION, *im-pre-kaysh-on*, malediction; curse.
 IMPRECATORY, *im-pre-ka-to-re*, maledictory.
 IMPREGNABLE, *im-preg-na-bl*, not to be reduced by force.
 IMPREGNATE, *im-preg-nate*, to fecundate; to infuse into.
 IMPRESARIO, *im-pre-sah-re-o*, an operatic manager.
 IMPRESCRIPTIBLE, *im-pre-skript-e-bl*, unimpaired by lapse of time.
 IMPRESS, *im-pres*, mark of pressure; likeness.
 IMPRESS, *im-pres*, to print; to affect forcibly.
 IMPRESSIBLE, *im-pres-e-bl*, susceptible.

- IMPRESSION**, *im-presh-on*, impress; print; indistinct remembrance.
- IMPRESSIONABLE**, *im-presh-on-a-bl*, susceptible of impressions.
- IMPRESSIVE**, *im-press-iv*, adapted to impress.
- IMPRESSMENT**, *im-press-ment*, claiming for national service.
- IMPREST**, *im-prest*, cash in advance for state service; float.
- IMPRIMATUR**, *im-pre-mayt-or*, licence to print; sanction.
- IMPRIMIS**, *im-pry-mis*, in the first place.
- IMPRINT**, *im-print*, the name of printer or publisher on printed matter.
- IMPRINT**, *im-print*, to impress; to stamp.
- IMPRISON**, *im-prisn*, to put into prison.
- IMPRISONMENT**, *im-prisn-ment*, custody; restraint of liberty.
- IMPROBABILITY**, *im-prob-a-bil-e-te*, unlikelihood.
- IMPROBABLE**, *im-prob-a-bl*, not likely to be true.
- IMPROBITY**, *im-prob-be-te*, want of integrity.
- IMPROMPTU**, *im-promp-tew*, off-hand; without preparation.
- IMPROPER**, *im-prop-er*, unseemly; unbecoming; unfit.
- IMPROPRIATE**, *im-proh-pre-ate*, to appropriate to private use.
- IMPROPRIETY**, *im-pro-pry-e-te*, unsuitableness; unfitness.
- IMPROVABLE**, *im-proove-a-bl*, that may be improved.
- IMPROVE**, *im-prove*, to make better; to correct.
- IMPROVEMENT**, *im-proove-ment*, the act of improving.
- IMPROVER**, *im-proov-er*, a learner at a trade.
- IMPROVIDENCE**, *im-prov-e-dence*, want of foresight; extravagance.
- IMPROVIDENT**, *im-prov-e-dent*, thriftless; careless.
- IMPROVISION**, *im-prov-e-saysh-on*, the act of improvising.
- IMPROVISE**, *im-pro-vyze*, to compose at the moment.
- IMPRUDENCE**, *im-prew-dence*, want of prudence.
- IMPRUDENT**, *im-prew-dent*, indiscreet; incautious.
- IMPUDENCE**, *im-pu-dence*, audacity; effrontery; rudeness.
- IMPUDENT**, *im-pu-dent*, insolent; shameless.
- IMPUGN**, *im-pewn*, to call in question; to contradict.
- IMPUISSANT**, *im-pwis-sant*, impotent; feeble.
- IMPULSE**, *im-pulse*, sudden force; unreflective action.
- IMPULSION**, *im-pulah-on*, influence on the mind.
- IMPULSIVE**, *im-pul-siv*, actuated by impulse.
- IMPUNITY**, *im-pew-ne-te*, freedom from punishment.
- IMPURE**, *im-pewr*, not pure; unholy; unchaste.
- IMPURITY**, *im-pewr-e-te*, want of purity.
- IMPUTABLE**, *im-pewt-a-bl*, that may be imputed.
- IMPUTATION**, *im-pew-taysh-on*, attribution; charge.
- IMPUTE**, *im-pewt*, to attribute; to charge.
- IMPUTRESCIBLE**, *im-pew-tress-e-bl*, not subject to corruption.
- INABILITY**, *in-a-bil-e-te*, the act of being unable.
- INACCESSIBLE**, *in-ak-ess-e-bl*, not to be reached.
- INACCURACY**, *in-ak-yew-ra-se*, want of exactness; a mistake.
- INACCURATE**, *in-ak-yew-rate*, not accurate; erroneous.
- INACQUIESCENT**, *in-ak-we-ess-ent*, not acquiescent.
- INACTION**, *in-aksh-on*, want of action; rest.
- INACTIVE**, *in-akt-iv*, not active; idle.
- INACTIVITY**, *in-ak-tis-e-te*, idleness; rest.
- INADAPTABILITY**, *in-a-dapt-a-bil-e-te*, unfitness.
- INADEQUACY**, *in-ad-e-kwa-se*, insufficiency.
- INADEQUATE**, *in-ad-e-kwa-te*, insufficient.
- INADEQUATELY**, *in-ad-e-kwa-te-le*, not sufficiently.
- INADHESION**, *in-ad-hesh-on*, want of adhesion.
- INADMISSIBLE**, *in-ad-miss-e-bl*, not admissible.
- INADVERTENCE**, *in-ad-vert-ence*, want of attention; oversight.
- INADVERTENT**, *in-ad-vert-ent*, inattentive; careless.
- INALIENABLE**, *in-ayl-yen-a-bl*, that cannot be alienated.
- INALIMENTAL**, *in-al-e-ment-al*, without nourishment.
- INALTERABLE**, *in-aul-ter-a-bl*, that cannot be changed.
- INAMORATA**, *in-am-o-rah-ta*, a woman beloved.
- INANE**, *in-ayn*, empty; useless.
- INANIMATE**, *in-an-e-mate*, lifeless; inert.
- INANITION**, *in-a-nish-on*, exhaustion from want of food.
- INANITY**, *in-an-e-te*, emptiness; silliness.
- INAPPEASABLE**, *in-a-pess-a-bl*, that cannot be appeased.
- INAPPLICABLE**, *in-app-lik-a-bl*, not applicable.
- INAPPOSITE**, *in-app-o-sit*, not pertinent.
- INAPPRECIBLE**, *in-a-presh-a-bl*, not appreciable.
- INAPPROACHABLE**, *in-a-proach-a-bl*, inaccessible.
- INAPPROPRIATE**, *in-a-proh-pre-ate*, not suited; out of place.
- INAPT**, *in-apt*, unfit; unskilful.
- INARTICULATE**, *in-art-ik-yew-late*, indistinct; unjoined.
- INARTIFICIAL**, *in-ar-te-fish-al*, artless.
- INARTISTIC**, *in-ar-tist-ik*, not artistic.
- INASMUCH**, *in-as-mutch*, seeing that; because.
- INATTENTION**, *in-a-tensh-on*, want of attention; neglect.
- INATTENTIVE**, *in-a-tent-iv*, heedless; negligent.
- INAUDIBLE**, *in-aw-de-bl*, not audible.
- INAUDIBLY**, *in-aw-de-ble*, noiselessly.
- INAUGURAL**, *in-awg-yu-ral*, introductory.
- INAUGURATE**, *in-awg-yu-rate*, to induct into office; to set in motion.
- INAURATE**, *in-aw-rate*, to gild.
- INAUSPICIOUS**, *in-aw-swish-us*, ill-omened.
- INBOARD**, *in-bohrd*, within the ship.
- INBORN**, *in-born*, implanted by nature.
- INBRED**, *in-bred*, innate; natural.
- INCALCULABLE**, *in-kalk-yu-la-bl*, beyond calculation.
- INCALESCENT**, *in-ka-less-ent*, growing warm.
- INCANDESCENCE**, *in-kan-dess-ence*, white heat.
- INCANDESCENT**, *in-kan-dess-ent*, glowing with heat.
- INCANESCENT**, *in-ka-ness-ent*, hoary.
- INCANTATION**, *in-kan-taysh-on*, a magical chant.
- INCAPABLE**, *in-kay-pa-bl*, not capable.
- INCAPACIOUS**, *in-ka-paysh-us*, of small content.
- INCAPACITATE**, *in-ka-pas-e-tate*, to disable.
- INCAPACITY**, *in-ka-pas-e-te*, disqualification; inability.
- INCARCERATE**, *in-kar-se-rate*, to put in prison.
- INCARNADINE**, *in-kar-na-dine*, flesh-colour; red.
- INCARNATE**, *in-kar-nate*, to clothe with flesh.
- INCARNATION**, *in-kar-naysh-on*, clothing with flesh.
- INCASE**, *in-kase*, to enclose in a case.
- INCASK**, *in-kahak*, to put into a cask.
- INCASTELLATED**, *in-kas-tel-lay-ted*, imprisoned in a castle.
- INCATENATION**, *in-kat-e-naysh-on*, linking together.
- INCAUTIOUS**, *in-kaw-shus*, not cautious; indiscreet.
- INCENDIARISM**, *in-send-ye-ar-izm*, maliciously setting fire to.
- INCENDIARY**, *in-send-ye-ar-e*, one who sets fire to another man's home.
- INCENSE**, *in-sence*, the perfume of burning resins.
- INCENSE**, *in-sence*, to excite anger; to perfume with incense.
- INCENSIVE**, *in-sence-iv*, exciting; provoking.
- INCENTIVE**, *in-sent-iv*, stimulus; incitement.
- INCEPTION**, *in-sep-shon*, commencement.
- INCEPTIVE**, *in-sep-tiv*, beginning.
- INCESSANT**, *in-ess-ant*, without intermission.
- INCEST**, *in-sent*, coition within the degrees of affinity.
- INCESTUOUS**, *in-sent-yu-us*, involving incest.
- INCH**, *inch*, a lineal measure, the twelfth of a foot.
- INCHOATE**, *in-ko-ate*, incipient; incomplete.
- INCHOATION**, *in-ko-aysh-on*, the act of beginning.
- INCIDENCE**, *in-sid-ence*, falling on.
- INCIDENT**, *in-sid-ent*, an event; a casualty.

INCIDENTAL, in-sid-ent-al, casual ; accidental.
 INCINERATE, in-sin-e-rayt, to burn to ashes.
 INCINERATOR, in-sin-e-rayt-or, a furnace for burning refuse.
 INCIPENCE, in-sip-yence, commencement.
 INCIPENT, in-sip-yent, beginning to appear.
 INCISE, in-syze, to cut into ; to carve.
 INCISIVE, in-syze-iv, acute ; sarcastic.
 INCISOR, in-syze-or, a front tooth.
 INCITE, in-syte, to stimulate ; to move to action.
 INCITEMENT, in-syte-ment, motive ; stimulant.
 INCITER, in-syte-er, one who incites.
 INCIVILITY, in-se-vil-e-te, lack of courtesy.
 INCLASP, in-klahs-p, to embrace.
 INCLAVATED, in-kla-vay-ted, fast fixed ; locked in.
 INCLEMENCY, in-klem-en-se, want of clemency ; severity.
 INCLEMENT, in-klem-ent, void of mercy ; stormy.
 INCLINABLE, in-kly-na-bl, tending to ; disposed to.
 INCLINATION, in-klin-aysh-on, leaning ; tendency ; slope.
 INCLINE, in-klyne, slope ; gradient.
 INCLINE, in-klyne, to lean ; to be disposed to.
 INCLINED, in-klyned, tending to ; sloping.
 INCLINOMETER, in-klin-om-e-ter, a dipping needle ; a clinometer.
 INCLOSE, in-klose, to surround ; to shut in.
 INCLOSER, in-klose-er, one who incloses.
 INCLOSURE, in-klose-yewr, the act of inclosing.
 INCLOUD, in-kloud, to surround with cloud.
 INCLUDE, in-klew-d, to confine within ; to comprise.
 INCLUSIVE, in-klew-siv, including.
 INCOGNITO, in-koy-ne-toh, unknown ; under an assumed name or title seldom used.
 INCOHERENCE, in-ko-heer-ence, want of coherence.
 INCOHERENT, in-ko-heer-ent, unconnected ; incongruous.
 INCOINCIDENT, in-ko-in-sid-ent, not coincident.
 INCOMBUSTIBLE, in-kom-bust-e-bl, that cannot be burnt.
 INCOME, in-kum, revenue ; annual receipts.
 INCOMING, in-kum-ing, coming in.
 INCOMMENSURATE, in-kom-men-sew-r-ate, inequivalent.
 INCOMMISCIABLE, in-kom-miss-e-bl, unmixable.
 INCOMMODO, in-kom-mode, to inconvenience.
 INCOMMODOUS, in-kom-mode-yus, inconvenient.
 INCOMMUNICABLE, in-kom-mew-nik-a-bl, not communicable.
 INCOMMUNICATIVE, in-kom-mew-nik-a-tiv, indisposed to talk.
 INCOMMUTABLE, in-kom-mewt-a-bl, not commutable.
 INCOMPACT, in-kom-pakt, uncompressed.
 INCOMPARABLE, in-kom-par-a-bl, matchless.
 INCOMPARABLY, in-kom-par-a-ble, beyond comparison.
 INCOMPASSIONATE, in-kom-pash-on-ate, pitiless.
 INCOMPATIBLE, in-kom-pat-e-bl, inconsistent.
 INCOMPETENCE, in-kom-pe-tence, inability.
 INCOMPETENT, in-kom-pe-ent, incapable.
 INCOMPLETE, in-kom-plet, unfinished.
 INCOMPLEX, in-kom-plex, simple ; uncompounded.
 INCOMPLIANCE, in-kom-ply-sance, want of compliance.
 INCOMPLIANT, in-kom-ply-ant, indisposed to comply.
 INCOMPREHENSIBLE, in-kom-pre-hence-e-bl, not intelligible.
 INCOMPREHENSIVE, in-kom-pre-hence-iv, incomplete.
 INCOMPRESSIBLE, in-kom-press-e-bl, un squeezable.
 INCOMPUTABLE, in-kom-pwet-a-bl, incalculable.
 INCONCEALABLE, in-kon-sele-a-bl, that cannot be hidden.
 INCONCEIVABLE, in-kon-seve-a-bl, not conceivable.
 INCONCLUSIVE, in-kon-klew-siv, not conclusive.
 INCONDENSEABLE, in-kon-dence-a-bl, that cannot be condensed.
 INCONGENIAL, in-kon-jee-ne-al, uncongenial.
 INCONGRUENT, in-kon-grew-ent, not congruent.
 INCONGRUITY, in-kon-grew-e-te, inconsistency.
 INCONGRUOUS, in-kon-grew-us, not congruous.

INCONSEQUENT, in-kon-se-kwent, illogical.
 INCONSIDERABLE, in-kon-sid-er-a-bl, trivial.
 INCONSIDERATE, in-kon-sid-er-ate, thoughtless.
 INCONSISTENCY, in-kon-sist-en-se, want of consistence.
 INCONSISTENT, in-kon-sist-ent, incompatible.
 INCONSOLABLE, in-kon-sole-a-bl, not to be consoled.
 INCONSONANT, in-kon-so-nant, not agreeing.
 INCONSPICUOUS, in-kon-spik-yew-us, not conspicuous.
 INCONSTANCY, in-kon-stan-se, fickleness.
 INCONSTANT, in-kon-stant, changeable.
 INCONSUMABLE, in-kon-sume-a-bl, not to be consumed.
 INCONSUMMATE, in-kon-sum-mate, unfinished.
 INCONTESATABLE, in-kon-test-a-bl, undeniable.
 INCONTIGUOUS, in-kon-tig-u-us, separate.
 INCONTINENCE, in-kon-tin-ence, lack of restraint.
 INCONTINENT, in-kon-tin-ent, unchaste.
 INCONTROLLABLE, in-kon-trole-a-bl, not controllable.
 INCONVENIENCE, in-kon-veen-yence, want of convenience.
 INCONVENIENT, in-kon-veen-yent, inopportune.
 INCONVERSANT, in-kon-ver-sant, unfamiliar.
 INCONVERTIBLE, in-kon-vert-e-bl, that cannot be converted.
 INCONVINCIBLE, in-kon-vince-a-bl, that cannot be convinced.
 INCORPORATE, in-korp-o-rate, united in one body.
 INCORPOREAL, in-kor-pore-e-bl, bodiless.
 INCORRECT, in-kor-rekt, erroneous.
 INCORRIGIBLE, in-kor-rij-e-bl, incapable of correction.
 INCORRODIBLE, in-kor-rode-a-bl, incapable of rusting.
 INCORRUPT, in-kor-rup-t, undefiled.
 INCORRUPTIBLE, in-kor-rup-t-e-bl, incapable of corruption.
 INCREASE, in-kreece, augmentation.
 INCREASE, in-kreece, to grow ; to enlarge.
 INCREDIBLE, in-kred-e-bl, unbelievable.
 INCREDIBLY, in-kred-e-ble, in an incredible manner.
 INCREDULITY, in-kre-dew-le-te, indisposition to believe.
 INCREDULOUS, in-kred-yu-lus, unbelieving.
 INCREMATE, in-kre-mate, to cremate.
 INCREMENT, in-kre-ment, augmentation ; profit.
 INCRESCENT, in-kress-ent, increasing.
 INCRIMINATE, in-krim-in-ate, to become liable to a criminal charge.
 INCRUST, in-krust, to form a crust over.
 INCRUSTATION, in-krus-taysh-on, a crust.
 INCUBATE, in-kew-bate, to sit on eggs.
 INCUBATOR, in-kew-bate-or, an apparatus for hatching chickens.
 INCUBUS, in-kew-bus, nightmare ; a burden.
 INCULCATE, in-kul-kate, to urge on the mind.
 INCULCATORY, in-kul-pa-to-re, tending to establish guilt.
 INCUMBENCY, in-kum-ben-se, the holding of a benefice.
 INCUMBENT, in-kum-bent, the holder of a benefice.
 INCMBRANCE, in-kum-brance, impediment ; a legal claim.
 INCUNABULA, in-kew-nab-yu-lah, books printed before the sixteenth century.
 INCUR, in-kur, to become liable for.
 INCURABLE, in-kew-ra-bl, not curable.
 INCURIOS, in-kew-re-us, free from curiosity.
 INCURABLE, in-kur-ra-bl, that may be incurred.
 INCURSION, in-kur-shon, irruption ; invasion.
 INCURSIVE, in-kur-siv, hostile ; attacking.
 INCURVATE, in-kur-vate, to bend ; curved.
 INCURVE, in-kurve, to make crooked.
 INDEBTED, in-det-ed, being in debt.
 INDECENCY, in-dee-sen-se, want of decency.
 INDECENT, in-dee-sent, not decent ; immodest.
 INDECIDUOUS, in-de-sid-yu-us, not deciduous ; evergreen.
 INDECIPHERABLE, in-de-ey-fer-a-bl, that cannot be deciphered.

INDECISION, in-de-sish-on, irresolution.
INDECISIVE, in-de-sy-siv, not decisive; unsettled.
INDECLINABLE, in-de-kly-na-bl, unvaried by terminations.
INDECORUM, in-de-kohr-um, impropriety of behaviour.
INDEED, in-deed, in reality; in fact.
INDEFATIGABLE, in-de-fat-ig-a-bl, unwearied.
INDEFEASIBLE, in-de-fease-e-bl, unshakable.
INDEFECTIBLE, in-de-fekt-e-bl, not liable to failure.
INDEFENSIBLE, in-de-fence-a-bl, untenable.
INDEFINABLE, in-de-fy-na-bl, that cannot be defined.
INDEFINITE, in-def-in-it, unlimited.
INDEHISCENT, in-de-hiss-ent, not gaping when mature.
INDELIBERATE, in-de-lib-er-ate, unpremeditated.
INDELIBLE, in-dell-e-bl, not to be blotted out.
INDELCATE, in-dell-e-kate, unseemly; indecent.
INDEMNIFY, in-dem-ne-fy, to secure against loss; to reimburse.
INDEMNITY, in-dem-ne-te, compensation for loss.
INDEMONSTRABLE, in-de-mons-tra-bl, that cannot be proved.
INDENT, in-dent, to notch; to order.
INDENTATION, in-den-taysh-on, a notch.
IDENTURE, in-den-tewre, a deed, formerly in duplicate on one sheet of parchment which was divided into two along the indentation.
INDEPENDENT, in-de-pen-dent, not dependent.
INDESCRIBABLE, in-de-scrybe-a-bl, beyond description.
INDESTRUCTIBLE, in-de-strukt-a-bl, not destructible.
INDETERMINABLE, in de-term-in-a-bl, that cannot be determined.
INDETERMINATE, in-de-term-in-ate, not precise.
INDEX, in-dex, an alphabetical list of the contents of a book that which points out; the finger next the thumb; to make an index.
INDEXICAL, in-dex-ik-al, pertaining to an index.
INDIAMAN, in-de-a-man, a ship in the East India trade.
INDIARUBBER, in-de-a-rub-ber, caoutchouc; rubber.
INDICANT, in-dik-ant, indicating.
INDICATE, in-dik-ate, to point out; to mark; to suggest.
INDICATION, in-dik-aysh-on, mark; sign; symptom.
INDICATIVE, in-dik-a-tiv, pointing out.
INDICATOR, in-de-kay-tor, that which points out.
INDICATORY, in-dik-a-to-re, serving to make known.
INDICT, in-dyte, to charge with a crime in writing.
INDICATABLE, in-dyte-a-bl, that may be indicted.
INDICTMENT, in-dyte-ment, the written accusation of a crime.
INDIFFERENCE, in-dif-er-ence, unconcern; apathy.
INDIFFERENT, in-dif-er-ent, unconcerned; passable.
INDIGENCE, in-de-jence, poverty.
INDIGENOUS, in-dij-en-us, native; born in a country.
INDIGENT, in-dij-ent, needy; poor.
INDIGESTED, in-de-jest-ed, undigested; crude.
INDIGESTIBLE, in-de-jest-e-bl, not digestible.
INDIGESTION, in-de-jest-shon, failure to digest.
INDIGNANT, in-dig-nant, scornfully angry.
INDIGNATION, in-dig-naysh-on, anger mingled with contempt.
INDIGNITY, in-dig-nit-e, unmerited contumely.
INDIGO, in-dig-o, a plant of the genus *Indigofera*.
INDIRECT, in-dy-rekt, not direct; roundabout.
INDISCREET, in-dis-kr-et, not visible.
INDISCIPLINE, in-dis-sip-lin, want of discipline.
INDISCREET, in-dis-kreet, not discreet; imprudent.
INDISCRETION, in-dis-kresh-on, imprudence.
INDISCRIMINATE, in-dis-krim-in-ate, making no distinction.
INDISPENSABLE, in-dis-pen-sa-ble, cannot be done without.
INDISPOSE, in-dis-pose, to render unfit; to disincline.
INDISPOSED, in-dis-pos-ed, disinclined; unwell.

INDISPOSITION, in-dis-po-sish-on, disinclination; illness.
INDISPUTABLE, in-dis-pu-ta-bl, not to be disputed.
INDISSOLUBLE, in-dis-sol-yu-bl, not to be dissolved.
INDISSOLVABLE, in-dis-sol-va-bl, insoluble.
INDISTINCT, in-dis-tinkt, undefined; obscure.
INDISTINCTLY, in-dis-tinkt-le, not clearly.
INDISTINGUISHABLE, in-dis-tin-gwish-a-bl, not distinguishable.
INDITE, in-dyte, to write or dictate.
INDIUM, in-de-um, the metallic element In.
INDIVIDUAL, in-div-id-u-al, one only; one undivided; distinctive.
INDIVIDUALLY, in-div-id-u-al-e, one by one.
INDIVIDUATE, in-div-id-u-ate, to discriminate.
INDIVISIBLE, in-div-is-e-bl, not divisible.
INDOCILE, in-dos-il, unteachable.
INDOCTRINATE, in-dok-trin-ate, to instruct in rudiments.
INDOLENCE, in-do-lence, habitual idleness.
INDOLENT, in-do-lent, inactive; lazy.
INDOMITABLE, in-dom-it-a-bl, unsubduable.
INDONESIAN, in-do-neese-yan, of the East Indian islands.
INDOOR, in-dore, within doors.
INDORSABLE, in-dorse-a-bl, that may be indorsed.
INDORSE, in-dorse, to write on the back of.
INDRAUGHT, in-drahft, air drawn in.
INDUBITABLE, in-dew-bit-a-bl, not to be doubted.
INDUCE, in-deuce, to prevail on; to actuate.
INDUCED, in-deuced, caused by induction.
INDUCEMENT, in-deuce-ment, motive; reason.
INDUCIBLE, in-deuce-e-bl, that may be induced.
INDUCT, in-dukt, to introduce into.
INDUCTILE, in-dukt-tyle, not ductile.
INDUCTION, in-duk-shon, introduction; reasoning from particulars to generals; electrical influence without direct contact.
INDUCTIVE, in-dukt-iv, proceeding by induction.
INDUCTOR, in-dukt-tor, one who induces.
INDUE, in-dew, to put on; to clothe.
INDULGE, in-dulj, to encourage by compliance.
INDULGENCE, in-dulj-ence, forbearance of restraint.
INDULGENT, in-dulj-ent, kind; gentle; compliant.
INDUNA, in-doon-ah, the chief of an impi.
INDUPLICATE, in-dew-plik-ate, with edges bent towards the axis.
INDURATE, in-du-rate, to harden; to grow hard.
INDUSIUM, in-dew-se-um, the cover of the sori in ferns.
INDUSTRIAL, in-dust-re-al, pertaining to industry.
INDUSTRIOUS, in-dust-re-us, assiduous; diligent.
INDUSTRY, in-dus-tre, habitual diligence; trade; manufacture.
INEBRIANT, in-ee-bre-ant, an intoxicant.
INEBRIATE, in-ee-bre-ate, to intoxicate.
INEBRIETY, in-e-bry-e-te, drunkenness.
INEDIBLE, in-ed-e-bl, not edible.
INEDITED, in-ed-it-ed, not edited; unpublished.
INEFFABLE, in-eff-a-bl, unspeakable.
INEFFACEABLE, in-ef-face-a-bl, that cannot be effaced.
INEFFECTIVE, in-ef-fek-tiv, not effective; useless.
INEFFECTUAL, in-ef-fek-tu-al, ineffective; weak.
INEFFICACEOUS, in-ef-fe-kay-shus, inadequate in power.
INEFFICIACY, in-ef-fe-ka-se, inefficiency.
INEFFICIENCY, in-ef-fish-en-se, want of power.
INEFFICIENT, in-ef-fish-ent, not efficient.
INELASTIC, in-e-las-tik, not elastic.
INELEGANCE, in-e-le-gance, want of elegance.
INELEGANT, in-el-e-gant, not elegant.
INELIGIBLE, in-el-ij-e-bl, not eligible.
INEPT, in-ept, unsuitable; foolish.
INEPTITUDE, in-ept-e-tewd, unfitness; foolishness.
INEPTLY, in-ept-le, unsuitably.
INEQUALITY, in-e-kwol-e-te, want of equality.
INEQUITABLE, in-ek-wit-a-bl, unjust.

INQUITY, in-*ek-wit-e*, injustice.
INERT, in-*ert*, inactive; sluggish.
INERTIA, in-*ersh-a*, the property of matter in being sluggish in moving and sluggish in stopping.
INERTNESS, in-*ert-ness*, inactivity.
INSCUTCHEON, in-*e-scutch-on*, a small shield within the shield.
INESTIMABLE, in-*est-im-a-bl*, invaluable.
INEVITABLE, in-*ev-it-a-bl*, unavoidable.
INEVITABLY, in-*ev-it-a-ble*, unavoidably.
INEXACT, in-*ek-sakt*, not precisely correct.
INEXACTITUDE, in-*ek-sak-te-tewd*, a falsehood.
INEXCUSABLE, in-*ex-kus-a-bl*, unpardonable.
INEXHAUSTIBLE, in-*ex-hawst-e-bl*, unfailing.
INEXISTENT, in-*ek-sist-ent*, not existing.
INEXORABLE, in-*ex-o-ra-bl*, unrelenting.
INEXPEDIENCE, in-*ex-peed-e-ence*, inadvisability.
INEXPEDIENT, in-*ex-peed-e-ent*, inadvisable.
INEXPENSIVE, in-*ex-pence-iv*, cheap.
INEXPERIENCE, in-*ex-peer-e-ence*, want of experience.
INEXPERT, in-*ex-pert*, unskilled.
INEXPIABLE, in-*ex-pe-a-ble*, that cannot be atoned for.
INEXPLICABLE, in-*ex-plic-a-bl*, not explainable.
INEXPLICIT, in-*ex-pliss-it*, not clearly stated.
INEXPLOABLE, in-*ex-plore-a-bl*, that cannot be explored.
INEXPLOSIVE, in-*ex-plo-siv*, not liable to explode.
INEXPRESSIBLE, in-*ex-press-e-bl*, beyond expression.
INEXPUGNABLE, in-*ex-pug-na-bl*, that cannot be driven out.
INEXTENSIBLE, in-*ex-tense-e-bl*, unstretchable.
INEXTINCT, in-*ex-tinkt*, not extinct.
INEXTINGUISHABLE, in-*ex-tin-gwish-a-bl*, that cannot be extinguished.
INEXTIRPABLE, in-*ex-tirp-a-bl*, that cannot be rooted out.
INEXTRICABLE, in-*ex-trik-a-bl*, not extricable.
INFALLIBLE, in-*fal-e-bl*, incapable of error.
INFALLIBLY, in-*fal-e-ble*, unfailing.
INFAMOUS, in-*fa-mus*, notoriously vile.
INFAMY, in-*fa-me*, villainess; public disgrace.
INFANCY, in-*fan-se*, early childhood.
INFANT, in-*fant*, a baby; a person under 21 years old.
INFANTICIDE, in-*fant-e-syde*, child murder.
INFANTILE, in-*fan-tile*, childish.
INFANTRY, in-*fan-tre*, foot soldiers.
INFATUATE, in-*fat-yu-ate*, to affect with folly.
INFEASIBLE, in-*fesse-a-bl*, not practicable.
INFECT, in-*fekt*, to taint with disease.
INFECTION, in-*fekt-shon*, the act of infecting.
INFECTIOUS, in-*fekt-shus*, communicable by infection.
INFECTIVE, in-*fekt-iv*, able to infect.
INEFECUND, in-*fek-und*, unfruitful.
INFELICITOUS, in-*fe-liss-it-us*, unhappy.
INFELICITY, in-*fe-liss-it-e*, unhappiness.
INFER, in-*fer*, to deduce; to suppose as a consequence.
INFERRABLE, in-*fer-a-bl*, that may be inferred.
INFERENCE, in-*fer-ence*, deduction.
INFERNAL, in-*fer-esh-al*, by way of inference.
INFERIOR, in-*fer-e-or*, lower in place or quality.
INFERIORITY, in-*fer-e-or-re-te*, the state of being inferior.
INFERNAL, in-*fern-al*, pertaining to hell.
INFERTILE, in-*fer-tile*, unproductive.
INFEST, in-*fest*, to plague; to overrun.
INFEDUATION, in-*few-daysh-on*, enclofement.
INFIDEL, in-*fe-del*, an unbeliever.
INFIDELITY, in-*fe-del-e-te*, unbelief; unfaithfulness.
INFILTRATION, in-*fil-traysh-on*, entrance through pores.
INFINITE, in-*fin-it*, boundless.
INFINITESIMAL, in-*fin-e-less-e-mal*, infinitely small.
INFINITIVE, in-*fin-it-ive*, unlimited; expressing action without limitation.

INFINITY, in-*fin-it-e*, boundlessness.
INFIRM, in-*form*, unsound; debilitated.
INFIRMARY, in-*form-a-ry*, a hospital.
INFIRMITY, in-*form-it-e*, weakness; malady.
INFIX, in-*fix*, to fasten in.
INFLAME, in-*flayme*, to set on fire.
INFLAMMABLE, in-*flam-a-bl*, combustible.
INFLAMMATION, in-*fla-maysh-on*, a state of swelling redness, pain and heat.
INFLAMMATORY, in-*flam-a-to-re*, tending to inflame.
INFLATABLE, in-*flay-ta-bl*, that may be inflated.
INFLATE, in-*flayt*, to distend with air or gas; to expand.
INFLATION, in-*flay-shon*, the act of inflating.
INFLECT, in-*flekt*, to bend; to vary terminations.
INFLECTED, in-*flekt-ed*, bent; varied.
INFLECTION, in-*flek-shon*, bending; modulation, variation.
INFLEXIBILITY, in-*flex-ib-il-it-e*, stiffness; obstinacy.
INFLEXIBLE, in-*flex-e-bl*, unbending; firm; unyielding.
INFLEXION, in-*flek-shon*, inflection.
INFLECT, in-*flikt*, to impose as a punishment.
INFLECTION, in-*flik-shon*, the act of inflicting; trouble.
INFLORESCENCE, in-*flor-ess-ence*, mode of flowering.
INFLOW, in-*flah*, a flowing in.
INFLUENCE, in-*flue-ence*, a controlling or modifying power; authority.
INFLUENTIAL, in-*flue-ensh-al*, exerting influence.
INFLUENZA, in-*flue-en-zah*, an infectious disease; grippé.
INFUX, in-*fluks*, inflow; importation.
INFOLD, in-*fohld*, to wrap up; to embrace.
INFORM, in-*form*, to acquaint; to instruct; to convey news.
INFORMAL, in-*form-al*, not in the usual form.
INFORMALITY, in-*for-mal-e-te*, want of customary form.
INFORMANT, in-*form-ant*, an informer.
INFORMATION, in-*for-maysh-on*, news; knowledge.
INFORMER, in-*form-er*, one who informs.
INFRA, in-*frah*, below.
INFRACTION, in-*frak-shon*, violation; infringement.
INFRANGIBLE, in-*franj-e-bl*, unbreakable.
INFREQUENCY, in-*free-kwen-se*, rarity.
INFREQUENT, in-*free-kwent*, seldom happening.
INFRAINGE, in-*frinj*, to violate; to transgress.
INFRENGEMENT, in-*frinj-ment*, breach; encroachment.
INFUGAL, in-*freu-gal*, unthrifty.
INFUNDIBULAR, in-*fun-dib-yu-lar*, funnel-shaped.
INFURIATE, in-*few-re-ate*, to enrage.
INFUSCATE, in-*fusk-ate*, to darken.
INFUSE, in-*fews*, to instil; to steep in water.
INFUSIBLE, in-*fews-e-bl*, not fusible.
INFUSION, in-*few-e-jon*, a liquid extract.
INGATE, in-*gath*, a way in.
INGATHERING, in-*gath-et-ing*, harvest.
INGEMINATE, in-*jem-in-ate*, to reiterate.
INGENIOUS, in-*jen-yus*, prompt at invention; skilful.
INGENUITY, in-*je-new-it-e*, power of invention.
INGENUOUS, in-*jen-yu-us*, artless; unreserved.
INGENUOUSNESS, in-*jen-yu-us-ness*, artlessness.
INGLENOOK, in-*gel-nook*, a chimney corner.
INGLORIOUS, in-*glahr-e-us*, without glory; unsatisfactory.
INGOT, in-*got*, a cast block of metal.
INGRAFT, in-*grahft*, to graft; to introduce.
INGRAIN, in-*grayn*, dyed in the grain; inherent.
INGRATE, in-*grate*, an ungrateful person.
INGRATULATE, in-*gray-she-ate*, to insinuate into favour.
INGRATITUDE, in-*grat-it-ewd*, ungratefulness.
INGREDIENT, in-*gred-yent*, a component part.
INGRESS, in-*gress*, entrance; way in.
INGROWING, in-*groh-ing*, growing in.
INGUINAL, in-*gwim-al*, pertaining to the groin.
INGULF, in-*gulf*, to swallow up.

INCURGITATE, in-gurj-it-ate, to swallow greedily.
INHABIT, in-hab-it, to dwell in.
INEHABITABLE, in-hab-it-a-bl, habitable.
INHABITANT, in-hab-it-ant, a permanent resident.
INEHALANT, in-hale-ant, that which is inhaled.
INEHALE, in-hale, to breathe in.
INEARMONIOUS, in-har-moh-ne-us, discordant.
INHERENCE, in-her-ence, the state of being inherent.
INHERENT, in-her-ent, innate; native.
INHERIT, in-her-rit, to take by descent.
INHERITABLE, in-her-rit-a-bl, that may be inherited.
INHERITANCE, in-her-rit-ance, that which is inherited.
INHERITOR, in-her-rit-or, one who inherits.
INHERITRIX, in-her-rit-rix, a female inheritor.
INHERIT, in-hib-it, to restrain; to prohibit.
INHIBITION, in-hib-ish-on, prohibition.
INHIBITORY, in-hib-it-o-re, serving to inhibit.
INHOSPITABLE, in-hos-pit-a-bl, not hospitable.
INHOSPITABLY, in-hos-pit-a-ble, without hospitality.
INUMAN, in-hu-man, cruel; savage.
INHUMANITY, in-hew-man-e-te, cruelty; barbarity.
INUMMATION, in-hew-maysh-on, interment.
INNUME, in-hewm, to bury in the ground.
INIMICAL, in-im-ik-al, unfriendly; hostile.
INIMITABLE, in-im-it-a-bl, matchless; excellent.
INQUITOUS, in-ik-wit-us, wicked.
INQUITY, in-ik-wit-e, wickedness.
INITIAL, in-ish-al, placed at the beginning.
INITIATE, in-ish-e-ate, to begin; to set on foot; to instruct in mysteries.
INITIATIVE, in-ish-ya-tiv, the power of starting new ideas.
INITIATOR, in-ish-e-ate-or, one who initiates.
INJECT, in-jekt, to force in as a liquid.
INJECTION, in-jekt-shon, that which is injected.
INJECTOR, in-jekt-or, that which injects.
INJUDICIAL, in-ju-dish-al, not in legal form.
INJUDICIOUS, in-ju-dish-us, indiscreet; unwise.
INJUNCTION, in-junk-shon, an order; a writ of restraint.
INJURE, in-jewr, to hurt; to damage.
INJURIOUS, in-jewr-e-us, hurtful; detrimental.
INJURY, in-ju-re, damage; detriment; annoyance.
INJUSTICE, in-just-iss, violation of another's rights; wrong.
INK, a coloured fluid for writing or printing.
INKINESS, ink-in-ess, the state of being inkly.
INKLING, ink-ling, a hint; an intimation.
INKY, ink-e, consisting of or resembling ink.
INLACE, in-lace, to work in and out; to interlace.
INLAID, in-layd, fitted in flush on the surface.
INLAND, in-land, remote from the sea.
INLAY, in-lay, to ornament by fitting in separate pieces.
INLET, in-let, a way into; a creek.
INLOCK, in-lok, to lock in.
INLY, in-le, inwardly.
INMATE, in-mate, a dweller in the same house.
INMOST, in-mohst, deepest within.
INN, a house for the lodging and refreshment of travellers; hotel; a society of lawyers.
INNATE, in-nate, inborn; natural.
INNAVIGABLE, in-nau-ig-a-bl, unusable by shipping.
INNER, in-ner, internal; nearer the centre.
INNERMOST, in-ner-mohst, deepest within.
INNINGS, in-nings, a cricketer's turn for batting.
INNKEEPER, in-keep-er, one who keeps an inn.
INNOCENCE, in-no-sence, freedom from guilt; ignorance.
INNOCENT, in-no-sent, free from guilt; pure; lawful.
INNOCUOUS, in-nok-yu-us, harmless.
INNOMINATE, in-nom-in-ate, nameless.
INNOVATE, in-no-vate, to introduce new things.
INNOVATION, in-no-veysh-on, novelty; change.

INNOVATOR, in-no-vey-tor, an introducer of changes.
INNOXIOUS, in-nox-yus, harmless; innocent.
INUENDO, in-nu-end-o, an oblique hint; a suggestive allusion.
INNUMERABLE, in-nuem-er-a-bl, countless.
INNUTRITIOUS, in-nu-trish-us, without nourishment.
INOBSERVANT, in-ob-ser-vant, not taking notice.
INOCULATE, in-ok-yu-late, to insert controllable disease.
INOCULATION, in-ok-yu-laysh-on, the act of inoculating.
INODOROUS, in-oh-do-tus, scentless.
INOFFENSIVE, in-o-fence-iv, not giving offence.
INOPELATIVE, in-op-er-a-tiv, producing no effect.
INOPTORTUNE, in-op-por-tewn, unseasonable; out of place.
INORDINATE, in-ord-in-ate, immoderate; excessive.
INORGANIC, in-or-gan-ik, devoid of living structure.
INOSCULATE, in-oss-ku-late, to unite by contact.
INQUEST, in-kwest, judicial enquiry into cause of death.
INQUIETUDE, in-kwy-e-tewd, uneasiness.
INQUIRE, in-kwyre, to seek by asking.
INQUIRER, in-kwyre-er, one who inquires.
INQUIRY, in-kwyre-e, search for information.
INQUISITION, in-kwiz-ish-on, judicial inquiry.
INQUISITIVE, in-kwis-it-iv, apt to ask questions.
INQUISITOR, in-kwis-it-or, an official inquirer.
INRAIL, in-rayl, to surround with rails.
INRIGGED, in-rigd, with rowlocks on the gunwale.
INROAD, in-rohd, invasion; encroachment.
INRUSH, in-rush, a rushing in.
INSALUBRIOUS, in-se-lew-bre-us, unhealthy.
INSALUTARY, in-sal-yu-tor-e, not salutary.
INSANE, in-sayne, unsound in mind; mad.
INSANITARY, in-san-it-a-re, not sanitary.
INSANITY, in-san-it-e, derangement of mind; madness.
INSATIABLE, in-say-she-a-bl, incapable of being satisfied.
INSATIATE, in-say-she-ate, insatiable.
INSATURABLE, in-sat-yu-ra-bl, that cannot be saturated.
INSCRIBE, in-skrybe, to write on; to engrave.
INSCRIPTION, in-skrip-shon, that which is inscribed.
INSCROLL, in-skrole, to write on a scroll.
INSCRUTABLE, in-skrut-a-bl, incomprehensible.
INSECT, in-sekt, an invertebrate animal with a body in three sections and having six legs.
INSECTICIDE, in-sekt-e-syde, killing insects.
INSECTIVOROUS, in-sek-tio-or-us, feeding on insects.
INSECURE, in-se-kewr, unsafe.
INSECURITY, in-se-kewr-e-te, want of safety.
INSENSATE, in-sen-sate, destitute of sense; foolish.
INSENSIBLE, in-sence-e-bl, void of feeling.
INSENSIBLY, in-sence-e-ble, by slow degrees.
INSEPARABLE, in-sep-ar-a-bl, not separable.
INSERT, in-ser-t, to thrust in; to introduce.
INSERTION, in-ser-shon, anything inserted; strips of lace.
INSET, in-set, that which is set in.
INSHORE, in-shore, near the shore from the sea.
INSIDE, in-syde, the interior part; within.
INSIDIOUS, in-sid-e-us, wily; treacherous.
INSIGHT, in-syte, discernment; thorough knowledge.
INSIGNIA, in-sig-ne-a, badges of distinction or office.
INSIGNIFICANCE, in-sig-nif-ik-ance, unimportance.
INSIGNIFICANT, in-sig-nif-ik-ant, devoid of meaning; unimportant.
INSINCERE, in-sin-ser, not sincere; hypocritical.
INSINCERITY, in-sin-ser-re-te, want of sincerity.
INSINUATE, in-sin-yu-ate, to suggest indirectly; to introduce cautiously; to creep into favour.
INSINUATION, in-sin-yu-aysh-on, suggestion by allusion.
INSIPID, in-sip-id, tasteless; dull.
INSIST, in-sist, to persist in; to urge as a command.
INSISTENT, in-sist-ent, urgent; persistent.
INSOBRIETY, in-so-bry-et-e, intemperance.

INSOCIALE, in-soh-she-a-bl, not sociable; taciturn.
INSOLATE, in-solate, to dry in the sun.
INSOLENCE, in-so-lence, contemptuous impertinence.
INSOLENT, in-so-lent, insulting and contemptuous.
INSOLIDITY, in-so-lid-it-e, want of solidity.
INSOLUBLE, in-sol-yu-bl, not soluble.
INSOLVABLE, in-solv-a-bl, not solvable.
INSOLVENCY, in-sol-ven-se, inability to pay.
INSOLVENT, in-sol-vent, unable to pay all debts.
INSOMNIA, in-som-ne-a, sleeplessness.
INSOMUCH, in-so-much, so that; to that degree.
INSOUCIANCE, in-soo-se-ance, unconcern.
INSPAN, in-span, to harness; to yoke.
INSPECT, in-spekt, to examine officially or critically.
INSPECTION, in-spek-shon, the act of inspecting.
INSPECTOR, in-spekt-or, one who inspects.
INSPIRABLE, in-spy-ra-bl, inhalable.
INSPIRATION, in-spe-raysh-on, the act of breathing in; the suggestion of thoughts.
INSPIRE, in-spyre, to inhale; to breathe into.
INSPIRING, in-spyre-ing, suggesting; breathing into.
INSPIRIT, in-spe-rit, to give new life to.
INSPISSATE, in-spiss-ate, to thicken fluids by evaporation.
INSTABILITY, in-sta-bil-it-e, want of stability.
INSTABLE, in-stay-bl, unstable.
INSTALL, in-stawl, to place in office.
INSTALLATION, in-stal-laysh-on, the act of installing.
INSTALMENT, in-stawl-ment, payment at intervals.
INSTANCE, in-stance, a case occurring; example.
INSTANT, in-stant, pressing; urgent; a moment.
INSTANTANEOUS, in-stan-tayn-e-us, done in an instant.
INSTANTER, in-stant-er, at the present time.
INSTANTLY, in-stant-le, immediately.
INSTAR, in-star, to set with stars.
INSTAR, in-star, the form of an insect after each moult.
INSTAURATION, in-staw-raysh-on, renewal.
INSTEAD, in-sted, in the place of.
INSTEP, in-step, the arched part of the foot.
INSTIGATE, in-stig-ate, to incite; to provoke.
INSTIGATION, in-stig-aysh-on, impulse to evil; incitement.
INSTIL, in-still, to pour in slowly.
INSTILLATION, in-still-aysh-on, the act of infusing slowly.
INSTINCT, in-stinkt, natural impulse.
INSTINCTIVE, in-stink-tiv, prompted by instinct.
INSTITUTE, in-stit-yewt, to establish; to appoint.
INSTITUTION, in-stit-yew-shon, an establishment; a society.
INSTRATIFIED, in-strat-e-fyde, stratified within other beds.
INSTRUCT, in-strukt, to teach; to order.
INSTRUCTION, in-struk-shon, teaching; ordering.
INSTRUCTIVE, in-struk-tive, serving to instruct.
INSTRUCTOR, in-struk-tor, one who instructs.
INSTRUMENT, in-stru-ment, a tool, implement or other means by which work is done or effects produced.
INSTRUMENTAL, in-stru-ment-al, conducive; contributing.
INSUBORDINATE, in-sub-ord-in-ate, mutinous.
INSUBORDINATION, in-sub-ord-in-aysh-on, disobedience to lawful authority.
INSUBSTANTIAL, in-sub-stan-shal, not substantial.
INSUFFERABLE, in-suf-fer-a-bl, unendurable.
INSUFFICIENCY, in-suf-fish-en-se, inadequacy.
INSUFFICIENT, in-suf-fish-ent, not sufficient.
INSULAN, in-su-lar, pertaining to an island.
INSULATE, in-su-late, to place in a detached position; to isolate by a non-conductor.
INSULATOR, in-su-lay-tor, a non-conductor.
INSULT, in-sult, affront; indignity; outrage.
INSULT, in-sult, to treat with insolence; to affront.

INSUPERABLE, in-su-per-a-bl, not superable.
INSUPPORTABLE, in-sup-port-a-bl, not supportable.
INSURABLE, in-sure-a-bl, that can be insured.
INSURANCE, in-sure-ance, the act of insuring.
INSURE, in-sure, to secure against damage or loss by the payment of premium.
INSURGENT, in-sur-jent, one who rises in revolt.
INSURMOUNTABLE, in-sur-mount-a-bl, that cannot be surmounted.
INSURRECTION, in-sur-rek-shon, a rising against authority.
INSUSCEPTIBLE, in-sus-sep-te-bl, not susceptible.
INTACT, in-takt, untouched; uninjured.
INTAGLIO, in-tahl-yo, cut into; a gem cut into as a seal, etc.
INTANGIBLE, in-tanj-e-bl, that cannot be touched.
INTEGRAL, in-te-gral, whole; entire; not fractional.
INTEGRATE, in-te-grate, to make entire.
INTEGRITY, in-teg-rit-e, wholeness; uprightness; honesty.
INTEGUMENT, in-teg-yu-ment, a natural covering.
INTELLECT, in-tel-ekt, the mind or understanding.
INTELLECTUAL, in-tel-ek-tew-al, pertaining to the intellect.
INTELLIGENCE, in-tel-le-jence, intellectual capacity; news.
INTELLIGENT, in-tel-le-jent, quick to learn; understanding.
INTELLIGIBLE, in-tel-le-je-bl, that may be understood.
INTERMPERANCE, in-temp-er-ance, excess; want of moderation.
INTERMPERATE, in-temp-er-ate, indulging to excess.
INTENABLE, in-ten-a-bl, untenable.
INTEND, in-tend, to purpose; to mean.
INTENDANT, in-tend-ant, a superintendent.
INTENDED, in-tend-ed, a betrothed.
INTENSE, in-tence, strained; extreme.
INTENSIFIER, in-ten-se-fi-er, that which intensifies.
INTENSIFY, in-ten-se-fy, to make intense.
INTENSITY, in-ten-se-le, degree; density.
INTENSIVE, in-tence-iv, serving to intensify.
INTENT, in-tent, anxiously diligent.
INTENTION, in-ten-shon, object; medium.
INTENTIONAL, in-ten-shon-al, done with design.
INTENTIONED, in-ten-shond, meant.
INTENTLY, in-tent-le, fixedly; earnestly.
INTER, in-ter, between; among.
INTERACT, in-ter-akt, to act upon each other.
INTERBLEND, in-ter-blend, to blend; to mingle.
INTERBREED, in-ter-breed, to breed together.
INTERCALARY, in-ter-ka-la-re, inserted, as Feb. 29th in the Calendar.
INTERCALATE, in-ter-ka-late, to insert between others.
INTERCEDE, in-ter-seed, to plead; to mediate.
INTERCEDENT, in-ter-seed-ent, mediating.
INTERCEPT, in-ter-sept, to stop on its passage.
INTERCEPTION, in-ter-sep-shon, the act of intercepting.
INTERCESSION, in-ter-seesh-on, the act of interceding.
INTERCESSORY, in-ter-sees-o-re, serving to intercede.
INTERCHANGE, in-ter-chaynj, to change mutually.
INTERCHANGEABLE, in-ter-chaynj-a-bl, similar so as to be interchanged.
INTERCOLONIAL, in-ter-ko-loh-ne-al, between different colonies.
INTERCOSTAL, in-ter-kost-al, between the ribs.
INTERCOURSE, in-ter-korse, mutual communication.
INTERDEPENDENCE, in-ter-de-pen-den-see, mutual dependence.
INTERDICT, in-ter-dikt, prohibition.
INTERDICT, in-ter-dikt, to prohibit.
INTEREST, in-ter-est, advantage; premium paid for the use of money; to engage special attention.
INTERESTING, in-ter-est-ing, engaging attention.

INTERFERE, in-ter-fer, to meddle in other people's affairs; to affect.

INTERFERENCE, in-ter-fer-ence, meddling; interposing.

INTERFLUENT, in-ter-flew-ent, flowing between.

INTERIM, in-ter-im, the meanwhile.

INTERIOR, in-ter-ee-or, the inside of; internal.

INTERJACENT, in-ter-jay-sent, placed between.

INTERJECT, in-ter-jekt, to throw between; to insert.

INTERJECTION, in-ter-jek-shon, a sudden exclamation.

INTERLACE, in-ter-lace, to lace together.

INTERLAPSE, in-ter-laps, a lapse of time.

INTERLARD, in-ter-lard, to run in as strips of fat with poultry.

INTERLAY, in-ter-lay, to lay between.

INTERLEAVE, in-ter-leave, to insert blank leaves.

INTERLYNE, in-ter-lyne, to write between lines.

INTERLINEAR, in-ter-lin-e-ar, written or printed between lines.

INTERLINK, in-ter-link, to link up together.

INTERLOCK, in-ter-lök, to lock together; to embrace.

INTERLOCUTION, in-ter-lo-kew-shon, dialogue; cross talk.

INTERLOCUTOR, in-ter-lök-u-tor, one who speaks in dialogue.

INTERLOPE, in-ter-loph, to trade without a licence; to interfere; to forestall.

INTERLOPER, in-ter-loph-er, an intruder.

INTERLUDE, in-ter-lewd, an entertainment between the acts of a stage play, or between two plays.

INTERLUNAR, in-ter-lewn-ar, when the moon is invisible.

INTERMARRY, in-ter-mar-re, to become connected by marriage.

INTERMEDDLE, in-ter-med-dl, to meddle in another's affairs.

INTERMEDIACY, in-ter-meed-e-a-se, intervention.

INTERMEDIARY, in-ter-meed-ya-re, an agent.

INTERMEDIATE, in-ter-meed-yate, between extremes; second class.

INTERMEDIUM, in-ter-meod-yum, agency.

INTERMENT, in-ter-ment, burial.

INTERMEZZO, in-ter-mets-o, an interlude.

INTERMINABLE, in-ter-min-a-bl, endless.

INTERMINGLE, in-ter-ming-gl, to mix together.

INTERMISSION, in-ter-mish-on, an interval.

INTERMIT, in-ter-mit, to cease for a time.

INTERMITTENT, in-ter-mit-tent, ceasing at intervals.

INTERMIX, in-ter-mix, to intermingle.

INTERMURAL, in-ter-mew-ral, between walls.

INTERN, in-tern, to confine for safe custody.

INTERNAL, in-tern-al, inward; interior.

INTERNATIONAL, in-ter-nash-on-al, between different nations.

INTERNECINE, in-ter-nas-syne, mutually destructive.

INTERNEMENT, in-tern-ment, restraint for safe custody.

INTERPELLATE, in-ter-pell-ate, to question.

INTERPLAY, in-ter-play, reciprocation.

INTERPOLATE, in-ter-po-late, to alter by insertion.

INTERPOSE, in-ter-poss, to place among.

INTERPOSITION, in-ter-po-sish-on, the act of interposing.

INTERPRET, in-ter-pret, to translate; to expound.

INTERPRETATION, in-ter-pre-taysh-on, translation; version.

INTERPRETER, in-terp-re-ter, one who interprets.

INTERREGNUM, in-ter-reg-num, the time a throne is vacant.

INTERRELATION, in-ter-re-laysh-on, mutual relation.

INTERROGATE, in-ter-ro-gate, to ask questions.

INTERROGATION, in-ter-ro-gaysh-on, questioning.

INTERROGATIVE, in-ter-vog-a-tiv, denoting a question.

INTERROGATORY, in-ter-vog-a-to-re, a question.

INTERRUPT, in-ter-rup-t, to break continuity.

INTERRUPTION, in-ter-rup-shon, stoppage; hindrance.

INTERSCAPULAR, in-ter-shep-yu-lar, between the shoulders.

INTERSECT, in-ter-sekt, to meet and cross.

INTERSECTION, in-ter-sek-shon, the point where two lines cut each other.

INTERSPACE, in-ter-spase, the space between.

INTERSPERSE, in-ter-spere, to scatter among.

INTERSTATE, in-ter-state, between different states.

INTERSTICE, in-ter-sis, a narrow space between things closely set.

INTERSTITIAL, in-ter-sish-al, containing interstices.

INTERTIDAL, in-ter-ty-dal, between the tides.

INTERTWINE, in-ter-tweyne, to twist together.

INTERVAL, in-ter-val, a space between.

INTERVENE, in-ter-veen, to come between.

INTERVENTION, in-ter-ven-shon, the act of intervening.

INTERVIEW, in-ter-view, a personal meeting; conversation.

INTERVIEWER, in-ter-view-er, one who interviews.

INTERVOLVE, in-ter-volve, to involve with each other.

INTERWEAVE, in-ter-weave, to weave together.

INTERSTATE, in-ter-ate, without leaving a will.

INTESTINAL, in-tes-ty-nal, pertaining to the intestines.

INTESTINE, in-tes-in, internal; a bowel.

INTERRAL, in-thrawl, to enslave.

INTIMACY, in-tim-a-se, close familiarity.

INTIMATE, in-tim-at, close in friendship; a familiar friend.

INTIMATE, in-te-mate, to make known; to indicate.

INTIMIDATE, in-tim-e-date, to frighten.

INTO, in-too, to the inside of; within.

INTOXED, in-tode, with toes turned in.

INTOLERABLE, in-tol-er-a-bl, unbearable.

INTOLERANCE, in-tol-er-ance, want of toleration.

INTOLERANT, in-tol-er-ant, bigoted.

INTOMB, in-toom, to deposit in a tomb.

INTONATION, in-to-naysh-on, modulation of the voice.

INTONE, in-tone, to read in monotone; to chant.

INTOXICANT, in-tox-ik-ant, that which intoxicates.

INTOXICATE, in-tox-e-kate, to make drunk.

INTRACTABLE, in-trakt-a-bl, not easily managed.

INTRACTILE, in-trakt-il, not extensible.

INTRADOS, in-trey-dos, the lower curve of an arch.

INTRANSIGENT, in-tran-sidge-ent, uncompromising in opposition.

INTRANSITIVE, in-tran-sit-iv, not passing over.

INTRANSMISSIBLE, in-trans-miss-e-bl, that cannot be transmitted.

INTRENCH, in-trench, to fortify with ditch and parapet.

INTRENCHMENT, in-trench-ment, a field work for defence.

INTREPID, in-trep-id, fearless; brave.

INTREPIDITY, in-tre-pid-it-e, courage; heroism.

INTRICACY, in-trik-a-se, complication.

INTRICATE, in-trik-ate, entangled; involved.

INTRICUE, in-treeg, a complicated plot; a secret love affair.

INTRINSIC, in-trin-sik, real; genuine.

INTRODUCE, in-tro-duse, to bring to be acquainted; to insert.

INTRODUCTION, in-tro-duk-shon, the act of introducing.

INTRODUCTORY, in-tro-duk-t-o-re, serving to introduce.

INTROIT, in-troyt, a verse sung as the chancel is entered.

INTROMISSION, in-tro-mish-on, introduction.

INTROMIT, in-tro-mit, to insert; to send in.

INTROSPECTION, in-tro-spek-shon, looking inward.

INTROVERT, in-tro-vert, to turn inward.

INTRUDE, in-trude, to thrust oneself in; to trespass.

INTRUSIVE, in-tru-siv, apt to intrude.

INTRUST, in-trust, to confide to the care of.

INTUITION, in-tu-ish-on, instinctive knowledge.

INTUITIVE, in-tue-it-iv, immediately perceptive.

INTUMESCE, in-tew-mess, to swell and bubble with heat.

INTUMESCENT, *in-tew-mess-ence*, swelling and bubbling with heat.

INUNDATE, *in-un-date*, to flood.

INUNDATION, *in-un-daysh-on*, a flood.

INURE, *in-eur*, to habituate; to accustom.

INUTILITY, *in-yu-til-it-e*, uselessness.

INVADE, *in-vayde*, to enter with hostile intentions; to encroach.

INVADER, *in-vay-der*, one who invades.

INVALID, *in-val-lead*, a person in ill health.

INVALIDID, *in-val-id*, without force or authority.

INVALIDATE, *in-val-id-ate*, to destroy the validity of.

INVALUABLE, *in-val-yu-a-bl*, priceless.

INVARIABLE, *in-vayr-e-a-bl*, unchanging.

INVASION, *in-vay-sjon*, a hostile irruption; a raid.

INVECTIVE, *in-vek-tiv*, violent censure; reproach.

INVEIGLE, *in-vay*, to rail against; to reproach.

INVEIGLE, *in-vay-l*, to entice; to persuade to do wrong.

INVENT, *in-vent*, to discover; to devise; to feign.

INVENTION, *in-ven-shon*, the act of inventing; the thing invented.

INVENTIVE, *in-ven-tiv*, able to invent.

INVENTOR, *in-vent-or*, one who invents.

INVENTORY, *in-ven-to-re*, a list of goods or chattels.

INVERSE, *in-verse*, inverted.

INVERSION, *in-ver-shon*, reversed position.

INVERT, *in-vert*, an inverted arch.

INVERT, *in-vert*, to turn upside down.

INVERTEBRAL, *in-vert-e-bral*, without backbone.

INVERTEBRATE, *in-vert-e-brate*, having no spinal column.

INVEST, *in-vest*, to put clothes on; to place money at interest; to besiege.

INVESTIGATE, *in-vest-e-gate*, to search into.

INVESTITURE, *in-vest-it-yure*, the act of giving honours or possession.

INVESTMENT, *in-vest-ment*, the act of investing; the amount invested.

INVESTOR, *in-vest-or*, one who invests.

INVETERACY, *in-vel-er-a-se*, long continuance.

INVETERATE, *in-vel-er-ate*, long established; deep-rooted.

INVIDIOUS, *in-vid-e-us*, provocative of envy.

INVIGORATE, *in-vig-o-rate*, to give vigour to.

INVINCIBLE, *in-vin-se-bl*, unconquerable.

INVIOABLE, *in-vy-ol-a-bl*, not violable; sacred.

INVIOLEATE, *in-vy-ol-ate*, unpolluted.

INVISIBLE, *in-viz-e-bl*, that cannot be seen.

INVITATION, *in-vit-aysh-on*, the act of inviting.

INVITE, *in-vyte*, to ask; to request the presence of.

INVITING, *in-vy-ting*, tempting; attractive.

INVOCATION, *in-vo-kaysh-on*, a prayerful address.

INVOICE, *in-voice*, a detailed account of goods delivered.

INVOKER, *in-voke*, to address in prayer.

INVULNERE, *in-vo-leu-ker*, the whorl of bracts.

INVOLUNTARY, *in-vol-un-ta-re*, independent of will.

INVOLUTED, *in-vo-leu-ted*, rolled inward.

INVOLUTION, *in-vo-leu-shon*, the act of involving.

INVOLVE, *in-volv*, to roll up; to complicate.

INVULNERABLE, *in-vul-ner-a-bl*, that cannot be wounded.

INWARD, *in-ward*, towards the interior.

INWEAVE, *in-weave*, to weave in.

INWROUGHT, *in-rawt*, worked in.

IODINE, *i-o-din*, the chemical element I.

IODIDE, *i-o-dyde*, a compound of iodine with a metal.

IODIFORM, *i-oh-do-form*, an antiseptic formed by iodine.

ION, *i-on*, one of the opposite parts of an electrolyte.

IOSA, *i-oh-ta*, an insignificant quantity.

IPECACUANA, *ip-e-kak-yu-an-na*, a plant of the genus *Uregea*.

IRASCIBLE, *i-ras-se-bl*, irritable; prone to anger.

IRATE, *i-rate*, angry.

IRE, *yre*, anger.

IRIDESCENT, *ir-re-des-sent*, coloured like the rainbow.

IRIDIUM, *i-rid-e-um*, the metallic element Ir.

IRK, *erk*, to weary; to bore.

IRKSOME, *irk-sum*, wearisome.

IRON, *i-ern*, the metallic element Fe.

IRONBOUND, *i-ern-bound*, bound with iron; rocky.

IRONCLAD, *i-ern-klad*, a warship armoured with iron.

IRONICAL, *i-ron-e-kal*, expressing one thing and meaning the opposite.

IRONMASTER, *i-ern-mahs-ter*, an owner of ironworks.

IRONMONGER, *i-ern-mung-er*, a dealer in hardware.

IRONMOULD, *i-ern-mohld*, the stain of rust.

IRONY, *i-ron-e*, ridicule by inverted meaning.

IRRADIATE, *ir-rad-e-ate*, to illuminate.

IRRADICATE, *ir-rad-e-kate*, to root deeply.

IRRATIONAL, *ir-rash-on-al*, not rational; unreasonable.

IRRECLAIMABLE, *ir-re-klay-ma-bl*, incapable of being reclaimed.

IRRECOGNIZABLE, *ir-rek-og-nyse-a-bl*, unrecognizable.

IRRECONCILABLE, *ir-rek-on-syle-a-bl*, implacable.

IRRECOVERABLE, *ir-re-kue-er-a-bl*, entirely lost.

IRREDEEMABLE, *ir-re-deem-a-bl*, that cannot be redeemed.

IRREDUCIBLE, *ir-re-dew-se-bl*, incapable of being reduced.

IRREFRAGABLE, *ir-ref-ra-ga-bl*, not to be refuted.

IRREFUTABLE, *ir-re-fue-t-a-bl*, unquestionable.

IRREGULAR, *ir-reg-yu-lar*, not regular.

IRRELEVANT, *ir-rel-e-vant*, not pertinent or applicable.

IRRELIGIOUS, *ir-re-lif-us*, devoid of religion.

IRREMEDIABLE, *ir-re-me-de-a-bl*, not to be remedied.

IRREMOVABLE, *ir-re-moo-ve-a-bl*, not to be removed.

IRREPARABLE, *ir-rep-a-a-bl*, not to be repaired.

IRREPRESSIBLE, *ir-re-press-e-bl*, that cannot be pressed.

IRREPROACHABLE, *ir-re-prohch-a-bl*, blameless.

IRRESISTIBLE, *ir-re-sist-a-bl*, not resistible.

IRRESOLUTE, *ir-res-ol-ewt*, wavering.

IRRESPECTIVE, *ir-re-spek-tiv*, disregarding.

IRRESPONSIBLE, *ir-re-sponse-e-bl*, not responsible.

IRRETRIEVABLE, *ir-re-treuve-a-bl*, not retrievable.

IRREVERENT, *ir-rev-er-ent*, disrespectful.

IRREVERSIBLE, *ir-re-ver-se-bl*, unchangeable.

IRREVOCABLE, *ir-rev-o-ka-bl*, that cannot be recalled.

IRRIGATE, *ir-re-gayte*, to water by artificial channels.

IRRITABLE, *ir-rit-a-bl*, easily made angry; easily inflamed.

IRRITANT, *ir-rit-ant*, that which irritates.

IRRITATE, *ir-rit-ate*, to excite heat; to excite anger.

IRRUPTION, *ir-rup-shon*, a sudden invasion.

ISACON, *y-sa-gon*, a figure having equal angles.

ISCHIATIC, *is-ke-at-ik*, pertaining to the hip.

ISINGLASS, *y-sin-glase*, a form of gelatine from the sturgeon.

ISLAND, *y-land*, a tract of land surrounded by water.

ISLE, *y-le*, an island.

ISLET, *y-le-et*, a small island.

ISOBAR, *y-so-bar*, a line of equal barometer heights.

ISOLATE, *y-so-layt*, to place alone; to insulate.

ISOSCELES, *y-sos-e-less*, a triangle with only two equal sides.

ISOTHERM, *y-so-therm*, a line of equal thermometer heights.

ISSUE, *iss-yew*, the act of flowing out; egress; outlet; consequence; offspring.

ISSUABLE, *iss-yew-a-bl*, pertaining to an issue.

ISTHMIUS, *iss-mus*, a connecting neck of land.

ITALICIZE, *it-al-e-syze*, to underline; to print in italic.

ITCH, a skin disease; a teasing desire.

ITEM, *y-tem*, an article; separate particular.

ITEMIZE, *y-tem-yze*, to set down in detail.

ITERATE, *it-er-ate*, to repeat.
ITINERACY, *i-tin-er-a-se*, travelling about.
ITINERANT, *i-tin-er-ant*, passing from place to place.
ITINERARY, *i-tin-er-a-re*, a register of places and distances; an account of travels.
IVORY, *y-vo-re*, the substance of the tusks of the elephant, walrus and narwhal.
IVY, *y-ve*, a plant of the genus *Hedera*.

J

JABBER, *jab-er*, to chatter.
JABIRU, *jab-be-rew*, a stork of the genus *Mycteria*.
JABORANDI, *jab-o-rand-e*, a plant of the genus *Pilocarpus*.
JACAMAR, *jak-a-mar*, a bird of the genus *Calbula*.
JACINTH, *jay-sinth*, hyacinth, a red variety of zircon.
JACK, *jak*; a young pike; a labour-saving appliance; a small boom; a small national flag flown from a jack-staff; a seaman, a knave of cards.
JACKAL, *jak-awl*, a carnivore allied to the wolf.
JACKANAPES, *jak-an-apes*, a monkey; a coxcomb; a mischievous boy.
JACKASS, *jak-ass*, the male of the ass; a blockhead.
JACK-BOOTS, boots reaching above the knee.
JACKDAW, *jak-daw*, the daw, the bird *Corvus monedula*.
JACKET, *jak-et*, a short coat; an outer covering.
JACK-KNIFE, a strong clasp-knife.
JACK-PLANE, a carpenter's tool used for coarse work.
JACK-STAFF, *jak-stahf*, the upright spar on the bowsprit-cap, or in the bow, from which the jack is flown.
JACKSTAYS, *jak-stays*, stays along yards or spars.
JACKYARD, *jak-yard*, the extending boom at the foot of a gaff-topsail.
JACONET, *jak-o-net*, a soft cotton fabric.
JACKQUARD, *jak-ard*, a device for weaving patterns.
JACTITATION, *jak-tit-aysh-on*, restlessness; malicious boasting.
JADE, *jayd*, a worthless horse; a young woman.
JADE, *jayd*, nephrite.
JAG, *gak*; to notch.
JAGUAR, *jag-u-ar*, the American carnivore *Felis onca*.
JAIL, *gaol*; a prison.
JALAP, *jal-lap*, a plant of the genus *Ipomoea*.
JALOUSIE, *jal-loo-se*, an inside Venetian blind.
JAM, a conserve of fruit and sugar; a squeeze.
JAMS, *jam*, an upright post; a side post.
JANGLE, *jang-gl*, to sound discordantly; to quarrel.
JANGLER, *jang-gler*, a wrangling noisy fellow.
JANITOR, *jan-it-or*, a doorkeeper.
JAPAN, *ja-pan*, a kind of varnish or lacquer.
JAPE, *jayp*, a joke; a jest.
JAR, a glass or pottery pot; a shock; to clash; to strike discordantly; to slam.
JARGON, *jarg-on*, gibberish; slang; technical talk.
JARRAH, *jar-rah*, the wood of *Eucalyptus marginata*.
JARRING, *jar-ing*, discord; dispute; a shaking.
JASMINE, *jas-min*, a plant of the genus *Jasminum*.
JASPER, *jas-per*, an opaque variety of quartz.
JAUNDICE, *jaun-dis*, a disease characterized by yellowness.
JAUNT, *jawnt*, a short journey; an excursion.
JAUNTILY, *jaunt-e-le*, cheerily; gaily.
JAVELIN, *jav-e-lin*, a short, light spear.
JAW, the mouth; the mouth bones.
JAY, a chattering bird of several species.
JEALOUS, *jell-us*, apprehensive of rivalry; envious.
JEAN, *jane*, a twilled cotton cloth.
JHEE, to make a mock of.
JERRE, tackles for hoisting lower yards.
JERUNE, *je-joon*, hungry; empty; void of interest.
JELLY, juice boiled to be stiff when cold.
JELLYFISH, a medusa or similar coelenterate animal.

JEMADAR, *jem-a-dar*, a native lieutenant in the Indian army.
JEMMY, *jim-me*, a short steel crowbar.
JENNET, *jen-net*, the offspring of a stallion and a female donkey.
JENNY, *jen-ne*, a machine for spinning.
JEOPARDY, *jep-ard-e*, hazard; danger.
JERBOA, *jer-bo-ah*, a rodent of the genus *Jaculus*.
JEREMIAD, *jer-er-my-ad*, a doleful forecast.
JERK, a quick throw, pull or knock, a spasm.
JERKIN, *jerk-in*, a close waistcoat.
JERSEY, *jer-ze*, a close fitting knitted jacket.
JESSAMINE, *jess-a-min*, jasmine.
JEST, a joke; a pleasantry.
JESTER, *jest-er*, a joker; a buffoon.
JESTINGLY, *jest-ing-le*, jocosely; not in earnest.
JESUIT, *jess-ew-it*, one of the Society of Jesus.
JESUITICAL, *jess-ew-it-ik-al*, designing; deceitful.
JET, a hard, black variety of lignite.
JET, a spouting of water or flame.
JETSAW, *jel-sam*, goods thrown overboard that sink.
JETTISON, *jet-te-son*, to throw goods overboard.
JETTY, *jet-e*, a projecting pier; a wharf.
JEW, a Hebrew.
JEWEL, *jew-el*, a precious stone; anything precious.
JEWELLER, *jew-el-er*, one who works or deals in jewels.
JEWESS, *jew-ess*, a female Jew.
JIB, one of the headsails of a ship.
JIB, to refuse to go further.
JIBBOOM, *jib-boom*, the continuation of the bowsprit.
JIBE, *jybe*, to taunt; to sneer.
JIFFEY, *jif-e*, a moment.
JIG, a quick, merry dance.
JIGGER, *jig-er*, a mechanical device; the mizen of a yawl.
JIGSAW, *jig-saw*, a saw for cutting fretwork.
JILT, to discard a sweetheart.
JINGLE, *jing-l*, a thinking, clinking sound.
JINRIKSHA, *jin-rik-shah*, a light, two-wheeled carriage drawn by a man.
JOB, *jobb*, a piece of work; private profit at public expense.
JOBBER, *jobb-er*, a worker by the job; a dealer.
JOBBERY, *jobb-er-e*, intriguing for private profit.
JOBBMASTER, *jobb-mahst-er*, a livery-stable keeper.
JOCKEY, *jok-e*, a rider of racehorses.
JOCOSE, *jo-koss*, facetious humorous.
JOCOSITY, *jo-kos-it-e*, waggery.
JOCULAR, *jok-yu-lar*, making jokes.
JOCULARITY, *jok-yu-lar-rit-e*, merriment.
JOCUND, *jok-und*, cheerful; light-hearted.
JOG, to push slightly; to trot slowly.
JOGGLE, *jog-gl*, to notch so as to prevent sliding.
JOIN, to bring together; to unite; to associate.
JOINDER, *joyn-der*, conjunction.
JOINER, *joyn-er*, a woodworker.
JOINT, *joynt*, a junction of parts which admit of motion; the part included between two joints; an articulation; a large piece of meat cut off for cooking.
JOINTER, *joynt-er*, the longest plane used by a joiner.
JOINTLY, *joynt-le*, together; unitedly.
JOINTURE, *joynt-yure*, property settled on a wife to be enjoyed by her when a widow.
JOIST, a beam supporting the floor boards.
JOKE, a jest; anything provoking mirth.
JOKER, *jokh-er*, one who jokes; the 53rd card in a pack.
JOLLIFICATION, *joll-ik-aysh-on*, noisy merriment.
JOLLITY, *joll-lit-e*, mirth; revelry.
JOLLY, *joll-le*, jovial; pleasant; delightful.
JOLLYBOAT, *joll-le-bote*, a ship's small boat.
JOLT, *jolt*, to shake with sudden jerks.
JONQUIL, *jon-kwil*, the bulbous plant *Narcissus jonquilla*.
JOSTLE, *jos-al*, to crowd against; to hustle.

JOT, an oita ; a little.
 JOULE, joul, a unit of electrical force.
 JOURNAL, *jurn-al*, a diary ; a periodical.
 JOURNAL, the bearing part of an axle or shaft.
 JOURNALIST, *jurn-al-ist*, a contributor to a journal.
 JOURNEY, *jurn-e*, to travel ; the distance travelled.
 JOURNEYMAN, *jurn-e-man*, a workman.
 JOUST, joost, a sham fight on horseback.
 JOVIAL, *joh-ve-al*, mirthful or glad.
 JOWL, joul, jaw.
 JOY, exhilaration of spirits ; gladness ; bliss.
 JOYFUL, joy-ful, full of joy ; very glad.
 JOYOUS, joy-us, joyful.
 JUBILANT, *jew-bill-ant*, rejoicing.
 JUBILATION, *jew-bil-eysh-on*, exultation.
 JUBILER, *jew-bil-e*, the 50th anniversary.
 JUDAISM, *jew-day-ik-al*, pertaining to Jews.
 JUDAISM, *jew-da-izm*, the religious doctrines of the Jews.
 JUDGE, judj, one authorized to hear and determine ; one competent to give an opinion ; to decide ; to distinguish ; to consider.
 JUDGESHIP, *judj-ship*, the office of a judge.
 JUDGEMENT, *judj-ment*, the act of judging ; discrimination ; discernment ; sentence.
 JUDGMENT, *judj-ment*, judgement.
 JUDICATIVE, *jew-dik-a-tive*, capable of judging.
 JUDICATURE, *jew-dik-a-tewr*, jurisdiction ; a court of justice.
 JUDICIAL, *jew-dish-al*, pertaining to courts of justice.
 JUDICIARY, *jew-dish-yu-re*, passing judgment or sentence.
 JUDICIOUS, *jew-dish-us*, possessing judgement ; prudent.
 JUG, a handled vessel for holding liquids.
 JUGAL, *jew-gal*, pertaining to the cheek.
 JUGFUL, jug-ful, the total contents of a jug.
 JUGGLE, jug-gl, to manipulate skilfully ; to deceive by artifice.
 JUGGLER, jug-ler, one skilled in sleight of hand ; a deceiver.
 JUGGLERY, jug-ler-e, sleight of hand ; deception.
 JUGULAR, jug-yu-lar, pertaining to the neck or throat.
 JUICE, jewce, organic fluid.
 JUICY, *jewce-e*, abounding with juice ; moist.
 JUIJTSU, *jew-ji-ayew*, Japanese wrestling.
 JUJU, joo-joo, fetish ; animism.
 JUBBEE, joo-joo, a plant of the genus *Zizyphus* ; a kind of lozenge.
 JULEP, *jew-lep*, a sweet drink.
 JUMBLE, *jum-bl*, a confused collection ; a thin cake.
 JUMP, to leap ; to jolt ; to pass over quickly.
 JUMPER, jump-er, a loose jacket.
 JUNCTION, *junk-shon*, union ; the place of union.
 JUNCTURE, *junk-tewr*, a point of time.
 JUNE, the sixth month of the year.
 JUNGLE, *jung-gl*, tropical forest ; a reedy swamp.
 JUNIOR, *jewm-yor*, younger ; of lower standing.
 JUNIPER, *jewm-ip-er*, a conifer of the genus *Juniperus*.
 JUNK, a Chinese vessel ; old ropes ; salt beef.
 JUNKET, *junk-et*, curdled cream.
 JUNTA, *junt-ah*, a council of state.
 JUNTO, *junt-o*, a political faction.
 JURAT, *jew-rat*, an alderman.
 JURIDICAL, *jew-rid-ik-al*, pertaining to a judge.
 JURISCONSULT, *jew-ris-kon-sult*, one learned in the law.
 JURISDICTION, *jew-ris-dik-shon*, the limit of legal authority.
 JURISPRUDENCE, *jew-ris-pru-dence*, the science of law.
 JURIST, *jew-ris-t*, one learned in the science of the law.
 JURON, *jew-ror*, a member of a jury.
 JURY, *jew-re*, a body sworn to enquire into and decide on ; a committee of experts.

JURYMAN, *jew-re-man*, a juror.
 JURYMIST, *jew-re-mahst*, a temporary mast.
 JUST, honest ; impartial ; fair ; incorrupt.
 JUST, exactly.
 JUSTICE, *just-ice*, just treatment ; impartiality ; conformity to truth ; a judge of the High Court.
 JUSTICIARY, *jus-tish-a-re*, a judge.
 JUSTIFIABLE, *jus-te-fy-a-bl*, that may be justified.
 JUSTIFICATION, *jus-tif-ik-eysh-on*, the act of justifying.
 JUSTIFICATIVE, *jus-tif-ik-eyte-iv*, able to justify.
 JUSTIFICATORY, *jus-tif-ik-eyte-or-e*, vindicatory.
 JUSTIFIER, *jus-te-fy-er*, one who justifies.
 JUSTIFY, *jus-te-fy*, to defend, maintain or excuse.
 JUSTLY, *just-le*, honestly ; fairly.
 JUSTNESS, *just-nes*, uprightness ; accuracy.
 JUT, to project beyond the main body.
 JUTE, jewt, a plant of the genus *Corchorus*.
 JUVENESCENCE, *jew-ven-ess-ence*, youthfulness.
 JUVENESCENT, *jew-ven-ess-ent*, becoming young.
 JUVENILE, *jew-ve-nyle*, youthful ; suited to youth.
 JUVENILITY, *jew-ve-nil-e-te*, youthfulness.
 JUXTAPOSE, *jux-ta-poze*, to place near to.

K

KAABA, *kah-a-bah*, the sacred stone at Mecca.
 KAFFIR, *kaf-er*, a South African of the Bantu race.
 KAGU, *kah-gu*, a New Caledonian bird of the genus *Rhinocetus*.
 KAIL, kale, a curly cabbage.
 KAINITE, *ky-nite*, a salt of potassium and magnesium used as a fertiliser.
 KAKEMONO, *ka-ke-moh-no*, a picture mounted on rollers.
 KALE, kail, a cabbage of the genus *Brassica* ; a vegetable of the genus *Crambe*.
 KALEIDOSCOPE, *ka-lyde-o-skope*, an optical instrument for designing patterns.
 KALEYARD, *kale-yard*, a kitchen garden.
 KALI, *kay-lie*, a species of glasswort.
 KALMUCK, *kul-muk*, a shaggy cloth.
 KAMARBAND, *kum-mer-bund*, a waistband.
 KAME, *kaym*, an eakar.
 KAMPTULICON, *kamp-tew-lik-on*, a sort of oilcloth.
 KAMSIN, *kam-sin*, the simoom.
 KANAKA, *ka-nah-ka*, a South Sea Islander.
 KANGAROO, *kang-ga-roo*, a marsupial of the genus *Macropus*.
 KAOLIN, *kay-o-lin*, china clay.
 KAPOK, *ka-pok*, a plant of the genus *Bombax*.
 KAROO, *ka-roo*, a dry plateau.
 KAROSS, *ka-ross*, a rug or cloak made of furs.
 KATYDID, *kay-te-did*, a tree grasshopper.
 KAURI, *cow-re*, a conifer of the genus *Agathis*.
 KAYAK, *ky-yak*, an Eskimo canoe.
 KAYLE, kale, a ninepin.
 KEA, *kee-a*, a parrot of the genus *Nestor*.
 KEDGE, a small anchor.
 KEDGEREE, *kedj-er-ee*, a stew of fish, rice and eggs.
 KEEL, the lowest part of a ship's structure, extending from stem to stern ; a flat-bottomed barge.
 KEELHAUL, *keel-hawl*, to haul under the keel.
 KEELSON, *keel-son*, the part of a ship's structure that rests on the keel.
 KEEN, sharp ; acute ; eager.
 KEEN-WITTED, discerning ; quick at repartee.
 KEEP, to hold ; to retain ; to perform ; to maintain.
 KEEP, the strongest part of a castle.
 KEEPER, *keep-er*, one who or that which keeps ; a ring to guard a wedding ring.
 KEEPCING, *keep-ing*, custody ; congruity.
 KEEPSAKE, *keep-sake*, a gift in token of remembrance.
 KEEVE, a vessel for fermenting liquors.

KEG, a small cask.
KELLOW, *kell-o*, plumbago.
KELP, the ashes of seaweed.
KELPIE, *help-e*, a water-sprite in the form of a horse.
KEMP, the coarse, rough hair of wool.
KEN, to know; to understand; to see at a distance.
KENNEL, *ken-el*, a home for hounds; a house for a dog.
KENNEL, a gutter; a channel.
KENTLEDGE, *kent-ledj*, iron ballast on a ship's floor.
KETI, *kep-e*, the French army cap.
KERACRYTITE, *ke-rarj-e-rite*, horn silver.
KERATIN, *ker-ra-tin*, the chief constituent of hair and horn.
KERATOSE, *ker-ra-tose*, horny.
KERN, the edge of the pavement.
KERSTONE, *kerb-stone*, the stone forming a kerb.
KERCHIEF, *ker-cheef*, a cloth to cover the head.
KERP, a saw-cut; the slit made by cutting.
KERMES, *ker-meex*, the dried bodies of *Coccus ilicis*.
KERN, an Irish foot soldier; a quern.
KERNEL, *kern-el*, the enclosure in a husk or shell.
KEROSENE, *ker-ro-seen*, refined petroleum.
KERSEY, *ker-ze*, a smooth-faced cloth.
KERSEYMERE, *ker-ze-meer*, cassimere.
KESTREL, *kess-rel*, the windhover, a species of *Falco*.
KETCH, a two-masted fore and aft vessel with the mizenmast stepped forward of the sternpost.
KETCHUP, *ketch-up*, a cold sauce made of mushrooms or tomatoes.
KETTLE, *ket-tl*, a metal vessel for boiling water in.
KETTLEDUM, *ket-tl-drum*, a hemispherical drum.
KETTLEPINS, *ket-tl-pins*, ninpins; skittles.
KEX, kecks, dried stalks of umbelliferous plants.
KEY, *ke*, an instrument for working a lock or winding anything; the solution of a mystery; an explanation; a translation; a cleft; an operating lever; a fastening.
KEYBOARD, *ke-bohrd*, the range of keys in an organ, etc.
KEYHOLE, *ke-hole*, the hole through which the key is put.
KEYNOTE, *ke-note*, the final note.
KEYSTONE, *ke-stone*, the central stone of an arch.
KHAKI, *kah-ke*, a cloth of brownish, greyish yellow.
KHAN, *kan*, a chief; a caravanserai.
KHANATE, *kan-ate*, the jurisdiction of a khan.
KNEEDIVE, *ke-deev*, a viceroy.
KICK, to strike with the foot; to recoil.
KICKSHAW, *kik-shaw*, a curiosity; a delicacy.
KID, a young goat; kidskin; a child.
KID, a small wooden tub.
KIDDLE, *kid-dl*, a wicker fish-weir.
KIDNAP, *kid-nap*, to carry a person away by force.
KIDNEY, *kid-ne*, the secretory organ of urine.
KISELGUIER, *ke-zel-goor*, infusorial earth.
KILDERKIN, *kil-der-kin*, a cask of 18 gallons.
KILL, to deprive of life; to suppress.
KILLDEER, a plover of the genus *Agallitis*.
KILLER, a voracious dolphin of the genus *Orca*.
KILMARNOCK, *kil-marn-ok*, a broad bonnet; a tam of shanter.
KILN, a furnace, oven or pile for burning or drying.
KILOGRAM, *kil-o-gram*, a weight of 1,000 grammes.
KILOLITRE, *kil-o-leet-er*, a measure of 1,000 litres.
KILOMETRE, *kil-o-meet-er*, a measure of 1,000 metres.
KILOWATT, *kil-o-wot*, a unit of 1,000 watts.
KILT, a phillibeg; a pleated petticoat.
KIMBO, *kim-bo*, crooked; arched; bent.
KIMONO, *ke-moh-no*, a loose outer robe.
KIN, kindred; relations.
KIND, *kynd*, sort; nature; gentle; indulgent.
KINDERGARTEN, *kia-der-gart-en*, a nursery school.
KINDLE, *kin-dl*, to set on fire; to excite.
KINDLINESS, *kynd-lin-ess*, affection.
KINDLING, *kin-dling*, the act of setting on fire.

KINDLY, *kynd-le*, congenial; mildly.
KINDNESS, *kynd-ness*, sympathy; goodness.
KINDRED, *kin-dred*, relations; affinity.
KINE, *kyne*, oows.
KINEMACOLOU, *kin-e-ma-kul-lor*, moving pictures in natural colour.
KINEMATICS, *kin-e-mat-iks*, the science of motion.
KINEMATOGRAPE, *kin-e-mat-o-grahf*, a lantern for exhibiting moving pictures.
KINETIC, *ky-net-ik*, of or belonging to motion.
KING, a monarch; a chief among competitors; one of the court cards in a pack.
KINGBIRD, *king-bird*, the tyrant fly-catcher.
KINGCRAFT, *king-krahft*, the art of governing.
KINCCUP, the marsh marigold.
KINGDOM, the country subject to a king.
KINGFISH, the opah *Lampris luna*.
KINGFISHER, a bird of the genus *Alcedo*.
KINGLET, *king-let*, a little king.
KINGLIKE, *king-like*, like a king.
KINGLINESS, *king-lin-ess*, king-like manner.
KINGLY, *king-le*, royal.
KINGPOST, *king-pohst*, the binding beam in a roof.
KING'S COLOUR, the British national flag as used in the army.
KINGSHIP, *king-ship*, the office of a king.
KINGWOOD, *king-wood*, a violet-coloured wood.
KINK, a twist in a rope.
KINKAJOU, *kink-a-joo*, a species of *Cercoleptes* allied to the racoons.
KINO, *ky-no*, an astringent gum.
KINSFOLK, *kins-foke*, persons of the same family.
KINSE, a lever for raising stones.
KINSMAN, *kins-man*, one of the same family.
KINSWOMAN, *kins-woom-an*, a woman of the same family.
KIOSK, *ke-ask*, a summerhouse; a covered stall.
KIP, the skin of young cattle.
KIPE, a basket for catching fish.
KIPPER, *kip-per*, to split, salt and smoke a herring, etc.
KIPSKIN, *kip-skin*, kip leather.
KIRK, a church.
KIRN, a churn.
KIRTLE, *kert-l*, a frock; a petticoat.
KISMET, *kiz-met*, fate.
KISS, to salute with the lips.
KIT, an outfit; a small tub; a small fiddle.
KITCAT, *kit-kat*, a portrait, 36 by 28, three-quarter length.
KITCHEN, *kitch-en*, the cookery room.
KITCHENER, *kitch-en-er*, a cooking range.
KITCHEN-GARDEN, a vegetable garden.
KITE, *kyte*, a flying device attached to a string.
KITE, a bird of prey of the genus *Milvus*.
KITH, friends; acquaintances.
KITTEN, *kit-ten*, a young cat.
KITTIWAKE, *kii-te-wake*, the three-toed gull.
KIWI, *kee-wee*, a New Zealand flightless bird.
KLEPTOMANIA, *klep-to-mayn-ya*, propensity for theft.
KLIFFSPRINGER, *klip-spring-er*, an antelope of the genus *Oreotragus*.
KLOOF, *kloof*, a ravine.
KNACK, *nak*, special dexterity; the trick of anything.
KNACKER, *nak-er*, a slaughterer of horses.
KNAG, *nag*, a knot in wood; the shoot of an antler.
KNAP, *nap*, a knob.
KNAPPLE, *nep-l*, to snap off.
KNAPSACK, *nep-sak*, a travelling-bag carried on the back.
KNAPWEED, *nep-weed*, a plant of the genus *Centaurea*.
KNAVE, *nave*, a rascal; the jack in a pack of cards.
KNAVERY, *nave-er-e*, rascality; fraud.
KNAVISH, *nay-vish*, villainous.

KNEAD, need, to work into a mass.
KNEE, nee, the lower joint of the thigh bone ; an angle.
KNEECAP, nes-cap, the patella on the front of the knee.
KNEEDEEP, nee-deep, to the level of the knees.
KNEEJOINT, nee-joynt, a joint like a knee.
KNEEL, neel, to go down on the knee.
KNEEPAN, nes-pan, the kneecap.
KNELL, nell, the single stroke of a bell when tolled.
KNICKERBOCKERS, nik-ker-bok-ers, knickers.
KNICKERS, nik-kers, trousers ending just below the knee.
KNICKKNACK, nik-nak, a trifle or curiosity.
KNIFE, nyfe, a cutting tool.
KNIFEBOARD, nyfe-bohrd, a board to clean knives on.
KNIFEGRINDER, nyfe-grynd-er, a grinder of knives.
KNIGHT, nyte, a feudal rank ; a non-hereditary title of honour ; the chess-piece with a horse's head.
KNIGHTAGE, nyte-aje, the body of knights.
KNIGHTHOOD, nyte-hood, the dignity of knight.
KNIGHTLY, nyte-le, chivalrous ; worthy of a knight.
KNIT, nit, to interloop by needles ; to unite.
KNITTING, nit-ting, work done by knitting.
KNOB, nob, a ball-shaped handle or projection.
KNOBBY, nob-e, full of knobs.
KNOBKERRIE, nob-ker-re, a stick with a heavy knob.
KNOCK, nok, to strike ; to rap ; to drive against.
KNOCKDOWN, nok-down, overwhelming ; crushing.
KNOCKER, nok-ker, the hammer hung on a door.
KNOCK-KNEED, nok-need, with legs bent inward.
KNOCKOUT, nok-out, a knockdown blow ; a ring at a sale by auction.
KNOLL, nole, a roundish hill.
KNOP, nop, a tufted top.
KNOT, not, an intertwining of string, etc. ; that which is tied ; a nautical mile ; a joint in a stem ; a knag.
KNOTLESS, not-less, free from knots.
KNOTTED, not-ted, tied in knots.
KNOTTING, not-ting, paint for priming knots in wood.
KNOTTY, not-ty, having many knots ; difficult.
KNOUT, nout, a knotted leather whip.
KNOW, no, to perceive clearly ; to understand to be aware of ; to recognize ; to learn.
KNOWABLE, no-a-bl, that can be known.
KNOWING, no-ing, shrewd ; intelligent.
KNOWINGLY, no-ing-le, with knowledge.
KNOWLEDGE, nol-edj, that which is known.
KNOWLEDGEABLE, nol-edj-a-bl, knowable.
KNUCKLE, nuk-kl, a finger joint.
KNUCKLEBONE, nuk-kl-bohn, a fingerbone.
KNUCKLEDUSTER, nuk-kl-dust-er, a weapon worn on the hand to strike with.
KNURL, nurl, a hard substance ; a knot.
KNURR, nur, the ball used with a bat-trap.
KOALA, ko-ah-la, the marsupial bear.
KOBOLD, ko-bold, an underground sprite.
KODAK, koh-dak, a hand-camera.
KOHL, kole, powdered antimony.
KOHLRABI, kole-rah-be, the turnip-cabbage *Brassica caulorapa*.
KOLA, koh-la, a plant of the genus *Cola*.
KOPECK, ko-pek, a Russian farthing.
KOPJE, kop-ye, a small hill.
KORAN, ko-rah-n, the sacred book of Mohammed.
KOSHER, ko-she-r, ceremonially clean.
KOUMISS, koo-mis, fermented mare's milk.
KOURBASH, koor-bash, a hide whip.
KOWTOW, kow-tow, to touch the ground with the forehead ; to cringe.
KRAAL, krah-l, a native village.
KRAKEN, krah-ken, an octopus.
KRYPTON, kript-on, the chemical element Kr.
KUDOS, koo-dos, reputation ; praise.
KUDU, koo-doo, an antelope of the genus *Strepsiceros*.

KUKRI, hook-re, the Gurkha knife.
KUMQUAT, kum-kwat, the fruit *Citrus japonica*.
KUTCH, catechu, a plant of the genus *Uncaria*.
KVASS, an alcoholic drink made from rye.
KYANIZE, ky-a-nyze, to impregnate wood with preservative solution.

L

LAAGER, lah-er, a camp defended by waggons.
LABEFACTION, lab-e-fak-shon, weakening ; decay.
LABEL, lay-bel, a written or printed slip denoting contents ownership or destination.
LABELLUM, la-bell-um, the lower petal of an orchid.
LABIAL, lab-yal, pertaining to the lip.
LABIALLY, lab-ye-e, by means of the lips.
LABIATE, lab-ye-ate, having lips.
LABIODENTAL, lab-be-o-dent-al, formed by lips and teeth.
LABIONASAL, lay-be-o-nay-sal, formed by lips and nose.
LABORATORY, la-bor-ra-to-re, a place for scientific research.
LABORIOUS, la-bore-e-us, requiring much work ; toil-some.
LABORIOUSLY, la-bore-e-us-le, with toil or difficulty.
LABOUR, lay-bur, toil ; exertion ; difficulty ; task ; workmen as a body ; childbirth ; to work hard ; to pitch and roll.
LABOURED, lay-burd, showing more labour than skill.
LABOURER, lay-bur-er, an unskilled workman.
LABOURSOME, lay-bur-sum, made with much labour.
LABRADORITE, lab-ra-dore-ite, a variety of felspar.
LABRUM, lay-brum, the upper lip of insects, etc.
LABURNUM, la-burn-um, a tree of the genus *Cytisus*.
LABYRINTH, lab-e-rinth, a maze.
LAC, lak, a resinous substance produced by *Coccus lacca*.
LACE, layce, fine ornamental network ; a cord or thong.
LACED, layced, fastened with a lace or string.
LACERABLE, las-er-a-bl, that may be torn.
LACERATE, las-er-ate, to tear ; to rend ; to wound.
LACERATIVE, las-er-a-tiv, tearing.
LACERTINE, la-ser-tin, like a lizard.
LACHES, latch-es, negligence.
LACHRYMAL, lak-rim-al, pertaining to tears.
LECHRYMATORY, lak-rim-a-to-re, a tear-bottle.
LACHRYMOSE, lak-rim-ose, tearful.
LACING, lay-sing, fastening with a cord through holes.
LACINIATE, la-sin-e-ate, fringed ; jagged.
LACK, lak, to want ; want.
LACKADAISICAL, lak-a-dase-e-kal, affectedly pensive.
LACK-LUSTRE, lak-lust-er, wanting lustre ; dull.
LACKKEY, lak-e, a manservant.
LACONIC, la-kon-ik, sententious ; pithy ; short.
LACONICISM, la-kon-e-sizm, a sententious phrase.
LACQUER, lak-er, a varnish for metals.
LACROSSE, la-cross, a ball game played with a netted bat.
LACTATION, lak-taysh-on, the time of suckling.
LACTEAL, lak-te-al, pertaining to milk.
LACTEAL, lak-te-an, milky.
LACTEOUS, lak-te-us, resembling milk.
LACTESCENCE, lak-tes-en-ee, milkiness.
LACTIC, lak-tik, pertaining to milk.
LACTIFEROUS, lak-tif-er-us, bearing milk.
LACTOMETER, lak-tom-e-ter, an instrument for testing milk.
LACUNA, la-ken-on-a, a small opening ; a blank space.
LACUNAL, la-ken-on-al, having small spaces.
LACUSTEAL, la-kust-ral, pertaining to lakes.
LACUSTRINE, la-kust-rine, lacustral.
LAD, a young man or boy.
LADDER, lad-der, a frame with steps for climbing.
LADDE, layd, to load ; to throw in or out.

LADEN, *loyd-en*, freighted; oppressed.
LADING, *loyd-ing*, freight; burden; weight.
LADLE, *lay-dl*, a cup with a long handle.
LADY, *loyd-e*, the female head of a household; a title of distinction; a gentlewoman.
LADYBIRD, *loyd-e-burd*, a beetle of the genus *Coccinella*.
LADY DAY, *loyd-e-day*, the 25th of March.
LADYLIKE, *loyd-e-like*, well bred; like a lady.
LADYLOVE, *loyd-e-luv*, a sweetheart.
LADYSHIP, *loyd-e-ship*, the rank of a lady.
LAG, to loiter; to move slowly.
LAG, to cover with a non-conductor of heat; to clead.
LAGAN, *lag-an*, wreckage on the bed of the sea.
LAGGARD, *lag-gard*, one who lags behind.
LAGGING, *lag-ging*, a non-conducting cover; loitering.
LAGOON, *la-goon*, a lake into which the sea flows.
LAIC, *lay-ik*, pertaining to the laity.
LAICAL, *lay-ik-al*, non-clerical.
LAICIZE, *lay-e-size*, to make secular.
LAID, *layd*, ribbed; deposited.
LAIN, *layr*, the bed of a wild beast.
LAIRD, *layrd*, a Scottish landholder.
LAITHIE, *laythe*, the pollack, a fish of the genus *Gadus*.
LAITY, *lay-it-e*, the people who are not clergy.
LAKE, *layk*, a body of water surrounded by land.
LAKELET, *layk-let*, a small lake.
LAKE, *lak*, 100,000 rupees or other coins.
LAMA, *lah-ma*, a Buddhist priest in Tibet.
LAMASERY, *la-mah-se-re*, a Tibetan monastery.
LAMB, *lam*, a young sheep.
LAMBENT, *lam-bent*, playing on the surface; touching lightly.
LAMBEIN, *lam-kin*, a small lamb.
LAMBLIKE, *lam-lyke*, gentle; humble.
LAMBREQUIN, *lam-ber-kin*, the cover of a helmet.
LAMBSKIN, the skin of a lamb dressed with the fleece on.
LAME, *laym*, crippled or disabled in a limb.
LAMELLA, *la-mel-la*, a thin plate.
LAMELLAR, *la-mel-lar*, arranged in thin plates.
LAMELY, *laym-le*, in a crippled way; imperfectly.
LAMENESS, *laym-ness*, the state of being lame.
LAMENT, *la-ment*, to mourn for; an expression of grief.
LAMENTABLE, *lam-ent-a-bl*, to be lamented; sorrowful.
LAMENTATION, *lam-en-tyah-on*, mourning.
LAMINA, *lam-in-ah*, a thin plate or scale.
LAMINAR, *lam-in-ar*, in thin plates.
LAMINATION, *lam-in-aysh-on*, divisibility into thin plates.
LAMMAS, *lam-as*, the 1st of August.
LAMMERCHIEF, *lam-mer-guy-er*, a vulture of the genus *Cypaetus*.
LAMP, a device for producing artificial light.
LAMPBLACK, finely divided carbon from smoke.
LAMPLIGHT, the light of a lamp.
LAMPLIGHTER, a lighter of lamps.
LAMPOON, *lam-poon*, a personal satire in writing.
LAMPREY, *lamp-re*, an eel-shaped animal of the genus *Petromyzon*.
LANATE, *lay-nate*, woolly.
LANCE, *lahnce*, a spear-headed shaft of wood; to open with a lanceet.
LANCELET, *lahnce-let*, the amphioxus.
LANCEOLATE, *lan-se-o-late*, tapering at both ends.
LANCER, *lahnce-er*, a cavalryman armed with a lance.
LANCET, *lahn-set*, a small surgical knife.
LANCEWOOD, *lahnce-wood*, a tree of the genus *Duguetia*.
LANCIFORM, *lahn-se-form*, shaped like a lance.
LANCINATE, *lan-sin-ate*, to tear; to lacerate.
LAND, earth; ground; estate; the mainland.
LANDAU, *land-aw*, a carriage with a roof that folds back.
LANDAULET, *land-aw-let*, a motor-car with a landau roof.

LANDED, *land-ed*, disembarked; holding land.
LANDFALL, *land-fawl*, the sight of land as the voyage ends.
LANDHOLDER, *land-hold-er*, a landowner.
LANDING, going ashore; the floor where the stairs end.
LANDLADY, *land-lay-de*, a female landlord.
LANDLESS, *land-less*, having no land.
LANDLORD, a landowner; the master of a lodging-house; an innkeeper.
LANDLUBBER, *land-lub-ber*, a landsman.
LANDMARK, *land-mark*, a mark serving as a guide.
LANDOWNER, *land-ohn-er*, an owner of land.
LANDRAIL, *land-rayl*, the cornercrake.
LANDSCAPE, *land-scape*, a view over a portion of the country.
LANDSLIP, *land-slip*, a piece of ground slipped from its bed.
LANDSMAN, *lands-man*, one unaccustomed to the sea.
LANDWARD, *land-ward*, towards the land.
LANE, *layne*, a narrow road; a narrow street.
LANGRAGE, *lan-grej*, iron fragments used as shot for damaging sails and rigging.
LANGUAGE, *lang-waje*, speech; dialect.
LANGUET, *lang-wet*, anything tongue-shaped.
LANGUID, *lang-wid*, flagging; weary; without animation.
LANGUISHER, *lang-wish-er*, one who is languid.
LANGUOR, *lang-gor*, lassitude; listlessness.
LANGUR, *lang-gur*, a monkey of the genus *Semnopithecus*.
LANIARD, *lan-yard*, a lanyard.
LANIFEROUS, *la-nif-er-us*, bearing wool.
LANK, tall and thin; straight; lax.
LANKY, *lank-e*, lean; slender; lank.
LANNER, *lan-ner*, a falcon, *Falco feldeggi*.
LANOLIN, *lan-o-lin*, an unctuous product from wool.
LANSEQUET, *lans-ken-et*, a pikeman; a soldier of fortune.
LANTERN, *lan-tern*, a case for carrying a light.
LANTERN-JAWED, *lan-tern-jawd*, having long cheeks.
LANTHANUM, *lan-the-num*, the metallic element La.
LANUGINOUS, *la-nau-jin-us*, downy.
LANYARD, a short piece of line made fast to anything as a handle or to secure it.
LAP, the clothes in front from the waist to the knees when seated.
LAP, to fold; to lick up; once round a race track.
LAPDOG, *lap-dog*, a small pet dog.
LAPEL, *la-pel*, the continuation of the coat collar.
LAPIDARY, *lap-id-a-re*, a cutter and polisher of ornamental stones.
LAPIDATION, *lap-id-aysh-on*, stoning to death.
LAPIDIFY, *la-pid-e-fy*, to form into stone.
LAPILLI, *la-pil-li*, small stones erupted from a volcano.
LAPISLAZULI, *lap-is-laz-yu-le*, a blue silicate of soda, lime and alumina with a sulphide.
LAPPER, *lap-er*, one who laps or folds.
LAFFET, *lap-et*, a small flap.
LAPSABLE, *laps-a-bl*, capable of lapsing.
LAPSE, *laps*, a gliding away, an omission; a mistake.
LAPWING, *lap-wing*, a plover of the genus *Vanellus*.
LARBORD, *lar-bord*, the port side of a ship; the left side.
LARCENTY, *larce-ne*, theft.
LARCE, a oonifer of the genus *Laris*.
LARD, the fat of pigs melted down; to thread strips of bacon fat into a fowl.
LANDACROUS, *lar-daysh-us*, resembling lard.
LARDER, *lard-er*, the room where provisions are kept; a pantry.
LARGE, *larj*, big; bulky; comprehensive.
LARGELY, *larj-le*, to a large extent; widely.
LARGESS, *lar-jess*, a gift; alms thrown to a crowd.

LASSO, *larg-o*, slowly.
LARLAT, *lar-re-at*, a long rope or lasso.
LARK, a singing bird of the genus *Alauda*.
LARK, a frolic; a spree; to indulge in a frolic.
LARKSPUR, *lark-spur*, a plant of the genus *Delphinium*.
LARKKIN, *lar-re-kin*, a hooligan; a rowdy.
LARVA, *lar-va*, an insect as a caterpillar, grub or maggot.
LARVAL, pertaining to the first stage of metamorphosis.
LARVATED, *lar-vay-ted*, masked.
LARYNGEAL, *lar-in-je-al*, pertaining to the larynx.
LARYNGITIS, *lar-in-ji-tis*, inflammation of the larynx.
LARYNGOSCOPE, *la-rin-go-sko-pe*, an instrument for examining the throat.
LARYNX, *lar-rinks*, the upper part of the windpipe.
LASCAR, *las-kar*, an East Indian native sailor.
LASCIVIOUS, *las-siv-yus*, wanton; lewd; lustful.
LASH, the thong of a whip; a stroke with a whip.
LASH, to strike with a whip; to dash against; to bind with a cord.
LASHER, *lash-er*, a pool below a weir.
LASHING, *lash-ing*, that which lashes.
LASS, *las*, a young woman.
LASSIE, *las-se*, a young lass.
LASSITUDE, *las-se-tewd*, languor; weariness.
LIASSO, *las-so*, a long rope with a running noose.
LAST, *lahst*, hindmost; utmost; ultimate.
LAST, *lahst*, to continue unimpaired; to hold out.
LAST, *lahst*, a load; a weight or measure; a model of the foot, a boot-tree.
LASTING, *lahst-ing*, of long continuance; durable.
LASTINGLY, *lahst-ing-le*, durably.
LASTLY, *lahst-le*, finally.
LATAKIA, *lat-a-kee-ah*, a Turkish tobacco.
LATCH, a movable catch for a door, gate or lid.
LATCHKEY, *latch-kee*, a small door-key.
LATCHET, *latch-et*, a shoe fastening.
LATE, *layt*, behind time; not long since; tardy.
LATEEN, *la-teen*, a triangular sail on a long yard.
LATELY, *layt-le*, not long ago.
LATENESS, *layt-ness*, want of punctuality.
LATENT, *lay-tent*, lying hid; dormant.
LATER, *layt-er*, subsequent.
LATERAL, *lat-er-al*, pertaining to the side.
LATEST, *layt-est*, longest behind time; most recent.
LATEX, *layt-eks*, the milky juice of certain plants.
LATH, *lahth*, a thin, narrow strip of wood or metal.
LATHE, *laythe*, a turner's machine tool.
LATHER, *lash-ther*, foam made of soap and water.
LATHY, *lahth-e*, long and slender.
LATIN, *lat-in*, the language of the Romans.
LATINITY, *la-tin-it-e*, use of the Latin language.
LATINIZE, *lat-in-ize*, to translate into Latin.
LATITUDE, *lat-it-ewd*, breadth; room; extent of meaning; distance from the equator.
LATITUDINAL, *lat-it-ewd-in-al*, pertaining to latitude.
LATRINE, *la-treen*, a place for sanitary purposes.
LATTEN, *lat-ten*, metal in thin sheets; fine brass.
LATTER, *lat-ter*, the second of two things; recent.
LATTERLY, *lat-ter-le*, of late.
LATTICE, *lat-iss*, trellis work; a window made of such.
LAUD, *lawd*, to praise; praise; eulogy.
LAUDABLE, *lawd-a-bl*, praiseworthy.
LAUDANUM, *lod-num*, a preparation of opium.
LAUDATION, *law-daysh-on*, commendation.
LAUDATORY, *lawd-at-or-re*, praising.
LAUGE, *lahf*, to make the noise which sudden mirth creates.
LAUGHABLE, *lahf-a-bl*, fitted to cause laughter.
LAUGHER, *lahf-er*, one who laughs.
LAUGETER, *lahf-ter*, convulsive merriment.
LAUGER, *lahnce*, a sand-eel.
LAUNCE, *lahnoh*, to move a ship into the water; to start.

LAUNCE, a large boat; the largest boat of a warship.
LAUNDERER, *lahn-der-er*, the owner of a steam laundry.
LAUNDRESS, *lahn-dress*, a washerwoman.
LAUNDRY, *lahn-dre*, the place where clothes are washed.
LAUREATE, *law-re-at*, crowned with laurel.
LAUREL, *lor-rel*, the bay, *Laurus nobilis*; a shrub of the genus *Prunus*.
LAURESTINUS, *lor-res-ty-nus*, the shrub *Viburnum tinus*.
LAVA, *lahva*, molten rock ejected from volcanoes.
LAVASO, *la-pay-bo*, a formal washing of the hands.
LAVATORY, *lahn-dre*, a room for sanitary purposes.
LAVE, *layve*, to wash; to lade out; to flow past.
LAVENDER, *las-en-der*, a shrub of the genus *Lavandula*.
LAVER, *lay-ver*, a brazen washing vessel.
LAYER, *lav-ver*, a red seaweed of the genus *Porphyra*, or *Ulva latissima*, which is green laver.
LAVEROCK, *lav-er-ok*, the lark.
LAVISH, *lav-ish*, prodigal; wasteful.
LAVISHLY, *lav-ish-le*, with profuse expense.
LAVISHNESS, *lav-ish-ness*, profusion; prodigality.
LAW, an authoritative rule of action; settled principle; method.
LAWFUL, *law-ful*, conformable to law.
LAWGIVER, *law-giv-er*, a legislator.
LAWLESS, *law-less*, unrestrained by law.
LAWN, fine cambric.
LAWN, a grass plot kept closely mown.
LAWNMOWER, *lawn-moh-er*, a mowing machine.
LAWN-TENNIS, *lawn-ten-nis*, tennis adapted as an outdoor game.
LAWSUIT, *law-sewt*, an action at law.
LAWYER, *law-yer*, one versed in the laws.
LAX, flabby; loose; indulgent.
LAXATION, *lax-aysh-on*, the act of loosening.
LAXATIVE, *lax-a-tiv*, a gentle aperient.
LAXITY, *lax-it-e*, looseness; slackness.
LAXLY, *lax-le*, loosely, wanting precision.
LAY, to put; to spread; to bet; to produce eggs.
LAY, a narrative poem; a song.
LAY, pertaining to the laity; unprofessional.
LAYER, *lay-er*, a stratum; a runner of a plant pegged down for rooting.
LAYERING, *lay-er-ing*, propagation by layers.
LAYETTE, *lay-yet*, a baby's outfit.
LAY-FIGURE, *lay-fig-yure*, a jointed artist's model.
LAYMAN, *lay-man*, a man who is not in the profession.
LAZARETTO, *laz-a-ret-toh*, a place of quarantine.
LAZILY, *lay-ze-le*, lily; slowly.
LAZINESS, *lay-ze-ness*, indolence.
LAZULITE, *laz-yew-lyte*, phosphate of alumina and magnesia.
LAZY, *lay-ze*, indolent; slothful.
LAZZARONI, *laz-za-rah-ne*, the Neapolitan beggars.
LEA, *lee*, a meadow; pasture.
LEACH, *leech*, to remove by running water.
LEAD, *leed*, to guide by the hand; to govern; to precede.
LEAD, *led*, the metallic element Pb.
LEADED, *led-ed*, spaced by leads.
LEADEN, *led-en*, made of lead; heavy; dull.
LEADER, *lead-er*, one who leads; an editorial article.
LEADERETTE, *lead-er-et*, a short leading article.
LEADERSHIP, *lead-er-ship*, guidance; command.
LEADING, *lead-ing*, chief; important; first in place.
LEADS, *leds*, spacing lines used in printing; a flat roof.
LEAF, a thin, flat appendage of a plant's axis in which the sap is aerated and elaborated; anything thin and flat.
LEAFAGE, *leaf-aje*, foliage; leaves collectively.
LEAFINESS, *leaf-in-ess*, the state of being leafy.
LEAFING, *leaf-ing*, unfolding leaves.
LEAFLESS, *leaf-less*, without leaves.
LEAFLET, *leaf-let*, a small pamphlet; a handbill.

LEAFY, *leaf-e*, full of leaves.
 LEAGUE, *leeg*, a confederacy; a measure of length.
 LEAGUER, *leeg-er*, a camp of besiegers.
 LEAK, a hole through which a fluid can pass.
 LEAKAGE, *leak-aj-e*, amount of leaking.
 LEAKING, *leak-ing*, oozing of liquid through a hole.
 LEAKY, *leak-e*, not watertight; apt to disclose secrets.
 LEAL, *leel*, loyal; faithful.
 LEAN, wanting in flesh; not fat; meagre.
 LEAN, *leem*, to incline from the upright; to favour.
 LEANING, *leem-ing*, inclining.
 LEAN-TO, *leem-too*, a shed with a roof resting against another building.
 LEAP, *leep*, to jump; the space passed in jumping.
 LEAPER, *leep-er*, one who leaps; a steeplechaser.
 LEAFROG, *leep-frog*, a game in which the players leap over one another.
 LEAPING, *leep-ing*, the act of jumping.
 LEAP-YEAR, *leep-yere*, a year of 366 days.
 LEARN, *lern*, to gain knowledge.
 LEARNED, *lern-ed*, versed in old literature.
 LEARNER, *lern-er*, one who learns.
 LEARNING, *lern-ing*, that which is to be learnt.
 LEASE, *leece*, a letting of property.
 LEASEHOLD, *leece-hold*, held under a lease.
 LEASH, *leesh*, a group of three; a dog-lead.
 LEAST, *leest*, smallest; in the lowest degree.
 LEASTWAYS, *leest-ways*, at least.
 LEATHER, *leth-ther*, dressed hide; the fleshy part of a dog's ear.
 LEATHERN, *leth-thern*, made of leather.
 LEATHERY, *leth-ther-e*, resembling leather; tough.
 LEAVE, *leeve*, furlough; authorised absence from duty; departure.
 LEAVE, *leeve*, to withdraw; to forsake; to bequeath.
 LEAVEN, *lee-en*, that which produces a change in the mass.
 LEAVINGS, *leece-ings*, things left.
 LECHEROUS, *lech-er-us*, addicted to lewdness.
 LECHERY, *lech-er-e*, lewdness.
 LECTERN, a reading desk.
 LECTON, *lek-shon*, a reading from Scripture.
 LECTONARY, *lek-shon-a-re*, a book of Scripture extracts.
 LECTURE, *lek-tewr*, a discourse; a reprimand.
 LECTURER, *lek-tewr-er*, one who lectures.
 LEDGE, *ledj*, a ridge; a shelf.
 LEDGER, *ledj-er*, the principal account book.
 LEE, the direction to which the wind blows.
 LEECH, one of a group of aquatic sucking worms.
 LEECH, the outer edge of a sail.
 LEEK, the culinary vegetable *Allium porrum*.
 LEEB, an expressive sidelong look.
 LEERINGLY, *leer-ing-le*, looking with a leer.
 LEES, *leex*, dregs; sediment; refuse.
 LEeward, *loo-ard*, in the direction to which the wind is blowing.
 LEEWAY, *lee-way*, lateral movement to leeward.
 LEFT, the opposite side to the right.
 LEFTHANDED, *left-hand-ed*, using the left hand more than the right.
 LEG, a limb supporting the body.
 LEGACY, *leg-a-se*, a bequest given by will.
 LEGAL, *lee-gal*, according to law.
 LEGALITY, *le-gal-ite*, lawfulness.
 LEGALISE, *lee-gal-ize*, to make lawful.
 LEGALLY, *lee-gal-e*, lawfully.
 LEGATE, *leg-ate*, an envoy.
 LEGATEE, *leg-at-ee*, one to whom a legacy is left.
 LEGATION, *le-gaysh-on*, the official residence of a diplomatist abroad.
 LEGATO, *le-gah-to*, smoothly.
 LEGEND, *lej-end*, an unauthentic narrative.

LEGENDARY, *lej-end-a-re*, fabulous.
 LEGERDEMAIN, *lej-er-de-mayn*, sleight of hand.
 LEGGING, *leg-ging*, a long gaiter.
 LEGIBLE, *lej-e-bl*, capable of being read.
 LEGIBLY, *lej-ib-le*, clearly.
 LEGION, *lee-jon*, a military force.
 LEGIONARY, *lee-jon-a-re*, a soldier of a legion.
 LEGISLATE, *lej-is-late*, to make laws.
 LEGISLATION, *lej-is-laysh-on*, the making of laws; laws.
 LEGISLATIVE, *lej-is-la-tiv*, law-making.
 LEGISLATOR, *leg-is-lay-tor*, a maker of laws.
 LEGISLATURE, *leg-is-lay-tewr*, the legislative body.
 LEGIST, *lee-jist*, one skilled in the laws.
 LEGITIMACY, *le-jit-im-a-se*, lawfulness of birth.
 LEGITIMATE, *le-jit-im-ate*, legal; lawfully begotten.
 LEGUME, *le-geum*, a pod splitting into halves length-ways.
 LEGUMINOUS, *le-geum-in-us*, bearing legumes.
 LEISTER, *leest-er*, a fish spear with prongs.
 LEISURABLY, *lesh-shur-a-ble*, without hurry.
 LEISURE, *lesh-shur*, vacant time.
 LEISURELY, *lesh-shur-le*, slow; done at leisure.
 LEMMING, *lem-ming*, a rodent of the genus *Lemmus*.
 LEMON, *lem-on*, the fruit of *Citrus limonum*.
 LEMONADE, *lem-on-ade*, a drink made of lemons or a substitute.
 LEMUR, *leem-ur*, a mammal allied to the monkeys.
 LEND, to grant on condition of return; to loan.
 LENDING, *lend-ing*, the act of loaning.
 LENGTH, extent from end to end.
 LENGTHEN, *long-then*, to make longer.
 LENGTHLY, *long-thil-e*, at great length.
 LENGTHWISE, *length-wize*, long-ways.
 LENGTHY, *long-the*, long.
 LENIENCY, *leem-yen-se*, clemency; gentleness.
 LENIENT, *leem-yent*, clement; merciful; softening.
 LENIENTLY, *leem-yent-le*, in a lenient manner.
 LENTITIVE, *len-it-iv*, emollient; a palliative.
 LENITY, *len-it-e*, mildness of treatment.
 LENS, *lenz*, a transparent substance with the surface, or two surfaces, curved for the refraction of light.
 LENT, the period from Ash Wednesday to Easter.
 LENTEN, *lent-en*, pertaining to Lent.
 LENTICULAR, *len-tik-yu-lar*, doubly convex.
 LENTIL, *len-til*, the food plant *Lens esculenta*.
 LENT-LILY, *lent-lil-e*, the daffodil.
 LEO, *lee-o*, the lion, the fifth sign of the zodiac.
 LEOPARD, *lep-ard*, the spotted carnivore *Felis pardus*.
 LEPRO, *lep-er*, one suffering from leprosy.
 LEPIDODENDRON, *lep-id-o-den-dron*, a fossil club-moss.
 LEPIDOPTEROUS, *lep-id-opt-er-us*, pertaining to moths and butterflies.
 LEPORINE, *lep-o-ryne*, pertaining to hares.
 LEPRECHAUN, *lep-re-kaw-n*, a goblin like a little old man.
 LEPROSY, *lep-ro-se*, diseases of the skin or nerves.
 LEPROUS, *lep-rus*, affected with leprosy.
 LESION, *leese-yon*, a morbid change in texture; an injury.
 LESS, smaller; not so much.
 LESSEE, *les-see*, the holder of a lease.
 LESSEN, *less-en*, to diminish.
 LESSER, *less-er*, smaller; not so much.
 LESSON, *less-on*, something to be learned.
 LESSOR, *les-sor*, the giver of a lease.
 LEST, for fear that.
 LET, to permit; to put to hire.
 LET, to hinder; a hindrance.
 LETHAL, *leeth-al*, deadly.
 LETHARGIC, *lee-thar-jik*, sleepy; dull; apathetic.
 LETHARGY, *leth-ar-jee*, drowsiness; apathy.
 LETHEAN, *le-thee-an*, inducing oblivion.
 LETT, a native of Latvia (Livonia).

LETTER, *lét-er*, a symbol of a sound; an epistle; literal meaning.

LETTURED, *lét-erd*, learned; marked with letters.

LETTING, *lét-er-ing*, marking with letters.

LETTERPRESS, *lét-er-press*, printed matter.

LETTUCE, *lét-us*, a salad plant of the genus *Lactuca*.

LEUCOCYTE, *lèw-ko-syte*, a white corpuscle of the blood.

LEVANTER, *le-pant-er*, an east wind on the North Africa coast.

LEVANTINE, *lev-an-teen*, a native of the Levant.

LEVER, *lè-vè*, a court reception for men only.

LEVEL, *lè-vèl*, horizontal; even; flat; equal; to make flat; to aim; to survey from the same level; a surveying instrument.

LEVER, *lè-ver*, a bar working on a support.

LEVERAGE, *lè-ver-ajè*, the action of a lever.

LEVERET, *lè-ver-et*, a young hare.

LEVIATHAN, *le-vy-a-than*, a monster.

LEVIGATE, *lè-vè-gate*, to reduce to fine powder.

LEVIN, *lè-vìn*, a lightning flash.

LEVITATE, *lè-vit-ate*, to rise and float in the air.

LEVITE, *lè-vite*, a servant of the tabernacle.

LEVITICUS, *le-vit-ik-us*, the third book of the Bible.

LEVITY, *lè-vit-è*, want of weight; want of seriousness.

LEVIALE, *lè-vè-a-bl*, that may be levied.

LEVY, *lè-vè*, to raise; to collect; to impose.

LEWD, libidinous; licentious.

LEXICAL, *lèx-ik-al*, pertaining to a lexicon.

LEXICOGRAPHER, *lèx-ik-og-ra-fer*, a dictionary maker.

LEXICOLOGY, *lèx-ik-ol-o-jè*, the study of words.

LEXICON, *lèx-ik-on*, a dictionary.

LIABILITY, *ly-a-bil-ite*, responsibility; tendency.

LIABLE, *ly-a-bl*, responsible; accountable.

LIASON, *le-ayse-on*, intimacy; co-operation.

LIANA, *le-ah-na*, a tropical climbing plant.

LIAR, *lyar*, one who knowingly speaks falsely.

LIAS, *lyas*, an argillaceous limestone.

LIBATION, *ly-baysh-on*, a liquid sacrifice.

LIBEL, *ly-bel*, a defamatory writing.

LIBELLOUS, *ly-bel-us*, defamatory.

LIBERAL, *lib-er-al*, bounteous; generous; broad-minded.

LIBERALITY, *lib-er-al-ite*, munificence; generosity.

LIBERALIZE, *lib-er-a-lyze*, to free from prejudices.

LIBERALLY, *lib-er-ale*, bountifully; largely.

LIBERATE, *lib-er-ate*, to set free.

LIBERATION, *lib-er-aysh-on*, deliverance from constraint.

LIBERATOR, *lib-er-ayt-or*, one who sets free.

LIBERTINE, *lib-er-teen*, a debauchee.

LIBERTINISM, *lib-er-tin-izm*, licentiousness.

LIBERTY, *lib-er-te*, freedom from restraint.

LIBIDINOUS, *li-bid-in-us*, lustful; unchaste.

LIRA, *ly-brah*, the scales, a sign of the zodiac.

LIBRARIAN, *ly-brayr-e-an*, the custodian of a library.

LIBRARY, *ly-bra-re*, a collection of books.

LIBRATE, *ly-brate*, to balance; to oscillate.

LIBRATION, *ly-braysh-on*, the motion of a balance before it comes to rest.

LIBRATORY, *ly-bra-tu-re*, balancing.

LIBRETTIST, *lib-rè-ist*, the writer of a libretto.

LIBRETTO, *lib-ret-toh*, the book of the words of an opera, etc.

LICENCE, *ly-cence*, a legal permit; excess of liberty.

LICENSE, *ly-cense*, to permit by authority; a legal permit.

LICENSEE, *ly-cen-see*, the holder of a licence.

LICENSER, *ly-cen-ser*, one who licenses.

LICENTIATE, *ly-sen-she-ate*, one licensed to practise a profession.

LICENTIOUS, *ly-sen-shus*, uncontrolled; dissolute.

LICENTIOUSLY, *ly-sen-shus-le*, in contempt of law.

LICHER, *ly-ken*, a fungoid plant.

LICK, *lìk-it*, lawful.

LICK, to pass the tongue over; to lap.

LICKSPITTLE, *lìk-spit-l*, a toady.

LICORICE, *lìk-ò-ri*, a plant of the genus *Glycyrrhiza*.

LID, a movable cover.

LIE, *ly*, to tell an intentional falsehood; a wilful falsehood.

LIE, *ly*, to rest extended; to be situated; situation.

LIEV, *leef*, willingly; gladly.

LIEGE, *leej*, bound by feudal tenure; sovereign.

LIEEN, *leen*, a legal claim on property.

LIEU, *lew*, place; stand.

LIEUTENANCY, *lèf-ten-an-see*, the office or body of lieutenants.

LIEUTENANT, *lèf-ten-ant*, a deputy; an officer in the army next below a captain.

LIEUTENANT, *loo-ten-ant*, an officer in the navy next above a sub-lieutenant.

LIFE, *lyfe*, state of existence; vitality; conduct.

LIFEBELT, *lyfe-belt*, a belt for saving life at sea.

LIFEBLOOD, *lyfe-blood*, vital blood.

LIFEBOAT, *lyfe-boht*, a boat for saving life at sea.

LIFEBUOY, *lyfe-boy*, a buoyant ring for saving life at sea.

LIFEGIVING, *lyfe-giv-ing*, invigorating.

LIFEGUARD, *lyfe-gard*, a bodyguard.

LIFELESS, *lyfe-less*, dead; inanimate.

LIFELIKE, *lyfe-lyke*, resembling life.

LIFELINE, *lyfe-lyne*, a rope for saving life.

LIFELONG, *lyfe-long*, continuing through life.

LIFETIME, *lyfe-tyme*, duration of life.

LIFT, to elevate; to raise; to exalt; a lifting.

LIFT, an elevator; an apparatus for lifting; a rope from masthead to yardarm.

LIGAMENT, *lig-a-ment*, a fibrous band connecting a movable joint.

LIGAMENTAL, *lig-a-ment-al*, of the nature of a ligament.

LIGAN, *ly-gan*, sunken goods with a buoy attached.

LIGATURE, *lig-a-tewr*, a thread or wire which binds.

LIGHT, *lyte*, not heavy; unladen.

LIGHT, *lyte*, the cause of visibility; a lamp; knowledge; to render visible; to ignite.

LIGHTED, *lyte-ed*, set alight; made visible.

LIGHTEN, *lyte-en*, to dissipate darkness; to alleviate.

LIGHTER, *lyte-er*, a large, open, flat-bottomed boat.

LIGHTERMAN, *lyte-er-man*, a man who works a lighter.

LIGHT-FINGERED, *lyte-fing-er-ed*, thievish.

LIGHTFOOTED, *lyte-foot-ed*, nimble; active.

LIGHT-HEADED, *lyte-hed-ed*, delirious.

LIGHT-HEARTED, *lyte-hart-ed*, free from care; merry.

LIGHTHOUSE, *lyte-house*, a building showing a light over the sea as a guide to shipping.

LIGHTING, *lyte-ing*, providing light; kindling.

LIGHTLY, *lyte-le*, easily; slightly; carelessly.

LIGHT-MINDED, *lyte-mynd-ed*, unsteady; volatile.

LIGHTNESS, *lyte-ness*, want of weight.

LIGHTNING, *lyte-ning*, a flash of light due to atmospheric electricity.

LIGHTS, *lytes*, the lungs of cattle.

LIGHTSHIP, *lyte-ship*, a floating lighthouse.

LIGHTSOME, *lyte-sum*, light-hearted; gay.

LIGHT-SPIRITED, *cheerful*; buoyant.

LIGNEOUS, *lig-ne-us*, woody.

LIGNIFORM, *lig-nif-orm*, resembling wood.

LIGNITE, *lig-nyte*, coal retaining the texture of wood.

LIGNITIC, *lig-nit-ik*, containing lignite.

LIGNUM-VITAE, *lig-num-vy-tes*, the wood of *Guaiaecum officinale*.

LIGULE, *lig-yewl*, a scale at the end of a leaf base or sheath.

LIGURITE, *lig-yew-ryte*, a variety of sphene.

LIKE, to be pleased with; to approve.

LIKE, equal in quantity, quality or degree; similar.

LIKEABLE, *lyke-a-bl*, lovable.

LIKELIHOOD, *lyke-le-hood*, probability.

LIKELY, *lyke-le*, probable; reasonable.
LIKEN, *lyke-en*, to represent as resembling.
LIKENESS, *lyke-ness*, resemblance; similarity.
LIKEWISE, *lyke-wise*, in like manner; also.
LIKING, *lyke-ing*, inclination; being pleased with.
LILAC, *ly-lak*, the shrub *Syringa vulgaris*.
LILLIPUTIAN, *lil-lip-yee-shan*, tiny; dwarf.
LILT, a cheery song; a catchy tune.
LILY, *lil-e*, a plant of the genus *Lilium*.
LIMB, a leg or arm; a jointed part of an animal body;
 a projecting part; a branch.
LIMBER, *limb-er*, easily bent; pliant.
LIMBER, the detachable front part of a gun-carriage.
LIMBO, *limb-o*, a place of restraint.
LIME, *lyme*, oxide of calcium; birdlime.
LIME, the fruit of *Citrus medica*; a tree of the genus
Tilia.
LIMESBURNER, *lyme-burn-er*, a burner of limestone.
LIMEKILN, *lyme-kiln*, the kiln in which lime is made.
LIMELIGHT, the light produced by hydrogen and oxygen
 on lime.
LIMERICK, *lim-er-ik*, a verse of five lines, 1 and 2
 rhyming with 5, and 3 with 4.
LIMESTONE, a rock consisting mainly of carbonate of
 lime.
LIMING, *lyme-ing*, manuring with lime; birdliming.
LIMIT, *lim-it*, boundary; utmost extent; to restrict.
LIMITABLE, *lim-it-a-bl*, that may be restricted.
LIMITATION, *lim-it-ay-sh-on*, restriction.
LIMITED, *lim-it-ed*, restricted; narrow.
LIMITLESS, *lim-it-less*, unbounded.
LIMN, *lim*, to draw or paint.
LIMNER, *lim-ner*, an artist in painting.
LIMONITE, *ly-mon-ite*, hydrated peroxide of iron.
LIMOUS, *ly-mus*, muddy; slimy.
LIMOUSINE, *lim-oo-seen*, a covered motor car.
LIMP, *limp*, flaccid; flexible.
LIMP, to walk lamely; a limping step.
LIMPET, *limp-et*, a gastropod of the genus *Patella*.
LIMPID, *limp-id*, clear; pellucid.
LIMPING, *limp-ing*, slightly lame.
LINCIPIN, *linch-pin*, the pin at the end of an axle.
LIME, *lyne*, direction; a thread; a thread-like mark; a
 thin rope; a boundary; a short letter; a trade; a
 description of goods; course of conduct; a connected
 series.
LINE, to place in a line; to mark out; to cover on the
 inside.
LINEAGE, *lin-e-aje*, ancestry.
LINEAL, *lin-e-al*, in a direct line.
LINEALLY, *lin-e-al-e*, by direct descent.
LINEAMENT, *lin-e-a-ment*, feature; outline of the face.
LINEAR, *lin-e-ar*, pertaining to lines; straight.
LINEN, *lin-en*, cloth or thread made of flax.
LINER, *ly-ner*, one of a line of ships.
LINC, the edible fish *Molva vulgaris*.
LINC, the heather, *Calluna vulgaris*.
LINGER, *ling-ger*, to loiter; to hesitate.
LINGERIE, *lan-jer-e*, underwear.
LINGERINGLY, *ling-ger-ing-le*, tediously; delaying.
LINGUAL, *ling-wal*, pertaining to the tongue.
LINGULATE, *ling-yu-late*, tongue-shaped.
LINGUIST, *ling-wist*, one skilled in languages.
LINGUIFORM, *ling-we-form*, lingulate.
LINIMENT, *lin-im-ent*, a liquid for rubbing in.
LINING, *ly-ning*, inside covering.
LINK, a torch made of pitch and tow.
LINK, a constituent of a chain; anything connecting.
LINKS, a golf course.
LINNET, *lin-et*, a song-bird of the genus *Linota*.
LINOLEUM, *lin-ohl-e-um*, floorcloth compacted with
 linseed oil.
LINOTYPE, *ly-no-type*, a type-setting machine.

LINSEED, *lin-seed*, the seed of the flax plant.
LINT, scraped linen.
LINTEL, *lint-el*, the top bar of a doorway, etc.
LINTY, *ly-ne*, with conspicuous lines.
LION, *ly-on*, the carnivorous mammal *Felis leo*.
LIONESS, *ly-on-ess*, a female lion.
LIONIZE, *ly-o-nyze*, to make a fashionable idol of.
LIP, an edge; an edge of the mouth.
LIGATION, *lik-wey-ah-on*, the act of melting.
LIQUEFACIENT, *lik-we-fay-shent*, serving to liquefy.
LIQUEFACTION, *lik-we-fak-sh-on*, the act of liquefying.
LIQUEFY, *lik-we-fy*, to melt.
LIQUESCENT, *lik-weess-ent*, inclined to melt.
LIQUEUR, *lik-yure*, a flavoured spirit.
LIQUID, *lik-wid*, readily flowing.
LIQUIDATE, *lik-wid-ate*, to wind up a business.
LIQUIDATION, *lik-wid-aysh-on*, winding up.
LIQUIDATOR, *lik-wid-ayt-or*, an official winder up.
LIQUOR, *lik-kor*, anything liquid or fluid.
LIQUORICE, *lik-o-riss*, licorice.
LIRA, *lee-a*, an Italian coin worth a franc.
LISP, to sound a sibilant with the tongue against the
 teeth.
LISSOM, *lis-som*, supple; nimble.
LIST, a register; a catalogue; to place on a list.
LIST, to listen; to desire; to choose; to slope on one
 side.
LIST, the selvedge of cloth.
LISTEN, *lis-sen*, to hearken; to yield to advice.
LISTLESS, *list-less*, not interested; heedless.
LITANY, *lit-an-e*, a responsive form of supplication.
LITERAL, *lit-er-al*, real; according to the letter.
LITERALLY, *lit-er-al-e*, not figuratively; actually.
LITERARY, *lit-er-a-re*, pertaining to literature.
LITERATE, *lit-er-ate*, instructed; able to read and write.
LITERATIM, *lit-er-ayt-im*, letter for letter.
LITERATURE, *lit-er-a-tewr*, books generally.
LITHARGE, *lith-arj*, monoxide of lead.
LITHE, *lythe*, flexible.
LITHESOME, *lythe-som*, lissom; limber.
LITHIC, *lith-ik*, pertaining to lithium.
LITHIUM, *lith-e-um*, the chemical element Li.
LITHOFRACTEUR, *ly-tho-frak-ter*, a blasting explosive.
LITHOGRAPH, *ly-tho-graf*, a print from a drawing on
 stone.
LITHOGRAPHER, *lith-og-ra-fer*, one who practises
 lithography.
LITHOGRAPHIC, *lith-o-graf-ik*, pertaining to lithography.
LITHOGRAPHY, *lith-og-ra-fe*, printing from stone.
LITHOLOGY, *lith-ol-o-je*, the science of rocks; petrology.
LITHOLOGIC, *lith-o-loj-ik*, pertaining to lithology.
LITHOTOMY, *lith-ot-o-me*, cutting to remove calculus.
LITHOTRITY, *lith-ot-rit-e*, crushing to remove calculus.
LITIGANT, *lit-ig-ant*, one engaged in a lawsuit.
LITIGATE, *lit-ig-ate*, to go to law.
LITIGIOUS, *lit-ij-us*, prone to going to law.
LITMUS, *lit-mus*, a colouring matter from lichens.
LITRE, *lest-er*, a measure of about a pint and three
 quarters.
LITER, *lit-ter*, a portable bed; a stretcher; bedding of
 straw; a state of confusion.
LITTER, a brood of animals.
LITTLE, *lit-l*, small; insignificant.
LITTLENESS, *lit-l-ness*, smallness; pettiness.
LITTORAL, *lit-to-ral*, belonging to the shore.
LITURGY, *lit-ur-jee*, prescribed forms of ritual.
LIVE, *lyve*, having life; living; energetic.
LIVE, *liv*, to be alive; to subsist; to reside.
LIVEABLE, *liv-a-bl*, able to be lived.
LIVELIHOOD, *lyve-le-hood*, means of living.
LIVELINESS, *lyve-le-ness*, vivacity; animation.
LIVELONG, *liv-long*, long in passing; tedious.
LIVELY, *lyve-le*, brisk; vigorous; sprightly.

LIVER, *liv-er*, one who lives.
LIVER, the abdominal organ that secretes bile.
LIVERWORTS, *liv-er-wurts*, a group of flowerless plants.
LIVERY, *liv-er-e*, uniform as worn by servants, members of guilds, etc.
LIVERYMAN, *liv-er-e-man*, a member of a livery company.
LIVID, *liv-id*, lead coloured; black and blue.
LIVIDNESS, *liv-id-ness*, a dark colour.
LIVING, *liv-ing*, a benefice; means of living.
LIXIVIATE, *lix-iv-e-ate*, to dissolve a component from a solid mixture.
LIXIVUM, *lix-iv-e-um*, water with matter in solution.
LIZARDS, *liz-ards*, an order of saurian reptiles.
LLAMA, *lah-ma*, a South American ally of the camel.
LO, *look*; see; behold.
LOACH, *lohch*, a fish of the genus *Cobitis* or *Nemachilus*.
LOAD, *lohd*, a burden; a cargo; a charge.
LOAD, a measure; 36 trusses of hay; 40 bushels of wheat.
LOADLINE, *lohd-lyne*, a ship's waterline when loaded.
LOADSTAR, *lohd-star*, lodestar.
LOADSTONE, *lohd-stone*, lodestone.
LOAF, *loh-f*, a large cake or moulded lump.
LOAFER, *loh-f-er*, an idler.
LOAM, *lohm*, a sandy, clayey vegetable mould.
LOAN, *lohn*, that which is lent.
LOANABLE, *lohn-a-bl*, able to be lent.
LOATE, *lohth*, unwilling; reluctant.
LOATHE, *lothe*, to abhor; to hate.
LOATHING, *lohthe-ing*, disgust; nausea.
LOATHINGLY, *lohthe-ing-le*, with disgust or aversion.
LOATHSOME, *lohthe-som*, disgusting; abhorred.
LOB, to bowl underhand at cricket.
LOBATE, *loh-bate*, lobed.
LOBBY, *lob-e*, a vestibule; a corridor.
LOBE, *lohb*, a rounded projecting part.
LOBSCOUSE, a stew of minced salt meat, vegetables and biscuits.
LOBSTER, *lob-ster*, an edible crustacean of the genus *Homarus*.
LOBWORM, *lob-wurm*, a variety of *Lumbricus terrestris*.
LOCAL, *loh-kal*, pertaining to a particular place.
LOCALISM, *loh-kal-izm*, a local idiom.
LOCALITY, *loh-kal-it-e*, place; position; situation.
LOCALIZE, *loh-ka-lyze*, to make local.
LOCALLY, *loh-kal-e*, within the locality.
LOCATE, *loh-kate*, to place.
LOCATION, *loh-kaysh-on*, relative situation.
LOCK, a lake.
LOCK, *lok*, a fastening; a door fastening; mechanism for firearms; a tuft of hair; an enclosure in a canal; to fasten with a lock.
LOCKAGE, *lok-aje*, difference in water level between locks.
LOCKER, *lok-er*, a cupboard.
LOCKET, *lok-et*, a case worn as an ornament.
LOCKJAW, *lok-jaw*, tetanus.
LOCKOUT, a suspension of work by order of employers.
LOCKSMITH, *lok-smith*, a maker of locks.
LOCKSTITCH, a stitch of two interlocking threads.
LOCOMOTION, *lo-ko-mo-shon*, movement from place to place.
LOCOMOTIVE, *lo-ko-mo-tiv*, an engine on wheels moving along by its own power.
LOCOMOTOR, *lo-ko-mo-tor*, pertaining to movement.
LOCULUS, *lok-yew-lus*, a small cavity.
LOCUS, *lok-kus*, a place; a locality.
LOCUSTS, *loh-kusts*, destructive insects of various genera.
LOCUTION, *lo-kew-shon*, a phrase.
LODE, a mineral vein.
LODESTAR, the pole star.

LODESTONE, magnetic oxide of iron.
LODGE, *lodj*, to reside for a time; to deposit.
LODGEABLE, *lodj-a-bl*, that may be lodged.
LODGER, *lodj-er*, one who lodges.
LODGE-MENT, *lodj-ment*, the act of lodging.
LODGING, *lodj-ing*, temporary habitation.
LOFT, a room next under the roof.
LOFTER, *loft-er*, a golf club for high strokes.
LOFTILY, *loft-il-e*, in a lofty manner.
LOFTINESS, *loft-in-ess*, height; haughtiness.
LOFTY, *loft-e*, very high; dignified.
LOG, an apparatus for measuring speed; a daily record.
LOG, an undressed piece of timber.
LOGANBERRY, a hybrid between blackberry and raspberry.
LOGARITHM, *log-ar-ithm*, a number related to a number so that addition serves for multiplication and subtraction for division.
LOGBOOK, *log-book*, the book of the ship's daily record.
LOGGER, *log-er*, a hewer of timber.
LOGGING, *log-ging*, cutting down timber.
LOGIC, *loj-ik*, the systematic study of reasoning.
LOGICAL, *loj-ik-al*, pertaining to logic.
LOGICIAN, *loj-ik-sh-an*, one skilled in logic.
LOGLINE, *log-lyne*, the line that carries the logship.
LOGOGRAPHY, *lo-gog-ra-fe*, printing by words instead of separate letters.
LOGOMACHY, *lo-gom-a-ke*, a war of words.
LOGOTYPE, *log-o-type*, double letters on one body, as ff.
LOGROLLING, *log-rohl-ing*, mutual advertisement.
LOGWOOD, *log-wood*, a tree of the genus *Hamamelis*.
LOIN, *loyn*, the back just above the haunch bone.
LOITER, *loy-ter*, to be slow in moving.
LOITERER, *loy-ter-er*, one who is dilatory.
LOLL, *lol*, to recline at ease; to hang extended.
LOLLIPOP, *lol-lip-op*, a sweet.
LONE, *lon-ey*, unfrequented; companionless.
LONELINESS, *lon-e-lin-ess*, solitude.
LONELY, *lon-e-le*, sad from want of companionship.
LONESOME, *lon-e-sum*, secluded from society.
LONG, protracted; distant; extensive.
LONGBOAT, the largest boat of a merchant ship.
LONGBOW, the bow as distinct from the cross bow.
LONGCLOTH, a superior kind of calico.
LONGE, *lonj*, the rope used in horse breaking; a thrust.
LONGER, *long-er*, of greater length.
LONGEST, *long-est*, greatest in length.
LONGEVITY, *lon-jew-it-e*, old age.
LONGHEADED, *long-hed-ed*, discerning.
LONGING, *long-ing*, eager desire.
LONGIROSTRAL, *lon-je-rost-ral*, long-beaked.
LONGISH, *long-ish*, rather long.
LONGITUDE, *lon-jit-ewd*, distance east or west from the meridian, expressed in degrees.
LONGITUDINAL, *lon-jit-ewd-in-al*, pertaining to length.
LONGSHOREMAN, *long-shore-man*, a man who earns his living as boatman, etc., along the shore.
LOO, a round game at cards played on a round table.
LOOBY, *loo-be*, an awkward young man.
LOOFAH, *loof-ah*, the fibrous part of the fruit of the towelgourd, a species of *Luffa*.
LOOK, to direct the eye at an object; to examine; to seem; to expect.
LOOK, *aspek*; appearance; view.
LOOKOUT, watchful attention; a place of observation.
LOOM, a weaving machine; the handle of an oar; to appear indistinctly at a distance.
LOON, a stupid fellow; a rogue.
LOON, a seabird of the genus *Colymbus*.
LOOP, a hight or bend.
LOOPHOLE, a small narrow opening.
LOOSE, unbound; untied; not strict.
LOOSELY, *loose-le*, vaguely; unrestrainedly.

LOOSEN, *loose-en*, to free from tightness; to untie.
LOOSENESS, *loose-ness*, laxity; levity.
LOOSESTRIFE, *loose-strife*, a plant of the genus *Lysimachia* or *Lythrum salicaria*.
LOOT, *booty*; to plunder.
LOP, to cut off the top; to cut off branches; to hang down; hanging down.
LOPSIDED, *lop-side-ed*, heavier on one side.
LOQUACIOUS, *loh-kwoy-sh-us*, talkative; garrulous.
LOQUACITY, *loh-kwo-sit-e*, talkativeness.
LOQUAT, *loh-kwat*, a tree of the genus *Eriobotrya*.
LORD, a superior; a ruler; a nobleman; a title of honour; to preside over; to domineer.
LORDLINESS, *lord-lin-ess*, dignity; haughtiness.
LORDLING, *lord-ling*, a diminutive lord.
LORDLY, *lord-le*, pertaining to a lord.
LORDSHIP, *lord-ship*, the state of being a lord.
LORE, knowledge gained from reading.
LORE, the space between a bird's bill and its eye.
LOSGNETTE, *losh-yet*, a pair of eyeglasses on a handle.
LOSHNER, *loh-rin-er*, a maker of bits and bridles.
LORN, lost; forsaken.
LORRY, *loh-re*, a goods truck for road work.
LORY, *loh-e*, a parrot with a brush tongue.
LOSABLE, *loo-zah-bl*, that may be lost.
LOSE, *looze*, to mislay; to fail; to be deprived of.
LOSING, *loose-ing*, causing loss.
LOSS, privation; injury; waste; that which is lost.
LOST, missing; destroyed; deprived of.
LOT, destiny; chance; separate part; a quantity.
LOTH, loath, unwilling; reluctant.
LOTION, *loh-shon*, a mixture for outward application.
LOTTERY, *loh-er-e*, a distribution by lot or chance.
LOTTO, *loh-o*, a game of chance with numbered cards.
LOTUS, *loh-tus*, the name of several plants being species of *Nelumbium*, *Nymphaea*, *Zizyphus*, and *Lotus*.
LOUD, noisy; boisterous; showy.
LOUDNESS, *loud-ness*, force of sound.
LOUGH, *loff*, a lake.
LOUKOUM, *loh-koom*, a Turkish sweetmeat.
LOUNGE, *lounj*, to saunter; to recline at ease; a sofa.
LOUNGER, *lounj-er*, an idle person.
LOU, lower, to lower; to look sullen.
LOUSE, a parasitic insect; any of the 40 species of *Anoplura*.
LOUSY, *loh-ze*, afflicted with lice.
LOUT, an ill-bred, awkward young man.
LOUTISH, *lout-ish*, awkward; uncouth.
LOVABLE, *luv-a-bl*, worthy of love.
LOVE, *luv*, to have a strong affection for; devoted attachment; fondness; affection; the object of affection.
LOVE, *luv*, a scoring term signifying none.
LOVE-APPLE, *luv-ap-pl*, a tomato.
LOVEBIRD, *luv-burd*, a parakeet.
LOVE-CHILD, *luv-chyld*, an illegitimate child.
LOVEKNOT, *luv-not*, a double knot with two interlacing bows.
LOVELINESS, *luv-lin-ess*, gentle beauty.
LOVELOCK, *luv-lok*, a prominent curl.
LOVELORN, *luv-lorn*, jilted.
LOVELY, *luv-le*, beautiful; charming; delightful.
LOVER, *luv-er*, one who loves; a suitor.
LOVESICK, *luv-sik*, languishing with love.
LOVING, *luv-ing*, fond; kind; affectionate.
LOVINGLY, *luv-ing-le*, affectionately.
LOW, *loh*, not high; deep; not noisy; depressed; vulgar.
LOW, the bellow of cattle.
LOWER, *loh-er*, to let down; to humiliate.
LOWER, *loh-er*, to threaten a storm; to be clouded.
LOWERMOST, *loh-ar-most*, lowest.
LOWERY, *loh-er-e*, overcast; gloomy.

LOWEST, *loh-est*, deepest; most depressed.
LOWING, *loh-ing*, bellowing; mooring.
LOWLAND, *loh-land*, a low or level country.
LOWLINESS, *loh-lin-ess*, humbleness of mind.
LOWLY, *loh-le*, humble; modest.
LOW-MINDED, *loh-mynd-ed*, base.
LOW-NECKED, *loh-nekd*, cut low in the neck.
LOWNESS, *loh-ness*, depression; dejection.
LOYAL, *loy-al*, faithful in allegiance; true to promise.
LOYALIST, *loy-al-ist*, one who is loyal.
LOYALLY, *loy-al-le*, faithfully.
LOYALTY, *loy-al-te*, fidelity.
LOZENGE, *loh-enj*, a flat sweetmeat; a figure of diamond shape, that is with four equal sides and two acute angles.
LUBBER, *lub-er*, a heavy, clumsy fellow.
LUBBERLY, *lub-er-le*, bulky and clumsy.
LUBRICANT, *lew-brik-ant*, that which lessens friction.
LUBRICATE, *lew-brik-ate*, to apply oil, etc., to lessen friction.
LUBRICATOR, *lew-brik-ate-or*, that which lubricates.
LUBRICITY, *lew-briss-it-e*, lasciviousness.
LUC, *lewce*, the pike, *Esox lucius*.
LUCENT, *lew-cent*, shining; resplendent.
LUCERNAL, *lew-tern-al*, pertaining to artificial light.
LUCERNE, *lew-tern*, alfalfa, *Medicago sativa*.
LUCID, *lew-sid*, shining; clear.
LUCIDITY, *lew-sid-it-e*, brightness; clearness.
LUCIDLY, *lew-sid-le*, clearly.
LUCIFER, *lew-sifer*, the planet Venus as a morningstar.
LUCIFEROUS, *lew-sifer-us*, light-bearing.
LUCK, *luk*, chance; fortune good or bad.
LUCKILY, *luk-il-e*, fortunately.
LUCKLESS, *luk-less*, unfortunate.
LUCKY, *luk-e*, fortunate; happy by chance.
LUCRATIVE, *lew-kra-tiv*, profitable.
LUCRE, *lew-ker*, profit; gain in money.
LUCTUAL, *luk-tu-al*, producing grief.
LUCUBRATE, *lew-ku-brate*, to study by lamplight.
LUCUBRATORY, *lew-ku-bray-to-re*, composed at night.
LUDICROUS, *lew-dik-rus*, laughable.
LUES, *lew-ees*, poison; disease.
LUFF, to sail nearer the wind.
LUFF, the weather leech of a sail.
LUG, to draw along; to drag.
LUG, a sail slung at about a quarter from the luff.
LUGGAGE, *lug-aje*, baggage.
LUGGER, *lug-er*, a fore and aft vessel with lugs.
LUGUBRIOUS, *lew-gue-bre-us*, mournful.
LUGWORM, a sand worm; a species of *Arenicola*.
LUKEWARM, *loo-warm*, tepid.
LULL, temporary calm; to soothe to sleep.
LULLANY, *lull-a-by*, a song to send babies to sleep.
LUMBAGO, *lum-bay-go*, muscular rheumatism in the loins.
LUMBAR, *lum-bar*, pertaining to the loins.
LUMBER, *lum-ber*, useless things; sawn timber.
LUMBERER, *lum-ber-er*, a tree feller and trimmer.
LUMBERMAN, *lum-ber-man*, a timber merchant.
LUMBRICAL, *lum-brik-al*, resembling a worm.
LUMINARY, *lew-min-a-re*, any body that gives light.
LUMINIFEROUS, *lew-min-if-er-us*, yielding light.
LUMINOUS, *lew-min-us*, emitting light; shining.
LUMP, a small mass; to throw into a mass.
LUMPTISE, *lump-fish*, a sea fish of the genus *Cyclopterus*.
LUMPFISH, *lump-ish*, bulky; dull; inactive.
LUMPY, *lump-e*, full of lumps; heavy.
LUNACY, *lew-na-ee*, insanity.
LUNAR, *lew-nar*, pertaining to the moon.
LUNATE, *lew-nate*, crescent-shaped.
LUNATIC, *lew-na-tik*, an insane person.
LUNATION, *lew-naysh-on*, the time between new moons. that is 29 d. 12h. 44 m. 3s.
LUNCHE, a repast between breakfast and dinner.

LUNCHEON, *lunch-on*, lunching; lunch.
LUNETTE, *lu-net*, a detached bastion.
LUNG, the respiratory organ in an air-breathing animal.
LUNGE, *lunje*, to thrust.
LUNGWORT, a species of the genus *Pulmonaria*.
LUNIFORM, *lew-nif-orm*, resembling the moon.
LUNULA, *lew-nu-lah*, the mark at the root of a finger nail.
LUNULATE, *lew-nu-layt*, like the new moon.
LUPIN, *lew-pin*, a plant of the genus *Lupinus*.
LUPULIN, *lew-pu-lin*, the bitter principle of hops.
LUPUS, *lew-pus*, a tuberculous skin disease.
LURCH, a sudden roll to one side.
LURE, *lewer*, a bait; to entice.
LURID, *lew-rid*, ghastly pale; sensational.
LURK, to lie hid.
LUSCIOUS, *lush-yus*, delicious; rich in flavour.
LUSH, juicy.
LUST, longing desire; carnal appetite.
LUSTFUL, *lust-ful*, provoking to sensuality.
LUSTILY, *lust-il-e*, stoutly; vigorously.
LUSTRAL, *lust-ral*, pertaining to purification.
LUSTRATION, *lust-raysh-on*, purification.
LUSTRE, *lust-er*, splendour; brightness; a glass pendant.
LUSTROUS, *lust-rus*, shining.
LUSTRUM, *lust-rum*, the space of five years.
LUSTWORT, *lust-wort*, a plant of the genus *Drosera*.
LUSTY, *lust-e*, healthy; robust.
LUTANIST, *lew-tan-ist*, a player on the lute.
LUTE, *lewt*, a stringed musical instrument.
LUTE, *lewt*, a composition of clay for sealing from air.
LUTEOUS, *lewt-e-us*, golden yellow in colour.
LUTESTRING, *lewt-string*, glossy silk.
LUTETIAN, *lew-tee-ah-an*, pertaining to Paris.
LUXATE, *luks-ate*, to dislocate.
LUXATION, *luks-aysh-on*, dislocation.
LUXURIANCE, *luks-yew-re-ance*, exuberance.
LUXURIANT, *luks-yew-re-ant*, exuberant in growth.
LUXURIATE, *luks-yew-re-ate*, to grow exuberantly.
LUXURIOUS, *luks-yew-re-us*, given to luxury; voluptuous.
LUXURIOUSNESS, *luks-yew-re-us-ness*, a state of abundance.
LUXURY, *luks-yew-re*, anything productive of enjoyment; extravagant indulgence.
LYCOPERDON, *ly-ko-perd-on*, a puffball fungus.
LYCOPodium, *ly-ko-poh-de-um*, a club moss.
LYDDITE, *lid-dyte*, a powerful explosive.
LYE, an alkaline solution.
LYING, prostrate.
LYING, wilfully deceiving.
LYING-IN, childbirth.
LYMPE, *limf*, a watery fluid.
LYMPHATICS, *lim-fat-iks*, the vessels absorbing lymph.
LYNCH, *linch*, to hang without formal trial.
LYNX, *links*, a feline carnivore with tufted ears.
LYNX-EYED, *links-yde*, keen of vision.
LYRATE, *ly-rate*, lyre-shaped.
LYRE, a stringed musical instrument; an early form of harp.
LYRE-BIRD, an Australian bird of the genus *Menura*.
LYRIC, *li-rik*, appropriate for singing.
LYRICAL, *li-rik-al*, pertaining to the lyre; lyric.
LYRIST, *li-rist*, a player on the lyre.
LYTERIAN, *ly-ter-e-an*, indicating the end of a disease.
LYTKE, the pollack; a species of *Gadus*.

M

MACADAMIZE, *ma-kad-am-yze*, to cover with hard broken stone.

MACAQUE, *ma-keyke*, an Asiatic monkey of the genus *Macacus*.
MACARONI, *mak-a-roh-ne*, a tubular preparation of flour.
MACARONIC, *mak-a-ron-ik*, fitting Latin endings to English words.
MACAROON, *mak-a-roon*, a small almond cake.
MACAW, *ma-caw*, a large American parrot.
MACZ, *mayce*, the aril of the nutmeg, a species of *Myristica*.
MAZE, a heavy club; a staff of authority.
MACERATE, *mas-se-rate*, to steep.
MACHETE, *ma-chay-tay*, a long heavy knife.
MACHIAVELLIAN, *mak-e-a-vell-yan*, politically cunning.
MACHICOLATION, *ma-chick-o-laysh-on*, a projecting parapet with openings between the corbels.
MACHINEATE, *mak-in-ayte*, to plan; to contrive.
MACHINATION, *mak-in-aysh-on*, an evil scheme.
MACHINE, *ma-sheen*, any contrivance for using force or motion.
MACHINERY, *ma-sheen-er-e*, machines in general; the working parts of a machine.
MACHINIST, *ma-sheen-ist*, a constructor of machinery; one who works a machine.
MACKEREL, *mak-er-el*, a sea fish of the genus *Scomber*.
MACKINTOSH, *mak-in-tosh*, a waterproof rubber coat.
MACROCOSM, *mak-ro-kosm*, the universe.
MACULA, *mak-yu-lah*, a spot.
MACULATE, *mak-yu-layte*, to spot; to stain.
MACULOSE, *mak-yu-lohse*, spotted.
MAD, disordered in mind; insane.
MADAM, *mad-am*, my lady; a married lady.
MADCAP, *mad-cap*, a wild, thoughtless person.
MADDER, *mad-den*, to make mad; to infuriate.
MADDER, *mad-der*, a dye plant of the genus *Rubia*.
MADMOISELLE, *mad-mwah-sel*, miss; an unmarried lady.
MADLY, *mad-le*, wildly; rashly.
MADMAN, *mad-man*, a man who is mad.
MADNESS, *mad-ness*, insanity.
MADRICAL, *mad-rig-al*, an unaccompanied part song.
MADWORT, a plant of the genus *Asperugo*.
MAELSTROM, *male-strom*, a whirlpool.
MAFFICKING, *maff-ik-ing*, riotous rejoicing.
MAGAZINE, *mag-a-zeen*, a storehouse for arms, etc.; the chamber of a gun.
MAGAZINE, a miscellaneous periodical.
MAGENTA, *ma-jent-ah*, a red aniline dye.
MAGGOT, *mag-got*, the larva of a fly or beetle.
MAGGOTS, *mag-ot-e*, infested with maggots.
MAGI, *may-jy*, priests of the Persians.
MAGIAN, *may-jan*, pertaining to the Magi.
MAGIANISM, *may-jan-izm*, the doctrines of the Magi.
MAGIC, *madje-ik*, wonder-working; sorcery.
MAGICIAN, *ma-jish-an*, one skilled in magic.
MAGISTERIAL, *maj-is-ter-e-al*, pertaining to a magistrate; authoritative.
MAGISTRACY, *maj-is-tra-se*, magistrates collectively.
MAGISTRATE, *maj-is-trayt*, a justice of the peace.
MAGMA, *mag-mah*, molten rock.
MAGNANIMITY, *mag-na-nim-it-e*, greatness of mind.
MAGNANIMOUS, *mag-nan-im-us*, great of mind.
MAGNATE, *mag-nayt*, a man of rank or wealth.
MAGNETIA, *mag-ness-yah*, oxide of magnesium.
MAGNESIUM, *mag-ness-e-um*, the metallic element Mg.
MAGNET, *mag-net*, magnetised iron.
MAGNETIC, *mag-net-ik*, pertaining to magnetism.
MAGNETISM, *mag-net-izm*, an attractive and repulsive force.
MAGNETIZE, *mag-ne-tyze*, to make magnetic.
MAGNETO, *mag-nee-toh*, a generator for electric ignition.
MAGNIFIABLE, *mag-ne-fy-a-bl*, that can be magnified.

MAGNIFICENCE, *mag-nif-is-ence*, splendour; pomp.
MAGNIFICENT, *mag-nif-is-ent*, splendid; grand.
MAGNIFIER, *mag-ne-fy-er*, that which magnifies.
MAGNIFY, *mag-ne-fy*, to enlarge.
MAGNILOQUENT, *mag-nil-o-kwent*, pompously eloquent.
MAGNITUDE, *mag-nit-yewd*, size; greatness.
MAGNUM, *mag-num*, a bottle holding two quarts.
MAGPIE, *mag-py*, a bird of the genus *Pica*.
MAGUIRY, *ma-gway*, the century plant *Agave americana*.
MAGYAR, *mag-yar*, a Hungarian.
MAHLSTICK, *maul-stick*, a painter's hand-rest.
MAHOGANY, *ma-hog-an-e*, the wood of *Swietenia mahogoni*.
MAHOUT, *ma-hoot*, an elephant driver.
MAID, an unmarried woman; a female servant.
MAIDEN, *made-en*, a maid; pertaining to a virgin.
MAIDENHAIR, *made-en-hair*, a fern of the genus *Adiantum*.
MAIDENHOOD, *made-en-hood*, girlhood.
MAIDENLY, *made-en-le*, becoming to a maid.
MAIGRE, *may-ger*, the shadow fish; a species of *Sciæna*.
MAIL, male, defensive armour of chains, rings or scales.
MAIL, a postbag; the post; post office business.
MAIM, *mame*, to cripple; to mutilate.
MAIN, *mane*, chief; leading; mighty.
MAIN, the ocean; the continent; the principal pipe, etc.
MAINBOOM, *mane-boom*, the boom at the foot of a fore-and-aft mainsail.
MAINCHANCE, *mane-chance*, personal interest.
MAINDECK, *mane-deck*, the principal deck.
MAINLAND, *mane-land*, the principal land.
MAINMAST, *mane-mast*, the largest mast.
MAINPRIZE, *mane-prise*, deliverance of a prisoner on security for his re-appearance.
MAINSAIL, *mane-sail*, the principal sail.
MAINSHEET, a rope from the clue by which the mainsail is set; the rope by which the mainboom is worked.
MAINSRING, the spring that drives the watch; the chief motive.
MAINSTAY, the stay from the main top; the chief support.
MAINTAIN, *mane-tayne*, to sustain; to affirm.
MAINTENANCE, *mayni-en-ance*, sustenance; means of support.
MAINYARD, *mane-yard*, the yard extending the mainsail.
MAIZE, *mayz*, Indian corn, the plant *Zea mays*.
MAISONETTE, *may-zon-et*, a small house; a flat.
MAJESTIC, *ma-jest-ik*, stately; dignified; magnificent.
MAJESTY, *maj-es-te*, grandeur; a royal title.
MAJOLICA, *ma-yol-ik*, a variety of ornate pottery.
MAJOR, *may-jor*, greater; more important; an army rank next above that of captain.
MAJORITY, *ma-jor-rit-e*, the greater number; full age.
MAJUSCULE, *ma-jus-kewl*, a capital letter.
MAKE, *mayke*, to cause to exist; to fashion; to compel; to induce; to reach; to gain; to find; shape; quality; sort.
MAKESHIFT, *mayke-shift*, a temporary expedient.
MAKEWEIGHT, *mayke-wayt*, an addition to make up weight.
MALACCA, *ma-lak-ka*, a so-called cane which is the palm *Calamus scipionum*.
MALACHITE, *mal-a-kyte*, green carbonate of copper.
MALACOLOGY, *mal-a-kol-o-je*, the study of the mollusca.
MALADJUSTMENT, *mal-ad-just-ment*, bad adjustment.
MALADMINISTRATION, *mal-ad-min-is-tray-sh-on*, bad management.
MALADROIT, *mal-a-droyt*, clumsy.
MALADY, *mal-ad-e*, a sickness or disease.
MALADRE, *ma-layse*, a vague feeling of being ill.
MALAPERT, *mal-a-pert*, saucy; disrespectful.

MALAPROPOS, *mal-ap-ro-poh*, out of place; badly timed.
MALARIA, *may-lar*, pertaining to the cheek.
MALARIA, *ma-layr-e-a*, a group of fevers, ague, etc.
MALCONTENT, *mal-con-tent*, discontented.
MALE, *mayl*, the sex that begets; staminate.
MALEDICTION, *mal-e-dik-shon*, denunciation of evil; a curse.
MALEFACTOR, *mal-e-fak-tor*, an evil doer; a criminal.
MALEFICENCE, *ma-leff-e-ence*, evil-doing.
MALEVOLENT, *ma-le-v-o-lent*, wishing evil; spiteful.
MALFEASANCE, *mal-fes-zance*, evil conduct.
MALFORMATION, *mal-for-maysh-on*, abnormal structure.
MALIC, *may-lik*, pertaining to apples.
MALICE, *mal-iss*, unprovoked spite.
MALICIOUS, *ma-lish-us*, prompted by malice.
MALIGN, *ma-lyne*, pernicious; to vilify.
MALIGNANT, *ma-lig-nant*, malicious; dangerous to life.
MALIGNER, *ma-lyne-er*, a traducer.
MALIGNITY, *ma-lig-nit-e*, extreme malevolence.
MALINGER, *ma-ling-er*, to feign illness.
MALISON, *mal-e-son*, a curse.
MALL, *mawl*, a large mallet.
MALLARD, *mal-lard*, the wild duck, *Anas boscas*.
MALLEABLE, *mal-le-a-bl*, extendible by hammering.
MALLEATE, *mal-le-ayt*, to hammer.
MALLEOLAR, *mal-les-o-lar*, pertaining to the ankle.
MALLET, *mal-et*, a wooden hammer; a small mall.
MALLOW, *mal-oh*, a plant of the genus *Malva*.
MALM, *mahn*, soft friable limestone; chalky clay.
MALODOROUS, *mal-oh-do-rus*, evil smelling.
MALPOSITION, *mal-po-sish-on*, a false position.
MALPRACTICE, *mal-prak-tis*, misconduct.
MALT, *mawlt*, grain fermented and dried for brewing.
MALTREAT, *mal-treet*, to treat badly.
MALTREATMENT, *mal-treet-ment*, ill treatment.
MALTSTER, *mawlt-ster*, a maker of malt.
MALVERSAION, *mal-ver-say-shon*, fraudulent practices.
MAMMA, *mam-mah*, a familiar word for mother.
MAMMAL, *mam-al*, an animal that suckles its young.
MAMMARY, *mam-a-re*, pertaining to the breasts.
MAMMILLARY, *ma-mill-a-re*, resembling nipples.
MAMMON, *mam-mon*, the god of riches; wealth.
MAMMOTH, *mam-moth*, an extinct elephant; gigantic.
MAMMY, *mam-e*, a mother; an old negro nurse.
MAN, the male of the human species; the human race; to supply with men.
MANACLE, *man-a-kl*, a handcuff; shackles for the hands.
MANAGE, *man-aje*, to direct or control.
MANAGEABLE, *man-aje-a-bl*, tractable; controllable.
MANAGEMENT, *man-aje-ment*, the art of management.
MANAGER, *man-aje-er*, one who manages.
MANDATE, *man-date*, a command; a commission.
MANDATORY, *man-da-to-re*, containing a command.
MANDIBLE, *man-dib-l*, the jaw; the lower jaw.
MANDIBULAR, *man-dib-yu-lar*, pertaining to the jaw.
MANDOLIN, *man-do-lin*, a pear-shaped guitar with wire strings.
MANDRAKE, *man-drake*, a plant of the genus *Mandragora*.
MANDREL, *man-drel*, the essential part of a lathe.
MANDRILL, *man-drill*, a baboon of the genus *Papio*.
MANDUCATE, *man-du-kate*, to chew.
MANE, *mayn*, the hair on the upper side of the neck.
MANEGE, *man-ayje*, the art of horsemanship.
MANFUL, *man-ful*, manly; bold.
MANGANESE, *man-ga-neez*, the metallic element Mn.
MANGE, *maynj*, a parasitic skin disease in dogs, etc.
MANGER, *maynj-er*, a fodder trough for horses, etc.
MANGLE, *mang-gl*, a rolling press for smoothing to back.
MANGLING, *mang-gling*, smoothing with a mangle.

MANGO, *man-go*, a tree of the genus *Mangifera*.
MANGOLD, *man-gold*, the mangel wurzel, *Beta vulgaris*.
MANGOSTEEN, *man-go-steen*, the fruit of a species of *Garcinia*.
MANGROVE, *man-grove*, several tropical trees of different genera.
MANHOLE, *man-hole*, an entrance into a drain or boiler, etc.
MANHOOD, *man-hood*, the state of being a man.
MANIA, *mayn-yah*, uncontrollable desire; madness.
MANIAC, *mayn-yak*, a madman.
MANICURE, *man-ik-yure*, care of the hands and nails.
MANIFEST, *man-if-est*, the invoice of a ship's cargo.
MANIFEST, *man-if-est*, clearly visible; obvious; to show.
MANIFESTO, *man-if-est-oh*, a public declaration.
MANIFOLD, *man-if-old*, of different kinds; numerous.
MANIKIN, *man-ik-in*, a dwarf; a lay figure.
MANILLA, *ma-nil-lah*, fibre from the palm *Musa textilis*.
MANIOC, *man-yok*, the mandioc tree, *Manihot aipi*.
MANIPLE, *man-ip-l*, a company in a Roman legion.
MANIPULATE, *ma-nip-yu-layt*, to handle skilfully.
MANIPULATION, *ma-nip-yu-laysh-on*, handling; fraud.
MANIPULATIVE, *ma-nip-yu-la-tiv*, done by hand.
MANIPULATOR, *ma-nip-yu-lay-tor*, one who manipulates.
MANKIND, *man-kynd*, the human race; men.
MANLIKE, characteristic of men.
MANLINESS, *man-lin-ess*, courage; truthfulness; dignity.
MANLY, *man-le*, as a man should be.
MANNER, *man-ner*, method; behaviour; style.
MANNERISM, *man-er-izm*, peculiarity of style.
MANNERIST, *man-er-ist*, a worker with a style of his own.
MANNERLY, *man-ner-lee*, civil; respectful.
MANNERS, *man-ners*, behaviour; deportment.
MANNISH, *man-ish*, masculine.
MANŒUVRE, *ma-noov-er*, an evolution; adroit device.
MÁNOMETER, *ma-nom-e-ter*, a pressure gauge.
MANOR, *man-or*, an estate held in copyhold; the house and land belonging to the lord of the manor.
MANORIAL, *ma-nore-e-al*, pertaining to a manor.
MANOARD, *man-sard*, a hip roof; a roof with two slopes.
MANSE, *mance*, the residence of a Presbyterian minister.
MANSION, *man-shon*, a large house; a group of flats.
MANSLAUGHTER, *man-slaw-ter*, unmalicious homicide.
MANTELET, *mant-let*, a movable shield for defence.
MANTELPIECE, *man-tel-peece*, the work over a fireplace.
MANTILLA, *man-til-lah*, a small mantle; a lace head dress.
MANTLE, *mant-l*, a cloak; a network for incandescence.
MANUAL, *man-yu-al*, a keyboard; a handbook.
MANUALLY, *man-yu-al-le*, by hand.
MANUFACTORY, *man-yu-fak-to-re*, a factory.
MANUFACTURE, *man-yu-fak-tewr*, making from raw materials.
MANUMISSION, *man-yu-mish-on*, liberation of a slave.
MANUMIT, *man-yu-mit*, to release from slavery.
MANURE, *ma-near*, fertilising material for land.
MANUSCRIPT, *man-yu-script*, anything written by hand; copy for printing.
MANX, *manks*, pertaining to the Isle of Man.
MARTY, *men-e*, numerous; various.
MAORI, *mou-re*, a native race of New Zealand.
MAP, a plan of the surface of the earth or the sky or any portion of them; a chart.
MAPLE, *may-pl*, a tree of the genus *Acer*.
MAR, to injure; to spoil; to deform.
MARABOU, *mar-ra-boo*, an adjutant stork of the genus *Leptoptilus*.

MARASCHINO, *mar-ras-keen-u*, a liqueur from black cherries.
MARASMUS, *ma-ras-mus*, a wasting of flesh.
MARATHON, *mar-ra-thon*, a long distance foot race.
MARAUD, *ma-raud*, to rove in quest of plunder.
MARAUDER, *ma-raud-er*, a robber; a freebooter.
MARBLE, *marb-l*, hard limestone that can be polished.
MARBLE, a small ball of stone, glass, etc., used in certain games.
MARbled, *marb-ld*, veined like marble.
MARCESCENT, *mar-sess-ent*, fading.
MARCH, the third month of the year.
MARCH, to walk in military style; a marching tune.
MARCHES, *march-es*, the borders of a country.
MARCHIONESS, *marsh-on-ess*, the wife of a marquess.
MARCHPANE, *march-pan*, a preparation of sugar.
MARCONIGRAM, *mar-ko-nig-ram*, a wireless message.
MARE, *mays*, the female of the horse.
MARGARATE, *mar-ga-rate*, a salt of margaric acid.
MARGARIC, *mar-gar-rik*, pearly; a fatty acid.
MARGARINE, *mar-gar-reen* or *mar-ja-reen*, artificial butter.
MARGARITE, *mar-ga-rite*, silicate of alumina and lime with a pearly fracture.
MARGARODITE, *mar-gar-ro-dite*, a hydrated mica with pearly lustre.
MARGARONE, *mar-ga-rone*, the acetone of margaric acid.
MARGIN, *mar-jin*, an edge; a border.
MARGINAL, *mar-jin-al*, pertaining to the margin.
MARGINATE, *mar-jin-ate*, having a margin.
MARGUERITE, *marg-er-ete*, the ox-eyed daisy.
MARICOLDS, *mar-rig-olds*, composite plants with yellow flowers.
MARINATE, *mar-rin-ate*, to pickle fish in vinegar.
MARINE, *ma-reen*, pertaining to the sea.
MARINE, *ma-reen*, a soldier serving at sea.
MARINER, *mar-rin-er*, a sailor; a merchant seaman.
MARIULATRY, *mar-re-ol-a-tre*, worship of the Virgin Mary.
MARIONETTE, *mar-re-o-net*, a puppet worked by strings.
MARITAL, *mar-rit-al*, pertaining to a husband.
MARITIME, *mar-rit-yne*, relating to the sea.
MARJORAM, *marj-o-ram*, a herb of the genus *Origanum*.
MARK, a visible sign; a token; a number; to make a mark.
MARK, a German shilling.
MARKED, *markd*, distinguished.
MARKET, *mark-et*, meeting-place for buying and selling; sale.
MARKETABLE, *mar-ket-a-bl*, saleable.
MARKING, *mark-ing*, marks collectively.
MARKHOR, *mar-kor*, the wild goat *Capra falconeri*.
MARKSMAN, *marks-man*, one skilled in shooting.
MARL, a mixture of clay, sand and lime.
MARLINE, *mar-lin*, a loosely twisted line of two strands.
MARLINESPIKE, *mar-lin-spyke*, an iron tool used in splicing.
MARMALADE, *mar-ma-layd*, jam made of pulp and peel.
MARMORACEOUS, *mar-mo-raysh-us*, marbly.
MAMMOSET, *mar-mo-set*, a small South American monkey.
MARMOT, *mar-mot*, a rodent of the genus *Arctomys*.
MAROON, *ma-room*, to abandon on a desert island.
MAROON, *ma-room*, claret colour; an explosive firework.
MARLOT, *mar-plot*, an officious interferer.
MARQUE, *mark*, a licence for privateering.
MARQUEE, *mar-kee*, a large tent.
MARQUESS, *mar-kwess*, a British title ranking between earl and duke.
MARQUETRY, *mar-ke-tre*, inlaid cabinet work.
MARQUIS, *mar-kwis*, marquess.
MARRIAGE, *mar-rej*, the legal union of a man and woman.

MARRIAGEABLE, *mar-rej-a-bl*, fit for marriage.
MARRIED, *mar-rid*, united in wedlock.
MARRON, *mar-ron*, a chestnut as a sweetmeat.
MARROT, *mar-rot*, the guillemot.
MARROW, *mar-row*, the oily tissue in bone cavities.
MARROW, *mar-row*, the gourd of *Cucurbita ovifera*.
MARROWY, *mar-row-e*, full of marrow; pithy.
MARRY, *mar-re*, to unite in wedlock.
MARSEILLAISE, *mar-sel-eyz*, the national anthem of the French republic.
MARSH, swampy land; a morass.
MARSHAL, *marsh-al*, the highest military rank; a regulator of ceremonies.
MARSHALLING, *marsh-al-ing*, arranging in order.
MARSH-HARRIER, the moor buzzard, *Circus aeruginosus*.
MARSHMALLOW, a plant of the genus *Althaea*.
MARSH-MARIGOLD, the plant *Caltha palustris*.
MARSHINESS, *marsh-in-ess*, swampiness.
MARSHY, *marsh-e*, swampy; boggy.
MARSUPIAL, *mar-su-pe-al*, a mammal carrying the young in an external pouch.
MART, a market.
MARTEN, *mart-en*, a small carnivore of the genus *Mustela*.
MARTIAL, *mar-shal*, military.
MARTIN, *mar-tin*, a species of swallow.
MARTINET, *mar-tin-et*, a strict disciplinarian.
MARTINGALE, *mart-in-gale*, a strap from the bridle to the girth.
MARTINMAS, *mart-in-mas*, the eleventh of November.
MARTLET, *mart-let*, the house martin; the heraldic martin.
MARTYR, *mar-tir*, one who sacrifices his life for his faith.
MARTYRDOM, *mar-tir-dom*, the death of a martyr.
MARTYROLOGY, *mar-tir-ol-o-je*, a history of martyrs.
MARVEL, *mar-vel*, that which arrests attention; a wonder.
MARVELLOUS, *mar-vel-us*, wonderful; improbable.
MARZIPAN, *mar-zip-an*, marchpane.
MASCLE, *mas-l*, a heraldic lozenge with a hole in it.
MASCOT, *mas-kot*, anything supposed to bring luck.
MASCULINE, *mas-kew-lin*, pertaining to the male.
MASH, mash, to crush by pressure; a blended mixture.
MASK, *mahsk*, a cover for the face; a visor; a disguise.
MASON, *may-son*, a builder in stone; a freemason.
MASONIC, *ma-son-ik*, pertaining to freemasonry.
MASONRY, *may-son-re*, stone work; freemasonry.
MASQUE, *mahsk*, a masquerade.
MASQUERADE, *mahsk-er-eyde*, a revel or dance at which masks are worn.
MASS, *mas*, large quantity; body of things; main portion.
MASS, *mas*, the Eucharistic service.
MASSACRE, *mas-a-ker*, indiscriminate slaughter.
MASAGE, *mas-sahj*, treatment by manipulation.
MASSEUSE, *mas-sez*, an expert in massage.
MASIVENESS, *mas-iv-ness*, hugeness; ponderousness.
MASSIVE, *mas-iv*, large and heavy.
MAST, *mahst*, the fruit of the oak, beech, etc.
MAST, *mahst*, a long upright spar.
MASTED, *mahst-ed*, furnished with masts.
MASTEAD, *mahst-hed*, the top of a mast.
MASTER, *mahst-er*, a superior; a leader; a principal; a captain in the merchant service; to subdue; to become skilled in.
MASTERLY, *mahst-er-le*, skillfully done.
MASTERPIECE, *mahst-er-peece*, a work of superior skill.
MASTERY, *mahst-er-e*, the act of mastering.
MASTIC, *mas-tik*, a resin from *Pistacia lentiscus*.
MASTICATE, *mas-tik-ete*, to chew.
MASTICATORY, *mas-tik-a-tor-e*, adapted for chewing.
MASTIFF, *mahst-iff*, a large breed of dog.
MASTOID, *mas-toyd*, breast-like.

MAT, a small rug; an entangled growth.
MAT, *matt*; not shiny; unburnished.
MATADOR, *mat-a-dor*, a bullfighter; a game at dominoes.
MATCH, a means of ignition; a lucifer.
MATCH, that which is similar or suitable; an equal; a contest; a marriage.
MATCHABLE, *match-a-bl*, that can be matched.
MATCHBOARD, boards with tongue and groove.
MATCHLESS, *match-less*, that cannot be matched.
MATCHLOCK, *match-lok*, a musket fired by a match.
MATCHMAKER, one who brings about a marriage.
MATCHWOOD, *match-wood*, splinters of wood.
MATE, a companion; a husband or wife; a ship's officer.
MATE, *mah-tay*, Paraguay tea, a species of *Ilex*.
MATERFAMILIAS, *may-ter-fa-mil-yas*, the mistress of the house.
MATERIAL, *ma-teer-e-al*, the substance of which anything is made; consisting of matter; substantial; essential.
MATERIALIZER, *ma-teer-e-a-lyze*, to become material.
MATERIALLY, *ma-teer-e-al-e*, essentially.
MATERNAL, *ma-tern-al*, pertaining to a mother.
MATERNITY, *ma-tern-it-e*, motherhood.
MATHEMATICAL, *math-em-at-ik-al*, pertaining to mathematics.
MATHEMATICIAN, *math-em-a-tish-an*, one versed in mathematics.
MATHEMATICS, *math-em-at-iks*, the science of numbers and magnitudes.
MATINS, *mat-ins*, morning service.
MATRICIDE, *mai-re-syde*, the murder of a mother by her child.
MATRICULATE, *ma-trik-yu-late*, to be admitted as an undergraduate.
MATRIMONIAL, *mat-re-mone-yal*, pertaining to matrimony.
MATRIMONY, *mat-rim-un-e*, wedlock.
MATRIX, *may-triks*, a mould; the stone in which minerals are found.
MATRON, *may-tron*, a married woman; female superintendent; a head nurse.
MATRONAL, *mat-ron-al*, motherly; sedate.
MATRONLY, *may-tron-le*, elderly.
MATTER, *mat-ter*, anything perceptible by one of the senses; the substance of all existing things; subject; trouble.
MATTERY, *mat-ter-e*, purulent.
MATTING, *mat-ting*, material for mats.
MATTOCK, *mat-uk*, a sort of pickaxe combining axe and adze.
MATRESS, *mat-ress*, a bed made of stuffing or springs.
MATURATION, *mat-yu-raysh-on*, the process of ripening.
MATURE, *ma-teur*, to ripen.
MATURELY, *ma-teur-le*, with deliberation.
MATURITY, *ma-teur-it-e*, ripeness.
MATUTINAL, *ma-teu-tin-al*, pertaining to the morning.
MAUDLIN, *maud-lin*, foolishly sentimental; tipsy.
MAUGRE, *maug-er*, notwithstanding.
MAUL, *mawl*, a small; a heavy hammer; a beetle.
MAUL, to handle roughly; to bruise.
MAUND, *mawnd*, a weight of 83 lb.
MAUNDER, *maun-der*, to mutter; to talk incoherently.
MAUNDY, *maund-e*, the Thursday before Easter; the special silver coins given on that day.
MAUSER, *mou-ser*, a variety of magazine rifle.
MAUSOLEUM, *mau-so-lee-um*, a sepulchral monument.
MAUVE, *mohv*, a light purple dye.
MAVIS, *may-vis*, the song thrush.
MAW, the stomach of animals; the crop of fowls.
MAWKISH, *mawk-ish*, nauseous; squeamish.
MAWSEED, *mau-seed*, poppy seed.
MAXILLARY, *max-il-la-re*, pertaining to the jaw.
MAXIM, *max-im*, an axiom; an aphorism,

MAXIM, a quick-firing machine gun.

MAXIMUM, *max-im-um*, the highest attainable number, etc.

MAY, the fifth month in the year.

MAY, to be possible; to be able.

MAYBE, *may-be*, possibly; perhaps.

MAYOR, *may-or*, a chief magistrate.

MAYORALTY, *may-or-al-ty*, the office of mayor.

MAYORESS, *may-or-ess*, the mayor's wife.

MATPOLE, *may-pole*, a pole to dance round in May.

MAZARINE, *maz-a-reen*, rich, deep blue.

MAZE, *may-ze*, a labyrinth; confusion of thought.

MAZY, *may-ze*, intricate; perplexing.

MEAD, *meed*, a fermented liquor made of honey.

MEAD, a meadow.

MEADOW, *mead-oh*, rich, level pasture land.

MEADOWSWEEP, *mead-oh-sweet*, the plant *Spiraea ulmaria*.

MEAGRE, *meeg-er*, thin; emaciated.

MEAGERLY, *meeg-er-ly*, scantily.

MEAL, *meel*, a repast; flour.

MEALIES, *meel-ees*, maize.

MEALTIME, *meel-ty-me*, feeding time.

MEALY, *meel-e*, farinaceous.

MEAN, *meen*, wanting dignity; paltry; medium; to intend; to denote.

MEANDER, *me-and-er*, a winding course; to curve about.

MEANDERING, *me-and-er-ing*, flowing in curves.

MEANING, *meen-ing*, signification.

MEANLY, *meen-le*, ignobly; contemptibly.

MEANNESS, *meen-ness*, baseness; paltriness.

MEANS, *means*, resources or income; method.

MEANTIME, *meen-time*, in the intervening period.

MEANWHILE, *meen-while*, during the interval.

MEASLES, *meezz-le*, rubella; an infectious disease.

MEASLY, *meezz-le*, infected with measles; stingy.

MEASURABLE, *mesh-shur-a-bl*, that may be measured.

MEASURE, *mesh-shur*, to compute by a standard; to mark out; that which measure; a proportion; a dance.

MEASURED, *mesh-shurd*, equal; uniform; steady.

MEASUREMENT, *mesh-shur-ment*, the act of result of measuring.

MEAT, *meet*, food in general; butcher's meat; flesh.

MECHANIC, *me-kan-ik*, a skilled workman.

MECHANICAL, *me-kan-ik-al*, pertaining to machines; done as if by a machine.

MECHANICIAN, *mek-a-nish-an*, a machinist.

MECHANICS, *me-kan-iks*, the science of matter and motion; the science of machinery.

MECHANISM, *mek-an-izm*, the parts of a machine.

MECHANIST, *mek-an-ist*, a maker of machines.

MEDAL, *med-al*, a commemorative disk of metal struck like a coin.

MEDALLIC, *me-dal-ik*, pertaining to medals.

MEDALLION, *me-dal-yon*, a large medal or tablet.

MEDALLIST, *med-al-ist*, a maker of medals; a medal-winner.

MEDDLE, *med-dl*, to interfere with; to interpose.

MEDDLER, *med-dler*, one who meddles; a busybody.

MEDDLESOME, *med-dle-sum*, apt to meddle.

MEDDLING, *med-dling*, officious, interfering.

MEDIA, *meed-yah*, means.

MEDIAEVAL, *med-e-ve-al*, between the eighth and fifteenth centuries.

MEDIAL, *meed-yal*, pertaining to an average.

MEDIAN, *meed-yan*, pertaining to the middle.

MEDIATE, *meed-e-ate*, to arbitrate; to intercede.

MEDIATION, *meed-e-aysh-on*, the act of mediating.

MEDIATHE, *meed-e-at-tye*, to deprive of independence.

MEDIATOR, *meed-e-ayt-or*, an intercessor.

MEDIATORY, *meed-e-a-to-re*, pertaining to mediation.

MEDICABLE, *med-ik-a-bl*, curable.

MEDICAL, *med-ik-al*, tending to cure; pertaining to medicine.

MEDICAMENT, *me-dik-a-ment*, a healing application.

MEDICATE, *med-ik-ate*, to tincture with a drug.

MEDICINAL, *me-dis-ain-al*, used in medicine.

MEDICINE, *med-is-ain*, anything administered in the treatment of disease.

MEDIAEVAL, *med-e-ve-al*, mediaeval.

MEDIOCRE, *me-de-oks-er*, middling.

MEDIOCRITY, *me-de-oks-rit-e*, ordinary ability.

MEDITATE, *med-it-ayt*, to think over; to plan.

MEDITATION, *med-it-aysh-on*, continued thought.

MEDITATIVE, *med-it-a-tiv*, prone to meditating.

MEDIUM, *meed-yum*, middling; midway; agency; agent; environment.

MEDLAR, *med-lar*, a tree of the genus *Mespilus*.

MEDLEY, *med-le*, a mixture; a jumble.

MEDULLA, *me-dul-lah*, marrow; pith.

MEDULLARY, *me-dul-a-re*, pertaining to marrow or pith.

MEED, reward; recompense.

MEEK, humble; gentle; submissive.

MEERSCHAUM, *meer-sham*, hydrated silicate of magnesia.

MEET, *fit*, expedient, proper; to come together; a meeting.

MEETING, *meet-ing*, a coming together; an assembly.

MEGALITH, *meg-a-lith*, a prehistoric stone monument.

MEGALITHIC, *meg-a-lith-ik*, made of large stones.

MEGAPHONE, *meg-a-fone*, a large speaking trumpet.

MEGAPODE, *meg-a-pode*, a game-bird that lays its eggs in a mound it makes for them.

MELCLIP, *me-glip*, a compound of oil and mastic varnish.

MECRIM, *mee-grim*, a neuralgic ache on one side of the head.

MECRIM, a flat-fish of the genus *Lepidorhombus*.

MELANCHOLIA, *mel-an-kole-ya*, insanity due to depression.

MELANCHOLY, *mel-an-ko-le*, depression of spirits.

MELANISM, *mel-an-izm*, black colouration.

MELANITE, *mel-an-ite*, black garnet.

MELILOT, *mel-il-ot*, a plant of the genus *Melilotus*.

MELINITE, *mel-in-ite*, a powerful explosive.

MELIORATE, *meel-yo-rate*, to make better.

MELIORISM, *meel-yo-rizm*, belief in progressive improvement.

MELIFEROUS, *mel-lif-er-us*, producing honey.

MELLIFLUE, *mel-lif-lu-ent*, sweetly flowing.

MELLIFLOUS, *mel-lif-lu-us*, flowing as with honey.

MELLOW, *mel-oh*, soft with ripeness; soft; rich.

MELLOWNESS, *mel-o-ness*, softness; maturity.

MELODEON, *me-lode-e-on*, a sort of accordion.

MELODIOUS, *me-lode-yus*, containing melody.

MELODIST, *me-l-o-dist*, a composer of melodies.

MELODRAMA, *mel-o-drah-ma*, sensational drama with or without incidental music.

MELODY, *mel-o-de*, sweetness of sound; a pleasing tune.

MELON, *mel-on*, the gourd of *Cucumis melo* or *Citrullus vulgaris*, the water-melon.

MELT, to liquefy; to mollify.

MELTER, *meel-er*, one who melts.

MELTING, *meel-ing*, liquefying; softening.

MEMBER, *mem-ber*, a limb; an organ; a part of a whole; an individual of a society.

MEMBRANE, *mem-brane*, a thin layer of tissue.

MEMENTO, *me-ment-o*, a reminder; a souvenir.

MEMOIR, *mem-wor*, a biography; a scientific record.

MEMORABLE, *mem-or-a-bl*, worth remembering.

MEMORANDUM, *mem-o-ran-dum*, a note; a record.

MEMORIAL, *me-more-e-al*, a monument; a formal address.

MEMORIALIST, *me-mor-e-al-ist*, the presenter of a memorial.

MEMORIALIZE, *me-mor-e-a-lyze*, to petition by memorial.

MEMORIZE, *mem-o-ryze*, to commit to memory.

MEMORY, *mem-o-re*, the mental faculty which retains the knowledge and ideas that have been acquired.

MENACE, *men-ace*, a threat ; to threaten.

MENACING, *men-a-sing*, threatening.

MENAGERIE, *me-nah-je-re*, a collection of wild animals.

MEND, to repair ; to set right ; to amend.

MENDACIOUS, *men-daysh-us*, lying ; given to deception.

MENDACITY, *men-das-it-e*, habitual falsehood ; deceit.

MENDICANCY, *men-dik-anse*, beggary.

MENDICANT, *men-dik-ant*, a beggar.

MENDICITY, *men-dis-it-e*, mendicancy.

MENDING, *mend-ing*, wool for darning.

MENHIR, *men-heer*, a monolithic monument.

MENIAL, *meen-yal*, pertaining to servants.

MENINGITIS, *me-nin-jy-tis*, inflammation of the membranes of the brain.

MENISCUS, *me-nisk-us*, convex on one side, concave on the other, with the concavity sharper than the convexity.

MENOLOGY, *me-nol-o-je*, a calendar of saints.

MENSURABLE, *men-shu-ra-bl*, measurable.

MENSURAL, *men-shu-ral*, pertaining to measure.

MENSURATION, *men-shu-raysh-on*, the art of measuring.

MENTAL, *ment-al*, pertaining to the mind.

MENTALITY, *ment-al-ite*, character of the mind.

MENTALLY, *ment-al-e*, in the mind.

MENTHOL, *men-thol*, a preparation of peppermint.

MENTION, *men-shon*, a brief notice ; naming.

MENTOR, *ment-or*, an adviser.

MENU, *men-oo*, a bill of fare.

MEPHITIC, *me-fit-ik*, of offensive odour.

MERCANTILE, *merk-an-tyle*, commercial.

MERCENARY, *mer-sen-a-re*, serving for pay.

MERCER, *mer-ser*, a draper.

MERCERIZE, *mer-ser-ryze*, to put a silk lustre on cotton fabrics.

MERCHANDISE, *merch-an-dyze*, goods.

MERCHANT, *merch-ant*, a wholesale trader.

MERCHANTABLE, *merch-ant-a-bl*, fit for market.

MERCHANTMAN, *merch-ant-man*, a ship in the merchant service.

MERCIFUL, *merse-if-ul*, having mercy.

MERCILESS, *merse-il-ess*, having no mercy.

MERCURIAL, *mer-kew-re-al*, lively ; changeable.

MERCURIALLY, *mer-kew-re-al-le*, in a lively way.

MERCURY, *merk-yew-re*, the metallic element Hg ; the planet nearest the sun.

MERCY, *merse-e*, compassion ; clemency ; disposition to forgive.

MERE, *meer*, a lake ; a pool ; a marsh.

MERE, that only ; such and no more ; simple.

MERELY, *meer-le*, only ; simply.

MERETRICKIOUS, *mer-re-trish-us*, showily attractive.

MERGANSER, *mer-gan-ser*, a diving duck of the genus *Mergus*.

MERGE, *merj*, to absorb ; to immerse.

MERIDIAN, *me-rid-yan*, a circle through the poles of the earth.

MERIDIONAL, *me-rid-yon-al*, pertaining to the meridian ; south.

MERINGUE, *me-rang*, a case of sugar and egg filled with cream.

MERINO, *me-reen-o*, a mixture of wool and cotton in hosiery ; a woollen fabric in drapery.

MERIT, *mer-rit*, excellence ; worth ; reward deserved.

MERITORIOUS, *mer-rit-or-e-us*, deserving of reward.

MERLE, *merl*, the blackbird, a species of *Merula*.

MERLIN, *mer-lin*, the smallest British falcon, *Falco aesalon*.

MERLON, *mer-lon*, the part of the battlement between the embrasures.

MERMAID, *mer-made*, a monster, half-woman, half fish.

MERRILY, *mer-ri-le*, mirthfully.

MERRIMENT, *mer-rim-ent*, mirth ; gaiety.

MERRY, *mer-re*, gay ; lively ; in good spirits.

MERRYMAKING, a meeting for mirth.

MERRYTHOUGHT, the united clavicles of a fowl.

MESCAL, *mesk-al*, an intoxicant from the Mexican agave.

MESH, the space between the knots in a net ; the gauge on which the net is made.

MESIAL, *meese-yal*, middle.

MESMERIZE, *mes-me-ryze*, to hypnotize.

MESS, a number of persons who have their meals together.

MESS, a state of disorder ; a deposit of dirt.

MESSAGE, *mess-aje*, a communication, oral or verbal.

MESSANGER, *mess-en-je*, the bearer of a message.

MESSIEURS, *mess-yers*, messeurs ; sirs.

MESSMATE, *mess-mate*, a table companion.

MESSUAGE, *mess-swaje*, a dwelling-house with out-buildings and garden.

METABASIS, *me-tab-a-sis*, transition.

METACARPUS, *met-a-karp-us*, the hand between wrist and fingers.

METAGE, *meet-aje*, a charge for measuring.

METAGENESIS, *met-a-jen-e-sis*, alternation of generations.

METAL, *met-al*, an electro-positive element providing a good conductor of heat and electricity, malleable, ductile, and usually solid at ordinary temperatures.

METALLIC, *me-tal-lik*, pertaining to metals.

METALLINE, *met-a-lyne*, impregnated with metal.

METALLIST, *met-al-ist*, a worker in metals.

METALLURGY, *me-tal-ur-je*, the science of metal.

METALLURGIC, *me-tal-urj-ik*, pertaining to metallurgy.

METALLURGIST, *me-tal-ur-jist*, an expert in metallurgy.

METAMORPHIC, *met-a-more-fik*, changed in structure.

METAMORPHISM, *met-a-more-fizm*, the process of metamorphosis.

METAMORPHOSE, *met-a-more-foze*, to change in form.

METAMORPHOSIS, *met-a-more-to-sis*, change of form.

METAPHOR, *met-a-for*, a figure of speech ; a similitude.

METAPHORIC, *met-a-for-rik*, figurative.

METAPHRASE, *met-a-fraze*, a literal translation.

METAPHRAST, *met-a-frast*, a literal translator.

METAPHYSICAL, *met-a-fis-ik-al*, abstract ; visionary.

METAPHYSICIAN, *met-a-fiz-ish-an*, a student of metaphysics.

METAPHYSICS, *met-a-fiz-iks*, the science of subjects incapable of treatment by physical research.

METATARSUS, *met-a-tar-sus*, the foot between ankle and toes.

METZ, meet, to ascertain quantity or capacity.

METEMPSYCHOSIS, *met-em-sik-oh-sis*, transmigration of souls.

METEOR, *meet-e-or*, a shooting star.

METEORIC, *meet-e-or-rik*, pertaining to meteors.

METEORITE, *meet-e-o-ryte*, a fragment made luminous by its passage through the atmosphere.

METEOROLOGY, *meet-e-o-rol-o-je*, the science of the weather.

METER, *meet-er*, a measuring instrument ; a measurer.

METHINKS, *me-thinks*, it seems to me.

METHOD, *meth-od*, system ; regularity.

METHODICAL, *me-thod-ik-al*, systematic.

METHODIST, *meth-o-dist*, a branch of the Christian church.

METHYL, *meth-il*, a hydrocarbon radical.

METHYLATED, *meth-il-ayt-ed*, mixed with wood alcohol.

METICULOUS, *me-sik-yu-lus*, attentive to details ; timid.

MYSTER, *met-yay*, trade; vocation; business.
MYTRE, *most-er*, the French unit of length, 39-37 in.
METRE, the rhythmic arrangement of syllables in verse.
METRIC, *met-rik*, pertaining to the decimal system.
METRICAL, *met-rik-al*, pertaining to rhythm in verse.
METROLOGY, *me-trol-o-je*, the science of weights and measures.
METRONOME, *met-ro-nome*, an instrument for measuring musical time.
METROPOLIS, *me-trop-o-lis*, the chief city; the capital.
METROPOLITAN, *met-ro-pol-it-an*, pertaining to the capital; the chief bishop of a province; an archbishop.
METTLE, *met-tl*, character; courage; ardour.
METTLESOME, *met-tl-som*, spirited; fiery.
MEW, to cry as a cat; to confine in a cage.
MEWS, *mewze*, stables.
MEZZANINE, *met-zan-een*, a low floor just above the front door.
MEZZOTINT, *met-zo-tint*, a mode of engraving in which the lights are produced by scraping.
MICA, *my-ka*, a mineral splitting into thin flexible plates.
MICROBE, *my-krobe*, a micro-organism.
MICROCOSM, *my-kro-ko-sm*, anything small as representative of the universe.
MICROGRAPHY, *my-krog-ra-fe*, the description of the microscopic.
MICROMETER, *my-krom-et-er*, an appliance for measuring small intervals.
MICROPHONE, *my-kro-fone*, an instrument for intensifying sound.
MICROSCOPE, *my-kro-sko-pe*, an instrument for magnification.
MICROSCOPIC, *my-kro-skop-ik*, visible only through the microscope.
MICROSCOPY, *my-kros-ko-pe*, the use of the microscope.
MICROTOME, *my-kro-tome*, an instrument for cutting sections for the microscope.
MICTURATE, *mik-tu-rate*, to urinate.
MIDDAY, *mid-day*, noon.
MIDDEN, *mid-en*, a heap of kitchen refuse; a dunghill.
MIDDLE, *mid-l*, equally distant from both ends.
MIDDLEMAN, *mid-l-man*, a trader, a distributor.
MIDDLING, *mid-ling*, medium; moderate.
MIDDY, *mid-e*, a midshipman.
MIDGE, *midj*, a small gnat.
MIDGET, *midj-et*, a dwarf.
MIDLAND, *mid-land*, distant from the coast.
MIDNIGHT, *mid-nite*, the middle of the night.
MIDRIF, *mid-rif*, the diaphragm, the muscle dividing the chest from the abdomen.
MIDSHIPMAN, *mid-ship-man*, a naval rank below that of sublieutenant.
MIDST, in the middle.
MIDSUMMER DAY, the 24th of June.
MIDWAY, *mid-way*, half way between.
MIDWIFE, *mid-wyfe*, a woman assisting at childbirth.
MIDWIFERY, *mid-wif-ry*, obstetrics.
MIEN, *meen*, external appearance; aspect; manner.
MIGHT, *mite*, strength; force.
MIGHTILY, *mite-ile*, vigorously; powerfully.
MIGHTINESS, *mite-in-ess*, greatness; power.
MICKY, *mite-e*, powerful; valiant.
MIGNON, *meen-yon*, delicate; pretty.
MIGNONETTE, *min-yon-et*, a plant of the genus *Rosa*.
MIGRANT, *my-grant*, a migrating animal.
MIGRATE, *my-grate*, to pass from country to country.
MIGRATORY, *my-gra-tor-e*, migrating; nomad.
MILCH, *milsh*, yielding milk.
MILD, *myld*, gentle; placid; soothing; calm.
MILDEW, *mil-dew*, small fungi, mostly species of *Oidium*.
MILDNESS, *myld-ness*, gentleness; softness.

MILE, *myle*, a measure of distance.
MILEAGE, *myle-aje*, distance in miles.
MILEPOST, *myle-post*, a post at the end of each mile.
MILESTONE, *myle-stone*, a stone at the end of each mile.
MILFOIL, *mil-foil*, yarrow, a species of *Achilles*.
MILITANCY, *mil-it-an-se*, reliance on violence.
MILITANT, *mil-it-ant*, engaged in warfare.
MILITARISM, *mil-it-a-rizm*, military government.
MILITARY, *mil-it-a-re*, pertaining to soldiers.
MILITATE, *mil-it-ayt*, to oppose; to injure.
MILITIA, *mil-ish-a*, citizen soldiers available in emergency.
MILK, *milk*, the white fluid secreted by female mammals for feeding their young.
MILKY, *milk-e*, pertaining to milk.
MILKMAID, *milk-made*, a woman who milks cows.
MILKOP, *milk-sop*, an effeminate man.
MILL, a machine for grinding to small particles; a factory; machinery; to pass through a mill; to serrate the edge of a coin.
MILLBOARD, board made from hemp, yarn and rags.
MILENARY, *mill-en-a-re*, consisting of a thousand.
MILLENNIAL, *mil-len-yal*, pertaining to 1,000 years.
MILLIPEDE, *mil-le-peed*, a species of myriapod.
MILLER, *mill-eg*, the owner or manager of a flour mill.
MILLET, *mill-et*, the grain of several different grasses.
MILLIARD, *mill-yard*, a thousand millions.
MILLICRAMME, *mil-le-gram*, the thousandth of a gramme.
MILLILITRE, *mil-le-leet-er*, the thousandth of a litre.
MILLIMETRE, *mil-le-meet-er*, the thousandth of a metre.
MILLINERY, *mil-in-e-re*, women's headgear.
MILLION, *mill-ion*, a thousand thousands.
MILLIONAIRE, *mil-yon-ayte*, the possessor of more than a million francs, dollars, or sovereigns; a wealthy man.
MILLIONARY, *mil-yon-a-re*, pertaining to millions.
MILLPOND, *mill-pond*, the reservoir of a watermill.
MILLRACE, *mill-race*, the water that drives a mill.
MILLSTONE, *mill-stone*, a stone for grinding grain.
MILT, *milt*, the spleen; soft roe.
MIMETIC, *mim-et-ik*, imitative.
MIMIC, *mim-ik*, to imitate; an imitator.
MIMICRY, *mim-ik-ry*, imitation; protective resemblance.
MINARET, *min-a-ret*, a slender, lofty turret.
MINATORY, *min-at-o-re*, threatening.
MINCE, to cut into very small pieces.
MINCEMEAT, *mince-meat*, a mixture of raisins and currants with chopped candied peel, suet, etc.
MINCINGLY, *mince-ing-le*, with affectation.
MIND, *mynd*, the intellectual faculty; inclination; will.
MINDFUL, *mynd-ful*, bearing in mind.
MINE, *myne*, a cavity dug by man; an explosive charge.
MINER, *myne-er*, a worker in mines or with mines.
MINERAL, *min-e-ral*, an inorganic body with a definite chemical composition.
MINERALOGY, *min-e-ral-o-je*, the study of minerals.
MINESWEEPER, *myne-sweep-er*, a vessel for catching mines at sea.
MINGLE, *ming-gl*, to mix with.
MINIATURE, *min-ya-ture*, on a small scale.
MINIM, *min-im*, the sixtieth of a fluid dram; a musical note equal to two crotchets.
MINIMISE, *min-im-yze*, to make the least of.
MINIMUM, *min-im-num*, the least.
MINION, *min-yon*, an unworthy favourite; a small type.
MINISTER, *min-ist-er*, a member of an administration; an envoy; a clergyman; a pastor.
MINISTERIAL, *min-ist-er-al*, pertaining to a minister.
MINISTRANT, *min-ist-rant*, conducting divine service.

MINISTRATION, *min-is-traysh-on*, the act of conducting service.

MINISTRY, *min-ist-ree*, the body of ministers; the Government; the clergy.

MINIUM, *min-yum*, red oxide of lead.

MINIVER, *min-iv-er*, ermine with black spots of lamb-skin.

MINX, *mink*, the small carnivore, *Mustela vison*.

MINNOW, *min-no*, the small fish, *Leuciscus phoxinus*.

MINOR, *min-nor*, less; smaller; inconsiderable.

MINORITY, *my-nor-rit-e*, the smaller number; under age.

MINSTER, *minst-er*, the church of a monastery.

MINSTREL, *minst-rel*, a singer and musician.

MINSTRELSY, *minst-re-lee*, a collection of ballads.

MINT, *mint*, a place where money is coined.

MINT, an aromatic plant of the genus *Mentha*.

MINTAGE, *mint-aje*, duty paid for coining.

MINUET, *min-yew-et*, a slow, graceful dance.

MINUS, *my-nus*, less.

MINUTE, *my-neut*, very small.

MINUTE, *min-it*, sixty seconds; a memorandum.

MINUTELY, *my-neut-le*, exactly.

MINUTENESS, *my-neut-ness*, extreme smallness.

MINUTIE, *min-yew-sh-e*, small particulars.

MINX, a pert, selfish girl.

MIOCENE, *my-o-seen*, the tertiary rocks next above the Eocene.

MIRACLE, *mir-rak-l*, an extraordinary wonder.

MIRACULOUS, *mir-rak-yu-lus*, of the nature of a miracle.

MIRAGE, *me-rah-je*, loom; an atmospheric illusion.

MIRE, *myre*, deep mud.

MIRINESS, *myre-in-ess*, muddiness.

MIRROR, *mir-ror*, a looking glass.

MIRTH, *merth*, noisy gaiety; merriment; fun.

MIRTHFUL, *merth-ful*, merry.

MIRY, *my-re*, deeply muddy.

MISADVENTURE, *mis-ad-vent-yure*, mischance; mishap.

MISALLIANCE, *mis-al-ly-ance*, unconventional marriage.

MISANTHROPE, *mis-an-thro-pe*, a hater of mankind.

MISANTHROPY, *mis-an-thro-pe*, hatred of mankind.

MISAPPLY, *mis-a-ply*, to apply wrongly.

MISAPPREHEND, *mis-ap-re-hend*, to misunderstand.

MISAPPROPRIATE, *mis-a-proh-pre-ate*, to apply to a wrong use.

MISBEHAVE, *mis-be-have*, to behave improperly.

MISCALCULATE, *mis-kal-kew-late*, to reckon wrongly.

MISCALL, *mis-kawl*, to name improperly.

MISCARRIAGE, *mis-kar-ridge*, failure; premature birth.

MISCARRY, *mis-kar-re*, to be unsuccessful.

MISCELLANEOUS, *mis-sel-lay-ne-us*, varied; mixed.

MISCELLANY, *mis-sel-an-e*, a mixture; a magazine.

MISCHANCE, *mis-chance*, accident; ill luck.

MISCHIEF, *mis-chif*, injury; damage.

MISCHIEVOUS, *mis-chiv-us*, making mischief; destructive.

MISCIBLE, *mis-sib-l*, mixable.

MISCONCEIVE, *mis-kon-sew*, to interpret wrongly.

MISCONCEPTION, *mis-kon-sep-shon*, a false opinion.

MISCONDUCT, *mis-kon-dukt*, ill behaviour.

MISCONSTRUE, *mis-kon-stru*, to interpret wrongly.

MISCOUNT, *mis-kount*, to count wrongly.

MISCREANT, *mis-kre-ant*, a vile wretch.

MISDATE, *mis-dats*, to date wrongly.

MISDEAL, *mis-deal*, to deal cards wrongly.

MISDEED, *mis-deed*, a wicked action; a crime.

MISDEMEANOUR, *mis-de-meen-or*, a crime less than felony.

MISDIRECT, *mis-di-rekt*, to give a wrong direction.

MISDOER, *mis-doe-er*, one who does wrong.

MISDOUBT, *mis-dout*, to suspect.

MISER, *my-ser*, an avaricious person; a niggard.

MISERABLE, *mis-er-a-bl*, unhappy; despicable.

MISERERE, *mis-e-reer-e*, the fifty-first psalm; a bracket serving as a small seat.

MISERY, *my-ser-le*, niggardly.

MISERY, *mis-er-e*, unhappiness; distress.

MISXPOUND, *mis-ex-pound*, to expound wrongly.

MISFALL, *mis-fawl*, to befall, as ill luck.

MISFASHION, *mis-fash-on*, to form wrongly.

MISFEASANCE, *mis-fee-zance*, a trespass; a wrong action.

MISFIT, *mis-fit*, a bad fit.

MISFORM, *mis-form*, to put in an ill shape.

MISFORTUNE, *mis-for-tewn*, ill luck; accident; calamity.

MISGIVING, *mis-giv-ing*, a failing of confidence.

MISGOTTEN, *mis-got-ten*, unjustly obtained.

MISGOVERN, *mis-guv-ern*, to administer badly.

MISGUIDANCE, *mis-guide-ance*, wrong direction.

MISGUIDE, *mis-guide*, to lead astray.

MISHAP, *mis-hap*, ill chance; accident.

MISHAPPEN, *mis-hap-pen*, to happen unfavourably.

MISHNA, *mish-nah*, a digest of the Jewish law.

MISINFER, *mis-in-fer*, to draw a wrong inference.

MISINFORM, *mis-in-form*, to give wrong information.

MISINSTRUCT, *mis-in-strukt*, to instruct wrongly.

MISINTERPRET, *mis-in-ter-pret*, to interpret wrongly.

MISJOIN, *mis-join*, to join improperly.

MISJUDGE, *mis-judj*, to judge erroneously.

MISLAY, *mis-lay*, to put in a forgotten place; to lose.

MISLEAD, *mis-lead*, to lead astray.

MISLEADING, *mis-lead-ing*, deceptive; untrue.

MISMANAGE, *miss-man-aje*, to manage badly.

MISNAME, *mis-name*, to call by the wrong name.

MISNOMER, *mis-noh-mer*, a wrong name.

MISOCAMY, *mis-og-am-e*, hatred of marriage.

MISOCYNY, *mis-og-in-e*, hatred of women.

MISPLACE, *mis-place*, to put in a wrong place.

MISPRINT, *mis-print*, a mistake in printing.

MISPRISON, *mis-prish-on*, a serious but not a capital offence; passive concealment.

MISPRONOUNCE, *mis-pro-nounce*, to pronounce wrongly.

MISPRONUNCIATION, *mis-pro-nun-se-aysh-on*, wrong pronunciation.

MISPROPORTION, *mis-pro-porsh-on*, wrong proportionment.

MISQUOTATION, *mis-kwo-taysh-on*, erroneous quotation.

MISQUOTE, *mis-kwote*, to quote wrongly.

MISREAD, *mis-reed*, to read wrongly.

MISRECKON, *mis-reck-on*, to reckon wrongly.

MISREMEMBER, *mis-re-mem-ber*, to remember wrongly.

MISREPORT, *mis-re-port*, to report wrongly.

MISREPRESENT, *mis-rep-re-sent*, to represent falsely.

MISREPUTE, *mis-re-pewt*, to esteem wrongly.

MISRULE, *mis-rule*, bad government; disorder.

MISS, a girl; an unmarried woman.

MISS, to fail in aim; to omit; to feel the want of.

MISSAL, *mis-al*, the Roman Catholic mass-book.

MISSSEL, *mis-sel*, the missel-thrush *Turdus viscivorus*.

MISSERVE, *mis-serve*, to serve unfaithfully.

MISSHAPE, *mis-shape*, to misform; to deform.

MISSHAPEN, *mis-shape-en*, shaped wrongly; deformed.

MISSILE, *mis-sile*, capable of being projected.

MISSILE, *mis-sil*, a projectile; anything throwable.

MISING, *mis-sing*, lost; wanting.

MISSION, *mish-on*, a message; duty as a messenger; an embassy; a delegation; a series of religious services.

MISSIONARY, *mish-on-a-re*, one sent to spread religion.

MISSIONER, *mish-on-er*, a member of a mission.

MISSIVE, *mis-siv*, intended to be sent; a letter.

MISSPELL, *mis-pell*, to spell wrongly.

MISPEND, *mis-pend*, to spend amiss; to squander.

MISSPENT, *mis-pent*, expended to no purpose.

MISSTATEMENT, *mis-state-ment*, an incorrect statement.

MIST, visible vapour ; anything that dims.
MISTAKE, *mis-take*, an error ; misconception.
MISTAKEN, *mis-take-en*, incorrect ; in error.
MISTER, *mis-ter*, a title of address to men.
MISTTERM, *mis-term*, to denominate wrongly.
MISTILY, *mis-tile*, obscurely, in a misty manner.
MISTIME, *mis-time*, to time wrongly.
MISTLETOE, *mis-l-toh*, the parasitic shrub *Viscum album*.
MISTRAL, *mis-tral*, the northerly wind of the South of France.
MISTRANSLATE, *mis-trans-late*, to translate wrongly.
MISTREAT, *mis-treat*, to treat badly.
MISTRESS, *mis-tress*, a woman who governs ; an instructress ; a woman beloved ; a paramour ; a title of address.
MISTRUST, *mis-trust*, want of confidence.
MISTUNE, *mis-tywen*, to tune badly.
MISTY, *mis-tle*, full of mist ; obscure.
MISUNDERSTAND, *mis-un-der-stand*, to take in a wrong sense.
MISUSAGE, *mis-yewo-zaje*, ill usage.
MISUSE, *mis-yewse*, to use improperly.
MISUSE, *mis-yewse*, wrong use.
MITZ, *myte*, anything very small.
MITES, *mytes*, the Acarina, an order of the *Arachnida*.
MITIGABLE, *mit-ig-a-bl*, that may be mitigated.
MITIGANT, *mit-ig-ant*, tending to mitigate ; allaying.
MITIGATE, *mit-ig-ate*, to alleviate ; to allay.
MITIGATIVE, *mit-ig-ate-iv*, tending to alleviate.
MITRAILLEUSE, *mit-ra-yerz*, a machine gun.
MITRAL, *my-tral*, shaped like a mitre.
MITRE, *my-ter*, a bishop's conical cap.
MITTEN, *mit-ten*, a warm covering for the hand from the knuckles to the wrist.
MIX, to blend ; to unite with ; to mingle.
MIXABLE, *mix-a-bl*, that may mixed.
MIXED, *mixd*, varied ; consisting of different things.
MIXTURE, *mix-ture*, that which is mixed.
MIZEN, *mis-zen*, the aftermost mast of a three-master ; the after mast of a ketch or yawl.
MIZZLE, *mis-zl*, to rain in fine drops ; to drizzle.
MIZELY, *mis-al-e*, drizzling ; misty.
MNEMONICS, *ne-mon-iks*, the art of memory.
MOA, *moh-a*, a New Zealand bird of the genus *Dinornis*.
MOAN, *mohn*, the subdued expression of grief or pain.
MOAT, *moht*, a broad ditch round a fortified place.
MOB, a disorderly crowd ; the populace.
MOBILE, *moh-bil*, movable ; changeable.
MOBILITY, *moh-bil-it-e*, susceptibility of motion.
MOBILIZE, *moh-bil-ize*, to muster for active service.
MOCCASIN, *moh-a-sin*, a deerskin shoe.
MOCK, to deride ; to mimic ; false ; imitation ; laughing-stock.
MOCKERY, *moh-er-e*, derision ; false show.
MOCKING-BIRD, *moh-in-bird*, a bird of the genus *Mimus*.
MODAL, *moh-dal*, pertaining to a mode or mood.
MODE, *mohd*, method ; form ; fashion.
MODEL, *mod-el*, a pattern ; a copy on a reduced scale.
MODELLER, *mod-el-er*, one who models.
MODERATE, *mod-er-ate*, temperate ; not violent ; not excessive ; to keep within bounds ; to restrain ; to regulate.
MODERATION, *mod-er-aysh-on*, freedom from excess ; calmness of mind.
MODERATOR, *mod-er-ayt-or*, a president ; a presiding minister ; an examiner ; a restrainer.
MODERN, *mod-ern*, recent.
MODERNIZE, *mod-ern-ize*, to adapt to modern taste.
MODIST, *mod-est*, diffident ; free from familiarity ; restrained by propriety.
MODESTY, *mod-est-e*, decency of behaviour ; chastity ; humility.

MODICUM, *mod-ik-um*, a small quantity.
MODIFIABLE, *mod-ef-y-a-bl*, that may be modified.
MODIFY, *mod-e-ly*, to change in from ; to vary.
MODISH, *mohd-ish*, fashionable.
MODISTE, *mo-deest*, a purveyor of fashions.
MODULATE, *mod-yew-late*, to vary sound.
MODULATION, *mod-yew-laysh-on*, the play of the voice ; modulated sound.
MOHAIR, *mo-hair*, cloth made of the hair of the Angora goat.
MOHAMMEDAN, *mo-ham-ed-an*, a believer in Mohammed.
MOHUR, *mo-hur*, a gold coin worth fifteen rupees.
MOIETY, *moy-et-e*, one of two equal parts.
MOIL, *moyl*, to make dirty ; to drudge.
MOIRE, *mwarr* or *mor-e*, watered silk.
MOIST, *moyst*, moderately wet ; damp.
MOISTEN, *moyst-en*, to make damp ; to wet.
MOISTURE, *moyst-yewr*, moderate wetness ; humidity.
MOIAR, *mo-lar*, a grinder ; a double tooth.
MOLASSES, *mo-las-es*, treacle.
MOLE, an insectivore of the genus *Talpa*.
MOLE, a jetty serving as a breakwater.
MOLE, a small spot on the skin ; a blemish.
MOLECULAR, *mo-lek-yu-lar*, pertaining to molecules.
MOLECULE, *mo-le-kewl*, a group of atoms in chemical union.
MOLESKIN, *mole-skin*, a twilled cloth with a soft surface.
MOLEST, *mo-lest*, to disturb ; to annoy.
MOLESTATION, *mo-lest-aysh-on*, disturbance ; annoyance.
MOLLIFIABLE, *mol-le-fy-a-bl*, that can be softened or soothed.
MOLLIFIER, *mo-le-fy-er*, a softener ; a mitigator.
MOLLIFY, *mol-le-ly*, to soften ; to assuage ; to pacify.
MOLLUSC, *mol-lusk*, a soft-bodied animal of the mollusca.
MOLLUSCA, *mo-lusk-a*, the highest sub-kingdom of invertebrate animals.
MOLTEN, *moh-ten*, melted ; in a melted state.
MOLYBDENUM, *mo-lib-den-um*, the chemical element Mo.
MOMENT, *mo-ment*, a small portion of time ; a second ; importance.
MOMENTARY, *mo-ment-a-re*, instantaneous.
MOMENTLY, *mo-ment-le*, for a moment.
MOMENTOUS, *mo-ment-us*, important.
MOMENTUM, *mo-ment-um*, impetus ; the product of the mass of a body and its velocity.
MONACHAL, *mon-a-kal*, monastic.
MONACHISM, *mon-a-kizm*, the monastic system.
MONAD, *mon-ad*, an ultimate atom ; a radical.
MONADIC, *mo-nad-ik*, relating to monads.
MONANDROUS, *mo-nand-rus*, having one husband.
MONARCH, *mon-ark*, the ruler of a nation ; a sovereign.
MONARCHAL, *mo-nark-al*, pertaining to a monarch.
MONARCHIC, *mo-nark-ik*, vested in a single ruler.
MONARCHISM, *mon-ar-kizm*, the principles of monarchy.
MONARCHIST, *mon-ar-kist*, an advocate of monarchy.
MONARCHY, *mon-ar-ke*, a state in which the supreme executive power is lodged in a sovereign.
MONASTERIAL, *mon-as-ter-e-al*, pertaining to a monastery.
MONASTERY, *mon-as-ter-e*, a house of religious retirement.
MONASTIC, *mo-nast-ik*, pertaining to monasteries.
MONASTICALLY, *mo-nast-ik-al-e*, in the manner of monks.
MONASTICISM, *mo-nast-e-izm*, monastic life.
MONASTICON, *mo-nast-ik-on*, a book about monasteries.
MONDAINE, *mon-dayn*, a woman of fashion.
MONDAY, *mun-day*, the second day of the week.
MONDE, *mond*, the fashionable world.
MONEY, *mun-e-ta-re*, relating to money.
MONEYIZE, *mun-e-tyze*, to adapt as money.

MONKEY, *mun-e*, coin; currency used as coin; wealth.
MONEYCHANGER, a changer of foreign money.
MONEYED, *mun-ee*, having money.
MONEYER, *mun-er*, an official maker of coin.
MONKEYLESS, *mun-e-less*, without money.
MONEYS, *mun-ees*, varieties of coins.
MONGER, *mung-er*, a dealer.
MONGOOSE, *mun-goose*, a carnivore allied to the civets.
MONGREL, *mun-grel*, of mixed breed.
MONISM, *mon-izm*, belief in the identity of matter and mind.
MONISTIC, *mo-nist-ik*, pertaining to monism.
MONITION, *mo-nish-on*, warning.
MONITIVE, *mon-it-vi*, admonitory.
MONITOR, *mon-it-or*, an adviser; a senior pupil; an ironclad turret ship.
MONITOR, a lizard of the genus *Varanus*.
MONITORIAL, *mon-it-ore-e-al*, pertaining to school monitors.
MONITORY, *mon-it-o-re*, giving admonition; warning.
MONRESS, *mon-it-ress*, a female monitor.
MONK, *munk*, a member of a religious community living in a monastery.
MONKEY, *munk-e*, a mammal of the families between the apes and lemurs; the striker of a pile-driver.
MONKEYISM, *munk-e-izm*, similarity to monkeys; apishness.
MONKEY-GAFF, *munk-e-gahf*, a gaff working on a topmast.
MONKEY-JACKET, a close-fitting jacket.
MONKEY-PUZZLE, the coniferous tree *Araucaria imbricata*.
MONKEY-RAIL, *munk-e-rail*, a light rail above the quarter-rail.
MONKHOOD, *munk-hood*, the condition of a monk.
MONKISH, *munk-ish*, pertaining to monks.
MONKSBOOD, *munks-hood*, the plant *Aconitum napellus*.
MONOCARPOUS, *mon-o-karp-us*, fruiting but once.
MONOCLE, *mon-o-kl*, a single eyeglass.
MONOCLINAL, *mon-o-kiy-nal*, having but one slope.
MONOCOTYLEDON, *mon-o-kot-il-ee-don*, having one seed-leaf.
MONOCULAR, *mo-nok-yu-lar*, one-eyed.
MONODACTYLOUS, *mon-o-dak-til-us*, with one finger or toe.
MONODY, *mon-o-de*, a mournful monologue.
MONGICIOUS, *mo-neesh-us*, male and female in the same plant.
MONOGAMY, *mo-nog-a-me*, one husband and one wife.
MONOGRAM, *mon-o-gram*, a device of interlaced letters.
MONOGRAPH, *mon-o-graf*, a special treatise on a limited subject.
MONOLITH, *mon-o-lith*, a monument made of a single stone.
MONOLOGUE, *mon-o-lohg*, a recitation; a soliloquy.
MONOMANIA, *mon-o-may-ne-a*, mental derangement on one subject only.
MONOMANIAC, *mon-o-mayn-yak*, affected with monomania.
MONOMETALLISM, *mon-o-met-a-lizm*, a system of currency with one standard only.
MONOMORPHIC, *mon-o-morf-ik*, unchanging in shape.
MONOPETALOUS, *mon-o-pet-a-lus*, with the corolla undivided into petals.
MONOPLANE, *mon-o-plane*, an aeroplane with one sustaining surface.
MONOPOLIST, *mo-nop-o-list*, one who monopolizes.
MONOPOLIZE, *mo-nop-o-lyse*, to obtain a monopoly.
MONOPOLY, *mo-nop-o-le*, an exclusive right or power.
MONOPTERAL, *mo-nop-te-ral*, having but one wing.
MONORAIL, *mon-o-rayl*, a single rail on which balanced cars are run.

MONOSYLLABIC, *mon-o-sil-lab-ik*, having but one syllable.
MONOSYLLABLE, *mon-o-sil-a-bl*, a word of one syllable.
MONOTHEISM, *mon-o-thee-izm*, belief in one God.
MONOTHEIST, *mon-o-thee-ist*, a believer in one God.
MONOTINT, *mon-o-tint*, printed in one colour.
MONOTONE, *mon-o-tone*, uttered in one tone.
MONOTONOUS, *mo-not-o-nus*, uniform in tone; wearisome.
MONOTONY, *mo-not-o-ne*, unvarying sameness.
MONOTYPE, *mon-o-type*, a type-setting machine.
MONOXIDE, *mon-ox-yde*, an oxide with one atom of oxygen.
MONSIEIGNEUR, *mon-sayn-yer*, my lord; a cardinal's address.
MONSIEUR, *ms-yur*, mister; sir.
MONSIGNOR, *mon-seen-yor*, my lord; a prelate's address.
MONSOON, *mon-soon*, a periodical wind of the Indian Ocean.
MONSTER, *monst-er*, anything unusual in size, shape or wickedness.
MONSTRANCE, *monst-rance*, the transparent pyx used during mass.
MONSTROSITY, *mon-stros-it-e*, the state of being monstrous.
MONSTROUS, *monst-rus*, abnormal; horrible; hateful.
MONTE, *munth*, a division of the year; four weeks.
MONTHLY, *munth-le*, every month.
MONUMENT, *mon-yu-ment*, a memorial; a tomb; a cenotaph.
MONUMENTAL, *mon-yu-ment-al*, of great size or importance.
MOO, the call of a cow; to low.
MOOD, manner, mode; the variation of a verb.
MOOD, temper of mind.
MOODILY, *mood-il-e*, sadly; gloomily.
MOODINESS, *mood-in-ess*, anger; peevishness.
MOODY, *moody-e*, gloomy; fretful.
MOON, the satellite of the earth; a satellite.
MOONBEAM, a ray of light from the moon.
MOONLIGHT, light from the moon.
MOONRAKER, *moon-rayk-er*, a sail above a skysail.
MOONSHINE, moonlight; fiction; show without reality.
MOONSTONE, a variety of potash felspar.
MOONSTRUCK, lunatic.
MOONY, *moon-e*, dreamy; insane.
MOOR, to secure a ship with two anchors or cables.
MOOR, an extensive waste covered with heath.
MOORAGE, *moor-aje*, a place for mooring.
MOORCOCK, *moor-kok*, the red grouse.
MOORGAME, *moor-game*, the red grouse.
MOORHAWK, the marsh harrier.
MOOREEN, *moor-hen*, the waterhen *Gallinula chloropus*.
MOORLAND, *moor-land*, a tract of watery ground.
MOOSE, moose, the elk, a species of deer, *Alces machlis*.
MOOT, subject to argument; to debate.
MOP, a clump of rags or thrums on a handle used for cleaning.
MOPE, *mohp*, to be dull and dispirited.
MOPISH, *mohp-ish*, spiritless; gloomy.
MOQUETTE, *mo-kett*, a carpet with short velvety pile.
MORAINES, *mo-rane*, a bed of fragments along and at the end of a glacier.
MORAL, *mor-ral*, conformable to law and right; virtuous; just.
MORALE, *mo-rah*, spirit; mental condition.
MORALIST, *mor-ral-ist*, a teacher of morality.
MORALITY, *mo-ral-it-e*, the doctrine of moral duties.
MORALIZE, *mor-ra-lyse*, to treat of moral subjects.
MORALLY, *mor-ral-e*, in a moral or ethical sense; practically.
MORALS, *mor-rals*, the practice of the duties of life.
MORASS, *mo-ras*, a marsh; a swamp.

MORATORIUM, *mor-a-tor-e-um*, a period fixed by law during which debts are not payable.

MORBID, *morb-id*, unsound; diseased.

MORRIFIC, *mor-bif-ik*, tending to produce disease.

MORROSE, *morb-ose*, due to disease; unsound.

MORCEAU, *mor-so*, a morsel; a short musical piece.

MORDACIOUS, *mor-daysh-yus*, biting; sarcastic.

MORDACITY, *mor-das-it-e*, the state of being biting; sarcasm.

MORDANT, *mod-ant*, biting; caustic; a preparation for fixing dyes.

MORE, greater; further; additional.

MOREEN, *mo-reen*, a watered woollen fabric.

MOREL, *mo-rel*, an edible fungus of the genus *Morchella*.

MORELLA, *mo-rel-lah*, a variety of cherry.

MOREOVER, *mor-ove-er*, besides; further.

MORESQUE, *mo-resk*, Moorish.

MORGANATIC, *mor-ga-nat-ik*, pertaining to irregular marriages between persons of unequal rank.

MORIBUND, *mor-ib-und*, in a dying state; ceasing to exist.

MORION, *mor-e-on*, a hat-shaped open helmet.

MORISCO, *mo-risk-o*, a Christian Moor.

MORN, the first part of the day; the morning.

MORNING, *morn-ing*, the early part of the day; midnight to noon.

MORNING-GLORY, a climbing plant of the genus *Ipomœa*.

MOROCO, *mo-rok-o*, a grained leather made of goatskin.

MORONE, *mo-rohn*, maroon; deep crimson.

MOROSE, *mo-roce*, sullen; ill-humoured.

MOROSNESS, *mo-roce-ness*, sourness of temper; surliness.

MORPHIA, *mor-fe-a*, morphine.

MORPHINE, *mor-feen*, an alkaloid of opium.

MORPHOLOGY, *mor-fol-oje*, the study of organic form.

MORROW, *mor-ro*, next day; to-morrow.

MORSE, *more*, the dot and dash signalling alphabet.

MORSE, *more*, the walrus.

MORSEL, *mor-sel*, a mouthful; a small piece.

MORT, the call at the death sounded by a hunting-horn.

MORTAL, *mort-al*, subject to death; fatal.

MORTALITY, *mor-tal-it-e*, liability to die; death; death statistics.

MORTALLY, *mor-tal-e*, fatally.

MORTAR, *mort-ar*, a building cement of lime and sand.

MORTAR, *mort-ar*, a vessel in which substances are pounded.

MORTAR, *mort-ar*, a piece of ordnance for throwing bombs.

MORTGAGE, *mor-gaje*, a conveyance of property as security for debt.

MORTGAGE, *mor-ga-jee*, one who lends on mortgage.

MORTGAGER, *mor-ga-jor*, one who borrows on mortgage.

MORTIFICATION, *mort-if-ik-aysh-on*, the death of part of a body; subjugation of the natural instincts by abstinence; humiliation.

MORTIFY, *mort-ify*, to destroy vital functions; to deaden by penance or abstinence; to humble; to vex.

MORTIFYING, *mort-ify-ing*, humiliating; vexing.

MORTISE, *mor-tis*, a joint in carpentry; a hole to receive a tenon.

MORTMAIN, *mort-mayn*, alienation of lands to a corporation.

MORTUARY, *mort-yu-a-re*, a dead-house.

MOSAIC, *mo-zay-ik*, a design formed by inlaying fragments of stone, etc.

MOSELLE, *mo-sel*, a light white wine.

MOSLEM, *mos-lem*, Mohammedan.

MOSQUE, *mosk*, a Mohammedan place of worship.

MOSQUITO, *mo-sketo*, a gnat.

MOSS, peaty moorland; a flowerless plant with simple leaves.

MOSS-ROSE, a rose with a moss-like calyx.

MOSSTROOPER, *moss-troop-er*, a northern border marauder.

MOSSY, *moss-y*, covered with moss.

MOST, *mohst*, greatest in number, quantity or degree.

MOSTLY, *mohst-ly*, for the greatest part.

MOTE, *mohst*, a small particle.

MOTH, an insect of the same order as the butterflies.

MOTHER, *muth-ther*, a female parent.

MOTHER, *muth-ther*, the dregs or sum of vinegar, etc.

MOTHERHOOD, the state of being a mother.

MOTHER-IN-LAW, the mother of one's husband or wife.

MOTHERLAND, native land.

MOTHERLESS, without a mother.

MOTHERLY, in the manner of a mother; gently; kindly.

MOTHERWIT, native wit; common sense.

MOTHERWORT, a labiate plant of the genus *Leonurus*.

MOTION, *moh-shon*, change of position; the works of a machine; an evacuation; a proposal.

MOTIONLESS, *moh-shon-less*, without motion.

MOTIVE, *moh-iv*, causing motion; incentive; object.

MOTIVITY, *mo-tiv-it-e*, power of producing motion.

MOTLEY, *mot-le*, variegated; diversified.

MOTMOT, *mot-mot*, one of a family of birds allied to the kingfisher.

MOTOR, *moh-t-or*, that which produces motion; a prime mover; an internal combustion engine.

MOTOR-BOAT, *moh-t-or-boat*, a boat driven by a motor.

MOTOR-BUS, *moh-t-or-buss*, an omnibus driven by a motor.

MOTOR-CAR, *moh-t-or-car*, a car driven by a motor; an automobile.

MOTOR-CYCLE, *moh-t-or-sy-kle*, a cycle driven by a motor.

MOTOR-LORRY, *moh-t-or-lor-re*, a lorry driven by a motor.

MOTORMAN, *moh-t-or-man*, a motor driver.

MOTOY, *moh-t-o-re*, giving motion.

MOTTLE, *mot-l*, to variegate with spots.

MOTTLED, *mot-l-d*, variegated; dappled.

MOTTO, *mot-o*, a significant word or phrase embodying a guiding principle.

MOUFLON, *moo-flon*, the wild sheep of Europe.

MOULD, *mohld*, fine, soft earth.

MOULD, a matrix in which anything is cast; to shape; to model.

MOULD, a filamentary fungoid growth.

MOULDER, *mohld-er*, to crumble; to turn to dust.

MOULDINESS, *mohld-in-ess*, the state of being mouldy.

MOULDY, *mohld-e*, overgrown with fungous mould.

MOULT, *mohlt*, to shed the feathers, hair, skin, shell, etc.

MOUNT, a rampart; an artificial hillock; a low hill.

MOUNT, an artificial hill; a mountain; a horse for riding; to get on horseback.

MOUNT, to fix a picture on card; to add a margin; to set a gem.

MOUNTAIN, *mount-ain*, a lofty hill.

MOUNTAINEER, *mount-a-neer*, a dweller on a mountain; an alpine climber.

MOUNTAINEERING, *mount-a-neer-ing*, mountain-climbing.

MOUNTAINOUS, *mount-a-nus*, crowded with mountains.

MOUNTEBANK, *mount-e-bank*, a travelling quack doctor; a circus performer; a humbug.

MOUNTED, *mount-ed*, riding on horseback.

MOUNTING, *mount-ing*, the act of mounting; equipment; material for mounting.

MOURN, to grieve; to lament.

MOURNFUL, *morn-ful*, sorrowful; lugubrious.

MOURNING, *morn-ing*, the dress of a mourner.

MOUSE, *monce*, a small rodent of the genus *Mus*.

MOUSEHOLE, *mouse-hole*, a small hole through which mice pass.

MOUSETRAP, *mouse-trap*, a trap to catch mice.

MOUSELINE, *mooz-lene*, French muslin.
MOUSTACHE, *moo-stahsh*, the hair on the upper lip.
MOUTH, the aperture between the lips; the cavity within the lips; to speak affectedly.
MOUTRE, the opening through which a river discharges; an opening.
MOUTHFUL, *mouth-ful*, a small quantity.
MOUTHPIECE, *mouth-peece*, a tube for use by the mouth.
MOVABLE, *moo-va-bl*, that may be moved.
MOVABLENESS, *moo-va-bl-ness*, mobility.
MOVE, *moove*, to change place; to prevail on; to irritate; to offer for consideration; to change residence; the act of moving.
MOVEMENT, *moove-ment*, motion; wheelwork; a proposed reform.
MOVING, *moove-ing*, exciting the emotions; pathetic.
MOW, *mo*, to cut grass; to cut with a scythe.
MOW, *mou*, a heap of grain or grass in a barn.
MOWER, *mo-er*, a machine for moving; one who mows.
MOWING, *mou-ing*, mowing; grimacing.
MUCH, *mutch*, great in quantity; long in duration.
MUCILAGE, *mew-sil-aje*, a solution of gum.
MUCILAGINOUS, *mew-sil-aj-in-us*, gummy.
MUCIN, *mew-sin*, the lubricant in the saliva.
MUCK, *moist dung*; refuse.
MUCKY, *muck-e*, resembling muck; miry.
MUCOUS, *mew-kus*, pertaining to mucus; slimy.
MUCRONATE, *mew-kro-nate*, ending in a short, hard point.
MUCUS, *mew-kus*, the fluid secreted by the mucous membrane.
MUD, *moist earth*; slime.
MUDDILY, *mud-il-e*, turbidly; cloudily.
MUDDINESS, *mud-in-ess*, turbidity.
MUDDLE, *mud-l*, to make a mess of.
MUDGUARD, *mud-gard*, a protector from the mud.
MUDDY, *mud-e*, smeared with mud; turbid.
MUDLARK, *mud-lark*, one who plays in the mud.
MUFF, a warm cover for the hands and wrists.
MUFFY, a simpleton; a clumsy, stupid fellow.
MUFFETEE, *muff-et-ee*, a warm cover for the wrist.
MUFFIN, *muff-in*, a plain, flat, round cake, eaten hot.
MUFFLE, *muff-l*, to wrap up from the weather.
MUFFLE, *muff-l*, a fire-clay oven used in assaying.
MUFFLER, *muff-ler*, a throat-wrapper.
MUFFLON, *moo-flon*, the mouflon.
MUFFY, *muf-te*, plain clothes as distinct from uniform.
MUG, a cup to drink from.
MUGGINESS, *mug-in-ess*, the state of being muggy.
MUGGY, *mug-e*, damp and close; moist.
MULATTO, *mu-lat-o*, the child of white and negro parents.
MULBERRY, *mul-ber-re*, a tree of the genus *Morus*.
MULCH, half rotten straw and litter protecting the roots of trees.
MULCT, *mulkt*, to punish by fine.
MULE, *mewl*, the offspring of a mare by a male ass.
MULETEER, *mew-le-teer*, a mule-driver.
MULIEBRITY, *mew-le-eb-rit-e*, womanhood.
MULISH, *mewl-ish*, like a mule; stubborn.
MULL, a promontory; a horn snuff-box; a failure.
MULL, to add spices and sugar and then warm up.
MULLAH, *mool-la*, a learned Mohammedan.
MULLAIN, *mul-lin*, a plant of the genus *Verbascum*.
MULLER, *mul-er*, a flat-bottomed pestle.
MULLET, *mul-et*, the name of several fishes mostly of the genera *Mullus* and *Mugil*.
MULLET, *mul-et*, a rowel used in heraldry in the form of a star.
MULLIGATAWNY, *mul-lig-at-awn-e*, curry soup.
MULLION, *mul-yon*, an upright bar in a window frame.
MULTIANGULAR, *mul-ti-ang-yu-lar*, with many angles.
MULTIFARIOUS, *mul-ti-feyr-e-us*, diversified.

MULTIFID, *mul-ti-fid*, divided into terminal strips.
MULTIFORM, *mul-ti-form*, having many forms.
MULTILATERAL, *mul-ti-lat-er-al*, with many sides.
MULTILINEAL, *mul-ti-lin-al*, with many lines.
MULTILOCLAR, *mul-ti-lok-yu-lar*, having many cells.
MULTIPAROUS, *mul-tip-ar-us*, having many at a birth.
MULTIPARTITE, *mul-tip-art-ite*, divided into many parts.
MULTIPLIER, *mul-tip-ly-er*, the number that multiplies.
MULTIPLIED, *mul-tip-ed*, a myriapod.
MULTIPLE, *mul-tip-l*, a number containing another several times without remainder.
MULTIPLEX, *mul-tip-lex*, manifold.
MULTIPLIABLE, *mul-tip-ly-a-bl*, that can be multiplied.
MULTIPLICAND, *mul-tip-lik-and*, the number to be multiplied.
MULTIPLICATION, *mul-tip-lik-ayah-on*, the act of multiplying.
MULTIPLICITY, *mul-tip-liss-it-e*, a great number.
MULTIPLIER, *mul-tip-ly-er*, the number that multiplies.
MULTIPLY, *mul-tip-ly*, to increase; to increase a number by adding the same number to it a given number of times.
MULTISONOUS, *mul-tis-ohn-us*, with many sounds.
MULTITUDE, *mul-tit-ud*, a great number; a crowd.
MULTITUDINOUS, *mul-tit-ud-in-us*, consisting of a great number.
MULTIVALVES, *mul-tiv-alve*, a shell with more than two valves.
MULTOCULAR, *mul-tok-yu-lar*, with more than two eyes.
MUM, silent; hush.
MUMBLE, *mumb-l*, to speak indistinctly.
MUMMER, *mum-er*, a masker; an actor.
MUMMERY, *mum-er-e*, buffoonery; masquerading.
MUMMY, *mum-me*, a body preserved in a dry state.
MUMPISH, *mum-pish*, dull; sullen.
MUMPS, *parotitis*; inflammation of the parotid glands.
MUNCE, to chew noisily or eagerly.
MUNDANE, *mun-dayn*, worldly.
MUNGO, *mum-go*, disintegrated rags used for yarn.
MUNGOOSE, *mum-goose*, mongoose.
MUNICIPAL, *mew-niss-ip-al*, pertaining to a corporate town.
MUNICIPALITY, *mew-nis-sip-al-it-e*, a city, town or borough.
MUNIFICENCE, *mew-nif-is-ence*, liberality in giving.
MUNIFICENT, *mew-nif-is-ent*, bountiful.
MUNIMENT, *mew-nim-ent*, a legal record.
MUNITIONS, *mew-nish-ons*, materials used in war.
MUNTJAC, *munt-jak*, a small deer of the genus *Cervulus*.
MURAGE, *mew-raje*, money for keeping walls in repair.
MURAL, *mew-ral*, pertaining to or resembling a wall.
MURDER, *mur-der*, homicide with malice aforethought.
MURDERER, *mur-der-er*, a person who murders.
MURDERESS, *mur-der-ess*, a female murderer.
MURDEROUS, *mur-der-us*, premeditating murder.
MURIATE, *mew-re-ate*, a compound with hydrochloric acid.
MURIATIC, *mew-re-at-ik*, hydrochloric.
MURICATE, *mew-rik-ate*, sharply pointed; prickly.
MURINE, *mew-ryne*, pertaining to mice.
MURKY, *murk-e*, dark; obscure; gloomy.
MURMUR, *mur-mur*, an indistinct sound; a half suppressed complaint; to grumble.
MURMURER, *mur-mur-er*, a grumbler.
MURMURING, *mur-mur-ing*, complaining.
MURRAIN, *mur-rin*, an infectious cattle disease.
MURREY, *mur-re*, mulberry colour, purplish red.
MURREINE, *mur-ryne*, made of flour spar.
MUSCADINE, *mus-k-a-din*, a variety of grape.
MUSCATEL, *mus-k-a-tel*, a desert raisin.
MUSCLE, *mus-l*, an animal organ of motion, contractile and extensible, consisting of fibres wrapped in a sheath of connective tissue.

MUSCOVADO, mus-ko-ah-do, raw sugar.
MUSCULAR, mus-kew-lar, pertaining to muscle; strong.
MUSE, mews, to meditate on; to study in silence.
MUSES, mew-es, the nine Greek goddesses who presided over literature, etc.
MUSKET, mew-set, a small kind of bagpipe.
MUSEUM, mew-se-um, a repository of natural, scientific, artistic or literary specimens.
MUSH, boiled maize; hasty pudding.
MUSHROOM, mush-room, an edible fungus.
MUSIC, mew-zic, melody; the science of harmonical sounds.
MUSICAL, mew-zic-al, pertaining to music; melodious.
MUSICALLY, mew-zic-al-e, in a musical manner.
MUSICIAN, mew-ziah-an, one skilled in music.
MUSING, mew-zing, meditation; contemplation.
MUSK, a secretion of the muskdeer used as a basis of perfumes; a plant of the genus *Mimulus*.
MUSKDEER, an Asiatic deer of the genus *Moschus*.
MUSKET, musk-et, the muzzle-loading smoothbore fire-arm.
MUSKETTER, musk-et-ter, a soldier armed with a musket.
MUSKETRY, musk-et-re, the theory and practice of military rifle-shooting.
MUSK-MELON, musk-mel-on, the gourd of *Cucurbita moschata*.
MUSK-OX musk-ox, the Arctic ungulate *Ovibos moschatus*.
MUSKRAT, musk-rat, the musquash.
MUSKY, musk-e, having the odour of musk.
MUSLIN, mus-lin, a fine, thin, cotton fabric.
MUSQUASH, mus-kwoosh, the fur of *Fiber zibethicus*.
MUSSEL, mus-sel, the bivalve mollusc *Mytilus edulis*; other bivalves of several genera.
MUSSULMAN, mus-sul-man, a Mohammedan.
MUST, to be obliged; to be essential.
MUST, unfermented grape juice; to become mouldy.
MUSTANG, must-ang, the feral horse of the prairies.
MUSTARD, must-ard, a plant of the genus *Sinapis*.
MUSTER, must-er, to assemble.
MUSTINESS, must-in-ess, staleness; mouldiness.
MUSTY, must-e, mouldy; stale; spoiled with damp.
MUTABILITY, mewt-a-bil-it-e, changeableness.
MUTABLE, mewt-a-bl, changeable.
MUTABLE, mewt-ab-le, in a mutable manner.
MUTATION, mew-taysh-on, alteration.
MUTE, mewt, silent; dumb; one who is dumb; a letter representing no sound; a pad or clip for deadening sound; an undertaker's man.
MUTELY, mewt-le, silently.
MUTENESS, mewt-ness, silence; forbearance in speaking.
MUTILATE, mew-til-ate, to maim; to render imperfect.
MUTILATION, mew-til-aysh-on, the act of mutilating.
MUTINEER, mew-tin-er, one guilty of mutiny.
MUTINOUS, mew-tin-us, disposed to mutiny; seditious.
MUTINY, mew-tin-e, an insurrection of soldiers or sea-men against their commanders.
MUTISM, mewt-izm, the condition of the dumb.
MUTOSCOPE, mewt-o-sko-pe, a small cinematograph.
MUTTER, mut-ter, to speak indistinctly and complainingly.
MUTTON, mut-ton, the flesh of sheep.
MUTUAL, mewt-yew-al, reciprocal.
MUTUALITY, mewt-yew-al-it-e, reciprocation.
MUTUALLY, mewt-yew-al-le, reciprocally.
MUZZLE, the projecting mouth and nose of an animal; the mouth of anything; a cage for the mouth to prevent biting.
MUZZY, mus-ze, stupefied; confused.
Mr., belonging to me.
MYALGIA, my-aj-e-ah, cramp.
MYCELIIUM, my-see-l-yum, the spawn of fungi.

MYCOLOGY, my-kol-o-je, the study of fungi.
MYELITIS, my-e-ly-tis, inflammation of the spinal cord.
MYNA, my-nah, an Indian starling.
MYOLOGY, my-ol-o-je, the study of muscles.
MYOPIA, my-ohp-ya, short-sightedness.
MYRIAD, mir-re-ad, ten thousand; a multitude.
MYRIAPOD, mir-re-a-pod, a centipede or millipede.
MYRIORAMA, mir-re-o-rah-ma, a kind of kaleidoscope.
MYRMIDON, mur-mid-on, an unscrupulous follower.
MYROBALAN, mir-rob-a-lan, the fruit of *Terminalia chebula*.
MYRRH, murr, the resin from a species of *Commiphora*.
MYRTIFORM, mur-te-form, resembling myrtle.
MYRTLE, mur-l, a shrub of the genus *Myrtus*.
MYSTAGOGUE, mist-a-gog, an interpreter of mysteries.
MYSTERIOUS, mis-teer-e-us, obscure; difficult to understand.
MYSTERY, mist-er-e, a secret; something unintelligible.
MYSTIC, a follower of mysticism; emblematical; obscure.
MYSTICAL, having a secret meaning; allegorical.
MYSTICALLY, mist-ik-al-e, in a mystic manner.
MYSTICISM, mist-e-izm, obscurity of doctrine.
MYSTIFICATION, mist-if-ik-aysh-on, making mysterious.
MYSTIFY, mist-e-fy, to involve in mystery; to perplex.
MYTH, mith, a fabulous or fanciful narrative.
MYTHIC, mith-ik, pertaining to myth.
MYTHICAL, mith-ik-al, fabulous; imaginary.
MYTHOCLASTIC, mith-o-klas-tik, destroying faith in myths.
MYTHOGRAPHER, mith-og-ra-fer, a writer of fables.
MYTHOLOGICAL, mith-o-loj-ik-al, relating to mythology.
MYTHOLOGICALLY, mith-o-loj-ik-al-e, by the use of myths.
MYTHOLOGIST, mith-ol-o-jist, a writer on mythology.
MYTHOLOGUE, mith-o-lohg, a myth invented for a purpose.
MYTHOLOGY, mith-ol-o-je, the study of myths; the fabulous history of heathen gods.
MYTHOPOESIS, mith-o-po-ee-sis, the growth of myths.
MYTILITE, mit-il-ite, a fossil mussel-shell.
MYTLOID, mit-il-oyd, resembling a mussel.
MYXINE, mix-in-e, the hag, a species of the same zoological class as the lamprey.

N

NAB, to seize unexpectedly.
NABOB, nay-bob, a nawab, a deputy ruler under the Mogul emperors; a man who has made his fortune in India.
NACRE, nay-ker, mother-of-pearl.
NADIR, nay-dir, the opposite of the zenith.
NÆVUS, nœ-vus, a birthmark.
NAC, a saddle horse to find fault with constantly; to scold.
NAIAD, nay-yad, a freshwater nymph.
NAIL, a horny scale represented by the claws in birds.
NAIL, a slender pin used for fastening; a measure of $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
NAILERY, nail-er-e, a place where metal nails are made.
NAINSOOK, nane-sook, a Bengal muslin; a jaconet muslin.
NAIVE, nayve, unaffectedly simple; ingenuous.
NAKED, nay-ked, unclothed; uncovered; nude.
NAKEDNESS, nay-ked-ness, nudity; bareness.
NAMBY-PAMBY, weakly sentimental.
NAME, that by which anything is called; reputation; to give a name to; to mention by name; to designate.
NAMEABLE, name-a-bl, that can be named.
NAMELESS, name-less, without a name.
NAMESAKE, name-sake, having the same name.

NANKEN, *nan-keen*, a cotton cloth generally brownish yellow.

NAP, the woolly substance on the surface of cloth; a short sleep.

NAP, the short name for napoleon, a game of cards.

NAPE, the hind part of the neck.

NAPERY, *nape-er-e*, table linen.

NAPHTHA, *naf-tha*, a volatile inflammable hydrocarbon.

NAPHTHALENE, *naf-tha-leen*, a compound of 10 atoms of carbon and 8 of hydrogen.

NAPIFORM, *nay-pe-form*, in the shape of a turnip.

NAPKIN, *nap-kin*, a small towel; a serviette.

NAPLESS, *nap-less*, without nap; threadbare.

NAPOLION, *na-po-le-on*, a game of cards; a gold coin of 20 francs.

NARCOTIC, *nar-kot-ik*, relieving pain and causing sleep.

NARCOPTINE, *nar-ko-teen*, an alkaloid of opium.

NARD, the spikenard, a species of *Nardostachys*.

NARIFORM, *nare-e-form*, formed like the nostrils.

NARRATE, *nar-ra-é*, to tell, recite or write.

NARRATION, *nar-raysh-on*, a statement, written or verbal; the explanatory part of a journal entry.

NARRATIVE, *nar-ra-tiv*, a story; pertaining to narration.

NARRATOR, *nar-ray-tor*, one who narrates.

NARROW, *nar-row*, of little breadth; contracted; limited.

NARROWLY, *nar-row-le*, with little breadth; closely.

NARROW-MINDED, prejudiced; illiberal; bigoted.

NARROWNESS, *nar-row-ness*, smallness of breadth.

NARTEKX, *nar-theks*, a large porch at the west door of a church.

NARWHALE, *nar-wall*, the dolphin with a long tusk *Monodon monoceros*.

NASAL, *nay-sal*, pertaining to the nose.

NASALIZE, *nay-sa-lyze*, to speak through the nose.

NASCENCY, *nas-sen-se*, beginning of production.

NASCENT, *nas-sent*, beginning to exist.

NASIFORM, *nay-se-form*, having the shape of the nose.

NASTINESS, *nahst-in-ess*, filthiness; obscenity.

NASTURTIUM, *nas-tur-shum*, the genus of the watercress; the popular name for plants of the genus *Tropaeolum*.

NASTY, *nahst-e*, very dirty; nauseous; disgusting.

NATAL, *nay-tal*, pertaining to birth.

NATANT, *nay-tant*, swimming; floating on the surface.

NATATION, *na-taysh-on*, the art of swimming.

NATATORY, *ray-ta-to-re*, enabling to swim.

NATION, *nay-shon*, a people inhabiting the same country.

NATIONAL, *nash-on-al*, common to a nation; public.

NATIONALITY, *nash-on-al-it-e*, national character; a race with the same language and character.

NATIONALIZE, *nash-on-a-lyze*, to render national.

NATIONALLY, *nash-on-al-e*, as a nation.

NATIVE, *nay-tiv*, produced by nature; a denizen by birth.

NATIVITY, *nay-tiv-it-e*, time, place and manner of birth.

NATTERJACK, *nai-ter-jak*, the yellow-striped toad *Bufo calamita*.

NATTILY, *nai-il-e*, tidily; very neatly.

NATTY, *nai-e*, tidy; neat; smart.

NATURAL, *nai-yu-ral*, pertaining to nature; normal.

NATURALISM, *nai-yu-ral-izm*, unbelief in the supernatural.

NATURALIST, *nai-yu-ral-ist*, a student of natural history (zoology, botany and geology).

NATURALIZE, *nai-yu-ra-lyze*, to invest a foreigner with the rights of a native.

NATURALLY, *nai-yu-ral-e*, according to nature; spontaneously.

NATURALNESS, *nai-yu-ral-ness*, the state of being natural.

NATURE, *nay-tewt*, the universe; inherent characteristics.

NAUGHT, *nawt*, nothing.

NAUGHTILY, *nawt-il-e*, perversely; behaving badly.

NAUGHTINESS, *nawt-in-ess*, misbehaviour.

NAUGHTY, *nawt-e*, perverse; mischievous; wicked.

NAUSEA, *naw-she-a*, feeling of sickness; sea sickness.

NAUSEATE, *naw-she-ate*, to sicken; to loathe.

NAUSEOUS, *naw-shus*, sickening; loathsome.

NAUTCH, *nawch*, an Indian dance.

NAUTICAL, *naw-tik-al*, pertaining to sea matters.

NAUTILUS, *naw-til-us*, a cuttlefish of the genus *Nautilus*, or of the genus *Argonauta*.

NAVAL, *nay-val*, pertaining to ships or to a navy.

NAVE, *nayve*, the body of a church.

NAVE, the centre of a wheel; the hub.

NAVEL, *naw-el*, the depression in the center of the abdomen.

NAVICULAR, *na-vik-yu-lar*, shaped like a boat.

NAVIGABLE, *naw-ig-a-bl*, that may be navigated.

NAVIGATE, *naw-ig-ate*, to conduct a vessel on the sea or in the air.

NAVIGATION, *naw-ig-aysh-on*, the science of finding a vessel's position and the art of conducting her from point to point.

NAVIGATOR, *naw-ig-ayt-or*, one skilled in navigation.

NAVY, *naw-e*, an excavator engaged on public works.

NAVY, *naw-e*, the sea defence force of a nation.

NAWAB, *na-wahb*, a nabob.

NAY, *no*.

NAZE, a promontory.

NEAP, low; the tide at the moon's second and fourth quarters.

NEAR, close; not far distant.

NEAREST, *near-est*, closest; shortest in distance.

NEARLY, *near-le*, almost; not quite.

NEARNESS, *near-ness*, closeness; propinquity.

NEAT, very clean; trim; tidy; unadulterated.

NEATLY, *neat-le*, with neatness; nicely.

NEATNESS, *neat-ness*, cleanliness; tidiness.

NEATSFoot, *neats-foot*, made from the feet of cattle.

NEBULA, *neb-yu-lah*, a cloudlike object irresolvable into stars.

NEBULAR, *neb-yu-lar*, pertaining to nebulae.

NEBULOSITY, *neb-yu-loss-it-e*, the state of being nebulous.

NEBULOUS, *neb-yu-lus*, like a nebula; obscure; formless.

NECESSARY, *nes-ess-a-re*, essential; indispensable; requisite.

NECESSITATE, *ne-sses-it-ate*, to make necessary; to compel.

NECESSITOUS, *ne-sses-it-us*, needy; indigent.

NECESSITY, *ne-sses-it-e*, that which is necessary; need.

NECK, part between head and trunk; a narrow extension.

NECKERCHIEF, *nek-er-chef*, a kerchief for the neck.

NECKLACE, *nek-lace*, an ornament worn round the neck.

NECKTIE, *nek-ty*, a tie worn round the neck.

NECROLOGY, *ne-krol-o-je*, a register of deaths.

NECROMANCER, *nek-ro-man-er*, a conjuror.

NECROMANCY, *nek-ro-man-se*, pretended communication with the dead.

NECROPOLIS, *ne-krop-o-lis*, a cemetery.

NECROSIS, *ne-kro-sis*, mortification.

NECTAR, *nek-tar*, a sweet beverage; the honey of plants.

NECTARINE, *nek-ta-rin*, a variety of peach.

NECTARINE, *nek-tar-ise*, to sweeten.

NECTARY, *nek-tar-e*, the honey gland of a flower.

NEED, want; necessity.
 NEEDFUL, *need-ful*, necessary; requisite.
 NEEDILY, *need-ile*, in a needy way; poorly.
 NEEDINESS, *need-in-ess*, poverty; indigence.
 NEEDLE, *need-l*, a slender instrument used in stitching.
 NEEDLESS, *need-less*, unnecessary.
 NEEDLEWOMAN, a seamstress; a needleworker.
 NEEDLEWORK, work done with needles.
 NEDDY, *need-e*, necessitous; very poor.
 NEFARIOUS, *ne-fare-e-us*, extremely wicked.
 NEGATION, *ne-gay-shon*, denial.
 NEGATIVE, *neg-at-iv*, implying denial; a photographic picture with light and shade reversed as taken in the camera; the cathode in the electric circuit.
 NEGATIVELY, *neg-at-iv-le*, with or by a negative; without producing the expected result.
 NEGLECT, *ne-glekt*, omission; inattention; negligence.
 NEGLECTEDNESS, *ne-glekt-ed-ness*, state of being neglected.
 NEGLECTFUL, *ne-glekt-ful*, inattentive; heedless.
 NEGLIGENCE, *neg-lij-ence*, neglect; carelessness.
 NEGLIGENT, *neg-lij-ent*, careless; heedless.
 NEGLIGIBLE, *neg-lij-ib-l*, of little value; unimportant.
 NEGOCIANT, *ne-go-shant*, a negotiator.
 NEGOTIABLE, *ne-go-she-a-bl*, transferable by endorsement.
 NEGOTIATE, *ne-go-she-ate*, to treat with.
 NEGOTIATION, *ne-go-she-aysh-on*, the transaction of business.
 NEGRESS, *nee-gress*, a female negro.
 NEGRO, *nee-gro*, a black man.
 NEGUS, *nee-gus*, a hot drink of wine, sugar, nutmeg and lemon.
 NEIGH, *nay*, the voice of a horse.
 NEIGHBOUR, *nay-bur*, one who lives near to another.
 NEIGHBOURHOOD, *nay-bur-hood*, adjacent district.
 NEIGHBOURING, *nay-bur-ing*, living or being near.
 NEIGHBOURLY, *nay-bur-le*, civil; friendly; social.
 NEITHER, *ny-ther* or *nee-ther*, not either.
 NENUPHAR, *nen-yu-far*, the waterlily *Nymphaea alba*.
 NEOMYIUM, *ne-o-dim-e-um*, the chemical element Nd.
 NEOLITHIC, *nee-o-lith-ik*, of the polished stone age.
 NEOLOGISM, *ne-ol-o-jism*, a new word phrase or doctrine.
 NEOLOGY, *ne-ol-o-je*, the introduction of new things.
 NEOLOGIZE, *ne-ol-o-je-ze*, to introduce new words, etc.
 NEON, *nee-on*, the chemical element Ne.
 NEOPHYTE, *nee-o-fyte*, a novice.
 NEOTERIC, *nee-o-ter-rik*, recent in origin.
 NEPHEW, *nev-yu*, the son of a brother or sister.
 NEPHRITE, *nef-ryte*, anhydrous silicate of magnesia and lime.
 NEPHRITIS, *nef-ryte-is*, inflammation of the kidneys.
 NEPHROID, *nef-roid*, kidney-shaped.
 NEPOTISM, *nee-pot-izm*, favouritism to relatives.
 NEPTUNE, *nep-tyewn*, the planet beyond *Uranus*.
 NEUREID, *nee-re-id*, a sea-water nymph.
 NERVATION, *nerv-aysh-on*, the venation of leaves.
 NERVE, *nerv*, a fibre conveying sensation within the body; firmness of mind; courage.
 NERVOUS, *nerv-us*, sensitive; easily agitated.
 NERVURE, *nerv-yure*, the ramification of veins in leaves.
 NESCIENCE, *ness-ye-ence*, want of knowledge.
 NEST, a receptacle for incubation; a snug residence.
 NEST, a series of boxes, etc., graduated to fit into each other.
 NESTLE, *nes-al*, to lie close and snug; to cherish.
 NESTLING, *nest-ling*, a bird recently hatched.
 NET, a fabric with open meshes and alternate intersections.
 NET, clear of discount or other deduction.
 NETHER, *neeth-ther*, lower.
 NETHERMOST, *neeth-ther-most*, lowest.
 NETTING, *net-ing*, making nets; network.
 NETTLE, *net-tl*, a plant of the genus *Urtica*.

NETTLE-RASH, urticaria, a skin disease.
 NETWORK, *net-wurk*, anything resembling net.
 NEURALGIA, *new-ral-jah*, pain in a nerve.
 NEURASTHENIA, *new-ras-theen-yah*, nervous exhaustion.
 NEURATION, *new-raysh-on*, the venation of insect wings.
 NEURITIS, *new-ryte-is*, inflammation of a nerve.
 NEUROLOGY, *new-rol-o-je*, a description of nerves.
 NEUROTIC, *new-rol-ik*, affecting the nervous system.
 NEUTER, *new-ter*, of neither sex; neither active nor passive.
 NEUTRAL, *new-tral*, taking no part in a war; impartial; dull grey in colour.
 NEUTRALITY, *new-tral-ite*, a state of indifference.
 NEUTRALIZE, *new-tral-ize*, to render neutral.
 NEVER, *nev-er*, not at any time.
 NEVERTHELESS, *nev-er-the-less*, in spite of that; notwithstanding.
 NEW, fresh; recent.
 NEWEL, *new-el*, the post at the foot of a flight of stairs.
 NEWISH, *neo-ish*, rather new.
 NEWFANGLED, *new-fang-gld*, new-fashioned.
 NEWLY, *new-le*, lately; in a new way.
 NEWNESS, *neo-ness*, novelty; innovation.
 NEWS, tidings; fresh information.
 NEWSMONGER, *news-mung-ger*, one who deals in news; a gossip.
 NEWSPAPER, a printed paper containing news.
 NEWSVENDOR, a seller of newspapers.
 NEWT, an amphibian of the genus *Triton*.
 NEXT, nearest.
 NEXUS, *nex-us*, a bond; a link.
 NIB, the point of a pen; anything small and pointed.
 NIBBLE, *nib-l*, to bite a little at a time.
 NIBLICK, *nib-jik*, a golf club with a small iron head.
 NICE, good; pleasing to the taste; agreeable; dainty; precise.
 NICENESS, *nice-ness*, the fact of being nice.
 NICETY, *nice-et-e*, minute accuracy; precision.
 NICHE, *nitsh*, a recess for a statue.
 NICK, a notch; to notch.
 NICKEL, *nik-el*, the metallic element Ni.
 NICKNACKS, *nick-nacks*, small wares; trifles.
 NICKNAME, a name given in affection or derision.
 NICOTIAN, *nik-ohsh-yan*, pertaining to tobacco.
 NICOTINE, *nik-o-teen*, the alkaloid of tobacco.
 NICITATE, *nik-tit-ate*, to wink.
 NIDAMENTAL, *nid-a-ment-al*, pertaining to nests.
 NIDIFICATION, *nid-if-ik-aysh-on*, nest-building.
 NIDUS, *ny-dus*, a nest; a place of incubation of a disease.
 NIECE, *neece*, the daughter of a brother or sister.
 NIGGARD, *nig-gard*, miserly; meanly covetous.
 NIGGLE, *nig-l*, to worry about trifles.
 NIGH, *ny*, near.
 NIGHT, *nyte*, the time from sunset to sunrise.
 NIGHTCAP, a cap to wear in bed; a drink on going to bed.
 NIGHTFALL, the close of day.
 NIGHTGOWN, a gown to wear in bed.
 NIGHTHAWK, the nightjar.
 NIGHT-HERON, *nyte-her-ron*, a bird of the genus *Nycticorax*.
 NIGHTINGALE, *nyte-in-gale*, the song-bird *Daulias luscinea*.
 NIGHTJAR, *nyte-jar*, a bird of the genus *Caprimulgus*.
 NIGHTLIGHT, a short, thick candle to give light at night.
 NIGHTLY, *nyte-le*, every night.
 NIGHTMARE, *nyte-mare*, an incubus; a noisy dream.
 NIGHTSHADES, *nyte-shades*, berry-bearing plants mostly poisonous.
 NIGRESCENT, *ny-gres-sent*, growing black.

NIBILISM, *ny-hil-izm*, nothingism; the destruction of existing institutions.

NIBILIST, *ny-hil-ist*, a supporter of nihilism.

NIBILITY, *ny-hil-it-e*, the state of being nothing.

NIL, nothing.

NILGAI, *nil-gah-e*, an Indian antelope, a species of *Boselaphus*.

NILOMETER, *ny-lom-et-er*, a measure for showing the height of the Nile.

NIMBLE, *nim-bl*, active; quick; brisk.

NIMBUS, *nim-bus*, a rain-cloud; a halo round the head of a saint, etc.

NINE, *nyne*, the number composed of eight and one.

NINEFOLD, nine times repeated.

NINEPINS, skittles.

NINETEEN, nine and ten.

NINETIETH, *nyne-te-eth*, the ordinal of ninety.

NINETY, *nyne-te*, ten times nine.

NINNY, *nin-e*, a fool; a simpleton.

NINTH, *nynth*, the ordinal of nine.

NIOBIUM, *ne-ohb-e-um*, the chemical element Nb.

NIP, to pinch; to remove by pinching; a pinch; a short drink.

NIPPER, *nip-per*, a small boy.

NIPPERS, *nip-pers*, small pincers.

NIPPING, *nip-ping*, keenly cold.

NIPPLE, *nip-pl*, a teat.

NITRATE, *ny-trate*, a salt of nitric acid.

NITRE, *ny-ter*, nitrate of potash; saltpetre.

NITRIC, *ny-trik*, impregnated with nitre; aquafortis.

NITRIFY, *ny-tre-fy*, to form into nitre.

NITROGEN, *ny-tro-jen*, the chemical element N.

NITROGLYCERINE, *ny-tro-glis-ser-in*, a powerful explosive.

NITROUS, *ny-trus*, pertaining to nitre.

NIVEOUS, *niv-e-us*, snowy.

NO, a word of denial or refusal.

NOB, a knob; the head.

NOBILITY, *no-bil-it-e*, dignity of mind; distinction by birth.

NOBLE, *no-bl*, honourable; eminent; magnanimous.

NOBLEMAN, *no-bl-man*, a peer; one of the nobility.

NOBLY, *no-ble*, in a noble manner; heroically.

NOBODY, *no-bod-e*, no one.

NOCTURNAL, *nok-turn-al*, by night.

NOCTURNE, *nok-turn*, a piece of music to be played at night.

NOD, a quick jerk of the head; to be drowsy.

NODE, *nohd*, a knot; a point of intersection.

NODOSE, *no-dose*, knotty.

NODULE, *nod-yule*, a rounded lump; a concretion.

NOETIC, *no-et-ik*, purely intellectual.

NOGGIN, *nog-in*, a quartern; a quarter of a pint.

NOGGING, *nog-ing*, scantlings filled in with bricks.

NOISE, *noyze*, sound; loud sound; clamour.

NOISELESS, *noyze-less*, making no sound.

NOISILY, *noyze-il-e*, with much noise.

NOISOME, *noy-sum*, noxious to health.

NOISY, *noyze-e*, making much noise.

NOMAD, *nom-ad*, a wanderer.

NOMADIC, *no-mad-ik*, wandering.

NOMENCLATURE, *no-men-klay-tewr*, terminology.

NOMINAL, *nom-in-al*, titular; existing in name only.

NOMINALLY, *nom-in-al-e*, by name or only in name.

NOMINATE, *nom-in-ate*, to name.

NOMINATION, *nom-in-aysh-on*, the act of being nominated.

NOMINATIVE, *nom-in-a-tiv*, naming; designating.

NOMINEE, *nom-in-ee*, the person nominated.

NONAGE, *non-aje*, under twenty-one years of age.

NONAGENARIAN, *no-naj-en-ayr-e-an*, one ninety years old.

NONAGON, *non-a-gon*, a nine-angled polygon.

NONCE, the occasion.

NONCONFORMIST, *non-kon-form-ist*, not belonging to the established church.

NONDESCRIPT, *non-des-script*, not described; abnormal.

NONE, *nun*, not one.

NONENTITY, *no-nent-it-e*, non-existence; a nobody.

NONES, *nohns*, the days between the Calends and Ides.

NONESUCH, *nun-such*, a thing unique.

NONJUROR, *non-jew-ror*, one who refuses to swear allegiance.

NONPAREIL, *non-pa-rel*, without an equal.

NONPAREIL, *non-prel*, a small-sized type.

NONPLUS, *non-plus*, insuperable difficulty; perplexity.

NONSENSE, *non-sence*, talk or action without sense.

NONSENSICAL, *non-sen-sik-al*, unmeaning.

NONSUCH, *nun-such*, nonesuch.

NONSUIT, *non-sute*, the withdrawal of a lawsuit.

NOODLE, *nood-a*, simpleton.

NOOK, a corner; a small recess.

NOON, midday, twelve o'clock.

NOONDAY, midday.

NOONING, repose or repast at noon; a siesta.

NOONTIDE, the time of noon.

NOOSE, *nooze*, a running knot.

NOR, the negative correlative to neither; neither; and not.

NORDENFELT, *nord-en-felt*, a machine-gun.

NORM, the standard; the model.

NORMAL, *norm-al*, according to rule; regular.

NORMALIZE, *norm-al-ize*, to make normal.

NORROY, *nor-roy*, England north of the Trent.

NORSE, Scandinavian.

NORTH, opposite to the south.

NORTHERLY, *nor-ther-le*, proceeding from a northern point.

NORTHERN, *nor-thern*, in a northerly direction.

NORTHWARD, *north-ward*, nearer north than east or west.

NOSE, *noze*, the organ of smell.

NOSEGAY, *noze-gay*, a bunch of sweet-scented flowers.

NOSOLOGU, *no-sol-o-je*, a classification of diseases.

NOSOLOGIST, *no-sol-o-jist*, a classifier of diseases.

NOSTALGIA, *nos-tal-je-ah*, home-sickness.

NOSTRIL, *nos-tril*, a channel through the nose.

NOSTRUM, *nos-trum*, a quack medicine.

NOT, a word expressing negation.

NOTABILITY, *no-ta-bil-it-e*, a person of note.

NOTABLE, *no-ta-bl*, remarkable; distinguished.

NOTARIAL, *no-tare-e-al*, pertaining to a notary.

NOTARY, *no-ta-re*, an official who certifies deeds, etc.

NOTATION, *no-taysh-on*, a system of figures and signs.

NOTCH, an indentation.

NOTE, a mark; a comment; an official paper; a letter; a musical sound.

NOTED, *note-ed*, celebrated; remarkable.

NOTER, *note-er*, an annotator.

NOTEPAPEE, *note-pay-per*, writing paper.

NOTEWORTHY, *note-wur-th*, worthy of notice.

NOTHING, *nuth-ing*, not anything.

NOTICE, *no-tis*, attention; consideration; observation; announcement.

NOTICEABLE, *no-tis-a-bl*, remarkable; important.

NOTIFICATION, *no-tif-ik-aysh-on*, the act of giving notice.

NOTIFY, *note-e-fy*, to make known.

NOTION, *no-shon*, idea; opinion; a contrivance.

NOTOCHORD, *no-to-kord*, the rudimentary spinal column.

NOTORIETY, *note-o-ry-et-e*, notoriousness.

NOTORIOUS, *no-tore-e-us*, known to disadvantage.

NOTWITSTANDING, *not-with-stand-ing*, despite.

NOUGHT, *nawt*, a cipher, the figure 0.

NOUN, a word used as a name; a substantive.

NOURISH, *nur-rish*, to feed and support.
NOURISHABLE, *nur-rish-a-bl*, susceptible of nourishment.
NOURISHMENT, *nur-rish-ment*, food ; nutriment.
NOUS, *nowce*, brains ; common sense.
NOVEL, *nov-el*, new ; recent ; a work of fiction.
NOVELETTE, *nov-el-et*, a short novel.
NOVELIST, *nov-el-ist*, a writer of novels.
NOVELTY, *nov-el-te*, newness ; something new.
NOVEMBER, *no-remb-er*, the ninth month of the Julian calendar, the eleventh of the present calendar.
NOVERCAL, *no-verk-al*, pertaining to a stepmother.
NOVICK, *nov-is*, a beginner ; a probationer.
NOVITIATE, *no-rish-e-ate*, the time of probation.
NOW, at the present time ; but.
NOWADAYS, *now-a-dayz*, in these days.
NOWHERE, *no-whair*, not in any place.
NOWISE, *no-wyze*, not in any manner.
NOXIOUS, *nox-e-us*, harmful ; pernicious.
NOYAU, *no-yo*, a liqueur made with bitter almonds.
NOZZLE, *nox-zl*, a projecting mouthpiece.
NUBILE, *new-bil*, marriageable.
NUBILITY, *nu-bil-it-e*, the state of being marriageable.
NUCLEATE, *new-kle-ate*, possessing a nucleus.
NUCLEOLE, *new-kle-ole*, a nucleus within a nucleus.
NUCLEUS, *new-kle-us*, the central point of growth ; the centre of a cell.
NUDE, *newd*, bare ; naked ; the undraped figure.
NUDGE, *nudj*, to touch with the elbow.
NUDITY, *newd-it-e*, nakedness.
NUCATORY, *new-ga-to-re*, trifling ; insignificant.
NUCKET, *nug-et*, a lump in its natural state.
NUISANCE, *new-sance*, that which annoys or troubles.
NULL, void ; ineffectual.
NULLIFICATION, *nul-if-ik-aysh-on*, act of nullifying.
NULLIFY, *nul-e-fy*, to annul ; to make void.
NULLITY, *nul-lit-e*, nothingness ; invalidity.
NUMB, *numb*, destitute of sensation ; torpid.
NUMBER, *num-ber*, a unit ; more than one ; regulated by counting.
NUMBERLESS, *num-ber-less*, that cannot be counted.
NUMBERS, *num-bers*, the fourth book of the Bible.
NUMBNESS, *num-ness*, loss of feeling ; torpor.
NUMERABLE, *new-mer-a-bl*, that may be numbered.
NUMERAL, *new-mer-al*, representing number.
NUMERATE, *new-mer-ate*, to reckon ; to read numbers.
NUMERATION, *new-mer-aysh-on*, the act of numbering.
NUMERATOR, *new-mer-ayt-or*, the number above the line in fractions.
NUMERICAL, *new-mer-rik-al*, expressed in numbers.
NUMEROUS, *new-mer-us*, many ; a large number.
NUMISMATIC, *new-mis-mat-ik*, pertaining to coins or medals.
NUMISMATIST, *new-mis-ma-tist*, a student of coins.
NUMMULAR, *num-mu-lar*, pertaining to coins.
NUMSKULL, *num-skull*, a dunce ; a blockhead.
NUN, a woman devoted to a religious life and living in chastity and seclusion.
NUNNERY, *nun-er-e*, a house in which nuns live.
NUNCIO, *nun-she-o*, an ambassador from the pope.
NUNCUPATIVE, *nun-ku-pay-tiv*, nominal ; unwritten.
NUPTIAL, *nup-shal*, pertaining to marriage.
NURSE, *nurse*, one who tends children ; one who tends the sick or wounded.
NURSERY, *nur-ser-e*, an apartment for young children ; a place for rearing young plants.
NURSEYMAN, *nur-ser-e-man*, a grower of plants for sale.
NURSING, *nurce-ling*, an infant.
NURTURE, *nur-tewr*, that which nourishes ; unbringing.
NUT, the fruit of certain trees ; a block screwed on a bolt.
NUTCRACK, *nut-hatch*, a small bird of the genus *Sitta*.

NUTMEG, *nul-meg*, the kernel of *Myristica fragrans*.
NUTRIA, *new-tre-ah*, the fur of the coypu, a species of *Myopotamus*.
NUTRIENT, *new-tre-ent*, nourishing.
NUTRIMENT, *new-tre-ment*, that which nourishes.
NUTRITIOUS, *new-trish-us*, nourishing.
NUZZLE, *nuz-zl*, to root up with the nose ; to nestle.

O

OAF, *ohf*, a changeling ; a blockhead.
OAK, *ohk*, a tree of the genus *Quercus*.
OAK-APPLE, an oak-gall, a growth on the oak due to an insect.
OAKEN, *ohk-en*, made of oak.
OAKUM, *ohk-nim*, old ropes pulled into loose hemp.
OAR, *ore*, an implement for rowing boats.
OARSMAN, *ores-man*, one who rows.
OASIS, *oh-ay-sis*, a fertile place in a desert.
OAST, *ohst*, a kiln for drying hops.
OAT, *oh-t*, a plant of the genus *Avena*.
OATEN, *oh-t-en*, made of oatmeal.
OATCAKE, *oh-t-ake*, a thin cake made of oatmeal.
OATH, *ohth*, a solemn affirmation ; an imprecation.
OATMEAL, *oh-t-meal*, the flour of oats.
OBLIGATO, *oh-tig-ah-to*, indispensable and of special importance.
OBLIQUE, *oh-ord-ate*, inversely heart-shaped.
OBLURACY, *oh-dew-ra-se*, stubbornness.
OBLURATE, *oh-dew-rate*, stubbornly impenitent.
OBEDIENCE, *o-beed-yence*, compliance with command.
OBEDIENT, *o-beed-yent*, willing to obey.
OBESANCE, *o-bay-sance*, a bow or curtsy.
OBESANT, *o-bay-sant*, reverent ; submissive.
OBELISK, *oh-e-lisk*, a square tapering pillar with pyramidal top.
OBESSE, *o-bees*, fat ; corpulent.
OBESITY, *o-be-sit-e*, excessive corpulence.
OBHEY, *o-bay*, to comply with orders.
OBfuscATE, *oh-fuss-ate*, to darken ; to confuse.
OBIT, *oh-bit*, death.
OBITER, *oh-bit-er*, incidental.
OBITUARY, *oh-bit-yu-a-re*, a biographical announcement of a death.
OBJECT, *oh-ject*, end ; purpose ; anything to be looked at.
OBJECT, *oh-ject*, to oppose ; to urge against.
OBJECTION, *oh-jek-shon*, adverse reason ; doubt difficulty.
OBJECTIONABLE, *oh-jek-shon-a-bl*, liable to objections ; unpleasant.
OBJECTIVE, *oh-jek-tiv*, external to the mind ; denoting the object ; the aim ; the object glass of a microscope.
OBJECTLESS, *oh-ject-less*, without an object.
OBJECTOR, *oh-jek-tor*, one who objects.
OBJURGATE, *oh-jur-gate*, to reprove ; to chide.
OBLETE, *oh-late*, depressed at the poles ; a priest of a society founded by St. Charles Borromeo.
OBULATION, *oh-laysh-on*, an offering ; a sacrifice.
OBLIGATE, *oh-lig-ate*, to bind ; to bring under obligation.
OBLIGATION, *oh-lig-aysh-on*, indebtedness for a favour.
OBLIGATO, *oh-lig-ah-to*, obligate.
OBLIGATORY, *oh-lig-a-to-re*, binding in law or conscience.
OBLIGE, *o-blye*, to compel ; to do a favour ; to gratify.
OBLIGING, *o-bly-jing*, courteous ; complaisant ; kind.
OBLIQUE, *oh-leek*, slanting ; sideways.
OBLIQUITY, *oh-lik-wit-e*, deviation from the upright.
OBLITERATE, *oh-lit-er-ate*, to rub out ; to efface.
OBLIVION, *oh-liv-yon*, the state of being forgotten.
OBLIVIOUS, *oh-liv-yus*, forgetful.
OBLONG, *oh-long*, longer than broad.

OBLOQUY, *ob-lo-kwe*, reproachful language; contumely.
OBNOXIOUS, *ob-nok-shus*, hurtful; offensive.
OBOZ, *oh-boy*, the hautboy; a double-reeded wood-wind instrument.
OBOVATE, *ob-oh-vate*, egg-shaped with the small end at the base.
OBSCENE, *ob-seen*, indecent; lewd.
OBSCENITY, *ob-sen-it-e*, ribaldry; lewdness.
OBSCURANT, *ob-skeu-rant*, an opponent of science.
OBSCURATION, *ob-sku-raysh-on*, the act of darkening.
OBSCURE, *ob-skeur*, badly lighted; not clear; abstruse; undistinguished.
OBSCURELY, *ob-skeur-le*, darkly; not clearly.
OBSCURITY, *ob-skeur-it-e*, darkness; abstruseness.
OBSECRATE, *ob-se-krate*, to implore.
OBSEQUES, *ob-se-kweez*, funeral rites.
OBSEQUITIOUS, *ob-seek-we-us*, compliant to excess; servile.
OBSERVANCE, *ob-zerv-ance*, performance; the act of observing.
OBSERVANT, *ob-zerv-ant*, taking notice; carefully attentive.
OBSERVATOR, *ob-zerv-ay-tor*, one who observes.
OBSERVATORY, *ob-zerv-ay-to-re*, a station for astronomical or other scientific observations.
OBSERVE, *ob-zerv*, to notice; to celebrate; to comply with; to remark.
OBSERVER, *ob-zerv-er*, one who observes; a spectator.
OBSESS, *ob-sess*, to haunt; to influence persistently.
OBSIDIAN, *ob-sid-yan*, a vitreous volcanic rock.
OBSCULESCENT, *ob-so-less-ent*, becoming obsolete.
OBSCULET, *ob-so-leet*, gone into disuse.
OBSTACLE, *ob-sta-kl*, anything which hinders; an impediment.
OBSTETRIC, *ob-stet-rik*, pertaining to child-birth.
OBSTINACY, *ob-stin-a-se*, fixedness; stubbornness; resolution.
OBSTINATE, *ob-stin-ate*, inflexible; resolute; stubborn.
OBSTREPEROUS, *ob-strep-er-us*, noisy.
OBSTRUCT, *ob-struct*, to block up; to hinder.
OBSTRUCTION, *ob-struk-shon*, the act of obstructing.
OBSTRUCTIVE, *ob-struk-tiv*, tending to obstruct.
OBSTRUENT, *ob-stru-ent*, blocking up.
OBTAIN, *ob-tayn*, to get possession; to obtain.
OBTRUDE, *ob-trewd*, to thrust in or on; to intrude.
OBTRUSIVE, *ob-trew-siv*, disposed to obtrude.
OBTUSE, *ob-tuce*, blunt; dull; stupid.
OBTUSENESS, *ob-tuce-ness*, bluntness; dullness.
ORVERSE, *ob-verse*, the head of a coin; wider at the end than at the base.
OBVERT, *ob-vert*, to face; to turn towards.
OBVIATE, *ob-ve-ate*, to remove out of the way; to prevent.
OBVIOUS, *ob-ve-us*, evident; clear.
OCARINA, *o-ka-reen-a*, an egg-shaped wind-instrument.
OCCASION, *o-kay-sjon*, an occurrence; an opportunity.
OCCASIONAL, *o-kay-sjon-al*, incidental; casual.
OCCASIONALLY, *o-kay-sjon-al-e*, now and then.
OCCIDENT, *ok-sid-ent*, between north-west and south-west.
OCCIDENTAL, *ok-sid-ent-al*, western.
OCCIPITAL, *ok-sip-it-al*, pertaining to the occiput.
OCCIPUT, *ok-sip-it*, the back part of the head.
OCCLUDE, *ok-klew-d*, to absorb a gas by a solid.
OCCLUSION, *ok-klew-sjon*, the absorption of gases by solids.
OCCULT, *ok-kult*, hidden; secret.
OCCULTATION, *ok-kul-taysh-on*, the eclipse of a star.
OCCUPANCY, *ok-yu-pan-see*, the act of taking or holding possession.
OCCUPANT, *ok-yu-pant*, the occupier.
OCCUPATION, *ok-yu-paysh-on*, possession; tenure; vocation.

OCCUPIER, *ok-ku-py-er*, one who occupies.
OCCUPY, *ok-ku-py*, to take or keep in possession; to employ.
OCCUR, *ok-kur*, to happen; to come to mind; to be met with.
OCCURRENCE, *ok-kur-rence*, an event.
OCEAN, *oh-shan*, the continuous body of water covering over five-sevenths of the surface of the earth.
OCEANIC, *oh-she-an-ik*, found or formed in the ocean.
OCCELLATE, *oh-sel-ate*, marked with small eyes.
OCLOT, *oh-se-lot*, the Mexican wild cat *Felis pardalis*.
OCCHOCRACY, *ok-lok-ra-se*, government by the mob for the benefit of the mob.
OCCHRAEOUS, *o-kray-shus*, containing or resembling ochre.
OCBRE, *oh-ker*, hydrated oxide of iron, red, brown or yellow.
OCTAGON, *ok-ta-gon*, a polygon of eight angles.
OCTAGONAL, *ok-tag-on-al*, having eight equal angles.
OCTAHEDRAL, *ok-ta-he-dral*, having eight equal sides.
OCTAHEDRON, *ok-ta-he-dron*, a solid with eight equal equilateral triangles.
OCTANGULAR, *ok-tang-yu-lar*, having eight angles.
OCTANS, *ok-tans*, the constellation containing the South Pole.
OCTAVE, *ok-tave*, the eighth tone in a musical scale; the week after a festival.
OCTAVE, *ok-tay-vo*, folded so as to make 16 pages.
OCTENNIAL, *ok-ten-yal*, lasting eight years.
OCTET, *ok-tet*, a musical piece for eight performers.
OCTOBER, *ok-toh-ber*, the tenth month; the eighth month of the Julian year.
OCTOGENARIAN, *ok-toh-jen-ayr-e-an*, one eighty year-old.
OCTOPUS, *ok-to-pus*, a genus of cephalopods.
OCOTOROON, *ok-to-roon*, the offspring of a white person and a quadroon.
OCTOSYLLABLE, *ok-to-sill-a-bl*, a word of eight syllables.
OCULAR, *ok-yu-lar*, pertaining to the eye.
OCULIST, *ok-yu-list*, an eye surgeon.
ODALISQUE, *oh-da-lisk*, a sultan's concubine or slave.
ODD, not even; not pairs; uncommon; quaint; droll.
ODDFELLOWS, *od-fel-loes*, a social and benevolent society.
ODDITY, *od-it-e*, singularity; that which is odd.
ODDLY, *od-le*, strangely; unevenly.
ODDS, *ods*, advantage; probability; more than even.
ODE, *ohd*, a poem of the kind originally set to music.
ODIOUS, *oh-de-us*, hateful.
ODIUM, *oh-de-um*, hatred.
ODONTALGIA, *oh-don-taj-yah*, toothache.
ODONTOGENY, *oh-don-taj-en-e*, the study of dentition.
ODONTOID, *oh-don-toid*, like a tooth.
ODONTOLOGY, *oh-don-tol-o-je*, dental science.
ODORIFEROUS, *oh-do-rif-er-us*, diffusing fragrance.
ODOROUS, *oh-do-rus*, sweet of scent; fragrant.
ODOUR, *oh-dur*, scent; fragrance; esteem.
CEDEMA, *e-deem-a*, a swelling in the tissues; localize dropsy.
ESOPHAGEAL, *e-so-faje-e-al*, pertaining to the gullet.
ESOPHAGUS, *e-sof-a-gus*, the gullet.
OF, *ov*, proceeding from; belonging to.
OFF, *of*, most distant; away, not towards.
OFFAL, *of-al*, the parts of a carcass not cut into joints waste meat; refuse.
OFFENCE, *of-fence*, a violation of the law; a misdeed.
OFFEND, *of-fend*, to displease; to affront; to commit crime.
OFFENSIVE, *of-fen-siv*, causing displeasure; used in attack; the act of attacking.
OFFER, *of-fer*, to propose; to tender; a proposal.
OFFERING, *of-fer-ing*, that which is offered; a sacrifice.
OFFERTORY, *of-fer-to-re*, the alms collected in church.

OFFICE, *of-fis*, customary duty; formulary of devotion; employment; service; an apartment for business purposes; the kitchen, etc.

OFFICER, *of-fis-er*, a person commissioned to perform a public duty.

OFFICIAL, *of-fish-al*, the holder of a civil office; authoritative.

OFFICIATE, *of-fish-yate*, to act officially.

OFFICIAL, *of-e-syne-al*, appearing in the pharmacopia.

OFFICIOUS, *of-fish-us*, excessively forward; meddling.

OFFING, *off-ing*, that part of the sea at a distance from the shore; deep water.

OFFSCOURING, *off-skou-ring*, refuse.

OFFSET, *off-set*, a young shoot; a set-off; a short extension.

OFFSHOOT, *off-shoot*, a branch from a main stem.

OFFSPRING, *off-spring*, progeny; children.

OFT, *often*.

OFTEN, *ofa*, frequently; many times.

OGEE, *o-gee*, a moulding of two members, one concave, the other convex.

OGIVE, *oh-jiv*, a pointed arch.

OGLE, *oh-gl*, to view with side glances.

OGRE, *ohg-er*, an imaginary cannibal.

OGRESS, *ohg-ress*, a female ogre.

OH, an exclamation of surprise, pain or anxiety.

OHM, the electric unit of resistance.

OIL, *oyl*, a fatty liquid of many kinds; a lubricant.

OILCAKE, *oyl-cake*, the residues from seed oils prepared as cattle food.

OILCLOTH, *oyl-cloth*, a waterproof covering for floors, tables, etc.

OILSKIN, *oyl-skin*, a waterproof clothing.

OILSTONE, *oyl-stone*, a fine grained whetstone.

OILY, *oyl-e*, unctuous; greasy.

ointment, *oynt-ment*, an unctuous preparation used externally.

OKAPI, *o-kah-pe*, an ungulate of the genus *Ocapia*, allied to the giraffe.

OLD, *ohld*, aged; antique.

OLDEN, *ohld-en*, old; ancient.

OLDISH, *ohld-ish*, rather old.

OLEAGINOUS, *oh-le-af-in-us*, unctuous; oily.

OLEANDER, *oh-le-and-er*, a shrub of the genus *Nerium*.

OLEFIANT, *o-les-fe-ant*, forming or producing oil.

OLEIC, *oh-le-ik*, pertaining to oil.

OLEOGRAPH, *oh-le-o-graf*, a lithograph representing a picture in oils.

OLFACTORY, *oh-fak-to-re*, pertaining to smelling.

OLIGARCHY, *ol-e-gark-e*, government by the few for the benefit of the few.

OLIGOCENE, *ol-ig-o-seen*, a series of rocks between the eocene and miocene.

OLIGOCLASE, *ol-ig-o-klaze*, a triclinic feldspar, silicate of alumina and soda.

OLIO, *oh-le-o*, a medley; a miscellaneous stew.

OLIVE, *oh-iv*, a tree of the genus *Olea*.

OLIVINE, *ol-iv-een*, anhydrous silicate of magnesia; a variety of chrysolite.

OMELETTE, *om-let*, a kind of fritter made of eggs.

OMEN, *oh-men*, a prognostic; a sign good or bad.

OMINOUS, *om-in-us*, foreboding evil.

OMISSION, *o-mish-on*, the act of leaving out; neglect.

OMIT, *o-mit*, to leave out; to neglect.

OMNIBUS, *om-nib-us*, a bus; a conveyance for many at separate fares.

OMNIVARIOUS, *om-nif-ayr-e-us*, of many varieties.

OMNIPOTENCE, *om-nip-o-tence*, unlimited power.

OMNIPOTENT, *om-nip-o-tent*, all-powerful.

OMNISCENCE, *om-niss-yence*, unlimited knowledge.

OMNISCIENT, *om-niss-yent*, all-knowing.

OMNIVOROUS, *om-nir-o-rus*, feeding both on plants and animals.

ON, in contact with the upper part; at; about; onward.

ONAGER, *on-a-ger*, the ghorghar, a variety of the Asiatic wild ass *Equus hemionus*.

ONCE, *wunce*, on one occasion; formerly; as soon as.

ONE, *wun*, single in number; an individual.

ONENESS, *weun-ness*, unity.

ONEROUS, *on-er-us*, burdensome; oppressive.

ONION, *un-yon*, the bulbous herb *Allium cepa*.

ONLY, *ohn-le*, one alone; by itself.

ONRUSH, *on-rush*, a rush forward.

ONSET, *on-set*, an assault; attack.

ONSLAUGHT, *on-slaut*, a furious attack.

ONUS, *oh-nus*, burden.

ONWARD, *on-ward*, advancing; forward.

ONYX, *oh-nix*, a banded variety of agate.

OOLITIC, *oh-o-lit-ik*, having grains like the roe of a fish.

OLOGY, *oh-ol-o-je*, the study of birds' eggs.

OOLZ, *soft mud*; to percolate.

OOLZY, *ooze-e*, resembling ooze.

OPACITY, *o-pas-ite*, opaqueness.

OPAH, *oh-pah*, the king fish, *Lampris luna*.

OPAL, *oh-pal*, hydrous silica displaying many colours.

OPALESCENT, *oh-pa-less-ent*, reflecting light like opal.

OPALINE, *oh-pa-len*, resembling opal.

OPAQUE, *oh-pake*, not transparent.

OPEN, *oh-pen*, free of access; unfastened; expanded; frank.

OPENING, *oh-pen-ing*, an aperture; a beginning; an opportunity.

OPENLY, *oh-pen-le*, publicly; plainly.

OPEN-HANDED, generous.

OPEN-HEARTED, candid.

OPERA, *op-er-a*, a dramatic composition set to music.

OPERATE, *op-er-ate*, to work; to produce an effect; to perform an act of surgery.

OPERATIC, *op-er-at-ik*, pertaining to opera.

OPERATION, *op-et-ayah-on*, an act of surgery; a series of military movements.

OPERATIVE, *op-et-a-tiv*, doing work; a factory worker.

OPERATOR, *op-et-ay-tor*, one who operates.

OPERCULUM, *o-perk-yu-lum*, a gill cover; the lid of a spiral shell.

OPERETTA, *op-er-et-ta*, a short opera.

OPEROSITY, *op-er-oz-e*, laborious.

OPHICLEIDE, *off-ik-lyde*, a large brass instrument of the horn class.

OPHIDIAN, *o-fid-yan*, pertaining to snakes.

OPHIOLGY, *oh-fe-ol-je*, the study of snakes.

OPHIOPHAGOUS, *oh-fe-off-a-gus*, feeding on snakes.

OPHTHALMIA, *off-thal-me-a*, inflammation of the eye.

OPHTHALMIC, *off-thal-mik*, pertaining to the eye.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE, *off-thal-mo-scope*, an instrument for examining the eye.

OPiate, *oh-pe-at*, a medicine containing opium.

OPINE, *oh-pyne*, to be of opinion.

OPINION, *o-pin-yon*, belief; mental conviction.

OPINIONATED, *o-pin-yon-ayt-ed*, firm in opinion.

OPium, *oh-pe-um*, the juice of the white poppy, *Papaver somniferum*.

OPODEDOC, *o-po-del-dok*, a soap liniment.

OPOPANAX, *o-pop-an-ax*, a gum yielded by a species of *Opopanax*, once a drug, now a perfume.

OPossum, *o-possum*, an American marsupial of the genus *Didelphys*; an Australian marsupial of the phalanger family.

OPPIDAN, *op-pid-an*, an Etonian not on the foundation.

OPponent, *op-poh-nent*, an antagonist.

OPportunity, *op-or-tewn*, seasonable; well timed.

OPportunism, *op-or-tewn-izm*, policy based on opportunity.

OPPORTUNITY, *op-or-~~asun~~-it-e*, convenient time; occasion.

OPPOSABLE, *op-po-za-bl*, that may be opposed; that can be brought together like thumb and finger.

OPPOSE, *op-pose*, to combat; to contradict; to set opposite.

OPPOSER, *op-po-zer*, an opponent.

OPPOSING, *op-po-zing*, acting against.

OPPOSITE, *op-po-zit*, standing in front; adverse.

OPPOSITION, *op-po-zish-on*, state of being opposed.

OPPRESS, *op-press*, to load; to burden by hardship.

OPPRESSION, *op-presh-on*, the act of oppressing.

OPPRESSIVE, *op-press-iv*, burdensome; heavy; close.

OPPRESSOR, *op-press-or*, one who oppresses.

OPPROBRIOUS, *op-proh-bre-us*, reproachful; contemptuous.

OPPROBRIUM, *op-proh-bre-um*, reproach; infamy.

OPTATIVE, *op-lay-tiv*, expressing desire, subject to choice.

OPTIC, *op-tik*, relating to vision.

OPTICAL, *op-tik-al*, pertaining to optics.

OPTICIAN, *op-tish-an*, a maker of optical instruments.

OPTICS, *op-tiks*, the study of light and vision.

OPTIMISM, *op-tim-izm*, the doctrine that good will prevail over evil.

OPTIMIST, *op-tim-ist*, one who thinks that all is for the best.

OPTION, *op-shon*, the opportunity of choice.

OPTIONAL, *op-shon-al*, left to choice.

OPULENCE, *op-yu-lence*, wealth; riches.

OPULENT, *op-yu-lent*, wealthy; rich.

OPUS, *op-us*, a work; a musical composition.

OPUSCULE, *o-pusk-yule*, a small work.

OR, a connective marking an alternative.

ORACHE, *or-rache*, a plant of the genus *Atriplex*.

ORACLE, *or-ra-kl*, a person reputedly wise.

ORACULAR, *o-rak-yu-lar*, authoritative; ambiguous.

ORAL, *ore-al*, by word of mouth.

ORANGE, *or-range*, the fruit of *Citrus aurantium*.

ORANGEADE, *or-ran-jade*, a drink made from oranges.

ORANGERY, *or-ran-je-re*, a greenhouse for growing oranges.

ORANG, *or-ang*, the anthropoid ape *Simia satyrus*.

ORATE, *o-rate*, to harangue.

ORATION, *o-raysh-on*, an elaborate speech.

ORATOR, *or-ra-tor*, a public speaker.

ORATORIAN, *or-ra-tor-e-an*, a priest of the society founded by Philip Neri.

ORATORICAL, *or-ra-tor-rik-al*, rhetorical.

ORATORIO, *or-ra-tore-e-o*, a sacred musical drama.

ORATORY, *or-ra-to-re*, the art of effective public speaking.

ORB, a sphere.

ORBED, *orbd*, spherical.

ORBICULAR, *or-bik-yu-lar*, orb'd.

ORBIT, *orb-it*, the path described during revolution; the bony cavity of the eye.

ORCHARD, *or-chard*, an enclosure of fruit trees.

ORCHESTRA, *or-kest-ra*, a company of instrumentalists; the place where they play.

ORCHESTRAL, *or-kest-ral*, pertaining to an orchestra.

ORCHESTRATE, *or-kest-rate*, to arrange music for an orchestra.

ORCHID, *ork-id*, a species of one of the 400 genera of Orchidaceæ.

ORCHIL, *ork-il*, a reddish dye from a lichen of the genus *Rocella*.

ORCIN, *or-sin*, the chief constituent of orchil.

ORDAIN, *or-dayn*, to appoint; to decree; to institute.

ORDEAL, *or-dee-al*, an ancient form of trial.

ORDER, *ord-er*, method; regularity; rank; command; a society of knights.

ORDERLESS, *ord-er-less*, without regularity.

ORDERLY, *ord-er-le*, methodical; done in good order; peaceable; a soldier carrying an officer's orders.

ORDINAL, *ord-in-al*, denoting order.

ORDINANCE, *ord-in-ance*, an authoritative rule.

ORDINARY, *ord-in-a-re*, usual; of little merit; a general dinner at a fixed price.

ORDINATE, *ord-in-ate*, a straight line in a curve bisected by the diameter.

ORDINATION, *ord-in-aysh-on*, setting apart for the ministry of the church.

ORDNANCE, *ord-nance*, artillery.

ORDURE, *or-dewr*, excrements.

ORE, metal as mined in its natural state.

OREAD, *oh-re-ad*, a mountain nymph.

ORGAN, *or-gan*, any part of a living body performing special functions; an instrument; the largest of wind instruments.

ORGANIC, *or-gan-ik*, pertaining to organisms.

ORGANICALLY, *or-gan-ik-al-e*, in an organic manner.

ORGANISM, *or-gan-izm*, an organized being; an animal or plant, living or extinct.

ORGANIST, *or-gan-ist*, a player on the organ.

ORGANIZE, *or-gan-ize*, to arrange a scheme of routine.

ORGEAT, *or-je-ate*, a drink made from barley and almonds.

ORGY, *or-je*, drunken revelry.

ORIEL, *or-e-el*, a projecting window.

ORIENT, *or-e-ent*, the east; between north-east and south-east.

ORIENTAL, *or-re-ent-al*, eastern.

ORIENTALIST, *or-re-ent-al-ist*, one versed in Asiatic languages.

ORIENTATE, *or-re-en-tate*, to turn towards the east.

ORIFICE, *or-rif-is*, the mouth of a tube; an aperture.

ORIGIN, *or-rij-in*, the beginning; the source.

ORIGINAL, *o-rij-in-al*, first in order; that from which anything is copied; an eccentric.

ORIGINALITY, *o-rij-in-al-it-e*, the state of being original.

ORIGINALLY, *o-rij-in-al-e*, primarily.

ORIGINATE, *o-rij-in-ate*, to bring into existence.

ORIGINATOR, *o-rij-in-ay-tor*, one who originates.

ORIOLE, *or-re-ole*, a passerine bird of the genus *Oriolus*.

ORISON, *or-re-son*, a prayer.

ORLOP, *ore-lop*, the lowest of a ship's decks.

ORMER, *or-mer*, the ear-shell *Halotis tuberculata*.

ORMOLU, *or-mo-loo*, gilt brass.

ORNAMENT, *or-na-ment*, embellishment; decoration.

ORNAMENTAL, *or-na-ment-al*, serving to decorate.

ORNATE, *orn-ate*, adorned; bedecked.

ORNITHOLOGY, *or-nith-ol-o-je*, the study of birds.

ORNITHOPTER, *or-nith-opt-er*, an airplane with flapping wings.

ORNITHORHYNCHUS, *or-nith-o-rink-us*, the duckbill.

OROGRAPHY, *o-rog-ra-fe*, the study of mountains.

OROIDE, *ore-oid*, an alloy of copper with tin, etc.

ORPEAN, *orf-an*, a child bereaved of parents.

ORPHANAGE, *orf-an-aje*, an asylum for orphans.

ORPHANED, *orf-and*, left an orphan.

ORPHEREY, *orf-re*, an embroidered border.

ORPIMENT, *orp-im-ent*, arsenious sulphide.

ORPINE, *orp-in*, the plant *Sedum telephium*.

ORRERY, *or-re-re*, a working model of the solar system.

ORRIS, *or-ris*, the dried rhizome of *Iris florentina*; gold lace.

ORTHOCHROMATIC, *or-tho-kro-mat-ik*, giving true colour values.

ORTHOCLASE, *or-tho-klaze*, a monoclinic potash felspar.

ORTHODOX, *or-tho-dox*, sound in religious doctrines.

ORTHOEPY, *or-tho-ep-e*, correct pronunciation.

ORTHOGRAPHY, *or-thog-ra-fe*, correct spelling.

ORTHOPÆDY, *or-tho-pee-de*, the art of curing deformed limbs.

ORTHOPTEROUS, *or-thop-ter-us*, straight-winged.

ORTOLAN, *ort-o-lan*, the hunting *Emberiza hortulana*.
OSCILLATE, *oss-ill-ate*, to move up and down or backwards and forwards.
OSCILLATION, *oss-ill-aysh-on*, vibration.
OSCILLATORY, *oss-ill-a-to-re*, vibrating; swinging like a pendulum.
OSCITANT, *oss-it-ant*, yawning; drowsy.
OSCITATE, *oss-it-ate*, to gape; to yawn.
OSCULANT, *oss-kew-lant*, adhering closely.
OSCULATE, *oss-kew-late*, to kiss.
OSCULATION, *oss-kew-laysh-on*, kissing.
OSCULATORY, *oss-kew-la-tor-e*, pertaining to kissing.
OSIER, *ose-yer*, the willow *Salix viminalis*.
OSMIUM, *os-me-um*, the metallic element Os.
OSMOSIS, *oz-moh-sis*, diffusion through a membrane.
OSMOTIC, *oz-mot-ik*, acting by osmosis.
OSPREY, *os-pre*, the fish-hawk, *Pandion haliaetus*; an egret's plume.
OSSEOUS, *oss-e-us*, bony.
OSSICLE, *oss-ik-l*, a small bone or bony particle.
OSSIFICATION, *oss-if-ik-aysh-on*, changing into a bony substance.
OSSIFY, *oss-e-fly*, to form into bone.
OSUARY, *os-su-a-re*, a charnel house.
OSTENSIBLE, *os-ten-sib-l*, apparent; plausible.
OSTENSIBLY, *os-ten-sib-le*, in appearance.
OSTENTATION, *os-ten-taysh-on*, outward show; pretentious display.
OSTENTATIOUS, *os-ten-tay-seus*, fond of show; boastful.
OSTEOGENY, *os-te-og-e-ne*, the formation of bone.
OSTEOLOGY, *os-te-ol-o-je*, the study of bones.
OSTLER, *oss-ler*, a groom; a stableman.
OSTRACIZE, *os-tra-size*, to banish from society.
OSTRACISM, *os-tra-sizm*, banishment by popular vote.
OSTREACULTURE, *os-tre-n-kul-t-yure*, oyster culture.
OSTRICH, *os-tridge*, a flightless bird of the African genus *Struthio*, or of the South American genus *Rhæa*.
OTALGIA, *o-tal-jah*, a pain in the ear.
OTHER, *uth-ther*, the second of two; not the same.
OTHERWHERE, *uth-ther-where*, in some other place.
OTHERWHILE, *uth-ther-whyle*, at other times.
OTHERWISE, *uth-ther-wyze*, in a different way.
OTOSIS, *o-she-ose*, at ease.
OTITIS, *o-tyte-is*, inflammation of the ear.
OTTAH, *ot-tar*, an essential oil particularly of roses.
OTTER, *ot-ter*, an aquatic carnivore of the genus *Lutra*.
OTTO, *ot-toh*, otter.
OTTOMAN, *ot-to-man*, a box with a stuffed seat on top.
OUCHT, *awt*, should.
OUNCE, ounce, the snow-leopard *Felis uncia*.
OUNCE, the sixteenth of a pound avoirdupois, the twelfth of a pound troy.
OUR, pertaining to us.
OURSELVES, we or us, not others.
OUZEL, *oose-el*, either the blackbird, ring-ouzel or dipper.
OUST, *oust*, to eject.
OUT, out, without; not within.
OUTBREAK, *out-brake*, a breaking forth; an eruption.
OUTBURST, *out-burst*, a bursting forth.
OUTCAST, *out-kahst*, an exile.
OUTCROP, *out-crop*, appearance on the surface.
OUTCRY, *out-cry*, clamour of opposition.
OUTDO, *out-doo*, to exceed; to excel.
OUTDOOR, *out-dore*, out of doors.
OUTER, *out-er*, exterior.
OUTERMOST, *out-er-most*, remotest from the midst.
OUTFALL, *out-fawl*, outlet.
OUTFIT, *out-fit*, equipment.
OUTFLANK, *out-flank*, to get round the side of.
OUTFLOW, *out-flow*, outfall.
OUTGENERAL, *out-jen-er-al*, to excel in leadership.
OUTGO, *out-go*, to go beyond; to surpass.

OUTGOINGS, *out-go-ings*, expenditure.
OUTGROW, *out-grow*, to become too large for.
OUTHOUSE, *out-house*, an addition to a house.
OUTING, *out-ing*, a pleasure trip.
OUTLANDISH, *out-land-ish*, strange; clownish.
OUTLAST, *out-lahst*, to exceed in duration.
OUTLAW, *out-law*, to deprive of the benefit of the law.
OUTLAWRY, *out-law-re*, the act of outlawing.
OUTLAY, *out-lay*, expenditure.
OUTLET, *out-let*, the point of discharge.
OUTLIER, *out-ly-er*, an isolated patch.
OUTLINE, *out-lyne*, a defining line; a general indication.
OUTLIVE, *out-lir*, to survive.
OUTLOOK, *out-look*, prospect.
OUTLYING, *out-ly-ing*, remote.
OUTMARCH, *out-march*, to excel in marching.
OUTNUMBER, *out-num-ber*, to exceed in number.
OUTPATIENT, *out-pay-shent*, a non-resident patient.
OUTPORT, *out-port*, a port treated as a branch for customs purposes.
OUTPOST, *out-post*, a detachment of troops away from the main body.
OUTRAGE, *out-raje*, injurious violence; gross insult.
OUTRAGEOUS, *out-raje-yus*, furious; excessive.
OUTREACH, *out-reach*, to extend beyond.
OUTRIVER, *out-rye-er*, a servant on horseback.
OUTRIGGER, *out-rig-er*, with rowlocks beyond the gunwale.
OUTRIGGER, *out-rig-er*, a projecting spar; a counterpoise carried to windward; a projection carrying a rowlock.
OUTRIGHT, *out-ryte*, completely; at once.
OUTRUN, *out-run*, to surpass.
OUTSAIL, *out-sai*, to sail faster than.
OUTSET, *out-set*, the beginning.
OUTSIDE, the exterior; the limit; external.
OUTSIDER, one not associated with a special few.
OUTSKIRT, a suburb; a place close beyond the boundary.
OUTSPAN, *out-span*, to unharness.
OUTSPOKEN, *out-spoke-en*, candid.
OUTSPREAD, *out-spre-d*, extended; expanded.
OUTSTRETCH, *out-stretch*, to stretch out.
OUTSTRIP, *out-srip*, to advance beyond.
OUTVOTE, *out-vote*, to pull more votes.
OUTWARD, *out-ward*, tending towards the exterior.
OUTWARDLY, *out-ward-le*, externally.
OUTWIT, *out-wit*, to overreach; to frustrate.
OUTWORK, *out-work*, a fortified work beyond the main wall.
OUZEL, *oose-el*, either of the ouzels.
OVAL, *oh-val*, elliptical.
OVARIOTOMY, *o-vare-e-at-o-me*, removal of an ovary.
OVARY, *oh-va-re*, an organ in which eggs are formed.
OVATE, *oh-vate*, egg-shaped.
OVATION, *o-ruysh-on*, a popular welcome.
OVEN, *u-en*, a place for baking or heating.
OVER, *oh-ver*, from side to side; above; more than; past.
OVERACT, *oh-ver-act*, to act too much so as to be unnatural.
OVERALLS, *oh-ver-awls*, protective garments worn when at work.
OVERARCH, *oh-ver-arch*, to cover with an arch.
OVERAWE, *oh-ver-aw*, to restrain by fear.
OVERBEARING, *oh-ver-bare-ing*, haughty; insolent.
OVERBOARD, *oh-ver-boh-d*, out of a ship.
OVERBUILD, *oh-ver-bild*, to build too much.
OVERBURDEN, *oh-ver-burd-en*, to load too heavily.
OVERCAST, *oh-ver-caht*, cloudy.
OVERCHARGE, *oh-ver-charj*, to charge too much.
OVERCLOUD, *oh-ver-cloud*, to become cloudy.
OVERCOAT, *oh-ver-coat*, a top-coat.

OVERCOME, *oh-ver-kum*, to subdue ; to surmount.
OVERDO, *oh-ver-doo*, to do too much.
OVERDONE, *oh-ver-dun*, too much done.
OVERDOSE, *oh-ver-dose*, too large a dose.
OVERDRAFT, *oh-ver-draft*, a draft greater than the balance.
OVERDRAW, *oh-ver-draw*, to draw beyond the credit.
OVERDUE, *oh-ver-dew*, past the time allowed.
OVERFLOW, *oh-ver-flo*, to flow over ; to inundate.
OVERGROW, *oh-ver-gro*, to cover with growth.
OVERHAND, *oh-ver-hand*, with the arm over the shoulder.
OVERHAUL, *oh-ver-hawl*, to examine ; to overtake.
OVERHEAD, *oh-ver-hed*, above.
OVERHEAR, *oh-ver-hear*, to hear by accident.
OVERJOY, *oh-ver-joy*, to be greatly delighted.
OVERLAND, *oh-ver-land*, across land.
OVERLAP, *oh-ver-lap*, to lap over.
OVERLAY, *oh-ver-lay*, to lie upon ; to pack for pressure.
OVERLEAF, *oh-ver-leaf*, on the next page.
OVERLEATHER, *oh-ver-leth-ther*, upper leather.
OVERLOAD, *oh-ver-lode*, to load too heavily.
OVERLOOK, *oh-ver-look*, to inspect ; to look after.
OVERMANTLE, *oh-ver-man-tl*, shelves above a fireplace.
OVERMATCH, *oh-ver-match*, to be too strong for.
OVERMUCH, *oh-ver-mutch*, more than enough.
OVERNIGHT, *oh-ver-nyte*, the previous night.
OVERPAY, *oh-ver-pay*, to pay too much.
OVERPLUS, *oh-ver-pluss*, the remainder.
OVERPOWER, *oh-ver-pou-er*, to overthrow.
OVERPROOF, *oh-ver-proof*, above proof strength.
OVERRATE, *oh-ver-rate*, to think too much of.
OVERREACH, *oh-ver-reach*, to deceive by artifice.
OVERRIDE, *oh-ver-ryde*, to trample on ; to annul.
VERRULE, *oh-ver-rule*, to supersede.
OVERRUN, *oh-ver-run*, to overspread.
VERSEA, *oh-ver-see*, across the seas ; colonial.
OVERSEE, *oh-ver-see*, to superintend.
OVERSEER, *oh-ver-seer*, a superintendent.
VERSET, *oh-ver-set*, to capsize.
OVERSHADE, *oh-ver-shade*, to cause darkness.
OVERSHADOW, *oh-ver-shad-oh*, to put in the shade.
OVERSHOE, *oh-ver-shoo*, a shoe worn over another shoe.
OVERSHOOT, *oh-ver-shoot*, to pass beyond.
OVERSIGHT, *oh-ver-syte*, watchful care ; a mistake.
OVERSLEEP, *oh-ver-sleep*, to sleep too long.
OVERSPREAD, *oh-ver-spre-d*, to spread over.
OVERSTATE, *oh-ver-state*, to exaggerate.
OVERSTAY, *oh-ver-stay*, to stay too long.
OVERSTEP, *oh-ver-step*, to exceed.
OVERSTRAIN, *oh-ver-strain*, to strain to excess.
VERT, *oh-vert*, open ; public.
OVERTAKE, *oh-ver-take*, to catch ; to come upon.
VERTASK, *oh-ver-tahsk*, to require too much of.
VERTHROW, *oh-ver-throw*, ruin ; destruction ; defeat.
OVERTONE, *oh-ver-tone*, a harmonic.
VERTOP, *oh-ver-top*, to capsize.
OVERTURE, *oh-ver-tewr*, a musical prologue ; a proposal.
VERTURN, *oh-ver-turn*, to destroy ; to overpower.
OVERWEENING, *oh-ver-ween-ing*, with too much conceit.
OVERWEIGHT, *oh-ver-wayt*, to exceed the weight.
OVERWHELM, *oh-ver-whelm*, to immerse and bear down.
OVERWORK, *oh-ver-wurk*, to work too much.
OVIFORM, *oh-ve-form*, having the figure of an egg.
OVINE, *oh-vyne*, pertaining to sheep.
OVI PAROUS, *o-vip-a-rus*, producing eggs.
OVIPOSITOR, *oh-ve-pos-it-or*, the organ by which insects deposit their eggs.
VOID, *oh-voyd*, oviform.
OVIVIPAROUS, *o-voh-vip-a-rus*, producing eggs which hatch inside the parent.
OVULE, *ou-yewl*, the seed before fertilisation.

OVUM, *oh-vum*, the germ-cell.
OWE, *oh*, to be indebted to.
OWING, *oh-ing*, due ; ascribable to.
OWL, *oul*, one of a group of birds of prey, mostly nocturnal.
OWLET, *oul-et*, a young owl.
OWN, *ohn* belonging exclusively to ; to possess.
OWNER, *ohn-er*, the rightful proprietor.
OWNERSHIP, *ohn-er-ship*, proprietorship.
OX, a castrated bull.
OXALIC, *ox-al-ik*, a dibasic acid occurring in wood sorrel.
OSBIRD, the dunlin, *Tringa alpina*.
OXEYE, the dog daisy, a species of *Chrysanthemum*.
OXIDATE, *ox-id-ate*, to convert into an oxide.
OXIDIZE, *ox-id-yze*, to oxidate ; to make rusty.
OXLIP, *ox-lip*, the plant *Primula elatior*.
OXYGEN, *ox-e-jen*, the chemical element O.
OXYGENATE, *ox-ij-en-ate*, to charge with oxygen.
OXONIAN, *ox-oh-ne-an*, a student of Oxford.
OYER, *oh-yer*, the hearing of a lawsuit.
OYEZ, *oh-yez*, hear ye.
OYSTER, *oyst-er*, an edible mollusc of the genus *Ostrea*.
OYSTERCATCHER, *oyst-er-catch-er*, a bird of the genus *Hamatopus*.
OZOKERITE, *o-zo-ker-it*, a mineral resin resembling wax.
OZONE, *o-zohn*, active oxygen.
OZONIZE, *oh-zo-nyze*, to charge with ozone.

P

PABULAR, *pab-yu-lar*, pertaining to food.
PABULOUS, *pab-yu-lus*, affording nutriment.
PABULUM, *pab-yu-lum*, food ; fodder.
PACA, *pah-ka*, a rodent of the genus *Calogenys*.
PACE, a step ; thirty inches ; gait ; speed.
PACER, *pay-er*, one who sets the pace.
PACHYDERMATOUS, *pak-id-erm-a-tus*, thick-skinned.
PACHYETER, *pak-im-et-er*, a measuring instrument for thickness.
PACIFIC, *pa-sif-ik*, peace-making ; conciliatory ; calm.
PACIFICATION, *pas-sif-ik-ay-sh-on*, the act of pacifying.
PACIFIER, *pas-se-fy-er*, a peace-maker.
PACIFIST, *pas-se-fist*, an advocate of peace at any price.
PACIFY, *pas-se-fy*, to appease ; to allay ; to reconcile.
PACK, a bundle ; a bale ; a wool weight of 240 lbs. ; a set of playing cards ; a number of hounds.
PACK, to stow in close order ; to make joints tight ; to add material that makes working parts fit.
PACKAGE, *pack-aje*, a large parcel ; bundle ; act of packing.
PACKET, *pack-et*, a small pack ; a mail-boat.
PACKHORSE, *pack-horse*, a horse to carry burdens.
PACKING, *pack-ing*, anything used to pack with.
PACKMAN, *pack-man*, a pedlar.
PACKTHREAD, *pack-thred*, thread or string used in packing.
PACT, *pakt*, a contract ; an agreement.
PAD, a soft cushion ; a jacket for papers ; a few sheets of blotting paper ; a protection for any part of the body ; a paw.
PADDING, *pad-ing*, stuffing ; something to fill up with.
PADDLE, *pad-dl*, a short scull ; a float on a water-wheel ; to propel with a paddle ; to row leisurely ; to walk in the water.
PADDLEBOX, *pad-dl-box*, the casing of a paddle wheel.
PADDLEWHEEL, *pad-dl-wheel*, a propelling water-wheel.
PADDOCK, *pad-ok*, a field for horses, etc.
PADDY, *pad-e*, rice in the husk.
PADLOCK, *pad-lok*, a lock hung on a staple.
PADRE, *pah-dray*, a chaplain in the navy or army.
PADUASOY, *pad-yu-a-soy*, a corded silk.

PÆAN, *pæ-an*, a song of rejoicing.
PÆONY, *pæ-o-ne*, a peony.
PAGAN, *pay-gan*, heathen.
PAGANISM, *pay-gan-izm*, heathenism.
PAGANIZE, *pay-gan-ize*, to make heathenish.
PAGE, *payj*, one side of a leaf of paper.
PAGE, an attendant youth; a boy in livery; a court official.
PAGEANT, *paj-ant*, a spectacle; a show.
PAGEANTRY, *paj-ant-re*, show; pompous display.
PAGINATION, *paj-in-aysh-on*, the paging of a book.
PAGODA, *pa-goh-dah*, a Buddhist temple.
PAH, *pah*, a Maori stockade.
PAIL, an open vessel with a bow handle across the top.
PAILFUL, *pale-ful*, the quantity a pail will hold.
PAIN, an acute ache; physical or mental suffering.
PAINFUL, *pain-ful*, causing pain.
PAINLESS, *pain-less*, free from pain.
PAINS, conscientious effort; punishment.
PAINSTAKING, *pains-tay-king*, carefully laborious.
PAINT, colouring matter; pigment; to colour; to describe.
PAINTER, *paint-er*, one who paints; a rope in a boat's bows for securing her by.
PAINTING, *paint-ing*, a picture; anything painted.
PAIR, two of a kind; two of different sexes; a couple.
PAL, a companion; a friend.
PALACE, *pal-ace*, an official residence; a fine mansion.
PALÆOGRAPHY, *pal-e-og-ra-fe*, the art of deciphering ancient documents and inscriptions.
PALÆOLITHIC, *pal-e-o-lith-ik*, the age of unpolished stone implements.
PALÆONTOLOGY, *pal-e-on-tol-o-je*, the study of fossils.
PALÆOZOIC, *pal-e-o-zoh-ik*, the fossiliferous rocks below the mesozoic; the primary rocks.
PALANQUIN, *pal-an-kin*, a kind of litter requiring four bearers.
PALATABLE, *pal-a-ta-bl*, agreeable to the taste.
PALATAL, *pal-at-al*, pertaining to the palate.
PALATE, *pal-ate*, the roof of the mouth.
PALATIAL, *pal-aysh-al*, pertaining to a palace.
PALATINE, *pal-a-tyne*, with royal rights and privileges.
PALAUVER, *pa-lah-ver*, a conference; superfluous talk.
PALE, whitish; wan; faint in lustre; to make pale.
PALE, a pointed stake; an upright stripe in the middle of a heraldic shield.
PALEACEOUS, *pal-e-aysh-us*, chaffy.
PALENESS, *pale-ness*, wanness; want of colour.
PALESTRIC, *pa-lest-rik*, pertaining to wrestling.
PALETTE, *pal-et*, a small thin plate for mixing and holding colours.
PALFREY, *pawl-fire*, a safe saddle-horse.
PALIMPSEST, *pal-im-sest*, a writing over writing imperfectly erased.
PALINDROME, *pal-in-drome*, a word with the letters in the same order from either end.
PALING, *pay-ling*, a fence made of pales.
PALISADE, *pal-is-ade*, a defence of pales sharp at both ends.
PALISH, *pale-ish*, rather pale.
PALL, *pawl*, a mantle; a scarf-like vestment; a cloth placed over a coffin.
PALL, to become insipid; to cloy.
PALLADIUM, *pal-leyd-yum*, the metallic element Pd.
PALLET, *pal-let*, the oscillating lever working on an escapement wheel; a small bed.
PALLIASSE, *pal-e-ass*, a straw mattress.
PALLIATE, *pal-le-ate*, to excuse; to mitigate.
PALLIATIVE, *pal-le-a-tiv*, serving to extenuate; relieving pain.
PALLID, *pal-lid*, pale.
PALL-MALL, *pall-mell*, the game from which croquet is derived.

PALLOR, *pal-lor*, pallidness.
PALM, *palm*, the inner part of the hand; the broad part of an antler; to manipulate.
PALM, a tree, bush or climber of one of the 1,100 species of *Palma*.
PALMARY, *pal-ma-re*, pertaining to the palm of the hand.
PALMATE, *pal-mate*, shaped like a hand.
PALMER, *palm-er*, a pilgrim to Palestine.
PALMETTO, *pal-met-to*, a palm of the genus *Sabal*.
PALMISTRY, *palm-ist-re*, the pretence of telling fortunes by the hand.
PALP, *palp*, a jointed feeler.
PALPABLE, *pal-pa-ble*, perceptible to the touch; obvious.
PALPEBRAL, *pal-pe-bral*, pertaining to the eyebrow.
PALPITATE, *pal-pit-ate*, to throb; to pulsate.
PALPITATION, *pal-pit-aysh-on*, beating of the heart; pulsation.
PALSTAVE, *pacl-stave*, a bronze implement with a handle.
PALSY, *paul-ze*, paralysis.
PALTER, *paul-ter*, to haggle; to trifle with.
PALTRINESS, *paul-tre-ness*, pettiness.
PALTRY, *paul-tre*, petty; mean; contemptible.
PAMPER, *pam-per*, to feed to the full; to spoil by kindness.
PAMPHLET, *pam-flet*, a book of a few pages unbound.
PAMPHLETEER, *pam-flet-er*, a writer of pamphlets.
PAN, a broad, shallow vessel.
PANACEA, *pan-a-see-a*, a universal remedy.
PANACHE, *pa-nahsh*, a plume of feathers.
PANAMA, *pan-a-mah*, strips from the leaves of *Carludora palmata* used for making hats.
PANCAKE, *pan-ake*, a batter cake fried in a pan.
PANCREAS, *pan-kre-as*, the sweetbread.
PANDA, *pan-dah*, the bear-cat *Ailurus fulgens*.
PANDEMIC, *pan-dem-ik*, affecting a whole people.
PANDEMONIUM, *pan-de-moh-ne-um*, hell; uproar.
PANDER, *pan-der*, to encourage evil designs.
PANE, a distinct patch; a sheet of window glass.
PANEGYRIC, *pan-e-jir-rik*, a laudatory oration.
PANEL, *pan-el*, a thin board in a frame; a list of qualified jurors; a list of doctors.
PANG, a sudden pain.
PANGOLIN, *pan-go-lin*, a scaly anteater of the genus *Manis*.
PANIC, *pan-ik*, a sudden fright.
PANICLE, *pan-ik-l*, an irregularly branched inflorescence.
PANNIER, *pan-yer*, one of a pair of wicker baskets.
PANNIKIN, *pan-ik-in*, a tin mug.
PANOPLY, *pan-o-plee*, complete armour.
PANORAMA, *pan-o-rahm-a*, a picture on an inner circumference, viewed from a central stage.
PANSY, *pan-ns*, a plant of the genus *Viola*.
PANT, to palpitate; to desire ardently.
PANTALOONS, *pan-ta-loons*, underwear for the legs.
PANTECHNICON, *pan-tek-nik-on*, a furniture depository.
PANTHEISM, *pan-the-izm*, the doctrine that the universe is God.
PANTHER, *pan-ther*, an old name for a leopard.
PANTILE, *pan-tile*, a tile of an ogee shape.
PANTOGRAPH, *pan-to-grahf*, an instrument for enlarging or reducing drawings.
PANTOMIME, *pan-to-mime*, representation in dumb show; a Christmas extravaganza.
PANTRY, *pan-tre*, a room for plate, glass and china; a larder.
PANTS, pants, pantaloons; men's drawers.
PAP, a nipple; soft food for infants.
PAPA, *pa-pah*, a childish word for father.
PAPACY, *pay-pa-se*, popes collectively; the papal system.

PAPAL, *pay-pal*, proceeding from the pope; popish.
PAPAVEROUS, *pa-pay-er-us*, resembling the poppy.
PAPAW, *pa-paw*, the edible fruit of *Carica papaya*.
PAPER, *pay-per*, a thin material made of pulp; a written contribution; a newspaper.
PAPILLOSE, *pap-il-ose*, pimpled; warty.
PAPIST, *pay-pist*, a Roman Catholic.
PAPPY, *pap-e*, like pap; foolishly simple.
PAPYRACEOUS, *pap-e-raysh-us*, resembling paper.
PAR, state of equality; equal to face value.
PARABLE, *par-a-bl*, a fable with a moral.
PARABOLA, *pa-rab-o-la*, the curve due to the intersection of a cone by a plane parallel to its opposite side.
PARABOLIC, *par-a-bol-ik*, figurative.
PARACHUTE, *par-ra-shoot*, an umbrella-shaped contrivance for descending from aircraft.
PARADE, *pa-rayd*, an assembly ground; ostentation.
PARADIGM, *par-ra-dime*, a scheme of the inflections of a verb.
PARADOR, *par-ra-doh*, a rampart in the rear of a trench.
PARADOX, *par-ra-dox*, a true proposition that seems contradictory.
PARAFFIN, *par-ra-feen*, refined petroleum.
PARAGON, *par-ra-gon*, a pattern of perfection.
PARAGRAPH, *par-ra-graph*, a short passage in type marked by a break in a line; the sign ¶.
PARALLAX, *par-ra-lax*, apparent displacement due to shifting the point of view.
PARALLEL, *par-ra-lel*, equidistant for any distance.
PARALLELOGRAM, *par-ra-ll-o-gram*, a four-sided figure with opposite parallel sides.
PARALYSIS, *par-ra-l-e-sis*, inability to contract a voluntary muscle.
PARALYTIC, *par-ra-lit-ik*, affected with paralysis.
PARAMOUNT, *par-ra-mount*, superior to all others.
PARAPET, *par-ra-pet*, a rampart in the front of a trench.
PARAPHERNALIA, *par-ra-fer-nayl-ya*, appendages; trappings.
PARAPHRASE, *par-ra-fraze*, a free rendering in other words.
PARASITE, *par-ra-site*, a sycophant; an organism that lives on another.
PARASITIC, *par-ra-sit-ik*, living on another.
PARASOL, *par-ra-sol*, a sunshade.
PARBOIL, *par-boil*, to half-cook by boiling for finishing in another way.
PARBUCKLE, *par-buck-l*, to roll up casks, etc., by hauling them in a double loop.
PARCEL, *par-sel*, a package; a portion.
PARCENER, *par-sen-er*, a co-heir.
PARCH, to shrivel by heat; to scorch; to dry to excess.
PARCHMENT, *parch-ment*, skin prepared for writing on.
PARCIMONIOUS, *par-se-mohn-yus*, parsimonious.
PARDON, *par-don*, to forgive; to remit a penalty.
FARE, to cut off in thin strips; to make less.
PARAGORIC, *par-re-gor-ik*, a medicine to allay pain.
PARENT, *pare-ent*, a father or mother.
PARENTAGE, *pare-ent-aje*, birth; lineage.
PARENTHESIS, *pa-renth-e-sis*, a qualifying or explanatory phrase inserted in a sentence complete without it.
PARENTHETICAL, *par-ren-thet-ik-al*, said in a parenthesis.
PARGETING, *par-jet-ing*, patterned plaster-work.
PARHELION, *par-heel-yon*, a mock sun.
PARIAH, *pare-e-ab*, one of the lowest class in India; an outcast.
PARIAN, *pare-e-an*, resembling marble.
PARIENTAL, *pa-ry-et-al*, a flat bone in the roof of the skull.
PARISH, *par-rish*, a sub-division of a county.
PARISHIONER, *pa-rish-on-er*, one who belongs to a parish.
PARITY, *par-rit-e*, equality; equivalence.

PARK, an enclosed tract of ground; an assemblage of artillery or transport.
PARLANCE, *parl-ance*, mode of speech.
PARLEY, *parl-e*, a conference between opponents.
PARLIAMENT, *parl-e-ment*, a national assembly.
PARLOUR, *parl-or*, a sitting room; a reception room.
PARLOUS, *parl-us*, difficult; dangerous.
PAROCHIAL, *pa-roke-yal*, pertaining to a parish.
PARODY, *par-ro-de*, a burlesque imitation.
PAROLE, *pa-role*, word of honour.
PARONOMASIA, *par-ro-no-mays-yah*, punning.
PAROTID, *pa-rot-id*, a salivary gland near the ear.
PAROXYSM, *par-rox-ism*, a sudden spasm or action.
PARQUET, *par-kay*, inlaid woodwork for flooring.
PARR, a salmon in the striped stage before it becomes a smolt.
PARAKEET, *par-ra-keet*, a small parrot.
PARRICIDE, *par-re-syde*, murder of the father by the child.
PARNOT, *par-rot*, a bird with 2 toes in front and 2 behind and a hooked beak.
PARRY, *par-re*, to ward off.
PARSE, *par-ze*, to analyse grammatically.
PARSIMONIOUS, *par-se-mohn-yus*, niggardly.
PARSIMONY, *par-se-mo-ne*, excessive economy.
PARSLEY, *par-sley*, a culinary herb of the genus *Petroselinum*.
PARNIP, *par-snip*, a plant of the genus *Pastinaca*.
PARSON, *par-son*, a rector; an incumbent.
PARSONAGE, *par-son-aje*, the residence of a parson.
PART, a portion, piece or fragment.
PARTAKABLE, *par-take-a-bl*, that may be partaken.
PARTAKE, *par-take*, to have a part; to share.
PARTERRE, *par-tare*, an arrangement of garden beds.
PARTHENOGENESIS, *parth-e-no-jen-e-sis*, reproduction by unimpregnated germs.
PARTIAL, *par-shal*, affecting only a part; biased.
PARTIALLY, *par-shal-e*, not entirely.
PARTIALITY, *par-she-al-it-e*, special fondness.
PARTIBLE, *part-ib-l*, divisible.
PARTICIPANT, *par-tis-ip-ant*, sharing; one who shares.
PARTICIPATE, *par-tis-ip-ate*, to share in.
PARTICIPLE, *par-tis-ip-l*, a word partaking of the properties of an adjective and a verb.
PARTICLE, *part-ik-l*, the smallest divisible part; an atom.
PARTI-COLOURED, *part-e-kul-ord*, of different colours.
PARTICULAR, *par-tik-yu-lar*, special; specific; exact.
PARTICULARITY, *par-tik-yu-lar-rit-e*, minute detail; distinctiveness.
PARTICULARIZE, *par-tik-yu-la-rayz*, to describe in detail.
PARTICULARLY, *par-tik-yu-lar-le*, especially.
PARTING, *part-ing*, division; separation.
PARTISAN, *part-e-zan*, an adherent of a party.
PARTITION, *part-tish-on*, division; that which divides.
PARTIZAN, *part-e-zan*, a kind of halberd.
PARTLY, *part-le*, in part.
PARTNER, *par-ner*, one who shares with another; one who dances with another.
PARTNERSHIP, *part-ner-ship*, participation with another.
PARTRIDGE, *part-ridj*, the bird *Perdix cinerea*; several other gamebirds of similar size.
PARTS, qualities; abilities; talents.
PARTURIENT, *par-tew-re-ent*, bringing forth young.
PARTY, *par-te*, a number of persons of similar opinions; a social assembly; a small group.
PARTY-WALL, *part-e-wawl*, a wall dividing two properties.
PARVENU, *par-ve-nu*, an upstart.
PAS, *pah*, a step; precedence.
PASCHAL, *pas-kal*, pertaining to Easter.
PASHA, *pa-shah*, a Turkish title of rank.
PASQUINADE, *pas-kwin-ade*, a lampoon.

PASS, *pahs*, a passage; a road; a permission to pass; to proceed from place to place; to be current.

PASSABLE, *pahs-a-bl*, tolerable; good enough to be passed.

PASSAGE, *pas-aj*, act of passing; way through; road; corridor; extract, encounter.

PASSANT, *pas-sant*, a heraldic term for walking.

PASSENGER, *pas-sen-jer*, a traveller.

PASSIM, *pas-sim*, here and there; everywhere.

PASSION, *pass-on*, suffering; strong emotion; eager; desire; anger.

PASSIONATE, *pass-on-ate*, irascible; moved by passion.

PASSIVE, *pas-siv*, unresisting; quiescent.

PASSPORT, *pahs-port*, a licence to travel abroad.

PAST, *pahst*, gone by; the time that has gone.

PASTE, *payste*, an adhesive; dough for pastry; glass for sham gems.

PASTEBOARD, *payste-bohrd*, layers of paper pasted together.

PASTEL, *pas-tel*, a coloured crayon.

PASTER, *pas-tern*, a horse's leg between fetlock and hoof.

PASTILLE, *pas-teel*, an aromatic cone for fumigating purposes.

PASTIME, *phast-ime*, diversion; amusement; play.

PASTOR, *pahst-or*, a shepherd; a minister of a congregation.

PASTORAL, *pahst-o-ral*, a bishop's address to clergy; pertaining to pasture or country life.

PASTRY, *payst-re*, all food made of dough except bread and rolls.

PASTURAGE, *pahst-yu-raje*, lands grazed by cattle.

PASTURE, *pahst-yure*, grass for feeding cattle.

PASTY, *pas-te*, a pie not made in a dish or mould.

PAT, a light slap; a small lump; to strike gently with the open hand; apropos.

PATCH, a piece fitted on; a small piece; to mend by sewing on.

PATCHOULI, *pat-choo-le*, a plant of the genus *Pogostemon*.

PATCHWORK, *patch-wurk*, work composed of patches.

PATE, the top of the head.

PATELLA, *pa-tell-ah*, the kneecap.

PATEN, *pat-en*, a flat plate or dish.

PATENT, *pay-tent*, the exclusive right to an invention; open; manifest.

PATENTEE, *pat-en-ter*, the holder of letters patent.

PATERNAL, *pa-tern-al*, fatherly.

PATERNITY, *pa-tern-it-e*, fatherhood.

PATH, *pahth*, a narrow way beaten by the feet; a track.

PATHETIC, *pa-thet-ik*, affecting the tender emotions.

PATHOLOGY, *pa-thal-o-je*, the study of diseases.

PATIOS, *pay-thos*, the literary quality that touches the feelings.

PATHWAY, *pahth-way*, a path.

PATIENCE, *pay-shence*, calm endurance; a game at cards.

PATIENT, *pay-shent*, calm; persevering; an invalid under treatment.

PATINA, *pat-in-ah*, the green incrustation on old bronze, etc.

PATOIS, *pat-war*, provincial form of speech.

PATRIARCH, *pat-re-ark*, the head of a family; an aged man.

PATRICIAN, *pa-trish-ian*, a Roman senator; one of noble descent.

PATRIMONY, *pat-re-mo-ne*, an ancestral estate.

PATRIOT, *pat-re-ot*, one devoted to his country.

PATRIOTIC, *pat-re-ot-ik*, actuated by patriotism.

PATRIOTISM, *pat-re-o-tizm*, love of one's country.

PATROL, *pa-trahl*, a corporal's guard to keep order at night; a mounted policeman.

PATRON, *pat-ron*, a protector; a supporter; one having the gift of a benefice.

PATRONAGE, *pat-ron-aje*, special countenance or support.

PATRONESS, *pat-ro-ness*, a female patron.

PATRONIZE, *pat-ro-nize*, to favour; to assume the air of a superior.

PATRONYMIC, *pat-ro-nim-ik*, the family name.

PATTEN, *pat-en*, a clog standing on an iron ring.

PATTER, *pat-ter*, professional jargon; a series of rapid pats.

L'ATERN, *pat-tern*, an original or model; a specimen.

PATTY, *pat-e*, a small pie.

PAUCITY, *pau-sit-e*, fewness.

PAUNCH, *paw-nch*, the first and largest stomach of a ruminant; the abdomen.

PAUPER, *pau-per*, a poor person dependent on public relief.

PAUPERISM, *pau-per-ism*, the state of being a pauper.

PAUSE, *pawze*, to stop; to hesitate.

PAVE, *payve*, to put a surface layer on a path or road.

PAVEMENT, *payt-ment*, a paved path by the side of a road.

PAVILION, *pa-vil-yon*, a large tent; a club-house in a field.

PAVING, *pay-ving*, the upper surface of a road.

PAW, the foot of an animal with claws; the hand.

PAWL, a catch preventing recoil or lifting as it engages.

PAWN, to give in pledge; a chessman of the lowest rank.

PAWNBROKER, *pawn-bruh-ker*, a lender of money on pledges.

PAY, to discharge a debt; to recompense; to paint on or cover with; compensation; wages; salary.

PAYEE, *pay-ee*, the person who receives pay.

PAYMASTER, *pay-mahs-ter*, an official who pays.

PAYMENT, *pay-ment*, the act of paying.

PEA, the seed of *Pisum sativum*; the flower of *Lathyrus odoratus*.

PEACE, tranquillity; freedom from war; concord.

PEACEABLE, *peace-a-bl*, tranquil; gentle; serene.

PEACEFUL, *peace-ful*, not agitated; mild; pacific.

PEACH, the fruit of *Prunus persica*.

PEACOCK, *pee-kok*, a gamebird of the genus *Pavo*.

PEAHEN, *pee-hen*, the female of peafowl.

PEAK, a point; the isolated top of a hill; the eyeshade of a cap.

PEAK, the outer end of a gaff; the bill of an anchor.

PEAL, a set of bells tuned to each other; to ring a peal; a loud sound as of thunder.

PEANUT, *pee-nut*, the ground-nut *Arachis hypogaea*.

PEARL, *perl*, an iridescent substance found within the shells of certain bivalve molluscs.

PEARLASH, *perl-ash*, carbonate of potassium.

PEASANT, *pez-ant*, a countryman; an agricultural labourer.

PEASANTRY, *pez-an-tre*, the body of peasants.

PEASCOB, *pease-cod*, the pod of a pea.

PEASE, *peas* collectively.

PEAT, decaying vegetable matter resembling turf in structure.

PEBBLE, *peb-bl*, a small rounded fragment of rock.

PECCABLE, *peck-a-bl*, liable to sin.

PECCADILLO, *peck-a-dil-lo*, a venial offence.

PECCANT, *peck-ant*, sinning.

PECCARY, *peck-a-re*, an American ungulate allied to the swine.

PECK, to strike with the beak as a bird.

PECK, a quarter of a bushel; two gallons in dry measure.

PECTINATE, *peck-tin-ate*, resembling a comb.

PECTORAL, *peck-to-ral*, pertaining to the breast.

PECULATE, *peck-yu-late*, to defraud the public; to embezzle.

PECULIAR, *pe-keu-le-ar*, characteristic of one person; special; strange; exclusive property.

PECUNIARITY, *pe-keu-le-ar-rit-e*, something peculiar.

PECUNIARY, *pe-keu-ne-a-re*, relating to money.

PEDAGOGUE, *ped-a-gog*, a schoolmaster.

PEDAL, *ped-al*, pertaining to the foot; worked by the foot.

PEDANT, *ped-ant*, one making a display of learning.

PEDANTIC, *pe-dant-ik*, pertaining to pedantry.

PEDANTRY, *ped-an-tre*, vain display of learning.

PEDESTAL, *ped-es-tal*, a base or stand for statues, etc.

PEDESTRIAN, *pe-dest-re-on*, going on foot; walking.

PEDICEL, *ped-e-sel*, the branch of a peduncle.

PEDICURE, *ped-e-kewr*, treatment of the feet.

PEDIGREE, *ped-e-gree*, lineage; a chart of ancestry.

PEDLAR, *ped-lar*, a travelling hawk.

PEDOBAPTISM, *pe-do-bap-tizm*, infant baptism.

PEDOMETER, *pe-dom-et-er*, an instrument recording distance in walking.

PEDRAIL, *ped-rail*, a locomotive carrying its track round its wheels.

PEDUNCLE, *pe-dun-kl*, the stem that supports the flower.

PEEL, to strip off skin, etc.; to flay; the rind.

PEEL, the long-handled flat shovel used by bakers.

PEEP, to look slyly; to begin to appear; to cry like a chick.

PEER, to look narrowly and intently; to peep.

PEER, an equal; a nobleman eligible for the House of Lords.

PEERAGE, *peer-aje*, the ranks of nobility from baron upwards; a book about peers and their families.

PEERESS, *peer-ess*, a female peer.

PEERLESS, *peer-less*, unequalled.

PEEVISH, *pee-vish*, querulous; petulant.

PEEWIT, *pee-wit*, the lapwing, *Vanellus cristatus*.

PEG, a wooden pin; to fasten with pegs; to score with pegs.

PEGMATITE, *peg-ma-tite*, binary granite of quartz and felspar.

PEGAMOID, *peg-a-moid*, an imitation leather.

PEJORATIST, *pee-jo-ra-tist*, one who thinks things are getting worse.

PEJORATIVE, *pee-jo-ra-tiv*, disparaging; tending to become worse.

PELAGE, *pe-lahje*, the covering, fur or otherwise, of a mammal.

PELAGIC, *pe-lay-jic*, relating to the ocean.

PELF, petty gains; money doubtfully acquired.

PELICAN, *pel-ik-an*, a large bird with an enormous bill.

PELISSE, *pe-leece*, a lady's cape or cloak.

PELLET, *pel-let*, a little ball; a small bullet.

PELLICLE, *pell-e-kl*, a thin skin or crust.

PELL-MELL, *pell-mell*, in disorder.

PELLUCID, *pel-leuce-id*, clear; translucent.

PELT, a skin; a raw hide.

PELT, to throw at.

PELTATE, *pel-ate*, shield-shaped.

PELTRY, *pel-re*, skins with the fur on them.

PELVIS, *pel-vis*, the bony cavity between the hips.

PEMMICAN, *pem-mik-an*, pounded dried meat in cakes.

PEN, an enclosure for animals; a coop; to shut up.

PEN, an instrument for writing; a nib; to write.

PENAL, *pee-nal*, pertaining to punishment.

PENALIZE, *pee-nal-ize*, to handicap.

PENALTY, *pen-al-te*, legal punishment; a fine.

PENANCE, *pen-ance*, voluntary punishment.

PENATES, *pe-nay-teez*, household gods.

PENCE, pennies.

PENCHANT, *pen-shon*, inclination; liking.

PENCIL, *pen-sil*, a small brush; a bar of graphite in a wooden or metal sheath.

PENDANT, *pen-dant*, a hanging ornament.

PENDENT, *pen-dent*, hanging.

PENDING, *pend-ing*, during.

PENDULOUS, *pen-dew-lus*, hanging so as to swing.

PENDULUM, *pen-dew-lum*, a weight swinging freely.

PENETRABLE, *pen-et-ra-bl*, that may be penetrated.

PENETRANT, *pen-e-trant*, sharp; able to pierce.

PENETRATE, *pen-e-trate*, to enter into; to pierce.

PENGUIN, *pen-gwin*, a flightless Antarctic bird.

PENICILLATE, *pe-nis-il-ate*, shaped like a pencil.

PENINSULA, *pe-nin-su-lah*, a tract of land nearly surrounded by water.

PENITENCE, *pen-it-ence*, repentance; contrition.

PENITENT, *pen-it-ent*, contrite; repentant.

PENITENTIAL, *pen-it-ensh-al*, expressing penitence.

PENKNIFE, *pen-nyfe*, a small pocket knife.

PENMANSHIP, *pen-man-ship*, handwriting.

PENNANT, *pen-nant*, a long narrow flag.

PENNATE, *pen-nate*, plume shaped.

PENNILESS, *pen-e-less*, without a penny.

PENNON, *pen-on*, a small narrow swallow-tailed flag carried on a lance.

PENNY, *pen-e*, a coin, the twelfth of a shilling.

PENNYROYAL, *pen-e-roy-al*, the herb *Mentha pulegium*.

PENNYWEIGHT, *pen-e-wayt*, a troy weight of 24 grains.

PENOLOGY, *pe-nol-o-je*, the study of prison discipline.

PENSILE, *pen-syle*, hanging; pendulous.

PENSION, *pen-shon*, a periodical allowance in consideration of past services.

PENSIONER, *pen-shon-er*, the holder of a pension.

PENSIVE, *pen-siv*, thoughtful; sad.

PENSTOCK, *pen-stock*, a trough leading the water on to the waterwheel.

PENT, shut up; imprisoned.

PENTACHORD, *pent-a-kord*, a scale of five sounds.

PENTAGON, *pent-a-gon*, a figure having five angles.

PENTAGONAL, *pen-tag-o-nal*, having five corners.

PENTAHEDRON, *pen-ta-hee-dron*, a solid figure with five equal sides.

PENTAMETER, *pen-tam-et-er*, a verse of five feet.

PENTASTYLE, *pent-a-style*, a building with five columns in front.

PENTATEUCH, *pent-a-tewk*, the first five books of the Bible.

PENTECOST, *pent-e-cost*, Whitsuntide.

PENTHOUSE, *pent-house*, a shed with the roof sloping from a wall.

PENULTIMATE, *pe-nult-im-ate*, the last but one.

PENURIOUS, *pe-new-re-us*, stingy; miserly.

PENURY, *pen-yu-re*, indigence; extreme poverty.

PEONY, *pee-o-ne*, a plant of the genus *Pæonia*.

PEOPLE, *pee-pl*, a community; a nation.

PEPPER, *pep-er*, a plant of the genus *Piper*.

PEPPERCORN, *pep-er-corn*, the berry of the pepper plant.

PEPPERMINT, *pep-er-mint*, a herb of the genus *Mentha*.

PEPSIN, *pep-sin*, a ferment secreted in the stomach; an extract from the mucous membrane.

PEPTIC, *pep-tik*, promoting digestion.

PEPTONIZE, *pep-to-nyze*, to treat food with pepsin.

PER, by means of; through.

PERADVENTURE, *per-ad-vent-yewr*, perhaps; by chance.

PERAMBULATE, *per-am-bew-late*, to walk through or round.

PERAMBULATOR, *per-am-bew-lay-tor*, a baby carriage.

PERCEIVE, *per-seeve*, to discern; to observe.

PER CENT, *per-sent*, by each hundred.

PERCENTAGE, *per-sent-aje*, the rate on a hundred.

PERCEPTIBLE, *per-sept-e-bl*, that may be perceived.

PERCEPTION, *per-sep-shon*, the act of perceiving.

PERCEPTIVE, *per-sep-tiv*, able to perceive.

PERCEPTIVITY, *per-sep-tiv-it-e*, the power of thinking.

PERCH, the freshwater fish *Perca fluviatilis*; a root for birds; a measure of length; to settle on a fixed body.

PERCHANCE, per-chahn-ces, by chance; perhaps.
 PERCIPIENT, per-sip-yent, perceiving.
 PERCOLATE, per-ko-late, to strain through.
 PERCUSS, per-kuss, to knock gently on.
 PERCUSSION, per-kush-on, the shock produced by collision.
 PERCUSSIVE, per-kuss-iv, striking against.
 PERDITION, per-dish-on, utter destruction; future misery.
 PERDU, pair-du, hidden; placed in ambush.
 PEREGRINATE, per-re-grin-ate, to travel about.
 PEREGRINE, per-re-grin, the blue falcon, *Falco peregrinus*.
 PEREMPTORY, per-emp-to-re, decisive; arbitrary.
 PERENNIAL, per-en-ne-al, lasting more than two years; lasting for years.
 PERFECT, per-fect, faultless; complete.
 PERFECTIBLE, per-fek-e-bl, able to be made perfect.
 PERFECTION, per-fek-shon, supreme excellence.
 PERFECTLY, per-fekt-le, faultlessly.
 PERFIIDIOUS, per-fid-yus, treacherous.
 PERFIDY, per-fid-e, breach of faith; treachery.
 PERFOLIATE, per-fo-le-ate, with the stem running through the leaves.
 PERFORATE, per-fo-rate, to bore through.
 PERFORATION, per-fo-raysh-on, a hole; a series of small holes.
 PERFORATOR, per-fo-ray-tor, a perforating machine.
 PERFORCE, per-force, by force; of necessity.
 PERFORM, per-form, to accomplish; to act; to play.
 PERFORMANCE, per-form-ance, achievement; way of performing.
 PERFORMER, per-form-er, one who performs.
 PERFUMATORY, per-few-ma-to-re, perfuming.
 PERFUME, per-fewm, to pervade with scent.
 PERFUME, per-fewm, a sweet-smelling scent.
 PERFUMER, per-fewm-er, a dealer in perfumes.
 PERFUNCTORY, per-funk-to-re, done listlessly as a task.
 PERFUSIVE, per-few-ziv, sprinkling.
 PERGOLA, per-g-o-lah, a strong trellis covering a walk with climbing plants.
 PERHAPS, per-haps, it may be; possibly.
 PERIANTH, per-e-anth, the floral envelopes when it is difficult to distinguish between them.
 PERICARDITIS, per-e-kar-dy-tis, inflammation of the pericardium.
 PERICARDIUM, per-e-kard-e-um, the membrane enclosing the heart.
 PERICARP, per-e-karp, the envelope of the seeds.
 PERICRANIUM, per-e-kray-ne-um, the membrane investing the skull.
 PERIGEE, per-e-jee, the point in the moon's orbit nearest the earth.
 PERIHELION, per-e-heel-yon, the point in an orbit nearest the sun.
 PERIL, per-ril, danger; risk.
 PERILOUS, per-ril-us, dangerous; hazardous.
 PERIMETER, pe-rim-et-er, the outer boundary.
 PERIOD, peer-e-od, a portion of time; an epoch; a sentence; a full stop.
 PERIODICAL, per-e-od-ik-al, pertaining to a period; a publication appearing at regular intervals.
 PERIODICITY, per-e-o-dis-e-te, the periodic interval.
 PERIOSTEUM, per-e-ost-e-um, the membrane investing bone.
 PERIPATETIC, per-e-pa-tet-ik, walking about; the philosophy of Aristotle, who walked about while teaching it.
 PERIPHERY, per-rif-e-re, the circumference of a curvilinear figure.
 PERIPHRASE, per-re-fraze, circumlocution.
 PERIQUE, pe-reek, a curly tobacco.

PERISCOPE, per-e-skope, an optical instrument for observation by a concealed observer.
 PERISCOPIC, per-e-skop-ik, viewing on all sides.
 PERISH, per-rish, to lose life; to pass away; to decay.
 PERISHABLE, per-rish-a-bl, liable to perish.
 PERISPERM, per-re-sperm, the albumen of a seed.
 PERISTALTIC, per-re-stal-tik, contracting in successive circles.
 PERITONEUM, per-rit-o-nee-um, the membrane investing the viscera.
 PERITONITIS, per-rit-o-ny-tis, inflammation of the peritoneum.
 PERIWIG, per-re-wig, a small wig.
 PERIWINKLE, per-e-wink-l, a plant of the genus *Viola*; a gastropod of the genus *Littorina*, or *Purpura*, or *Trochus*.
 PERJURE, per-jure, to swear falsely.
 PERJURY, per-ju-re, false swearing.
 PERKY, per-k-e, smart; brisk; lively.
 PERLITE, per-lite, pearlstone, a variety of rhyolite.
 PERMANENCE, perm-a-nence, fixedness; duration.
 PERMANENT, perm-a-nent, durable; unchanged.
 PERMANGANATE, per-man-ga-nate, an acid of manganese.
 PERMEABLE, perm-e-a-bl, penetrable.
 PERMEATE, perm-e-ate, to pass through pores.
 PERMIAN, perm-e-an, the most recent of the primary rocks.
 PERMISSIBLE, per-mis-sib-l, allowable.
 PERMISSION, per-mish-on, formal consent; leave.
 PERMISSIVE, per-mis-siv, allowing.
 PERMIT, per-mit, to allow; to tolerate.
 PERMIT, perm-it, a written permission.
 PERMUTATION, per-mew-taysh-on, variation of relative order.
 PERNICIOUS, per-nish-us, harmful; destructive.
 PERORATION, per-o-raysh-on, the concluding part of a speech.
 PEROXIDIZE, per-ox-id-ize, to oxidize to the highest limit.
 PERPENDICULAR, per-pen-dik-yu-lar, upright.
 PERPETRATE, perp-e-trate, to commit; to perform.
 PERPETRATION, perp-e-traysh-on, the committing of a crime.
 PERPETRATOR, perp-e-tray-tor, one who commits a crime.
 PERPETUAL, per-pet-yew-al, never ending.
 PERPETUATE, per-pat-yew-ate, to preserve from oblivion.
 PERPETUITY, per-pet-yew-it-e, endless duration.
 PERPLEX, per-plex, to make complicate; to puzzle.
 PERPLEXITY, per-plex-it-e, complication; embarrassment.
 PERQUISITE, per-kwiz-it, a gift or gain in addition to wages.
 PERRON, per-ron, a raised platform approached by steps at the entrance of a building.
 PERRY, per-re, a liquor made of pears.
 PERSECUTE, per-se-kewt, to harass; to pursue with intent to injure.
 PERSECUTION, per-se-kew-shon, practice of persecuting.
 PERSECUTOR, per-se-kew-tor, one who persecutes.
 PERSEVERANCE, per-se-ver-ance, steady persistence.
 PERSEVERE, per-se-ver, to persist; to continue.
 PERSEVERING, per-se-ver-ing, constant in purpose; resolute.
 PERSIFFLAGE, per-se-flah-je, quizzing; banter; chaff.
 PERSIMMON, per-sim-on, the tree *Diospyros virginiana*.
 PERSIST, per-sist, to continue firmly.
 PERSISTENCE, per-sist-ence, the state of persisting; obstinacy.
 PERSISTENT, per-sist-ent, tenacious; untiring.
 PERSON, per-son, an individual.
 PERSONABLE, per-son-a-bl, well built; prepossessing.

PERSONAGE, *per-son-aje*, an assumed character; a distinguished person.

PERSONAL, *per-son-al*, pertaining to a person.

PERSONALITY, *per-son-al-ite*, a remark referring to a person's appearance; individuality.

PERSONALTY, *per-son-al-ty*, personal property.

PERSONATE, *per-son-ate*, to pretend to be someone else.

PERSONIFICATION, *per-son-if-e-kaysh-on*, the act of personifying.

PERSONIFY, *per-son-e-fy*, to treat something as a person.

PERSPECTIVE, *per-spek-tiv*, a view taken by optical rules.

PERSPICACIOUS, *per-spik-aysh-us*, quicksighted; discerning.

PERSPICUITY, *per-apik-yew-it-e*, lucidity; distinctness.

PERSPICUOUS, *per-spik-yu-us*, clear; transparent.

PERSPIRATION, *per-spe-raysh-on*, sweat.

PERSPIRE, *per-spyre*, to sweat.

PERSUADABLE, *per-sway-da-bl*, that may be persuaded.

PERSUADE, *per-swayd*, to influence by argument; to induce.

PERSUASIBLE, *per-sway-zib-l*, persuadable.

PERSUASION, *per-sway-sjon*, the act of persuading a religious denomination.

PERSUASIVE, *per-sway-ziv*, capable of persuading.

PERSUASORY, *per-sway-zo-re*, persuasive.

PERT, *brisk*, forward; impertinent.

PERTAIN, *per-tayn*, to belong or have relation to.

PERTINACIOUS, *per-tin-aysh-us*, perversely resolute.

PERTINACITY, *per-tin-ess-it-e*, adherence to purpose.

PERTINENCE, *per-tin-ence*, suitableness.

PERTINENT, *per-tin-ent*, apposite; appropriate.

PERTLY, *per-tle*, briskly; saucily.

PERTNESS, *per-tness*, sauciness; cheek.

PERTURB, *per-turb*, to disturb; to disquiet.

PERTURBATION, *per-tur-boysh-on*, agitation of mind.

PERTUSSIS, *per-tuss-is*, whooping cough.

PERUKE, *per-ewk*, a wig; a cap of false hair.

PERUSAL, *per-u-zal*, careful reading.

PERUSE, *per-uz*, to read carefully.

PERVADE, *per-vade*, to be diffused in.

PERVASION, *per-ray-sjon*, the act of pervading.

PERVASIVE, *per-ray-ziv*, able to pervade.

PERVERSE, *per-verse*, obstinate in the wrong.

PERVERSION, *per-versh-on*, act of perverting; misapplication.

PERVERSITY, *per-verse-it-e*, tendency to thwart or annoy.

PERVERSIVE, *per-ver-siv*, tending to corrupt.

PERVERT, *per-vert*, to turn from truth; to misinterpret.

PERVERT, *per-vert*, one who has turned from truth to error.

PERVERTER, *per-vert-er*, one who perverts; a corrupter.

PERVIOUS, *per-ve-us*, permeable; penetrable.

PESETA, *pe-say-tab*, the Spanish equivalent of a franc.

PESSIMISM, *pes-sim-izm*, the view that everything is for the worst.

PESSIMIST, *pes-sim-ist*, a believer in pessimism; a growler.

PEST, an epidemic disease; a nuisance.

PESTER, *pest-er*, to annoy, harass or perplex.

PESTIFEROUS, *pes-tif-er-us*, pest-bearing; infectious; contagious.

PESTILENCE, *pes-til-ence*, an infectious or contagious epidemic.

PESTILENT, *pes-til-ent*, destructive of health; pernicious.

PESTLE, *pest-l*, a tool for pounding within a mortar.

PET, anything fondled and indulged; to treat as a pet.

PET, a fit of peevishness or passing anger.

PETAL, *pet-al*, a corolla leaf.

PETALOID, *pet-al-oid*, resembling a petal.

PETARD, *pe-tard*, an explosive device for destroying gates.

PETIOULATE, *pet-e-o-late*, having a petiole.

PETIOLE, *pet-e-ole*, the stalk of the leaf.

PETITION, *pet-ish-on*, a formal supplication; a prayer.

PETITIONARY, *pet-ish-un-a-re*, containing a petition.

PETITIONER, *pet-ish-on-er*, one who petitions.

PETREL, *pet-rel*, a sea-bird with the nostrils in a tube.

PETRIFICATION, *pet-re-fak-shon*, conversion into stone.

PETRIFY, *pet-re-fy*, to convert into stone.

PETROGRAPHY, *pet-trog-ra-fe*, the description and classification of rocks.

PETROL, *pet-rol*, petroleum spirit.

PETROLEUM, *pe-troh-le-um*, mineral oil.

PETROLOGY, *pet-trol-o-je*, the study of the structure and composition of rocks.

PETRONEL, *pet-ro-nel*, a small carbine.

PETTICOAT, *pet-e-kote*, a woman's underskirt.

PETTIFOGGERY, *pet-e-fog-e-re*, disreputable trickery.

PETTINESS, *pet-e-ness*, triviality; meanness.

PETTISH, *pet-ish*, peevish; captious.

PETTITOES, *pet-it-oze*, pigs' trotters.

PETTY, *pet-e*, trivial; contemptible; of secondary rank.

PETTY-OFFICER, a non-commissioned officer in the navy.

PETULANCE, *pet-yu-lance*, the state of being petulant.

PETULANT, *pet-yu-lant*, peevish; irritable.

Pew, an enclosed seat in a church.

PEWTER, *peu-ter*, an alloy of tin and lead.

PEWTERER, *peu-ter-er*, a worker in pewter.

PHAGOCYTE, *fyg-o-syte*, a white corpuscle of the blood.

PHALANGER, *fa-lan-jer*, an Australian opossum.

PHALANX, *fal-anx*, a body of troops in close formation.

PHALAROEPE, *fal-a-rope*, a plover with lobed feet.

PHANEROGAM, *fan-er-o-gam*, a plant that flowers.

PHANTASM, *fan-tazm*, a creation of the fancy.

PHANTASMAGORIA, *fan-laz-ma-gor-e-a*, a shadow show by a magic lantern; a magic lantern.

PHANTOM, *fan-tom*, a fancied vision.

PHARISAICAL, *far-re-say-ik-al*, hypocritical.

PHARMACEUTICAL, *far-ma-sew-tik-al*, pertaining to pharmacy.

PHARMACOLOGY, *far-ma-kol-o-je*, the study of drugs.

PHARMACOPŒIA, *far-ma-ko-pee-a*, the official book on the preparation of medicines.

PHARMACY, *far-ma-se*, the study and preparation of medicines.

PHAROS, *fare-os*, a light-house; a beacon.

PHARYNGEAL, *fa-rin-je-al*, pertaining to the pharynx.

PHARYNGOTOMY, *far-rin-got-o-me*, cutting into the pharynx.

PHARYNX, *far-rinks*, the cavity above the uvula.

PHASE, *fayze*, the disc of a planet or the moon; a variation.

PHEASANT, *fes-ant*, a gamebird of the genus *Phasianus*.

PHEASANTRY, *fes-ant-re*, a place for rearing pheasants.

PHENOL, *fee-nol*, carbolic acid.

PHENOLOGY, *fe-nol-o-je*, the study of the influence of climate on life.

PHENOMENAL, *fe-nom-en-al*, extraordinary.

PHENOMENON, *fe-nom-en-on*, an appearance; an unusual occurrence.

PHIAL, *fy-al*, a small glass bottle; a vial.

PHILABEG, *fil-a-beg*, fillibeg; the kilt.

PHILANDER, *fil-and-er*, to flirt; to make love.

PHILANTHROPIC, *fil-an-throp-ik*, loving mankind; benevolent.

PHILANTHROPIST, *fil-an-thro-pist*, a benevolent person.

PHILANTHROPY, *fil-an-thro-pe*, love of mankind; benevolence.

PHILATELIST, *fil-at-e-list*, a collector of postage stamps.

PHILATELY, *fil-at-e-le*, the collection of postage stamps.

PHILHARMONIC, *fil-har-mon-ik*, loving music.

PHILELLENIC, *fil-hel-leen-ik*, loving Greece.

PHILIPPIC, *fil-ip-ik*, a speech of invective.
PHILOLOGIST, *fil-ol-o-jist*, a student of language.
PHILOLOGY, *fil-ol-o-je*, the science of language.
PHILOMEL, *fil-o-mel*, the nightingale.
PHILOSOPHER, *fil-os-o-fer*, a student of philosophy.
PHILOSOPHICAL, *fil-o-sof-ik-al*, calm; rational; wise.
PHILOSOPHY, *fil-os-o-fe*, the study of the phenomena of mind and matter; metaphysics.
PHILTRE, *fil-ter*, a love potion.
PHLEBITIS, *fle-by-tis*, inflammation of a vein.
PHLEBOTOMY, *fle-bot-o-me*, blood-letting.
PHLEGM, *flem*, tenacious mucus; coolness.
PHLEGMATIC, *fleg-mat-ik*, generating phlegm; cool; dull.
PHOCINE, *foh-syne*, pertaining to the true seals.
PHONETIC, *fo-net-ik*, representing sounds.
PHONOGRAPH, *foh-no-grahf*, an instrument for reproducing sounds.
PHONOLITE, *foh-no-lyte*, clinkstone.
PHONOLOGY, *fo-nol-o-je*, the study of sounds.
PHOSPHATE, *foss-fate*, a salt of phosphoric acid.
PHOSPHITE, *foss-fyte*, a salt of phosphorous acid.
PHOSPHORATE, *foss-fo-rate*, to combine with phosphorus.
PHOSPHORESCENCE, *foss-for-ess-ence*, shining with a faint light.
PHOSPHORIC, *foss-for-ik*, pertaining to phosphorus.
PHOSPHORUS, *foss-for-us*, the chemical element P.
PHOTOCROMY, *fo-to-kroh-me*, photography in colours.
PHOTOGENIC, *fo-to-jen-ik*, producing light.
PHOTOGRAPH, *foh-to-grahf*, a picture produced by the action of light on a sensitized surface.
PHOTOGRAPHER, *fo-tog-ra-fer*, one who photographs.
PHOTOGRAPHY, *fo-tog-ra-fe*, the art of producing pictures by the action of light.
PHOTOGRAPHURE, *fo-to-gra-vure*, a process of reproduction by photographic means.
PHOTOMETER, *fo-lom-et-er*, an instrument for measuring the intensity of light.
PHOTOSPHERE, *foh-to-sfere*, the luminous envelope of the sun.
PHOTOTYPE, *foh-to-type*, a photographic reproduction process.
PHRASE, *fraze*, a part of a sentence; to express in words.
PHRASEMONGER, *fraze-mun-gur*, a maker of phrases.
PHRASEOLOGY, *fraze-e-ol-o-je*, manner of expression.
PHRENETIC, *fre-net-ik*, frantic.
PHRENIC, *fren-ik*, pertaining to the diaphragm.
PHRENOLOGY, *fre-nol-o-je*, the doctrine that character is indicated by the undulations of the skull.
PHTHISIS, *ty-sis*, pulmonary consumption.
PHYCOLOGY, *fy-kol-o-je*, the study of seaweeds.
PHYLAETERY, *fil-act-e-re*, a written text worn as a charm.
PHYLLIOD, *fill-oid*, resembling a leaf.
PHYLOTAXIS, *fil-o-tax-is*, the arrangement of leaves.
PHYLOGENY, *fil-of-en-e*, the pedigree of a group of organisms.
PHYSIC, *fiz-ik*, medicine.
PHYSICAL, *fiz-ik-al*, pertaining to material things.
PHYSICIAN, *fiz-ish-an*, a doctor of medicine.
PHYSICIST, *fiz-is-ist*, a student of physics.
PHYSICS, *fiz-iks*, the science of the properties and changes of matter.
PHYSIOGNOMY, *fiz-e-on-o-me*, the face; the study of character from it.
PHYSIOGRAPEY, *fiz-e-og-ra-fe*, physical geography.
PHYSIOLOGY, *fiz-e-ol-o-je*, the study of organs and functions.
PHYSIQUE, *fiz-ek*, bodily organization.
PHYTOLOGY, *fy-tol-o-je*, a treatise on plants.
PIANISSIMO, *pe-an-is-sim-o*, very softly.
PIANIST, *pe-an-ist*, a player on the pianoforte.

PIANO, *pe-ah-no*, soft.
PIANOFORTE, *pe-an-o-fort*, a stringed musical instrument worked by keys.
PIANOLA, *pe-a-no-la*, an automatic pianoforte.
PIBROCH, *pik-roch*, a form of martial music for the bagpipe.
PICA, *py-ka*, the size of printing type used as the standard.
PICCALILLI, *pic-a-lil-e*, a mustard pickle.
PICCOLO, *pic-o-lo*, a small shrill flute.
PICK, a pointed tool; to peck at; to use a pick.
PICK, choice; to select; to pluck; to pull apart.
PICKABACK, *pik-a-buk*, carried on the shoulders.
PICKANINNY, *pik-a-nin-e*, a small child.
PICKAXE, *pik-aks*, a curved pick with a handle in the middle.
PICKET, *pik-et*, a sharp stake; a detachment of troops posted to guard against surprise; a squad acting as police; a trades-unionist on guard during a strike.
PICKLE, *pik-l*, brine; a preserve in vinegar; a troublesome child.
PICKLOCK, *pik-lok*, a tool for opening locks.
PICKPOCKET, *pik-pok-et*, a petty thief.
PICNIC, *pik-nik*, an outing with an outdoor meal.
PICNICKING, *pik-nik-ing*, going on a picnic.
PICOTEE, *pik-o-tee*, a carnation with a dark edging.
PICRIC, *pik-rik*, a name for the explosive tri-nitro-phenol.
PICTORIAL, *pik-tore-e-al*, pertaining to pictures.
PICTURE, *pik-ture*, a painting; a drawing; a representation; a graphic description.
PICTURESQUE, *pik-tu-resk*, fit to be made a picture of.
PIE, *py*, a crust baked with meat or fruit in it or under it.
PIEBALD, *py-bawld*, with patches of different colours.
PIECE, *peece*, a separate part; a composition; a gun; a coin; a chessman.
PIECEMEAL, *peece-meal*, in pieces.
PIECEWORK, paid for by the job and not by the day.
PIER, *pecr*, a landing place; a projecting promenade; support of an arch.
PIERCE, *peece*, to penetrate; to affect deeply.
PIERCER, *peece-er*, a perforating tool.
PIERCING, *peece-ing*, penetrating; shrill.
PIERIAN, *pi-er-re-an*, pertaining to the Muses.
PIERROT, *pe-ayr-oh*, a pantomimist in white and black.
PIETY, *py-et-e*, religious devotion; reverence.
PIFFLE, *pif-fl*, silly chatter; evident untruth; futility.
PIG, *pigg*, the domestic swine; an ingot of iron.
PIGEON, *pij-on*, any species of the dove family.
PIGGERY, *pig-ere*, an enclosure for pigs.
PIGHEADED, *pig-hed-ed*, obstinate; sullen.
PIGMENT, *pig-met*, paint; colouring matter.
PIGMY, *pig-me*, dwarf; a dwarf.
PIGNUT, *pig-nut*, the ground nut.
PIGTAIL, *pig-tail*, the back hair plaited as a tail.
PIKE, *pyke*, a long staff with a steel head.
PIKE, the voracious freshwater fish *Esox lucius*.
PIKELET, *pyke-let*, a crumpet.
PIKEMAN, *pyke-man*, a soldier armed with a pike.
PIKESTAFF, *pyke-stahf*, the shaft of a pike.
PILASTER, *pil-ast-er*, a square column set within a wall.
PILCHARD, *pilch-ard*, the sea-fish *Clupea pilchardus*.
PILE, *pyle*, a heap; a mass of things; a large building; a beam driven into the earth; the nap of cloth; to heap up.
PILEATE, *py-le-ate*, shaped like a cap.
PILEDRIIVER, *pyle-dry-ver*, a machine for driving piles.
PILES, *pyles*, hemorrhoids; small erectile tumours.
PILFER, *pil-fer*, to steal in a small way.
PILGRIM, *pil-grim*, a traveller to a holy place; a traveller.
PILGRIMAGE, *pil-grim-aje*, a reverential journey.

PILL, a dose of medicine in the form of a little ball.
PILLAGE, *pill-aj*, plunder; to plunder by force.
PILLAGER, *pill-a-ger*, one who robs with violence.
PILLAR, *pill-ar*, an irregular column; a supporter.
PILLION, *pill-yon*, a pad behind a saddle for a second rider.
PILORY, *pill-o-re*, a wooden frame for securing a criminal by his head and hands.
PILLOW, *pill-oh*, a cushion for the head.
PILOSE, *py-lose*, hairy.
PILOT, *py-lot*, one licensed to handle ships in local waters; an airman.
PILOTAGE, *py-lot-aj*, the act of piloting; a pilot's fee.
PILOTFISH, *py-lot-fish*, the sea-fish *Naucrates ductor*.
PILULE, *pil-yewl*, a small pill.
PIMENTO, *pim-ent-o*, allspice, the berry of *Pimenta officinalis*.
PIMPENNEL, *pim-per-nel*, a plant of the genus *Anagallis*.
PIMPLE, *pimp-l*, a small inflamed elevation on the skin.
PIN, a thin pointed piece of metal or wood; a peg; to fasten with a pin.
PIN, half a firkin, four and a half gallons.
PINAFORE, *pin-a-fore*, a long apron.
PINASTER, *pin-ast-er*, the cluster pine, *Pinus pinaster*.
PINCERS, *pinch-ers*, a tool for gripping.
PINCH, to nip; to grip; to distress; to be frugal.
PINCHBECK, *pinch-bek*, an alloy of five parts of copper to one of zinc.
PINCUSHION, *pin-koosh-on*, a cushion to stick pins in.
PINDARIC, *pin-dar-rik*, an irregular ode.
PINE, *py-ne*, a coniferous tree of the genus *Pinus*.
PINEAPPLE, *pyne-ap-pl*, an American plant of the genus *Ananas*.
PINGPONG, *ping-pong*, table tennis.
PINEHOLE, *pin-hole*, a hole made by a pin; a small hole.
PINMONEY, *pin-mun-e*, a wife's pocket money.
PINION, *pin-yon*, a wing; the outer joint of a wing; the smaller of two geared wheels.
PINK, a plant of the genus *Dianthus*; a light shade of red; a ship with a narrow stern; to stab; to pierce.
PINNACE, *pin-na-ee*, the second largest boat of a warship.
PINNACLE, *pin-na-kl*, a slender turret.
PINNATE, *pin-nate*, divided into leaflets.
PINT, *pynt*, the eighth part of a gallon.
PINTADO, *pin-tah-d*, the guinea-fowl.
PINTAIL, *pin-tail*, the duck *Dafla acuta*.
PINTLE, *pin-tl*, the hook which attaches the rudder.
PINY, *py-ne*, pertaining to pine trees.
PIONEER, *py-o-neer*, to prepare the way for others.
PIOUS, *py-us*, affectionately reverent; devout; religious.
PIP, the seed of an apple, orange, etc.
PIP, a disease of fowls; a suit-mark on a playing card.
PIPE, *py-pe*, a tube; a tube with a bowl at one end; a whistle.
PIPE, a wine measure amounting to two hogsheads.
PIPECLAY, *py-pe-klay*, fine, white plastic clay.
PIPER, *py-pe-er*, a player on the bagpipe.
PIPETTE, *pip-et*, a thin glass tube.
PIPING, *py-pe-ing*, feeble; shrill; boiling; corded trimming.
PIPIT, *pip-it*, a bird of the genus *Anthus*.
PIPKIN, *pip-kin*, an earthenware pot with a lid.
PIPPIN, *pip-in*, a variety of apple.
PIQUANT, *pee-kahnt*, stimulating; pungent; attractive.
PIQUE, *peek*, slight anger, spite; wounded pride.
PIQUET, *pe-ke*, a game at cards for two.
PIRACY, *py-ra-se*, robbery on the high seas; infringement of copyright.
PIRATE, *py-rate*, a robber on the high seas.
PIRATICAL, *py-ras-ik-al*, pertaining to a pirate.
PIROUETTE, *pir-ru-et*, to whirl on the toes.
PISCARY, *pis-k-a-re*, the right of fishing.
PISCATORY, *pis-k-a-to-re*, pertaining to fishing.

PISCES, *pis-sees*, the fishes, the twelfth sign of the Zodiac.
PISCINA, *pis-seen-a*, a stone basin for washing the altar vessels.
PISH, a word expressing contempt.
PISTACHIO, *pis-lahsh-yo*, the nut of *Pistacia vera*.
PISTIL, *pis-til*, the seed-bearing part of the flower.
PISTOL, *pis-tol*, a small hand gun.
PISTON, *pis-ton*, the circular body working up and down in a cylinder.
PIT, a deep hole; a part of a theatre; the grave.
PIT, to mark with small depressions; to set in contention.
PIT-A-PAT, in a flutter; palpitating.
PITCH, degree; point; location; distance; to throw; to fall; to set the tone.
PITCH, tar boiled down; bitumen.
PITCHBLEND, *pitch-blend*, uraninite, an oxide of uranium yielding radium.
PITCHER, *pitch-er*, a large earthen jug with ears.
PITCHFORK, *pitch-fork*, a long-handled farming fork.
PITCHINESS, *pitch-in-ess*, blackness; darkness.
PITCHPIPE, *pitch-pype*, a tuning pipe for wind instruments.
PITEOUS, *pit-e-us*, exciting pity; compassionate.
PITEOUSLY, *pit-e-us-le*, sorrowfully.
PITFALL, *pit-fawl*, a pit trap; an unseen danger.
PITH, the central part of a plant stem; marrow; essential part.
PITHY, *pit-h*, condensed; forcible.
PITTABLE, *pit-e-a-bl*, deserving pity; rueful.
PITIFUL, *pit-e-ful*, full of pity; contemptible.
PITLESS, *pit-e-less*, merciless; cruel.
PITTANCE, *pit-tance*, a small allowance.
PITTED, *pit-ed*, marked with little hollows.
PITUITARY, *pit-yew-it-a-re*, secreting mucus.
PITY, *pit-e*, sympathy with distress; compassion.
PIVOT, *pi-vot*, the point on which anything works or depends.
PIVOTAL, *pi-vot-al*, essential.
PLACABLE, *plak-a-bl*, that may be appeased.
PLACARD, *plak-ard*, an advertisement pasted up; a poster.
PLACE, locality; rank; station; a definite portion; to locate, fix or settle; to lend.
PLACER, *place-er*, a mineral deposit in sand or clay.
PLACID, *plac-id*, gentle; quiet; serene.
PLACIDITY, *pla-sid-it-e*, calmness; content.
PLACKET, *plak-et*, a woman's pocket; the opening where the skirt fastens.
PLACOID, *plak-oid*, a fish with plate-like scales.
PLACIARISM, *play-ja-rizm*, literary theft.
PLAGIARIST, *play-ja-rist*, a copyist without acknowledgment.
PLAGIARIZE, *play-ja-ryze*, to steal from another's work.
PLAGIOCLASE, *play-je-o-k-lase*, triclinic feldspar.
PLAGUE, *playg*, a pestilential disease; an afflictive evil.
PLAGUY, *play-e*, vexatious; troublesome.
PLAICE, *place*, the edible flat-fish, *Pleuronectes platessa*.
PLAID, *plad*, a broad woollen scarf; a tartan.
PLAIN, level; open; artless; clean; not ornamental; level land; a flat expanse.
PLAINNESS, *plain-ness*, levelness; frankness.
PLAINSPOKEN, *plain-spo-ken*, speaking with sincerity.
PLAINT, lamentation; complaint.
PLAINTIFF, *plaint-if*, the person who sues another.
PLAINTIVE, *plaint-iv*, expressive of sorrow.
PLAIT, *plat*, to interweave with a few strands.
PLAN, plan, anything devised or projected; a drawing of a project.
PLANE, *playn*, a carpenter's tool for smoothing; an even or level surface; a supporting surface.
PLANE, a tree of the genus *Platanus*.

PLANET, *plan-et*, a celestial body revolving round the sun.

PLANGENT, *plan-jent*, beating in the manner of a wave.

PLANKER, *plan-ish*, to polish by hammering.

PLANK, a piece of sawn timber from an inch and a half to four inches thick.

PLANT, *plahnt*, a vegetable organism; the necessary articles for carrying on a trade; to set in the ground for growth; to fix.

PLANTAIN, *plan-tan*, the fruit of *Musa paradisiaca*; a plant of the genus *Plantago*.

PLANTAR, *plan-tar*, pertaining to the sole of the foot.

PLANTATION, *plan-taysh-on*, a group of planted trees; a cultivated estate.

PLANTER, *plahnt-er*, the owner of a plantation.

PLANTIGRADE, *plan-tig-rade*, walking on the sole of the foot.

PLAQUE, *plahk*, a plate ornamented in relief or painted.

PLASH, a puddle; a splash; to dabble in water.

PLASH, to splash; to interlace branches together.

PLASTER, *plah-ster*, a composition for coating walls; gypsum for casting; an adhesive medicinal application.

PLASTERER, *plah-ster-er*, one who plasters.

PLASTIC, *plas-tik*, capable of being moulded; giving form.

PLASTRON, *plas-tron*, the breastbone of reptiles.

PLAT, a small piece of ground; a grass plot.

PLATE, *playt*, gold and silver household articles; coated with gold or silver; a small shallow dish; a metal slab for printing from.

PLATEAU, *plat-o*, a tableland.

PLATEN, *plat-en*, the part of a press that makes the impression.

PLATFORM, *plat-form*, a raised stage; a party programme.

PLATINUM, *plat-in-um*, the metallic element Pt.

PLATITUDE, *plat-it-ewd*, a futile remark.

PLATONIC, *pla-ton-ik*, untainted with sexuality.

PLATOON, *pla-toon*, the sixteenth of a battalion; a small sub-division of soldiers.

PLATTER, *plat-ter*, a large shallow dish.

PLAUDIT, *plaw-dit*, an expression of applause.

PLAUDITORY, *plaw-dit-o-re*, applauding.

PLAUSIBILITY, *plaw-sib-il-it-e*, speciousness.

PLAUSIBLE, *plaw-sib-le*, superficially pleasing.

PLAY, to contend in a game; to frolic; to engage in recreation; to gamble; to perform; to move backwards and forwards; a drama; a game.

PLAYER, *play-er*, one who plays.

PLAYFELLOW, *play-fel-lo*, a companion in play.

PLAYFUL, *play-ful*, sprightly; full of play; in play.

PLAYGOER, *play-goh-er*, a frequenter of theatres.

PLAYGROUND, *play-ground*, a ground to play in.

PLAYHOUSE, *play-house*, a theatre.

PLAYMATE, *play-mate*, a playfellow.

PLAYWRIGHT, *play-ryte*, a writer of plays.

PLEA, *plee*, an excuse; an entreaty.

PLEACH, *pleech*, to train branches of trees together.

PLEAD, *pleed*, to reason in support; to argue; to supplicate.

PLEADER, *pleed-er*, a barrister.

PLEASEABLE, *please-a-bl*, that can be pleased.

PLEASANT, *plee-ant*, agreeable; cheerful.

PLEASEANTLY, *plee-ant-le*, agreeably; in a pleasing way.

PLEASANTRY, *plee-ant-re*, merriment; a joke; a sprightly saying.

PLEASE, *please*, to gratify; to be agreeable; to choose; to think fit.

PLEASING, *plee-zing*, acceptable; giving satisfaction.

PLEASEURABLE, *pleesh-yu-ra-bl*, affording gratification.

PLEASURE, *pleesh-yewr*, agreeable sensation; enjoyment.

PLEAT, *pleet*, to fold in regular creases.

PLEBEIAN, *ple-bee-an*, pertaining to the populace.

PLEBISCITE, *pleb-is-et*, a vote by a whole people.

PLECTRUM, *plek-trum*, the point with which stringed instrument are plucked; the quill.

PLEDGE, *pledj*, anything given as a security; to deposit in pawn.

PLEDGABLE, *pledj-a-bl*, worth pledging.

PLEDGEE, *pledj-ee*, the receiver of a pledge.

PLEDGET, *pledj-et*, a small wad of lint.

PLEIADS, *pley-ads*, the seven stars.

PLEISTOCENE, *pley-sto-seen*, the series of rocks above the pliocene.

PLENARY, *plee-na-ry*, full; complete.

PLENIPOTENTIARY, *plen-ip-o-tensh-a-re*, an envoy entrusted with full powers.

PLENITUDE, *plen-it-yewd*, completeness; abundance.

PLENTEOUS, *plen-te-us*, having plenty.

PLENTIFUL, *plen-tif-ul*, abundant.

PLEONASM, *plee-o-nazm*, redundancy of words.

PLETHORA, *pleth-o-rah*, repletion; excess of blood.

PLEURA, *plu-rah*, the membrane investing the lungs.

PLEURISY, *plu-ris-e*, inflammation of the pleura.

PLEXIFORM, *plex-if-orm*, in the form of a network.

PLEXUS, *plex-us*, a network.

PLIABLE, *ply-a-bl*, flexible.

PLIANCY, *ply-an-se*, easiness in bending.

PLIANT, *ply-ant*, easily bent.

PLICATE, *ply-cate*, folded like a fan.

PLIERS, *ply-ers*, small pincers.

PLIGHT, *plyte*, condition; predicament.

PLIGHT, to promise to marry; to pledge.

PLINTH, *plinth*, the lowest division of the base of a column.

PLIOCENE, *ply-o-seen*, the series of rocks above the miocene.

PLOD, to travel laboriously; to trudge; to drudge.

PLODDER, *plod-der*, a steady worker.

PLOT, a conspiracy; a scheme; a patch of land for building on; the plan of a play or story; to contrive a plan; to conspire.

PLOTTER, *plot-ter*, a conspirator.

PLOUGH, *plou*, an implement for turning up the soil.

PLOUGHABLE, *plow-a-bl*, that may be ploughed.

PLOUGHBOY, *plou-boy*, a boy who drives the plough horses.

PLOUGHMAN, *plou-man*, the man who guides the plough.

PLOUGHSHARE, *plou-share*, the pointed shoe which cuts the soil at the bottom of the furrow as the coulter cuts it on the top.

POVER, *pluv-er*, a general name for several families of birds.

PLUCK, courage; the heart, liver and lungs; to pull suddenly.

PLUCKY, *pluk-e*, courageous; spirited.

PLUG, plug, that which stops a hole.

PLUM, *plum*, a tree of the genus *Prunus*; a dried grape.

PLUMAGE, *plu-maje*, a bird's feathers.

PLUMB, *plum*, a weight at the end of a line; perpendicular.

PLUMBAGO, *plum-bay-go*, graphite; nearly pure carbon.

PLUMBEOUS, *plum-be-us*, pertaining to lead.

PLUMBER, *plum-mer*, a worker in lead.

PLUMBLINE, *plum-lyne*, the line attached to the plumb.

PLUMBUM, *plum-bum*, the metallic element lead, Pb.

PLUME, *ploom*, a feather; a group of feathers.

PLUMMET, *plum-met*, a small plumb used in fishing.

PLUMOSE, *plu-mose*, feathery.

PLUMP, *plump*, having a full skin; fat; downright.

PLUMP, to vote for one candidate only.

PLUNDER, *plun-der*, to take goods by violence.

PLUNCE, *plunje*, to immerse in a fluid; to dive.

PLUPERFECT, *plu-perf-ect*, more than the perfect.

PLURAL, *plu-ral*, more than one.

PLURALIST, *plu-ral-ist*, a holder of more than one benefice.

PLURALITY, *plu-ral-ity*, a greater number.

PLURALIZE, *plu-ral-ize*, to make plural.

PLUS, added to ; more.

PLUSH, a cloth with a long pile.

PLUTOCRACY, *plu-tok-ra-se*, government by the wealthy.

PLUTONIC, *plu-ton-ik*, igneous.

PLUVIAL, *plu-ve-al*, pertaining to rain.

PLY, to fold ; to work with diligence ; to keep busy ; to urge ; to force ; to make regular trips.

PNEUMATIC, *new-mat-ik*, pertaining to air or gases.

PNEUMONIA, *new-mohn-yah*, congestion of the lungs.

PNEUMONIC, *new-mon-ik*, pertaining to the lungs.

POACHER, *poche*, to trespass on land in pursuit of game.

POACHE, to cook eggs by breaking them into boiling water.

POCHARD, *po-chard*, the sea duck *Fuligula ferina*.

POCKET, *pok-et*, a small bag in a garment ; a sack ; a cavity.

POCO, *po-co*, a little ; rather.

PON, the shell of a pea and other such plants.

PODAGRA, *po-dag-ra*, gout.

PODGY, *pod-je*, short and fat.

POEM, *po-em*, a piece of poetry.

POET, *po-et*, a writer of poems.

POETASTER, *po-e-tas-ter*, a petty poet.

POETRY, *po-et-re*, the expression of thought in melodious verse.

POGROM, *po-grom*, systematic plunder and slaughter.

POIGNANT, *poin-yant*, acutely painful.

POINT, *poynt*, a sharp end ; a mere spot ; a dot ; a full stop ; exact place ; stage ; object ; gist ; to sharpen ; to aim ; to indicate.

POINT-BLANK, straight ; without elevation.

POINTED, *poynt-ed*, having point ; direct.

POINTER, *poynt-er*, anything that points.

POINTING, *poynt-ing*, trimming the lines of mortar in a wall.

POINTLESS, *poynt-less*, meaningless.

POISE, *poize*, balance ; carriage ; to weigh.

POISON, *poi-zon*, that which is noxious to life.

POKE, to push against with anything pointed.

POKER, *poke-er*, a bar for stirring a fire ; a game at cards.

POKY, *poke-e*, inconveniently small.

POLACCA, *po-lak-ka*, a ship with pole masts.

POLAR, *poh-lar*, pertaining to the poles of the earth.

POLARISCOPE, *po-lar-ris-kope*, an instrument for polarizing light.

POLARITY, *po-lar-rit-e*, tendency to point to the pole.

POLARIZE, *poh-lar-ize*, to communicate polarity.

POLATOUCHE, *pol-a-toosh*, a Siberian flying-squirrel.

POLDER, *pol-der*, reclaimed land below sea-level.

POLE, the stem of a young tree ; a long slender piece of wood ; a land measure of 5½ yards or 30¼ square yards.

POLE, an extremity of the earth's axis..

POLEAXE, *pole-ax*, a slaughterer's axe.

POLECAT, *pole-cat*, a small carnivore of the genus *Putorius*.

POLEMIC, *po-lem-ik*, pertaining to controversy.

POLENTA, *po-lent-a*, a porridge of various ingredients.

POLICE, *po-leece*, a civil force for the preservation of law and order.

POLICY, *pol-is-ee*, a line of conduct ; prudence.

POLISH, *pol-ish*, to make smooth and glossy.

POLITE, *po-lyte*, refined ; well-mannered.

POLITENESS, *po-lyte-ness*, polish of manners ; refinement.

POLITESSE, *pol-it-ess*, tactful politeness.

POLITIC, *pol-it-ik*, judicious ; wary.

POLITICAL, *pol-it-ik-al*, pertaining to politics.

POLITICIAN, *pol-it-ish-an*, one versed in politics.

POLITICS, *pol-it-iks*, the art of government ; the management of party.

POLITY, *pol-it-e*, the form of civil government.

POLKA, *pol-ka*, a dance with a half-step in it.

POLL, *pohl*, the back part of the head ; a register of heads ; an election.

POLL, to lop the tops of trees.

POLLACK, *pol-lak*, a fish of the genus *Gadus*.

POLLAN, *pol-lan*, a fish of the genus *Coregonus*.

POLLARD, *pol-lard*, a tree that has been polled ; a chub.

POLLEN, *pol-len*, the fertilizing dust of the anthers.

POLLINATE, *pol-lin-ate*, to fertilize with pollen.

POLLUTE, *pol-lewt*, to defile ; to corrupt ; to taint.

POLO, *poh-lo*, hockey on horseback.

POLONY, *po-loh-ne*, a kind of sausage.

POLTROON, *pol-troon*, a coward ; a dastard.

POLYANDRY, *pol-e-and-re*, with more living husbands than one.

POLYANTHUS, *pol-e-anth-us*, a variety of the oxlip.

POLYCHROME, *pol-e-krome*, of many colours.

POLYGAMY, *pol-ig-a-me*, with more living wives than one.

POLYCLOT, *pol-e-glott*, of several languages.

POLYGON, *pol-ig-on*, a figure of many angles.

POLYHEDRAL, *pol-e-he-dral*, a solid with many sides.

POLYMORPHIC, *pol-e-morf-ik*, having many shapes.

POLYP, *pol-ip*, an invertebrate animal with many tentacles.

POLYSYLLABLE, *pol-is-sil-la-bl*, a word of many syllables.

POLYTECHNIC, *pol-e-tek-nik*, a technical school.

POLYTHEISM, *pol-e-the-izm*, the worship of many gods.

POLYZOA, *pol-e-zoh-a*, the bryozoa, a class of invertebrates.

POMACEOUS, *po-maysh-us*, pertaining to apples.

POMADE, *po-mahd*, scented ointment for the hair.

POMANDER, *po-man-der*, a ball of scent carried in a box.

POMATUM, *po-may-tum*, pomade.

POMEGRANATE, *pome-gran-ate*, the fruit of a species of *Punica*.

POMELO, *pom-e-lo*, a variety of the shaddock.

POMICULTURE, *poh-me-kul-chur*, the cultivation of fruit trees.

POMMEL, *pum-mel*, a knob ; the high part of a saddle.

POMOLOGY, *po-mal-o-je*, fruit-growing.

POMP, pomp, ostentation ; parade ; display.

POMPOM, *pom-pom*, a machine-gun firing one-pound shells.

POMPOSITY, *pom-pos-sit-e*, affected dignity.

POMPOUS, *pomp-us*, self-important.

PONCHO, *pon-cho*, a sheet of cloth with a slit in the middle used as a cloak.

POND, a small lake.

PONDER, *pond-er*, to weigh in the mind.

PONDERABLE, *pond-er-a-bl*, that may be weighed.

PONDEROSITY, *pon-der-os-sit-e*, weight ; gravity.

PONDEROUS, *pon-der-us*, heavy.

PONIARD, *pon-yard*, a small dagger.

PONTIFF, *pont-iff*, a high priest ; the pope.

PONTIFICAL, *pon-tif-ik-al*, pertaining to the pope.

PONTIFICALS, *pon-tif-ik-als*, clerical vestments.

PONTON, *pon-toon*, a flat-bottomed float for temporary bridges, etc.

PONY, *poh-ne*, a small horse.

POOD, a Russian weight of 36 lb. *avoudupois*.

POODLE, *pood-l*, a dog with long curly hair.

POOH, an exclamation of contempt.

POOL, a small sheet of water ; a puddle.

POOL, a game at billiards ; the total stakes in several games.

POOP, the raised deck in the stern of a ship.

POOR, having little or no means ; necessitous ; meagre ; inferior.

POORLY, *poor-le*, not well ; in a poor way.

POORNES, *poor-ness*, feebleness ; insufficiency.

POP, a smart quick sound.

POPCORN, *pop-korn*, parched maize.

POPE, the Bishop of Rome ; a priest in the Greek Church.

POPE, the ruff, a freshwater fish of the genus *Acerina*.

POPEDOM, *pope-dom*, the Pope's jurisdiction.

POPERY, *pope-e-re*, the Roman Catholic religion.

POPCUN, *pop-gun*, a child's air-gun.

POPINJAY, a parrot ; *pop-in-jay*, a cockcomb ; a mask for shooting at.

POPLAR, *pop-lar*, a tree of the genus *Populus*.

POP-LIN, *pop-lin*, a stuff made of silk and wool.

POPPY, *pop-e*, a plant, a species of *Papaver* and other genera.

POPULACE, *pop-yu-lace*, the common people.

POPULAR, *pop-yu-lar*, enjoying the favour of the people.

POPULARIZE, *pop-yu-lar-ize*, to spread among the people.

POPULATE, *pop-yu-late*, to furnish with inhabitants.

POPULATION, *pop-yu-laysh-on*, the total of inhabitants.

POPULOUS, *pop-yu-lus*, having many inhabitants.

PORBEAGLE, *por-beeg-l*, the shark *Lamna cornubica*.

PORCELAIN, *por-se-lain*, china ware.

PORCH, a portico ; a kind of projecting entrance.

PORCINE, *por-sine*, pertaining to swine.

PORCUPINE, *por-kew-pyne*, the spiny rodent *Hystrix cristata*.

PORE, a small orifice.

PORE, to study with close attention.

PORISM, *por-izm*, a kind of corollary.

PORK, the flesh of pig.

PORKER, *por-er*, a pig intended to be eaten as fresh meat.

POROSITY, *po-ros-it-e*, the state of being porous.

POROUS, *por-e-us*, having pores ; permeable.

PORPHYRY, *por-fe-re*, a rock with large crystals of felspar, etc.

PORPOISE, *por-pus*, the cetacean mammal *Phocæna communis* of the dolphin family.

PORRIDGE, *por-ridj*, oatmeal or other meal boiled till it swells.

PORRINGER, *por-rin-er*, a small shallow cooking utensil.

POR-T, a harbour ; a haven ; a gate ; a door ; a hole for a gun to shoot through.

POR-T, larboard, the left side of a ship looking forward ; to carry a rifle across the body.

PORT, a red wine, originally from Oporto.

PORTABLE, *port-a-bl*, that can be carried about.

PORTAGE, *port-tahje*, a land stretch between two streams over which the canoe has to be carried.

PORTAGE, *port-aje*, carriage ; the cost of carriage.

PORTAL, *port-al*, a gate ; an opening for entrance.

PORTCULLIS, *port-kul-lis*, a gate sliding vertically in a groove.

FORTECRAYON, *port-kray-on*, a sheath for holding a crayon.

FORTEMONNAIE, *port-mun-nay*, a purse.

PORTEND, *por-tend*, to foreshow.

PORTENT, *port-ent*, an omen of evil.

PORTENTOUS, *por-ten-tus*, ominous.

PORTER, *port-er*, a doorkeeper ; an attendant ; a brown beer.

PORTFIRE, *port-fire*, a firework used for igniting purposes.

PORTFOLIO, *port-foh-le-o*, a portable case for drawings, etc.

PORTHOLE, *port-hole*, a hole in a ship's side.

PORTICO, *port-ik-o*, a porch with columns.

PORTION, *por-ahon*, a share ; a dowry.

PORTIONLESS, *por-ahon-less*, having no dowry.

PORTLINESS, *port-lin-ess*, dignity of person.

PORTLY, *port-le*, stout and dignified.

PORTMANTEAU, *port-man-toh*, a leather trunk for clothes.

PORTRAIT, *port-ra-it*, a picture of the face.

PORTRAITURE, *port-ra-tewr*, the making of portraits.

PORTRAY, *port-tray*, to make a likeness ; to describe.

PORTRESS, *port-ress*, a female porter.

POSE, *poze*, to place in an attitude.

POSE, to puzzle ; to embarrass.

POSER, *poze-er*, a question that puzzles.

POSITION, *pos-ish-on*, a place ; relative place ; attitude.

POSITIVE, *pos-it-iv*, real ; certain ; dogmatic.

POSITIVENESS, *pos-it-iv-ness*, reality of existence.

POSITIVISM, *pos-it-iv-izm*, Comtism, a philosophic religion.

POSSESS, *po-zess*, to own ; to hold.

POSSESSED, *po-zest*, influenced by an evil spirit.

POSSESSION, *pos-sesh-on*, the act or fact of possessing.

POSSESSIVE, *pos-zes-siv*, pertaining to possession.

POSSESSOR, *pos-zes-sor*, owner.

POSSET, *pos-et*, milk curdled with wine, etc.

POSSIBLE, *pos-ib-l*, that may exist ; practicable.

POSSIBLY, *pos-ib-le*, perhaps ; may be.

POST, *pohst*, an upright piece of wood ; a position ; a station.

POST, the mail ; to send by mail.

POSTAGE, *pohst-aje*, the charge for carrying letters, etc.

POSTAL, *pohst-al*, pertaining to post office business.

POSTBOY, *pohst-boy*, a rider of post-horses.

POSTER, *pohst-er*, an advertising bill.

POSTERIOR, *pos-teer-e-er*, later in order ; behind in position.

POSTERITY, *pos-ter-rit-e*, offspring.

POSTERN, *pohst-ern*, a back gate ; a small gate.

POSTHUMOUS, *pos-tew-mus*, born after the father's death.

POSTIL, *pos-til*, a marginal note ; a comment.

POSTMAN, *pohst-man*, a letter-carrier.

POSTMASTER, *pohst-mahst-er*, the superintendent of a post office ; a foundation scholar.

POSTMERIDIAN, *pohst-me-rid-yan*, afternoon.

POST-OBIT, *pohst-oh-bit*, a bond payable after a death.

POSTPONE, *pohst-pohn*, to put off ; to procrastinate.

POSTPRANDIAL, *pohst-pran-de-al*, after dinner.

POSTSCRIPT, *pohst-script*, an additional paragraph or note.

POSTULANT, *pos-tu-lant*, one who makes a demand.

POSTULATE, *pos-tu-late*, to assume without proof.

POSTULATORY, *pos-tu-la-to-re*, assuming without proof.

POSTURE, *pos-tewr*, attitude ; position.

POSY, *poh-ze*, a bunch of flowers ; a motto.

POT, a large deep cup for holding plants or liquids ; to put in a pot ; to mince and preserve meat, etc. ; to shoot.

POTABLE, *pote-a-bl*, drinkable.

POTASH, *pot-ash*, potassium carbonate ; pearlash.

POTASSIUM, *po-tas-se-um*, the metallic element K.

POTATION, *po-taysh-on*, a draught ; a drinking bout.

POTATO, *po-tay-to*, the tuber of *Solanum tuberosum*.

POTENCY, *pote-en-se*, strength ; power.

POTENT, *poh-tent*, strong ; powerful ; mighty.

POTENTATE, *poh-ten-tate*, a powerful personage ; a ruler.

POTENTIAL, *po-tensh-yal*, existing in possibility ; latent.

POTHER, *poth-ther*, fuss ; bustle.

POTION, *poh-shon*, a drink ; a medicinal draught.

POTSHERD, *pot-sherd*, a piece of a broken pot.

POTTAGE, *pot-aje*, a thick soup or stew ; anything cooked in a pot.

POTTER, *pot-er*, a maker of earthen vessels ; one who pots.

POTTER, to dawdle about ; to work casually.

POTTERY, *pot-er-e*, earthenware ; an earthenware factory.

POTTLE, *pot-l*, a tankard ; a conical basket.

POUCH, pouch, a small bag ; a sac ; a cyst.

POULT, *pohlt*, the young of a gamebird.

POULTREER, *pohlt-ter-er*, a dealer in poultry.

POULTICE, *pohlt-tis*, a soft mixture of meal applied to boils, etc.

POULTRY, *pohlt-tre*, domestic fowls, turkeys, etc.

POUNCE, pounce, a fine powder ; to sprinkle with pounce.

POUNCE, to dash on and seize as if a bird of prey.

POUND, pound, a weight of 16 ounces or 12 ounces ; twenty shillings.

POUND, an enclosure for stray cattle, etc. ; to put in the pound ; to beat ; to pulverize.

POUNDAGE, *pound-age*, an amount at so much in the pound.

POUR, pore, to cause to flow out ; to issue forth as a stream.

POUT, to put out the lips when displeased.

POUTER, *pout-er*, a pigeon with an inflated breast.

POVERTY, *pou-er-te*, the state of being poor ; indigence ; penury.

POWAN, *pou-an*, the gwyniad, a lake fish of the genus *Coregonus*.

POWDER, *pou-der*, a dry substance in minute particles.

POWDERY, *pou-der-e*, resembling powder ; friable.

POWER, *pou-er*, force ; energy ; capacity ; exercise of control.

POWERFUL *pou-er-ful*, potent ; influential ; strong.

POWERLESS, *pou-er-less*, destitute of power ; impotent.

PRACTICABLE, *prak-tik-a-bl*, that can be done ; possible.

PRACTICAL, *prak-tik-al*, that may be used ; derived from practice.

PRACTICE, *prak-tiss*, habit ; use ; exercise of a profession.

PRACTISE, *prak-tis*, to do anything habitually.

PRACTITIONER, *prak-tish-on-er*, a medical man ; one who practises.

PRAGMATIC, *prag-mat-ik*, officious ; relating to state affairs.

PRAIRIE, *prayr-re*, a treeless tract of land.

PRaise, *prayze*, commendation ; eulogy ; approval of merit.

PRaisEWORTHY, *prayze-wur-the*, commendable.

PRANCE, *prahnce*, to spring or bound like a horse ; to walk with high steps.

PRANK, a frolic ; a lark ; a practical joke ; to dress up.

PRASE, *prayse*, leek-green chalcedony.

PRASEODYMIUM, *pray-ze-o-jim-yum*, the element Pr.

PRATE, *prayt*, to talk much ; to talk foolishly.

PRATINCOLE, *prat-in-kole*, a species of *Clareola*, allied to the plovers.

PRATIQUE, *pra-teeek*, a license to land after quarantine.

PRATING, *pray-ting*, loquacious ; talking idly.

PRATTLE, *prat-l*, to talk childishly.

PAWNA, an edible crustacean resembling a large shrimp.

PRAY, to supplicate ; to entreat.

PRAYER, prayer, an earnest supplication ; a devout entreaty.

PRAYERFUL, *prayer-ful*, devotional ; using prayer.

PRAYERLESS, *prayer-less*, not using prayer.

PREACH, to discourse on religious matters.

PREACHIFY, *preach-e-fy*, to preach unseasonably.

PREACHMENT, *preach-ment*, an indifferent sermon.

PREAMBLE, *pre-am-bl*, an introductory part.

PREBEND, *preb-end*, a stipend paid from cathedral funds.

PREBENDARY, *preb-end-a-re*, the holder of a prebend.

PRECARIOUS, *pre-kayr-e-us*, dependent on another's pleasure ; uncertain.

PRECATORY, *prek-a-to-re*, suppliant ; beseeching.

PRECAUTION, *pre-kaw-shon*, a preventive measure.

PRECAUTIONARY, *pre-kaw-shon-a-re*, pertaining to precaution.

PRECAUTIOUS, *pre-kaw-shus*, taking precautionary action.

PRECEDE, *pre-seed*, to go before.

PRECEDENCE, *pres-ed-ence*, the act of going before.

PRECEDENT, *pres-ed-ent*, a previous example.

PRECEDENT, *pre-seed-ent*, going before ; preceding.

PRECENTOR, *pre-sent-or*, the leader of a choir.

PRECEPT, *pre-sept*, a maxim ; authoritative advice.

PRECEPTIVE, *pre-sept-iv*, giving precepts.

PRECEPTOR, *pre-sept-or*, a teacher.

PRECEPTORY, *pre-sept-o-re*, a branch house of the Templars.

PRECEPTRESS, *pre-sept-ress*, a female teacher.

PRECINCT, *pree-sinkt*, a boundary ; within the boundary.

PRECIOUSLY, *presh-e-os-it-e*, ultra refinement.

PRECIOUS, *presh-us*, costly ; valuable.

PRECIPICE, *presh-ip-is*, a steep or overhanging cliff.

PRECIPITABLE, *pre-sip-it-a-bl*, that may be precipitated.

PRECIPITANCE, *pre-sip-it-ance*, hurry ; temerity.

PRECIPITANT, *pre-sip-it-ant*, a liquor causing precipitation.

PRECIPITATE, *pre-sip-it-ate*, hasty ; to cast to the bottom.

PRECIPITOUS, *pre-sip-it-us*, very steep ; headlong rash.

PRECISE, *pre-syce*, exact ; punctilious ; too particular.

PRECISIAN, *pre-sish-an*, a strict observer of rules.

PRECISION, *pre-sish-on*, exactness ; accuracy.

PRECLUDE, *pre-kleud*, to shut out ; to keep out.

PRECLUSIVE, *pre-klew-siv*, shutting out.

PRECOCIOUS, *pre-koh-shus*, prematurely ripe.

PRECOCITY, *pre-koss-it-e*, premature development.

PRECOGITATE, *pre-kof-it-ate*, to consider beforehand.

PRECOGNITION, *pre-kog-nish-on*, previous knowledge.

PRECOMPOSE, *pre-kom-pose*, to compose beforehand.

PRECONCEIVE, *pre-knon-seese*, to conceive beforehand.

PRECONCEPTION, *pre-kon-sep-shon*, opinion previously formed.

PRECONCERT, *pre-kon-sert*, to plan beforehand.

PRECONSIGN, *pre-kon-syne*, to consign in advance.

PRECONSTITUTE, *pre-kon-stit-yewt*, to constitute beforehand.

PRECONTRACT, *pre-kon-trakt*, to contract in advance.

PRECURSOR, *pre-kur-sor*, a forerunner.

PREDACEOUS, *pre-daysh-us*, living by prey.

PREDATORY, *pred-a-to-ry*, plundering ; ravenous.

PREDECESSOR, *pre-de-sess-or*, a predecessor.

PREDDECLARED, *pre-de-klaird*, declared beforehand.

PREDESIGN, *pre-de-syne*, to design beforehand.

PREDESTINATE, *pre-deest-in-ate*, fore-ordained.

PREDESTINATION, *pre-deest-in-aysh-on*, the act of fore-ordaining.

PREDESTINE, *pre-deest-in*, to decree beforehand.

PREDETERMINE, *pre-de-term-in*, to determine previously.

PREDIAL, *pred-yal*, pertaining to farming.

PREDICABLE, *pred-ik-a-bl*, that may be predicted.

PREDICAMENT, *pred-ik-a-ment*, a particular position ; a bad position ; plight.

PREDICANT, *pred-ik-ant*, a preaching friar.

PREDICATE, *pres-dik-ate*, to affirm.

PREDICATORY, *pred-ik-a-to-re*, affirmative ; positive.

PREDICT, *pred-ikt*, to foretell.

PREDICTION, *pred-ikt-shon*, a prophecy.

PREDICTIVE, *pred-ikt-tiv*, foretelling.

PREDICTOR, *pred-ikt-tor*, a foreteller.

PREDILECTION, pre-de-lek-shon, prepossession; preference.

PREDISPOSANT, pre-dis-poh-nent, that which predisposes.

PREDISPOSE, pre-dis-pose, to incline beforehand.

PREDISPOSITION, pre-dis-po-zish-on, previous inclination.

PREDOMINANCE, pre-dom-in-ance, superiority; ascendancy.

PREDOMINANT, pre-dom-in-ant, prevalent; overruling.

PREDOMINATE, pre-dom-in-ate, to prevail; to be superior.

PRE-ELECT, pree-e-lekt, to choose beforehand.

PRE-EMINENT, pree-em-in-ent, superior; surpassing.

PRE-EMPTION, pree-emp-shon, the right of purchasing before others.

PREEN, to keep the feathers in order by the beak.

PRE-ENGAGE, pre-ee-n-gayje, to engage previously.

PRE-ESTABLISH, pree-es-tab-lish, to establish beforehand. ●

PRE-EXAMINE, pree-ex-am-in, to examine previously.

PRE-EXIST, pree-ek-sist, to exist before.

PREFACE, pref-ace, an introductory note; a preamble.

PREFATORY, pref-at-o-re, introductory.

PREFECT, pree-fekt, a superintendent of a department; a monitor.

PREFECTURE, pre-fekt-yewr, the office of a prefect.

PREFER, pre-ferr, to think more of; to choose; to promote.

PREFERABLE, pref-er-a-bl, more desirable.

PREFERENCE, pref-er-ence, act of preferring; choice.

PREFERENTIAL, pref-er-ensh-al, giving preference.

PREFERMENT, pre-fer-ment, advance in dignity.

PREFIGURATIVE, pre-fig-yu-ra-tiv, showing beforehand.

PREFIGURE, pre-fig-yewr, to foretell by similitudes.

PREFIX, pre-fix, to put in the first place.

PREFIX, pree-fix, a syllable added to the beginning of a word to vary its meaning.

PREGNANT, preg-nant, being with young; full of importance.

PREGUSTANT, pree-gust-ant, tasting beforehand.

PREHENSIBLE, pree-hence-ib-l, that may be seized.

PREHENSILE, pree-hence-ile, adapted to seize.

PREHENSION, pree-hensh-on, taking hold; seizing.

PREHISTORIC, pre-his-tor-ik, before written records.

PREINSTRUCT, pre-in-strukt, to instruct previously.

PREJUDGE, pre-judj, to condemn beforehand.

PREJUDGMENT, pre-judj-ment, condemnation before trial.

PREJUDICATE, pre-jew-dik-ate, to determine beforehand.

PREJUDICE, prej-yu-dis, prejudgment; bias; detriment.

PREJUDICIAL, prej-yu-dish-al, detrimental.

PREKNOWLEDGE, pree-nol-edj, prior knowledge.

PRELACY, prel-a-se, the office of prelate; the bishops.

PRELATE, prel-ate, a bishop.

PLECT, pre-lekt, to read a lecture.

PLECTION, pre-lek-shon, a discourse read to an audience.

PRELIBATION, pree-ly-baysh-on, foretaste; anticipation.

PRELIMINARY, pre-lim-in-a-re, prefatory; coming first.

PRELUDE, pree-lewd, to precede; to introduce.

PRELUDE, pree-lewd, an introduction; a preface.

PRELUSIVE, pree-lew-siv, introductory, previous.

PREMATURE, prem-at-yewr, occurring before the proper time.

PREMATURELY, prem-at-yewr-le, too soon.

PREMATURITY, pree-ma-teur-it-e, prematurity.

PREMEDITATE, pre-med-it-ate, to consider beforehand.

PREMIER, prem-yer, the prime minister; first; principal.

PREMIERSHIP, prem-yer-ship, the office of prime minister.

PREMISE, pre-myse, to state previously.

PREMISES, prem-is-es, a building and its adjuncts.

PREMISS, prem-iss, an antecedent proposition.

PREMIUM, pree-me-um, reward; bonus; payment for insurance; amount above par.

PREMONISH, pre-mon-ish, to forewarn.

PREMONITION, pre-mo-nish-on, presentiment.

PREMONITORY, pre-mon-it-o-re, giving previous warning.

PREMUNITION, pre-mew-nish-on, anticipation of objections.

PRENOMEN, pree-no-men, a name of the same effect as a Christian name.

PRENOTION, pre-no-shon, foreknowledge.

PRENTICE, pre-n-tis, apprentice.

PREOBTAIN, pre-ob-tayn, to obtain beforehand.

PREOCCUPATION, pre-ok-yu-payshn-on, prior occupation.

PREOCCUPY, pre-ok-yu-yp, to absorb the attention.

PREORDAIN, pre-or-dain, to ordain beforehand.

PREORDINANCE, pre-ord-in-ance, previous decree.

PREPARATION, prep-a-raysh-on, the act of preparing; that which is prepared.

PREPARATIVE, pre-par-ra-tiv, tending to prepare.

PREPARATORY, pre-par-ra-to-re, introductory; elementary.

PREPARE, pre-payr, to make ready.

PREPAY, pre-pay, to pay in advance.

PREPAYABLE, pree-pay-a-bl, payable in advance.

PREPAYMENT, pree-pay-ment, payment in advance.

PREPENSE, pree-pence, premeditated.

PREPOLENT, pree-pol-lent, superior in power.

PREPONDERANCE, pree-pond-er-ance, superiority of weight or power.

PREPONDERANT, pree-pond-er-ant, outweighing.

PREPONDERATE, pree-pond-er-ate, to outweigh.

PREPOSITION, pree-po-zish-on, a word expressing some relation or quality.

PREPOSITIVE, pree-poz-it-iv, put before.

PREPOSITOR, pree-poz-it-or, a monitor.

PREPOSSESS, pree-po-zess, to preoccupy.

PREPOSSESSING, pree-po-zess-ing, attractive.

PREPOSSESSION, pree-po-zesh-on, preoccupation; bias.

PREPOSTEROUS, pree-pos-ter-us, absurd; irrational.

PREREMOTE, pree-re-mote, further remote.

PREREQUIRE, pree-re-kweyre, to require previously.

PREREQUISITE, pree-rrk-wis-it, previously required.

PRERESOLVE, pree-re-solve, to resolve previously.

PREROGATIVE, pree-ro-g-a-tiv, an exclusive privilege or right.

PRESAGE, pre-sayj, to forebode; to foretell.

PRESAGE, press-aje, an omen; a presentiment.

PRESBYOPIA, pree-be-oph-yah, long-sightedness.

PRESBYTER, pree-bit-er, a pastor or ruling elder; a priest.

PRESBYTERIAN, pree-bit-er-e-an, governed by presbyters.

PRESBYTERY, pree-bit-er-e, a body of elders.

PRESCIENCE, pree-she-ence, foreknowledge.

PRESCIENT, pree-she-ent, knowing what is to come.

PRESCRIBE, pree-skrybe, to order; to direct medically.

PRESCRIPTIBLE, pree-skript-ib-l, derived from law or custom.

PRESCRIPTION, pree-skrip-shon, a medical recipe; the act of prescribing.

PRESCRIPTIVE, pree-skrip-tiv, acquired by immemorial use.

PRESENCE, pree-ence, the state of being in view; appearance.

PRESENT, pree-ent, within sight; here; now; a gift.

PRESENT, pree-sent, to give; to introduce; to nominate.

PRESENTABLE, pree-sent-a-bl, fit for presentation.

PRESENTATION, pree-en-taysh-on, the act of presenting.

PRESENTATIVE, *pre-zent-a-tiv*, having the right of presentation.

PRESENTEE, *prez-en-tee*, one who is presented.

PRESENTIER, *pre-zent-er*, one who presents.

PRESENTIENT, *pre-sen-shent*, perceiving beforehand.

PRESENTIMENT, *pre-sent-im-ent*, an anticipation; a foreboding.

PRESENTLY, *pres-ent-le*, in a short time; soon.

PRESMENT, *pre-zent-ment*, the act of presenting.

PRESERVABLE, *pre-serv-a-bl*, that may be preserved.

PRESERVATION, *pres-er-vaysh-on*, the act of keeping safe.

PRESERVATIVE, *pre-ser-va-tiv*, that which preserves.

PRESERVATORY, *pre-ser-va-to-re*, tending to preserve.

PRESERVE, *pre-serve*, to keep from injury or decay; to sustain; to project game within boundaries; to keep private; to make jam, pickles, etc.

PRESIDE, *pre-zyde*, to act as chairman.

PRESIDENCY, *pres-id-ence-e*, superintendent; the jurisdiction of a president; a division of India.

PRESIDENT, *pres-id-ent*, one who presides; the chief of a republic.

PRESIDENTIAL, *pres-id-ensh-al*, pertaining to a president.

PRESIDIAL, *pre-sid-e-al*, pertaining to a garrison.

PRESIGNIFY, *pre-sig-ne-fy*, to intimate beforehand.

PRESS, to squeeze; to urge; to crowd upon; to encroach.

PRESS, an instrument of compression; a printing machine; journalism.

PRESSING, *press-ing*, urgent.

PRESSMAN, *press-man*, a journalist; a machine minder.

PRESSMARK, *press-mark*, the number of a shelf in a library.

PRESSURE, *pressh-yur*, the act of pressing; urgency.

PRESTIDIGITATOR, *pres-te-dij-it-ate-or*, one skilled in sleight of hand.

PRESTIGE, *pres-tej-e*, influence due to past achievements; reputation.

PRETISSIMO, *pres-tis-sim-o*, very quickly.

PRESTO, *prest-o*, quickly.

PRESUMABLE, *pre-zume-a-bl*, that may be presumed.

PRESUME, *pre-zeum*, to suppose to be true; to be too officious.

PRESUMING, *pre-zeum-ing*, arrogant; presumptuous.

PRESUMPTION, *pre-zump-shon*, the act of presuming; probability; arrogance.

PRESUMPTIVE, *pre-zump-tiv*, that may be presumed.

PRESUMPTUOUS, *pre-zump-tu-us*, rashly confident; insolent.

PRESUPPOSAL, *pre-sup-poze-al*, presupposition.

PRESUPPOSE, *pre-sup-poze*, to take for granted.

PRESUPPOSITION, *pre-sup-o-zish-on*, taking for granted.

PRETENCE, *pre-tence*, excuse; false representation; the act of pretending.

PRETEND, *pre-tend*, to represent falsely; to simulate.

PRETENDED, *pre-tend-ed*, ostensible; hypocritical.

PRETENDER, *pre-tend-er*, one who pretends; a claimant.

PRETENSION, *pre-tensh-on*, assumed right; claim.

PRETENTIOUS, *pre-tensh-yus*, making great pretensions.

PRETERHUMAN, *pre-ter-hew-man*, more than human.

PRETERITE, *pret-er-it*, the tense expressing a completed action.

PRETERITION, *pre-ter-ish-on*, the state of being past.

PRETERMISSION, *pre-ter-mish-on*, a passing by.

PRETERMIT, *pre-ter-mit*, to pass by; to omit; to neglect.

PRETERNATURAL, *pre-ter-nat-yu-ral*, more than natural.

PRETEXT, *pree-text*, pretence; ostensible motive.

PRETORIUM, *per-tor-e-um*, a Roman judgment hall.

PRETTINESS, *prti-in-ess*, the quality of being pretty.

PRETTY, *prti-e*, pleasing without being beautiful; tolerably.

PRESVAIL, *pre-vail*, to gain the advantage.

PREVAILING, *pre-vail-ing*, predominant.

PREVALENCE, *prev-a-lence*, superior strength; general diffusion.

PREVALENT, *prev-a-lent*, gaining advantage; general.

PREVARICATE, *pre-var-ik-ate*, to pervert; to evade the truth.

PREVARICATION, *pre-var-ik-aysh-on*, deviation from truth.

PREVARICATOR, *pre-var-rik-ayt-or*, a quibbler.

PREVENTION, *pre-ven-shon*, the act of preventing.

PREVENTIVE, *pre-ven-tiv*, tending to prevent.

PREVIOUS, *preev-yus*, going before; prior.

PREVIOUSLY, *preev-yus-le*, formerly.

PREVISION, *pre-vish-on*, foresight; prescience.

PREWARN, *pree-warn*, to give notice of.

PREY, *pray*, that which is seized to be devoured; plunder.

PRICE, *cost*; value.

PRICELESS, *price-less*, invaluable.

PRICK, to puncture with a sharp point; to spur; to goad; to raise.

PRICKET, *prik-et*, a buck in his second year.

PRICKLE, *prik-l*, a little prick; a thorn.

PRICKLY, *prik-le*, full of sharp points.

PRIDE, *pryde*, noble self-esteem; dignity; elevation of character; conceit.

PRIER, *pryer*, an inquisitive person; a peeper.

PRIEST, *preest*, a clergyman in full orders; one who officiates at an altar.

PRIESTCRAFT, *preest-krahft*, religious fraud.

PRIESTRESS, *preest-ess*, a female priest.

PRIESTHOOD, *preest-hood*, the priestly office or order.

PRIESTLINESS, *preest-lin-ess*, the manner of a priest.

PRIESTRIDDEN, *preest-rid-den*, governed by priests.

PRIG, a conceited person; a petty thief.

PRIGGISH, *prig-ish*, conceited.

PRIM, formal; precise; affectedly nice.

PRIMACY, *pry-ma-se*, the office of primate.

PRIMAGE, *pry-maje*, a charge in addition to freight for loading or unloading.

PRIMARY, *pry-ma-re*, first in order; chief.

PRIMATE, *pry-mate*, an archbishop.

PRIMATES, *pri-mate-eez*, the highest order of mammals, ranging from the lemurs to man.

PRIMATIAL, *pry-maysh-al*, pertaining to a primate.

PRIME, first in quality; early; at the best; the first canonical hour.

PRIME, to prepare for firing; to put on the first coat of paint; to carry water with steam; to instruct.

PRIMER, *pry-mer*, an elementary schoolbook.

PRIMEVAL, *pry-mee-val*, original; primitive.

PRIMIGENIAL, *pry-me-jeen-yal*, first formed.

PRIMING, *pry-ming*, a fuse; the first coat of paint.

PRIMIPAROUS, *pry-mip-ar-us*, producing young for the first time.

PRIMITIVE, *prim-it-iv*, simple; formal; antique; original.

PRIMNESS, *prim-ness*, affected formality.

PRIMOGENIAL, *pry-mo-jee-ne-al*, first born; original.

PRIMOGENITIVE, *pry-mo-jen-it-iv*, pertaining to primogeniture.

PRIMOGENITURE, *pry-mo-jen-it-yewr*, the hereditary right of the eldest son.

PRIMORDIAL, *prim-ord-yal*, first in order.

PRIMROSE, *prim-roze*, a plant of the genus *Primula*.

PRIMUS, *pry-mus*, first; the principal bishop in Scotland.

PRINCE, a monarch; the son of a monarch; a man of the highest rank.

PRINCELIKE, *prince-lyke*, befitting a prince.

PRINCEDOM, *prince-dom*, the jurisdiction of a prince.

PRINCELY, *prince-le*, resembling a prince.
PRINCESS, *prin-sess*, a female prince.
PRINCIPAL, *prin-sip-al*, chief; capital lent at interest.
PRINCIPALITY, *prin-sip-al-it-e*, the territory of a prince.
PRINCIPIA, *prin-sip-ya*, first principles.
PRINCIPIANT, *prin-sip-yant*, relating to principles.
PRINCIPLE, *prin-sip-l*, source; method; rule of conduct; tenet.
PRINK, *prink*, to dress for display.
PRINT, to mark by pressure; to write in printing letters.
PRINT, a mark made by impression; an impression; a fabric printed in colour.
PRINTER, *print-er*, one who prints.
PRINTING, *print-ing*, typography.
PRIOR, *pry-or*, coming before; the head of a priory.
PRIORATE, *pry-or-ate*, government by a prior.
PRIORESS, *pry-or-ess*, a lady superior of a nunnery.
PRIORITY, *pry-or-rit-e*, precedence.
PRIORSHIP, *pry-or-ship*, the office of prior.
PRIORY, *pry-or-e*, a monastery whose chief ranked below an abbot.
PRIZE, *pryze*, to raise with a lever.
PRISM, *prizm*, a solid with similar bases and parallelograms for sides; a glass with three rectangular sides.
PRISMATIC, *priz-mat-ik*, formed by a prism.
PRISON, *priz-on*, a gaol.
PRISONER, *pris-on-er*, one in custody; a captive.
PRISTINE, *pris-tin*, earlier; original.
PRITHEE, *prith-ee*, I pray thee.
PRIVACY, *pry-va-se*, a state of retirement; secrecy.
PRIVILEGE, *pry-vate*, secret; not open; solitary; personal.
PRIVATE, an ordinary soldier.
PRIVATEER, *pry-va-teer*, an armed private ship under government licence.
PRIVATEERING, *pry-va-teer-ing*, plundering by privateers.
PRIVATELY, *pry-vate-le*, in a secret manner.
PRIVATION, *pry-raysh-on*, destitution; want of comfort.
PRIVATIVE, *priv-a-tiv*, causing privation.
PRIVET, *priv-et*, a shrub of the genus *Ligustrum*.
PRIVILEGE, *priv-il-ej*, peculiar advantage; immunity.
PRIVILY, *priv-il-e*, secretly.
PRIVITY, *priv-it-e*, secrecy; private concurrence.
PRIVY, *priv-e*, secret; clandestine.
PRIZE, *pryze*, a reward; an object of competition; a capture by a belligerent; to value highly.
PRIZEFIGHT, *pryze-fyte*, a fight by pugilists for a prize.
PRIZEMONEY, *pryze-mun-e*, money resulting from the capture of enemy property at sea.
PROBABILITY, *prob-a-bil-it-e*, likelihood; chance.
PROBABLE, *prob-a-bl*, likely; credible.
PROBABLY, *prob-a-ble*, not unlikely; perhaps.
PROBATE, *prob-bate*, the proof of wills.
PROBATION, *pro-baysh-on*, trial; noviciate.
PROBATIONAL, *pro-baysh-on-al*, a serving on trial.
PROBATIONER, *pro-baysh-on-er*, a novice.
PROBE, a surgical instrument for thrusting into a wound.
PROBITY, *prob-bit-e*, honesty; rectitude; integrity.
PROBLEM, *prob-lem*, a question proposed; a difficult subject.
PROBLEMATIC, *prob-le-mat-ik-al*, questionable; doubtful.
PROBOSCIS, *pro-boss-is*, a prolongation of the nose and upper lip.
PROCEDURE, *pro-ceed-yewr*, manner of proceeding.
PROCEED, *pro-ceed*, to advance; to issue from.
PROCEEDING, *pro-ceed-ing*, course of conduct; transaction.
PROCEEDS, *proh-seeds*, results; money gained by trade.
PROCESS, *pro-sess*, act of proceeding; series of operations projection; photographic reproduction.

PROCESSION, *pro-sesh-on*, a number of people in a formal march.
PROCESSIONAL, *pro-sesh-on-al*, pertaining to processions.
PROCIDUOUS, *pro-sid-yu-us*, falling from its place.
PROCLAIM, *pro-klain*, to announce; to promulgate.
PROCLAMATION, *prok-la-maysh-on*, publication by authority.
PROCLIVITY, *pro-klir-it-e*, inclination; propensity.
PROCRASTINATE, *pro-krast-in-ate*, to put off.
PROCRASTINATOR, *pro-krast-in-ate-or*, a postponer.
PROCREANT, *proh-kre-ant*, generating; producing.
PROCREATE, *proh-kre-ate*, to beget; to generate.
PROCREATIVE, *proh-kre-ay-tiv*, able to beget.
PROCTOR, *prok-tor*, a manager of another's affairs; the university official in charge of discipline.
PROCUMBENT, *pro-kum-bent*, lying face downwards.
PROCURABLE, *pro-keew-a-bl*, obtainable.
PROCURATOR, *prok-yu-ray-tor*, a manager of another's legal affairs.
PROCURE, *pro-keew*, to obtain; to bring about.
PROP, to thrust with a pointed stick; a goad.
PRODIGAL, *prod-ig-al*, profuse; wasteful; extravagant.
PRODIGALITY, *prod-ig-al-it-e*, extravagance; profusion.
PRODIGIOUS, *prod-dij-us*, huge; monstrous; amazing.
PRODIGY, *prod-ij-e*, a marvel; a portent.
PRODUCE, *prod-yuce*, that which is produced; product.
PRODUCE, *pro-dewee*, to bring forth; to exhibit; to lengthen.
PRODUCER, *pro-dewee-er*, one who produces.
PRODUCIBLE, *pro-dewee-ib-l*, that may be produced.
PRODUCT, *prod-ukt*, that which is produced; the result of multiplication.
PRODUCTION, *pro-duk-shon*, the act of producing; the product.
PRODUCTIVE, *pro-duk-tiv*, able to produce; fertile.
PROEM, *pro-em*, preface; introduction.
PROEMIAL, *pro-ee-m-yal*, prefatory.
PROFANATION, *pro-fan-aysh-on*, the violation of sacred things.
PROFANE, *pro-fane*, secular; irreverent; to desecrate.
PROFANITY, *pro-fan-it-e*, profaneness.
PROFESS, *pro-fess*, to affirm; to pretend; to avow.
PROFESSEDLY, *pro-fess-ed-le*, avowedly.
PROFESSION, *pro-fesh-on*, act of professing; a vocation distinct from trade.
PROFESSIONAL, *pro-fesh-on-al*, pertaining to a profession; one who makes his living by his profession.
PROFESSOR, *pro-fess-or*, a teacher.
PROFESSORIAL, *pro-fes-sore-e-al*, pertaining to professors.
PROFFER, *proffer*, to offer; to tender.
PROFICIENCY, *pro-fish-en-se*, degree of knowledge or skill.
PROFICIENT, *pro-fish-ent*, well skilled; an expert.
PROFILE, *pra-feel*, an outline; a side view; a section.
PROFIT, *prof-it*, advantage; gain.
PROFITABLE, *prof-it-a-bl*, lucrative; advantageous.
PROFITEER, *prof-e-teer*, to make exorbitant profit.
PROFITING, *prof-it-ing*, advantage.
PROFLIGACY, *prof-lig-a-se*, vice; prodigality.
PROFLIGATE, *prof-lig-ate*, abandoned to vice.
PROFOUND, *pro-found*, deep.
PROFUNDITY, *pro-fun-dit-e*, depth.
PROFUSE, *pro-fewce*, lavish; liberal to excess.
PROFUSION, *pro-fewse-yon*, lavishness; extravagance.
PROGENITOR, *pro-jen-it-or*, an ancestor.
PROGENY, *proj-en-e*, offspring.
PROGNATHIC, *pro-nay-thik*, with projecting jaw.
PROGNOSIS, *prog-no-sis*, knowledge of a result from the symptoms.
PROGNOSTIC, *prog-noss-tik*, foreshowing.
PROGNOSTICATE, *prog-noss-tik-ate*, to foretell.
PROGRAMME, *pro-gram*, bill of the play; proposed agenda.

PROGRESS, *pro-gress*, advance; a journey of state.
PROGRESSION, *pro-gresh-on*, motion onward; continued proportion.
PROGRESSIONAL, *pro-gresh-on-al*, relating to progression.
PROGRESSIVE, *pro-gress-iv*, advancing; improving.
PROHIBIT, *pro-hib-it*, to forbid; to interdict.
PROHIBITION, *pro-hib-ish-on*, the act of forbidding.
PROHIBITIONIST, *pro-hib-ish-on-ist*, one in favour of prohibiting intoxicating drinks.
PROHIBITIVE, *pro-hib-it-iv*, tending to prohibit.
PROJECT, *pro-jekt*, to throw; to shoot forward; to scheme.
PROJECT, *proj-ekt*, a scheme; a contrivance.
PROJECTILE, *pro-jekt-ile*, a body projected through the air.
PROJECTING, *pro-jekt-ing*, jutting out.
PROJECTION, *pro-jek-shon*, a part jutting out; delineation.
PROJECTOR, *pro-jekt-or*, a schemer; an inventor.
PROJECTURE, *pro-jek-tewr*, a jutting out.
PROLAPSE, *pro-laps*, to fall out of place.
PROLATE, *pro-late*, stretched out at the poles.
PROLEGOMENON, *pro-leg-om-en-on*, a preface.
PROLEPSIS, *pro-lep-sis*, an anachronism in which the date of an event is too early.
PROLETARIAN, *pro-let-ayr-e-an*, pertaining to the commonality.
PROLETARIATE, *pro-let-ayr-e-ate*, the populace.
PROLIFEROUS, *pro-lif-er-us*, bearing offspring.
PROLIFIC, *pro-lif-ik*, fruitful, productive.
PROLIX, *pro-lix*, long; diffuse; too lengthy.
PROLIXITY, *pro-lix-it-e*, excessive length and detail.
PROLOCUTOR, *pro-lok-yew-tor*, the chairman of a convocation.
PROLOGUE, *pro-lohg*, an introductory address.
PROLONG, *pro-long*, to make longer.
PROLONGATION, *pro-lon-gaysh-on*, extension.
PROMENADE, *prom-en-ahd*, a place for walking.
PROMINENCE, *prom-in-ence*, conspicuousness.
PROMINENT, *prom-in-ent*, conspicuous; standing out.
PROMISCUOUS, *pro-misk-yu-us*, mingled; indiscriminate.
PROMISE, *prom-is*, to engage to do anything; to afford hope.
PROMISING, *prom-is-ing*, favourable.
PROMISSORY, *prom-is-o-re*, containing a written promise.
PROMONTORY, *prom-on-to-re*, a headland.
PROMOTE, *pro-mote*, to help on; to raise in rank; to scheme.
PROMOTER, *pro-mote-er*, one who promotes limited companies.
PROMOTION, *pro-mo-shon*, advancement; preferment.
PROMPT, ready; quick; unhesitating.
PROMPT, to suggest to the mind.
PROMPTER, *prompt-er*, one who prompts.
PROMPTITUDE, *prompt-it-yewd*, quickness of decision.
PROMULGATE, *pro-mul-gate*, to publish; to proclaim.
PROMULGATION, *pro-mul-gaysh-on*, publication.
PROMULGATOR, *pro-mul-gay-tor*, one who promulgates.
PRONE, bending forward; flat on the face; inclined.
PRONENESS, *prone-ness*, inclination; propensity.
PRONG, a pointed instrument; the tine of a fork.
PRONGHORN, *prong-horn*, the hollow-horned ruminant *Antilocapra americana*.
PRONOUN, *pro-noun*, a word used instead of a noun.
PRONOUNCE, *pro-nounce*, to speak; to declare.
PRONOUNCABLE, *pro-nounce-a-bl*, that may be pronounced.
PRONUNCIAL, *pro-nunsh-al*, pertaining to pronunciation.
PRONUNCIATION, *pro-nun-se-aysh-on*, the mode of uttering words or sentences.
PRONUNCIAMENTO, *pro-un-se-a-ment-o*, a manifesto.

PROOF, convincing evidence; demonstration; test; trial; standard.
PROOF, a printed impression for correction; an early impression.
PROP, to support; to sustain; that on which anything rests.
PROPAGANDA, *prop-a-gand-ah*, means of influencing opinion.
PROPAGANDIST, *prop-a-gand-ist*, an agent in propaganda.
PROPAGATE, *prop-a-gate*, to reproduce; to disseminate.
PROPAGATION, *prop-a-gaysh-on*, generation; extension.
PROPEL, *pro-pell*, to drive forward.
PROPELLANT, *pro-pell-ant*, that which propels.
PROPELLER, *pro-pell-er*, a screw for driving ships or aircraft.
PROPEND, *pro-pend*, to lean towards; to incline.
PROPENSE, *pro-pense*, leaning forward; prone; inclined.
PROMPTITUDE, *pro-pense-it-y*, natural tendency.
PROPER, *prop-er*, pertaining to self; fit; exact; correct; in natural colours.
PROPERLY, *pop-er-le*, appropriately; correctly.
PROPERTY, *prop-er-te*, that which is owned; possession.
PROPECY, *prof-e-sy*, prediction; forecast.
PROPHESY, *prof-e-sy*, to predict; to preach.
PROPHET, *prof-et*, one who foretells future events.
PROPHETESS, *prof-et-ess*, a female prophet.
PROPHETIC, *prof-et-ik*, predictive.
PROPHYLACTIC, *prof-il-ak-tik*, protecting from disease.
PROPHYLAXIS, *pro-fil-ax-is*, preventive treatment against disease.
PROPINQUITY, *pro-pin-kwit-e*, nearness in space.
PROPTIATE, *pro-pish-e-ate*, to conciliate; to reconcile.
PROPTIATORY, *pro-pish-ya-to-re*, expiatory.
PROPTITIOUS, *pro-pish-us*, favourable; auspicious.
PROPORTION, *pro-porsh-on*, ratio; comparative relation.
PROPORTIONABLE, *pro-porsh-on-a-bl*, that may be proportioned.
PROPORTIONAL, *pro-porsh-on-al*, having the same ratio.
PROPORTIONATE, *pro-porsh-on-ate*, according to ratio.
PROPOSAL, *pro-po-zal*, an offer; a tender; a plan.
PROPOSE, *pro-poze*, to offer for consideration.
PROPOSITION, *prop-o-zish-on*, that which is proposed.
PROPOSITIONAL, *prop-o-zish-on-al*, considered as a proposition.
PROPOUND, *pro-pound*, to propose.
PROPRIETARY, *pro-pry-et-a-re*, pertaining to ownership.
PROPRIETOR, *pro-pry-et-or*, an owner.
PROPRIETY, *pro-pry-et-e*, decorum; fitness; proper condition.
PROPULSION, *pro-pulsh-on*, the act of propelling.
PROPULSIVE, *pro-pul-siv*, propelling.
PRORATE, *pro-rate*, to divide in proportion.
PROROGATION, *pro-ro-gaysh-on*, compulsory adjournment.
PROROGUE, *pro-ro-gue*, to adjourn by authority.
PROSAIC, *pro-zay-ik*, pertaining to prose; dull.
PROSCENIUM, *pro-seen-yum*, between curtain and footlights.
PROSCRIBE, *pro-skrybe*, to outlaw; to banish; to prohibit.
PROSCRIPTION, *pro-skip-shon*, banishment; condemnation.
PROSE, *proze*, the natural language of mankind.
PROSECTOR, *pro-sek-tor*, an anatomical dissector.
PROSECUTE, *pross-e-kewt*, to accuse by legal process; to follow up.
PROSECUTION, *pross-e-kew-shon*, a lawsuit; a pursuit.
PROSELYTE, *pross-e-lyte*, a convert.
PROSODY, *pross-o-de*, the study of accent and versification.
PROSPECT, *pross-pekt*, a view; anticipation.

PROSPECT, *pro-spekt*, to explore for minerals.
PROSPECTIVE, *pro-spek-tiv*, looking forward in time.
PROSPECTUS, *pro-spek-tus*, a descriptive circular; a plan.
PROSPER, *pross-per*, to thrive.
PROSPERITY, *pross-per-rit-e*, success; good fortune.
PROSPEROUS, *pross-per-us*, successful; thriving.
PROSTATITIS, *pross-ta-ty-tis*, inflammation of the prostate gland.
PROSTITUTE, *pross-tit-yewt*, a harlot; to devote to base uses.
PROSTRATE, *pross-trayt*, lying at full length; to lay flat.
PROSTRATION, *pross-traysh-on*, great depression.
PROSY, *proze-e*, tedious; dull.
PROTAGONIST, *pro-tag-on-ist*, the leading character.
PROTEAN, *pro-tee-an*, assuming different shapes.
PROTECT, *pro-tek-t*, to cover from danger; to shield.
PROTECTION, *pro-tek-shon*, the act or means of protecting.
PROTECTIONIST, *pro-tek-shon-ist*, a supporter of a protective tariff.
PROTECTIVE, *pro-tek-tiv*, affording protection.
PROTECTOR, *pro-tek-tor*, one who protects; the chief of a commonwealth.
PROTECTORATE, *pro-tek-tor-ate*, government by a protector.
PROTEID, *pro-te-id*, a nitrogenous compound found in food.
PROTEND, *pro-tend*, to hold out; to stretch forth.
PROTEST, *pro-test*, a declaration expressive of opposition.
PROTEST, *pro-test*, to make a protest; to remonstrate.
PROTESTANT, *prof-est-ant*, a Christian who is not of the Roman Church.
PROTESTATION, *pro-test-aysh-on*, a declaration of dissent.
PROTISTA, *pro-tist-a*, the intermediate organisms between plants and animals.
PROTOCOL, *pro-to-col*, a rough draft; an original copy.
PROTOMARTYR, *pro-to-mart-ir*, the first martyr.
PROTONOTARY, *pro-to-no-ta-re*, a chief notary.
PROTOPLASM, *pro-to-plazm*, the physical basis of life; sarcode.
PROTOTYPE, *pro-to-type*, the original model or pattern.
PROTOZOA, *pro-to-zo-ah*, the lowest animal organisms.
PROTRACT, *pro-tract*, to lengthen; to continue; to delay.
PROTRACTIVE, *pro-tract-iv*, drawing out; delaying.
PROTRACTOR, *pro-trakt-or*, an instrument for drawing angles.
PROTRUDE, *pro-trude*, to thrust out as through a hole.
PROTRUSILE, *pro-tru-zil*, protrusible and withdrawable.
PROTRUSION, *pro-tru-zhon*, the act of protruding.
PROTRUSIVE, *pro-tru-ziv*, thrusting forward.
PROTUBERANCE, *pro-tew-ber-ance*, a bulge; a projection.
PROTUBERANT, *pro-tew-ber-ant*, bulging; swelling.
PROTUBERATE, *pro-tew-ber-ate*, to swell; to bulge.
PROUD, meriting pride; displaying pride.
PROVABLE, *proove-a-bl*, that may be proved.
PROVE, *proove*, to establish as true; to verify.
PROVEN, *proove-en*, proved.
PROVENANCE, *prov-en-ance*, source; origin.
PROVENDER, *prov-en-der*, dry food for cattle.
PROVERB, *prov-erb*, a popular saying; a maxim.
PROVERBIAL, *pro-verb-ial*, comprised in a proverb; generally accepted.
PROVERBIALISM, *pro-verb-ial-izm*, a proverbial phrase.
PROVERBIALLY, *pro-verb-ial-e*, commonly.
PROVIDE, *pro-tyde*, to procure beforehand; to stipulate in advance.
PROVIDENCE, *prov-id-ence*, foresight; timely care.
PROVIDENT, *prov-id-ent*, careful for the future.
PROVIDENTIAL, *prov-id-esh-al*, by divine providence.
PROVINCE, *prov-ince*, a territorial division.

PROVINCIAL, *pro-vinsh*, pertaining to a province; countrified.
PROVINCIALISM, *pro-vinsh-ial-izm*, a country idiom.
PROVISION, *pro-vizh-on*, the act of providing; a stipulation.
PROVISIONAL, *pro-vizh-on-al*, temporary.
PROVISIONS, *pro-vizh-ons*, things provided; food.
PROVISO, *pro-vize-o*, a conditional stipulation.
PROVISORY, *pro-vize-o-re*, conditional.
PROVOCATION, *pro-vo-kaysh-on*, the act of provoking.
PROVOCATIVE, *pro-voke-a-tiv*, exciting; stimulating.
PROVOKE, *pro-voke*, to make angry; to excite; to stimulate; to action.
PROVOKING, *pro-voke-ing*, tending to provoke.
PROVOST, *prov-ost*, a Scottish chief magistrate; the head of a college.
PROVOST, *pro-voh*, an officer in charge of military police duties.
PROW, *prou*, the foremost end of a ship; the cutwater.
PROWESS, *prou-ess*, bravery; successful skill.
PROWL, *proul*, to wander about in search of prey.
PROXIMAL, *prox-im-al*, near the axis.
PROXIMATE, *prox-im-ate*, nearest.
PROXIMITY, *prox-im-it-e*, nearness.
PROXIMO, *prox-im-o*, next month.
PROXY, *prox-e*, a substitute.
PRUDE, a woman of affected modesty.
PRUDENCE, *pru-dence*, wisdom applied to practice; circumspection.
PRUDENT, *pru-dent*, practically wise; circumspect.
PRUDENTIAL, *pru-densh-ial*, proceeding from prudence.
PRUDERY, *prude-er-e*, affected scrupulousness.
PRUDISH, *prude-ish*, affectedly proper.
PRUNE, to cut away; to trim.
PRUNE, a dried plum.
PRUNELLA, *pru-nell-a*, a smooth woollen stuff for shoe uppers.
PRUNER, *prune-er*, one who prunes trees.
PRUNIFEROUS, *pru-nif-er-us*, bearing plums.
PRURIENCE, *pru-re-ence*, longing desire.
PRURIENT, *pru-re-ent*, disposed to lewdness.
PRURIGO, *pru-ry-go*, a skin disease.
PRY, to inspect closely; to peep into; to be inquisitive.
PRYINGLY, *pry-ing-le*, with impertinent curiosity.
PSALM, *sahm*, a sacred song.
PSALMIST, *sahm-ist*, a writer of psalms.
PSALMODY, *sahm-o-de*, the art of singing psalms.
PSALTER, *sawl-ter*, a book of psalms.
PSUDONYM, *psu-do-nym*, a fictitious name.
PSHAW, an expression of contempt.
PSITTACINE, *psit-a-syne*, pertaining to parrots.
PSORA, *psore-a*, scabies; itch.
PSORIASIS, *psb-ry-a-sis*, washerwoman's itch.
PSYCHIC, *psy-kik*, pertaining to the mind or soul.
PSYCHICAL, *psy-kik-al*, psychic; non-natural.
PSYCHOLOGY, *psy-kol-o-je*, the science of the mind.
PTARMIGAN, *tar-mig-an*, the gamebird *Lagopus mutus*.
PTERIDOLGY, *ter-re-dol-o-je*, the study of ferns.
PTERODACTYL, *ter-o-dak-til*, a flying reptile.
PTERYGOID, *ter-e-goid*, wing-like.
PTERYLOSIS, *ter-e-lo-sis*, the plan of the feather tracts on a bird's body.
PROMAIN, *toh-main*, a poisonous alkaloid.
PUBERTY, *pew-ber-te*, the age when generative power begins to develop.
PUBESCENT, *pew-bees-ent*, covered with downy hairs.
PUBLIC, *pub-lik*, the people; pertaining to the people; generally known.
PUBLICAN, *pub-lik-an*, the keeper of a public house.
PUBLICATION, *pub-lik-aysh-on*, the act of making public; a work published.
PUBLICIST, *pub-le-sist*, a writer on international law; a journalist.

- PUBLISH**, *pub-lish*, to make known; to issue a book, etc.
PUBLISHER, *pub-lish-er*, one who publishes printed matter.
- PUCE**, *pew-ce*, brownish purple.
PUCKER, *puck-er*, to gather into wrinkles.
PUDDING, *pood-ding*, a form of food partly or entirely farinaceous.
PUDDING-STONE, conglomerate.
PUDDLE, *pud-dl*, a small pool; soft clay; to convert cast iron into wrought iron.
PUDDLER, *pud-ler*, one who converts cast iron into wrought.
PUDENDA, *pew-den-da*, the genital organs.
PUDICITY, *pew-diss-it-e*, modesty; chastity.
PUERILE, *pew-er-ile*, boyish; childish.
PUERILITY, *pew-er-il-it-e*, childishness.
PUERPERAL, *pew-erp-er-al*, pertaining to childbirth.
PUFF, a sudden breath of wind; light pastry; an advertisement.
PUFFBALL, *puff-ball*, a fungus of the genus *Lycoperdon*.
PUFFIN, *puff-in*, the sea-parrot *Fratercula arctica*.
PUFFY, *puff-y*, swollen with air; distended.
PUC, clay mixed for bricks; a small pet bulldog.
PUGGAREE, *pug-gree*, a scarf worn round the hat.
PUGILISM, *pew-jil-izm*, boxing; prize fighting.
PUGILIST, *pew-jil-ist*, a boxer; a prize-fighter.
PUGNACIOUS, *pug-naysh-us*, disposed to fight.
PUGNACITY, *pug-nass-it-e*, inclination to fight.
PUISNE, *pew-ne*, inferior in rank.
PUISSANT, *puiss-ant*, mighty.
PUKE, *pew-k*, to vomit.
PUKKA, *puk-ka*, first rate; genuine.
PULE, *pew-l*, to whine.
PULL, to draw towards; to haul; to move by pulling.
PULLBACK, *pull-back*, a drawback.
PULLET, *pull-et*, a young hen.
PULLEY, *pull-e*, a wheel with a grooved rim.
PULMONARY, *pul-mon-a-re*, affecting the lungs.
PULP, any soft mass; marrow.
PULPIT, *poolp-it*, an enclosed platform for a preacher.
PULPOUS, *pulp-us*, resembling pulp.
PULPY, *pulp-e*, like pulp; soft.
PULQUE, *poolk-a*, a drink made from the Mexican agave.
PULSATE, *pul-sate*, to beat or throb.
PULSATILE, *pul-sa-tile*, that may be struck or beaten.
PULSATION, *pul-sash-on*, the act of beating or throbbing.
PULSATIVE, *pul-sa-tiv*, pertaining to pulsation.
PULSE, leguminous seeds, peas, beans, etc.
PULSE, the beating of the heart or bloodvessels.
PULSIMETER, *pul-sim-et-er*, an instrument for measuring the beat of the pulse.
PULSOMETER, *pul-som-et-er*, a vacuum pump.
PULVERABLE, *pul-ver-a-bl*, that may be pulverized.
PULVERIZE, *pul-ver-ize*, to reduce to powder.
PULVINATE, *pul-vin-ate*, cushion shaped.
PUMA, *pew-ma*, the American carnivore, *Felis concolor*.
PUMICE, *pum-iss*, light porous lava.
PUMICEOUS, *pew-mish-us*, resembling pumice.
PUMP, a machine for raising fluids; a machine for compressing air or gases.
PUMP, a low, light shoe.
PUMPKIN, *pump-kin*, the gourd of *Cucurbita pepo*.
PUN, a play on words.
PUNCE, a tool for perforating or driving; to perforate; to beat; to hit.
PUNCE, the principal character of a puppet show.
PUNCE, a hot drink made of five ingredients, including spirits.
PUNCEBOWL, *punch-bohl*, a bowl in which punch is made.
PUNCHEON, *punch-on*, a cask of 84 gallons.
PUNCEINELLO, *punch-in-ell-o*, a clown; a buffoon.
PUNCTATE, *punk-tate*, dotted with small spots.
- PUNCTILIO**, *punk-tile-o*, a nice point in conduct.
PUNCTILIOUS, *punk-tile-ous*, exactness in behaviour.
PUNCTUAL, *punk-tew-al*, exact to time.
PUNCTUALITY, *punk-tew-al-it-e*, exactness to time.
PUNCTUATE, *punk-tew-ate*, the division of a sentence by stops; the act of punctuating.
PUNCTURE, *punk-chur*, a perforation.
PUNDIT, *pun-dit*, a learned Brahmin.
PUNENT, *pun-jent*, sharply affecting the smell or taste.
PUNINESS, *pew-nin-ess*, littleness; pettiness.
PUNISH, *pun-ish*, to chasten; to afflict for a crime.
PUNISHABLE, *pun-ish-a-bl*, liable to punishment.
PUNISHMENT, *pun-ish-ment*, the infliction of a penalty.
PUNITIVE, *pew-nit-iv*, inflicting punishment.
PUNNET, *pun-et*, a shallow chip basket for fruit.
PUNNING, *pun-ing*, making puns.
PUNSTER, *pun-ster*, one who makes puns.
PUNT, *punt*, a flat-bottomed boat; a kick before the ball touches the ground; the hollow base of a bottle.
PUNY, *pew-ne*, undersized; tiny.
PUP, a puppy.
PUPA, *pew-pa*, a chrysalis.
PUPIL, *pew-pil*, a young scholar; a learner; a minor.
PUPIL, the opening through which light enters the eye.
PUPPET, *pup-et*, a doll; a marionette; one managed by another.
PUPPY, *pew-p-e*, a young dog; a conceited fellow.
PURBLIND, *pur-blynd*, dim-sighted.
PURCHASE, *purch-a-sa-bl*, that may be bought.
PURCHASE, *purch-ase*, to buy.
PURCHASE, *purch-ase*, that which is bought; a mechanical power increasing the force applied.
PURDAH, *pur-dah*, a curtain shutting off the women's apartments.
PURE, *pewr*, chaste; genuine; unmixed.
PURGATION, *pur-gaysh-on*, cleansing.
PURGATIVE, *purg-at-iv*, having the power of purging.
PURGATORY, *purg-a-to-re*, tending to cleanse; expiatory.
PURGE, to cleanse; to clear out; that which purges.
PURIFICATIVE, *pew-rif-ik-a-tiv*, able to purify.
PURIFIER, *pew-ref-y-er*, he or that which purifies.
PURIFY, *pew-re-fy*, to make pure; to cleanse.
PURIST, *pew-rist*, a precision in the use of words.
PURITY, *pew-rit-e*, freedom from foulness; innocence.
PURL, a gentle murmur as of rippling water.
PURL, an inverted stitch in knitting.
PURLIEU, *pur-l-yew*, the outer portion of a place; one of the environs.
PURLIN, *pur-l-in*, a timber supporting the rafters.
PURLOIN, *pur-loin*, to steal; to plagiarize.
PURPLE, *pur-pl*, a blend of red and blue.
PURPORT, *purp-ort*, meaning; import.
PURPOSE, *purp-os*, object; intention; design.
PURR, to murmur as a cat when pleased.
PURRE, *purrr*, the dunlin, a bird of the genus *Tringa*.
PURSE, a small bag for money; a sum of money.
PURSER, *pew-ser-er*, the officer in charge of the ships' accounts.
PURSLANE, *purs-lan*, a plant of the genus *Obione*.
PURSABLE, *pur-su-a-bl*, that may be pursued.
PURSUANCE, *pur-su-ance*, consequence; the act of pursuing.
PURSUANT, *pur-su-ant*, done in consequence of; conformable to.
PURSUE, *purs-yew*, to chase; to prosecute.
PURSUED, *purs-yewd*, chased; followed.
PURSUER, *purs-yew-er*, one who pursues; a plaintiff.
PURSUIT, *purs-yewt*, a chase; occupation; endeavour.
PURSUIVANT, *pur-swe-vant*, a junior official of the Herald's College.
PURSY, *purs-e*, fat; short and thick.
PURULENT, *pur-u-leut*, pertaining to pus; putrid.

PURVEY, *pur-vay*, to provide with; to procure.
 PURVEYANCE, *pur-vay-ance*, procurement of provisions.
 PURVEYOR, *pur-vay-or*, a supplier; a caterer.
 PURVIEW, *pur-vew*, scope; extent; the body of a statute.
 PUS, *pus*, matter secreted in a festering wound, etc.
 PUSH, *poosh*, to press against with force; an assault; an attack.
 PUSHING, *pooshing*, pressing forward; energetic.
 PUSILLANIMITY, *pew-sil-an-im-it-e*, cowardice.
 PUSILLANIMOUS, *pew-sil-an-im-us*, mean-spirited; cowardly.
 PUSS, *poose*, a cat; a hare.
 PUSTULE, *pust-yewl*, a pimple containing pus.
 PUT, *poot*, to place; to set, to throw; to propose.
 PUTATIVE, *pew-tay-tiv*, reputed; commonly supposed.
 PUTREFACTION, *pew-tre-fak-shon*, the process of putrefying.
 PUTREFACTIVE, *pew-tre-fak-tiv*, pertaining to putrefaction.
 PUTREFY, *pew-tre-fy* to cause to rot; to rot.
 PUTRESCENT, *pew-tress-ent*, becoming putrid.
 PUTRESCIBLE, *pew-tress-ib-l*, liable to rot.
 PUTRID, *pew-trid*, rotten; decomposed.
 PUTT, to strike the golf ball when on the green.
 PUTTEE, *putt-ee*, a spiral bandage serving as a gaiter.
 PUTTRY, *putt-e*, a mixture of whitening and linseed oil.
 PUZZLE, *puz-zl*, to embarrass; to make intricate; a perplexing problem.
 PYÆMIA, *py-eem-ya*, blood poisoning.
 PYGMY, *pig-me*, pigmy; dwarf.
 PYJAMAS, *pij-ahm-as*, sleeping suit of coat and trousers.
 PYLON, *py-lon*, a landmark for aircraft; a gateway.
 PYRAMID, *pir-ra-mid*, a solid with sides ending in a point.
 PYRAMIDAL, *pir-ram-id-al*, tapering to a point.
 PYRAMIDICAL, *pir-ra-mid-ik-al*, in the form of a pyramid.
 PYRE, *pire*, a funeral pile.
 PYRIFORM, *pyre-if-orm*, pear-shaped.
 PYRITES, *py-ryte-ees*, a native compound of sulphur and a metal.
 PYROGRAPHY, *py-rog-ra-fe*, poker work.
 PYROLIGNIC, *py-ro-lig-nik*, generated by distilling wood.
 PYROLOGY, *py-rol-o-je*, a treatise on heat; a treatise on the blowpipe.
 PYROMETER, *py-rom-et-er*, an instrument for the measurement of high temperatures.
 PYROTECHNIC, *py-ro-tek-nik*, pertaining to fireworks.
 PYROTECHNIST, *py-ro-tek-nist*, a maker of fireworks.
 PYROXENE, *py-roks-een*, augite and similar minerals.
 PYROXYLIN, *py-rox-il-in*, collodion cotton.
 PYRRHONISM, *pir-ro-nizm*, scepticism; universal doubt.
 PYTHON, *py-thon*, a genus of large non-poisonous snakes.
 PYTHONIC, *py-thon-ik*, pertaining to prophecy.
 PYX, *pix*, a box for the deposit of sample coins; a box for holding the sacrament.

Q

QUACK, *kwak*, to cry like a duck.
 QUACK, a pretender to medical skill; a charlatan.
 QUACKERY, *kwak-er-e*, boastful pretensions; empiricism.
 QUACKISH, *kwak-ish*, like a quack.
 QUAD, *kwod*, a quadrangle; a quadrat.
 QUADRAGESIMA, *kwod-ra-jes-im-a*, the first Sunday in Lent.
 QUADRANGLE, *kwod-rang-gl*, a figure with 4 angles and 4 sides; a rectangular court surrounded by buildings.
 QUADRANGULAR, *kwod-rang-yu-lar*, having 4 angles.
 QUADRANT, *kwod-rant*, a quarter circle; an astronomical instrument.

QUADRAT, *kwod-rat*, a piece of type metal for filling spaces that are void in the impression.
 QUADRATE, *kwod-rate*, square.
 QUADRATIC, *kwod-rat-ik*, an equation in which the unknown quantity is of no higher power than a square.
 QUADRATURE, *kwod-rat-yewr*, the finding of the square.
 QUADRENNIAL, *kwod-ren-ne-al*, happening in the fourth year.
 QUADRIGA, *kwod-ry-ga*, a chariot drawn by four horses.
 QUADRILLABLE, *kwod-ril-at-er-al*, four-sided.
 QUADRILLE, *kwa-drill*, a square dance.
 QUADRILLION, *kwa-drill-yon*, a million to the fourth power.
 QUADRIPARTITE, *kwod-rip-art-ite*, in four parts.
 QUADRISYLLABLE, *kwod-ris-ill-a-bl*, with four syllables.
 Quadroon, *kwod-roon*, the child of white and mulatto parents.
 QUADRUMANOUS, *kwod-ru-man-us*, four-handed.
 QUADRUPE, *kwod-ru-ped*, four-legged.
 QUADRUPLY, *kwod-ru-pl*, four times.
 QUAFF, *kwahf*, to drink in long draughts.
 QUAGGA, *kwag-ga*, a species of *Equus* allied to the zebra.
 QUAGMIRE, *kwag-myre*, a yielding marsh.
 QUAIL, *kwayl*, a bird of the genus *Coturnix*.
 QUAIL, to lose heart; to shrink from; to be afraid.
 QUAIN, *kwaynt*, curious; unusual; old-fashioned.
 QUAKE, *kwayk*, to shake with emotion.
 QUAKER, *kwayk-er*, a member of the Society of Friends.
 QUALIFIABLE, *kwol-e-fy-a-bl*, that can be qualified.
 QUALIFICATION, *kwol-if-ik-aysh-on*, suitable acquirement and ability; the act of being qualified; limitation.
 QUALIFIED, *kwol-e-fide*, competent; fitted for office.
 QUALIFY, *kwol-e-fy*, to make fit; to limit.
 QUALITATIVE, *kwol-e-tay-tiv*, of or belonging to quality.
 QUALM, *kwahm*, faintness; a scruple of conscience.
 QUALMISH, *kwahm-ish*, squeamish.
 QUANDARY, *kwon-da-re*, state of difficulty.
 QUANT, *kwont*, a punting pole.
 QUANTITATIVE, *kwon-tit-ay-tiv*, of or belonging to quantity.
 QUANTITY, *kwon-tit-e*, measurable amount.
 QUANTIVALENCE, *kwon-tiv-a-lence*, the combining power of an atom.
 QUANTUM, *kwon-tum*, amount.
 QUARANTINE, *kwor-ren-teen*, forty days; the time of non-intercourse with the shore for a ship suspected of infection.
 QUARREL, *kwor-rel*, an angry dispute; an affray; a breach of friendship.
 QUARREL, a square-headed arrow; an arrow from a cross-bow.
 QUARRELSOME, *kwor-rel-som*, inclined to quarrel.
 QUARRY, *kwor-re*, an animal pursued by hawk or hound.
 QUARRY, a pit from which stone is got for useful purposes.
 QUART, *kwort*, a quarter of a gallon.
 QUARTAN, *kwor-tan*, occurring every fourth day.
 QUARTER, *kwor-ter*, a fourth part; a particular region.
 QUARTER, *kwor-ter*, 28 lbs.; to furnish with lodgings.
 QUARTER-DAY, the day that legally ends a quarter of the year.
 QUARTER-DECK, the after part of the upper deck.
 QUARTERING, the upright posts in partitions.
 QUARTERLY, by quarters; once in a quarter.
 QUARTERMASTER, *kwor-ter-mahst-er*, a petty officer in the navy; a regimental officer in charge of supplies.
 QUARTERN, *kwor-tern*, the fourth of a pint; 4 lbs.
 QUARTERSTAFF, *kwor-ter-stahf*, a long staff held in the middle.

QUARTET, *kwor-tet*, a musical composition for four performers.

QUARTO, *kwor-to*, a sheet of paper giving eight pages.

QUARTZ, *kwortz*, silicon dioxide, a mineral.

QUARTZITE, *kwort-zite*, quartz rock, an altered siliceous sandstone sometimes bearing gold.

QUASH, *kwosh*, to crush; to nullify.

QUASI, *kway-ey*, as if; apparently; almost.

QUASSIA, *kwash-ya*, the bitter ash *Picrasa excelsa*.

QUATERNARY, *kwa-tern-a-re*, the number 4.

QUATERNION, *kwa-tern-yon*, depending on 4 geometrical elements.

QUATORZAIN, *kat-or-zain*, a stanza of fourteen lines.

QUATRAIN, *kwot-rain*, a stanza of four lines.

QUATREFOIL, *kat-er-foil*, a figure with four conjoined leaves.

QUAVER, *kway-ver*, to shake; a sound; half a crotchet.

QUAY, *kee*, a landing place; a mole or jetty.

QUEASY, *kwess-e*, affected with nausea.

QUEEN, *kween*, the consort of a king; a female monarch.

QUEENLY, *kween-le*, worthy of a queen.

QUEENPOST, one of two upright posts in a roof.

QUEER, *kwear*, strange; quaint.

QUELL, *kwel*, to put down; to subdue; to appease.

QUENCH, *kwench*, to put out; to extinguish.

QUEERCITRON, *kwercit-ron*, the bark of *Quercus tinctoria*.

QUERIMONIOUS, *kwe-re-mohn-yus*, querulous.

QUERIST, *kwerc-ist*, an asker of questions.

QUERN, *kwern*, a hand-mill for grinding grain.

QUERULOUS, *kwerc-ru-lus*, complaining; discontented.

QUERY, *kwerc-e*, a question.

QUEST, *kwest*, search.

QUESTION, *kwess-tchun*, an enquiry; an interrogation; to ask; to dispute.

QUESTIONABLE, *kwess-tchun-a-bl*, disputable; doubtful.

QUESTIONER, *kwess-tchun-er*, an enquirer; an interrogator.

QUEZAL, *kwet-zal*, the Guatemalan trogon, *Paromacrus mocinno*.

QUIBBLE, *kwib-bl*, equivocation; evasion; cavil.

QUICK, *kwik*, alive; swift; nimble; prompt.

QUICKEN, *kwik-en*, to vivify; to expedite.

QUICKFIRE, *kwik-fyre-er*, a gun for rapid firing.

QUICKLIME, *kwik-lime*, lime unslaked.

QUICKNESS, *kwik-ness*, rapidity.

QUICKSAND, *kwik-sand*, watery sand yielding readily.

QUICKSET, *kwik-set*, a living shrub set in a hedge.

QUICKSIGHTED, *kwik-site-ed*, quick in vision or discernment.

QUICKSILVER, *kwik-sil-ver*, mercury.

QUICKSTEP, *kwik-step*, a hundred yards a minute.

QUICKWITTED, *kwik-wit-ted*, having ready wit.

QUID, *kwid*, a portion to be chewed.

QUIDDITY, *kwid-it-e*, a captions question.

QUIDNUNC, *kwid-nuk*, one curious to know everything.

QUIESCENT, *kwy-ess-ent*, in a state of repose.

QUIET, *kwy-et*, still; not moving; placid; not showy.

QUIETISM, *kwy-et-izm*, the doctrine of passive contemplation as the true religion.

QUIETUDE, *kwy-et-yewd*, a state of rest; tranquillity.

QUIETUS, *kwy-ess-us*, death; a final settlement.

QUILL, *kwill*, a wing feather; a pen made of a feather; a spine; to goffer.

QUILLING, *kwill-ing*, goffering; crimping.

QUILT, *kwilt*, a bed cover; to stitch wool or down between two pieces of cloth.

QUILTING, *kwilt-ing*, material for making quilts.

QUINARY, *kwy-na-re*, arranged in fives.

QUINATE, *kwy-nate*, having five leaflets.

QUINCE, *kwince*, the fruit of *Pyrus cydonia*.

QUINCENTENARY, *kwin-sen-ten-a-re*, the five hundredth anniversary.

QUINCUNX, *kwinq-kunx*, a square arrangement with one at each corner and one in the middle.

QUINDECAGON, *kwin-dek-a-gon*, a figure of 15 angles.

QUININE, *kwin-een* or *kin-een*, the alkaloid of a species of *Cinchona*.

QUINQUAGESIMA, *kwinq-kwa-jes-im-a*, the fiftieth.

QUINQUANGULAR, *kwin-kwang-yu-lar*, having five angles.

QUINQUENNIAL, *kwin-kween-yal*, in five years.

QUINQUEPARTITE, *kwinq-kwe-part-ite*, in five parts.

QUINSY, *kwinq-ze*, inflammation of the throat.

QUINT, *kwint*, a sequence of five.

QUINTAIN, *kwint-an*, a bar revolving on the top of a post.

QUINTAL, *kin-tal*, 100 lbs., or a hundredweight.

QUINTAN, *kwinq-tan*, occurring every fifth day.

QUINTESSENCE, *kwin-less-ence*, concentrated essence.

QUINTET, *kwin-tet*, a musical composition for five performers.

QUINTILLION, *kwin-till-yon*, a million to the fifth power.

QUINTUPLE, *kwinq-tu-pl*, fivefold.

QUIP, *kwip*, a gibe; a sharp retort.

QUIRE, *kwyre*, the twentieth of a ream.

QUIRK, *kwerk*, an evasion; a quibble; a sudden turn.

QUIRKISH, *kwerk-ish*, artfully evasive.

QUIT, *kwit*, to leave; to release.

QUITCH, *kwitch*, couch grass, *Agropyrum repens*.

QUITE, *kwyte*, completely; entirely, exactly.

QUITRENT, *kwit-rent*, a rent by which tenants of a manor are relieved from other service.

QUITTANCE, *kwit-tance*, a discharge, an acquittance.

QUIVER, *kwiv-er*, a sheath for arrows.

QUIVER, to shake; to shiver; to tremble.

QUIXOTIC, *kwik-zot-ik*, romantic to extravagance.

QUIXOTISM, *kwix-o-tizm*, visionary scheming; romantic notions.

QUIZ, *kwiz*, to make fun of; to peer at; to look through an eyeglass.

QUIZZICAL, *kwiz-ik-al*, comical.

QUOAD, *kwao-ad*, so far as.

QUOIN, *koin*, an external angle; a wedge.

QUOITS, *koitz*, a game in which a circular ring is pitched at a mark.

QUONDAM, *kwon-dam*, formerly.

QUORUM, *kwore-um*, a number competent to transact business.

QUOTA, *kwota*, a proportional part.

QUOTABLE, *kwota-bl*, that may be quoted or cited.

QUOTATION, *kwota-taysh-on*, a passage quoted.

QUOTE, *kwote*, to cite; to repeat as heard or read.

QUOTA, *kwoth*, saith; says.

QUOTHS, *kwoth-a*, indeed.

QUOTIDIAN, *kwo-tid-yen*, recurring daily; every day.

QUOTIENT, *kwosh-ent*, the result in arithmetical division.

QUOTUM, *kwotum*, share; proportion.

QU'RAN, *ko-rahn*, the koran.

R

RABBIT, *rab-et*, a groove along a plank edge; a rebate joint.

RABBI, *rab-by*, a Jewish doctor of the law.

RABBINIC, *ra-bin-ik*, pertaining to rabbis.

RABBIT, *rab-bit*, the burrowing rodent *Lepus cuniculus*.

RABBLE, *rab-bl*, a tumultuous crowd; the mob.

RABID, *rab-id*, pertaining to rabies; furious; mad.

RABIES, *ray-be-ess*, hydrophobia, madness in dogs, etc.

RACCOON, *ra-koon*, the climbing carnivore *Procyon lotor*.

RACE, *rayce*, a contest of speed; lineage; people of the same stock.

RACEME, *ra-same*, a flower cluster with equal pedicels.

RACEMOSE, *ras-e-mose*, growing in racemes.

RACER, *ray-ser*, a racehorse; a yacht, etc., built for racing.
RACITIS, *ra-ky-tis*, inflammation of the spine.
RACIAL, *ray-se-al*, pertaining to lineage.
RACINESS, *ray-se-ness*, the state of being racy.
RACK, a straight bar with teeth on its edge; a frame-work.
RACK, to stretch forcibly; to perplex; to decant.
RACKAROCK, *rak-a-rok*, a mining explosive.
RACKET, *rak-et*, a tennis bat; a snowshoe; clamour.
RACKETING, *rak-et-ing*, noisy merriment.
RACKETS, *rak-ets*, a ball game played against walls.
RACCOON, *ra-koon*, a raccoon.
RACY, *rayce-e*, spirited; piquant.
RADDLE, *rad-dl*, to interweave branches in a hedge.
RADIAL, *ray-de-al*, belonging to the forearm; radiating.
RADIANCE, *ray-de-ance*, brightness; brilliancy.
RADIANT, *ray-de-ant*, emitting rays; beaming.
RADIATE, *ray-de-ate*, to issue in rays; to shine.
RADIATION, *ray-de-aysh-on*, diffusion of rays.
RADIATOR, *ray-de-ayt-or*, that which radiates.
RADICAL, *rad-ik-al*, pertaining to the root; fundamental.
RADICANT, *rad-ik-ant*, taking root.
RADICIVOROUS, *rad-e-siv-o-rus*, feeding on roots.
RADICLE, *rad-e-kl*, the rudimentary root.
RADIOGRAPH, *ray-de-o-grahf*, an X-ray photograph.
RADIOGRAPHY, *ray-de-o-gra-fe*, the study of X-rays.
RADIOMETER, *ray-de-om-e-ter*, an apparatus for showing motion caused by light.
RADIOTHERAPY, *ray-de-o-ther-ra-pe*, curing by radium.
RADISH, *rad-ish*, a salad plant of the genus *Raphanus*.
RADIUM, *ray-de-um*, the metallic element Ra.
RADIUS, *ray-de-us*, the semi-diameter of a circle.
RADIX, *ray-dix*, a root; a fundamental number.
RAFFIA, *raf-fe-a*, palm fibre from a species of *Raphia*.
RAFFLE, *raf-fl*, a form of lottery.
RAFT, *rahft*, a floating framework.
RAFTER, *rahft-er*, a roof timber.
RAC, a tattered piece of cloth; a rough frolic.
KACAMUFFIN, *rag-a-muff-in*, a poor ragged boy.
RAGE, *rayj*, anger; fury; passion.
RAGGED, *rag-ed*, worn to tatters; uneven; dressed in rags.
RACI, *rag-ee*, a species of millet of the genus *Eleusine*.
RACING, *rayj-ing*, acting with fury; frantic.
RAGMAN, *rag-man*, a dealer in rags.
RAGOUT, *rah-goo*, a highly seasoned stew.
RAGSTONE, *rag-stone*, hard, coarse sandstone.
RAGTIME, *rag-time*, syncopated music.
RAGWORT, *rag-wort*, a yellow composite of the genus *Senecio*.
RAID, *rayd*, a hostile incursion; an unexpected visit.
RAIL, *rayl*, a bar resting on supports; a bird of the genus *Rallus*.
RAIL, to reproach; to scoff.
RAILER, *rayl-er*, a scoffer; a faultfinder; an insulter.
RAILING, *rayl-ing*, a fence; insolent language.
RAILLERY, *rayl-er-e*, good-humoured banter.
RAILROAD, *rayl-rode*, a road along rails.
RAILWAY, *rayl-way*, a railroad; pertaining to a railroad.
RAIMENT, *ray-ment*, clothing.
RAIN, *rayn*, water dropping from clouds; to drop like rain.
RAINBOW, *rayn-bo*, the arched spectrum caused by refraction and reflection of rays of light on drops of water.
RAINFALL, *rayn-fawl*, the rain falling in a given area.
RAINGAUGE, *rayn-gej-e*, a measure for rainfall.
RAININESS, *rayn-in-ess*, the state of being rainy.
RAINY, *rayne-e*, wet; showery.
RAISE, *rayze*, to lift; to erect; to elevate.

RAISIN, *ray-zin*, a dried grape.
RAJ, *rahj*, rule; dominion.
RAJAH, *rahj-ah*, a native Indian king or prince.
RAJPUT, *rahj-poot*, a Hindu of the warrior caste.
RAKE, *rayk*, a tined implement for clearing the ground; a dissolute man.
RAKE, to incline from the perpendicular; to enfilade.
RAKISH, *rayk-ish*, dissolute; sloping backwards.
RAILENTANDO, *ral-len-tahn-doh*, gradually slowing.
RALLY, *ral-e*, to reassemble; to regain strength; to exchange strokes.
RALLY, to banter; to make fun of.
RAM, a male sheep; the first sign of the zodiac, *Aries*; an engine of war; a warship's heavy beak; a hydraulic engine; to butt like a ram.
RAMADAN, *ram-a-dahn*, the Mohammedan Lent.
RAMBLE, *ram-bl*, to wander about.
RAMBLER, *ram-bler*, a climbing rose.
RAMBLING, *ram-bling*, discursive; roving.
RAMIE, *ram-e*, the fibre of a species of *Bomhermia*.
RAMIFICATION, *ram-if-ik-aysh-on*, separation into branches.
RAMIFY, *ram-e-fy*, to divide into branches; to branch.
RAMMER, *ram-er*, a tool for ramming.
RAMOSE, *ray-mose*, branched; branchy.
RAMP, to leap about, to prance; to grow exuberant.
RAMP, a sloping bank; a shoe for replacing wheels on rails.
RAMPAGE, *ramp-aje*, violent behaviour; frolic.
RAMPANCY, *ramp-an-se*, exuberant growth.
RAMPANT, *ramp-ant*, upright on hind legs; widespread; exuberant.
RAMPART, *ramp-art*, the mound of earth carrying the parapet.
RAMROD, *ram-rod*, the rod for ramming home the charge in a muzzle-loader.
RAMSHACKLE, *ram-shak-l*, out of repair.
RAMSONS, *ram-sons*, the hedgerow garlic *Allium ursinum*.
RANCH, *rahnh*, a cattle farm; a large farm.
RANCID, *ran-sid*, rank; musty; sour.
RANCOUR, *rank-or*, hatred; malignity.
RANCOROUS, *rank-or-us*, malignant; virulent.
RANDAN, *ran-dan*, a rowing team of three with sculls in the middle and bow oar and stroke oar.
RANEE, *rahn-e*, a female rajah.
RANGE, *raynj*, to set in a row; to pass over; a row; a line; a cooking apparatus; compass; scope; the distance of a target.
RANGEFINDER, *raynj-fynd-er*, an instrument for finding the range for gunfire.
RANGER, *rayn-er*, the chief officer of a forest or park.
RANK, a row; a line from side to side; a degree of precedence.
RANK, luxuriant in growth; strong to the taste; musty.
RANKER, *rank-er*, an officer risen from the ranks.
RANKLE, *rank-l*, to fester; to be inflamed.
RANKLING, *rank-ling*, deep irritation.
RANKNESS, *rank-ness*, vigorous growth; rancidness.
RANSACK, *ran-sak*, to rummage and plunder.
RANSOM, *ran-som*, price paid for liberty.
RANT, noisy declamation.
RANTER, *rant-er*, a boisterous preacher.
RAP, a sharp blow; a knock.
RAPACIOUS, *ra-paysh-us*, greedy; voracious.
RAPACITY, *ra-pas-sit-e*, greediness of gain.
RAPE, *rayp*, the plant *Brassica napus*; violation by force.
RAPID, *rap-id*, quick; swift; speedy.
RAPID, a part of a river where the bed slopes and the stream runs fast.
RAPIDITY, *ra-pid-it-e*, swiftness.

RAPIER, *ra-pe-er*, a thin diamond-shaped sword.
RAPINE, *rap-ine*, pillage with violence.
RAPPEE, *rap-pee*, strong, coarse snuff.
RAPPORT, *rap-port*, intimate relation; harmony.
RAPPROCHEMENT, *ra-proshe-mon*, renewal of intercourse.
RAPT, absorbed; in an ecstasy.
RAPTORIAL, *rap-tore-e-al*, pertaining to birds of prey.
RAPTURE, *rap-tewr*, extreme pleasure; ecstasy.
RARE, *rayr*, scarce; thinly placed; nearly raw.
RAREBIT, *rayr-bit*, toasted cheese on toast.
RAREFACTION, *rayr-e-fuk-shon*, diminishing density.
RAREFIABLE, *rayr-e-fy-a-bl*, capable of being rarefied.
RAREFY, *rayr-e-fy*, to thin; to diminish density.
RARITY, *rayr-it-e*, infrequency; tenuity; anything rare.
RASCAL, *rahs-kal*, a scoundrel; a rogue.
RASCALDOM, *rahs-kal-dom*, rascals collectively.
RASCALITY, *ras-kal-it-e*, villainy; dishonesty.
RASH, precipitate; headstrong; indiscreet.
RASHI, a slight skin disease.
RASHER, *rash-er*, a thin slice.
RASHENESS, *rash-ness*, temerity; contempt of danger.
RASP, *rahsp*, a coarse file; to file with a rasp.
RASPBERRY, *rahs-ber-ree*, the fruit of *Rubus idæus*.
RASPER, *rahsp-er*, a scraper; a difficult fence to jump.
RAT, a rodent of the genus *Mus*.
RATAFIA, *rat-a-fee-ah*, a liqueur flavoured with kernels.
RATCHET, *ratch-et*, a detent; a pawl.
RATE, a municipal tax; a fixed allowance; ratio; to value.
RATE, to scold vehemently.
RATEABLE, *rate-a-bl*, liable for rating.
RATEL, *ray-tel*, the honey-badger, a species of *Mellivora*.
RATHER, *rah-ther*, preferably; slightly.
RATIFICATION, *rat-if-ik-aysh-on*, the act of ratifying.
RATIFY, *rat-e-fy*, to make valid; to confirm.
RATING, *rayt-ing*, grade; classification.
RATIO, *ray-she-o*, proportion; mutual relation.
RATIOCINATION, *rash-e-oss-in-aysh-on*, the process of reasoning.
RATION, *rash-on*, allowance of provisions, etc., per head.
RATIONAL, *rash-on-al*, agreeable to reason; intelligent.
RATIONALE, *rash-on-ahl*, the principle of the proceeding.
RATIONALISM, *rash-on-al-izm*, reliance on reason.
RATIONALIST, *rash-on-al-ist*, one who is guided by reason.
RATIONALISTIC, *rash-on-al-ist-ik*, pertaining to rationalism.
RATIONALIZE, *rash-on-a-lyze*, to explain by reason.
RATITE, *rat-yte*, having no keel to the breastbone.
RATLINES, *rat-lins*, the lines forming the steps of the way up the shrouds.
RATTAN, *ra-tan*, the stem of the climbing palm *Calamus rotang*.
RATTEEN, *ra-teen*, a thick twilled woollen material.
RATTEN, *rat-ten*, to rob or maltreat those remaining at work by others who are on strike.
RATTLE, *rat-tl*, a rapidly repeated clattering noise.
RATTLEBRAIN, *rat-tl-brain*, a noisy, unsteady person.
RATTLESNAKE, *rat-tl-snake*, a venomous snake of the genus *Crotalus*.
RATTLING, *rat-ling*, a rapid succession of sharp sounds.
RAUCOUS, *raw-kus*, hoarse; harsh.
RAVAGE, *rav-aje*, to lay waste by violence.
RAVE, *rayve*, to wander in mind or intellect.
RAVEL, *rau-el*, to make intricate.
RAVELIN, *rau-e-lin*, a salient angle protecting a curtain wall.
RAVEN, *ray-ven*, the largest of the crows, *Corvus corax*.
RAVEN, *rav-en*, to devour with eagerness.

RAVENING, *rav-en-ing*, eagerness for plunder.
RAVENOUS, *rav-en-us*, furiously voracious.
RAVINE, *ra-veen*, a long, deep gully.
RAVISH, *rau-ish*, to seize and carry away; to violate.
RAVISHING, *rau-ish-ing*, entrancing.
RAVISHMENT, *rau-ish-ment*, forcible violation.
RAW, uncooked; natural; crude; sore; cold and damp.
RAWBONED, *rau-bohnd*, thin; lean.
RAWNESS, *rau-ness*, the state of being raw.
RAY, a beam of light; a glimmering; an outer whorl.
RAY, a flat sea fish allied to the skate.
RAYLESS, *ray-less*, destitute of light.
RAZE, to lay level with the ground.
RAZEE, *ra-zee*, a ship made smaller by cutting off her upper deck.
RAZOR, *raze-or*, a tool for shaving off the hair.
RAZORBACK, *raze-or-bak*, a fin whale; a orqual.
RAZORBILL, *raze-or-bill*, the sea-bird *Alca torda*.
REACH, *reech*, to touch with the hand extended; to attain; stretch.
REACH, a stretch of water in a river.
REACT, *re-act*, to act over again; to act in the reverse way.
REACTION, *re-ac-shon*, counter movement.
REACTIONARY, *re-ac-shon-a-re*, implying reaction.
REACTIVE, *re-ac-tiv*, tending to reaction.
READ, *reed*, to peruse; to learn by observation; to repeat what is written.
READ, *red*, versed in books; learned.
READABLE, *reed-a-bl*, legible; easily read.
READER, *reed-er*, one who reads; a lecturer.
READINESS, *red-in-ess*, promptness to act; handiness.
READING, *reed-ing*, the act of perusal.
READJUST, *re-ad-just*, to re-arrange.
READMISSION, *re-ad-mish-on*, to admit again.
READOPT, *re-a-dopt*, to adopt again.
READORN, *re-a-dorn*, to adorn again.
READY, *red-e*, prepared; quick; willing.
REAFFIRM, *re-af-firm*, to affirm again.
REAFFOREST, *re-a-for-rest*, to plant with new trees.
REAGENT, *re-aje-ent*, a test for other chemical bodies.
REAL, *actual*; genuine; true.
REALGAR, *re-al-gar*, a red compound of sulphur and arsenic.
REALISM, *real-izm*, fidelity to nature in art or fiction.
REALISTIC, *re-al-ist-ik*, actual; as though natural.
REALITY, *re-al-it-e*, actual existence.
REALIZATION, *re-a-ly-zaysh-on*, the act of realizing.
REALIZE, *re-a-lyze*, to bring home to one; to convert into money.
REALM, *reilm*, a royal jurisdiction; a kingdom.
REALTY, *re-al-te*, real property.
REAM, *reem*, twenty quires of paper.
REANIMATE, *re-an-im-ate*, to revive; to invigorate.
REANNEX, *re-a-nex*, to annex again.
REAP, *reep*, to cut as grain; to gather as a reward.
REAPER, *reep-er*, a man or machine that reaps.
REAPPAREL, *re-ap-par-rel*, to clothe again.
REAPPEAR, *re-ap-peer*, to appear again.
REAPPOINT, *re-ap-point*, to appoint again.
REAR, *reer*, the back part; the last in order.
REAR, to bring up; to build; to rise on the hind legs.
REAR-ADMIRAL, *reer-ad-me-ral*, the lowest rank of admiral.
REARWARD, *reer-ward*, towards the rear.
REARCUE, *re-arg-yu*, to argue again.
REARM, *re-arm*, to arm with new weapons.
REARRANGE, *re-a-raynje*, to arrange again.
REASCEND, *re-a-send*, to ascend again.
REASON, *ree-zon*, the faculty of judging from observation and information and of distinguishing between right and wrong.

REASONABLE, *ree-zon-a-bl*, rationa ; not excessive.
 REASONING, *ree-zon-ing*, the act of drawing inferences from facts or statements.
 REASSEMBLE, *re-a-sem-bl*, to collect again.
 REASSERT, *re-a-assert*, to assert again.
 REASSURANCE, *re-a-shu-rance*, a second assurance.
 REASSURE, *re-a-shure*, to restore courage to.
 REBATE, *ree-bate*, an abatement ; a rabbit ; a scarf.
 REBEC, *ree-bek*, an instrument of three strings played with a bow.
 REBEL, *reb-el*, one who rebels ; a revolter ; a mutineer.
 REBEL, *re-bel*, to revolt ; to take up arms against the state.
 REBELLION, *re-bel-yon*, insurrection against lawful authority.
 REBELLIOUS, *re-bel-yus*, engaged in rebellion.
 REBOUND, *re-bound*, to spring back ; to leap again ; the act of rebounding.
 REBOUND, *ree-bound*, to be bound again.
 REBUFF, *re-buff*, a sudden check ; a refusal.
 REBUILD, *ree-bild*, to build again.
 REBUKE, *re-bewk*, to reprove ; to reprimand.
 REBUKEABLE, *re-bewk-a-bl*, deserving rebuke.
 REBUKINGLY, *re-bewk-ing-ly*, by way of rebuke.
 REBURY, *re-ber-re*, to inter again.
 REBUS, *ree-bus*, a pictorial riddle ; a picture or figure standing for a word.
 REBUT, *re-but*, to oppose by argument.
 REBUTTABLE, *re-but-a-bl*, that may be rebutted.
 REBUTTAL, *re-but-al*, evidence in re-examination.
 RECALCITRANT, *re-kal-se-trant*, refractory.
 RECALL, *re-kawl*, to call back ; to revoke.
 RECAUT, *re-kant*, to retract ; to abjure.
 RECAPITULATE, *re-ka-pit-yu-late*, to summarize what has been heard or said.
 RECAPITULATION, *re-ka-pit-yu-laysh-on*, repetition in brief.
 RECAPTURE, *re-kap-tewr*, to retake a captive.
 RECAST, *re-kahst*, to cast again ; to plan again.
 RECEDE, *re-sede*, to move back ; to retire.
 RECEIPT, *re-seet*, the act of receiving ; a recipe.
 RECEIVABLE, *re-seev-a-bl*, that may be received.
 RECEIVE, *re-seeve*, to take what is offered ; to admit ; to accept ; to entertain.
 RECEIVER, *re-see-ver*, one who receives ; a buyer of stolen goods.
 RECENCY, *ree-sen-se*, newness.
 REVISION, *re-sen-sh-on*, revision for a standard text.
 RECENT, *ree-sent*, new ; modern ; fresh.
 RECEPTACLE, *re-sept-a-kl*, that which receives.
 RECEPTION, *re-sep-shon*, the act of receiving.
 RECEPTIVE, *re-sep-tiv*, able to understand or contain.
 RECESS, *re-sess*, a set-back in a wall ; vacation.
 RECESSION, *re-sesh-on*, withdrawal ; restoration.
 RECHARGE, *ree-charj*, to charge again.
 RECHARTER, *ree-chari-er*, to charter again.
 RECHRISTEN, *ree-kristen*, to rename.
 RECIDIVISM, *re-sid-iv-izm*, habitual criminality.
 RECIPE, *res-ip-e*, a prescription for cookery, etc.
 RECIPIENT, *re-sip-e-ent*, receiving ; one who receives.
 RECIPROCAL, *re-sip-ro-kal*, mutual ; alternate.
 RECIPROGATE, *re-sip-ro-kate*, to interchange ; to give and take.
 RECIPROICATION, *re-sip-ro-kaysh-on*, interchange.
 RECIPROCITY, *res-e-pross-it-e*, reciprocal obligation.
 RECITAL, *re-sy-tal*, a narrative ; a musical performance.
 RECITATION, *res-it-aysh-on*, the speaking of something committed to memory.
 RECITATIVE, *res-it-a-tiv*, speech accompanied by music.
 RECITE, *re-syte*, to repeat what has been memorized.
 RECITER, *re-syte-er*, a book of recitations ; one who recites.
 RECK, to heed ; to care.

RECKLESS, *reck-less*, heedless of consequences.
 RECKON, *reck-on*, to calculate ; to estimate.
 RECKONER, *reck-on-er*, a computer ; a book of calculations.
 RECKONING, *reck-on-ing*, the bill ; the amount to pay.
 RECLAIM, *ree-k-lame*, to claim back.
 RECLAIMANT, *ree-kley-mant*, one who reclaims.
 RECLAMATION, *rek-la-maysh-on*, recovery.
 RECLINATE, *rek-lin-ate*, bent downwards.
 RECLINATION, *rek-lin-aysh-on*, the act of reclining.
 RECLINE, *re-klyne*, to lie at ease as on a couch.
 RECLOSE, *ree-kloze*, to shut again.
 RECLOSE, *ree-klothe*, to put new clothes on.
 RECLUSE, *re-kleuse*, one living in seclusion.
 RECLUSION, *re-klew-shon*, retirement from society.
 RECLUSIVE, *re-klew-ziv*, affording retirement.
 RECOGNIZANCE, *re-kon-e-zance*, legal obligation under surety.
 RECOGNIZE, *rek-og-nyze*, to know again ; to admit.
 RECOGNITION, *rek-og-nish-on*, the act of recognizing.
 RECOIL, *re-koil*, to start back ; to draw back.
 RECOIN, *ree-ko-in*, to coin anew.
 RECOLLECT, *rek-o-lekt*, to recall to memory.
 RECOLLECTION, *rek-o-lek-shon*, memory ; reminiscence.
 RECOLONIZE, *ree-kol-o-nyze*, to colonize a second time.
 RECOMBINE, *ree-kom-byne*, to combine again.
 RECOMMENCE, *ree-kom-mence*, to begin again.
 RECOMMEND, *rek-o-mend*, to commend to favour ; to advise.
 RECOMMENDABLE, *rek-o-mend-a-bl*, worthy of praise.
 RECOMMENDATION, *rek-o-men-daysh-on*, that which commends.
 RECOMMISSION, *ree-kom-mish-on*, to commission again.
 RECOMMIT, *ree-kom-mit*, to commit again.
 RECOMMITTAL, *ree-kom-mit-al*, a second committal.
 RECOMMUNICATE, *ree-ko-mew-n-e-kate*, to communicate a second time.
 RECOMPENSE, *rek-om-pence*, to make amends ; to requite.
 RECOMPOSE, *ree-com-pose*, to compose again.
 RECOMPOUND, *ree-com-pound*, to mix again.
 RECONCILABLE, *rek-on-syle-a-bl*, that may be reconciled.
 RECONCILE, *rek-on-syle*, to restore to friendship ; to adjust ; to make consistent.
 RECONCILEMENT, *rek-on-syle-ment*, renewal of friendship.
 RECONCILER, *rek-on-syle-er*, one who reconciles.
 RECONCILIATORY, *rek-on-sile-at-o-re*, tending to reconcile.
 RECONDITE, *rek-on-dyte*, abstruse ; profound.
 RECONDUCT, *ree-kon-dukt*, to lead back.
 RECONFIRM, *ree-kon-firm*, to confirm anew.
 RECONNAISSANCE, *re-kon-a-sahnce*, the act of reconnoitring.
 RECONNOITRE, *rek-o-noit-er*, to survey an enemy's position and movements.
 RECONQUER, *ree-kon-kwer*, to conquer anew.
 RECONQUEST, *ree-kon-kwest*, a second conquest.
 RECONSECRATE, *ree-kon-se-krate*, to consecrate again.
 RECONSIDER, *ree-kon-sid-er*, to consider again.
 RECONSIDERATION, *ree-kon-sid-e-raysh-on*, thinking over again.
 RECONSTITUTE, *ree-kon-stit-yewt*, to put together again.
 RECONSTRUCT, *ree-kon-strukt*, to rebuild ; to reorganize.
 RECONVENE, *ree-kon-teen*, to call together again.
 RECONVERT, *ree-kon-tert*, to convert back again.
 RECONVEY, *ree-kon-vay*, to transfer back.
 RECORD, *rek-ord*, a register ; an authentic copy.
 RECORD, *re-kord*, to register ; to make a note of.
 RECORDER, *re-kord-er*, a judge of quarter sessions.
 RECOUNT, *ree-kount*, to go over in detail.

RECOUNT, *ree-kownt*, a second counting.
RECOURP, *re-koop*, to retain as due; to compensate.
RECOURSE, *re-horse*, resort for assistance.
RECOVER, *re-kuv-er*, to regain; to regain health.
RE-COVER, *re-kuv-er*, to cover again.
RECOVERABLE, *re-kuv-er-a-bl*, that may be recovered.
RECOVERY, *re-kuv-er-e*, the act of recovering.
RECREANT, *rek-re-ant*, crying for mercy; cowardly.
RECREATE, *ree-kree-ate*, to create anew.
RECREATE, *rek-re-ate*, to refresh after work; to revive from weariness.
RECREATION, *rek-re-aysh-on*, amusement; diversion.
RECREATIVE, *rek-re-ayt-iv*, tending to amuse and refresh.
RECREMENT, *rek-re-ment*, dross.
RECRIMINATE, *re-krim-in-ate*, to meet one charge with another.
RECRIMINATIVE, *re-krim-in-ate-iv*, retorting accusation.
RECRODESCENCE, *re-kru-des-sence*, a fresh outbreak.
RECRODESCENT, *re-kru-des-sent*, breaking out again.
RECRUIT, *re-kroot*, to make up by fresh supplies; to reinvigorate; to enlist men for the army, etc.; a newly-enlisted soldier.
RECTAL, *rek-tal*, pertaining to the rectum.
RECTANGLE, *rekt-ang-gl*, a right-angled four-sided figure.
RECTANGULAR, *rek-tang-yu-lar*, right-angled.
RECTIFIABLE, *rek-te-fy-a-bl*, that may be rectified.
RECTIFICATION, *rek-te-fik-aysh-on*, the act of rectifying.
RECTIFIED, *rek-te-fyde*, put right; re-distilled.
RECTIFIER, *rek-te-fy-er*, a distiller.
RECTIFY, *rek-te-fy*, to put right; to refine by re-distilling.
RECTILINEAL, *rek-te-lin-yal*, bounded by straight lines.
RECTILINEAR, *rek-te-lin-yar*, rectilinear.
RECTROSTRAL, *rek-te-rost-ral*, having a straight beak.
RECTITUDE, *rek-te-tewd*, uprightness; integrity.
RECTOR, *rek-tor*, a clergyman who takes the great tithes; the head of a Scottish university, etc.
RECTORIAL, *rek-tore-cal*, pertaining to a rector.
RECTORSHIP, *rek-tor-ship*, the rectorate of a university.
RECTORY, *rek-to-re*, the personage house of a rector.
RECTUM, *rek-tum*, the terminal part of the large intestine.
RECUBATION, *rek-yu-bay-shon*, leaning; lying; lolling.
RECUMBENCE, *re-kum-bence*, recubation.
RECUMBENT, *re-kum-bent*, leaning; reclining; reposing.
RECUPERATE, *re-keup-er-ate*, to recover health; to recover losses.
RECUPERATIVE, *re-kew-per-a-tiv*, tending to recovery.
RECUR, *re-kurr*, to occur at intervals; to return to mind.
RECURRENCE, *re-kur-rence*, return; the having recurrence.
RECURRENT, *re-kur-rent*, returning from time to time; the recurring figure in a decimal.
RECURRING, *re-kurr-ing*, recurrent; occurring again.
RECURVATE, *re-kurr-vate*, to bend back; bent back.
RECURVITY, *re-kurr-vit-e*, a backward flexure.
RECURVOUS, *re-kurr-vus*, bent backward.
RECUSANCY, *rek-yu-san-se*, nonconformity.
RECUSANT, *rek-yu-sant*, a nonconformist.
RED, a primary colour resembling that of blood.
REDACTION, *re-dak-shon*, editing; arranging in order.
REDAN, *re-dan*, a field work with a salient angle.
REDBREAST, *red-brest*, the warbler *Erithacus rubecula*, that is the European robin.
REDCAP, *red-cap*, the goldfinch; a military policeman.
REDCOAT, *red-coat*, a soldier.
REDDEN, *red-den*, to make or become red.
REDDISH, *red-ish*, rather red.
REDDITIVE, *red-it-iv*, returning; answering.
REDEEM, *re-deem*, to buy back; to ransom.
REDEEMABLE, *re-deem-a-bl*, capable of redemption.

REDEEMER, *re-deem-er*, one who redeems.
REDEMPTION, *re-demp-shon*, freeing from mortgage; ransom.
REDEMPITIVE, *re-demp-tiv*, referring to redemption.
REDEMPATORY, *re-demp-to-re*, serving to redeem.
REDIF, *re-dif*, a Turkish soldier of the reserve.
REDINGOTE, *red-an-gote*, a long, double-breasted coat.
REDINTEGRATION, *ree-din-te-graysh-on*, renovation.
REDIRECT, *ree-dy-rect*, to readress.
REDISCOVER, *ree-dis-kuv-er*, to discover again.
REDISTRIBUTE, *ree-dis-trib-yewt*, to distribute anew.
REDISTRIBUTION, *ree-dis-trib-yew-shon*, rearrangement.
REDIVIVUS, *red-iv-ive-us*, come to life again.
REDLY, *red-le*, with redness.
REDNESS, *red-ness*, the shade of red.
REDOLENCE, *red-o-lence*, sweet scent.
REDOLENT, *red-o-lent*, diffusing sweet scent.
REDOUBLE, *re-dub-bl*, to increase by addition.
REDOUBT, *re-dout*, an enclosed polygonal work.
REDOUTABLE, *re-dow-er-a-bl*, formidable; terrible to foes.
REDOUND, *re-downd*, to conduce; to be in excess.
REDOWA, *red-o-wa*, a Bohemian dance.
REDPOLE, *red-pole*, a bird allied to the linnet.
REDRESS, *re-dress*, to set right; to remedy.
REDRESSIVE, *re-dress-iv*, giving redress.
REDRESSLESS, *re-dress-less*, without chance of remedy.
REDRIVEN, *ree-driv-en*, driven again.
REDSHANK, *red-shank*, the red-legged sandpiper, *Totanus calidris*.
REDSKIN, *red-skin*, an American Indian.
REDSTART, *red-start*, the warbler, *Ruticilla phoenicurus*.
REDTAP, *red-tape*, pink tape; routine.
REDUCE, *re-dewce*, to diminish; to lower in condition; to subdue.
REDUCENT, *re-dewce-ent*, tending to reduce.
REDUCIBLE, *re-dewce-e-bl*, that may be reduced.
REDUCTION, *re-duk-shon*, diminution; decrease; subjection; solution; metallurgical separation.
REDUCTIVE, *re-duk-tiv*, tending to reduce.
REDUNDANCY, *re-dun-dan-se*, superfluity.
REDUNDANT, *re-dun-dant*, superfluous.
REDUPLICATE, *re-dew-ple-kate*, to double again.
REDUPLICATIVE, *re-dew-plik-a-tive*, double.
REDWING, *red-wing*, the fieldfare, *Turdus iliacus*.
REDWOOD, *red-wood*, a tree of the genus *Sequoia*.
REDYE, *ree-dy*, to dye again.
RE-ECHO, *ree-ek-ko*, to echo again.
REED, an aquatic grass with a long jointed stem; a thin slip of wood or metal vibrating in the mouthpiece of a musical instrument; the comb-shaped part of a loom.
REEDING, *reed-ing*, a moulding like parallel reeds.
REEDY, *reed-e*, abounding with reeds.
REEF, the arrangement by which the area of a sail is diminished.
REEF, a range of rocks near the surface of the sea.
REEFER, *reef-er*, a short double-breasted coat.
REEFY, *reef-e*, abounding with reefs.
REEK, vapour; smoke; stink.
REEL, a frame for winding yarn; a bobbin; an angler's winch; a lively Scottish dance; to lurch; to stagger.
RE-ELECT, *ree-e-lect*, to elect again.
RE-ELIGIBLE, *ree-el-ij-ib-l*, again eligible.
RE-EMBARC, *ree-em-bark*, to embark again.
RE-ENTER, *ree-ent-er*, to enter again.
RE-ESTABLISH, *ree-es-tab-lish*, to establish anew.
REEVE, *reev*, a bailiff or steward; the female of the ruff, a species of *Machetes*.
REEVE, to pass the end of a rope through a hole.
RE-EXPORT, *ree-ex-port*, to export again.
REFASHION, *ree-fash-on*, to change the form of.
REFECTION, *ree-fek-shon*, refreshment; a meal.

REFECTORY, *re-fekt-o-re*, a room for meals.
 REFER, *re-fer*, to send back; to pass on; to have recourse to; to place; to direct for information; to quote as an instance.
 REFERABLE, *re-fer-a-bl*, that may be referred.
 REFEREE, *ref-er-ee*, one to whom a dispute is referred; an umpire.
 REFERENCE, *ref-er-ence*, the act of referring; a note as to referring, giving title and page.
 REFERENCE, *ref-er-ment*, to ferment again.
 REFERRIBLE, *re-fer-re-bl*, that may be referred.
 REFILL, *ree-fill*, to fill again.
 REFIN, *re-fine*, to free from impurities; to improve.
 REFINEMENT, *re-fyne-ment*, elegance in taste and behaviour.
 REFINER, *re-fyne-er*, one who refines metals.
 REFINERY, *re-fyne-er-e*, a place for refining.
 REFIT, *ree-fit*, to prepare again; to repair.
 REFITMENT, *ref-fit-ment*, fitting out anew.
 REFLECT, *ref-flek*, to throw back; to consider; to cast reproach.
 REFLECTANT, *re-flek-tent*, flying back.
 REFLECTIBLE, *re-flek-tib-l*, that may be reflected.
 REFLECTING, *re-flek-ting*, throwing back.
 REFLECTION, *re-flek-shon*, the act of throwing back; consideration.
 REFLECTIVE, *re-flek-tiv*, throwing back images; meditative.
 REFLECTOR, *re-flek-tor*, a mirror; that which reflects light or heat.
 REFLEX, *ree-flex*, produced in reaction.
 REFLEXIBLE, *re-flex-ib-l*, that may be reflected.
 REFLEXION, *re-flex-yon*, reflection.
 REFLEUENT, *ref-lu-ent*, flowing back.
 REFLEX, *ree-flux*, backward course.
 REFORM, *re-form*, to change for the better.
 REFORM, *ree-form*, to form again.
 REFORMATION, *ref-or-may-sh-on*, reform; amendment.
 REFORMATORY, *re-form-a-to-re*, tending to produce improvement.
 REFORMER, *re-form-er*, an advocate of reform.
 REFORMIST, *re-form-ist*, pertaining to reformers.
 REFRACT, *re-frakt*, to bend back.
 REFRACTION, *re-frak-shon*, bending back; bending at an angle.
 REFRACTIVE, *re-frak-tiv*, capable of refraction.
 REFRACTORY, *re-frak-to-re*, perverse in opposition; difficult to deal with.
 REFRACTORY, *ref-ra-ga-bl*, refutable.
 REFRAIN, *re-frayn*, to forbear; to abstain; to restrain; the burden of a song, the end of a stanza repeated as a chorus.
 REFRACTIBLE, *re-franj-e-bl*, capable of being refracted.
 REFRECTION, *re-fre-naysh-on*, bridling back.
 REFRESH, *re-fresh*, to restore strength; to revive; to eat or drink.
 REFRESHER, *re-fresh-er*, a barrister's extra daily fee in a protracted case.
 REFRESHING, *re-fresh-ing*, cooling; invigorating.
 REFRESHMENT, *re-fresh-ment*, food; the act of refreshing.
 REFRIGERANT, *re-frij-er-ant*, cooling.
 REFRIGERATE, *re-frij-er-ate*, to cool; to freeze.
 REFRIGERATIVE, *re-frij-er-a-tiv*, a cooling medicine.
 REFRIGERATOR, *re-frij-er-ayt-or*, an ice-chest.
 REFUGE, *ref-yewj*, a shelter from danger; a resource.
 REFUGEE, *ref-yew-jee*, one who flees for safety.
 REFULGENCE, *re-fulj-ence*, splendour; brightness.
 REFULGENT, *re-fulj-ent*, shining; brilliant.
 REFUND, *ree-fund*, to repay.

REFURBISH, *re-furb-ish*, to furbish again.
 REFUSAL, *re-few-sal*, the act of refusing.
 REFUSE, *re-fewse*, to deny a request or command.
 REFUSE, *ref-yuse*, rubbish; dregs.
 REFUTABLE, *re-fewt-a-bl*, that may be disproved.
 REFUTE, *re-fewt*, to disprove.
 REGAIN, *re-gain*, to recover possession of.
 REGAL, *ree-gal*, royal; kingly.
 REGALE, *re-gale*, to fare sumptuously.
 REGALEMENT, *re-gale-ment*, refreshment.
 REGALIA, *re-gale-ya*, the insignia of sovereignty.
 REGALITY, *re-gal-it-e*, sovereignty.
 REGARD, *re-gard*, to observe; to notice; to esteem.
 REGARDANT, *re-gard-ant*, looking backwards.
 REGARDFUL, *re-gard-ful*, mindful; attentive.
 REGARDLESS, *re-gard-less*, heedless; unobservant.
 REGATHER, *re-gath-her*, to collect again.
 REGATTA, *re-gat-ta*, a race-meeting for water craft.
 REGELATION, *ree-je-laysh-on*, freezing after a slight thaw.
 REGENCY, *ree-jen-se*, government by a regent.
 REGENERACY, *re-jen-er-a-se*, the state of being regenerated.
 REGENERATE, *re-jen-er-ate*, to produce new to reform.
 REGENERATORY, *re-jen-er-a-to-re*, tending to reform.
 REGENT, *re-jent*, one who governs in place of a monarch.
 REGERMINATE, *ree-jer-min-ate*, to bud again.
 REGICIDAL, *rej-e-sy-dal*, pertaining to regicide.
 REGICIDE, *rej-e-syde*, the murder or murderer of a king.
 REGIME, *re-sjeem*, mode of government; rule.
 REGIMEN, *rej-im-en*, systematic diet or habits.
 REGIMENT, *rej-ment*, a military unit of one or several battalions.
 REGIMENTAL, *rej-men-tal*, pertaining to a regiment.
 REGIMENTALS, *rej-ment-als*, uniform.
 REGION, *ree-jon*, a tract of land; an area of distribution.
 REGIONAL, *ree-jon-al*, pertaining to a region.
 REGISTER, *rej-ist-er*, a record; a list; a regulator; a gauge.
 REGISTER, to record; to correspond in relative position; to fit.
 REGISTRAR, *rej-ist-rar*, one who registers.
 REGISTRY, *rej-ist-re*, a place where a register is kept; the office of a registrar; a labour agency.
 REGNAL, *reg-nal*, pertaining to a reign.
 REGNANCY, *reg-nan-se*, reign; rule.
 REGNANT, *reg-nant*, reigning; exercising royal authority.
 REGORGE, *ree-gorj*, to vomit.
 REGRESSION, *re-grash-on*, the act of returning.
 REGRESSIVE, *re-grass-iv*, passing back.
 REGRET, *re-gret*, grief; concern; dissatisfaction.
 REGRETTABLE, *re-gret-a-bl*, deserving regret.
 REGULAR, *reg-yu-lar*, according to rule; methodical.
 REGULATE, *reg-yu-late*, to put in order; to keep in order.
 REGULATION, *reg-yu-laysh-on*, prescribed rule; order.
 REGULATOR, *reg-yu-layt-or*, that which regulates.
 RECURGITE, *re-gurj-it-ate*, to pour back; to rise into the mouth.
 REHABILITATE, *re-ha-bil-it-ate*, to reinstate.
 REHANDLE, *re-han-del*, to put a new handle; to handle again.
 REHANG, *ree-hang*, to hang again.
 REHASH, *ree-hash*, to hash a second time.
 REHEAR, *ree-hear*, to hear again.
 REHEARSAL, *re-herse-al*, a recital in private.
 REHEARSE, *re-herse*, to act in private for performance in public.
 REHOUSE, *ree-hoteze*, to build new houses for old ones.
 REIGN, *rayn*, to rule as a monarch; the time during which he rules.
 REIMBURSE, *ree-im-burse*, to repay.

REIMBURSEMENT, *ree-im-burse-ment*, repayment.
REIMPORT, *ree-im-port*, to import again.
REIN, *rayn*, the strap of a bridle.
REINCARNATION, *ree-in-kar-naysh-on*, rebirth.
REINDEER, *reyn-dear*, the northern deer *Rangifer tarandus*.
REINFORCE, *ree-in-force*, to strengthen ; to support.
REINS, *rayns*, the lower back across the kidneys.
REINSTATE, *ree-in-state*, to place in a former position.
REINSURE, *ree-in-shoor*, to insure again.
REINTEGRATE, *re-int-e-grate*, to restore.
REINVEST, *ree-in-vest*, to invest again.
REINVIGORATE, *ree-in-vig-o-rate*, to reanimate.
REISSUE, *ree-ish-oo*, to issue a second time.
REITERATE, *ree-it-er-at*, to repeat again and again.
REJECT, *ree-jekt*, to discard ; to refuse to receive.
REJECTABLE, *ree-jekt-a-bl*, that may be rejected.
REJECTION, *ree-jekt-shon*, refusal ; repulse.
REJECTIVE, *ree-jekt-tiv*, tending to reject.
REJOICE, *ree-joyes*, to feel joy ; to express joy.
REJOICING, *ree-joyce-ing*, expression of joy.
REJOIN, *ree-joyn*, to join again ; to meet again.
REJOINER, *ree-joyn-der*, an answer.
REJUDGE, *ree-judj*, to judge again.
REJUVENATE, *ree-ju-ven-ate*, to render young again.
REJUVENESCENCE, *ree-ju-ve-ness-ence*, renewal of youth.
REKINDLE, *ree-kin-dl*, to kindle anew.
RELABEL, *ree-lay-bel*, to label again.
RELAND, *ree-land*, to land again.
RELAPSE, *ree-lapse*, to slip back ; to backslide.
RELATE, *ree-late*, to tell ; to narrate.
RELATION, *ree-laysh-on*, the act of telling ; a relative.
RELATIONAL, *ree-laysh-on-al*, indicating relation.
RELATIONSHIP, *ree-laysh-on-ship*, the state of being related.
RELATIVE, *rel-a-tiv*, a person connected by blood or affinity ; having relation ; respecting ; pertinent.
RELATIVELY, *rel-a-tiv-ly*, not absolutely.
RELATOR, *ree-lay-tor*, an informer ; a delator.
RELAX, *ree-lax*, to slacken ; to soften ; to make languid.
RELAXANT, *ree-lax-ant*, a medicine that relaxes.
RELAXATION, *ree-lax-aysh-on*, loosening ; recreation.
RELAY, *ree-lay*, one of a team working in stages.
RELAY, *ree-lay*, to lay again.
RELEASE, *ree-lease*, to set free ; to relieve from ; to grant a new lease.
RELEGATE, *rel-e-gate*, to consign ; to transfer ; to banish.
RELENT, *ree-lent*, to become milder ; to yield.
RELENTLESS, *ree-lent-less*, unmoved by pity ; merciless.
RELISSEE, *ree-les-see*, the holder of a release.
RELEASEE, *ree-les-see*, the grantor of a release.
RELEVANCY, *rel-e-van-se*, appositeness ; pertinence.
RELEVANT, *rel-e-vant*, pertinent ; applicable.
RELIABLE, *ree-ly-a-bl*, trustworthy.
RELIANCE, *ree-ly-an-se*, the act of relying ; confidence.
RELIANT, *ree-ly-ant*, having reliance.
RELIC, *rel-ik*, that which remains after decay ; a memento of the dead.
RELICT, *rel-ikt*, a widow.
RELIEF, *ree-leef*, release from duty ; help ; alleviation ; prominence in sculpture.
RELIEVE, *ree-leave*, to succour ; to alleviate.
RELIGION, *ree-lidj-on*, a system of faith and worship.
RELIGIOUS, *ree-lidge-o-se*, overdoing religion, generally as a cloak.
RELIGIOUS, *ree-lidge-yus*, pious ; devout.
RELINQUENT, *ree-lin-kwent*, relinquishing.
RELINQUISH, *ree-lin-kwish*, to give up ; to leave reluctantly.
RELICUARY, *rel-e-kwa-re*, a casket for relics.
RELIQUE, *ree-ly-kwe-se*, organic remains.

RELISH, *rel-ish*, to like the taste of ; an appetiser.
RELIVE, *ree-liv*, to live again.
RELOAD, *ree-load*, to load again.
RELUCTANCE, *ree-luk-tance*, unwillingness.
RELUCTANT, *ree-luk-tant*, disinclined.
RELUME, *ree-lum*, to light again.
RELY, *ree-ly*, to have confidence in ; to trust.
REMAIN, *ree-mayn*, to stay ; to continue.
REMAINDER, *ree-mayn-der*, that which is left after subtraction.
REMAINS, *ree-mayne*, relics ; a corpse ; the works of a dead author.
REMAKE, *ree-make*, to make over again.
REMAND, *ree-mahnd*, to send back in custody or under bail.
REMARK, *ree-mark*, to mark again.
REMARK, *ree-mark*, to take notice of ; to observe.
REMARKABLE, *ree-mark-a-bl*, noteworthy ; unusual.
REARRIAGE, *ree-mar-redj*, a subsequent marriage.
REARRAY, *ree-mar-re*, to marry again.
REMEDIAL, *ree-me-de-a-bl*, curable.
REMEDIAL, *ree-me-de-al*, affording a remedy.
REMEDILESS, *ree-me-de-less*, incurable.
REMEDY, *ree-me-de*, that which cures or puts right.
REMEMBER, *ree-mem-ber*, to keep in mind ; to recall to mind.
REMEMBERER, *ree-mem-ber-er*, one who remembers.
REMEMBRANCE, *ree-mem-brance*, retention in mind ; a memento.
REMEMBRANCER, *ree-mem-bran-ser*, the senior master of the High Court ; an official of the City of London.
REMICRATE, *ree-my-grate*, to return from migration.
REMIN, *ree-mynd*, to bring to remembrance.
REMINDER, *ree-mynd-er*, that which reminds.
REMINDFUL, *ree-mynd-ful*, tending to remind.
REMINISCENCE, *rem-in-is-ence*, recollection.
REMINISCENT, *rem-in-is-sent*, pertaining to recollection.
REMISE, *ree-myse*, to surrender a claim by deed.
REMIS, *ree-miss*, dilatory ; negligent.
REMISSIBLE, *ree-miss-e-bl*, capable of being remitted.
REMISSION, *ree-mish-on*, the remitting or remising ; abatement.
REMISSIVE, *ree-mis-siv*, remitting ; forgiving.
REMISSNESS, *ree-miss-ness*, slackness ; negligence.
REMIT, *ree-mit*, to send back ; to abate ; to transmit.
REMITTAL, *ree-mit-al*, a giving up ; surrender.
REMITTANCE, *ree-mit-ance*, transmission of money, etc.
REMITTENT, *ree-mit-ent*, alternate increase and abatement.
REMITTER, *ree-mit-er*, one who remits.
REMNANT, *rem-nant*, remainder ; fragment.
REMODEL, *ree-mod-el*, to fashion anew.
REMOLLIENT, *ree-mol-yent*, softening.
REMOLTEN, *ree-mohl-en*, melted again.
REMONETIZE, *ree-mun-et-ize*, to restore as legal tender.
REMONSTRANCE, *ree-mon-strance*, expostulation ; earnest reproof.
REMONSTRANT, *ree-mon-strant*, urging strong reasons against.
REMONSTRATE, *ree-mon-strate*, to expostulate.
REMONSTRATOR, *ree-mon-strator*, one who remonstrates.
REMORA, *rem-o-ra*, a sucking-fish of the genus *Echeneis*.
REMORSE, *ree-mor-se*, anguish caused by guilt ; poignant regret.
REMORSEFUL, *ree-mor-se-ful*, full of remorse.
REMORSELESS, *ree-mor-se-less*, relentless.
REMOTE, *ree-moh-t*, far away.
RECOUNT, *ree-mount*, a horse bought for the cavalry ; a second horse.
RECOUNT, *ree-mount*, to mount again.
REMOVABLE, *ree-moove-a-bl*, that may be removed.
REMOVAL, *ree-moov-al*, the act of removing.
REMOVE, *ree-moov*, to cause to change place.

REMUNERATE, *re-mu-ne-rate*, to pay; to recompense.
 REMUNERATIVE, *re-mu-ner-a-tiv*, lucrative; profitable.

RENAISSANCE, *ren-a-sa-ns*, the new impulse in learning, etc., that began in the fifteenth century.

RENAL, *ren-al*, pertaining to the kidneys.

RENAME, *ree-name*, to give a new name.

RENEW, *re-nu-sent*, renewing; rejuvenating.

RENCOUNTER, *ron-con-ter*, a meeting; an unexpected combat.

REND, to tear asunder.

RENDER, *rend-er*, to pay; to deliver; to cause to be; to translate; to extract; to boil down.

RENDERING, *rend-er-ing*, version; translation.

RENDEZVOUS, *ron-da-vo*, a place for meeting.

RENDITION, *ren-dish-on*, the act of rendering; surrender.

RENEGADE, *ren-e-gade*, an apostate; a deserter.

RENEW, *re-new*, to restore to newness; to begin again; to continue.

RENEWABLE, *re-new-a-bl*, that may be renewed.

RENEWAL, *re-new-al*, renewing; revival.

RENEWED, *re-newed*, made new again; continued.

RENIFORM, *ren-ne-form*, kidney-shaped.

RENNET, *ren-et*, the inner membrane of a calf's stomach.

RENOUCE, *re-nounce*, to declare against; to reject; disavow; to resign.

RENOVATE, *ren-o-vate*, to render as good as new.

REKNOWN, *re-nown*, fame; celebrity.

RENT, an opening made by rending.

RENT, an amount paid periodically for the use of land, etc.

RENTAL, *rent-al*, a rent-roll; a list of rents; rent.

RENUNCIATION, *re-nun-se-aysh-on*, the act of renouncing.

REOCCUPY, *re-ok-yew-py*, to occupy again.

REOPEN, *ree-ok-pen*, to open again.

REORGANIZE, *re-org-an-ize*, to organize anew.

REP, a fabric with a ribbed or corded surface.

REPACIFY, *ree-pas-se-fy*, to pacify again.

REPAIR, *re-pair*, to mend; to go to.

REPAIRABLE, *re-pair-a-bl*, mendable.

REPAIRMENT, *re-pair-ment*, the act of repairing.

REPARABLE, *rep-a-ra-ble*, that may be put right.

REPARATIVE, *re-par-ra-tiv*, tending to repair.

REPARATION, *rep-a-raysh-on*, indemnification for loss or damage; compensation.

REPARTEE, *rep-ar-tee*, a ready and witty reply.

REPASS, *ree-passee*, to pass again.

REPAST, *re-pasht*, a meal.

REPATRIATE, *re-pat-re-ate*, to send back to the native country.

REPAY, *re-pay*, to pay back.

REPEAL, *re-peal*, to revoke; to abrogate.

REPEAT, *re-peal*, to go over again; to quote from memory.

REPEATER, *re-peal-er*, a watch that strikes or chimes and chimes.

REPEATING, *re-peal-ing*, regurgitating.

REPEL, *re-pel*, to drive back; to repulse.

REPELLENT, *re-pel-lent*, tending to repel.

REPENT, *re-pent*, to regret and seek forgiveness.

REPENTANCE, *re-pent-ance*, penitence; contrition.

REPENTANT, *re-pent-ant*, inclined to repent.

REPEOPLE, *ree-peo-pl*, to people anew.

REPERCUSSION, *ree-per-kush-on*, reverberation.

REPERCUSSIVE, *ree-per-kus-siv*, causing reverberation.

REPERTOIRE, *rep-er-twar*, the stock of pieces that persons are ready to perform.

REPERTORY, *rep-er-to-re*, a storehouse; a repertoire.

REPEATED, *rep-e-tend*, the recurring part of a decimal.

REPEITION, *rep-e-tish-on*, the act of repeating.

REFINE, *re-pyne*, to fret; to complain.

REPLACE, *re-playes*, to put back; to make good.

REPLACEMENT, *re-playce-ment*, the act of replacing.

REPLANT, *ree-plahnt*, to pull up and plant elsewhere; to plant anew.

REFLENISH, *re-plen-ish*, to fill again.

REFLETE, *re-plee*, completely filled; full up.

REFLECTION, *re-plee-shon*, plethora.

REFLEVIN, *re-plev-in*, a writ to recover a distress.

REPLICA, *rep-lic-a*, a copy by the maker of the original.

REPLICATE, *rep-lic-ate*, to fold back; to duplicate.

REPLY, *re-ply*, to answer.

REPOINT, *ree-poynt*, to renew the edges of mortar in brickwork, etc.

REPOLISH, *re-pol-ish*, to polish again.

REPOPULATE, *re-pop-yu-late*, to re-inhabit.

REPORT, *re-port*, to give an account of; to relate.

REPORT, *re-port*, the noise of an explosion.

REPORTER, *re-port-er*, one who reports.

REPOSAL, *re-poh-sal*, the act of reposing.

REPOSE, *re-poss*, to rest; to lie quiet; to recline.

REPOSITORY, *re-pos-it-ore*, a storehouse; a depository.

REPOSSESS, *ree-po-sess*, to possess again.

REPREHEND, *rep-re-hend*, to reprove; to blame.

REPREHENSIBLE, *rep-re-hen-sib-l*, censurable; culpable.

REPREHENSIVE, *rep-re-hen-siv*, containing reproof.

REPRESENT, *rep-re-sent*, to delineate; to personate; to supply the place of; to act for.

REPRESENTATION, *rep-re-zen-taysh-on*, representing; a statement.

REPRESENTATIVE, *rep-re-sent-a-tiv*, acting for others; a deputy; an example.

REPRESSION, *re-presh-on*, restraint, the act of subduing.

REPRESSIVE, *re-pres-siv*, tending to repress.

REPRIEVE, *re-pres-ee*, suspension of execution.

REPRIMAND, *rep-re-mahnd*, severe reproof.

REPRINT, *ree-print*, a second edition without alteration.

REPRINT, to print again.

REPRISAL, *re-pry-sal*, retaliation; seizure by way of recompense.

REPROACH, *re-proach*, to upbraid or rebuke.

REPROACHFUL, *re-proach-ful*, expressing reproach.

REPROBATE, *rep-ro-bate*, to disapprove of; to condemn severely.

REPROBATE, depraved; abandoned; a profligate.

REPRODUCE, *ree-pro-deuce*, to produce again; to generate; to make a copy of.

REPRODUCTION, *ree-pro-duk-shon*, the act of reproducing.

REPRODUCTIVE, *ree-pro-duk-tiv*, pertaining to reproduction.

REPROOF, *re-proof*, rebuke; blame; admonition.

REPROVABLE, *re-proo-va-bl*, deserving reproof.

REPROVE, *re-proo-ve*, to censure; to scold.

REPTATION, *rep-taysh-on*, the act of creeping.

REPTILE, *rep-tyle*, a cold-blooded vertebrate, generally creeping.

REPTILIAN, *rep-til-yan*, pertaining to reptiles.

REPUBLIC, *re-pub-lik*, a state governed by elected representatives.

REPUBLICAN, *re-pub-lik-an*, pertaining to a republic.

REPUBLISH, *re-pub-lish*, to publish again.

REPUDIATE, *re-puo-de-ate*, to disavow; to put away; to refuse to pay.

REPUDIATION, *re-pew-de-aysh-on*, rejection of responsibility.

REFUGNANCE, *re-pug-nance*, aversion; dislike.

REFUGNANT, *re-pug-nant*, distasteful; offensive.

REFULSE, *re-pulse*, to beat back; to drive off; to rebuff.

REFULSIVE, *re-pul-siv*, arousing repulsion.

REFULSORY, *re-pul-so-re*, driving back; repellent.

REFURCHASE, *ree-purch-ase*, to buy again.

REPUTABLE, *rep-yu-ta-bl*, respectable; honourable.

REPUTATION, *rep-yu-laysh-on*, good name; general estimation; character.

REPUTE, *re-peut*, to esteem; to account; reputation.

REPUTED, *re-peut-ed*, less than imperial measure.

REQUEST, *re-kwest*, an entreaty; a demand.

REQUIEM, *rek-we-em*, a service for the dead.

REQUIRE, *re-kwire*, to want; to claim as by right.

REQUIREMENT, *re-kwire-ment*, that which is required.

REQUISITE, *rek-we-zit*, necessary.

REQUISITION, *rek-we-siah-on*, a formal demand.

REQUITAL, *re-kuy-tal*, compensation; retaliation.

REQUIRE, *re-kuyte*, to repay; to retaliate.

REEREDOS, *reer-dos*, the altar screen.

REERWARD, *reer-ward*, the rear-guard.

RESCIND, *re-sind*, to render void; to revoke.

RESCISSION, *re-siaj-on*, annulment.

RESCISSIONARY, *re-sis-o-re*, annulling; revoking.

RESCUE, *res-kew*, to save; to free from danger.

RESEARCH, *re-serch*, investigation; original study.

RESEAT, *ree-seat*, to seat again; to put new seats.

RESEIZURE, *ree-seez-yure*, a second seizure.

RESEMBLANCE, *re-sem-blance*, likeness; similarity.

RESEMBLE, *re-sem-bl*, to be like.

RESENT, *re-sent*, to take as an insult.

RESENTFUL, *re-sent-ful*, easily provoked; irritable.

RESENTIVE, *re-sent-iv*, provoking; irritating.

RESENTMENT, *re-sent-ment*, sense of injury; indignation.

RESERVATION, *res-er-vaysh-on*, something withheld.

RESERVE, *re-serv*, to keep in store; to withhold; forces held in hand.

RESERVED, *re-servd*, restrained in manner; shy.

RESERVIST, *re-ser-vist*, a member of the reserve.

RESERVOIR, *res-er-vwar*, a construction for the storage of water.

RESET, *ree-set*, to set again.

RESETTLE, *re-set-tl*, to settle again.

RESIDE, *ree-zyde*, to dwell.

RESIDENCE, *res-id-ence*, dwelling place; dwelling.

RESIDENT, *res-id-ent*, residing; one who resides.

RESIDENTIAL, *res-id-en-shal*, pertaining to residence.

RESIDUAL, *re-zid-yu-al*, remaining after subtraction.

RESIDUARY, *re-zid-yu-a-re*, pertaining to the residue.

RESIDUE, *res-e-dew*, that which remains; the balance after meeting all claims.

RESIGN, *re-zyne*, to withdraw from; to relinquish.

RESIGNATION, *res-ig-naysh-on*, withdrawal; acquiescence.

RESIGNED, *re-zynd*, submissive; patient.

RESILIENT, *re-sil-yent*, rebounding.

RESIN, *res-in*, a vitreous solid, insoluble in water, exuding from trees or produced by oxidation of carbon compounds.

RESINIFEROUS, *res-in-if-e-rus*, bearing resin.

RESINOUS, *res-in-us*, resembling resin.

RESIST, *re-sist*, to act in opposition to.

RESISTANCE, *re-sist-ance*, opposition; hindrance.

RESISTANT, *re-sist-ant*, that which resists.

RESISTER, *re-sist-er*, one who resists.

RESISTIBLE, *re-sist-e-bl*, capable of resisting.

RESISTLESS, *re-sist-less*, irresistible.

RESOLUBLE, *re-sol-yu-bl*, that may be dissolved.

RESOLUTE, *res-o-lewt*, steadfast; determined.

RESOLUTION, *rez-o-leush-on*, constancy of purpose; the vote of an assembly.

RESOLVABLE, *ree-sol-va-bl*, that may be resolved.

RESOLVE, *re-solve*, to dissolve; to reduce to component parts.

RESOLVE, *re-solve*, to determine; determination.

RESOLVENT, *re-sol-vent*, capable of dissolving.

RESONANCE, *res-o-nance*, reverberation of sound.

RESONANT, *res-o-nant*, resounding; echoing back.

RESONATOR, *res-o-nayt-or*, a sounding board or box.

RESORBENT, *ree-sorb-ent*, absorbing anew.

RESORT, *re-sort*, to have recourse to; to repair to; a meeting place.

RESORT, *ree-sort*, to sort again.

RESOUND, *re-sound*, to sound loudly; to reverberate.

RESOURCE, *re-sorce*, any sort of aid or support.

RESOURCEFUL, *re-sorce-ful*, full of expedients.

RESPECT, *re-spekt*, to esteem; to think well of.

RESPECTABLE, *re-spekt-a-bl*, worthy of respect.

RESPECTFUL, *re-spekt-ful*, characterized by respect.

RESPECTING, *re-spek-tiv*, regarding.

RESPECTIVE, *re-spek-tiv*, relative; particular.

RESPECTIVELY, *re-spek-tiv-le*, as relating to each.

RESPIRABLE, *re-spy-ra-bl*, that may be breathed.

RESPIRATION, *res-pe-raysh-on*, the act of breathing.

RESPIRATOR, *res-pe-rayt-or*, a contrivance for breathing through so as to protect the lungs from gases, etc.

RESPIRATORY, *re-spy-ra-to-re*, pertaining to respiration.

RESPIRE, *res-pit*, temporary cessation; relieve.

RESPLENDENT, *re-splend-ent*, shining with lustre.

RESPOND, *re-spond*, to answer.

RESPONDENT, *re-spond-ent*, answering; a defendant.

RESPONDENTIA, *ree-spon-densh-ya*, a loan on a ship's cargo.

RESPONSE, *re-sponce*, an answer.

RESPONSIBILITY, *re-sponce-ib-il-it-e*, the fact of being responsible.

RESPONSIBLE, *re-sponce-ib-l*, accountable; answerable.

RESPONSIVE, *re-spon-siv*, making reply.

RESPONSORY, *re-spon-so-re*, containing answer.

REST, repose; quiet; cessation; anything to rest on; to place in rest.

REST, what is left after subtraction; remainder; reserve.

RESTAURANT, *rest-o-ront*, a place for refreshment; an eating-house.

RESTFUL, *rest-ful*, affording rest.

RESTITUTION, *res-te-tush-on*, the act of restoring compensation.

RESTIVE, *rest-ive*, inclined to jib; stubborn; impatient.

RESTLESS, *rest-less*, sleepless; uneasy; fidgety.

RESTORATION, *res-to-raysh-on*, the act of restoring.

RESTORATIVE, *res-tor-a-tiv*, able to restore.

RESTORE, *res-tore*, to replace; to renew; to repay; to reinstate.

RESTRAIN, *res-train*, to hold back; to check.

RESTRAINT, *res-traint*, hindrance; constraint; limitation.

RESTRICT, *re-strikt*, to limit; to circumscribe.

RESTRICTION, *re-strik-shon*, confinement within bounds; limit.

RESTRICTIVE, *re-strik-tiv*, imposing restraint.

RESULT, *re-sult*, consequence; effect; conclusion.

RESULTANT, *re-sult-ant*, resulting; resulting from combination.

RESUMABLE, *re-suw-ma-bl*, that may be resumed.

RESUME, *re-zeum*, to take up again.

RESUMMON, *re-sum-mon*, to summon again.

RESUMPTION, *re-sump-shon*, the act of resuming.

RESUMPTIVE, *re-sump-tiv*, taking back or again.

RESUPINATE, *re-su-pin-ate*, upside down.

RESURRECTION, *res-ur-ek-shon*, rising again.

RESUSCITATE, *re-sus-it-ate*, to revivify; to revive.

RET, to rot the flax plant.

RETAIL, *ree-tayl*, in small quantities.

RETAILER, *re-tayl-er*, one who sells in small quantities.

RETAIN, *re-tayn*, to continue to hold; to engage by prepayment.

RETAINER, *re-tayn-er*, an attendant; one who retains; a fee for retaining.

RETAKE, *ree-take*, to take again; to recapture.

RETAILIATE, *re-tal-e-ate*, to return like for like.

RETALIATIVE, *re-tal-e-a-tiv*, pertaining to retaliation.
RETAIRD, *re-tard*, to delay; to continue to delay.
RETARDATION, *re-tard-aysh-on*, the act of delaying.
RETCH, *re-tch*, to make an effort to vomit.
RETELL, *re-tell*, to tell again.
RETENTION, *re-ten-sh-on*, the act of retaining.
RETENTIVE, *re-ten-tiv*, able to retain; not forgetful.
RETICENT, *ret-e-sent*, inclined to silence; taciturn; reserved.
RETICULAR, *ret-ik-yu-lar*, formed with interstices.
RETICULATE, *ret-ik-yu-late*, netted; resembling network.
RETICULE, *ret-ik-yewl*, a little bag of network; a work bag.
RETIFORM, *ree-te-form*, resembling network.
RETINA, *ret-in-ah*, that part of the eye receiving the impressions which result in vision.
RETINITIS, *ret-e-nyte-is*, inflammation of the retina.
RETINUE, *ret-in-yew*, a group of attendants; the suite.
RETIRE, *re-tyre*, to withdraw; to draw back; to go to bed.
RETIREMENT, *re-tyre-ment*, privacy; the act of retiring.
RETIRING, *re-tyre-ing*, reserved; unobtrusive.
RETORT, *re-tort*, a ready reply; to reply.
RETORT, a vessel used in distillation or decomposition.
RETOUCH, *ree-tutch*, to touch again; to revise.
RETRACE, *re-trayce*, to trace back; to return the same way.
RETRACT, *re-trakt*, to take back; to recall; to withdraw.
RETRACTABLE, *re-trakt-e-bl*, that may be retracted.
RETRACTILE, *r-trakt-yle*, capable of being drawn back.
RETRACTION, *re-trak-shon*, recantation; disavowal.
RETRACTIVE, *re-trak-tiv*, that which withdraws.
RETREAD, *re-tred*, to retrace; to tread a second time.
RETREAT, *re-treet*, to retire from; a place of retirement.
RETRENCH, *re-trench*, to cut down expenses.
RETRENCHMENT, *re-trench-ment*, curtailment of cost.
RETRIBUTION, *ret-rib-yue-shon*, requital; suitable punishment or reward.
RETRIBUTIVE, *re-trib-uy-tiv*, pertaining to retribution.
RETRIEVABLE, *re-treet-a-bl*, possible of recovery.
RETRIEVE, *re-traeve*, to recover; to regain.
RETRIEVER, *re-traeve-er*, a dog trained to fetch in game.
RETROACTIVE, *ret-ro-ak-tiv*, acting backwards; affecting the past.
RETROCEDE, *ret-ro-seed*, to cede back.
RETROCESSION, *re-tro-sesh-on*, the act of giving back.
RETROFLEX, *ree-tro-flex*, bent backward.
RETROGRADE, *ret-ro-grayd*, going back; deteriorating.
RETROGRESSION, *ret-ro-grash-on*, the act of going back.
RETROGRESSIVE, *re-tro-gres-siv*, moving backwards.
RETROSPECT, *ret-ro-spekt*, a looking back; a review of the past.
RETROSPECTION, *ret-ro-spek-shon*, reviewing the past.
RETROSPECTIVE, *ree-tro-spekt-iv*, tending to look back.
RETROVERT, *ree-tro-vert*, to turn back; to reverse.
RETRUDE, *re-trud*, to thrust back.
RETURN, *re-turn*, to come or go back; to revisit; an official report.
RETURNABLE, *re-turn-a-bl*, required to be returned.
RETUSE, *re-tuce*, blunt with the end depressed.
REUNION, *re-yu w-ne-on*, union after separation.
REUNITE, *re-yew-nyte*, to unite again.
REVEAL, *re-veal*, to disclose; to divulge.
REVEILLE, *re-vel-le*, the call to get up in the morning.
REVEL, *rev-el*, to feast riotously; to carouse; a carousal.
REVELATION, *rev-el-aysh-on*, the act of disclosing.
REVELLER, *rev-el-er*, one who revels.
REVELRY, *rev-el-re*, noisy festivity.
REVENGE, *re-venj*, to inflict injury for injury.
REVENGEFUL, *re-venj-ful*, full of revenge; vindictive.
REVENUE, *rev-en-yu*, income.
REVERBERANT, *re-verb-e-rant*, tending to reverberate.

REVERBERATE, *re-verb-e-rate*, to re-echo; to reflect flame; to reflect.
REVERBERATORY, *re-verb-e-ra-to-re*, reflecting flame.
REVERE, *rev-ee-er*, to regard with veneration.
REVERENCE, *rev-er-ence*, profound respect.
REVEREND, *rev-er-end*, worthy of reverence; a title given to clergy.
REVERENT, *rev-er-ent*, expressing reverence.
REVERENTIAL, *rev-e-rensh-al*, proceeding from reverence.
REVERIE, *rev-er-ee*, a waking dream; deep meditation.
REVERSE, *re-veyr*, a lapel.
REVERSE, *re-verce*, to turn upside down; to turn back; to move in the opposite direction; a defeat; the tail of a coin.
REVERSIBLE, *re-verce-e-bl*, that can be reversed.
REVERSION, *rev-ver-sh-on*, right of future possession atavism.
REVERSIONARY, *re-ver-sh-on-a-re*, pertaining to a reversion.
REVERT, *re-vert*, to turn back; to return to.
REVERTIBLE, *re-vert-e-bl*, that may revert.
REVERTIVE, *re-vert-iv*, changing back; reverting.
REVEST, *ree-vest*, to clothe again; to vest again.
REJET, *re-jet*, to face with; to line.
REJETMENT, *re-jet-ment*, facing; lining; armouring.
REVICUAL, *re-vil-l*, to provision again.
REVIEW, *re-yeu*, to examine critically; to resurvey; to inspect.
REVIEWER, *re-yeu-er*, one who reviews.
REVILE, *re-yle*, to vilify; to upbraid.
REVISAL, *re-tyze-al*, the act of revising.
REVISE, *re-yyze*, to examine with a view to correction; to amend; a second proof.
REVISION, *re-viz-on*, that which is revised.
REVISIT, *re-viz-it*, to visit again.
REVISORY, *re-tyze-o-re*, having power to revise.
REVIVAL, *rev-yye-al*, an awakening; a renewal.
REVIVE, *re-tyve*, to recover from neglect; to reinvigorate; to awaken.
REVIVER, *rev-yye-er*, a restorer; that which revives.
REVIVICATION, *re-viv-ik-aysh-on*, renewal of life.
REVIVIFY, *re-viv-e-fy*, to cause to revive.
REVOCABLE, *rev-o-ka-bl*, capable of being revoked.
REVOCATION, *rev-o-kay-shon*, the act of revoking.
REVOCATORY, *rev-o-oke-a-to-re*, revoking; repealing.
REVOKE, *re-voke*, to recall; to declare void; to repeal; to play a card of the wrong suit.
REVOLT, *re-volt*, to rebel; to be disgusted.
REVOLTING, *re-volt-ing*, disgusting; offensive; rebelling.
REVOLUTE, *rev-o-lewt*, rolled back.
REVOLUTION, *rev-o-lew-shon*, rotation; period of rotation; a total change in government.
REVOLUTIONIZE, *rev-o-lew-sho-nyze*, to effect a thorough change.
REVOLVE, *re-volv*, to rotate; to turn round an axis.
REVOLVER, *re-vol-ver*, a pistol with revolving barrels.
REVUE, *re-vu*, a theatrical medley.
REVULSION, *re-vulsh-on*, repugnance; a sudden change.
REVULSIVE, *re-vul-siv*, pertaining to revulsion.
REWARD, *re-ward*, to recompense; to distinguish for merit.
REWORD, *ree-ward*, to rephrase.
REYNARD, *ray-nard*, the fox.
RHABDOMANCY, *rab-do-man-see*, prospecting with a hazel rod.
RHADAMANTHEINE, *rad-a-manth-yne*, just and inflexible.
RHAPSODIC, *rap-sod-ik*, pertaining to rhapsody.
RHAPSODIST, *rap-so-dist*, a composer of rhapsodies; a reciter.
RHAPSODIZE, *rap-so-dyze*, to write or declaim rhapsodies.

- RHAPSODY**, *rap-so-de*, a rambling composition; a portion of an epic selected for recitation.
- RHEA**, *ree-ah*, the South American ostrich.
- RHEOMETER**, *ree-om-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring electrical intensity.
- RHEOSCOPE**, *ree-o-scope*, an instrument for detecting the presence of electricity.
- RHEOSTAT**, *ree-o-stat*, an instrument for regulating electricity.
- RHETORIC**, *ret-o-rik*, florid oratory; prose composition.
- RHETORICAL**, *re-tor-ik-al*, pertaining to rhetoric.
- RHETORICIAN**, *ret-o-rik-sh-an*, an insincere orator.
- RHEUM**, *rewm*, a discharge from the mucous membrane.
- RHEUMATIC**, *rew-mat-ik*, pertaining to rheumatism.
- RHEUMATISM**, *rew-ma-tizm*, inflammation of the joints and muscles.
- RHEUMY**, *rew-me*, full of watery matter.
- RHINOCEROS**, *ry-noss-e-ros*, a thick-skinned ungulate.
- RHINOPLASTIC**, *ryne-o-plas-tik*, nose-forming.
- RHINOSCOPE**, *ryne-o-scope*, an instrument for examining the nose.
- RHIZOME**, *ry-zome*, a creeping stem.
- RHODIUM**, *roh-de-um*, the metallic element Rh.
- RHODODENDRON**, *roh-doh-den-dron*, a flowering shrub of the heath family.
- RHOMB**, *romb*, a rhombus.
- RHOMBIC**, *rom-bik*, shaped like a rhombus.
- RHOMBOEDRON**, *rom-bo-hee-dron*, a solid bounded by six rhombic planes.
- RHOMBOID**, *rom-boyd*, a rhombus with only its opposite sides equal.
- RHOMBUS**, *rom-bus*, a figure with 4 equal sides without a right angle.
- RHONCHUS**, *ron-kus*, a wheezing in the air passages.
- RHEUMATISM**, *rew-barb*, a plant of the genus *Rheum*.
- RHUMB**, *rumb*, a point of the compass; a line making an angle with the meridian.
- RYME**, *ryme*, a word or syllable of similar sound to another.
- RHYMELESS**, *ryme-less*, not rhyming.
- RHYMER**, *ryme-er*, a writer of ballads; a versifier.
- RHYMETER**, *ryme-ster*, a maker of rhymes.
- RHYTHM**, *rithm*, harmonious recurrence of accent.
- RHYTHMIC**, *rith-mik*, pertaining to rhythm.
- RIB**, a lateral extension of the spine or keel; a vein of a leaf; a moulding on the interior of a vaulted roof; a narrow ridge in textiles, etc.
- RIBALD**, *rib-ald*, scurrilous; obscene.
- RIBALDRY**, *rib-al-dre*, obscenity; irreverent jesting; abuse.
- RIBBAND**, *rib-and*, a ribbon.
- RIBBED**, *ribd*, narrowly ridged; having ribs.
- RIBBON**, *rib-bon*, a narrow web of silk, etc.
- RICE**, *ryce*, the cereal plant, *Oryza sativa*.
- RICEBIRD**, *ryce-bird*, the Java sparrow, *Munia oryzivora*.
- RICH**, wealthy; splendid; sumptuous; fertile.
- RICHES**, *rich-es*, wealth.
- RICHENESS**, *rich-ness*, fertility; full flavour; splendour.
- RICHELLY**, *rich-le*, abundantly; in a rich manner.
- RICK**, a heap; a stack.
- RICK**, to wrench; to sprain.
- RICKETS**, *rik-ets*, a disease due to softness of bones.
- RICKETY**, *rik-et-e*, weak in joints; unsteady.
- RICKSHAW**, *rik-shaw*, a jinriksha.
- RICOCHET**, *rik-o-shay*, the rebound of a missile or projectile.
- RID**, to get clear of; to deliver from.
- RIDDANCE**, *rid-ance*, the act of riddling.
- RIDDLE**, *rid-l*, a puzzling question; an enigma.
- RIDDLE**, a sieve; to perforate with many shots, etc.
- RIDDLER**, *rid-ler*, a maker of riddles; a collection of riddles.
- RIDE**, to be borne along; to manage a horse when mounted.
- RIDER**, *ryde-er*, one who rides; a corollary; an addition to a verdict.
- RIDGE**, a long elevation; a raised line.
- RIDGY**, *ridge-e*, rising in ridges.
- RIDICULE**, *rid-ik-yewl*, derision; banter; irony.
- RIDICULOUS**, *ri-dik-yew-lus*, exciting ridicule; absurd.
- RIDING**, *ryde-ing*, the third part of a county.
- RIFE**, *ryfe*, prevalent.
- RIFRAFF**, *rif-raf*, the rabble; refuse.
- RIFLE**, *ryfl*, to pillage; to strip.
- RIFLE**, a gun with a grooved barrel.
- RIFT**, a cleft.
- RIG**, to fit with sails and tackle; to dress; to manipulate a market; the style of masts and sails.
- RIGGER**, *rig-ger*, one who rigs.
- RIGGING**, *rig-ging*, tackle; the ropes and chains of a ship.
- RIGHT**, *ryte*, straight; correct; fit; true; rectitude; legal title.
- RIGHT**, to put in a proper position.
- RIGHT-ANGLED**, *ryte-ang-gld*, having an angle of 90 degrees.
- RIGHTOUS**, *ryte-yus*, upright; just; deserved.
- RIGHTOUSNESS**, *ryte-yus-ness*, integrity; holiness.
- RIGHTFUL**, *ryte-ful*, lawful; just.
- RIGHT-HANDED**, using the right hand.
- RIGHTLY**, *ryte-le*, justly; properly.
- RIGHTNESS**, *ryte-ness*, conformity to truth.
- RIGHT-WHALE**, *ryte-whale*, the whalebone whale.
- RIGID**, *rij-id*, stiff; inflexible; strict.
- RIGIDITY**, *re-jid-it-e*, stiffness.
- RICKMAROLE**, *rig-ma-role*, a long, foolish statement.
- RIGOR**, *ry-gor*, convulsive shuddering; stiffness.
- RIGOROUS**, *rig-o-rus*, strict; severe; stern.
- RIGOUR**, *rig-or*, strictness; inflexibility; severity.
- RILE**, *ryle*, to make angry.
- RILL**, a rivulet.
- RIM**, an edge or edging.
- RIME**, *ryme*, white or hoar frost.
- RIME**, rhyme.
- RIMLET**, *rim-let*, a thin rim.
- RIMROSE**, *ry-mose*, containing chinks or cracks.
- RIMPLE**, *rimp-l*, a fold or wrinkle.
- RIMY**, *ry-me*, frosty; covered with rime.
- RIND**, *rynd*, peel; the skin of fruit.
- RINDERPEST**, *rin-der-pest*, cattle plague.
- RING**, a circle; a circle; an enclosure; a clique.
- RING**, to sound anything metallic; a peal of bells.
- RINGBOLT**, *ring-bolt*, a bolt with a ring at the end.
- RINGDOVE**, *ring-duv*, the wood pigeon.
- RINGER**, *ring-er*, one who rings; a ring thrown on a peg.
- RINGLEADER**, *ring-lee-der*, a leader for an unlawful object.
- RINGLET**, *ring-let*, a small ring; a little curl.
- RINGTAIL**, *ring-tayl*, the female hen-barrier.
- RINGTAIL**, the studding-sail used on a spanker.
- RINGWORM**, *ring-wurm*, a skin disease due to a fungus.
- RINK**, a space on ice for curling or skating; a floor for roller-skating.
- RINSE**, *rince*, to cleanse in clean water after washing.
- RIOT**, *ry-ot*, uproar; tumult by more than three people.
- RIOTER**, *ry-o-ter*, one who riots.
- RIOTOUS**, *ry-o-tus*, tumultuous; licentious.
- RIP**, to tear apart; to unstitch.
- RIPARIAN**, *ry-pare-e-an*, pertaining to the bank of a river.
- RIFE**, *rype*, proper for use; mature.
- RIFEN**, *rype-en*, to grow ripe; to mature.
- RIFENESS**, *rype-ness*, maturity.
- RIFPOST**, *re-pohst*, a counter stroke.
- RIPPLE**, *rip-pl*, a little curling wave; a wavelet.

RISK, ryse, to get up; to ascend; to be promoted.
 RISE, an ascent; a slope; a hill; an increase.
 RISIBILITY, ris-ib-il-ite, inclination to laugh.
 RISIBLE, ris-ib-l, pertaining to laughter.
 RISING, ryse-ing, getting up; insurrection.
 RISK, hazard; danger; chance of harm.
 RISKY, risk-e, hazardous.
 RIBONIAL, ry-sore-al, used in laughing.
 RIBSOLE, ris-ole, a fried ball of minced meat and herbs.
 RITE, ryte, a ceremonious usage.
 RITUAL, rit-yu-al, the ceremony of divine service.
 RITUALISM, rit-yu-al-izm, strict formality in ritual.
 RITUALIST, rit-yu-al-ist, an advocate of ritualism.
 RIVAL, ry-val, a competitor; an antagonist.
 RIVALRY, ry-val-re, competition; strife.
 RIVE, ryve, to rend asunder; to split.
 RIVEN, riv-en, split.
 RIVER, riv-er, a large stream of water flowing in a natural channel.
 RIVERAIN, riv-er-ain, bordering on a river.
 RIVERINE, riv-er-ine, pertaining to a river.
 RIVET, riv-et, a metal bolt fastened by clinching.
 RIVETER, riv-et-er, that which rivets.
 RIVULET, riv-yu-let, a small river.
 ROACH, roche, the freshwater fish *Leuciscus rutilus*.
 ROAD, roche, a public way; a highway; a way.
 ROADSTEAD, rode-sted, an anchorage.
 ROADSTER, rode-ster, a hackney horse.
 ROADWAY, rode-way, that part of the road used by vehicles.
 ROAM, rome, to wander; to range over.
 ROAN, rone, a dark colour spotted with white or grey.
 ROAR, rore, to bellow; to make a loud, full sound.
 ROARER, rore-er, a broken-winded horse.
 ROAST, robst, to cook meat before a fire.
 ROASTER, robst-er, a contrivance for roasting.
 ROB, to plunder; to steal.
 ROBBER, rob-er, a thief.
 ROBBERY, rob-er-e, stealing by violence; theft.
 ROBE, a loose outer garment; a ceremonial garment.
 ROBIN, rob-in, the warbler *Erithacus rubecula*; a bird with a red breast.
 ROBURITE, roh-bur-yte, a mining explosive.
 ROBUST, ro-bust, vigorous; hearty.
 ROCHET, roch-et, a bishop's surplice.
 ROCK, a natural deposit of mineral matter; a mass of stony matter; a hard kind of sweetstuff.
 ROCK, to move backwards and forwards.
 ROCK-CRYSTAL, rock-krist-al, pure quartz.
 ROCKDOVE, rock-duv, the pigeon *Columba livia*.
 ROCKER, rock-er, the curve on which anything rocks.
 ROCKET, rock-et, the popular name of several plants.
 ROCKET, a firework projected high in the air.
 ROCKROSE, rock-rose, a plant of the genus *Cistus*; a species of *Helianthemum*.
 ROCKSALT, rock-sawlt, mineral salt.
 ROD, a long stick; a perch or pole of 16½ feet; the fortieth of a rood.
 ROBERT, roh-dent, a mammal with chisel-edged incisor teeth.
 RODOBONTADE, rod-o-men-tayd, vain boasting; brag.
 ROE, the spawn of fishes.
 ROE, the deer *Capreolus caprea*.
 ROGUE, rohg, a knave, a sturdy beggar; a wag.
 ROGUEY, rohg-er-e, cheating; fraud; waggery.
 ROGUISH, rohg-ish, knavish; fraudulent; dishonest.
 ROISTERER, roys-er-er, a blustering fellow.
 ROLL, rohl, to revolve along; to rock as a ship.
 ROLL, an official writing; a register; a small loaf; a continuous sound.
 ROLLER, rohl-er, a cylinder; a long wave.
 ROLLER, the picarian bird, *Coracias garrula*.
 ROLLICK, rol-lik, to frolic in a boisterous way.

ROLLINGPIN, rohl-ing-pin, a short, round bar for rolling out paste.
 ROLYPOLY, roh-le-poh-le, a pudding made by rolling it up.
 ROMAN, rome-an, pertaining to Rome.
 ROMANCE, ro-mance, a work of fiction; a story of adventure.
 ROMANCER, ro-mance-er, a teller of fictitious stories; a liar.
 ROMANISM, rome-an-izm, the tenets of the Church of Rome.
 ROMANIZE, rome-a-nyze, to convert to Romanism.
 ROMANTIC, ro-man-tik, pertaining to romance; fanciful; unusual.
 ROMANY, rom-a-ne, gipsy.
 ROMP, to play boisterously; a boisterous girl.
 RONDEAU, ron-doh, a verse of 13 lines with two rhymes and a refrain.
 RONDEL, ron-del, a verse of 14 lines without a refrain.
 ROOD, the quarter of an acre.
 ROOD, a cross or crucifix.
 ROOD-LOFT, a gallery across the chancel for the rood.
 ROOF, the covering part of a building or cavity.
 ROOFING, roof-ing, materials used in the roof.
 ROOFLESS, roof-less, without a roof; houseless.
 ROOFTREE, roof-tree, the beam along the angle of a roof.
 ROOK, to swindle; to cheat; the castle in chess.
 ROOK, the black gregarious bird *Corvus frugilegus*.
 ROOKERY, rook-er-e, a colony of rooks.
 ROOM, an apartment in a house; sufficient space.
 ROOMINESS, room-in-ess, spaciousness.
 ROOMY, room-e, having ample room.
 ROOST, the perch on which birds rest at night.
 ROOT, the part of a plant that is in the ground; origin; essential part.
 ROOT, a number multiplied by itself as many times as are required to produce a given number.
 ROOTLET, root-let, a branch of a root.
 ROPE, a cord over an inch in circumference formed of twisted strands.
 ROPEWALK, rope-wawk, a place where ropes are made.
 ROPEWAY, rope-way, an aerial rope used as a means of transport.
 ROPINESS, rope-in-ess, stringiness; viscosity.
 ROQUELAURE, roke-e-lor, a cloak buttoning all the way down.
 RORQUAL, rork-wal, a fin-whale of the genus *Balaenoptera*.
 ROSARY, ro-za-re, a rose garden; a place where roses grow.
 ROSARY, a series of prayers and a string of beads by which they are counted.
 ROSE, roze, a flower of the genus *Rosa*.
 ROSEATE, ro-ze-ate, rose-coloured; rosy.
 ROSEMARY, rose-ma-re, the evergreen plant *Rosmarinus officinalis*.
 ROSEOLA, ro-se-o-la, rose rash.
 ROSETTE, ro-set, a radiating cluster of ribbon, etc.
 ROSEWATER, rose-waw-ter, a distillation from roses.
 ROSEWOOD, rose-wood, a species of *Dalbergia* and other genera.
 ROBIN, ros-in, a resin distilled from turpentine.
 ROSTER, ros-ter, a list of names in the order for duty.
 ROSTRAL, ros-tral, pertaining to a beak.
 ROSTRATE, ros-trate, beaked.
 ROSTRUM, ros-trum, a platform for speakers; a pulpit.
 ROSY, rose-e, like a rose; favourable.
 ROT, putrefaction; decomposition; a sheep disease; nonsense.
 ROTA, roh-tah, a roster.
 ROTARY, roh-ta-re, turning on an axis.
 ROTATE, ro-tate, to revolve round a centre.

ROTATION, *ro-taysh-on*, the act of rotating; succession in a series.

ROTATORY, *roh-ta-to-re*, rotary; in rotation.

ROTE, repetition without understanding.

ROTTEN, *rot-ten*, putrid; decomposed; useless; not fit.

ROTTENNESS, *rot-ten-ess*, the state of being rotten.

ROTTENSTONE, *rot-ten-stone*, decomposed siliceous limestone.

ROTUND, *ro-tund*, round; spherical.

ROTUNDA, *ro-tun-dah*, a building round in plan.

ROTUNDITY, *ro-tun-dit-e*, roundness.

ROUCE, *rooshj*, red iron oxide for polishing with.

ROUCE, a preparation of safflower for cosmetic purposes.

ROUGH, *ruff*, shaggy; uneven; unpolished; stormy.

ROUGHCAST, *ruff-kahst*, plaster mixed with pebbles and shells.

ROUGHDRY, *ruff-dry*, not ironed.

ROUGHEN, *ruff-en*, to make rough.

ROUGHIDER, *ruff-ry-der*, one who breaks in horses.

ROULADE, *roo-lahd*, a rapid run of sounds.

ROULEAU, *roo-loh*, a roll of coins wrapped in paper.

ROUND, circular; spherical; cylindrical; a tour; a step; a series; a valley; to make round.

ROUNDABOUT, *roun-da-bout*, a merry-go-round; indirect.

ROUNDELAY, *roun-de-lay*, an ancient poem of 13 verses.

ROUNDERS, *round-ers*, an outdoor game with a stick and ball in which the players run round a circuit of bases; the original of baseball.

ROUNDHEAD, *round-hed*, a Puritan.

ROUNDISH, *round-ish*, almost round.

ROUNDLET, *round-let*, a small circle.

ROUNDSMAN, *rounds-man*, a tradesman's assistant delivering goods out of doors.

ROUP, *roop*, an auction; a disease of fowls.

ROUSE, *rouze*, to waken; to stir up.

ROUSING, *rouse-ing*, stirring; exciting.

ROUT, a defeat; a confused retreat; a fashionable party.

ROUTE, *root*, the way travelled by civilians.

ROUTE, *rout*, the order of march; the way taken by soldiers.

ROUTINE, *roo-teen*, course of business; the regular practice; organization.

ROVE, to wander; drawn through a hole.

ROVER, *rove-er*, a wanderer.

ROW, *rou*, a noisy disturbance; a quarrel.

ROW, *roh*, to impel by oars or sculls.

ROW, a series in a line; a rank or file; anything in a line.

ROWAN, *rou-an*, the mountain ash, *Pyrus aucuparia*.

ROWDY, *rou-de*, rough; riotous; a turbulent fellow.

ROWEL, *rou-el*, the wheel in a spur.

ROWER, *roh-er*, one who rows in a boat.

ROWING, *roh-ing*, the art of impelling a boat by oars or sculls.

ROWLOCK, *rul-lok*, the crutch in which an oar works.

ROYAL, *roy-al*, pertaining to a king; regal.

ROYAL, a size of paper about 20 by 25 inches; the sail above the topgallant sail.

ROYALIST, *roy-al-ist*, a supporter of the king.

ROYALTY, *roy-al-te*, kingship; a king or his family.

ROYALTY, an amount at a fixed rate payable on sales.

RUB, to wipe with pressure; to scour; to polish; to chafe.

RUBBER, *rub-er*, that which rubs; two games out of three at cards.

RUBBER, the coagulated latex of several trees; india-rubber.

RUBBING, *rub-ing*, an impression of a coin, etc., taken by rubbing.

RUBBISH, *rub-ish*, refuse; worthless matter; nonsense.

RUBBLE, *rub-bl*, old building materials used again.

RUBEFACIENT, *ru-be-fay-shent*, making red.

RUBESCENT, *ru-bess-ent*, becoming red.

RUBICUND, *ru-be-kund*, ruddy.

RUBIDIUM, *ru-bid-e-um*, the metallic element Rb.

RUBRIC, *ru-brik*, a direction for the conduct of divine service.

RUBRICATE, *ru-brik-ate*, to write or print in red.

RUBY, *ru-be*, a precious stone, red in colour, of several varieties.

RUCHE, *roosh*, a frilling; a ruffle.

RUCK, the crowd; the common run.

RUCKLE, *ruck-l*, to crease; to wrinkle.

RUDD, the red-eye; a freshwater fish of the genus *Leuciscus*.

RUDDER, *rud-er*, the appendage at the stern by which a ship is steered.

RUDDLE, *rud-l*, red ochre for marking sheep.

RUDDY, *rud-e*, reddish; florid; fresh-coloured.

RUDE, unformed by art; discourteous; indelicate.

RUDENESS, *rude-ness*, incivility; coarseness of manners.

RUDIMENT, *ru-dim-ent*, a first principle; a beginning.

RUDIMENTARY, *ru-dim-ent-a-re*, pertaining to rudiments.

RUE, *ru*, the scented plant *Ruta graveolens*; to be sorry for.

RUFF, a frilled collar; a bird of the genus *Machates*.

RUFF, a fish, the pope, *Acerina vulgaris*; a pigeon.

RUFFLAN, *ruff-yan*, a brutal fellow; a robber.

RUFFLE, *ruff-l*, to wrinkle; to disturb; a frill; a subbugged roll on a drum.

RUFIOUS, *ru-fus*, reddish brown.

RUG, a nappy woollen cloth; a small carpet.

RUGATE, *roo-gate*, ridged; wrinkled.

RUGBY, *rug-be*, football played with an ellipsoidal ball.

RUGGED, *rug-ed*, uneven; rough; uncouth.

RUGOSE, *ru-goce*, wrinkled.

RUIN, *ru-in*, destruction; overthrow; failure.

RUINATION, *ru-in-aysh-on*, overthrow; demolition.

RUINOUS, *ru-in-us*, fallen to ruin.

RULE, *rool*, an instrument of measurement; a standard; a method.

RULE, supreme command; government; sway.

RULER, *rool-er*, a governor; an instrument for drawing lines.

RULING, *rool-ing*, an authoritative decision.

RUM, spirit distilled from sugarcane juice.

RUMBLE, *rum-bl*, a low continued sound; a seat behind a carriage.

RUMINANT, *ru-min-ant*, chewing the cud.

RUMINATE, *ru-min-ate*, to chew the cud; to meditate.

RUMMAGE, *rum-aje*, a careful search; a clearing out.

RUMOUR, *roo-mur*, popular report; hearsay.

RUMP, the end of the spine with the parts adjacent.

RUMPLE, *rump-l*, to make uneven; to disorder.

RUN, to move faster than by walking; to flow; to turn as a wheel; to continue in operation.

RUNAGATE, *run-a-gate*, a fugitive; a renegade.

RUNAWAY, *run-a-way*, apt to run away.

RUNDLE, *run-dl*, a round; a rung.

RUNG, the step of a ladder; a spoke; a floor timber.

RUNIC, *ru-nik*, pertaining to the Norse alphabet.

RUNLET, *run-let*, a small caak; a small stream.

RUNNER, *run-er*, a slender branch forming roots.

RUNNER-UP, *run-er-up*, the second in a race.

RUPEE, *ru-pee*, the Indian standard coin.

RUPESSTRAL, *ru-pest-ral*, growing on rocks.

RUPTION, *rup-shon*, breaking or bursting open.

RUPTURE, *rup-tewr*, hernia; disruption; a breaking off.

RURAL, *ru-ral*, pertaining to country life.

RUSE, *rooze*, artifice; stratagem.

RUSE, to press forward hastily; to crowd up.

RUSE, a plant of many species growing in marshy places.

RUSHLIGHT, *rush-lyte*, a candle with a wick of rush pith.
 RUSHING, *rush-ing*, violently driving.
 RUSHY, *rush-e*, abounding with rushes.
 RUSK, a kind of crisp bread.
 RUSSET, *rus-set*, reddish brown.
 RUST, red oxide of iron; mildew on grain.
 RUSTIC, *rus-tik*, a countryman; rural.
 RUSTICATE, *rus-tik-ate*, to live in the country; to expel for a time.
 RUSTICITY, *rus-tiss-it-e*, rustic manners; simplicity.
 RUSTILY, *rust-e-le*, in a rusty manner.
 RUSTINESS, *rust-in-ess*, the state of being rusty.
 RUSTLE, *rus-zl*, the whispering sound made by silk.
 RUSTY, *rus-te*, affected with rust; impaired by not being used.
 RUT, the track of a wheel.
 RUTE, rooth, sorrow for another.
 RUTHENIUM, *ru-theen-yum*, the metallic element Ru.
 RUTHFUL, *rooth-ful*, rueful; compassionate.
 RUTHLESS, *rooth-less*, cruel; pitiless.
 RYE, *ry*, the cereal *Secale cereale*.
 RYE-CRASS, *ry-grahce*, a grass of the genus *Lolium*.

S

SABAOTH, *sa-bay-oth*, armies.
 SABBATARIAN, *sab-a-layr-e-an*, a strict observer of the sabbath.
 SABBATH, *sab-bath*, the day of rest; the seventh day of the week.
 SABBATICAL, *sa-bat-ik-al*, pertaining to the sabbath.
 SABBATISM, *sab-a-tizm*, rest; intermission of labour.
 SABLE, *say-bl*, the small carnivore *Mustela zibellina*; deep brown; black.
 SABOT, *sa-boh*, a wooden shoe.
 SABOTAGE, *sab-o-tahje*, wanton destruction by strikers.
 SABRE, *say-ber*, a cavalry sword.
 SABBREACHE, *sab-re-tash*, a leather case hung from the sword-belt.
 SAC, a membranous receptacle; a cyst.
 SACCATE, *sac-ate*, bag-shaped.
 SACCARIN, *sac-a-rin*, a sugar substitute from coal-tar.
 SACCCHARINE, *sac-a-rine*, pertaining to sugar; sweet.
 SACCCHAROID, *sac-a-royd*, resembling cube sugar in texture.
 SACERDOTAL, *sas-cr-dote-al*, priestly.
 SACHET, *sash-ay*, a bag of lavender, etc., for scenting clothes.
 SACK, a coarse bag used as a package; dry sherry.
 SACK, to put in a sack; to plunder; to dismiss from service.
 SACKCLOTH, *sack-cloth*, material for making sacks.
 SACKING, *sack-ing*, coarse cloth made of jute, hemp, etc.
 SACRAMENT, *sac-ra-ment*, a solemn religious ordinance.
 SACRAMENTAL, *sac-ra-ment-al*, pertaining to a sacrament.
 SACRARIUM, *sa-krayr-e-um*, the space between the altar and the altar-rails.
 SACRED, *say-kred*, set apart to religious use; holy.
 SACRIFICE, *sak-re-fyce*, an offering to a deity; a sale at a loss.
 SACRIFICIAL, *sak-re-fish-al*, pertaining to sacrifice.
 SACRILEGE, *sak-re-lej*, the theft or profanation of sacred things.
 SACRILEGIOUS, *sak-re-lee-jus*, violating sacred things.
 SACRIST, *say-crist*, a cathedral official; a sacristan.
 SACRISTAN, *sak-ris-t-an*, the keeper of a church's movable property; a sexton.
 SACRISTY, *sak-ris-t-e*, the place where sacred vestments, etc., are kept.

SACROSANCT, *say-kro-sankt*, sacred and inviolable.
 SACRUM, *say-crums*, the bone at the base of the pelvis.
 SAD, sorrowful; affected with grief; serious.
 SADDEN, *sad-en*, to make sad.
 SADDLE, *sad-dl*, a seat used for riding on a ridge.
 SADDLEBACKED, *sad-dl-bakd*, saddle-shaped.
 SADDLEBAG, *sad-dl-bag*, a bag carried on horseback.
 SADDLEBOW, *sad-dl-boh*, the front of a saddle; the pommel.
 SADDLER, *sad-ler*, a maker of saddles.
 SADDLETREE, *sad-dl-tree*, the frame of a saddle.
 SADIRON, *sad-iern*, a flat-iron.
 SADLY, *sad-le*, sorrowfully.
 SADNESS, *sad-ness*, sorrow; grief; dejection.
 SAFE, free from harm; secure; sure; a fireproof chest.
 SAFE-CONDUCT, *safe-kon-duct*, a passport; a guard.
 SAFEGUARD, *safe-gard*, that which protects.
 SAFENESS, *safe-ness*, freedom from danger.
 SAFETY, *safe-te*, safeness; a bicycle with equal wheels.
 SAFFLOWER, *saf-flow-er*, the plant *Carthamus tinctorius*.
 SAFFRON, *saf-ron*, the plant *Crocus sativus*.
 SAG, to sink down or slope owing to want of support.
 SAGA, *sah-ga*, a Norse prose epic.
 SAGACIOUS, *sag-gay-shus*, discerning; judicious; wise.
 SAGACITY, *sag-gus-it-e*, readiness of apprehension.
 SAGAMORE, *sag-a-mor*, a chief among American Indians.
 SAGE, *sayj*, wise; sapient; a wise man.
 SAGE, the pot-herb *Salvia verbenaca*.
 SAGENESS, *sayj-ness*, wisdom; sagacity.
 SAGGING, *sag-ing*, bending in consequence of weight.
 SACITTARIUS, *saj-it-ayr-e-us*, the archer, a sign of the Zodiac.
 SACITTATE, *saj-it-ate*, arrow-shaped.
 SAGO, *say-go*, granulated starch from palm pith.
 SAHIB, *sah-ib*, an Indian title of respect.
 SAID, *sed*, above mentioned; reported.
 SAIGA, *sah-e-ga*, the puff-nosed antelope *Saiga tatarica*.
 SAIL, a canvas appliance for catching the wind; ship; to begin a voyage; to navigate.
 SAILCLOTH, *sail-cloth*, canvas used for sails.
 SAILER, *sail-er*, a sailing vessel.
 SAILING, *sail-ing*, moving by means of sails.
 SAILOR, *sail-or*, mariner; a seaman.
 SAINFOIN, *san-foyn*, the forage plant *Onobrychis sativa*.
 SAINT, a person sanctified or canonized; a pious person.
 SAINTED, *saint-ed*, canonized; pious.
 SAINTLY, *saint-le*, pertaining to saints.
 SAKE, purpose; cause; regard.
 SAKI, *sah-ke*, a South American monkey of the genus *Pithecia*.
 SAL, a chemical name for a salt.
 SALACIOUS, *sa-laysh-us*, lustful.
 SALAD, *sal-ad*, a dish of vegetables flavoured with vinegar, etc.
 SALAMANDER, *sal-a-man-der*, a tailed amphibian.
 SALARIED, *sal-a-red*, paid by salary.
 SALARY, *sal-a-re*, a fixed wage per year paid monthly or quarterly; a stipend.
 SALE, the act of selling; a general selling at low prices.
 SALEABLE, *sale-a-bl*, marketable.
 SALESMAN, *sales-man*, one who sells.
 SALIC, *sal-ik*, preventing women inheriting land or the throne.
 SALICIN, *sal-e-sin*, the bitter principle of certain species of *Salix*.
 SALICYL, *sal-e-sil*, the radical of salicylic acid.
 SALICYLIC, *sal-e-sil-ik*, obtained from salicin.
 SALIENT, *sab-yent*, jutting out; leaping; a prominent angle.
 SALIFEROUS, *sa-lif-e-rus*, producing salt.
 SALIFICATION, *sal-if-ik-aysh-on*, changing into salt.

SALIFT, *sal-e-fy*, to convert into salt.
SALIMETER, *sa-lim-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring saltiness.
SALINE, *sa-lyne*, containing salt; salty.
SALINITY, *sa-lin-it-e*, saltiness.
SALIVA, *sa-ly-vah*, spitte.
SALIVANT, *sal-iv-ant*, stimulating saliva.
SALIVATE, *sal-iv-ate*, to produce excess of saliva.
SALLET, *sal-et*, a bowl-shaped helmet.
SALLOW, *sal-oh*, the small tree *Salix caprea*; any small species of willow.
SALLOW, pale yellow; light yellowish brown.
SALLY, *sal-e*, a sortie; an attack by besieged or besiegers; a sudden outburst.
SALLYPORT, *sal-e-port*, a passage affording egress for a sortie.
SALMAGUNDI, *sal-ma-gun-de*, a mixture of chopped meat, herring, etc.; a medley.
SALMI, *sal-me*, a stew of game from which the skin has been removed.
SALMON, *sam-on*, the fish *Salmo salar*.
SALMON-TROUT, *sam-on-trout*, the fish, *Salmo trutta*, usually sold whole as salmon.
SALON, *sal-on*, a drawing-room; a reception; a social circle.
SALOON, *sa-loon*, a reception room; a large cabin or carriage; a drinking bar.
SALPICON, *sal-pee-kon*, chopped meat cooked in savoury sauce.
SALSIFY, *sal-se-fe*, the edible root of *Tragopogon porrifolius*.
SALT, *sawlt*, chloride of sodium; a compound of an acid with a base.
SALTATION, *sal-taysh-on*, leaping; jumping; palpitation.
SALTERN, *sawl-tern*, a place where salt is made.
SALTGRADE, *sal-te-grade*, with feet formed for leaping.
SALTINC, *sawl-ting*, a salt-march.
SALTIRE, *sal-tire*, a diagonal cross; St. Andrew's cross.
SALTISH, *sawl-tish*, rather salt.
SALTPETRE, *sawlt-pee-ter*, nitrate of potash.
SALUBRIOUS, *sa-lew-bre-us*, promoting health; healthy.
SALUBRITY, *sa-lew-brit-e*, healthfulness.
SALUTARY, *sal-yu-ta-re*, wholesome; beneficial.
SALUTATION, *sal-yu-kaysh-on*, the act of greeting.
SALUTATORY, *sal-yu-tay-to-re*, containing salutations.
SALUTE, *sa-lewt*, to greet; to kiss; a gesture or any expression of respect; a discharge of so many guns.
SALVABLE, *sal-va-bl*, capable of being saved.
SALVAGE, *sal-vage*, compensation for saving a ship, etc., that which is saved.
SALVARSAN, *sal-var-san*, an arsenical compound used in syphilis.
SALVATION, *sal-vaysh-on*, the act of saving; redemption.
SALVATIONIST, *sal-vaysh-on-ist*, a member of the Salvation Army.
SALVE, *sahv*, a healing ointment; to soothe; to heal.
SILVER, *sal-ver*, a silver tray; a metal tray.
SALVO, *sal-vo*, a simultaneous discharge of all guns; a volley; a double broadside.
SALVOR, *sal-vor*, one who saves a ship or goods at sea.
SAMARA, *sa-mah-ra*, a winged fruit, as of the sycamore, etc.
SAMARIUM, *sa-mars-e-um*, the metallic element Sm.
SAMBUR, *sam-bur*, the Asiatic deer *Cervus unicolor*.
SAME, identical; exactly similar; the aforesaid.
SAMENESS, *same-ness*, resemblance; identity; monotony.
SAMITE, *sam-it*, silk woven with gold thread.
SAMLET, *sam-let*, a parrot.
SAMOFAR, *sam-o-var*, a Russian copper tea-urn.
SAMPAN, *samp-ahn*, a Chinese hatch-boat.
SAMPINE, *sam-fyre*, the plant *Crithum maritimum*.

SAMPLE, *sahm-pl*, an example; a specimen.
SAMPLER, *sam-pler*, a sample of needlework; one who samples.
SANATORIUM, *san-a-tore-e-um*, an institution for the treatment of the sick.
SANATORY, *san-a-to-re*, curative.
SANCTIFIED, *sank-te-fyde*, affectedly pious; made holy.
SANCTIFY, *sank-te-fy*, to make holy; to consecrate.
SANCTIMONIOUS, *sank-tim-ohn-yus*, hypocritically pious.
SANCTION, *sank-shon*, ratification; authorization; support.
SANCTITUDE, *sank-tit-yewd*, holiness; devoutness.
SANCTITY, *sank-to-te*, godliness; sacredness.
SANCTUARY, *sank-tu-a-re*, a sacred place; a place of protection.
SANCTUM, *sank-tum*, a sacred place; a private study.
SAND, a loose mass of fine mineral particles.
SANDAL, *sand-al*, a shoe consisting of only sole and straps.
SANDALWOOD, *sand-al-wood*, santal wood, the parasitic tree *Santalum album*.
SANDARAC, *sand-a-rak*, the gum of *Callitris quadri-val-vis*.
SANDBAG, *sand-bag*, a bagfilled with sand.
SANDBANK, *sand-bank*, a ridge or shoal of sand.
SANDBATH, *sand-bahth*, a vessel holding hot sand for keeping things warm.
SANDBLAST, *sand-blahst*, a process of cutting or engraving by a jet of sand.
SANDBOX, *sand-box*, a box containing sand.
SAND-HEEL, *sand-heel*, a fish of the genus *Ammodytes*.
SANDERLING, *sand-er-ling*, the sandpiper *Calidris arenaria*.
SANDGLASS, *sand-glass*, an hour glass.
SANDCROUSE, *sand-growse*, gamebirds of several genera.
SANDHOPPER, *sand-hopper*, a crustacean of the genus *Talitrus*.
SAND-MARTIN, *sand-mart-in*, the sand swallow *Hirundo riparia*.
SANDPAPER, *sand-pay-per*, paper covered with powdered glass for smoothing purposes.
SANDPIPERS, *sand-py-pers*, birds of several genera allied to the plovers.
SANDSTONE, *sand-stone*, a rock composed of consolidated sand.
SANDWICH, *sand-witch*, a slice of meat, etc., between two pieces of bread and butter; a layer of jam or fruit between two pieces of spongecake.
SANDY, *sand-e*, abounding in sand; resembling sand; yellowish red.
SANE, healthy in mind; sound in opinion.
SANGER, *san-gar*, a temporary breastwork.
SANGFROID, *sahng-frwah*, coolness; presence of mind.
SANGUIFEROUS, *sang-wif-er-us*, conveying blood.
SANGUIFY, *sang-we-fy*, to convert into blood.
SANGUINARY, *sang-win-a-re*, attended with bloodshed; bloodthirsty.
SANGUINE, *sang-win*, red; hopeful; confident.
SANGUINEOUS, *sang-gwin-e-us*, full-blooded.
SANHEDRIM, *sanh-hed-rim*, the Jewish council of seventy.
SANICLE, *sane-e-kl*, the umbelliferous plant *Sanicula europæa*.
SANITARY, *san-it-a-re*, pertaining to health; hygienic.
SANITATION, *san-it-cyash-on*, hygiene; drainage.
SANITY, *san-it-e*, sanity.
SANS, without.
SANSCRIT, *san-scrit*, the ancient language of the Hindus.
SAP, the circulating fluid of plants.
SAPID, *sap-id*, savoury; flavoury; affected.
SAPIENCE, *sap-pe-ence*, wisdom; affected wisdom.
SAPIENT, *sapp-yent*, sagacious; would-be-wise.
SAPLESS, *sap-less*, without sap; dry.

SARLING, *sap-ling*, a young tree; a young greyhound.
SAPODILLA, *sap-o-dil-a*, the fruit of *Achras sapota*.
SAPONACEOUS, *sap-o-raysh-us*, soapy.
SAPONIFY, *sa-pon-e-fy*, to convert into soap.
SAPPER, *sap-er*, a private soldier of the engineers.
SAPPHIRE, *saf-fyre*, a blue species of corundum.
SAPPINESS, *sap-in-ess*, succulence; juiciness.
SAPPING, *sap-ing*, the art of making trenches.
SAPPY, *sap-e*, abounding with sap.
SAPROGENIC, *sap-to-jen-ik*, producing decay; decomposing.
SARABAND, *sar-ra-band*, a Spanish dance.
SARASM, *sar-k-asm*, satire; irony.
SARCASTIC, *sar-kast-ik*, bitterly satirical; ironical.
SARCOCARP, *sark-o-karp*, the fleshy part of a fruit.
SARCODE, *sark-ode*, animal protoplasm.
SARCOID, *sar-koyd*, flesh-like.
SARCOMA, *sar-koh-ma*, a fleshy tumour; a form of cancer.
SARCOPHAGUS, *sar-kof-a-gus*, a stone coffin.
SARCOTIC, *sar-kot-ik*, flesh forming.
SARD, a red carnelian.
SARDINE, *sar-deen*, the young of *Clupea pilgarden*.
SARDONIC, *sar-don-ik*, pretended; heartless; mocking.
SARDONYX, *sard-on-ix*, a red and white kind of chalcodony.
SARGASSO, *sar-gas-o*, the floating gulf weed *Sargassum bacciferum*.
SARMATIAN, *sar-maysh-an*, Polish.
SARMENTOSE, *sar-men-tose*, bearing runners, as a plant.
SARSAPILLA, *sar-sa-pa-ril-la*, the root of several species of *Smilax*.
SARSEN, *sar-sen*, a block of tertiary sandstone found on the chalk.
SARSENET, *sar-snet*, thin, fine silk used in ribbon, etc.
SARTORIAL, *sar-tore-e-al*, pertaining to clothes.
SASH, a belt or scarf of silk, etc.
SASH, a window-frame which works vertically.
SASIN, *sah-seen*, the black buck or Indian antelope.
SASSAFRAS, *sas-a-fras*, an American tree yielding oil.
SATAN, *say-tan*, the devil.
SATANIC, *sa-tan-ik*, devilish; infernal.
SATANISM, *say-ta-nizm*, devil worship.
SATCHEL, *satch-el*, a small bag for books, etc.
SATE, *sayt*, to satisfy appetite.
SATEEN, *sa-teen*, a cotton imitation of satin.
SATELLITE, *sat-el-ite*, a small planet revolving round a large one; an attendant.
SATIABLE, *saysh-a-bl*, that can be satiated.
SATIATE, *saysh-e-ate*, to satisfy; to surfeit.
SATIETY, *sa-ty-e-te*, repletion; excess.
SATIN, *sat-in*, a glossy silk fabric.
SATINET, *sat-e-net*, a thin kind of satin.
SATINSPAR, *sat-in-spar*, a variety of carbonate of lime; fibrous gypsum.
SATINWOOD, *sat-in-wood*, the Indian tree *Chloroxylon swietenia*.
SATIRE, *sat-yre*, trenchant wit; ridicule; irony.
SATIRICAL, *sa-tir-rik-al*, censorious; severe; bitter.
SATIRIST, *sat-e-rist*, a writer of satire.
SATIRIZE, *sat-e-ryze*, to censure or ridicule with severity.
SATISFACTION, *sat-is-fak-shon*, content; gratification.
SATISFACTORY, *sat-is-fak-to-re*, yielding satisfaction.
SATISFY, *sat-is-fy*, to gratify; to comply in full; to free from doubt.
SATRAP, *sat-rap*, the governor of a Persian province.
SATURABLE, *sat-yu-ra-bl*, able to be saturated.
SATURANT, *sat-yu-rant*, saturating.
SATURATE, *sat-yu-rate*, to fill-full; to soak; to add as much as can be dissolved.
SATURDAY, *sat-ar-day*, the seventh day of the week.

SATURN, *sat-urn*, the sixth major planet in order from the sun.
SATURNINE, *sat-ur-nyne*, phlegmatic; dull; serious.
SATYR, *sat-ir*, a sylvan deity half man, half goat.
SATYRIC, *sa-tir-rik*, pertaining to the satyre.
SAUCE, *sawce*, a mixture used as a relish.
SAUCEBOAT, *sawce-boat*, a small deep dish to hold sauce.
SAUCEPAN, *sawce-pan*, a handled cooking pot used for boiling in.
SAUCE, *sawce-er*, the small dish on which a cup stands.
SAUCINESS, *saw-se-ness*, impertinent boldness.
SAUCY, *saw-se*, impertinent; insolent; rude.
SAUNTER, *sawn-ter*, to stroll; to wander about.
SAURIAN, *saw-re-an*, resembling a reptile.
SAUROID, *saw-roid*, lizard-like.
SAUSAGE, *sos-saje*, a roll of seasoned minced meat packed in a skin.
SAVABLE, *sav-va-bl*, capable of being saved.
SAVAGE, *sav-aje*, untamed; uncivilized; cruel.
SAVAGENESS, *savaje-ness*, wildness; cruelty.
SAVAGERY, *sav-aje-er-e*, the state of being savage.
SAVANNAH, *sav-van-nah*, a grass-covered treeless plain.
SAVANT, *sav-ahng*, a man of learning.
SAVE, *sayve*, to bring out of danger; to keep unspent; to be in time for.
SAVELOY, *sav-el-oy*, a dry kind of sausage.
SAVING, *sav-ing*, frugal; economical; qualifying.
SAVOUR, *sav-vor*, flavour; taste.
SAVOURY, *sav-vor-e*, pleasing to the taste.
SAVOY, *sa-vo-y*, a curly cabbage.
SAW, a cutting tool with a toothed blade; a saying.
SAWDER, *sawd-er*, solder.
SAWDUST, *saw-dust*, the dust due to cutting with a saw.
SAWFISH, *saw-fish*, a fish of the genus *Pristis*.
SAWFLY, *saw-fly*, an insect with a saw-like ovipositor.
SAWMILL, *saw-mil*, a mill for sawing timber.
SAWPIT, *saw-pit*, a pit over which timber is sawn.
SAWSET, *saw-set*, a tool for adjusting the teeth of a saw.
SAWYER, *saw-yer*, a man who saws.
SAXATILE, *sax-a-til*, living among rocks.
SAXHORN, *sax-horn*, a brass musical instrument.
SAXOPHONE, *sax-o-fone*, a brass instrument with a reed mouthpiece.
SAY, to speak; to tell; to suppose.
SAYING, *sav-ing*, a proverbial expression.
SCAB, an incrustation over a sore; a disease due to *Psoroptes*.
SCABBARD, *skab-bard*, the sheath of a sword.
SCABIES, *skay-be-eez*, itch, a disease due to *Acarus scabiei*.
SCABIOUS, *skay-be-us*, scabby; a plant of the genus *Scabiosa*.
SCABROUS, *skay-brus*, bristly; rough; rugged.
SCAFFOLD, *skaf-old*, a temporary wooden structure for building purposes, executions, etc.
SCAGLIOLA, *skah-le-oh-lah*, imitation marble.
SCALABLE, *skale-a-bl*, capable of being climbed.
SCALARIFORM, *ska-lar-re-form*, ladder shaped.
SCALD, *skawld*, to burn with hot liquor or steam.
SCALE, *skayl*, a balance; a measuring rule; a gamut; an allowance.
SCALE, a thin membranous or bony plate.
SCALENE, *ska-leen*, having three unequal sides.
SCALINESS, *skayi-in-ess*, the state of being soaly.
SCALLOP, *skal-op*, a bivalve of the genus *Pecten*; a curved edge.
SCALP, the skin of the top of the head.
SCALPEL, *skal-pel*, a dissecting knife.
SCAMMONY, *skam-o-ne*, the rhizome of *Convolvulus scammonia*.

- SCAMP, a knave; to work hurriedly and carelessly.
 SCAMPER, *skamp-er*, to hurry away.
 SCAN, *skan*, to note the feet in a line of verse; to examine carefully.
 SCANDAL, *skan-dal*, defamatory speech; malicious gossip.
 SCANDALIZE, *skan-da-lyze*, to offend by some action; to slander.
 SCANDALOUS, *skan-dal-us*, disgraceful to reputation.
 SCANDENT, *skan-dent*, climbing.
 SCANDIUM, *skan-de-um*, the metallic element Sc.
 SCANSION, *skan-shon*, the act of scanning.
 SCANSORIAL, *skan-sore-e-al*, climbing.
 SCANT, *skant*, scarcely sufficient; to stint.
 SCANTILY, *skant-e-le*, in a scanty manner.
 SCANTINESS, *skant-in-ess*, want of sufficiency.
 SCANTLING, *skant-ling*, quartering under five inches; timber of small section.
 SCANTLY, *skant-le*, insufficiently.
 SCAPE, *skapp*, a leafless flowering stem.
 SCAPEGOAT, *skapp-goate*, a goat bearing the sins of the people; a person bearing another's blame.
 SCAPEGRACE, *skapp-grace*, a good-for-nothing fellow.
 SCAPHOID, *skaf-oyd*, boat-shaped.
 SCAPULA, *skap-yu-lah*, the shoulder-blade.
 SCAPULAR, *skap-yu-lar*, pertaining to the shoulder.
 SCAR, *skar*, the mark left by a wound; a blemish.
 SCARAB, *skar-rab*, the sacred Egyptian beetle; the dung beetle.
 SCARCE, *skayrce*, not plentiful; rare.
 SCARCELY, *skayrce-le*, hardly; not quite; scantily.
 SCARCITY, *skayre-sit-e*, rarity; deficiency.
 SCARE, to make afraid; to frighten away.
 SCARECROW, *skare-kro*, anything set up to frighten birds; a guy.
 SCAREMONGER, *skare-mung-gher*, an exciter of panic.
 SCARF, *skarf*, a loose covering for the shoulders; a joint in carpentry.
 SCARFSKIN, *skarf-skin*, the outer skin coming off in scales.
 SCARIFICATOR, *skayr-if-ik-ay-tor*, a scarifier.
 SCARIFIER, *skayr-e-fy-er*, an implement for loosening the soil; an instrument used in cupping.
 SCARIFY, *skayr-e-fy*, to scratch; to scratch up the ground.
 SCARLATINA, *skar-la-teen-a*, scarlet fever.
 SCARLET, *skarlet*, a bright red colour.
 SCARLET-FEVER, *skarlet-fee-ver*, an acute contagious fever.
 SCARP, *skarp*, a nearly perpendicular slope; the slope of a ditch.
 SCATHE, *skaythe*, to injure; injury.
 SCATHELESS, *skaythe-less*, uninjured.
 SCATHING, *skaythe-ing*, damaging; bitterly severe.
 SCATTER, *skat-er*, to throw loosely about; to disperse.
 SCAUP, *skawp*, the sea-duck *Fuligula marila*.
 SCAUR, *skawr*, a bluff precipice of rock.
 SCAVENER, *skav-en-jer*, a street cleaner.
 SCENARIO, *se-nah-re-o*, the outline of a stage play.
 SCEND, *send*, the rise of a vessel on a wave.
 SCENE, *seen*, a division of a play. a representation painted and arranged for the stage; the place of an event; a display of feeling.
 SCENERY, *seen-er-e*, the scenes of a play; the landscape.
 SCENIC, *seen-ik*, pertaining to scenery.
 SCENOGRAPHIC, *seen-o-graf-ik*, drawn in perspective.
 SCENT, *sent*, perfume; odour.
 SCENTLESS, *sent-less*, destitute of odour.
 SCEPTIC, *skept-ik*, a doubter.
 SCEPTICAL, *skept-ik-al*, doubting.
 SCEPTICISM, *skept-e-sizm*, doubt.
 SCEPTRE, *sept-er*, a royal mace.
 SCHEDULE, *shed-yule*, a formal list or inventory.
 SCHEME, *skeem*, a plan; a project.
 SCHEMER, *skeem-er*, a projector; an intriguer.
 SCHEMING, *skeem-ing*, contriving; intriguing.
 SCHERZO, *skayrt-zoh*, a playful movement in music.
 SCHIEDAM, *ske-dam*, schnapps.
 SCHISM, *sizm*, division in religion; separation.
 SCHISMATIC, *siz-mat-ik*, pertaining to schism.
 SCHIST, *shist*, a foliated rock generally fissile.
 SCHISTOSE, *shis-toze*, fissile; foliated.
 SCHNAPPS, *shnaps*, Hollands gin.
 SCHOLAR, *skol-lar*, a man of learning; a pupil.
 SCHOLARSHIP, *skol-lar-ship*, erudition; a bursary at a college or university in support of a scholar.
 SCHOLASTIC, *sko-las-tik*, pertaining to a scholar or the schoolmen.
 SCHOLIAST, *sko-le-ast*, a commentator on Greek or Latin classics.
 SCHOOL, *skool*, a place for instruction; a body of pupils; a group.
 SCHOOLDAME, *skool-daym*, a schoolmistress.
 SCHOOLFELLOW, *skool-fel-lo*, one at the same school at the same time.
 SCHOOLHOUSE, *skool-house*, a house where a school is held.
 SCHOOLING, *skool-ing*, instruction in school; tuition.
 SCHOOLMAN, *skool-man*, a divine or philosopher between the ninth and fourteenth centuries.
 SCHOOLMASTER, *skool-mahst-er*, one who presides over or teaches in a school.
 SCHOOLMISTRESS, *skool-mist-ress*, a female schoolmaster.
 SCHOONER, *skoon-er*, a fore-and-aft vessel with two or more masts.
 SCHORI, *shori*, black tourmaline.
 SCIAGRAPH, *sy-a-graf*, a vertical section showing interior.
 SCIAGRAPHY, *sy-ag-ra-fe*, the art of painting shadows.
 SCIATICA, *sy-at-ik-ah*, neuralgia of the sciatic nerve.
 SCIENCE, *sy-ence*, knowledge; systematic knowledge of the organic or inorganic.
 SCIENTIFIC, *sy-en-tif-ik*, pertaining to science.
 SCIENTIST, *sy-en-tist*, a student of science.
 SCILICET, *sile-set*, namely.
 SCIMITAR, *sim-it-ar*, a short, curved sword.
 SCINTILLA, *sin-til-lah*, a spark; a trace.
 SCINTILLATE, *sin-til-ayte*, to sparkle.
 SCIOLIST, *sy-o-list*, a man of superficial knowledge.
 SCION, *sy-on*, a twig for grafting; a descendant.
 SCISSEL, *siz-sel*, metal cuttings for re-melting.
 SCISSION, *sish-on*, the act of cutting.
 SCISSORS, *siz-ors*, a cutting instrument with two blades.
 SCLERENCHYMA, *skle-ren-ke-mah*, woody cell-tissue.
 SCLERIASIS, *skle-ry-a-sis*, hardening of tissues.
 SCLERODERM, *skle-ro-derm*, hard integument or skeletal tissue.
 SCLEROTIC, *skle-rot-ik*, the white of the eye.
 SCOFF, *skoff*, to ridicule; to jeer.
 SCOFFER, *skoff-er*, one who scoffs.
 SCOFFING, *skoff-ing*, the act of treating with scorn.
 SCOLD, *skohld*, to rebuke; to chide noisily.
 SCOLDING, *skohld-ing*, railing or clamorous language.
 SCONCE, *skonce*, a candleholder; the skull.
 SCONCE, *skone*, a small, plain cake.
 SCOOP, *skoop*, a deep shovel; a large ladle; a stroke of luck.
 SCOOT, *skoot*, to run quickly.
 SCOOTER, *skool-er*, a coastal motor-boat; a kind of low bicycle.
 SCOPE, *skope*, range of capacity; opportunity; intension.
 SCORBUTIC, *skor-beut-ik*, pertaining to scurvy.

SCORCH, skorch, to burn superficially.
 SCORCHING, skorch-ing, travelling at top speed.
 SCORN, skore, twenty; a notch; a mark; a bill; the number of points in a game.
 SCORE, a copy of a piece of music; to write music.
 SCORIA, skor-e-ah, volcanic cinder.
 SCORRACIOUS, skor-e-aysh-us, pertaining to scorie.
 SCORN, skorn, contempt; to despise.
 SCORNFUL, skorn-ful, contemptuous.
 SCORPIO, skorp-e-o, the scorpion, a sign of the Zodiac.
 SCORPION, skorp-e-on, an arachnid with a segmented abdomen and a six-jointed tail ending in a sting.
 SCORZONERA, skor-zo-ner-ah, a genus of plants with edible roots.
 SCOT, skot, a native of Scotland; a Scotsman.
 SCOTCH, skotch, Scottish; a chip; a wedge; a brake.
 SCOTER, skoh-ter, a sea-duck of the genus *Eidemia*.
 SCOTFREE, skot-free, untaxed; unhurt.
 SCOTTICISM, skot-e-sizm, a Scottish idiom.
 SCOTTISH, skot-ish, pertaining to Scotland.
 SCOUNDREL, skoun-drel, a rascal; a villain.
 SCOUNDRELISM, skoun-drel-izm, rascality; baseness.
 SCOUR, skour, to rub clean.
 SCOUR, to pass over quickly; to search thoroughly; to purge.
 SCOURGE, skurj, a whip; an instrument of punishment; a plague.
 SCOUT, skout, one sent to observe an enemy's movements; a college servant; a fieldsman.
 SCOUT, to treat with contempt.
 SCOW, skou, a flat-bottomed boat.
 SCOWL, skoul, to frown fiercely; to look angry.
 SCRAMBLE, skrab-bl, to scratch with the hands.
 SCRAG, skrag, the neck; a crooked branch; skin and bone.
 SCRAGGY, skrag-e, thin and lean; rugged.
 SCRAMBLE, skram-bl, to clamber; to clutch eagerly among others.
 SCRAP, skrap, a small piece; a fragment; a fight.
 SCRAPBOOK, skrap-book, a book for press cuttings and pictures.
 SCRAPE, skrayp, to abrade; to pare slightly; to save with effort; a thin layer; a difficulty.
 SCRAPPER, skrayp-er, a tool for scraping with.
 SCRAPHEAP, skrap-heap, a rubbish heap.
 SCRAPFY, skrap-e, fragmentary.
 SCRATCH, skratsh, to mark and tear with claws or a sharp instrument; to erase.
 SCRAWL, skrawl, to write badly.
 SCREAM, skreem, to utter a shrill cry; a wild shrill cry of terror or laughter.
 SCREAMER, skreem-er, a large South American bird allied to the ducks and flamingoes, having a pair of spurs on each wing.
 SCREE, skree, a steep slope covered with small loose stones.
 SCREECH, skreech, a short, loud scream.
 SCREECH-OWL, skreech-owl, the barn-owl or the tawny owl.
 SCREED, skrede, a long, foolish harangue; a plasterer's rule.
 SCREEN, skrene, a barrier between chancel and nave; a shelter against danger or discomfort; a blank surface; a large sieve.
 SCREW, akrew, a spiral groove; a propeller; a miser; pay.
 SCREWDRIVER, skrew-dry-ver, a tool for screwing.
 SCREWED, skrewd, fastened with screws; intoxicated.
 SCREWJACK, skrew-jak, a tool for raising heavy [objects].
 SCRIBBLE, skrib-bl, to write carelessly.
 SCRIBBLER, skrib-ler, a careless writer.
 SCRIBE, skrybe, a writer; to cut letters into wood.
 SCRUMMAGE, skim-aje, a confused contest.

SCRIP, skrip, a wallet; a certificate of stock.
 SCRIPT, skript, handwriting; manuscript; typescript.
 SCRIPTURAL, skript-yu-ral, pertaining to Scripture.
 SCRIPTURE, skript-yewr, the Old and New Testaments.
 SCRIVENER, skri-en-er, one who draws contracts; a law stationer.
 SCROFULA, skrof-yu-lah, a tubercular disease of the lymphatic glands; struma.
 SCROFULOUS, skrof-yu-lus, pertaining to scrofula.
 SCROLL, skrohl, a roll of paper or parchment.
 SCRUB, skrub, to rub with a brush; low bushes.
 SCRUBBER, skrub-er, one who, or that which, scrubs and cleanses.
 SCRUBBY, skrub-e, stunted in growth.
 SCRUFF, skruf, the loose skin at the back of the neck.
 SCRUMMAGE, skrum-aje, the close struggle at Rugby football.
 SCRUPLE, skroo-pl, twenty grains.
 SCRUPLE, conscientious hesitation; doubt.
 SCRUPULOUS, skroo-pew-lus, cautious; exact.
 SCRUTATOR, skroo-tay-tor, an examiner or scrutinizer.
 SCRUTINEER, skroo-tin-er, one who makes a scrutiny.
 SCRUTINIZE, skrew-tin-ye, to examine critically.
 SCRUTINOUS, skrew-tin-us, closely examining.
 SCRUTINY, skrew-tin-e, critical examination.
 SCUD, skud, to run before the wind.
 SCUFFLE, skuf-fl, a confused contest; to shuffle.
 SCULL, skull, a light oar for one hand.
 SCULLER, skull-er, one who rows with sculls.
 SCULLERY, skull-er-e, the washing-up place near the kitchen.
 SCULLION, skull-yon, a washer of kitchen utensils.
 SCULPIN, skulp-in, a sea fish of the genus *Calionymus*.
 SCULPTOR, skulp-tor, a carver of wood or stone.
 SCULPTRESS, skulp-tress, a female sculptor.
 SCULPTURE, skulp-ture, carved work; the art of representation in the solid.
 SCUM, skum, the impurities which rise to the surface.
 SCUMBLE, skum-bl, to touch up with semi-opaque colour.
 SCUFFER, skup-er, a hole through which deck-water drains.
 SCURF, skurf, an exfoliation; dandruff.
 SCURRILOUS, skur-rill-us, indecently jocular; foul-mouthed.
 SCURVILY, skur-vil-e, basely; meanly.
 SCURVINESS, skur-vin-ess, meanness.
 SCURVY, skur-ve, a disease due to want of fresh food.
 SCUT, skut, a short tail.
 SCUTAGE, skew-taje, a payment in lieu of man-service.
 SCUTATE, skew-tayt, buckler-shaped.
 SCUTCH, skutch, to loosen fibres by beating.
 SCUTCHEON, skutch-on, an escutcheon; a plate over a key-hole.
 SCUTTLE, skut-tl, a box for holding coals; a lid or door; a hatchway; to hurry off; to sink a ship by making holes in her.
 SCYTHE, sythe, an implement for mowing grass, etc.
 SEA, see, a large lake; a body of water larger than a lake; an arm of the ocean; the ocean; the swell of the ocean.
 SEA-ANCHOR, see-ank-or, a floating anchor to keep a ship head to wind.
 SEA-ANEMONE, see-a-nem-o-ne, a solitary Zoantharian without a skeleton.
 SEA-BEAR, see-bayz, a fur seal.
 SEABOARD, see-bord, the sea-shore.
 SEABORNE, see-born, carried by sea.
 SEA-COAL, see-kole, coal; coal carried by sea.
 SEACOAST, see-kohst, the land that borders on the sea.
 SEA-COW, see-kou, a marine mammal of the order *Sirenia*.

- SEA-CUCUMBERS, *see*-ku-kumb-ers, the Holothuroidea, several species of which are dried as trepang.
- SEA-EAGLE, *see*-eg-l, a bird of the genus *Haliastur*.
- SEA-ELPHANT, *see*-el-e-fant, the elephant seal.
- SEAFARER, *see*-fayr-er, a mariner; a sailor.
- SEAFIGHT, *see*-fyte, a naval action.
- SEAGIRT, *see*-girt, surrounded by the sea.
- SEAGOING, *see*-go-ing, travelling on the sea.
- SEA-GREEN, *see*-green, glayous green.
- SEAHORSE, *see*-horse, the walrus; a species of *Hippocampus*.
- SEAKALE, *see*-kale, the plant *Crambe maritima*.
- SEA-KING, *see*-king, a naval commander; a viking.
- SEAL, seal, a pinniped carnivorous marine mammal; an impression on wax or wafer; the stamp for making the impression.
- SEA-LARK, *see*-lark, the ringed plover or the dunlin.
- SEA-LION, *see*-lion, an eared seal of the genus *Otaria*.
- SEA-LORD, *see*-lord, a Lord of the Admiralty.
- SEAM, the fold where two pieces of cloth are sewn together.
- SEAMAN, *see*-man, a mariner; a sailor in the navy.
- SEAMANSHIP, *see*-man-ship, the art of rigging a ship and working her at sea.
- SEAMARK, *see*-mark, a lighthouse, beacon or buoy or anything marking the way at sea.
- SEAMEW, *see*-mew, the seagull *Larus canus*.
- SEAMSTRESS, *seam*-stress, a needlewoman.
- SEAMY, *seam*-e, showing the seams.
- SEA-OTTER, *see*-ot-ter, the marine carnivore *Lutra lutris*.
- SEA-PARROT, *see*-par-rot, the puffin *Fratercula arctica*.
- SEAPIE, *see*-py, the oyster catcher.
- SEAPORT, *see*-port, a port on the coast.
- SEAPURSE, *see*-purse, the egg case of the skate.
- SEAR, seer, to burn; to cauterize.
- SEARCH, serch, to look for; to explore.
- SEARCHING, *serch*-ing, penetrating.
- SEARCHLIGHT, *serch*-lyte, a powerful light for searching or signalling.
- SEAROOM, *see*-room, space to work a ship in.
- SEASCAPE, *see*-skape, a view at sea or over the sea.
- SEASHELL, *see*-shell, a marine shell.
- SEASHORE, *see*-shore, the ground between the tide-range.
- SEASICK, *see*-sik, sick from the motion of the ship.
- SEASON, *see*-zon, a suitable time; a period.
- SEASONABLE, *see*-zon-a-bl, in season.
- SEASONED, *see*-zond, accustomed; rendered palatable.
- SEASONING, *see*-zon-ing, a mixture of culinary herbs; condiments.
- SEAT, seet, something to sit on.
- SEA-UNICORN, *see*-yu-nik-orn, the narwhal.
- SEA-URCHIN, *see*-urch-in, an echinoderm.
- SEAWARD, *see*-ward, towards the sea.
- SEAWEED, *see*-weed, any species of the marine *Alga*.
- SEAWOLF, *see*-wolf, the wolf-fish *Anarhichas lupus*.
- SEAWORTHY, *see*-wur-the, fit for a voyage.
- SEABACINOUS, *se*-baysh-us, fatty.
- SECANT, *sek*-ant, cutting; a line cutting another.
- SECEDE, *se*-seed, to withdraw from.
- SECESSION, *se*-seesh-on, the act of withdrawal.
- SECLUDE, *se*-kloed, to shut up; to keep hidden.
- SECLUSION, *se*-kloed-zhon, retirement; privacy.
- SECOND, *sek*-ond, next to the first; the sixtieth of a minute.
- SECOND, *se*-kond, to place on a special list for special service.
- SECONDARY, *sek*-on-da-re, succeeding the first.
- SECONDHAND, *sek*-ond-hand, the hand that marks the seconds.
- SECONDRATE, *sek*-ond-rate, of second quality.
- SECRECY, *sek*-re-see, privacy; concealment.
- SECRET, *sek*-ret, private; unrevealed; kept hidden.
- SECRETAIRE, *sek*-re-tayr, an escritoire; a writing cabinet.
- SECRETARY, *sek*-re-ta-re, the official representative of a company; a confidential assistant.
- SECRETE, *se*-kret-e, to hide; to separate from the blood, etc.
- SECRETTIVE, *se*-kree-tiv, given to secrecy; causing secretion.
- SECRETLY, *sek*-ret-le, without the knowledge of others.
- SECRETORY, *se*-kree-to-re, forming secretions.
- SECT, sekt, a body of person holding special doctrines.
- SECTARIAN, *sek*-tayr-o-an, pertaining to a sect.
- SECTARY, *sek*-ta-re, a member of a sect.
- SECTILE, *sek*-tile, that can be cut.
- SECTION, *sek*-shon, the act of cutting; a department; a division; a group.
- SECTIONAL, *sek*-shon-al, pertaining to a section.
- SECTOR, *sek*-tor, a part of a circle between the radii; a division of a fighting front.
- SECTORIAL, *sek*-tor-e-al, adapted for cutting.
- SECULAR, *sek*-yu-lar, pertaining to things not sacred; happening once in a century.
- SECULARIST, *sek*-yu-lar-ist, a disbeliever in traditional theology.
- SECULARITY, *sek*-yu-lar-rit-e, worldliness.
- SECULARIZE, *sek*-yu-la-ryze, to convert from religious to secular use.
- SECURE, *sek*-ker, free from anxiety; safe.
- SECURITY, *sek*-ker-it-e, freedom from danger; a bond; a certificate.
- SEDAN, *se*-dan, a portable chair used as a carriage.
- SEDATE, *se*-date, composed; calm; serious.
- SEDATENESS, *se*-date-ness, calmness of mind; seriousness.
- SEDATIVE, *sed*-a-tiv, allaying irritability.
- SEDENTARY, *sed*-ent-a-re, sitting; requiring sitting.
- SEDGE, sedj, a plant allied to the grasses.
- SEDGY, *sedj*-e, overgrown with sedges.
- SEDIMENT, *sed*-im-ent, matter subsiding to the bottom.
- SEDIMENTARY, *sed*-im-ent-a-re, formed of sediment.
- SEDITION, *se*-dish-on, resistance to lawful authority; incipient insurrection.
- SEDITIONOUS, *se*-dish-us, pertaining to sedition.
- SEDUCE, *se*-duce, to draw aside from rectitude.
- SEDUCER, *se*-duce-er, one who seduces.
- SEDUCTION, *se*-duk-shon, the enticement of a woman to surrender her chastity.
- SEDUCTIVE, *se*-duk-tiv, tending to seduce.
- SEDULITY, *se*-dul-it-e, assiduity.
- SEDULOUS, *sed*-yu-lus, steadily industrious.
- SEE, the jurisdiction of a bishop or archbishop.
- SEE, to perceive by the eye; to observe; to understand.
- SEED, that which nature prepares for the reproduction of the species.
- SEEDINESS, *seed*-in-ess, sickness; shabbiness.
- SEEDLING, *seed*-ling, a plant grown from seed; a young plant.
- SEEDSMAN, *seeds*-man, a dealer in seeds of plants.
- SEEDY, *seed*-e, run to seed; sickly; shabby.
- SEEING, *see*-ing, perceiving by the eye; considering.
- SEEK, to go in search of; to look for; to solicit.
- SEEKER, *seek*-er, one who seeks.
- SEEM, to look like; to appear; to have the resemblance of.
- SEEMING, *seem*-ing, apparent; specious.
- SEEMLINESS, *seem*-lin-ess, comeliness; propriety.
- SEEMLY, *seem*-le, suited to the occasion; decent.
- SEER, one who sees; one who foresees.
- SEESAW, *see*-saw, reciprocating vertical motion at both ends of a plank.
- SEETHER, to prepare in hot water; to boil.
- SEGMENT, *seg*-ment, a piece cut off; a part; a section

SEGMENTATION, *seg-men-taysh-on*, division into segments.

SECREGATE, *seg-re-gate*, to separate from others.

SEINE, *seyn*, a draught fishing net which forms a bag.

SEISMIC, *sis-mik*, pertaining to earthquakes.

SEISMOLOGY, *sis-mol-o-je*, the study of earthquakes.

SEIZE, *seiz*, to take possession of by force.

SEIZURE, *ses-yewr*, the act of seizing; capture.

SEJANT, *see-jant*, seated.

SELACHIAN, *se-lake-yan*, pertaining to sharks.

SELDOM, *sel-dom*, rarely.

SELECT, *se-lect*, to choose; to pick out; choice.

SELECTED, *se-lect-ed*, chosen.

SELECTION, *se-lect-shon*, the act of choosing; that which is selected.

SELECTIVE, *se-lect-tiv*, capable of selecting.

SELENIUM, *se-len-yum*, the chemical element Se.

SELENITE, *sel-e-nyte*, hydrated sulphate of lime.

SELENOGRAPHY, *sel-e-nog-ra-fe*, a description of the moon.

SELF, individual identity; personal interest.

SELFISH, *self-ish*, regardless of one's own interest.

SELFsame, *self-same*, the very same.

SELL, to part with for a price; to cheat.

SELLER, *sell-er*, one who sells.

SELVAGE, *sell-vaje*, a selvedge.

SELVEDGE, *sel-vej*, a woven edged to prevent unravelling.

SEMAPHORE, *sem-a-for*, a movable arm used for signalling.

SEMBLANCE, *sem-blance*, likeness; resemblance.

SEMI, *sem-e*, half.

SEMI-BREVE, *sem-e-breve*, a musical note equal to two minims.

SEMICIRCLE, *sem-e-sir-kl*, a half circle.

SEMICOLON, *sem-e-koh-lon*, the stop (;) intermediate between a comma and a colon.

SEMI-DIAMETER, *sem-e-dy-am-et-er*, a half diameter.

SEMI-DETACHED, *sem-e-de-tatchd*, detached on one side.

SEMI-LUNAR, *sem-e-lew-nar*, shaped like a half moon.

SEMINAL, *sem-in-al*, pertaining to seed.

SEMINARY, *sem-in-a-re*, a place of education; a school.

SEMINATE, *sem-in-ate*, to sow; to propagate.

SEMINATION, *sem-in-aysh-on*, sowing.

SEMI-PEDAL, *sem-ip-ed-al*, a verse containing a half foot.

SEMIQUAVER, *sem-e-kwoy-ver*, a musical note equal to half a quaver.

SEMI-SPHERIC, *sem-is-fer-rik*, shaped like half a sphere.

SEMYTE, *see-myte*, a supposed descendant of Shem.

SEMITONE, *sem-e-tone*, a half tone.

SEMITERNAL, *sem-pit-ern-al*, everlasting; eternal.

SEN, *sen*, the hundredth of a yen; a Japanese farthing.

SENARY, *sen-a-re*, pertaining to six.

SENATE, *sen-ate*, a council of elders; an upper house of legislature.

SENATOR, *sen-a-tor*, a member of a senate.

SEND, to cause to go; to cause to be conveyed.

SENESCENT, *se-ness-ent*, growing old.

SENESCHAL, *sen-e-shal*, a steward in high families.

SENILE, *see-nyle*, pertaining to old age.

SENIOR, *seen-yor*, elder; older in office; higher in rank.

SENIORITY, *seen-yor-rit-e*, priority in age or rank.

SENNA, *sen-nah*, a medicinal plant of the genus *Cassia*.

SENNIGHT, *sen-nyte*, a week of seven days.

SENNIT, *sen-nit*, plaited straw of 5 or 7 strands; flat plaited cordage or 5 or 7 years.

SENSATE, *sen-sate*, perceived by the senses.

SENSATION, *sen-saysh-on*, perception by the senses excited interest.

SENSE, the faculty of perception; discernment; reason.

SENSELESS, *sense-less*, destitute of sense; insensible.

SENSIBILITY, *sen-sib-il-ite*, acuteness of sensation.

SENSIBLY, *sen-sib-le*, judiciously; intelligently.

SENSITIVE, *sen-sit-iv*, having sense or feeling; susceptible; readily acted upon.

SENSITIZING, *sen-sit-ize*, to render sensitive.

SENSORIUM, *sen-sore-um*, the nervous system as susceptible of sensations.

SENSUAL, *sen-su-al*, pertaining to the senses; lewd.

SENSUALIST, *sen-su-al-ist*, a voluptuary; an epicure.

SENSUALLY, *sen-su-al-ite*, gratification of the appetite.

SENSUOUS, *sen-su-us*, full of passion; pertaining to the senses.

SENTENCE, *sen-tence*, judgment pronounced; a short saying.

SENTENTIAL, *sen-tensh-al*, comprised in a sentence; pertaining to a sentence.

SENTENTIOUS, *sen-tensh-yus*, abounding with maxims; short and to the point.

SENTIENT, *sen-ahent*, having the faculty of perception.

SENTIMENT, *sen-tim-ent*, thought prompted by emotion; a maxim.

SENTIMENTAL, *sen-tim-ent-al*, abounding with sentiment.

SENTINEL, *sent-in-el*, a soldier on guard.

SENTRY, *sent-re*, a sentinel.

SEPAL, *sep-al*, a leaf of the calyx.

SEPARABLE, *sep-ar-a-bl*, that can be separated.

SEPARATE, *sep-ar-ate*, to disunite or disconnect; separated.

SEPARATION, *sep-ar-aysh-on*, disunion.

SEPARATIST, *sep-ar-a-tist*, one who separates from.

SEPIA, *seep-yah*, a genus of cuttlefishes; a pigment obtained from their inkbag.

SEPOY, *see-poy*, a native infantryman of the Indian army.

SEPSIS, *sep-sis*, poisoning by micro-organisms.

SEPT, a clan in Ireland; a subdivision of a clan in Scotland.

SEPTEMBER, *sept-em-ber*, the ninth calendar month; the seventh Julian month.

SEPTENNIAL, *sept-enn-yal*, lasting 7 years; occurring every 7 years.

SEPTENTRIONAL, *sept-ent-re-on-al*, northern.

SEPTIC, *sep-tik*, producing sepsis.

SEPTICEMIA, *sep-te-seem-yah*, blood-poisoning.

SEPTICIDAL, *sep-te-sy-dal*, dividing the partitions.

SEPTIFARIOUS, *sep-te-fare-ous*, having 7 different ways.

SEPTILATERAL, *sep-te-lat-er-al*, having 7 sides.

SEPTILLION, *sep-til-yon*, the seventh power of a million.

SEPTUAGENARY, *sep-tu-aj-en-a-re*, consisting of 70.

SEPTUAGENARIAN, *sep-tu-a-je-nyar-e-an*, of 70 years of age.

SEPTUAGESIMA, *sep-tu-a-jes-im-ah*, the third Sunday before Lent.

SEPTUAGINT, *sep-tu-a-jint*, a Greek version of the Old Testament.

SEPTUPLE, *sep-tu-pl*, sevenfold.

SEPULCHRAL, *sep-ul-kral*, pertaining to burial.

SEPULCHRE, *sep-ul-ker*, a grave; a tomb.

SEPULTURE, *sep-ul-ture*, burial; interment.

SEQUEL, *see-kwel*, that which follows; continuation consequence.

SEQUELA, *see-kwoe-lah*, the sequel to a disease.

SEQUENCE, *see-kwence*, a run at cards of consecutive values in the same suit.

SEQUENTIAL, *see-kwen-sh-al*, in succession.

SEQUESTER, *see-kwest-er*, to seize on property until the owner settles a claim.

SEQUESTERED, *see-kwest-erd*, secluded; retired.

SEQUESTRATE, *see-kwest-rate*, to sequester.

SEQUIN, *see-kwin*, a gold coin worth nine shilling; a spangle.

SEQUOIA, *see-kwoy-ah*, the genus of the red-wood tree, formerly *Wellingtonia*.

- SERAGLIO**, *se-rah'-yo*, the Sultan's palace; the Sultan's harem.
- SERANG**, *se-rang*, a Lascar boatswain.
- SERAPH**, *ser-af*, an angel of the highest grade.
- SERAPHIC**, *se-raf-ik*, angelic; sublime.
- SERE**, *seer*, dry; withered.
- SERENADE**, *ser-re-nade*, outdoor music at night.
- SERENE**, *se-re-ne*, clear; unclouded; quiet.
- SERF**, a servant or slave of the lowest class.
- SERFDOM**, *serf-dcm*, the state or condition of serfs.
- SERGE**, *serj*, twilled woollen cloth dyed in the piece.
- SERGEANT**, *sar-jent*, a non-commissioned officer in the army ranking next above a corporal; an officer of police ranking next above a constable; a municipal official.
- SERGEANT-MAJOR**, *sar-jent-may-jor*, a warrant officer in the army.
- SERIAL**, *seer-e-al*, a work issued in parts; a story published in instalments.
- SERIALTE**, *seer-e-ate*, arranged in a series.
- SERIATIM**, *se-re-a-tim*, in regular order.
- SERICULTURE**, *ser-rik-ult-yure*, the breeding of silk-worms.
- SERIES**, *seer-eez*, a succession of similar things.
- SERIN**, *ser-in*, a finch of the same genus as the canary.
- SERIOUS**, *seer-e-us*, grave; thoughtful; earnest; dangerous.
- SERIOUSNESS**, *seer-e-us-ness*, sedateness; importance.
- SERJEANT**, *sar-jent*, a sergeant; one of an old order of barristers.
- SERMON**, *sermon*, a religious discourse based on a text.
- SERMONIZE**, *serm-on-yze*, to compose sermons.
- SEROUS**, *seer-us*, thin; watery.
- SEROW**, *se-rou*, an antelope of the genus *Nemorhadus*.
- SERPENT**, *serp-ent*, a snake.
- SERPENTINE**, *serp-en-tyne*, winding; pertaining to serpents.
- SERPENTINE**, hydrated silicate of magnesia.
- SERRATE**, *ser-rate*, edged like a saw.
- SERRATURE**, *ser-ra-twer*, a notch as between the teeth of a saw.
- SERRIED**, *ser-red*, close together in ranks.
- SERUM**, *seer-um*, a thin, watery fluid.
- SERVAL**, *ser-val*, the African cat *Felis serval*.
- SERVANT**, *ser-vant*, one in the service of another.
- SERVE**, to work for; to supply; to treat; to requite.
- SERVICE**, *ser-vis*, the act of serving; performance of duty.
- SERVICEABLE**, *ser-vis-a-bl*, fit for service; useful.
- SERViette**, *ser-ve-ett*, a dinner napkin.
- SERVILE**, *ser-vyle*, slavish; meanly submissive.
- SERVITOR**, *ser-vit-or*, a servant; an attendant.
- SERVITUDE**, *ser-vit-ewd*, service; slavery.
- SESAME**, *sees-a-me*, the oil plant *Sesamum indicum*.
- SESAMOID**, *sees-a-moid*, like a sesame seed in shape.
- SEQUEPITALIAN**, *se-que-pe-dayl-yan*, 18 inches in length.
- SESSILE**, *ses-sile*, without a foot-stalk.
- SESSION**, *seash-on*, a sitting.
- SESSIONAL**, *seash-on-al*, pertaining to a session.
- SESTET**, *ses-tet*, a composition in 6 parts or lines.
- SET**, to place; to plant; to spread; to adjust; to harden; a number of things of similar pattern, etc., the act of setting.
- SETACEOUS**, *se-taysh-us*, bristly.
- SETTEE**, *set-tee*, a couch with a back and both ends alike.
- SETTER**, *set-ter*, a breed of shooting dogs.
- SETTING**, *set-ing*, a jewel-mounting; a musical accompaniment.
- SETTLE**, *set-tl*, to place in a permanent condition; to pay.
- SETTLE**, a long bench with a high back.
- SETTLEMENT**, *set-tl-ment*, the act of settling; a jointure; a colony.
- SETTLER**, *set-ler*, one who settles; a colonist; decisive blow.
- SETTLING**, *set-ling*, an adjusting.
- SEVEN**, *seu-en*, four and three.
- SEVENTEEN**, *seu-en-teen*, seven and ten.
- SEVENTH**, *seu-en-th*, the ordinal of seven.
- SEVENTIETH**, *seu-en-te-eth*, the ordinal of seventy.
- SEVENTY**, *seu-en-te*, seven times ten.
- SEVER**, *seu-er*, to divide; to separate.
- SEVERAL**, *seu-er-al*, a few; sundry; various.
- SEVERALTY**, *seu-er-al-te*, separation from the rest.
- SEVERANCE**, *seu-er-ance*, separation; the act of dividing.
- SEVERE**, *se-uer*, strict in judgment; austere; rigorous.
- SEVERITY**, *se-uer-rit-e*, harshness; strictness; rigour.
- SEW**, *so*, to stitch; to join with a needle and thread.
- SEWAGE**, *su-age*, refuse carried off by sewers.
- SEWER**, *su-er*, an enclosed drain.
- SEWERAGE**, *su-er-age*, a system of drainage by sewers.
- SEX**, the distinction between male and female.
- SEXAGENARIAN**, *sex-aj-e-nayr-e-an*, one sixty years old.
- SEXAGESIMAL**, *sex-a-jes-im-ah*, the second Sunday before Lent.
- SEXAGESIMAL**, *sex-a-jes-im-al*, pertaining to sixty.
- SEXANGULAR**, *sex-ang-yu-lar*, having six angles.
- SEXENNIAL**, *sex-en-yal*, after or during six years.
- SEXTANT**, *sex-tant*, the sixth of a circle; an instrument for measuring altitudes, etc.
- SEXTON**, *sex-ton*, an under officer of a church; a sacristan.
- SEXTUPLE**, *sex-tu-pl*, sixfold.
- SEXUAL**, *sex-yu-al*, pertaining to sex.
- SEXUALITY**, *sex-yu-al-it-e*, the distinction by sex.
- SHABBINESS**, *shab-in-ess*, the state of being shabby.
- SHABBY**, *shab-be*, threadbare; ragged; soiled; palsy.
- SHABRACQUE**, *shab-rak*, a saddlecloth covered with fur.
- SHACKLE**, *shak-l*, to chain; to fetter; to bind.
- SHAD**, a fish of the herring family.
- SHADDOCK**, *shad-ok*, the fruit of *Citrus decumana*.
- SHADE**, *shayd*, obscurity; gradation of light.
- SHADINESS**, *shayd-in-ess*, the state of being shady.
- SHADING**, *shayd-ing*, the depicting of light and shade.
- SHADOW**, *shad-o*, shade caused by a form; a reflected image.
- SHADOWING**, *shad-o-ing*, keeping under observation.
- SHADOWY**, *shad-o-e*, poorly lighted; unsubstantial.
- SHADY**, *shay-de*, sheltered from light; doubtfully honest.
- SHAFT**, shaft, the entrance to a mine; a high chimney; the body of a column; a long bar serving as an axis; the thill of a vehicle; an arrow; a handle.
- SHAFTED**, *shaft-ed*, fitted with a handle.
- SHAFTING**, *shaft-ing*, a system of pulleys for conveying power.
- SHAG**, coarse woolly hair; a kind of tobacco.
- SHAG**, the smaller cormorant, *Phalacrocorax graculus*.
- SHAGGY**, *shag-e*, rough with long hair or wool.
- SHAGREEN**, *sha-green*, shark-skin; dimpled leather.
- SHAH**, the monarch of Persia.
- SHAKE**, *shayk*, to cause vibration; to agitate; to quake.
- SHAKEDOWN**, *shayk-down*, a makeshift bed.
- SHAKERS**, *shayk-ers*, a sect of devotional dancers.
- SHAKING**, *shayk-ing*, agitation.
- SHAKO**, *shak-o*, a military head-covering.
- SHAKY**, *shayk-e*, tremulous; doubtful; full of slits.
- SHALE**, *shayl*, laminated clay.
- SHALLOW**, *shal-o*, of little depth.
- SHALOT**, *sha-lot*, the small onion *Allium ascalonicum*.
- SHALY**, *shayl-e*, breaking into fragile slabs.
- SHAM**, an imposture; a delusion; counterfeit.
- SHAMBLE**, *sham-bl*, to walk awkwardly; to shuffle.

SHAMBLES, *sham-bls*, a slaughterhouse.
SHAMBLING, *sham-bling*, an awkward, weak-kneed gait.
SHAME, *shaym*, sensation of guilt ; infamy ; reproach.
SHAMEFACED, *shaym-faced*, bashful.
SHAMEFUL, *shaym-ful*, disgraceful ; indecent.
SHAMELESS, *shaym-less*, destitute of shame ; immodest.
SHAMMY, *sham-e*, chamois leather ; soft leather.
SHAMPOO, *sham-poo*, to rub the body after a hot bath.
SHAMROCK, *sham-tok*, the name of several plants with three-lobed leaves.
SHANDYGAEFF, *shan-de-gaf*, a mixture of ale and gingerbeer.
SHANK, *shank*, the leg between knee and foot ; the shaft of a hook or tool.
SHANTY, *shan-te*, a hut.
SHANTY, a song sung by sailors at work.
SHAPE, to form ; to adapt ; form, figure, pattern.
SHAPELESS, *shape-less*, irregular in form ; misfitting.
SHAPELY, *shape-le*, well-formed ; comely.
SHAPING, *shape-ing*, forming into shape.
SHARD, a fragment of earthenware.
SHARE, the beak of the plough that cuts the bottom of the furrow.
SHARE, part ; portion ; division.
SHAREHOLDER, *share-hold-er*, a holder of a share.
SHARING, *share-ing*, dividing.
SHARK, a long fish with a heterocercal tail.
SHARP, having a cutting edge or point ; acute ; quick ; sour.
SHARPEN, *sharp-en*, to make sharp.
SHARPNESS, *sharp-ness*, keenness.
SHARPSET, *sharp-set*, very hungry.
SHARPSHOOTER, *sharp-shoot-er*, a rifleman.
SHATTER, *shat-ter*, to break into pieces.
SHAVE, *shayv*, to shear with a razor ; to cut in thin slices.
SHAVELING, *shayv-ling*, a man with a shaved poll ; a monk.
SHAYER, *shay-ver*, a barber ; a youngster.
SHAVING, *shay-ving*, a thin slice cut off by a plane.
SHAWL, a covering for the neck and shoulders.
SHEAF, *sheef*, a bundle.
SHEAR, to cut as with scissors.
SHEARER, *shear-er*, one who shears sheep.
SHEARING, *shear-ing*, the amount of shorn wool.
SHEARS, a large pair of scissors.
SHEARWATER, *shear-waw-ter*, a petrel of the genus *Puffinus*.
SHEATH, *sheeth*, a long case ; a scabbard.
SHEATHE, *sheethe*, to put into a sheath.
SHEATHING, *sheethe-ing*, the covering of a hull below the water-line.
SHEAVE, *sheeve*, the wheel on which the rope runs through a block.
SHEBEN, *she-been*, a small unlicensed drink-shop.
SHED, to pour out ; to spill ; to emit.
SHEED, a wooden hut ; a temporary building.
SHEDDING, *shed-ing*, sheds ; material for sheds.
SHEEN, shine, brightness ; gleam.
SHEEP, a bovide ungulate of the genus *Ovis*.
SHEEPFOLD, *sheep-fold*, a fold for sheep.
SHEEPSH, *sheep-ish*, bashful ; timorous.
SHEEPSHANK, a double loop for shortening a rope.
SHEEPWALK, *sheep-wawk*, pasture for sheep.
SHEER, mere ; clear ; precipitous ; the curve of a ship's freeboard.
SHEERS, shear legs ; a three-legged crane for lifting weights.
SHEET, a rope for extending or working a sail.
SHEET, a thin flat piece ; a bed cloth ; a broad expanse.
SHEETING, *sheet-ing*, material for sheets.
SHELDRAKE, *shel-drake*, a sea duck of the genus *Tadorna*.

SHELF, a horizontal board placed against a wall.
SHELL, a hard covering ; a pool ; a hollow projectile.
SHELL, a framework.
SHELLAC, *shel-lak*, the resin lac from a genus of *Ficus* or *Butea*.
SHELLY, *shel-e*, pertaining to shells.
SHELTER, *shel-ter*, a protection ; a refuge.
SHELTIE, *shel-te*, a Shetland pony.
SHELVE, *shelv*, to put on a shelf ; to slope.
SHELVING, *shelv-ing*, sloping.
SHELVY, *shel-ve*, shallow.
SHEOL, *shee-ol*, the Hebrew place of departed spirits ; hell.
SHEPHERD, *shep-herd*, a man in charge of sheep.
SHEPHERD, *shep-herd*, to assemble into safety.
SHEPHERDESS, *shep-her-dess*, a female shepherd.
SHERBET, *sherb-et*, a drink of water and sweetened fruit juice, or of sodium bicarbonate, tartaric acid, sugar and an essence.
SHERD, a shard ; a fragment.
SHERIF, *she-ref*, a descendant of Mohammed's daughter.
SHERIFF, *sher-rif*, the executive officer of a county.
SHERRY, *sher-re*, a Spanish wine.
SHEW, *sho*, to show.
SHIBBOLETH, *shib-o-leth*, a word used as a test.
SHIELD, *sheeld*, a buckler ; a defence ; an escutcheon ; to protect as with a shield ; to ward off.
SHIELING, *sheel-ing*, a Highland cottage.
SHIFT, to change ; to resort to expedients ; substitution ; a chemise ; a party working alternately with another party.
SHIFTLESS, *shift-less*, destitute of expedients.
SHIFTY, *shift-e*, fertile in expedients ; changeable.
SHIKAR, *she-kar*, big game hunting.
SHILLELAGH, *she-lay-le*, a cudgel.
SHILLING, *shill-ing*, a coin, a twentieth of a sovereign.
SHILLY-SHALLY, *shil-e-shal-e*, indecision.
SHIMMER, *shim-er*, a glimmer ; a tremulous gleam.
SHIN, the front of the leg between ankle and knee.
SHINDY, *shin-de*, a spree ; a quarrel.
SHINE, *shyne*, to emit light ; to reflect light ; to be brilliant.
SHINGLE, *shin-gl*, loose pebbles ; a wooden tile.
SHINGLES, *shin-gls*, a variety of herpes, a skin disease.
SHINING, *shyne-ing*, emitting light ; illustrious.
SHINTOISM, *shin-to-izm*, a Japanese religion.
SHINTY, *shin-te*, a variety of hockey.
SHINY, *shyne-e*, bright ; luminous.
SHIP, a large vessel ; a three-masted vessel, square-rigged on all masts ; to send by ship.
SHIPBOARD, *ship-bord*, on board ship.
SHIPMATE, *ship-mate*, one serving in the same ship.
SHIPMENT, *ship-ment*, the act of shipping ; anything shipped.
SHIPPER, *ship-er*, one who sends goods by ship.
SHIPPING, *ship-ing*, ships collectively.
SHIPWRECK, *ship-rek*, the destruction of a ship by being driven ashore.
SHIPWRIGHT, *ship-ryte*, a shipbuilder.
SHIRE, a county.
SHIRK, *sherk*, to evade ; to scamp.
SHIRKER, *sherk-er*, an evader of duty.
SHIRKING, *sherk-ing*, living by shifts and tricks.
SHIRT, *shert*, a loose under-garment.
SHIRTING, *shert-ing*, material for shirts.
SHIVE, *shvve*, a wooden bung.
SIVER, *shiv-er*, to quake ; a fragment broken off.
SIVERING, *shiv-er-ing*, shaking with cold or fear.
SHIVERY, *shiv-er-e*, easily shaking to pieces.
SNOAL, *shole*, a sand-bank ; a shallow ; to become shallow.
SNOAL, a multitude of fishes or other aquatic animals.

SHOCK, a concussion; a violent surprise.
SHOCK, a pile of sheaves; a stook; a mass of short hair.
SHOCKER, *shock-er*, a sensational story.
SHOCKING, *shock-ing*, striking with horror or disgust.
SHODDY, *shod-e*, cloth made of used rags that have been torn to fibres and re-woven; counterfeit.
SHOE, *shoo*, a covering for the foot; an iron sole.
SHOEBILL, *shoo-bill*, the whale-head, a heron of the genus *Balaniceps*.
SHOEBLACK, *shoo-blak*, a cleaner of boots and shoes.
SHOEBUCKLE, *shoo-buk-l*, a buckle for fastening a shoe.
SHOEHORN, *shoo-horn*, a device for slipping on a shoe with.
SHOELACE, *shoo-lace*, a lace for fastening a shoe.
SHOELEATHER, *shoo-leth-er*, leather for boots and shoes.
SHOEMAKER, *shoo-may-ker*, a maker of shoes.
SHOEN, *shoo-er*, a farrier.
SHOOK, a set of staves for a cask.
SHOOT, *shoot*; to discharge a gun, etc; to germinate; to emit; an inclined plane.
SHOOTING, *shoot-ing*, the right to shoot game over land.
SHOP, a building in which goods are sold by retail; a place where work is done.
SHOPKEEPER, *shop-keep-er*, a retailer of goods in a shop.
SHOPLIFTING, *shop-lift-ing*, stealing goods from a shop.
SHOPMAN, *shop-man*, one who serves in a shop.
SHOPPING, *shop-ing*, buying goods at a shop.
SHOPWALKER, *shop-wawk-er*, a superintendent in a shop.
SHORE, the area between the tide-marks and bordering on high water.
SHORE, a prop used as a temporary buttress.
SHORING, *shore-ing*, the props used as shores.
SHORT, of little length; inadequate; crumbling in the mouth.
SHORTAGE, *short-age*, deficiency.
SHORTBREAD, a sweet, flat cake, short in fracture.
SHORTCOMING, *short-kum-ing*, failure; remissness.
SHORTEN, *short-en*, to make shorter.
SHORTENING, *short-en-ing*, making crumbly.
SHORTFALL, *short-fawl*, deficiency.
SHORTHAND, *short-hand*, stenography.
SHORTHANDED, *short-hand-ed*, undermanned.
SHORTLIVED, *short-liv-d*, of short continuance.
SHORTSIGHTED, *short-syte-ed*, near-sighted; not looking ahead.
SHORTWINDED, *short-win-ded*, short of breath.
SHOT, a projectile; very small bullets; a marksman.
SHOTGUN, *shot-gun*, a fowling piece.
SHOULDER, *shole-der*, the upper joint of the arm of fore-leg.
SHOULDERBELT, a belt over the shoulder; a bandolier.
SHOULDERBLADE, *shole-der-blaid*, the blade-bone.
SHOULDERKNOT, *shole-der-not*, an epaulette.
SHOULDERSTRAP, a cloth strap worn on the shoulder.
SHOUT, a loud cry.
SHOVE, *shuv*, to push.
SHOVEL, *shuv-el*, a tool for lifting and shifting loose objects.
SHOVELBOARD, *shuv-el-bord*, a game with wooden discs.
SHOVELLER, *shuv-el-er*, a duck of the genus *Spatula*.
SHOW, *sho*, to exhibit; to prove; to make known.
SHOWBILL, *sho-bil*, an advertisement on one sheet or card.
SHOWER, *shou-er*, a short fall of rain; a liberal distribution.
SHOWERY, *shou-er-e*, raining at short intervals.
SHOWINESS, *sho-in-ess*, ostentation; display.
SHOWY, *sho-e*, making a great show.
SHARPNEL, *shrap-nel*, a projectile filled with bullets.
SHRED, a narrow strip; a fragment.
SHREW, *shru*, a nagging, scolding woman.
SHEW, a small insectivorous mammal.

SHEWED, *shru-de*, astute; discriminating; severe.
SHEWISH, *shru-ish*, scolding; peevish.
SHEEK, *shrek*, a loud, shrill cry.
SHERIFF, *shre-val-te*, the office or jurisdiction of a sheriff.
SHERIFF, the act of shirving; confession; absolution.
SHERKE, *shryke*, a bird of the genus *Lanius*.
SHERILL, piercing in sound.
SHERILLNESS, *shirr-ness*, the state of being shrill.
SHERIMP, a small, long-tailed crustacean with no prehensile claws on the third legs.
SHERINK, to become smaller by contraction; to recoil.
SHERINKAGE, *shrink-age*, reduction in bulk.
SHERIVE, *shryve*, to receive confession and absolve.
SHERIVEL, *shriv-el*, to shrink; to dry up; to contract into wrinkles.
SHERIVEN, *shriv-en*, having confessed and been absolved.
SHEROUD, a winding sheet; a shirt to be buried in.
SHEROUDS, the ropes in pairs that form the standing rigging.
SHEROVETIDE, *shrove-tyde*, Shrove Tuesday.
SHERUB, a low, dwarf tree; a bush.
SHERUB, a cordial prepared generally from rum.
SHERUBBERY, *shrub-er-e*, a plantation of shrubs.
SHERUBBY, *shrub-e*, full of shrubs; like a shrub.
SHERUC, to draw up the shoulders as a gesture of doubt.
SHEUCK, *shuk*, a husk or covering.
SHEUDDER, *shud-der*, to quake; to shiver.
SHEUFFLE, *shuf-fl*, to drag the feet; to mix a pack of cards; to quibble.
SHEUFFLING, *shuf-fling*, evasive.
SHUN, to avoid.
SHUNT, to turn off to one side.
SHUT, to close.
SHUTTER, *shut-er*, a close cover; a movable screen.
SHUTTLE, *shut-tl*, a sliding thread-holder.
SHUTTLECOCK, *shut-tl-kok*, a cork stuck with feathers.
SHY, bashful; reserved; cautious.
SHY, to throw as a ball is thrown.
SHYLY, *shy-le*, in a shy manner.
SIALOGOGUE, *se-al-o-gogh*, a drug increasing saliva.
SIBILANT, *sib-il-ant*, hissing.
SIBILATION, *sib-il-aysh-on*, the act of hissing.
SIBYL, *sib-il*, a prophetess; a fortune-teller.
SIBYLLINE, *sib-il-yne*, pertaining to a sibyl.
SIC, sick, so; thus; in these terms.
SICCATIVE, *sik-a-tiv*, causing dryness.
SICK, affected with nausea; vomiting; ill.
SICKEN, *sick-en*, to become sick.
SICKISH, *sick-ish*, inclined to be sick.
SICKLE, *sick-l*, a reaping-hook.
SICKNESS, *sick-ness*, the state of being sick.
SIDE, *syde*, edge; margin; a half opposite to another half; a party; a team; swagger.
SIDEBOARD, *syde-bord*, a piece of furniture serving as a shelf and cupboard.
SIDECAR, *syde-kar*, a passenger appendage to a bicycle.
SIDELONG, *syde-long*, oblique; not in front.
SIDEREAL, *sy-deer-e-al*, pertaining to stars.
SIDERITE, *sid-er-yte*, chalybite, carbonate of iron.
SIDESADDLE, *syde-sad-dl*, a woman's saddle.
SIDESLIP, *syde-slip*, a slip to one side.
SIDESMAN, *sydes-man*, a churchwarden's assistant.
SIDESTROKE, *syde-stroke*, an overhand stroke in swimming.
SIDEWALK, *syde-wawk*, a raised footpath along a road.
SIDEWAYS, *syde-ways*, laterally; inclining.
SIDEWHEEL, *syde-wheel*, a paddlewheel.
SIDING, *sy-ding*, a side track for railway shunting.
SIDLE, *sy-dl*, to move side foremost.
SIDLING, *syde-ling*, moving sideways.
SIEGE, *seej*, the investing and attacking of a fortified place.

SIEGE-GUN, *sej-gun*, a heavy gun for siege work.
SIEGEWORKS, *sej-wurks*, fortifications by besiegers.
SIGNA, *se-en-nah*, a brownish yellow pigment.
SIGNERA, *se-en-rah*, a saw-like ridge.
SISTA, *se-sai-ah*, sleep during the heat of the day.
SIVA, *siv*, an implement for separating through its meshes the large from the small.
SIFT, to separate by a sieve; to scrutinize.
SIFTER, *sift-er*, a small sieve or caster.
SIGH, *sy*, a deep respiration, as in grief.
SIGHT, *syte*, the faculty of vision; the act of seeing; visibility; the object seen; the range of view; an appliance for aiming with.
SIGHTED, *syte-ed*, adjusted for clear vision; aimed.
SIGHTLESS, *syte-less*, without sight; blind.
SIGHTLY, *syte-le*, pleasing to the eye.
SIGILLATE, *sig-il-at*, marked as with a seal.
SIGMOID, *sig-moyd*, curved like S.
SIGN, *syne*, a motion; a token; a symbol; a twelfth of the Zodiac.
SIGN, to write one's own name; to signify.
SIGNAL, *sig-nal*, a sign agreed upon; a device for distant communication.
SIGNAL, worthy of note; eminent.
SIGNALIZE, *sig-na-lyze*, to make notable; to indicate.
SIGNALLER, *sig-na-ler*, one who signals.
SIGNALMAN, *sig-nal-man*, one who works railway signals.
SIGNATORY, *sig-na-to-re*, a signer of a document.
SIGNATURE, *sig-na-ture*, a name written by its owner; a seal; a sheet-mark in printed matter.
SIGNET, *sig-net*, a small seal.
SIGNIFICANCE, *sig-nif-ik-ance*, meaning; importance.
SIGNIFICANT, *sig-nif-ik-ant*, expressive; indicative.
SIGNIFICATION, *sig-nif-ik-aysh-on*, meaning.
SIGNIFICATIVE, *sig-nif-ik-a-tiv*, betokening; having a meaning.
SIGNIFICATORY, *sig-nif-ik-a-to-re*, indicative of meaning.
SIGNIFY, *sig-ne-fy*, to make known; to mean.
SIGNBOARD, *syne-bord*, the name-board over a shop window.
SIGN-MANUAL, *syne-man-yu-al*, a royal signature.
SIGNOR, *seem-yor*, Mr. in Italian.
SIGNORA, *seem-yore-a*, Mrs. in Italian.
SIGNORINA, *seem-yo-reen-a*, Miss in Italian.
SILAGE, *sy-laje*, ensilage.
SILENCE, *sy-lence*, absence of sound; taciturnity.
SILENT, *sy-lent*, making no sound; taciturn.
SILESIA, *sy-leesh-ya*, thin linen used for lining.
SILEX, *sy-leks*, flint.
SILHOUETTE, *sil-oo-et*, a profile cut out of black paper.
SILICA, *sil-ik-a*, silicon dioxide.
SILICATE, *sil-ik-ate*, a combination of silicon with a base.
SILICIOUS, *sil-ish-us*, flinty.
SILICLE, *sil-e-kl*, a short pod.
SILICON, *sil-ik-on*, the chemical element Si.
SILIQUE, *sil-ek-a* long pod.
SILIQUEUS, *sil-ik-yu-us*, pertaining to siliques.
SILK, the thread of the pupa of *Bombyx mori* generally called the silkworm moth.
SILKEN, *sil-ken*, made of silk; resembling silk.
SILKINESS, *sil-in-ness*, the qualities of silk.
SILKMERCEER, *sil-mer-ser*, a dealer in silks.
SILKWORM, *silk-wurm*, the larva of *Bombyx mori*.
SILKY, *sil-k*, pertaining to silk.
SILL, the bottom of a doorway or window.
SILLYLY, *sil-il-e*, foolishly.
SILLINESS, *sil-in-ess*, the state of being silly.
SILLY, *sil-e*, weak of intellect; simple; foolish.
SILP, *sy-lo*, a store pit for green fodder.
SILT, the fine deposit from running or standing water.

SILVER, *sil-ver*, argentum, the metallic element Ag.
SILVERING, *sil-ver-ing*, coating with silver.
SILVERISE, *sil-ver-yze*, to coat with silver.
SILVERSIDE, *sil-ver-syde*, round of beef for salting.
SILVERSMITH, *sil-ver-smith*, a worker in silver.
SILVERY, *sil-ver-e*, resembling silver.
SIMIAN, *sim-yan*, pertaining to anthropoid apes.
SIMILAR, *sim-il-ar*, resembling; alike.
SIMILARITY, *sim-il-ar-rit-e*, resemblance.
SIMILE, *sim-il-e*, a likening by comparison.
SIMILITUDE, *sim-il-it-yewd*, a simile; resemblance.
SIMMER, *sim-er*, to boil gently.
SIMMERING, *sim-er-ing*, on the gentle boil.
SIMONICAL, *sim-o-ny-a-kei*, pertaining to simony.
SIMONY, *sy-mo-ne*, trading in church preferment.
SIMOOM, *sy-moom*, a hot dusty wind of Africa and Asia.
SIMPER, *sim-per*, to smile feebly and insincerely.
SIMPLE, *sim-pl*, not compounded; clear; artless; unaffected.
SIMPLETON, *sim-pl-ton*, a foolish person.
SIMPLICITY, *sim-plis-it-e*, sincerity; freedom from artifice; innocence.
SIMPLIFICATION, *sim-plif-ik-ays-on*, making simple.
SIMPLIFY, *sim-ple-fy*, to make simple.
SIMPLY, *sim-ple*, merely; plainly.
SIMULACRUM, *sim-yu-lay-krum*, a representation.
SIMULATE, *sim-yu-late*, to feign.
SIMULTANEOUS, *sim-ul-tayn-e-us*, at the same time.
SIN, moral depravity; iniquity; vice.
SINAPISM, *sin-a-pizm*, a mustard plaster.
SINCE, from that time; because.
SINCERE, *sin-sere*, genuine; honest, unfeigned.
SINCERITY, *sin-ser-rit-e*, freedom from false pretence.
SINCUPT, *sin-sip-ut*, the fore part of the skull above the forehead.
SINE, *syne*, a line drawn from one end of an arc perpendicular to the diameter passing through the other end.
SINECURE, *sy-ne-kewr*, a position requiring no work.
SINEW, *sin-yew*, a tendon.
SINEWY, *sin-yew-e*, strong in sinews; vigorous.
SINFUL, *sin-ful*, full of sin; tainted with sin; wicked.
SING, to utter musical sounds; to celebrate in verse.
SINGABLE, *sing-a-bl*, that can be sung.
SINGE, *sinje*, to burn slightly at the tip.
SINGING, *sinje-ing*, burning off hair or feathers.
SINGER, *sin-er*, one who sings.
SINGING, *sing-ing*, the art of vocal music.
SINGLE, *sing-l*, separate; individual; unmarried.
SINGLE-HEARTED, *sing-l-hart-ed*, without duplicity.
SINGLE-MINDED, *sing-l-mynd-ed*, with a single purpose.
SINGLESTICK, *sing-l-stik*, a stick used for the sword exercise.
SINGLET, *sing-let*, an undervest not buttoning in front.
SINGLETON, *sing-l-ton*, one card of a suit in a hand.
SINGULAR, *sing-yu-lar*, by itself; peculiar; unique.
SINGULARITY, *sing-yu-lar-rit-e*, peculiarity; oddity.
SINISTER, *sin-ist-er*, inauspicious; evil; forbidding.
SINISTER, left; the left side.
SINISTROUS, *sin-is-trus*, on the left side; perverse.
SINK, to fall gradually; to subside; to go under.
SINNER, *sin-er*, one who sins; an offender.
SINNET, *sin-net*, sennit.
SINTER, *sin-ter*, a precipitate from mineral springs.
SINUS, *sy-nus*, a cavity; a narrow channel.
SINUATE, *sin-yu-ate*, curved inward and outward.
SINUOSITY, *sin-yu-oe-it-e*, a series of bends.
SINUOUS, *sin-yu-us*, winding; serpentine.
SIP, to drink in small quantities.
SIPHON, *sy-fon*, a bent tube with unequal limbs.
SIPHUNCLE, *sy-funk-l*, a tube through the partitions of a chambered shell.
SIPPET, *sip-et*, a small square of toast used in haakes.

- SIR**, a form of address; the prefix for knight or baronet.
SIRE, syre, a form of address to the sovereign; a father.
SIREN, sy-ren, a sweetly singing sea nymph; a foghorn; a mud-eel.
SIRENE, sy-reen, a pitchpipe for vibrations of sound.
SIRIASIS, se-ry-a-sis, sunstroke.
SIRLOIN, sir-loyn, the upper part of a loin of beef; the surloin.
SIROCCO, se-rok-o, a Mediterranean southerly wind.
SISAL, sis-ahl, the fibre of the American aloe.
SISKIN, sis-kin, the singing finch *Carduelis spinus*.
SISTER, sis-ter, a female of the same parentage; a nun; a nurse in charge of a ward.
SISTERHOOD, sis-ter-hood, a society of women.
SISTER-IN-LAW, sis-ter-in-law, the sister of a husband or wife or a brother's wife.
SIT, to rest upon a seat; to hold a session; to incubate.
SITE, syte, situation; local position.
SITTER, sit-er, one who sits.
SITTING, sit-ing, posing for a portrait; incubating; a session.
SITUATE, sit-yu-ate, placed.
SITUATED, sit-yu-a-ted, situate.
SITUATION, sit-yu-aysh-on, location; position; post.
SIX, twice three.
SIXFOLD, six-fold, repeated six times.
SIXPENCE, six-pence, a silver coin worth six pennies.
SIXTEEN, six-teen, six and ten.
SIXTEENTH, sixteenth, the ordinal of sixteen.
SIXTH, sixth, the ordinal of six.
SIXTIETH, six-te-eth, the ordinal of sixty.
SIXTY, six-te, ten times six.
SIZE, syze, magnitude; dimensions.
SIZE, syze, a glutinous substance used by painters, etc.
SIZZLE, siz-zl, to make a hissing sound.
SJAMBOK, sham-bok, a whip of rhinoceros hide.
SKATE, a blade on the sole for gliding over ice.
SKATE, a fish of the genus *Raja*.
SKEAN, skene, a Highland dagger.
SKEADADDLE, ske-dad-l, to go off in a hurry.
SKEIN, skayn, a length or weight of yarn, thread or silk.
SKELETON, skel-e-ton, a framework; the supporting framework of any organism.
SKELETONIZE, skel-e-to-nyze, to make a skeleton of.
SKEP, a wicker basket; a bee-hive.
SKETCH, an outline; a rough draft.
SKETCHY, sketch-e, incomplete.
SKEW, oblique; slanting.
SKEWBALD, skew-bald, a horse of three colours.
SKEWER, skew-er, a pin for keeping a joint of meat in shape.
SKI, shee, a long wooden runner used as a snowshoe.
SKIAGRAPE, sky-a-graf, an X-ray photograph.
SKID, a brake; a side-slip.
SKIED, skyde, hung high; hit up high.
SKIFF, a sculling boat.
SKILFUL, skil-ful, expert.
SKILL, expertness; dexterity.
SKILLY, skil-e, thin gruel.
SKIM, to take off the scum; to glide over the surface.
SKIMMER, skim-mer, the scissor-bill, a species of *Rhynchops*.
SKIM-MILK, skim-milk, milk from which cream has been skimmed.
SKIMP, to scamp.
SKIMPY, skimp-e, scanty; too short and too tight.
SKIN, the external covering; the integument.
SKIN-DEEP, skin-deep, superficial.
SKINFLINT, skin-flint, a niggard.
SKINKS, a group of lizards varying in the number of their legs and toes.
SKINLESS, skin-less, thin-skinned.
SKINNER, skin-er, a dealer in skins.
- SKINNY**, skin-e, wanting flesh.
SKIP, to jump over a rope; to leap lightly over; to pass over without noticing; to read carelessly.
SKIPJACK, skip-jak, a click beetle; the blue-fish *Tenodon saltator*.
SKIPPER, skip-er, a sea-captain; a commanding officer; the saury-pike.
SKIRL, skerl, a snatch of music as played by the bagpipe.
SKIRMISH, sker-mish, a small open encounter.
SKIRRET, skir-ret, the edible root of *Sium sisarum*.
SKIRT, skert, the lower part of a garment; the midriff; a border; to border; to pass along by the boundary.
SKIRTING, skirt-ing, the vertical board at the foot of a wall.
SKIT, a burlesque; a caricature; a satirical essay.
SKITTISH, skitt-ish easily alarmed; lively.
SKITTLES, skit-tls, a game in which nine pins are knocked over by a heavy ball.
SKIVER, sky-ver, split sheepskin; inferior leather.
SKUA, skew-ah, a pirate gull.
SKULK, to sneak out of the way; to avoid work.
SKULKER, skulk-er, an evader of duty; a shirker.
SKULL, the bony case of the head.
SKULLCAP, skull-cap, a close-fitting plain cap.
SKUNK, a foul-smelling American carnivore.
SKY, the aerial region surrounding the earth.
SKYCY, sky-e, pertaining to the sky.
SKYLARK, sky-lark, the singing bird *Alda arvensis*.
SKYLIGHT, sky-light, a window on the flat of a roof.
SKYSAIL, sky-al, the sail above a royal.
SKYWARD, sky-ward, towards the sky.
SLAB, a thin piece with a flat surface.
SLACK, loose; relaxed; remiss; careless.
SLACKEN, slack-en, to make slack; to become slack.
SLACKNESS, slack-ness, remissness; inattention.
SLAG, vitrified cinders.
SLAKE, to quench; to mix lime and water; to slack.
SLAM, to shut with violence; to bang.
SLANDER, slahn-der, a malicious report; defamation.
SLANDEROUS, slahn-der-us, defamatory; calumnious.
SLANG, colloquial language that seldom lasts long.
SLANT, slaht, an inclined plane; a slope.
SLANTING, slaht-ing, sloping.
SLAP, a blow with the open hand.
SLAPDASH, slap-dash, boldly; quickly; carelessly.
SLASH, a cut made at random; a long cut.
SLASHING, slash-ing, fierce and ill-directed; showy.
SLAT, a thin wooden strip like a blind-lath.
SLATE, a rock that splits through its cleavage lines; a thin slab.
SLATER, slate-er, one who fixes slates.
SLATTERN, slat-ern, an untidy woman.
SLATTERNLY, slat-ern-le, untidy; dirty.
SLATY, slate-e, resembling slate.
SLAUGHTER, slaw-ter, killing cattle; carnage.
SLAUGHTERER, slaw-ter-er, one who kills large numbers.
SLAUGHTERMAN, slaw-ter-man, one who kills cattle.
SLAVE, a person in bondage; a drudge.
SLAVEHOLDER, slave-hold-er, a slave owner.
SLAVER, slave-er, a slave dealer; a slave ship.
SLAVER, slaw-er, drivelling saliva.
SLAVERY, slave-er-e, bondage.
SLAVIC, slav-ik, Slavonic.
SLAVISH, slave-ish, servile; mean.
SLAY, to put to death by violence.
SLAYER, slay-er, one who slays.
SLED, a sledge.
SLEDGE, sledj, a vehicle on runners.
SLEDGE, a large heavy hammer.
SLEEP, smooth; glossy; fawning.
SLEEP, to repose; to slumber.
SLEEPER, sleep-er, one who sleeps.
SLEEPER, the support of a rail; a sleeping car.

SLEEPILY, *sleep-e-le*, drowsily.
SLEEPLESS, *sleep-less*, wakeful.
SLEETWALKER, *sleep-wawk-er*, a somnambulist.
SLEEPY, *sleep-e*, drowsy; lazy; over-ripe.
SLEET, fine snow mingled with rain.
SLEEVE, a covering for the arm.
SLEEVE, a tube in which another tube works.
SLEIGH, *slay*, a sledge.
SLEIGHT, *slight*, quickness of handling; dexterity.
SLENDER, *slen-der*, slim; slight in build.
SLUTHOUND, *sluth-hound*, a bloodhound.
SLICE, *slayce*, to cut into thin pieces.
SLICK, quick; easily done.
SLIDE, *slayde*, to move along smoothly; to glide.
SLIDER, *slayde-er*, that which slides.
SLIDING, *slayde-ing*, varying; ranging.
SLIGHT, *slite*, trifling, unimportant; to neglect; to disregard.
SLIGHTLY, *slite-le*, only a little.
SLIGHTNESS, *slite-ness*, slenderness; weakness.
SLIM, slender; crafty.
SLIME, *styme*, viscous mud.
SLIMNESS, *slim-ness*, slenderness; astuteness.
SLIMY, *styme-e*, resembling slime.
SLING, a weapon for throwing stones; a looped support.
SLINK, to sneak away.
SLIP, to make a false step; to slide; to let loose; a narrow piece; a launching slope.
SLIPNOT, *slip-not*, a knot which slips along the rope on which it is made.
SLIPPER, *slip-er*, a kind of light shoe.
SLIPPERY, *slip-er-e*, causing to slip; liable to slip; untrustworthy.
SLIPSHOD, *slip-shod*, slovenly.
SLIPWAY, *slip-way*, a slope in a graving dock.
SLIT, to make a long cut into or upon; a narrow opening.
SLITHER, *slith-ther*, to slide about.
SLIVER, *slay-ver*, a loose untwisted strand of fibres.
SLOW, the fruit of the blackthorn, *Prunus spinosa*.
SLOG, to hit a ball hard; to swipe; to plod.
SLOGAN, *slo-gan*, the war-cry of a Highland clan.
SLOOP, a cutter with one head-sail and a fixed bowsprit; a vessel with one mast; a small warship.
SLOP, split water; dirty water; weak liquor; ready-made.
SLOPE, an inclined plane; to incline; to form an incline.
SLOPING, *slope-ing*, oblique; inclined.
SLOPPY, *slop-e*, wet; muddy.
SLOT, a slit; a narrow opening.
SLOTH, sloth, laziness; slowness.
SLOTH, an arboreal edentate that moves upside down.
SLOTHFUL, *sloth-ful*, lazy; indolent.
SLOUCH, an ungainly gait; a hanging down.
SLOUCH, *slou*, a muddy swamp.
SLOUGH, *sluff*, the part that separates from a sore; a cast skin.
SLOVEN, *sluv-en*, an untidy person; a slattern.
SLOVENLY, *sluv-en-le*, careless in dress; not neat.
SLOW, slow, not quick; dilatory; behind time.
SLOWCOACH, *slo-coach*, a dull person; a laggard.
SLOWMATCH, *slo-match*, a fuse burning slowly.
SLOWNESS, *slo-ness*, want of speed.
SLOWWORM, the limbless lizard *Anguis fragilis*.
LOYD, *sloid*, a system of manual training.
SLUB, a slightly twisted strand of fibres.
SLUDGE, soft mud; wet refuse.
SLUG, a piece of metal used as shot.
SLUG, a land mollusc without an outer shell.
SLUGGARD, *slug-ard*, a person habitually lazy.
SLUCCISH, *slug-ish*, indolent; inert.
SLUCE, *sluce*, a vent for water fitted with a door; a floodgate.

SLUM, a dirty neighbourhood.
SLUMBER, *slum-ber*, to sleep; to doze.
SLUMBEROUS, *slum-ber-us*, inviting sleep; sleepy.
SLUMP, a sudden fall.
SLUR, to pass over superficially; to sound indistinctly; to discredit.
SLUSH, soft mud; melted snow and mud.
SLUSHY, *slush-e*, consisting of slush.
SLUT, a dirty, untidy woman.
SLUTTISH, *slut-ish*, dirty; slovenly.
SLY, artful; meanly cunning; quietly humorous.
SLYLY, *slay-le*, craftily; humorously; slyly.
SMACK, a blow from the open hand; a noisy kiss; a sharp noise; a taste.
SMACK, a small sailing vessel; a yawl.
SMALL, *smawl*, little.
SMALLAGE, *smawl-aje*, wild celery.
SMALLPOX, *smawl-pox*, the disease variola.
SMALLSWORD, *smawl-sord*, a duelling sword; a rapier.
SMALT, *smawlt*, a dark blue pigment.
SMARAGDINE, *sma-rag-din*, pertaining to emeralds.
SMART, a sharp pain; quick; witty; spruce.
SMARTEN, *smart-en*, to improve in smartness.
SMARTLY, *smart-le*, briskly; wittily.
SMART-MONEY, *smart-mun-e*, money paid to cancel enlistment.
SMASH, to break in pieces by violence.
SMASHER, *smash-er*, a coiner of bad money.
SMATTER, *smat-er*, slight, superficial knowledge.
SMEAR, *smear*, to daub; to spread thinly; to blot.
SMELL, to perceive by the nose; the sense of smell; odour.
SMELLING, *smell-ing*, the sense of smell.
SMELT, to melt ore.
SMELT, the silvery fish *Osmerus operlanus*.
SMELTER, *smelt-er*, one who smelts ore.
SMEW, *smu*, a sea-duck, *Mergus albellus*.
SMILE, *smyle*, to laugh gently; to look happy.
SMIRCH, *smersch*, to smear; to depreciate.
SMIRK, *smerk*, a silly smile.
SMITE, *smyte*, to strike hard.
SMITH, a worker in metal.
SMITHY, *smith-the*, a smith's workshop.
SMOCK, a woman's under garment; to please.
SMOCK-FROCK, *smock-frok*, a coarse linen frock.
SMOCKING, *smock-ing*, pleating closely.
SMOKABLE, *smohk-a-bl*, that can be smoked.
SMOKE, *smohk*, the product that rises from combustion.
SMOKEDRIED, *smoke-dryde*, dried by smoke.
SMOKER, *smohk-er*, one who smokes tobacco.
SMOKESTACK, *smohk-stak*, a tall chimney.
SMOKY, *smohk-e*, pertaining to smoke.
SMOLT, *smohlt*, a salmon older than a parr and younger than a grise.
SMOOTH, *smoothe*, having an even surface; unruffled.
SMOOTHBORE, *smoothe-bore*, an unrifled gun.
SMOOTHSPOKEN, *smoothe-spo-ken*, hypocritical in speech.
SMOOTHNESS, *smoothe-ness*, evenness of surface.
SMOTHER, *smuth-ther*, to suffocate; to stifle; to repress.
SMOULDER, *smohld-er*, to burn away slowly.
SMUDGE, a smear.
SMUG, *prim*, self-satisfied.
SMUGGLE, *smug-gl*, to evade customs duties.
SMUGGLER, *smug-ler*, one who smuggles.
SMUT, a black smear or spot; obscenity; a disease of the grasses.
SMUTTY, *smut-e*, soiled with smut.
SNACK, a light repast.
SNAFFLE, *snaf-fl*, a jointed bridle-bit with rings.
SNAG, a rough branch; a branch in the bed of a stream.
SNAGGY, *snag-e*, abounding with snags or knots.
SNAIL, an air-breathing univalve mollusc.

SNAKE, a long reptile without developed limbs.
SNAKISH, *snay-kish*, resembling a snake.
SNAKY, *snay-ke*, serpentine; deceitful.
SNAP, to break short; to bite suddenly.
SNAPDRAGON, *snep-drag-on*, a plant of the genus *Antirrhinum*; raises in burning brandy.
SNAPPER, *snap-er*, one who snaps; several species of fishes.
SNAPPISH, *snap-iah*, curt; sharp in reply.
SNARE, a running noose; a trap; the gut across the head of a side-drum.
SNARL, to show the teeth and growl; to gird at.
SNARLER, *snarl-er*, a touchy, quarrelsome fellow.
SNARLING, *snarl-ing*, sneering; grumbling; cynical.
SNATCH, to seize abruptly; a small piece.
SNATHE, the handle of a scythe.
SNEAK, *sneek*, to slink off; to steal; to act meanly; to tell tales.
SNEER, an expression of contempt; to jeer at.
SNEEZE, a violent emission of air through the nose.
SNIFF, to draw air up the nose.
SNIGGER, *snig-er*, to laugh quietly; to grin.
SNIP, to cut off with scissors.
SNIFE, *snype*, to shoot with a rifle at an individual.
SNIFE, a limicoline bird of the genus *Callinago*.
SNIPER, *snype-er*, a marksman; a sharpshooter.
SNIPPER, *snip-er*, one who snips with scissors.
SNIPPET, *snip-et*, a small piece or extract.
SNIPFETTY, *snip-et-e*, very small; trumpery.
SNIVEL, *sniv-el*, to run at the nose.
SNOB, a pretentious person; an upstart; a cobbler's boy.
SNOBBISH, *snob-iah*, characteristic of a snob.
SNOOD, a ribbon for tying up the hair; the gut length next the fish-hook.
SNOOZE, a short sleep.
SNORE, to breathe noisily in sleep with the mouth open.
SNOZER, *snore-er*, one who snores.
SNORT, to breathe like a spirited horse.
SNORTER, *snort-er*, a strong wind.
SNOUT, the nose; a nozzle.
SNOW, *sno*, frozen water falling in flakes.
SNOWBALL, *sno-bawl*, snow pressed together in a lump.
SNOWBERRY, *sno-ber-re*, a shrub bearing a white berry.
SNOWBIRD, *sno-bird*, the snow bunting.
SNOWDRIFT, *sno-drift*, a bank of snow driven together by the wind.
SNOWDROP, *sno-drop*, the plant *Galanthus nivalis*.
SNOWFALL, *sno-fawl*, the depth of snow fallen.
SNOWGOOSE, *sno-goose*, the bird *Anser hyperboreus*.
SNOWLINE, *sno-lyne*, the limit of permanent snow.
SNOWFLOUCE, *sno-plou*, a plough for clearing a way through snow.
SNOWSHOE, *sno-ahoo*, a shoe for walking over snow.
SNOWY, *sno-e*, pertaining to snow.
SNUB, an intentional slight; short and flat.
SNUFF, finely ground tobacco; wick charred by flame.
SNUFFERS, *snuf-ers*, a tool for removing candle snuff.
SNUFFLES, *snuf-fls*, cold in the nose.
SNUFFY, *snuf-e*, soiled with tobacco snuff.
SNUG, *cosy*; compact.
SNUGGERY, *snug-er-e*, a cosy room; a study.
SNUGGLE, *snug-l*, to lie close for comfort.
So, in like manner; thus; therefore.
SOAK, *soke*, to wet thoroughly; to steep.
SOAP, *sope*, an alkaline compound used in washing.
SOAPBOILER, *sops-boiler*, a maker of soap.
SOAPINESS, *sops-in-ess*, the state of being soapy.
SOAPSTONE, *sops-stone*, steatite, a variety of talc.
SOAPWORT, *sops-wurt*, a plant of the genus *Saponaria*.
SOAPY, *sops-e*, covered with soap; like soap.
SOAR, to fly high, as a bird.
SOARING, *sosr-ing*, mounting on the wing.

SOB, a convulsive sigh with tears.
SOBBING, *sob-ing*, weeping; lamentation.
SOBER, *so-ber*, not intoxicated; steady; sedate.
SOBERMINDED, *so-ber-mynd-ed*, calm; temperate.
SOBRIETY, *so-bry-et-e*, habitual temperance.
SOBRIOQUET, *so-bre-kay*, a nickname.
SOCIABILITY, *so-sha-bil-it-e*, the state of being sociable.
SOCIABLE, *so-sha-bl*, disposed to associate with others.
SOCIAL, *so-shal*, pertaining to society.
SOCIALISM, *so-shal-izm*, the theory of collective ownership.
SOCIALITY, *so-she-al-it-e*, sociableness.
SOCIALIZE, *so-sha-lyze*, to render social.
SOCIETY, *so-sy-et-e*, people collectively; fashionable people; a number united by common interests; companionship.
SOCIOLOGY, *so-she-al-o-je*, the study of society.
SOCK, a stocking with a short leg.
SOCKET, *sock-et*, a hole into which something fits.
SOD, a slab of turf a yard long and a foot wide; turf.
SODA, *so-dah*, a compound of sodium.
SODALITY, *so-dal-it-e*, fellowship or fraternity.
SODDEN, *sod-den*, saturated; soaked; boiled; heavy.
SODIUM, *so-de-um*, the metallic element Na.
SOFA, *so-fah*, a long stuffed seat with arm and back.
SOFFIT, *sof-fit*, an under surface.
SOFT, *soft*, yielding to touch; gentle; impressionable; weak.
SOFTEN, *sawft-en*, to mollify; to clear from lime.
SOFTENER, *sawft-en-er*, that which softens.
SOFT-HEARTED, *sawft-hart-ed*, tender of heart.
SOFTISH, *soft-ish*, rather soft.
SOFTNESS, *soft-ness*, mildness; the state of being soft.
SOIDISANT, *swah-dee-zong*, self-styled.
SOIL, the superficial covering of the earth; mould.
SOIL, to make dirty on the surface; to stain; to fade.
SOILING, *soil-ing*, feeding cattle with cut grass.
SOIREE, *swar-ray*, an evening party.
SOJOURN, *sudj-urn*, to dwell for a time.
SOL, the fifth note in the diatonic scale.
SOLA, *so-lah*, the pith of *Eschynomene aspera* used for sun helmets.
SOLACE, *sol-ace*, to comfort in sorrow.
SOLAN-GOOSE, *so-lan-gooc*, the gannet.
SOLAR, *so-lar*, pertaining to the sun.
SOLATUM, *so-laysh-um*, compensation for injury.
SOLDER, *sod-der*, a metallic cement for metals.
SOLDIER, *soled-yer*, a man engaged in military service.
SOLDIERLY, *soled-yer-le*, like a soldier.
SOLDIERY, *soled-yer-e*, the military.
SOLE, the bottom of the foot; the base of anything.
SOLE, alone; only; unmarried.
SOLE, *Soles vulgaris* and many other flat fishes known locally as lemon soles.
SOLECISM, *sol-e-sizm*, a mistake in grammar; a blunder.
SOLEMN, *sol-em*, reverential; formal; serious.
SOLEMNITY, *so-lem-nit-e*, a ceremony; seriousness.
SOLEMNIZE, *sol-em-nyze*, to perform with ceremony.
SOLEN, *so-len*, the genus of razor shells.
SOLENOID, *so-len-oid*, a spiral of insulated copper wire.
SOLFATARA, *sol-fa-tah-ra*, a volcanic vent for vapour.
SOLICIT, *so-lis-it*, to petition; to ask; to importune.
SOLICITATION, *so-lis-it-ay-sh-on*, earnest request.
SOLICITOR, *so-lis-it-or*, a legal practitioner.
SOLICITOUS, *so-lis-it-us*, careful; anxious; desirous.
SOLICITUDE, *so-lis-it-yewd*, anxiety; trouble.
SOLID, *sol-id*, compact; not hollow; having length, breadth and thickness.
SOLIDARITY, *sol-id-ar-rit-e*, consolidation of interests.
SOLIDIFY, *so-lid-e-fy*, to make solid.
SOLIDITY, *so-lid-it-e*, compactness; firmness.
SOLILOQUIE, *so-lil-o-kwyz*, to utter soliloquies.
SOLILOQUY, *so-lil-o-kwe*, a talking to oneself.

SOLITAIRE, *sol-it-eyr*, a puzzle with marbles on a special board.

SOLITARY, *sol-it-a-re*, living alone; alone; lonely.

SOLITUDE, *sol-it-yewd*, a lonely life; a lonely place.

SOLO, *so-lo*, a piece of music for one performer.

SOLOIST, *so-lo-ist*, the performer of a solo.

SOLSTICE, *sole-tiss*, the sun's furthest point from the equator.

SOLUBILITY, *sol-yu-bil-it-e*, the state of being soluble.

SOLUBLE, *sol-yu-bl*, dissolvable in a fluid.

SOLUTION, *so-lew-shon*, the act of solving or dissolving; a fluid compound.

SOLVABLE, *sol-va-bl*, that can be solved.

SOLVE, to separate the parts; to find the answer.

SOLVENCY, *sol-ven-se*, ability to pay all debts.

SOLVEND, *sol-vend*, a substance to be dissolved.

SOLVENT, *sol-vent*, able to pay all debts; a fluid that dissolves.

SOLVER, *sol-ver*, one who solves problems.

SOMATIC, *so-mat-ik*, pertaining to the body cavity.

SOMBER, *som-ber*, dull; gloomy; grave.

SOMBRERO, *som-bray-o*, a broad-brimmed hat.

SOMBROUS, *som-brus*, gloomy; sombre.

SOME, *sum*, an indeterminate quantity; considerable.

SOMEBODY, *sum-bo-de*, an unknown; a person of standing.

SOMEHOW, *sum-hou*, in some way.

SOMERSAULT, *sum-met-sawlt*, turning head over heels.

SOMETHING, *sum-thing*, a thing not specified.

SOMETIME, *sum-tyme*, formerly.

SOMETIMES, *sum-tymes*, at times.

SOMEWHAT, *sum-whot*, rather.

SOMEWHERE, *sum-where*, in some place.

SOMITE, *so-myte*, a segment of an invertebrate.

SOMNAMBULIST, *som-nam-bu-list*, a walker in sleep.

SOMNOLOQUIST, *som-nil-o-kwist*, a talker in sleep.

SOMNOLENCE, *som-no-lence*, drowsiness; sleepiness.

SOMNOLENT, *som-no-lent*, sleepy; inclined to sleep.

SUN, *sun*, a male child.

SONANT, *so-nant*, sounding.

SONATA, *so-nah-tah*, a musical composition for one or two instruments.

SONG, *vocal music*; verse to be sung; poetry.

SONGSTER, *song-ster*, one who sings; a singing bird.

SONGSTRESS, *song-stress*, a female singer.

SONIFEROUS, *so-nif-er-us*, giving sound.

SON-IN-LAW, *sun-in-law*, a daughter's husband.

SONNET, *son-net*, a poem of fourteen lines.

SONORIFIC, *so-no-rif-ik*, producing sound.

SONOROUS, *so-nore-us*, full of sound; resonant.

SOON, before long.

SOOT, the black product of combustion.

SOOTHE, to calm; to mollify; to flatter.

SOOTHING, *soothe-ing*, calming; softening.

SOOTHSAYER, *sooth-say-er*, one who foretells.

SOOTY, *soot-te*, pertaining to soot; fuliginous.

SOP, anything steeped in liquor.

SOPHISM, *sof-fizm*, a specious argument.

SOPHIST, *sof-list*, a fallacious reasoner.

SOPHISTICATE, *so-fist-ik-ate*, to adulterate.

SOPHISTRY, *sof-list-re*, fallacious reasoning.

SOPORIFIC, *so-po-rif-ik*, sending to sleep.

SOFTY, *sof-e*, soaked; very wet.

SOPRANO, *so-prah-no*, the highest female voice.

SORBEFACIENT, *sor-be-faysh-ent*, promoting absorption.

SORCERER, *sor-ser-er*, a magician; a wizard.

SORCERY, *sor-ser-e*, divination; magic; witchcraft.

SORDID, *sor-did*, mean; filthy; avaricious.

SORDINE, *sord-cen*, a mute for wind instruments.

SORE, painful to the touch; inflamed; a boil; an ulcer.

SORELY, *sore-le*, greatly; seriously.

SORENESS, *sore-ness*, painfulness.

SORREL, *sor-rel*, a sour-tasting plant of several genera.

SORREL, yellowish brown.

SORRILY, *sor-ril-e*, meanly; pitifully.

SORROW, *sor-ro*, affliction; grief; mourning.

SORROWFUL, *sor-ro-ful*, producing or expressing sorrow.

SORRY, *sor-re*, grieved; vexed; poor; mean.

SORT, kind or species; to arrange in order.

SORTABLE, *sor-t-a-bl*, that can be sorted.

SORTATION, *sor-kaysh-on*, the act of sorting.

SORTIE, *sor-tee*, an attack from a besieged place.

SORTILEGE, *sor-til-edj*, divination by drawing lots.

SOSTENUTO, *so-to-new-to*, sustained; prolonged.

SOT, a drunkard.

SOTTISH, *sot-tish*, drunken; foolish.

SOTTO VOCE, *sot-to-vo-chay*, in an undertone.

SOU, *soo*, five, centimes, a French halfpenny.

SOUCHE, *soo-shay*, fish served in the water it is boiled in.

SOUFFLE, *soo-fl*, a soft, blowing sound.

SOUGH, *sou*, the whistle of the wind; the murmur of the leaves.

SOUGHT, *sawt*, searched for.

SOUL, *sole*, the spiritual part; life; a human being.

SOUND, entire; unbroken; healthy; correct.

SOUND, the air bladder of a fish; a strait; to measure depth.

SOUND, to cause to make a noise; that which is heard.

SOUNDING, *sound-ing*, a place where the depth can be found.

SOUNDLY, *sound-le*, severely; heartily.

SOUNDNESS, *sound-ness*, the state of being healthy.

SOUP, *soop*, a decoction for food; broth.

SOUR, acid; tart; peevish.

SOURCE, *sawrce*, origin; rise; beginning.

SOURISH, *sour-ish*, rather sour.

SOURLY, *sour-le*, in a sour manner.

SOUSE, *souce*, to place in water; to steep; to pickle.

SOUTH, one of the four cardinal points.

SOUTH-EAST, *south-east*, halfway between south and east.

SOUTHERLY, *suth-ther-le*, towards the south generally.

SOUTHERN, *suth-thern*, south between east and west.

SOUTHERNMOST, *suth-thern-most*, farthest south.

SOUTHERNWOOD, *suth-thern-wood*, old man, *Artemisia abrotanum*.

SOUTHING, *south-ing*, edging south.

SOUTHWEST, *south-west*, halfway between south and west.

SOUVENIR, *soo-ven-eer*, a keepsake.

SOVEREIGN, *soo-ren*, a British gold coin worth 20 shillings.

SOVEREIGN, supreme in power; a monarch.

SOVEREIGNTY, *soo-ren-te*, the exercise of supreme power.

SOW, *sou*, a female pig; an ingot of metal.

SOW, *so*, to scatter seed for growth.

SOWAR, *so-war*, a native cavalryman of the Indian army.

SOWER, *so-er*, one who sows seed.

SOY, sauce made from the soya bean, *Soja hispida*.

SPA, *spah*, a spring of mineral water.

SPACE, *spayce*, extent; room; interval.

SPACIOUS, *spay-shus*, giving ample room.

SPADE, *spayd*, a tool to dig with.

SPADIX, *spay-dix*, a fleshy spike of flowers.

SPAGHETTI, *spa-get-e*, thin macaroni in flat coils.

SPAH, *spah-e*, an Algerian cavalryman.

SPALPEEN, *spal-peen*, a scamp; a rascal.

SPAN, a brief duration; a measure of nine inches.

SPANDREL, *span-drel*, the space between contiguous arches.

SPANGLE, *spang-gl*, a thin little disc of shiny metal.

SPANIEL, *span-yel*, a breed of shooting dog.

SPANK, to slap.

SPANKER, *spank-er*, the gaff sail on the mizenmast; the driver.

SPANKING, *spank-ing*, fine and large; strong.

SPANNER, *span-er*, a wrench for nuts or screws.

SPAR, a lustrous mineral; to box; to fight with fists.

SPAR, any mast, yard, boom, etc., used on ships.

SPARE, *spayr*, to do without; extra; thin.

SPARENESS, *spayr-ness*, leanness.

SPARE-RIB, *spayr-rib*, a side of pork.

SPARING, *spayr-ing*, chary; scanty.

SPARK, a bright glowing particle.

SPARKLE, *spark-l*, to glitter; to twinkle.

SPARKLING, *spark-ling*, effervescing.

SPARROW, *spar-ro*, a finch of the genus *Passer*.

SPARROWHAWK, *spar-ro-hawk*, the bird *Accipiter nisus*.

SPARRY, *spar-e*, resembling spar.

SPARSE, *sparce*, thinly scattered.

SPASM, *spazm*, a sudden muscular contraction.

SPASMODIC, *spaz-mod-ik*, convulsive.

SPAT, a cloth gaiter.

SPATTER, *spat-ter*, to sprinkle with water or mud.

SPATULA, *spat-yu-lah*, a knife for spreading.

SPAVIN, *spav-in*, a swelling in the hock joint.

SPAWN, *ova*; mycelium of fungi.

SPEAK, to utter articulate sounds; to express thought vocally.

SPEAKABLE, *speak-a-bl*, capable of being spoken.

SPEAR, a long pointed weapon for throwing or thrusting.

SPEARHAND, *spear-hand*, the right hand.

SPEARHEAD, *spear-hed*, the point of a spear.

SPECIAL, *spesh-al*, distinctive; limited in range.

SPECIALIST, *spesh-al-ist*, an authority on a special subject.

SPECIALIZE, *spesh-e-al-it-e*, a distinctive feature.

SPECIALIZE, *spesh-a-lyze*, to study one subject specially.

SPECIALITY, *spesh-al-te*, a special contract; particular subject.

SPECIE, *spe-shee*, coined money.

SPECIES, *spe-shees*, the constituents of a genus.

SPECIFIC, *spe-sif-ik*, pertaining to species.

SPECIFICATION, *spesh-if-ik-aysh-on*, a detailed statement of particulars.

SPECIMEN, *spess-im-en*, a sample.

SPECIOUS, *spee-shus*, plausible.

SPECK, a small spot; a blemish.

SPECKLE, *speck-l*, a small speck; to cover with small specks.

SPECTACLE, *spek-ta-kl*, a show; a scenic display.

SPECTACLES, *spek-ta-kl-s*, eyeglasses with side wires.

SPECTACULAR, *spek-tak-yu-lar*, pertaining to shows.

SPECTATOR, *spek-tay-tor*, a looker on.

SPECTRAL, *spek-tral*, pertaining to the spectrum; ghostly.

SPECTRE, *spek-ter*, an apparition; a ghost.

SPECTROSCOPE, *spek-tro-sko-pe*, an instrument for observing spectra.

SPECTROSCOPIST, *spek-tros-ko-pist*, a worker with the spectro-scope.

SPECTROSCOPY, *spek-tros-ko-pe*, the study of spectrum analysis.

SPECTRUM, *spek-trum*, the coloured stripe of an analysed beam of light.

SPECULATE, *spek-yu-layt*, to consider; to venture.

SPECULATOR, *spek-yu-lay-tor*, a venturer; a gambler in trade.

SPECULUM, *spek-yu-lum*, a mirror.

SPEECH, language; that which is spoken; a formal address.

SPEECHIFY, *speech-e-fy*, to make a speech.

SPEED, rapidity of motion; celerity; to make haste.

SPEEDOMETER, *spee-dom-et-er*, a speed indicator.

SPEEDWELL, *speed-well*, a species of *Veronica*.

SPEEDY, *speed-e*, swift.

SPELL, a charm; a turn at work or duty.

SPELL, to form words with the proper letters.

SPELLING, *spell-ing*, orthography.

SPELT, a variety of the common wheat.

SPELTER, *spel-er*, zinc in the ingot form.

SPENCER, *spen-ser*, a short over-jacket; the gaff sail on a schooner's foremast.

SPEND, to part with; to lay out; to exhaust.

SPENDTHRIFT, *spend-thrift*, a prodigal spender.

SPERM, the seed of animals.

SPERMACETI, *sperm-a-se-te*, a waxy secretion from the head of the sperm whale.

SPEW, *spu*, to vomit.

SPHENE, *sfeen*, calcium silicate and titanate; titanite.

SPHENOID, *sfeen-oid*, wedge-shaped.

SPHERE, *sfer*, a globe; range of influence; social position.

SPHERICAL, *sfer-ik-al*, globular.

SPHERICITY, *sfer-iss-it-e*, globularity.

SPHEROIDAL, *sfe-roid-al*, nearly spherical.

SPHERULE, *sfer-yule*, a small sphere.

SPHYGMOGRAPH, *sfig-mo-grafh*, an instrument for noting the beats of the pulse.

SPICE, *spyce*, an aromatic vegetable; a condiment.

SPICULAR, *spik-yu-lar*, dart-like.

SPICY, *spy-se*, aromatic; pungent; smart.

SPIDER, *spy-der*, a species of the *Araneæ* with a waste between the cephalothorax and abdomen and spinnerets under the hind portion of the body.

SPIDER-MONKEY, *spyder-mun-ke*, a South American monkey of the genus *Ateles*.

SIEGELISEIN, *spee-gl-ize-en*, pig iron containing manganese.

SPICOT, *spig-ot*, a peg for closing a hole in a cask.

SPIKE, *spyke*, a large nail; a pointed inflorescence.

SPIKENARD, *spyke-nard*, the Indian plant *Nardostachys jatamansi*.

SPILE, *spyle*, a peg to stop a hole with.

SPILL, a thin strip for lighting a fire.

SPILL, a fall; to cause to fall out or run over; to waste.

SPIN, to twirl, to twist into threads.

SPINACH, *spin-aje*, the edible plant *Spinacia oleracea*.

SPINAL, *spy-nal*, pertaining to the spine.

SPINDLE, *spin-dl*, an axis of revolution.

SPINDRIFT, *spin-drift*, the spray blown off a wave.

SPINE, *spyne*, the backbone; a thorn.

SPINET, *spin-et*, a keyed instrument like a harpsichord.

SPINNAKER, *spin-a-ker*, an extra sail for running before the wind.

SPINNER, *spin-er*, one who or that which spins; an artificial bait.

SPINNERET, *spin-er-et*, the spinning organ of spiders, etc.

SPINNEY, *spin-e*, a thicket.

SPINSTER, *spins-ter*, an unmarried woman.

SPIRACLE, *spy-ra-kl*, a breathing orifice.

SPIRAL, *spy-ral*, twisted like the thread of a screw.

SPIRE, *spyre*, a slender cone; the part of a steeple above the tower.

SPIRIT, *spir-rit*, the soul; a spectre; animation; energy; temper; real meaning; distilled liquor.

SPIRITED, *spir-rit-ed*, animated; active.

SPIRITUAL, *spir-rit-yu-al*, incorporeal; ecclesiastical.

SPIRITUALISM, *spir-rit-yu-a-liam*, necromancy.

SPIRITUALIZE, *spir-rit-yu-al-ize*, to give a spiritual meaning.

SPIRITUOUS, *spir-rit-yu-us*, pertaining to a spirit.

SPIROMETER, *spy-rom-et-er*, an instrument for measuring the capacity of the lungs.

SPIT, a long pointed bar on which meat is roasted; a narrow point of land or shoal.

SPIT, to eject from the mouth; saliva.

SPITE, *spyte*; hatred; malignity; grudge.

SPITEFUL, *spyte*-ful, full of spite ; malicious.

SPITFIRE, *spit*-fire, a violent, passionate person.

SPITTLE, *spit*-l, saliva.

SPLANCHNIC, *splank*-nik, belonging to the viscera.

SPLASH, to spatter with water or watery mud.

SPLASHER, *splash*-er, a mudguard.

SPLAY, to turn or spread outwards.

SPLEEN, a gland in the abdomen ; ill humour ; melancholy.

SPLENDID, *splen*-did, brilliant, magnificent ; excellent.

SPLENDOUR, *splen*-dur, brightness ; magnificence.

SPLENETIC, *sple-net*-ik, affected with spleen ; peevish.

SPlice, *splyce*, to unite by intertwining ; to join by lapping.

SPLINT, a surgical support for securing an injured limb.

SPLINTER, *splint*-er, a slender fragment split off.

SPLIT, to cleave ; to rend asunder ; to separate into parts ; a fissure.

SPLUTTER, *sput*-er, to speak confusedly in haste.

SPOIL, booty ; to take by violence ; to injure ; to render useless.

SPOKE, a radial bar in a wheel ; a round of a ladder.

SPOKEN, *spoke*-en, uttered in speech.

SPOKESHAVE, *spoke*-shave, a double-handled drawing-knife.

SPOKESMAN, *spokes*-man, one who speaks for others.

SPOILATION, *spo-le-aysh*-on, the act of plundering.

SPONDEE, *spou-dee*, a foot of two long syllables.

SPONGE, *spunje*, a poriferous animal ; spongy pastry.

SPONGER, *spun-ger*, a parasitical guest.

SPONGY, *spun-je*, resembling sponge.

SPONSON, *spou-son*, a protecting projection.

SPONSOR, *spou-sor*, a surety ; a godparent.

SPONTANEITY, *spou-ta-nee-it-e*, spontaneousness.

SPONTANEOUS, *spou-tayn-yus*, acting on impulse.

SPONTOON, *spou-toon*, a halberd formerly carried by sergeants.

SPOOK, a ghost.

SPOOL, a reel.

SPOON, an implement with a bowl and handle.

SPOONBILL, *spou-til*, a bird of the genus *Platalea*.

SPOONFUL, *spou-ful*, the contents of a spoon.

SPOOR, the trail of an animal.

SPOKADIC, *spo-rad*-ik, scattered irregularly.

SPOKE, a cell that acts as the seed in cryptogams.

SPOKMAN, *spou-ran*, the pouch worn with a kilt.

SPORT, diversion ; outdoor recreation ; the abnormal.

SPORTING, *spou-ting*, possible but improbable.

SPORTIVE, *spou-iv*, playful ; frolicsome.

SPORTSMAN, *spou-sman*, a partaker in sports ; a good fellow.

SPORTSMANSHIP, *spou-sman-ship*, playing the game.

SPOT, a mark ; a stain ; a particular place.

SPOUSE, *spouze*, a husband or wife.

SPRAIN, a strain without dislocation.

SPRAT, the small fish *Clupea sprattus*.

SPRAWL, to lie with the limbs outstretched.

SPRAY, minute particles from a jet or driven by the wind.

SPRAY, a twig ; a small branch ; a small plume of feathers.

SPREAD, *spred*, to extend ; to scatter ; to set before.

SPREADER, *spred*-er, the cross-bar that stiffens the shrouds.

SPREE, a frolic.

SPRIC, a spray ; a scion.

SPRIGITLY, *sprite*-le, brisk ; gay.

SPRING, to leap ; to rise ; to rebound ; to crack ; an elastic device ; resilience ; the season after winter.

SPRINGBOK, *spring-bok*, the antelope *Antidorcas eucorea*.

SPRINGE, *spring*, a noose connected with a twig.

SPRINGHALT, *spring-hawit*, a twitching of the leg.

SPRINGTAIL, *spring-tale*, an insect of the sub-order Collembola.

SPRINGTIDE, *spring*-tyde, the high tide after the full and new moons.

SPRINGTIME, *spring*-tyme, the time of spring.

SPRINKLE, *sprink*-le, to scatter in small drops.

SPRINT, a foot race of a hundred yards or under.

SPRIT, a small boom ; a diagonal boom.

SPROCKET, *sprok*-et, a tooth on a wheel ; a cog.

SPROUT, the shoot of a plant ; to germinate.

SPRUCE, a coniferous tree ; neat in dress.

SPRUCE, *spru*, the hole by which a mould is filled ; small asparagus.

SPRY, alert ; active.

SPUD, a narrow spade with a long handle.

SPUME, *spewm*, froth ; foam ; scum.

SPUNYARN, *spun*-yarn, old rope yarns twisted by hand.

SPUR, a heel fixture with a rowel ; a projection ; a stimulus.

SPURGE, *spurj*, a plant of the genus *Euphorbia*.

SPURIOUS, *spew-re-us*, not genuine.

SPURN, to treat with contempt ; to kick away.

SPURRIER, *spur-re*-er, a maker of spurs.

SPURT, a sudden effort.

SPUTTER, *sput*-ter, to eject noisily in scattered drops.

SPUTUM, *spew-tum*, expectorated matter from the lungs.

SPY, to examine secretly ; a secret agent ; one who watches another.

SPYGLASS, *spy*-glance, a telescope.

SQUAB, *skwob*, the nestling of pigeons.

SQUABBLE, *skwob*-l, to quarrel in a small way.

SQUAD, *skwod*, a small detachment.

SQUADRON, *skwod-ron*, two troops of cavalry ; a small fleet.

SQUALID, *skwool*-id, poverty-stricken ; dirty.

SQUALL, *skwawl*, a gust of wind ; a loud scream.

SQUALOR, *skwool*-or, dirtiness.

SQUAMOUS, *skway-mus*, scaly ; squamose.

SQUANDER, *skwoon*-der, to spend lavishly.

SQUARE, with four equal sides and four right angles ; a right-angled instrument ; the product of a number multiplied by itself ; honest ; true ; to adjust.

SQUARE-RIG, *skwayr-rig*, having yards on the mast and a top gallant mast.

SQUASH, *skwosh*, to press into pulp.

SQUAT, *skwot*, to sit down on the heels ; short and thick.

SQUATTER, *skwoot*-er, a settler on land to which he has no title.

SQUAW, *skwaw*, the wife of an American Indian.

SQUAWK, *skwawk*, to squeak harshly.

SQUEAK, *skweek*, a shot shrill cry.

SQUEAL, *skweel*, a long, shrill squeak.

SQUEAMISH, *skwee-mish*, easily made sick ; fastidious.

SQUEEGEE, *skwee-jee*, a broom with a rubber edge.

SQUEEZE, *skweeze*, to press closely ; to press between.

SQUELCH, *skwelch*, to crush with a weight or blow.

SQUIB, *skwib*, a firework ; a lampoon ; a skit.

SQUID, *skwid*, a cuttlefish.

SQUILL, *skwill*, a plant of the genus *Scilla*.

SQUINT, *skwint*, strabismus ; looking obliquely ; an oblique opening.

SQUIRE, *skwyre*, an esquire ; a resident landowner.

SQUIRM, *skwerm*, to writhe as a worm.

SQUIRREL, *skwir-rel*, a rodent of the genus *Sciurus*.

SQUINT, *skwert*, to eject from a narrow orifice ; a syringe.

STAB, to pierce with a pointed weapon.

STABILITY, *sta-bil*-it-e, fixedness ; firmness of character.

STABILIZER, *stab-il-yse*-er, a device for obtaining stability.

STABLE, *stay-bl*, a building for horses.

STABLE, firmly established ; durable ; steady.

STABLING, *stay-bling*, accommodation for horses.

STACCATO, *sta-kah*-to, disconnected ; each note distinct.

STACK, a large heap ; a row of chimneys.

STADIUM, *stay-de-um*, a running track.
STAFF, *stahf*, a stick; a pole; a support; the five lines of music; an establishment of officers; the people employed.
STAG, the red deer.
STAGE, *stayje*, a platform; the theatre; a degree of advance.
STAGGER, *stag-ger*, to reel; to totter.
STAGING, *stay-jing*, scaffolding; placing on the stage.
STAGNANT, *stag-nant*, not flowing.
STAGNATE, *stag-nate*, to cease to flow; to stand still.
STAIID, *stayd*, sedate.
STAIN, to tinge; to discolour; to blemish; a discolouration.
STAINLESS, *stain-less*, without a stain.
STAIR, a step.
STAIRCASE, *stair-kace*, a flight of stairs.
STAITH, *stayth*, a staging for loading or unloading coals.
STAKE, *stayk*, a pointed stick; an amount wagered for; a deposit held until the completion of a contract; a share.
STALACTITE, *stal-ak-tyte*, a cone of lime carbonate hanging down.
STALAGMITE, *stal-ag-myte*, a cone of lime carbonate pointing up.
STALE, *stayl*, not fresh; dry; vapid; worn out.
STALEMATE, *stayl-mate*, unable to move without being checked.
STALK, *stawk*, a stem; a main axis; a tall chimney.
STALK, to walk pompously; to approach stealthily.
STALL, *stawl*, a stable compartment for one horse; a seat; a bench; a stand for the sale of goods.
STALLIED, *stawl-fed*, fed indoors during the winter.
STALLION, *stal-yon*, a male horse kept for breeding.
STALWART, *stawl-wort*, brave; bold; strong.
STAMEN, *stay-men*, the male organ of a flower.
STAMINA, *stam-in-ah*, vigour; strength; endurance.
STAMMER, *stam-mer*, to hesitate in speech.
STAMP, a stroke with the sole of the foot; an impression; an official mark.
STAMPEDE, *stam-pede*, a panic in a herd; a sudden flight.
STANCH, *stahnch*, to stop a flow; to dry up.
STANCHION, *stanch-on*, a post; a support.
STAND, to remain upright; to cease to move; to be a candidate; to hold on; a place or post; a stop; a small table; a platform.
STANDARD, *stan-dard*, a banner; a flag; an upright staff; a test; a rule.
STANDARDIZE, *stan-dar-dyze*, to make regular.
STANDING, *stan-ding*, duration; reputation.
STANNIC, *stan-ik*, pertaining to tin.
STANNUM, *stan-um*, tin, the metallic element St.
STANZA, *stan-zah*, a verse of a song or poem.
STAPLE, *stay-pl*, official market; principal commodity.
STAPLER, *stay-pler*, a dealer in staple commodities.
STAR, a celestial body; a radiated figure; an asterisk; a brilliant attraction; a leading actor.
STARBOARD, *star-bord*, the right-hand side looking forward.
STARCH, a vegetable carbohydrate; a substance used for stiffening.
STARKE, *stayr*, to gaze at boldly; a fixed look.
STARFISH, *star-fish*, a flat echinoderm.
STARGAZER, *star-gay-zer*, an astronomer.
STARLESS, *star-less*, without visible stars.
STARLIGHT, *star-lyte*, the light of the stars.
STARLING, *star-ling*, a bird of the genus *Sturnus*.
STARRY, *star-re*, pertaining to stars.
START, to move suddenly; to set out; to begin.
STARTLE, *start-l*, to alarm suddenly; to surprise.
STARVE, to perish with hunger or cold; to keep from food.

STARVELING, *starve-ling*, anything thin from want of food.
STATE, condition; a political body; government; appertaining to government; to set down in detail.
STATECRAFT, *state-crafft*, the art of politics.
STATELY, *state-le*, dignified; majestic.
STATEMENT, *state-ment*, that which is stated.
STATSMAN, *states-man*, one skilled in public affairs.
STATIC, *stat-ik*, pertaining to bodies at rest.
STATION, *stay-shon*, a resting place; position; rank; railway depot; to place in a certain district.
STATIONARY, *stay-sho-na-re*, fixed; not moving.
STATIONER, *stay-shon-er*, a dealer in paper, ink, etc.
STATIONERY, *stay-shon-er-e*, stationer's goods.
STATIST, *stay-tist*, one dealing with statistics.
STATISTICS, *sta-tiss-tiks*, numerical facts.
STATUARY, *stat-yu-a-re*, statues collectively; the art of sculpture; a sculptor.
STATUE, *stat-yu*, an image sculptured or cast in a mould.
STATUESQUE, *stat-yu-esk*, in the manner of a statue.
STATUETTE, *stat-yu-et*, a small statue.
STATURE, *stat-yewt*, the natural height.
STATUS, *stay-tus*, standing; condition.
STATUTE, *stat-yewt*, written law; an act of parliament.
STATUTORY, *stat-yu-to-re*, enacted by statute.
STAUNCH, *stahnch*, firm; trustworthy.
STAVE, *stayv*, the side timbers of a cask; part of a song.
STAY, to remain; to restrain; to delay; to last out.
STAYS, *stayz*, corsets; the fore and aft supports of the masts; supports; props.
STEADFAST, *sted-fast*, firm; resolute.
STEADY, *sted-e*, unwavering; uniform; stable.
STEAK, *stake*, a thick slice of meat; etc., for broiling.
STEAL, to take by theft; to purloin; to move about secretly.
STEALTH, *stelh*, the act of stealing; secret action.
STEALTHY, *stelh-e*, done by stealth.
STEAM, the gas obtained from boiling water.
STEAMBOAT, *steam-boat*, a vessel driven by steam.
STEAMER, *steam-er*, a steamboat; a steam cooker.
STEAMSHIP, *steam-ship*, a steamboat.
STEAMY, *steam-e*, full of vapour; misty.
STEARIN, *stee-a-rin*, the chief component of solid fats.
STEATITE, *stee-a-tyte*, soapstone.
STEED, a spirited horse.
STEEL, a metal chiefly composed of iron.
STEELYARD, *still-yard*, a lever balance.
STEEP, precipitous, to soak; to macerate.
STEEPEN, *steep-en*, to make steep.
STEEPLE, *steep-l*, tower and spire combined or the tower when there is no spire.
STEEPLECHASE, *steep-l-chase*, a cross-country race.
STEEPLEJACK, *steep-l-jak*, a repairer of tall chimneys, etc.
STEER, a bullock up to four years old.
STEER, to control the course of a ship or anything moving.
STEERAGE, *steer-aje*, the act of steering; third class at sea.
STEERAGE-WAY, *steer-aje-way*, sufficient speed for effective steering.
STEERSMAN, *steers-man*, a helmsman.
STEEVE, to set at a low angle.
STEINBOK, *steyne-bok*, the small antelope *Nanotragus campestris*.
STELLAR, *stel-lar*, pertaining to stars.
STELLATE, *stel-late*, star-like; radiated.
STELLIFORM, *stel-lif-orm*, in the shape of a star.
STELLULAR, *stel-yu-lar*, resembling small stars.
STEM, the main axis; the stalk; the forepart of a ship's bow; the prow; the outwater; to resist; to check; to advance against difficulty.
STENCH, an offensive odour.

STENCIL, *sten-sil*, a thin plate with holes for painting through.

STENOGRAPHY, *sto-nog-ra-fe*, shorthand.

STENTORIAN, *sten-tor-e-an*, loud; audible at a distance.

STEP, a footfall; the distance between footfalls; stride; a stair.

STEPBROTHER, *step-bruth-ther*, a brother by another marriage.

STEPCHILD, *step-chyld*, a child brought to husband or wife when its surviving parent marries again.

STEPDAUGHTER, *step-daw-ter*, a girl by another marriage.

STEPPATHER, *step-fah-ther*, a man who marries a widow with children.

STEPGIRL, *step-girl*, a girl who cleans doorsteps.

STEPMOTHER, *step-muth-ther*, a woman who marries a widower with children.

STEPNEY, *step-ne*, a spare wheel for a motor-car.

STEPSISTER, *step-sis-ter*, a sister by another marriage.

STEPSON, *step-sun*, a boy by another marriage by husband or wife.

STERCORACEOUS, *ster-ko-raysh-us*, pertaining to dung.

STEREOGRAPHY, *ste-re-og-ra-fe*, the delineation of solid bodies.

STEREOMETRY, *ste-re-om-et-re*, the measurement of solids.

STEREOSCOPE, *ste-re-o-sko-pe*, an optical instrument for showing pictures.

STEREOTOMY, *ste-re-ot-o-me*, cutting into thin sections.

STEREOTYPE, *ste-re-o-type*, a metal casting from a mould of type.

STERILE, *ster-ryle*, barren.

STERILITY, *ster-il-it-e*, barrenness.

STERILIZE, *ster-il-yeze*, to make barren.

STERLET, *ster-let*, the fish *Acipenser ruthenus*.

STERLING, *ster-ling*, relating to British money; genuine.

STERN, the hind part of a ship; the hinder part.

STERN, austere; unrelenting; severe.

STERNPOST, *stern-pohst*, the post that holds the rudder.

STERNSHEETS, *stern-sheets*, the after part of a boat.

STERNUM, *stern-um*, the breast bone.

STERNWAY, *stern-way*, movement backwards.

STERTOROUS, *ster-to-rus*, snoring; loudly breathing.

STET, let it stand.

STETHOSCOPE, *steth-o-sko-pe*, an instrument for examining the chest.

STETHOSCOPY, *ste-thos-ko-pe*, examination by stethoscope.

STEVE, to stow a ship's hold.

STEVEDORE, *ste-ve-dor*, a stower or unloader of cargo.

STEW, *styu*, to cook raw meat by boiling slowly.

STEWARD, *styu-ard*, a manager; a catering manager; a ship's waiter.

STEWARDESS, *styu-ard-ess*, a woman attendant on board ship.

STEWARDSHIP, *styu-ard-ship*, the office of steward.

STHENIC, *sthen-ik*, active; vigorous.

STIBIUM, *stib-yum*, antimony, the metallic element *St*.

STIBNITE, *stib-nyte*, sulphide of antimony.

STICK, a slender branch; a rod; a piece of wood; a staff.

STICK, to thrust; to adhere.

STICKINESS, *stick-in-ess*, adhesiveness.

STICKLE, *stick-l*, to insist on every trifle.

STICKLEBACK, *stick-l-bak*, a fish of the genus *Gasterosteus*.

STICKY, *stick-e*, adhesive.

STIFF, not easily bent; stubborn; strong; constrained.

STIFFEN, *stiff-en*, to make stiff.

STIFFENING, *stiff-en-ing*, material for making stiff.

STIFFNECKED, *stiff-nekt*, obstinate.

STIFLE, *stif-fl*, to suffocate; the joint above the hook.

STIGMA, *stig-ma*, a mark; a stain of infamy.

STIGMA, the part of the pistil which receives the pollen.

STIGMATIC, *stig-mat-ik*, accusing of infamy.

STIGMATIZE, *stig-ma-tyze*, to hold up to disgrace.

STYLE, style, an arrangement of steps instead of a gate.

STILE, the gnomon of a sundial.

STILETTO, *stil-et-to*, a small dagger with a round blade.

STILL, without noise or motion; not sparkling; to calm; to render motionless; a distilling apparatus; nevertheless.

STILLBORN, *still-born*, born dead.

STILLNESS, *still-ness*, absence of movement; silence.

STILT, a pole with a rest for walking above the ground.

STILT, a long-legged bird of the genus *Himantopus*.

STILTED, *stil-ed*, pompous; high flown.

STIMULANT, *stim-yu-lant*, serving to stimulate.

STIMULATE, *stim-yu-late*, to excite to action; to increase energy.

STIMULATIVE, *stim-yu-la-tiv*, stimulating.

STIMULUS, *stim-yu-lus*, an incitement; a goad.

STING, a poisonous organ; the thrust of a sting.

STINGRAY, *sting-ray*, the fish *Trygon pastinaca*.

STINGY, *stin-je*, niggardly.

STINGY, *sting-e*, able to sting.

STINK, an offensive smell.

STINT, to limit; to reduce in quantity.

STINT, a sandpiper of the genus *Tringa*.

STIPEND, *stip-pond*, a clergyman's salary.

STIPPLE, *stip-l*, to paint by dots; to draw in dots.

STIPULATE, *stip-yu-late*, to make an agreement.

STIPULATION, *stip-yu-laysh-on*, a contract; a covenant.

STIPULE, *stip-yewl*, a basal appendage of the leaf stalk.

STIR, to move; to agitate; to instigate; agitation; excitement.

STIRE, a young bull.

STIRRING, *ster-ing*, exciting; thrilling.

STIRRUP, *stir-rup*, an iron loop for a horseman's foot.

STITCH, to sew; the complete action of a needle and thread when sewing; a sharp pain.

STITHY, *stith-e*, a smith's forge; an anvil.

STIVER, *sty-ver*, a Dutch halfpenny.

STOAT, *stote*, the ermine *Mustela erminea*.

STOCK, the stem; lineage; the supporting part of a rifle, etc.

STOCK, to store for sale or use; goods on hand; share in a fund.

STOCKADE, *stock-ade*, a palisaded defence.

STOCKBROKER, *stock-broh-ker*, one who deals in stocks and shares as the agent of others.

STOCKDOVE, *stock-duv*, the wild pigeon *Columba oenas*.

STOCKFISH, *stock-fish*, salt fish dried in the sun.

STOCKHOLDER, *stock-hold-er*, a holder of stock.

STOCKING, *stock-ing*, a covering for the foot and leg.

STOCKJOBBER, *stock-job-ber*, a dealer in stocks and shares.

STOCKSTILL, *stock-still*, perfectly still.

STOCKWHIP, *stock-whip*, a cattleman's whip.

STOCKYARD, *stock-yard*, a cattle yard.

STOCKY, *stock-e*, short and broad.

STODGE, *stodj*, thick porridge; heavy, cloying food.

STODGY, *stodj-e*, quickly satisfying.

STOICAL, *sto-ik-al*, indifferent to pleasure or pain.

STOICISM, *sto-iss-ism*, the doctrines of the Stoics.

STOKE, to manage a furnace; to put coals on.

STOKERHOLD, *stoke-hold*, the place where the furnaces are.

STOKEHOLE, *stoke-hole*, the hole through which the furnace is fed.

STOKER, *stoke-er*, one who stokes.

STOLE, a ribbon with fringed ends worn by the clergy.

STOLID, *stol-id*, stupid; impassive.

STOLIDITY, *sto-lid-it-e*, stupidity; dullness.

STOLON, *sto-lon*, a trailing stem rooting at intervals.

STOMACH, *stum-ak*, the principal organ of digestion.

STOMACHER, *stum-a-cher*, a breast covering.
STOMACHIC, *sto-mak-ik*, pertaining to the stomach.
STOMATITIS, *sto-ma-ty-tis*, inflammation of the mouth.
STONE, a fragment of rock; the hard shell of a fruit; a disease.
STONE, a weight varying in different trades.
STONECHAT, *stone-chat*, the bird *Pratincola rubicola*.
STONECROP, *stone-crop*, a plant of the genus *Sedum*.
STONE-CURLEW, *stone-kurl-yu*, the thicknee.
STONE-DEAF, *stone-deff*, quite deaf.
STONEFLY, *stone-fly*, a fly of the genus *Perla*.
STONEFRUIT, *stone-frute*, soft fruit with a hard stone.
STONEWARE, *stone-ware*, coarse, opaque, glazed pottery.
STOOK, twelve sheaves piled against each other.
STOOL, a seat without a back.
STOOP, to bend downwards; to condescend.
STOP, to prevent motion; to desist from; to deduct.
STOPCOCK, *stop-kok*, a valve for regulating flow.
STOPGAP, *stop-gap*, a substitute; a temporary expedient.
STOPPAGE, *stop-aje*, the state of being stopped.
STOPPER, *stop-er*, that which stops or fills a hole.
STOP-PRESS, late news printed in a special space.
STOP-WATCH, a watch for timing races; a chronograph.
STORAGE, *store-aje*, warehousing; accumulating electricity.
STORE, a place of deposit; a shop; a stock.
STOREHOUSE, *store-houce*, a warehouse.
STORIED, *store-ed*, having more floors than one.
STORK, a bird of the genus *Ciconia*.
STORM, a violent atmospheric disturbance; an assault on a fortress.
STORMBEATEN, *storm-beet-en*, knocked about in storms.
STORMCOCK, *storm-kok*, the misel thrush.
STORMY, *storm-e*, tempestuous; boisterous.
STORY, *store-e*, a verbal narration; a tale; a falsehood.
STORY, a storey, a floor in a building.
STROUP, *stoop*, a flagon.
STOUT, big; fat; vigorous.
STOVE, a cooking grate or range; brown beer.
STOVE, a hot-house.
STOW, *sto*, to pack.
STOWAGE, *sto-aje*, room for stowing.
STOWAWAY, *sto-a-way*, one who hides on board ship to get a free passage.
STRABISMUS, *stra-bis-mus*, squint.
STRADDLE, *strad-dl*, to stand or sit astride.
STRAGGLE, *strag-gl*, to spread apart; to hang behind.
STRAGGLER, *strag-gler*, one who drops out on a march.
STRAIGHT, *strate*, direct; honest; truthful.
STRAIGHTEN, *strate-en*, to make straight.
STRAIGHTFORWARD, *strate-for-ward*, honest; open; trustworthy.
STRAIGHTWAY, *strate-way*, immediately.
STRAIN, *strane*, to stretch; to injury by stretching; to filter.
STRAINER, *strane-er*, a sieve; a percolator.
STRAIT, *strate*, narrow; close; strict.
STRAIT, a narrow channel at sea.
STRAITLY, *strate-le*, narrowly; rigorously.
STRAITNESS, *strate-ness*, narrowness; strictness.
STRAIT-LACED, *strate-laced*, strict in manners or morals.
STRAIT-WAISTCOAT, *strate-waist-coat*, a coat designed for restraining maniacs.
STRAKE, a band on a wheel; a single breadth of plank or plating along a ship's side.
STRAND, a beach; the shore; to run ashore or aground.
STRAND, one of the twists of yarn which make a rope.
STRANGE, *straynj*, foreign; uncommon; curious; queer.
STRANGER, *straynj-er*, a foreigner; one who is unknown or has not been introduced.

STRANGLE, *stran-gl*, to destroy life by stopping respiration.
STRANGULATION, *strang-yu-laysh-on*, the act of strangling.
STRAP, a narrow strip; a strop.
STRAPHANGER, *strap-hang-er*, a standing passenger steadying himself by holding on to a strap.
STRAPPING, *strap-ing*, diachylon plaster; tall; robust.
STRATA, *stray-tah*, beds; layers.
STRATAGEM, *strat-a-jem*, an artifice; a plan for deceiving an enemy.
STRATEGIC, *stra-tee-jik*, pertaining to strategy.
STRATEGIST, *strat-e-jist*, one skilled in strategy.
STRATEGY, *strat-e-jee*, direction of the operations of war.
STRATIFICATION, *strat-if-ik-aysh-on*, arrangement of strata.
STRATIFY, *strat-e-fy*, to lay down in strata.
STRATIGRAPHIC, *strat-e-graf-ik*, pertaining to strata.
STRATIGRAPHY, *stra-tig-ra-fe*, the classification of strata.
STRATUM, *stray-tum*, a bed or layer of rock.
STRATUS, *stray-tus*, horizontal clouds.
STRAW, the stalk of cereals.
STRAWBERRY, *straw-ber-e*, a plant of the genus *Fragaria*.
STRAWCOLOUR, *straw-kul-or*, pale yellow.
STRAY, to wander away; gone astray.
STREAK, a stripe of colour.
STREAKED, *streakd*, striped with colour.
STREAKY, *streak-e*, arranged in streaks.
STREAM, a flow of water or fluid; a river; a brook; a current; the act of streaming.
STREAMER, *stream-er*, a long, narrow banner; a pennant.
STREAMLET, *stream-let*, a small stream.
STREET, a road along houses; a Roman road.
STRENGTH, power; vigour; force.
STRENGTHEN, *streng-then*, to make strong.
STRENUOUS, *stren-yu-us*, zealous; vigorous; persistent.
STRESS, pressure; emphasis; urgency.
STRETCH, to draw out in length or breadth.
STRETCHER, *stretch-er*, a litter for carrying wounded; a footboard in a boat; a brick laid lengthways.
STREW, *stru*, to spread by scattering.
STRATIATED, *stry-ay-ted*, marked with narrow lines.
STRICKEN, *strik-en*, struck; fought; wearied by.
STRICT, *strikt*, exact; rigorous; severe.
STRICTLY, *strikt-le*, exactly; literally.
STRICTURE, *strikt-yewr*, censure; a morbid contraction.
STRIDE, *stryde*, a long step.
STRIDENT, *stry-dent*, loud; harsh; creaking.
STRIDULATE, *strid-yu-late*, to make a sound like a cricket.
STRIFE, *stryfe*, contention; discord.
STRIKE, *stryke*, to hit; to affect strongly; to coin; to find.
STRIKE, to cease work together on account of discontent.
STRIKER, *stry-ker*, one who strikes; that which strikes.
STRIKING, *stry-king*, noticeable; impressive.
STRING, *cord*; thread; twine; gut or stretched wire on a musical instrument; to thread on a string; to furnish with strings.
STRINGED, *stringd*, having strings.
STRINGENT, *strin-jent*, strictly enforceable.
STRINGER, *string-er*, a horizontal timber.
STRINGHALT, *string-hawlt*, a twitching of the leg.
STRIP, to deprive of covering; to tear off; to pillage; a long, narrow piece.
STRIPS, *strype*, a narrow strip; a rank-mark.
STRIPPLING, *strip-ling*, a youth.
STRIVE, *stryve*, to endeavour; to struggle.

STROKE, a blow; a sudden attack; a calamity; a written touch; the sweep of an oar; the oarsman who sets the pace.

STROLL, *strohl*, to ramble; a leisurely walk.

STROLLER, *strohl-er*, an itinerant actor.

STRONG, vigorous; potent; vehement.

STRONGHOLD, *strong-hold*, a fortified place.

STRONTIUM, *stron-shum*, the metallic element Sr.

STROP, a strip of leather to sharpen on.

STRUCTURAL, *struct-yu-ral*, pertaining to structure.

STRUCTURE, *struct-yewr*, construction; arrangement of parts; a building.

STRUGGLE, *strug-gl*, contest; contention; to work hard.

STRUM, to play badly on a stringed instrument.

STRUMOUS, *stru-mus*, scrofulous.

STRUMPET, *strum-pet*, a prostitute.

STRUT, to walk with affectation; a slanting support; a temporary support.

STRYCHNINE, *strik-nin*, the alkaloid of *Strychnos nux vomica*.

STUBBLE, *stub-bl*, the stumps of cereals left after reaping.

STUBBORN, *stub-born*, unreasonably obstinate.

STUBBY, *stub-be*, short and thick.

STUCCO, *stuk-ko*, plaster for walls, etc.

STUD, a substitute for a button; a knob; a pin; a short post.

STUD, a collection of horses.

STUDBOLT, *stud-bolt*, a bolt with a screw at each end.

STUDDINGSAIL, *stun-al*, a sail set alongside the leech of a squaresail.

STUDENT, *stew-dent*, one engaged in study.

STUDIED, *stud-ed*, precise; premeditated.

STUDIO, *stew-de-o*, an artist's workroom.

STUDIOUS, *stew-de-us*, devoted to study.

STUDY, *stud-e*, application to learning; a special branch of learning; thoughtful attention; a room for studying in.

STUFF, textile material; to pack in; to fill with seasoning.

STUFFING, *stuff-ing*, seasoning; taxidermy.

STUFFY, *stuff-e*, close; badly ventilated.

STULTIFY, *stul-te-fy*, to make foolish.

STUMBLE, *stum-bl*, to trip in walking; to find by chance.

STUMP, a part remaining in place; an upright stick forming part of a cricket wicket.

STUMPY, *stump-e*, short and thick.

STUN, to render senseless by a blow; to astonish.

STUNNING, *stun-ing*, astonishing; excellent.

STUNT, to check in growth; a feat of skill; a performance.

STUNTED, *stunt-ed*, dwarfed.

STUPEFACTION, *stew-pe-fak-shon*, the state of being stupefied.

STUPEFY, *stew-pe-fy*, to make stupid.

STUPENDOUS, *stew-pend-us*, astonishing; vast.

STUPID, *stew-pid*, dull; slow in perception; foolish.

STUPIDITY, *stew-pid-it-e*, the state of being stupid.

STUPOR, *stew-por*, suspension of sensibility; numbness.

STURDY, *stur-de*, hardy; vigorous.

STURGEON, *stur-jon*, the fish *Acipenser sturio*.

STUTTER, *stut-ter*, to hesitate at consonants in speaking.

STY, a tumour on the eyelid.

STY, an enclosure for pigs.

STYLE, diction; mode of expression; fashion; appellation; a pointed tool.

STYLISH, *style-ish*, fashionable.

STYLOGRAPH, *sty-lo-graf*, a pen with a style instead of a nib.

STYMLE, *sty-me*, the position when one ball is in the way of another.

STYPTIC, *stip-tik*, stopping bleeding.

SUABLE, *syu-a-bl*, that can be sued at law.

SUASION, *sooy-shon*, persuasion.

SUAVE, *swayve*, agreeable; urbane.

SUAVITY, *swav-it-e*, pleasantness; blandness.

SUBACID, *sub-as-sid*, rather acid.

SUBANDAR, *soo-ba-dar*, the chief native officer of a company in the Indian army.

SUBALTERN, *sub-al-tern*, an army officer below captain's rank.

SUBAQUEOUS, *sub-ake-we-us*, under water.

SUBCONSCIOUS, *sub-kon-shus*, slightly conscious.

SUBCUTANEOUS, *sub-ku-tayn-yus*, under the skin.

SUBDIVIDE, *sub-div-yde*, to divide again.

SUBDUE, *sub-dew*, to conquer by force; to overcome.

SUBERIC, *sub-ber-rik*, pertaining to cork.

SUBFUSC, *sub-fusk*, dusky in colour.

SUBJACENT, *sub-jay-sent*, lying under or nearly under.

SUBJECT, *sub-jekt*, subordinate; liable; under control; a matter written or spoken about; a theme; a topic.

SUBJECT, *sub-jekt*, to bring under the power of; to expose to.

SUBJECTIVE, *sub-jek-tiv*, derived from inner consciousness.

SUBJOIN, *sub-join*, to add at the end; to affix.

SUBJUGATE, *sub-ju-gate*, to conquer by force.

SUBJUNCTIVE, *sub-junk-tiv*, expressive of condition or contingency.

SUBLET, *sub-let*, to underlet.

SUBLIMATE, *sub-lim-ate*, to heat a solid to the gaseous state without liquefaction.

SUBLIME, *sub-lyme*, exalted; grand; awe inspiring; to sublimate.

SUBMARINE, *sub-ma-reen*, under water; a warship acting under water.

SUBMERGE, *sub-merj*, to put completely under water.

SUBMERSE, *sub-merse*, to put nearly under water.

SUBMERSION, *sub-mer-shon*, the act of submersing.

SUBMISSION, *sub-mish-on*, the act of submitting; obedience.

SUBMISSIVE, *sub-mis-siv*, yielding to authority.

SUBMIT, *sub-mit*, to yield; to refer.

SUBORDINATE, *sub-ord-in-ate*, in a lower category; inferior.

SUBORN, *sub-orn*, to induce to commit perjury.

SUBOVAL, *sub-oh-val*, nearly oval.

SUBPENA, *sub-pee-nah*, a writ summoning a witness.

SUBSCRIBE, *sub-skrybe*, to write underneath; to give.

SUBSCRIPTION, *sub-skrip-shon*, the act of subscribing; a periodical gift.

SUBSEQUENT, *sub-se-kwent*, following; succeeding.

SUBSERVE, *sub-serves*, to serve; to promote.

SUBSIDE, *sub-syde*, to become quiet; to sink.

SUBSIDIARY, *sub-sid-ya-re*, serving to help; auxiliary.

SUBSIDIZE, *sub-sid-zye*, to assist by a subsidy.

SUBSIDY, *sub-sid-e*, a grant in aid of a private enterprise for the public benefit.

SUBSIST, *sub-sist*, to live; to feed; to remain alive.

SUBSISTENCE, *sub-sist-ence*, support; provisions.

SUBSOIL, *sub-soil*, the layer of soil beneath the surface soil.

SUBSTANCE, *sub-stance*, matter; material; the essential part.

SUBSTANTIVE, *sub-stan-tiv*, a noun; expressing existence.

SUBSTANTIVE, *sub-stan-tiv*, permanent; not temporary.

SUBSTANTIAL, *sub-stan-shal*, real; solid; strong.

SUBSTANTIATE, *sub-stan-she-ate*, to establish by evidence.

SUBSTITUTE, *sub-stit-yewt*, to replace.

SUBTEND, *sub-tend*, to extend under; to be opposite to.

SUBTERFUGE, *sub-ter-fewj*, an evasion; an excuse.

SUBTERRANEAN, *sub-ter-ay-ne-an*, underground.

SUBTLE, *sub-tl*, delicate; acute; insinuating; insidious.

SUBTRACT, *sub-trakt*, to take from a greater number.
SUBTRAHEND, *sub-tra-hend*, the sum to be subtracted.
SUBULATE, *sub-yu-late*, awl-shaped.
SUBURB, *sub-urb*, an outskirts of a town.
SUBURBAN, *sub-urb-an*, pertaining to the suburbs.
SUBVENTION, *sub-ven-sh-on*, a government bounty.
SUBVERSIVE, *sub-ver-siv*, tending to subvert.
SUBVERT, *sub-vert*, to overthrow; to ruin.
SUBWAY, *sub-way*, a passage underground.
SUCCEED, *suk-seed*, to follow in order; to prosper.
SUCCESS, *suk-sess*, a prosperous ending.
SUCCESSIVE, *suk-sess-iv*, consecutive.
SUCCESSION, *suk-sess-on*, the act of succeeding; rotation.
SUCCINCT, *suk-sinkt*, compendious.
SUCOUR, *suk-or*, help; relief from difficulty.
SUCCULENT, *suk-yu-lent*, juicy.
SUCCUMB, *suk-umb*, to yield; to die.
SUCH, *sutch*, of the like kind; the same that.
SUCK, *suk*, to draw in by the action of the mouth; to draw in by exhaustion of air.
SUCKLE, *suk-l*, to give suck to.
SUCTORIAL, *suk-tore-e-al*, pertaining to sucking.
SUDDEN, *sud-en*, unexpected; abrupt.
SUDORIFIC, *su-do-rif-ik*, causing sweat.
SUDS, *soapy water*.
SUE, *su*, to prosecute at law; to beg.
SUET, *su-et*, the hard fat round loins and kidneys.
SUFFER, *suf-er*, to endure; to be affected by; to allow.
SUFFERANCE, *suf-er-ance*, negative consent.
SUFFERING, *suf-er-ing*, pain endured; the endurance of pain.
SUFFICE, *suf-fyce*, to be enough.
SUFFICIENT, *suf-fish-ent*, enough.
SUFFIX, *suf-fix*, an addition at the end of a word.
SUFFOCATE, *suf-o-kate*, to stifle; to smother.
SUFFRAGAN, *suf-ra-gan*, assisting; an assistant.
SUFFRAGE, *suf-raje*, a vote for parliament.
SUFFRAGETTE, *suf-ra-jet*, a female agitator for woman suffrage.
SUFFRAGIST, *suf-ra-jist*, a male agitator for woman suffrage.
SUFFUSE, *suf-fuse*, to overspread.
SUGAR, *shu-gar*, a sweet granular substance.
SUGGEST, *suj-jest*, to cause to be thought of; to hint.
SUICIDE, *su-e-ayde*, self-murder.
SUIT, *suite*, to fit; to adapt; a set of clothes; a set of cards, etc.; courtship; an action at law.
SUITABLE, *sute-a-bl*, suiting; proper.
SUITE, *sweet*, a set of furniture, etc.; a retinue; a series.
SUITOR, *sute-or*, a party to a law suit; one who sues.
SULKY, *sulk-e*, silently sullen; rather morose; out of temper.
SULLEN, *sul-len*, gloomy; ill-humoured; cross.
SULX, *sul-e*, to soil; to stain.
SULPHATE, *sul-fate*, a salt of sulphuric acid.
SULPHIDE, *sul-fyde*, a metallic compound of sulphur.
SULPHITE, *sul-fyte*, a salt of sulphurous acid.
SULPHUR, *sul-fur*, the chemical element S.
SULPHURIC, *sul-fu-rik*, pertaining to sulphur.
SULPHUROUS, *sul-fu-rus*, pertaining to sulphur and having one atom of oxygen less than sulphuric.
SULTRY, *sul-tre*, warm, stagnant and oppressive.
SUM, the aggregate; an amount; a summary; to cast up.
SUMACH, *su-mak*, a tree of the genus *Rhus*.
SUMMARISE, *sum-a-ryse*, to state concisely.
SUMMARY, *sum-a-re*, brief; concise; compendious.
SUMMATION, *sum-eysh-on*, the act of summing.
SUMMER, *sum-er*, the season following spring.
SUMMERBIRDS, *sum-er-snype*, the dunlin, sandpiper or green sandpiper.
SUMMIT, *sum-it*, the top; the apex.

SUMMON, *sum-on*, to call; to command to appear in court.
SUMPTUOUS, *sump-tu-us*, costly; splendid.
SUN, the centre of the solar system.
SUNBEAM, *sun-beem*, a ray of the sun.
SUNBURST, *sun-burnt*, browned by sunshine.
SUNDAY, *sun-day*, the first day of the week.
SUNDOWN, *sun-down*, sunset.
SUNDRIES, *sun-drees*, miscellaneous articles.
SUNDRY, *sun-dre*, various; several.
SUNRISE, *sun-ryse*, the moment when the centre of the rising sun's disc cuts the horizon.
SUNSET, *sun-set*, the moment when the centre of the setting sun's disc cuts the horizon.
SUNSTROKE, *sun-stroke*, any effect on the body produced by the sun.
SUPERANNUATE, *su-per-an-yu-ate*, to disqualify through old age.
SUPERB, *su-perb*, magnificent; grand.
SUPERCARGO, *su-per-kar-go*, a man in charge of the cargo.
SUPERCILIARY, *su-per-sil-ya-re*, pertaining to eyebrows.
SUPERCILIOUS, *su-per-sil-yus*, haughty; overbearing.
SUPEREROGATION, *su-per-er-o-gaysh-on*, the doing of more than duty requires.
SUPERFICIAL, *su-per-fish-al*, pertaining to the surface.
SUPERFICIES, *su-per-fish-ees*, the surface.
SUPERFINE, *su-per-fyne*, better in quality than fine.
SUPERFLUITY, *su-per-flew-it-e*, more than is wanted.
SUPERFLUOUS, *su-per-fu-us*, more than enough; useless.
SUPERHEAT, *su-per-heat*, to heat steam away from water.
SUPERINTEND, *su-per-in-tend*, to supervise.
SUPERINTENDENT, *su-per-in-tend-ent*, one who supervises.
SUPERIOR, *su-per-re-or*, higher in grade; better in quality.
SUPERIORITY, *su-pae-re-or-it-e*, pre-eminence.
SUPERLATIVE, *su-per-l-a-tiv*, of the highest degree of comparison.
SUPERMAN, *su-per-man*, a man of a higher type.
SUPERNATURAL, *su-per-nat-yu-ral*, above nature.
SUPERNUMERARY, *su-per-nu-ma-ra-re*, exceeding the number allowed.
SUPERSCRIBE, *su-per-skrybe*, to write on the top.
SUPERScription, *su-per-shrip-shon*, a writing on the top.
SUPERSEDE, *su-per-sede*, to replace; to suspend.
SUPERSTITION, *su-per-stish-on*, belief in legends and omens.
SUPERSTITIOUS, *su-per-stish-us*, addicted to superstition.
SUPERSTRUCTURE, *su-per-struct-yre*, a structure built on something else.
SUPERTAX, *su-per-tax*, an additional income tax.
SUPERVENE, *su-per-vene*, to happen.
SUPERVISE, *su-per-ryse*, to oversee; to manage.
SUPERVISOR, *su-per-ry-sor*, an overseer; an inspector.
SUPINE, *su-pyne*, lying on the back.
SUPPER, *sup-per*, the last meal of the day.
SUPPLANT, *sup-plaht*, to displace by intrigue.
SUPPLE, *sup-al*, easily bent; obsequious.
SUPPLEMENT, *sup-le-ment*, that which completes; an addition; an appendix.
SUPPLIANT, *sup-le-ant*, a humble petitioner; entreating.
SUPPLICATE, *sup-lik-ate*, to seek by prayer.
SUPPLIER, *sup-ply-er*, one who supplies.
SUPPLY, *sup-ply*, to add what is wanted; to provide.
SUPPORT, *sup-port*, to uphold.
SUPPORTER, *sup-port-er*, one who supports; a figure supporting an escutcheon.
SUPPOSE, *sup-pos*, to assume as true; to imagine.
SUPPOSITION, *sup-po-sh-on*, the act of supposing.
SUPPOSITIOUS, *sup-pos-it-ish-us*, imaginary; counterfeit.
SUPPRESS, *sup-press*, to subdue; to keep down.
SUPPURATE, *sup-yu-rate*, to generate pus.
SUPREMACY, *su-prem-a-se*, the state of being supreme.

SUPREME, *su-prə-mə*, in the highest place.
SURCEASE, *sur-cess*, to stop; to leave off; cessation.
SURCINGLE, *sur-sing-gl*, the girth for securing the saddle.
SURE, *shur-te*, certain; safe.
SURETY, *shur-te*, security against loss; certainty.
SURF, the swell of the sea breaking on the shore.
SURFACE, *surf-ace*, the external part.
SURFEIT, *surf-et*, excess in eating or drinking.
SURGE, *surj*, a large wave or billow.
SURGEON, *sur-jon*, one who heals by surgery.
SURGERY, *sur-je-re*, the art of healing by manual operation.
SURLY, *sur-le*, ill-natured; cross and rude.
SURMISE, *sur-myse*, to infer without adequate evidence.
SURMOUNT, *sur-mount*, to overcome; to exceed.
SURNAME, *sur-name*, the family name.
SURPASS, *sur-pas*, to exceed; to excel.
SURPLICE, *sur-plis*, a white linen ecclesiastical vestment.
SURPLUS, *sur-plus*, balance to the good; excess over payment.
SURPRISE, *sur-pryse*, to come unawares; to astonish.
SURRENDER, *sur-ren-der*, to give over; to give up.
SURREPTITIOUS, *sur-rep-tish-us*, done by stealth.
SURROGATE, *sur-ro-gate*, a deputy for granting marriage licences.
SURROUND, *sur-round*, to enclose on all sides.
SURVEILLANCE, *sur-veil-ence*, watch; inspection.
SURVEY, *sur-vey*, to examine; to measure and estimate.
SURVEYOR, *sur-vey-or*, one who surveys.
SURVIVAL, *sur-ty-val*, that which survives.
SURVIVE, *sur-tyve*, to continue to live.
SURVIVOR, *sur-ty-vor*, one who survives.
SUSCEPTIBLE, *sus-sept-e-bl*, impressible.
SUSPECT, *sus-pekt*, to mistrust; to think to be guilty.
SUSPEND, *sus-pend*, to hang; to stop from proceeding.
SUSPENDER, *sus-pend-er*, a brace; a stocking holder.
SUSPENSE, *sus-pense*, uncertainty; temporary delay.
SUSPENSION, *sus-pen-shon*, hanging; hanging up.
SUSPICION, *sus-pish-on*, the act of suspecting.
SUSTAIN, *sus-tayn*, to keep alive; to bear.
SUSTENANCE, *sus-ten-ance*, maintenance; food.
SUSTENTATION, *sus-ten-tay-shon*, food as compared with drink.
SUTURE, *su-tewr*, the line of union; a stitch to hold the edge of a wound.
SUZERAIN, *su-ze-rayn*, a paramount feudal lord.
SVASTIKA, *svas-tik-ah*, the fylfot, a rectangular cross with arms bent at right angles.
SWAB, *swob*, a mop for cleaning decks; a small mop.
SWADDLING, *swod-ling*, binding round the body.
SWAGGER, *swag-ger*, to brag; bluster.
SWAGE, *swayje*, a mould on which metal is fashioned.
SWAIN, *swane*, a young man.
SWALLOW, *swol-lo*, a bird of the genus *Hirundo*.
SWALLOW, to receive through the gullet.
SWAMP, *swomp*, a marsh; a bog.
SWAN, *swon*, a bird of the genus *Cygnus*.
SWARD, *swobrd*, turf; a greasy surface.
SWARM, *sworm*, a multitude; a crowd.
SWARTHY, *swor-the*, dark in hue; tawny.
SWATHE, *swaythe*, the grass cut at one sweep of the scythe.
SWAY, to influence; to swing or wave.
SWEAR, *swayr*, to state on oath; to use profane language.
SWEAT, *swet*, perspiration.
SWEATED, *swet-ed*, underpaid.
SWATER, *swet-er*, a knitted woollen garment.
SWEEP, to brush with a broom; to move with a long reach.
SWEEP, a long heavy oar.
SWEESTAKE, *sweep-stake*, a pool of equal stakes.
SWEET, having the taste of sugar; pleasing; fresh.
SWETSHIRAZ, *swet-bry-ar*, the plant *Rosa rubiginosa*.

SWEETEN, *sweet-en*, to make sweet.
SWEETHEART, *sweet-hart*, a lover.
SWEETMEAT, *sweet-meat*, any confection of sugar.
SWEETNESS, *sweet-ness*, the quality of being sweet.
SWELL, to grow larger; to dilate; to augment in force.
SWELL, low, large waves after a storm; a dandy.
SWELTER, *swell-ter*, to perspire freely.
SWERVE, a sudden deviation.
SWIFT, rapid; a bird of the genus *Cypselus*.
SWIFTER, *swift-er*, the first shroud forward of each set.
SWIG, to drink in large draughts.
SWILL, to clean by sweeping with much water.
SWIM, to be supported by water; to progress in water.
SWINDLE, *swin-dl*, to defraud, a gross fraud.
SWINE, *swyne*, pigs.
SWINEHERD, *swyne-herd*, a keeper of pigs.
SWING, to move to and fro; to oscillate; to wave.
SWINGING, *swin-ge-ing*, thrashing; large.
SWINGLETREE, *swin-gl-tree*, the crossbar that carries the traces.
SWIPE, *swype*, to hit with a swing; to slog.
SWIRL, *swelr*, a whirling motion.
SWISH, a stroke with a cane or whip.
SWITCH, a flexible twig; a shunting device.
SWIVEL, *swiv-el*, a loop turning in a socket.
SWOLLEN, *swole-en*, dilated.
SWOON, a fainting fit; syncope.
SWOOP, to catch on the wing; to fall on as prey.
SWOP, to exchange.
SWORD, *sord*, a keen-edged weapon for cutting and thrusting.
SWORDBELT, *sord-belt*, a belt for holding up a sword.
SWORDFISH, *sord-fish*, a fish of the genus *Xiphius*.
SWORDKNOT, *sord-not*, a knot at the sword-hilt.
SWORDSMAN, *sords-man*, one skilled in the use of a sword.
SWORDSTICK, *sord-stik*, a thin sword sheathed in a stick.
SYBARITE, *sib-a-ryte*, a voluptuary.
SYCAMORE, *sik-a-more*, the tree *Acer pseudoplatanus*.
SYCOMORE, *sik-o-more*, the tree *Ficus sycomorus*.
SYCOPHANCY, *sik-o-fan-se*, obsequious flattery.
SYCOPHANT, *sik-o-fant*, a flatterer; a parasite.
SYENITE, *sy-en-yte*, a granite rock in which quartz is replaced by hornblende.
SYLLABIFY, *sil-lab-e-fy*, to divide into syllables.
SYLLABLE, *sil-a-bl*, a combination of letters uttered at a single effort.
SYLLABUS, *sil-a-bus*, an abstract; a table of contents.
SYLLOGISM, *Sil-o-jism*, a logical form of argument.
SYLLOGIZE, *sil-o-jize*, to reason by syllogisms.
SYLPH, *silph*, a nymph of the air; a graceful woman.
SYLVAN, *sil-van*, pertaining to trees.
SYLVANITE, *sil-va-nyte*, graphitic tellurium.
SYLVICULTURE, *sil-ve-kul-ture*, forestry.
SYMBOL, *sim-bol*, an emblem, sign or type.
SYMBOLIC, *sim-bol-ik*, serving as a symbol.
SYMBOLIZE, *sim-be-lyze*, to represent by a symbol.
SYMMETRICAL, *sim-et-rik-al*, proportionate.
SYMMETRY, *sim-et-re*, due proportion.
SYMPATRETIC, *sim-pa-thet-ik*, expressing sympathy.
SYMPATHY, *sim-path-e*, a mutual feeling of grief or pleasure.
SYMPHONY, *sim-fo-ne*, harmony of sounds.
SYMPHYISIS, *sim-fo-sis*, union of bones previously separate.
SYMPOSIUM, *sim-pose-yum*, a collection of opinions.
SYMPTOM, *simp-tom*, an indication; a token.
SYMPTOMATIC, *simp-to-mat-ik*, pertaining to symptoms.
SYNAGOGUE, *sin-a-gog*, a Jewish place of worship.

SYNCARPOUS, *sin-kar-pus*, with conerescent carpels.
SYNCHRONIZE, *sin-kro-nyze*, to happen simultaneously.
SYNCHRONOUS, *sin-kro-nus*, simultaneous.
SYNCLINAL, *sin-kly-nal*, sloping to a common centre.
SYNCOPATE, *sin-ko-pate*, to slur the last note of one bar in to the first note of the next.
SYNCOPE, *sin-ko-pe*, fainting or swooning.
SYNDICALISM, *sin-dik-al-izm*, ownership by separate trade unions.
SYNDICATE, *sin-dik-ate*, a financial combination.
SYNOD, *sin-od*, an ecclesiastical council.
SYNODIC, *sin-od-ik*, pertaining to a synod.
SYNONYM, *sin-o-nim*, a word with a similar meaning.
SYNONYMOUS, *sin-on-im-us*, of similar meaning.
SYNOPSIS, *sin-op-sis*, a conspectus; an epitome.
SYNOPTICAL, *sin-op-tik-al*, giving a general view.
SYNOVIA, *sin-ovs-yah*, the lubricating fluid of the joints.
SYNOVITIS, *sin-o-ty-tis*, inflammation of a synovial membrane.
SYNTAX, *sin-tax*, the construction of sentences.
SYNTHESIS, *sin-the-sis*, building up from details.
SYNTHESIZE, *sin-the-syze*, to put things together.
SYPHILIS, *sif-il-iss*, a venereal disease.
SYRINGE, *sir-rinje*, a squirt.
SYRUP, *sir-rup*, a solution of sugar.
SYSTEM, *sis-tem*, an orderly arrangement; a complete plan.
SYSTOLE, *sis-tole*, the contraction of the heart.

T

TAB, a strip sewn on as a distinctive mark; a flap; a tag.
TABARD, *tab-ard*, a herald's coat.
TABBY, *tab-e*, striped and spotted; wavy.
TABERNACLE, *tab-er-nakl*, a tent; a temporary dwelling.
TABLE, *tay-bl*, a flat surface; a flat board on legs.
TABLEAU, *tab-lo*, a group arranged as in a picture.
TABLELAND, *tay-bl-land*, a plateau.
TABLET, *tab-let*, a flat monument fixed to a wall; a note pad; a small flat sweetmeat.
TABLOID, *tab-loyd*, a small medicinal lozenge.
TABULAR, *tab-yu-lar*, resembling a table; flat.
TACHOMETER, *ta-kom-et-er*, a speed measurer.
TACIT, *tas-sit*, silent; implied but not said.
TACITURN, *tas-sit-urn*, habitually silent; reserved.
TACK, a rope at the lower corner of a sail; to put a ship about; the board on which a ship is sailing.
TACKLE, a small flat-headed nail.
TACKLE, *tak-l*, rope, rigging, etc.; apparatus; outfit.
TACKLE, to deal with; to lay hold of.
TACT, touch; faculty of saying and doing the right thing.
TACTICIAN, *tak-tish-an*, one skilled in tactics.
TACTICS, *tak-tiks*, handling forces in battle.
TACTILE, *tak-tyle*, pertaining to touch.
TADPOLE, *tad-pole*, the young of a frog in a tailed state.
TAFFRAIL, *taff-rail*, the rail round a ship's stern; the top of the stern.
TAG, a metallic point to a string; a direction label; a cue.
TAIL, the end of the backbone; the hinder part; an appendage.
TAILBOARD, *tail-board*, the board at the back of a cart.
TAILOR, *tail-or*, a maker of men's outer clothes.
TAINT, *taynt*, infection; contamination.
TAKE, *tayk*, to lay hold of; to accept; to swallow.
TAKING, *tay-king*, attractive; infectious.
TALC, *talok*, laminated steatite; mica.
TALE, *tayl*, a story; an anecdote; a legend.
TALE, a number reckoned; a counting.
TALENT, *tal-ent*, faculty; ability; a special gift.
TALISMAN, *tal-is-man*, an amulet; a charm.
TALK, *tawk*, to converse familiarly; to speak.
TALKATIVE, *tauk-a-tiv*, addicted to talking.
TALL, high in stature; long in height.
TALLNESS, *tawl-ness*, the state of being tall.
TALLOW, *tal-lo*, animal fat melted down.
TALLY, *tal-le*, a counting stick; to make to correspond.
TALLYMAN, *tal-le-man*, a travelling dealer paid by instalments.
TALON, *tal-on*, the claw of a bird of prey.
TAMABLE, *taym-a-bl*, that may be tamed.
TAMARIND, *tam-a-rind*, a tree of the genus *Tamarindus*.
TAMARISK, *tam-a-risk*, a tree of the genus *Tamarix*.
TAMBOURINE, *tam-bo-reen*, a single-headed shallow drum.
TAME, *taym*, domesticated; accustomed to man; dull.
TAMMY, *tam-e*, a thin cloth for straining jellies, etc.
TAMP, to stop a blasting hole with clay.
TAMPER, *tamp-er*, to meddle; to adulterate.
TAN, to convert skins into leather; yellowish brown.
TANDEM, *tan-dem*, two horses harnessed one behind the other.
TANG, a taste; a metal tongue, the part that fits into the handle.
TANGIBLE, *tan-jib-l*, perceptible by the touch; palpable; real.
TANGLE, *tan-gl*, a confused interwoven mass.
TANK, a cistern; a reservoir.
TANK, a locomotive fort; an enclosed armoured car.
TANKARD, *tank-ard*, a drinking cup with a lid; a metal drinking vessel.
TANNER, *tan-er*, one who tans hides.
TANNIC, *tan-ik*, pertaining to tannin, the astringent principle of many plants.
TANSY, *tan-ze*, a plant of the genus *Tanacetum*.
TANTALIZE, *tan-ta-lyze*, to tease by exciting desire.
TANTALUM, *tan-ta-lum*, the metallic element Ta.
TANTAMOUNT, *tan-ta-mount*, equivalent.
TANTRUM, *tan-trum*, a fit of bad temper.
TAP, to touch gently; to pierce so as to draw fluid.
TAPE, narrow linen or cotton ribbon; narrow paper.
TAPER, *tape-er*, slenderly conical.
TAPER, a thin wax candle.
TAPESTRY, *tap-est-re*, a hand-woven pictorial fabric.
TAPIOCA, *tap-e-oke-er*, a form of cassava from a species of *Manihot*.
TAPIR, *tay-pere*, an animal with a short trunk, allied to the rhinoceros.
TAPPET, *tap-et*, a projection or small lever.
TAPSTER, *tap-ster*, a drawer of ale; a barman.
TAR, a viscous substance obtained by destructive distillation from wood or coal.
TARANTELLA, *tar-ran-tel-lah*, a Neapolitan dance.
TARANTULA, *tar-ran-tu-lah*, a spider of the genus *Lycosa*.
TARDINESS, *tard-in-ess*, slowness; reluctance.
TARDY, *tard-e*, slow; late; reluctant.
TARE, allowance for weight of packing case, etc., a species of vetch.
TARGET, *targ-et*, a small round shield; a mark to shoot at.
TARIFF, *tar-rif*, a list of customs duties.
TARLATAN, *tar-la-tan*, a kind of muslin.
TARN, a mountain lake.
TARNISH, *tar-nish*, to become dull in lustre.
TARPAULIN, *tar-paw-lin*, canvas waterproofed by tar.
TARPON, *tar-pon*, a large fish of the genus *Megalops*.
TARRY, *tar-re*, to stay behind; to delay.
TARRY, *tar-e*, resembling tar.

TARSUS, *tar-sus*, the ankle, heel and instep; the leg between knee and foot in birds; the foot in insects.
TART, sharp to the taste; acid; severe.
TART, a pie, open or closed, containing jam or fruit.
TARTAN, *tart-an*, a woollen fabric of coloured yarns; the pattern of the plaid distinctive of the clan.
TARTLET, *tart-let*, a small open tart.
TASK, *tahsk*, specific work; a lesson to be learned.
TASSEL, *tas-sel*, a hanging ornament.
TASTE, *tyst*, to perceive by the palate; critical judgment.
TASTEFUL, *tayst-ful*, showing good taste.
TASTY, *tayst-e*, full of taste; savoury.
TATting, *tat-ing*, lace edging made with a hand-shuttle.
TATTLE, *tat-l*, chat; idle talk; telling secrets.
TATTOO, *tat-too*, the beat of a drum; to prick colour into the skin.
TAUNT, *twant*, insulting reproach.
TAUT, *tawt*, tight; secure.
TAUTOLOGY, *taw-tol-o-je*, repetition of the same thing in the same or different words.
TAVERN, *tav-ern*, a public-house; an inn.
TAWDRY, *taw-dre*, showy; gaudy.
TAWNY, *taw-ne*, tan coloured; lion coloured.
TAX, a pecuniary burden imposed by government.
TAXATION, *tax-qysh-on*, act of taxing; audit of a bill of costs.
TAXICAB, *tax-e-cab*, a motor cab fitted with a taximeter.
TAXIDERMY, *tax-id-erm-e*, preparing skins and stuffing animals for show.
TAXIMETER, *tax-im-e-ter*, an instrument for measuring distance and recording fare.
TAXONOMY, *tax-on-o-me*, classification of animals and plants.
TAZZA, *tai-za*, a flat vase with a foot.
TEA, *tee*, the dried leaves of a species of *Thea*.
TEACH, to instruct; to inform.
TEAK, the hardwood tree *Tectona grandis*.
TEAL, a small duck of the genus *Nettion*.
TEAM, two or more working together; an eleven; aside.
TEAMSTER, *team-ster*, the driver of a team.
TEAPOY, *tee-puy*, a stand for a tea-tray.
TEAR, *teer*, fluid appearing in the eye or flowing from it.
TEAR, *tare*, to pull apart by force; to lacerate.
TEASE, *teeze*, to annoy; to vex; to comb; to unravel.
TEASEL, *tee-zel*, a plant of the genus *Dipsacus*.
TEAT, *teet*, a nipple.
TECHNICAL, *tek-nik-al*, pertaining to science or the mechanical arts; accurately descriptive.
TECHNIQUE, *tek-neek*, method; execution.
TECHNOMY, *tek-nol-o-je*, the study of the industrial arts.
TEDIOUS, *tee-de-us*, tiresome from prolixity.
TEDIUM, *tee-de-um*, irksomeness; wearisomeness.
TEEM, to be full to overflowing.
TEETOTAL, *tee-to-tal*, abstaining from intoxicating drinks.
TEETOTUM, *tee-to-tum*, a small top with numbered sides.
TEGUMENT, *teg-yu-ment*, a natural covering; the skin.
TELAUTOGRAPH, *tel-awt-o-grahf*, a writing telegraph.
TELEGRAM, *tel-e-gram*, a telegraphic message.
TELEGRAPH, *tel-e-grahf*, an apparatus for communicating between distant points.
TELEGRAPHIST, *te-log-ra-fist*, a telegraph operator.
TELEGRAPHY, *te-log-ra-fe*, the art of constructing and working telegraphs.
TELELOGY, *tel-e-ol-o-je*, the doctrine of design.
TELEPATHY, *te-lep-a-the*, thought transference.
TELEPHONE, *tel-e-fone*, an instrument for talking at a distance.

TELEPHONIST, *te-lef-o-nist*, a telephone operator.
TELEPHONY, *te-lef-o-ne*, the art of constructing and working telephones.
TELESCOPE, *tel-e-sko-pe*, an instrument for seeing at a distance.
TELESCOPIC, *tel-e-skop-ik*, pertaining to the telescope.
TELL, to make known by words; to narrate; to confess.
TELLING, *tell-ing*, effective.
TELLURIUM, *tel-lu-re-um*, the metallic element Te.
TELPHERAGE, *tel-fer-aje*, electric transport by cars hanging on a rope.
TEMERITY, *te-mer-rit-e*, rashness; audacity.
TEMPER, *tem-per*, to modify; to mollify; to harden or toughen metal by reheating and cooling; temperament; proneness to anger.
TEMPERAMENT, *tem-per-a-ment*, physical and mental character.
TEMPERANCE, *tem-per-ance*, moderation; sobriety.
TEMPERATURE, *tem-per-a-ture*, degree of heat.
TEMPEST, *tem-pest*, a violent storm.
TEMPLATE, *tem-plate*, a flat pattern; a guide in cutting out.
TEMPLE, *tem-pl*, a building for worship; the space between ear and forehead.
TEMPORAL, *tem-po-ral*, pertaining to time; secular.
TEMPORAL, the bone forming the temple.
TEMPORALITY, *tem-po-ral-it-e*, church revenue from land, etc.
TEMPORARY, *tem-po-ra-re*, lasting only for a time.
TEMPORIZE, *tem-po-ryze*, to hesitate in deciding.
TEMPT, to incite to do wrong; to entice.
TEMPTATION, *temp-taysh-on*, enticement to evil.
TENABLE, *ten-a-bl*, capable of being held.
TENACIOUS, *ten-qysh-us*, holding fast; clinging.
TENACITY, *te-nas-ite*, retentiveness; adhesiveness.
TENANCY, *ten-an-se*, tenure; the holding of property.
TENANT, *ten-ant*, a holder on certain conditions.
TENCH, a freshwater fish of the genus *Tinca*.
TEND, to move in a certain direction; to look after.
TENDENCY, *ten-den-se*, inclination; direction.
TENDER, *ten-der*, weak; gentle; loving; not tough; to offer.
TENDER, a truck for coal and water; a small vessel attending on a large ship.
TENDERNESS, *ten-der-ness*, sensibility; pathos; kindness.
TENDRIL, *ten-dril*, a shoot by which a plant climbs.
TENEMENT, *ten-e-ment*, a dwelling house; a house of unfurnished lodgings.
TENET, *te-net*, an opinion or doctrine held to be true.
TENNIS, *ten-is*, an old game played in a covered court; lawn tennis.
TENON, *ten-on*, a tongue fitting into a mortise.
TENOR, *ten-or*, general tendency; purport; a voice between alto and bass.
TENSE, *ten-ce*, stretched; rigid; a form of the verb.
TENSILE, *ten-syle*, ductile.
TENSION, *ten-shon*, state of being stretched; degree of stretching.
TENT, a portable habitation of canvas, etc.
TENTACLE, *ten-ta-kl*, an organ for feeling, holding or moving.
TENTATIVE, *ten-ta-tiv*, experimental.
TENUITY, *te-nue-it-e*, thinness.
TENUOUS, *ten-yu-us*, thin; light; subtle; not dense.
TENURE, *ten-yure*, a holding or way of holding real estate.
TEPID, *tep-id*, moderately warm; lukewarm.
TERBIUM, *ter-be-um*, the chemical element Tb.
TERCENTINARY, *ter-sent-en-a-re*, after 300 years.
TEREBINTH, *ter-re-binth*, the silver fir *Pinus picea*.
TERGIVERSATION, *ter-jiv-er-saysh-on*, evasion; fickleness.

TERM, a boundary ; a limit in time ; a period of the year ; an expression ; price.

TERMAGANT, *term-a-gant*, a quarrelsome scold.

TERMINAL, *term-in-al*, an end ; pertaining to an end.

TERMINATION, *term-in-aysh-on*, an end ; the act of ending.

TERMINOLOGY, *term-in-ol-o-je*, technical terms.

TERMINUS, *term-in-us*, the end of a line.

TERMITE, *ter-myte*, a neuropterous insect of the genus *Termes*.

TERN, a swallow-tailed sea-bird of the gull family.

TERNARY, *tern-a-re*, dividing by three.

TERRACE, *ter-race*, a level space on a slope ; a raised beach.

TERRAPIN, *ter-ra-pin*, a tortoise living in fresh or brackish water.

TERRAQUEOUS, *ter-raks-we-us*, consisting of land and water.

TERRESTRIAL, *ter-rest-re-al*, belonging to the earth.

TERRET, *ter-ret*, the ring through which the rein passes.

TERRIBLE, *ter-rib-l*, dreadful ; fearful.

TERRIER, *ter-re-er*, a dog for hunting animals that burrow ; a small dog.

TERRIFY, *ter-re-fy*, to frighten.

TERRITORIAL, *ter-re-tore-e-al*, pertaining to a particular district.

TERRITORY, *ter-re-to-ry*, land under the jurisdiction of any state or body ; a large tract of land.

TERROR, *ter-ror*, alarm ; fright ; consternation.

TERRORIZE, *ter-ro-ryze*, to coerce by terror.

TERSE, *terce*, concise.

TERTIARY, *ter-sha-re*, third in order ; overlying the chalk.

TESSELLATE, *tes-s-e-layt*, to lay with mosaic.

TESTAMENT, *tes-ta-ment*, a will ; the canonical books.

TESTAMUR, *tes-tay-mur*, a certificate of proficiency.

TESTATOR, *tes-tay-tor*, one who makes a will.

TESTIFY, *tes-te-fy*, to bear witness.

TESTIMONIAL, *tes-tim-o-ne-al*, a favourable certificate ; a gift as a token of respect.

TESTIMONY, *tes-tim-o-ne*, evidence ; manifestation.

TESTUDINAL, *tes-tew-din-al*, pertaining to tortoises.

TESTIMONY, *tes-tim-o-ne*, evidence ; manifestation.

TESTUDINAL, *tes-tew-din-al*, pertaining to tortoises.

TESTY, *tes-te*, fretful ; peevish ; petulant.

TETANUS, *tet-a-nus*, lockjaw.

TETCHY, *tetch-e*, testy.

TETHER, *teth-ther*, a rope by which a feeding animal is limited in range.

TEXT, the basis of a commentary ; the original words ; the letterpress.

TEXTILE, *tex-tyle*, formed by weaving.

TEXTURE, *tex-tewr*, physical character.

THALLIUM, *thal-yum*, the metallic element Tl.

THANATOID, *than-e-toid*, death-like.

THANK, to express gratitude.

THANKSGIVING, *thanks-giving*, a giving of thanks.

THAT, not this but the other ; who ; which.

THATCH, straw used as roofing.

TRAW, to melt as ice or snow.

THEATRE, *thes-a-ter*, a playhouse ; a lecture room.

THEATRICAL, *the-at-rik-al*, pertaining to the playhouse.

THEATROPHONE, *the-at-ro-fone*, a telephone transmitting an entertainment.

THEFT, the act of stealing ; the thing stolen.

THEIR, there, of or belonging to them.

THEIST, *the-ist*, one who believes in a god ; a believer in God.

THEME, *them*, a subject ; a topic ; an essay.

THEN, at that time ; in that case.

TRENCHE, from that place ; for that reason.

THEOCRACY, *the-oc-ra-se*, government by God.

THEODOLITE, *the-od-o-lyte*, an instrument for measuring the angles of distant objects.

THEOLOGY, *the-ol-o-je*, divinity.

THEORIZE, *thes-o-ryze*, to form theories.

THEORY, *thes-o-re*, general principles ; speculation.

THERE, there, in that place.

THEREBY, *there-by*, by that means.

THEREFORE, *there-for*, for that purpose.

THEREFORE, *there-for*, for that reason ; consequently.

THEREFROM, *there-from*, from that place.

THEREIN, *there-in*, in that place or particular.

THEREOF, *there-of*, of that or this.

THEREON, *there-on*, on that or this.

THEREUNTO, *there-un-too*, to that or this.

THEREUPON, *there-up-on*, upon that or this ; at once.

THEREWITH, *there-with*, with that or this.

THERMAL, *therm-al*, pertaining to heat ; warm.

THERMOMETER, *ther-mom-et-er*, a measure for heat.

THERMOPILE, *ther-mo-pyle*, an electrical measure for heat.

THEROID, *ther-oid*, resembling animals.

THESES, *these-is*, an essay on a set subject.

TREW, *thu*, a muscle ; a sinew.

THICK, *thik*, dense ; close ; compact ; muddy.

THICKEN, *thik-en*, to make thick.

THICKET, *thik-et*, a plantation ; a mass of underwood.

THICKNEE, *thik-nee*, a bird of the genus *Cedicnemus*.

THICKSET, *thik-set*, short and thick.

THIEF, *thief*, one who steals.

THIEVE, *theeve*, to steal.

THIGH, *thy*, the leg between the body and knee.

THIMBLE, *thim-bl*, a metallic cap for the finger.

THIN, *lean* ; *slim* ; slender ; slight.

THINE, *thyme*, pertaining to thee.

THING, any substance ; any object.

THINK, to cogitate ; to form an opinion ; to believe.

THIRST, *therst*, the desire for drink.

THIRSTY, *therst-e*, in want of a drink.

THISTLE, *this-al*, a composite plant, generally bristly.

THITHER, *thith-er*, to that place.

THONG, a strip of leather.

THORAX, *thor-ax*, the chest ; the second segment of insects.

THORIUM, *thore-e-um*, the metallic element Th.

THORN, a spine or prickle on a plant.

THORN, the Saxon letter for th.

THOROUGH, *thur-ro*, complete ; perfect.

THOROUGHbred, *thur-ro-bred*, unmixed in breed.

THOROUGHFARE, *thur-ro-fare*, a way through.

THOUGH, *tho*, notwithstanding ; however.

THOUGHT, *thawt*, opinion ; judgment ; meditation.

THOUGHTFUL, *thawt-ful*, full of thought ; considerate.

THRAWL, *thrawl*, a slave.

THRALDOM, *thrawl-dom*, slavery.

THRASH, to beat soundly ; to thresh.

THREAD, *thred*, thin cord used for sewing, etc.

THREAT, *thret*, a menace.

THREATEN, *thret-en*, to menace.

THRENODY, *thren-o-de*, a dirge.

THRESH, *thrash*, to beat out grain.

THRESHOLD, *thresh-old*, the door sill.

THRICE, *thryce*, three times.

THRIFT, frugality ; economy.

THRILL, to throb with excitement.

THRIVE, *thryve*, to prosper.

THROAT, the fore part of the neck.

THROB, to palpitate.

THROE, *throb*, extreme pain ; violent anguish.

THRONE, a royal seat ; a chair of state.

THrong, a crowd.

THROSTLE, *thros-al*, the missel thrush.

THROTTLE, *throt-tl*, to choke ; to strangle.

THROUGH, *throo*, from end to end ; by means of.

THROUGHTOUT, throo-out, in every part; all through.
 THROW, throh, to sling; to hurl; to overturn.
 THRUSH, a bird of the genus *Turdus*.
 THRUSH, a disease of infants due to a fungus.
 THRUST, to push with force; to impel.
 THUD, the sound of a heavy stroke.
 THULIUM, thew-le-um, the chemical element Tm.
 THUMB, the short thick digit of the hand.
 THUMP, to strike with something blunt or heavy.
 THUNDER, thun-der, the noise accompanying lightning.
 THUNDERSTRUCK, thun-der-struk, amazed.
 THURSDAY, thurs-day, the fifth day of the week.
 THUS, in this or that manner; so.
 THWACK, to thump.
 THWART, thwort, a seat in a boat; to frustrate.
 THYLACINE, thy-al-syne, the Tasmanian wolf.
 TYME, tyme, a plant of the genus *Thymus*.
 TIARA, te-ah-ra, the triple crown of the pope; a circlet.
 TIBIA, tib-ya, the shin bone.
 TIC, tik, convulsive muscular motion.
 TICK, a blood-sucking arachnid; the casing of bedding; the beat of a clock.
 TICKET, tik-et, a label; a pass; a check.
 TICKLE, tik-l, to touch lightly so as to cause laughter.
 TICKLISH, tik-lish, risky; easily tickled.
 TIDE, tyde, the regular rise and fall of the ocean.
 TIDERIP, tyde-rip, the rippling from eddies as the tide passes.
 TIDESMAN, tydes-man, a customs officer in charge of unloading.
 TIDINGS, tyde-ings, news.
 TIDY, tyde-e, neat; orderly; clean.
 TIE, to fasten with a knot; to restrict; a dead heat.
 TIER, teer, a row or rank.
 TIERCE, teerce, a cask of 42 gallons; a sequence of three; a thrust in fencing.
 TIFF, a slight quarrel.
 TIGER, ty-ger, the Asiatic carnivore *Felis tigris*.
 TIGHT, tyte, close; compact; taut.
 TILL, to cultivate; a drawer for money; up to the time.
 TILLAGE, till-aje, cultivation; farming.
 TILT, a covering for a coat; a hood; to put at a slope.
 TILTH, culture.
 TIMBER, tim-ber, wood for buildings.
 TIMBREL, tim-brel, a kind of tambourine.
 TIME, tyme, measure of duration; period; season.
 TIMELY, tyme-le, seasonable; early enough.
 TIMID, tim-id, faint-hearted; fearing.
 TIMIDITY, tim-id-it-e, cowardice.
 TIMOROUS, tim-o-rus, fearing danger.
 TIMOTHY, tim-o-the, the grass *Phleum pratense*.
 TIN, the metallic element stannum, Sn.
 TINCTORIAL, tink-tore-al, pertaining to colour.
 TINCTURE, tink-tyewr, a solution in alcohol; a shade of colour.
 TINDER, tin-der, inflammable material that a spark will light.
 TINE, tyne, the tooth of a fork; the spike of an antler.
 TINFOIL, tin-foil, tin and lead in a thin sheet; tin leaf.
 TINGE, tinj, to colour or stain.
 TINGLE, ting-gl, a kind of thrill.
 TINKER, tin-ker, a mender of pots and pans.
 TINKLE, tink-l, a shrill small sound; a chinking.
 TINNED, tind, packed in a canister.
 TINPLATE, tin-plate, sheet steel coated with tin.
 TINSEL, tin-sel, thin shining metal for theatrical use.
 TINT, a slight colour.
 TINTINNABULATION, tin-tin-ab-yu-laysh-on, the sound of bells.
 TINY, ty-ne, small.

TIP, a pointed end; a small present; a hint; to lower one end.
 TIPCAT, tip-cat, a piece of wood pointed at both ends.
 TIPPET, tip-et, a narrow cape.
 TIPPLE, tip-pl, to drink often in small quantities.
 TIPSTER, tips-ter, a racing prophet.
 TIPSY, tip-se, nearly drunk.
 TIPTOE, tip-to, on the toes only.
 TIRADE, ty-rade, a declamatory speech.
 TIRE, tyre, the outer rim of a wheel.
 TIRE, to fatigue; to weary.
 TIRESOME, tyre-sum, tending to fatigue.
 TIRO, ty-ro, a novice.
 TISSUE, tish-yu, a woven fabric; cellular structure.
 TIT, a bird of the genus *Parus*.
 TITANIC, ty-tan-ik, pertaining to the Titans.
 TITANIUM, ty-tay-um, the metallic element Ti.
 TITBIT, tit-bit, a choice morsel.
 TITHE, tythe, a tenth.
 TITILLATION, tit-il-aysh-on, tickling.
 TITLE, ty-tl, the name of a book; an appellation; a claim of right.
 TITMOUSE, tit-mouce, a tit.
 TITTER, tit-ter, a laugh slightly; to giggle.
 TITLE, tit-l, a small particle.
 TITULAR, tit-vu-lar, bearing the name but not holding the office.
 TOAD, tode, an amphibian of the genus *Bufo*.
 TOADSTOOL, tode-stool, a poisonous fungus.
 TOADY, tode-e, a sycophant.
 TOAST, tobst, bread browned before the fire.
 TOBACCO, to-bak-o, a plant of the genus *Nicotiana*.
 TOBOGGAN, to-bog-an, a small sledge for sliding down snow.
 TOCSIN, tok-sin, an alarm bell.
 TODDLE, tod-dl, to walk with short steps.
 TOE, a digit of the foot; the forepart of a foot.
 TOFFEE, tof-e, a sweetmeat of sugar and butter.
 TOGETHER, to-geth-er, in company; in concert; in union.
 TOGGLE, toz-gl, a wooden pin tapering at both ends.
 TOIL, toyl, fatiguing labour; hard work.
 TOILET, toyl-et, the act or mode of dressing.
 TOILSOME, toyl-sum, wearisome; laborious.
 TOKEN, to-ken, a sign; a mark.
 TOKEN, a coin of current value greater than metal value; a piece of money current by sufferance.
 TOLERABLE, tol-er-a-bl, fairly good; supportable.
 TOLERATE, tol-er-ate, to allow to be done or exist.
 TOLL, tohl, a tax for some liberty or privilege.
 TOLLGATE, tohl-gate, a gate where road tolls are collected.
 TOMAHAWK, tom-a-hawk, a war hatchet.
 TOMATO, to-mah-to, the plant *Solanum lycopersicum*.
 TOMB, toomb, a sepulchre; a vault; a built grave.
 TOMPION, tomp-yon, a stopper for a cannon.
 TOMTIT, tom-tit, the blue tit, *Parus caeruleus*.
 TON, tun, 20 cwt.; a measure of shipping space.
 TONALITY, to-nal-it-e, tones collectively.
 TONE, a sound; an inflection; style or character.
 TONGS, two jointed bars used for handling hot things.
 TONGUE, tung, the organ of speech; language.
 TONIC, ton-ik, increasing strength; giving tone; the keynote.
 TONNAGE, tun-naje, weight in tons; a measure of capacity.
 TONSILS, ton-sils, two glands at the back of the mouth.
 TOO, more than enough; likewise.
 TOOL, an instrument for mechanical work; an implement.
 TOOTH, a hard process of the jaw; a projection.
 TOOTHsome, toot-sum, grateful to the taste.

TOP, the highest part; the upper surface; a toy for spinning.
TOPER, *top-pee*, a pith helmet.
TOPGALLANT, *top-gal-ant*, the mast or sail above the topmast.
TOPIC, *top-ik*, a subject of discourse.
TOPMAST, *top-mast*, the second mast above the deck.
TOPOGRAPHER, *top-pog-ra-fer*, a mapmaker or describer of a particular place.
TOPOGRAPHIC, *to-po-graf-ik*, descriptive of a place.
TOPSAIL, *top-al*, the sail on the topmast.
TORCH, a lighted stick or piece of rope carried in the hand.
TORCHLIGHT, *torch-lyte*, the light of a torch.
TORMENT, *tor-ment*, extreme pain; anguish.
TORMENT, *tor-ment*, to cause anguish; to tease.
TORNADO, *tor-nah-do*, a local whirlwind.
TORPEDO, *tor-pee-do*, a self-driven submarine vessel charged with an explosive.
TORPID, *tor-pid*, benumbed; destitute of sensibility.
TORPOR, *tor-por*, the state of being torpid.
TORRENT, *tor-rent*, a violent stream.
TORRID, *tor-rid*, parched; dried with heat.
TORTOISE, *tor-tos*, a land or freshwater chelonian reptile.
TORTUOUS, *tori-yu-us*, crooked; twisted; deceitful.
TORTURE, *tori-yure*, extreme pain inflicted by authority.
TOSS, to throw up with the hand.
TOTAL, *to-tal*, the whole; the sum.
TOTEM, *to-tem*, a tribal symbol.
TOUCH, *tutch*, to perceive by the sense of feeling; to deal with slightly; to impress.
TOUCHSTONE, *tutch-stone*, Lydian stone, a black variety of flinty slate.
TOUCHWOOD, *tutch-wood*, wood tinder.
TOUGH, *tuff*, flexible; tenacious; firm; enduring.
TOUGHEN, *tuff-en*, to make tough; to become tough.
TOUR, *toor*, a turn; a journey; a lengthy excursion.
TOURIST, *toor-ist*, an excursionist.
TOURMALINE, *toor-ma-leen*, a silicate of alumina, etc.
TOURNAMENT, *toor-na-ment*, a military contest in the use of arms; a competition in skill.
TOUT, to seek for customers; to spy on racehorses.
TOUZZLE, *tou-zl*, to put in disorder; to dishevel.
TOW, *toh*, to drag through the water; the refuse of flax or hemp.
TOWARDS, *to-wards*, in that direction; with respect to.
TOWEL, *tou-el*, a cloth for wiping with.
TOWER, *tou-er*, a building higher than broad; a castle.
TOWER, to rise high; to soar.
TOWERING, *tou-er-ing*, very high; violent.
TOWN, *toun*, a group of houses larger than a village.
TOWNSHIP, *toun-ship*, a district with municipal privileges.
TOXIC, *tox-ik*, poisonous.
TOXOPHILITE, *tox-of-ill-ite*, an archer.
TOY, a plaything for children.
TRACE, a mark left in passing; a footstep; a vestige.
TRACE, a strap by which a horse draws a vehicle.
TRACERY, *trace-er-e*, the ornamental stonework in a window.
TRACHEA, *tra-kee-ah*, the windpipe.
TRACHEOTOMY, *trak-e-of-o-me*, slitting the windpipe.
TRACHYTE, *trak-yte*, a volcanic rock with a rough fracture.
TRACK, *trak*, an indistinct path; a way; a road; a running course.
TRACT, *trakt*, a region; a district; a short essay; a short treatise of religious intent.
TRACTABLE, *trak-ta-bl*, easily led; manageable.
TRACTATE, *trak-tate*, a treatise; a tract.
TRACTILE, *trak-tyle*, ductile.
TRACTION, *trak-shon*, the act of drawing vehicles.

TRACTIVE, *trak-tiv*, pulling.
TRADE, *trayd*, commerce; occupation.
TRADITION, *tra-dish-on*, oral communication from age to age.
TRADESC, *tra-dewce*, to calumniate.
TRAFFIC, *traf-ik*, passing to and fro; dealings; business.
TRAGACANTH, *trag-a-kanth*, the gum from a species of *Astragalus*.
TRAGEDIAN, *tra-jee-de-an*, a writer of tragedy; a tragic actor.
TRAGEDY, *traj-e-de*, a serious drama; a fatal event.
TRAGIC, *traj-ik*, pertaining to tragedy; fatal.
TRAIL, *trayl*, to draw along the ground; a track.
TRAIL, the scent or spoor of an animal.
TRAIN, to draw along; to teach; to discipline; that which is drawn; a skirt long behind; a number of followers.
TRAINBAND, *train-band*, a company of militia.
TRAIT, *trate* or *tray*, a distinguishing feature.
TRAITOR, *tray-tor*, a betrayer; one guilty of treason.
TRAJECTORY, *tra-jek-to-re*, the flight curve of a projectile.
TRAM, the crossbeam of a cart; the sleeper of a rail track; a rail track.
TRAM, a tramcar; a tramway; a light railway.
TRAMMEL, *tram-mel*, a loose net of small meshes between two tighter nets of larger meshes.
TRAMP, to tread heavily; a journey on foot; a vagrant.
TRAMPLE, *tramp-l*, to tread under foot.
TRAMWAY, *tram-way*, a line of rails for tramcars.
TRANCE, *trahnce*, catalepsy; a swoon; a long sleep.
TRANQUIL, *tran-kwil*, peaceful; undisturbed.
TRANQUILLITY, *tran-kwil-ite*, calmness; quietude.
TRANQUILLIZE, *tran-kwil-ize*, to soothe; to appease.
TRANSACT, *trans-akt*, to manage; to negotiate.
TRANSACTION, *trans-ak-shon*, that which is done.
TRANSCEND, *tran-send*, to surpass; to rise above.
TRANSCENDENT, *tran-send-ent*, supreme in excellence.
TRANSCRIBE, *trans-crybe*, to copy.
TRANSEPT, *tran-sept*, the transverse part of a cruciform church.
TRANSFER, *trans-fer*, to convey from one to another; to produce by impression.
TRANSFERABLE, *trans-fer-ra-ble*, capable of being transferred.
TRANSFIGURE, *trans-fig-yure*, to change in outward form.
TRANSFIX, *trans-flx*, to pierce through.
TRANSFORM, *trans-form*, to change in form.
TRANSFUSE, *trans-feweze*, to pour from one vessel into another.
TRANSGRESS, *trans-gress*, to overpass; to violate.
TRANSHIP, *tran-ship*, to transfer from one conveyance to another.
TRANSIENT, *trans-yent*, of short duration.
TRANSIT, *trans-it*, the act of passing.
TRANSITION, *tran-sish-on*, a state of change.
TRANSITORY, *tran-sit-o-re*, fleeting; speedily vanishing.
TRANSLATE, *trans-late*, to render into another language.
TRANSLUCENT, *trans-lew-sent*, nearly transparent.
TRANSMIGRATION, *trans-mig-raysh-on*, passing into another body.
TRANSMISSIBLE, *trans-miss-ib-l*, that may be transmitted.
TRANSMIT, *trans-mit*, to convey from one to another.
TRANSMITTER, *trans-mit-er*, that which transmits.
TRANSMUTE, *trans-mewt*, to change into another form.
TRANSOM, *tran-sum*, a timber across the stern post; a crossbar.
TRANSPARENT, *trans-par-rent*, that can be seen through clearly.

TRANSPIRE, *tran-spyre*, to exhale ; to emit.
 TRANSPLANT, *trans-plahnt*, to plant in another place.
 TRANSPLENDENT, *trans-plen-dent*, highly resplendent.
 TRANSPORT, *trans-port*, emotion ; a conveyance ; a ship for troops.
 TRANSPORTATION, *trans-por-taysh-on*, conveyance to another place.
 TRANSPOSAL, *trans-poze-al*, changing places.
 TRANSPOSE, *trans-poze*, to change the place of ; to change the key.
 TRANSUBSTANTIATION, *trans-sub-stansh-e-aysh-on*, change of substance.
 TRANSUDE, *trans-yewd*, to pass through pores.
 TRANSVERSE, *trans-verse*, crosswise.
 TRAP, a device that shuts with a spring ; a stratagem.
 TRAP, a metamorphic rock.
 TRAPEZE, *tra-pees*, a hanging frame of bars.
 TRAPEZIUM, *tra-pees-yum*, a figure with 4 sides of which no two are parallel.
 TRAPPINGS, *trap-ings*, ornaments.
 TRASH, refuse ; rubbish ; nonsense.
 TRAUMATIC, *trau-mat-ik*, pertaining to wounds.
 TRAVAIL, *trav-al*, to labour with pain.
 TRAVEL, *trav-el*, to journey.
 TRAVELLER, *trav-el-er*, one who travels ; a commercial agent.
 TRAVERSE, *trav-erse*, anything laid or built across.
 TRAVESTY, *trav-est-e*, a burlesque ; a parody.
 TRAVIS, *trav-is*, a board dividing a stable into stalls.
 TRAWL, a drag net with a beam for fishing on the bottom.
 TRAWLER, *trawl-er*, a vessel fitted with a trawl.
 TRAY, a shallow trough ; a metal plate or board with a rim.
 TREACHERY, *stretch-er-e*, violation of allegiance ; perfidy.
 TREACLE, *tree-kl*, a viscid syrup from sugar.
 TREAD, *tred*, to put down the foot ; to step on.
 TREADLE, *tred-dl*, a lever moved by the foot.
 TREADMILL, *tred-mil*, a wheel driven by persons treading on its steps.
 TREASON, *tree-son*, disloyalty to the state ; treachery.
 TREASURE, *tresj-yure*, wealth accumulated ; anything of value.
 TREASURY, *tresj-yu-re*, the Government finance department.
 TREAT, *treet*, to handle ; to manage ; to give food or drink ; to entertain ; to prescribe.
 TREATISE, *tree-tiz*, a written discourse.
 TREATMENT, *treet-ment*, management ; manner of treating.
 TREATY, *treet-e*, an agreement between two or more states.
 TREBLE, *treb-l*, threefold ; the highest vocal part.
 TREE, a plant with a woody stem branching some distance from the ground.
 TREK, *trek*, to migrate.
 TRELLIS, *trel-is*, a frame of lattice work.
 TREMBLE, *trem-bl*, to quake ; to shiver.
 TREMENDOUS, *trem-end-us*, astonishing ; terrible.
 TREMOLO, *trem-o-lo*, vibration of the voice.
 TREMOR, *trem-or*, an involuntary trembling.
 TREMULOUS, *trem-yu-lus*, shivering ; quivering.
 TRENAIL, *tree-nale*, a wooden nail.
 TRENCH, a ditch in field fortification.
 TRENCH-MORTAR, *trench-mori-ar*, a short range mortar for trench work.
 TRENCHANT, *trench-ant*, severe ; unsparing.
 TRENCHEER, *trench-er*, a wooden platter ; a bread board.
 TREND, to bear off towards.
 TREPAN, *tre-pan*, to perforate the skull surgically.
 TREPANG, *tre-pang*, edible sea slug.
 TREPIDATION, *trep-id-gysh-on*, involuntary trembling.

TRESPASS, *tress-pass*, to enter unlawfully on to another's land ; an offence ; a sin.
 TRESS, a curl of hair ; a ringlet.
 TRESTLE, *tres-sl*, a movable frame for supporting anything.
 TRESTLETREE, *tres-el-tree*, the bar supporting a crosstree.
 TRET, an allowance for waste.
 TRIABLE, *try-a-bl*, that may be tried.
 TRIAD, *try-ad*, a trinity ; three in one.
 TRIAL, *try-al*, the act of trying ; judicial examination.
 TRIANGLE, *try-ang-gl*, a figure bounded by three lines.
 TRIANGULAR, *try-ang-yu-lar*, having three angles.
 TRIANGULATE, *try-ang-yu-late*, to measure by triangles.
 TRIAS, *try-as*, the lowest of the secondary formations.
 TRIBAL, *try-bal*, pertaining to the tribe.
 TRIBE, *try-be*, a race or clan descending from the same ancestors.
 TRIBULATION, *trib-yu-laysh-on*, severe affliction.
 TRIBUTARY, *trib-yu-ta-re*, paying tribute ; a stream flowing into a larger one.
 TRIBUTE, *trib-yute*, a sum paid by one state to another ; acknowledgment.
 TRICE, *try-ce*, a moment ; to haul up by a rope.
 TRICEPS, *try-seps*, a muscle with three heads.
 TRICHINOSIS, *trik-e-no-sis*, a disease produced by a parasite in swine.
 TRICHOLOGY, *try-kol-o-je*, the study of the hair.
 TRICHORD, *try-kord*, having three strings to the key.
 TRICK, stratagem ; deception ; habit ; a round at cards.
 TRICKERY, *trik-er-e*, cheating.
 TRICKINESS, *trik-in-ess*, artfulness ; intriguery.
 TRICKLE, *trik-l*, to flow feebly ; to flow in drops.
 TRICKSTER, *trika-ter*, a cheat.
 TRICKY, *trik-e*, artful ; intricate ; dodgy.
 TRICLINIC, *try-kl-in-ik*, with three unequal angles ; scalene.
 TRICOLOUR, *try-kul-or*, of three colours in stripes.
 TRICYCLE, *try-sik-l*, a cycle with three wheels.
 TRIDENT, *try-dent*, a spear with three prongs.
 TRIDENTATE, *try-dent-ate*, having three teeth.
 TRIENNIAL, *try-en-yal*, every three years.
 TRIER, *tryer*, one who tries.
 TRIFID, *try-fid*, cleft in three.
 TRIFLE, *try-fl*, an unimportant item ; sponge cake in custard.
 TRIFLE, to act or talk with levity ; to befool.
 TRIFOLIATE, *try-fo-le-ate*, three-leaved.
 TRIFOLIUM, *try-fo-le-um*, clover.
 TRIFORIUM, *try-for-e-um*, an arcaded gallery below a clerestory.
 TRIFURCATE, *try-furk-ate*, three-forked.
 TRIG, *trim* ; neat ; to skid a wheel.
 TRIGGER, *trig-er*, a catch releasing a hammer.
 TRIGONAL, *trig-o-nal*, triangular ; three-cornered.
 TRIGONOMETRY, *trig-o-nom-et-re*, the measurement of angles.
 TRIHEDRAL, *try-he-dral*, with three equal sides.
 TRILATERAL, *try-lat-e-ral*, three-sided.
 TRILITHON, *try-lith-on*, two upright stones with one on the top.
 TRILL, to sing with a tremolo as a bird.
 TRILOBITE, *try-lo-byte*, a fossil crustacean with three shields.
 TRILOGY, *try-lo-jee*, a series of three dramas.
 TRIM, neat ; compact ; best sailing order ; to cut to shape ; to decorate.
 TRIMMER, *trim-er*, a cross joist ; a flat fishing float.
 TRINITARIAN, *trin-it-gyr-e-an*, pertaining to trinity.
 TRINITY, *trin-it-e*, three in one ; the union of three persons in the Godhead.
 TRINKET, *trin-ket*, a jewel ; a thing of little value.
 TRINOMIAL, *try-no-me-al*, having three names or terms.

TRIO, *tre-o*, a composition for three; three separate persons.

TRIOLET, *tre-o-let*, an eight-lined verse with three rhymes.

TRIP, to move lightly; to stumble; a voyage or journey.

TRIPARTITE, *try-part-ite*, having three parts.

TRIBE, *trype*, the paunch of a bovine stomach.

TRIPATHONG, *trif-thong*, a group of three vowels sounded as one.

TRIPLE, *trip-l*, threefold; treble.

TRIPLET, *trip-let*, one of three at a birth.

TRIPPLICATE, *trip-lik-ate*, threefold; in three copies.

TRIPOD, *try-pod*, having three legs.

TRIPOLI, *trip-o-le*, diatomite; infusorial earth.

TRIPPER, *trip-er*, an excursionist.

TRIREME, *try-reme*, a galley with three tiers of oars.

TRISECT, *try-sekt*, to divide into three equal parts.

TRISTE, *treest*, sorrowful; not happy.

TRITE, *tryte*, hackneyed; used too much.

TRITURATE, *trit-yu-rate*, to rub to powder; to press vegetables into fine particles.

TRUMP, *try-umf*, rejoicing at success; success.

TRUMPAL, *try-um-fal*, pertaining to triumph.

TRIVET, *triv-et*, a bracket on a stove; a tripod stand.

TRIVIAL, *triv-yal*, trifling; worthless.

TROCHÉE, *tro-kee*, a foot of two syllables, the long before the short.

TROGLODYTE, *trog-lo-dyte*, a cave-dweller.

TROLL, *trole*, to sing parts in succession; to sing jovially.

TROLLEY, *trol-e*, a wheeled truck; the wheel of an electrical conducting rod.

TROMBONE, *trom-bone*, a brass musical instrument with a slide.

TROOP, a crowd; a captain's command in the cavalry.

TROOPER, *troop-er*, a private soldier in the cavalry; a troopship.

TROOPS, soldiers.

TROPE, a figurate expression.

TROPHY, *tro-fe*, a memorial of victory; a group of weapons arranged in a decorative design.

TROPIC, *trop-ik*, a circle 23 deg. 28 sec. N. or S. of the equator.

TROPICAL, *trop-ik-al*, pertaining to the tropics; between the tropics.

TROT, a horse's pace with a fore-foot and hind-foot lifted together.

TROTTER, *trot-er*, at trotting horse; a pig's foot.

TROUBLE, *trub-l*, to agitate; to disturb; to vex.

TROUBLESOME, *trub-l-som*, giving trouble; vexatious.

TROUGH, *troff*, a wooden channel; a long, hollow vessel.

TROUNCE, *trounse*, to beat severely.

TROUSERS, *trou-sers*, a loose garment for the legs.

TROUSSEAU, *trou-so*, a bride's outfit.

TROUT, the fish *Salmo fario* and several of its allies.

TROWEL, *trou-el*, a tool for spreading mortar; a gardener's tool.

TRUANT, *tru-ant*, wilfully absent; wandering.

TRUCE, *trooce*, a temporary cessation of hostilities.

TRUCK, a solid wooden wheel; a low vehicle; a wagon; a mast-cap.

TRUCKLE, *truck-l*, to yield obsequiously; to cringe.

TRUCULENT, *truk-yu-lent*, fierce; combative; ruthless.

TRUDGE, *trudj*, to go on foot; to jog along.

TRUE, conformable to fact; genuine; faithful.

TRUFFLE, *troof-l*, an underground edible fungus.

TRUISM, *trou-izm*, a self-evident truth.

TRUMP, to take a trick with a card of a suit agreed on.

TRUMPET, *trump-et*, a brass wind instrument.

TRUNCATED, *tran-kay-ted*, cut off short.

TRUNCHEON, *trunch-on*, a short staff; a constable's baton.

TRUNPLE, *trun-dl*, to rattle as a hoop.

TRUNK, the stem of a tree; the body of an animal; a proboscis; a main line; a box for clothes; a box covered with leather.

TRUNNION, *trun-yon*, a lateral projection by which a gun rested on its carriage.

TRUSS, a bundle; a surgical apparatus; an unyielding frame to skewer.

TRUST, reliance; confidence; belief; credit; an estate held for the benefit of others; a combination.

TRUSTEE, *trust-ee*, the holder of trust property.

TRUSTY, *trust-e*, faithful; that can be trusted.

TRUTH, *trooth*, that which is true; veracity; fidelity.

TRY, to endeavour; to attempt; to test; to subject to trial.

TRYING, *try-ing*, difficult to deal with; irritating.

TRYSAIL, *try-al*, a fore-and-aft storm-sail.

TRYST, *trist*, a rendezvous.

TUB, a small cask; a half cask; a sponge bath.

TUBE, *tewb*, a hollow cylinder; a pipe.

TUBER, *tewb-er*, a thickened portion of an underground stem.

TUBERCULOSIS, *tu-berk-yu-lo-sis*, a disease in which tubercles are developed; consumption.

TUBERCULOUS, *tu-berk-yu-lus*, consumptive.

TUBEROSE, *tew-ber-roze*, the Mexican plant *Polianthes tuberosa*.

TUBULAR, *tew-bu-lar*, in the form of a tube.

TUCK, a horizontal fold; to fold under; to thrust in.

TUESDAY, *tew-day*, the third day of the week.

TUFT, a cluster of soft things; a clump.

TUG, to pull or draw with effort; to pull along.

TUG, a steam vessel for towing ships.

TUITION, *tu-ish-on*, teaching.

TULIP, *tew-lip*, a liliaceous plant of the genus *Tulipa*.

TULWAR, *tul-war*, an Indian cavalry sword.

TUMBLE, *tumb-l*, to lose footing; to roll about; to fall.

TUMBRIL, *tumb-ril*, a two-wheeled cart.

TUMID, *tew-mid*, swollen.

TUMOUR, *tew-mur*, a morbid enlargement.

TUMULT, *tew-mult*, commotion; uproar.

TUMULTUOUS, *tew-mult-yu-us*, turbulent; disorderly.

TUMULUS, *tew-mu-luss*, a barrow; an artificial hillock over a grave.

TUNABLE, *tew-na-bl*, that may be tuned.

TUNE, *tewn*, a melodious series of musical notes; an air.

TUNGSTEN, *tung-sten*, the metallic element W.

TUNIC, *tew-nik*, a short coat girt at the waist.

TUNICATED, *tew-nik-ay-ted*, covered with a membrane.

TUNNEL, *tun-nl*, an underground passage.

TUNNY, *tun-ne*, a fish of the genus *Oreynus*.

TURBAN, *tur-ban*, a sash wound round a cap.

TURBARY, *tur-ba-re*, the right of digging turf.

TURBID, *tur-bid*, muddy; thick.

TURBINE, *tur-byne*, a rotary engine driven by water or steam.

TURBOT, *tur-bot*, the flatfish *Rhombus maximus*.

TURBULENT, *tur-bu-lent*, disorderly; insubordinate.

TUREEN, *tew-reen*, a deep dish for holding soup.

TURF, a clod covered with grass; peat; horse-racing.

TURGESCENT, *tur-jes-sent*, swelling; growing big.

TURCID, *tur-jid*, distended; bloated; inflated.

TURMERIC, *tur-me-rik*, the plant *Curcuma longa*.

TURMOIL, *tur-moil*, disturbance; tumult.

TURN, to move upon a centre; to shape in a lathe; to change; to convert; to bend back; to curdle; to deflect; the act of turning; a spell of work.

TURNERY, *turn-er-e*, things made in a lathe.

TURNING, *turn-ing*, a corner of a road.

TURNIP, *turn-ip*, the plant *Brassica campestris*.

TURNKEY, *turn-kee*, a prison warder.

TURNPIKE, *turn-pyke*, a cross turning on a post; a tollgate.

TURNSTILE, *turn-style*, a small turnpike.

TURPENTINE, *tur-pen-tyne*, an oleo-resin from coniferous trees.

TURQUOISE, *tur-kwahz*, diphosphate of alumina.

TURRET, *tur-ret*, a small tower; a revolving armoured tower.

TURTLE, *tur-tl*, a marine tortoise.

TUSK, a long canine or incisor tooth.

TUSSLE, *tus-sl*, a struggle; a conflict.

TUSsock, *tus-sok*, a tuft of grass; a grassy clump.

TUTELAGE, *tew-te-laje*, guardianship.

TUTELARY, *tew-te-la-re*, protective.

TUTOR, *tew-tor*, a protector; a teacher.

TUTORIAL, *tu-tor-e-al*, pertaining to a tutor.

TWADDLE, *twod-dl*, silly talk; verbiage.

TWAIN, two.

TWANG, the sound of a stretched string when plucked; a nasal sound.

TWEAK, *twek*, to twitch; to pull with a jerk and twist.

TWEED, a soft woollen material for clothing.

TWEZERS, *twes-ers*, small pincers; forceps.

TWENTY, *twen-ti*, twice ten.

TWICE, *twy-ce*, two times.

TWIDDLE, *twid-dl*, to twist with the fingers.

TWILIGHT, *twy-lyte*, the light before sunrise and after sunset.

TWILL, fabric woven with diagonal lines on it.

TWIN, one of two at a birth.

TWINE, *twyne*, strong thread; string.

TWINGE, *twinj-e*, a sudden, sharp pain.

TWINKLE, *twink-l*, to sparkle; to scintillate; to blink.

TWIRL, *twerl*, to whirl round with the fingers.

TWIST, to wind spirally; to writhe; to pervert.

TWIT, to vex by reminder; to taunt.

TWITCH, to pull with a sudden jerk; cough grass.

TWITE, *twyte*, the mountain linnet.

TYMPAN, *tim-pan*, a frame on which paper is laid to be printed.

TYPE, an emblem, a representative; a specimen; a letter for printing form.

TYPEWRITER, *type-ryte-er*, a machine for writing with type.

TYPHOID, *ty-foid*, resembling typhus; enteric fever.

TYPHOON, *ty-foon*, a Chinese hurricane.

TYPHUS, *ty-fus*, gael fever with purple eruptions.

TYPICAL, *tip-ik-al*, emblematic; representative.

TYPIST, *type-ist*, one who works a typewriter.

TYPOGRAPHY, *ty-pog-ra-fe*, printing with type.

TYPOSCRIPT, *ty-po-script*, the writing done by a typewriter.

TYRANNIZE, *tir-ra-nyze*, to oppress.

TYRANNY, *tir-ra-nee*, arbitrary exercise of power; oppressive rule.

TYRANT, *ty-rant*, an absolute ruler; an oppressor.

TYRE, a tire.

U

UBIQUITOUS, *yu-bik-wit-us*, being everywhere.

UDDER, *ud-der*, the organ for the secretion of milk in cows and other mammals.

UDOMETER, *yu-dom-et-er*, a rain gauge.

UGLY, *ug-le*, disagreeable in aspect; plain.

UKASE, *yu-kase*, a Russian decree.

ULCER, *ul-ser*, a running sore.

ULCERATE, *ul-ser-ate*, to become ulcerous.

ULCEROUS, *ul-ser-us*, ulcer-like.

ULGINOUS, *yu-tij-in-us*, oozy; slimy.

ULLAGE, *ul-laje*, the quantity in a cask after some has been drawn off.

ULNAR, *ul-nar*, pertaining to the large bone of the forearm.

ULSTER, *ul-ster*, a long loose overcoat.

ULTERIOR, *ul-ter-re-or*, further; future.

ULTIMATE, *ul-tim-ate*, furthest; final.

ULTIMATUM, *ul-tim-ate-um*, a final condition.

ULTIMO, *ul-tim-o*, last month.

ULTRA, *ul-trah*, beyond; extreme.

ULTRAMARINE, *ul-trah-ma-reen*, beyond the sea; a blue pigment.

ULTRAMONTANE, *ul-trah-mon-tayn*, beyond the mountains; supporting the Pope's infallibility.

ULULATE, *yew-lu-late*, to howl.

UMBEL, *um-bel*, an inflorescence with equal pedicels from a common centre.

UMBELLATE, *um-bel-ate*, umbel-shaped.

UMBELLIFEROUS, *um-bel-if-e-rus*, bearing umbels.

UMBER, *um-ber*, a brown pigment.

UMBILICAL, *um-bil-ik-al*, pertaining to the navel.

UMBLES, *um-bls*, the entrails of a deer.

UMBRAGE, *um-braje*, shadow; suspicion of injury; offence.

UMBRAGEOUS, *um-braje-us*, shady.

UMBRELLA, *um-brel-la*, a circular shade carried in the hand as a screen against rain, etc.

UMPIRAGE, *um-pir-aje*, arbitrament.

UMPIRE, *um-pyre*, a person to whom a dispute is referred.

UN, not; a prefix of reversal.

UNABLE, *un-ay-bl*, not able; incapable.

UNACCEPTABLE, *un-ak-sept-a-ble*, not pleasing.

UNACCOUNTABLE, *un-a-kount-a-bl*, not responsible.

UNACCUSED, *un-a-kewzd*, not accused.

UNACUSTOMED, *un-a-kus-tomd*, not habituated.

UNACHIEVED, *un-a-cheevd*, not accomplished.

UNACQUAINTED, *un-a-kuaint-ed*, not knowing.

UNACQUIRED, *un-a-kwiyed*, not gained.

UNACQUITTED, *un-a-kwit-ed*, not declared innocent.

UNADAPTED, *un-a-dap-ted*, not suited.

UNADDRESSED, *un-a-dressd*, not directed.

UNADOPTED, *un-a-do-pt-ed*, not received as one's own.

UNADORED, *un-a-dord*, not worshipped.

UNADORNED, *un-a-dornd*, not decorated; plain.

UNADULTERATED, *un-a-dult-er-ayt-ed*, genuine; pure.

UNADVISABLE, *un-ad-vyze-a-bl*, not expedient.

UNAFFECTED, *un-a-fek-ted*, natural; not artificial.

UNAFFLICTED, *un-a-flik-ted*, free from trouble.

UNALLAYED, *un-a-layd*, not appeased.

UNALLEVIATED, *un-a-leev-e-ayt-ed*, not mitigated.

UNALLOYED, *un-a-loyd*, without alloy; unmixed.

UNALTERABLE, *un-awlt-er-a-bl*, unchangeable.

UNAMBIGUOUS, *un-am-big-yu-us*, not doubtful in meaning.

UNAMBITIOUS, *un-am-bish-us*, free from ambition; quiet.

UNAMIABLE, *un-am-ya-bl*, not adapted to gain affection.

UNANIMITY, *yu-na-nim-it-e*, agreement in opinion.

UNANIMOUS, *yu-nan-im-us*, of one mind.

UNANNEXED, *un-a-nexd*, not joined.

UNANNOUNCED, *un-a-nouncd*, not proclaimed.

UNANSWERABLE, *un-ahn-ser-a-bl*, not refutable.

UNAPPEASED, *un-a-peasd*, not pacified.

UNAPPLIED, *un-a-plyed*, not used.

UNAPPRECIATED, *un-a-presh-e-ayt-ed*, not liked or understood.

UNAPPROACHABLE, *un-a-prohch-a-bl*, inaccessible.

UNAPPROPRIATED, *un-a-pro-pre-ayt-ed*, not applied to a specific object.

UNARMED, *un-armd*, not armed.

UNARRANGED, *un-a-raynjd*, not disposed in order.

UNASCERTAINED, *un-as-ser-taynd*, not known with certainty.

UNASKED, *un-ahskd*, unsolicited.

UNASPIRING, *un-as-py-ring*, not ambitious.

UNASSUMING, *un-as-yew-ming*, modest.

UNATTACHED, *un-a-tatchd*, not attached to a particular regiment or college.

UNATTESTED, un-a-test-ed, without attestation.
 UNATTRACTIVE, un-a-trak-tiv, not attractive.
 UNAUTHORIZED, un-awth-tyzed, not authorized.
 UNAVAILING, un-a-vey-ling, ineffectual; of no avail.
 UNAVENGED, un-a-venjed, not avenged.
 UNAVOIDABLE, un-a-void-a-bl, inevitable.
 UNVOWED, un-a-voud, not confessed.
 UNAWARE, un-a-ware, not aware; without thought.
 UNBALANCED, un-bal-anced, unsteady.
 UNBALLASTED, un-bal-ast-ed, without ballast enough.
 UNBAR, un-bar, to unfasten.
 UNBEARABLE, un-bare-a-bl, not to be endured.
 UNBECOMING, un-be-kum-ing, unsuitable; improper.
 UNBELIEF, un-be-leef, incredulity.
 UNBELIEVER, un-be-leev-er, one who does not believe.
 UNBEND, un-bend, to relax; to unfasten.
 UNBEQUEATHED, un-be-queethd, not given by legacy.
 UNBIASED, un-by-asd, free from bias.
 UNBIDDEN, un-bid-en, not invited.
 UNBIND, un-bynd, to untie.
 UNBLEMISHED, un-blem-ishd, spotless.
 UNBLUSHING, un-blush-ing, destitute of shame.
 UNBOLT, un-bohlt, to shoot a bolt back; to unfasten.
 UNBORN, un-born, not brought into life; future.
 UNBOSOM, un-boos-som, to reveal in confidence.
 UNBOUNDED, un-bound-ed, unlimited.
 UNBRAID, un-braid, to separate the strands of.
 UNBRIDLED, un-bry-ldd, unrestrained.
 UNBROKEN, un-broh-ken, not broken; not interrupted.
 UNBROTHERLY, un-bruth-er-ly, unkind.
 UNBUILT, un-bilt, not yet built.
 UNBURDEN, un-burd-en, to relieve from a load.
 UNBUSINESSLIKE, un-bis-nes-lyke, careless; thriftless.
 UNBUTTON, un-but-ton, to unfasten a button.
 UNCALCULATED, un-kalk-yu-la-ted, not adapted.
 UNCALLED, un-kawld, not asked; impertinent.
 UNCANNY, un-kan-ne, weird; mysterious.
 UNCAUGHT, un-kawt, not yet caught.
 UNCEASING, un-sece-ing, continual.
 UNCERTAIN, un-sert-an, doubtful.
 UNCHAIN, un-chain, to free from slavery.
 UNCHANGEABLE, un-chainje-a-bl, immutable.
 UNCHARITABLE, un-char-rit-a-bl, contrary to charity; censorious.
 UNCHASTE, un-chayst, not chaste; libidinous.
 UNCHURCH, un-church, to expel from a church.
 UNCIAL, un-shal, a large Greek letter.
 UNCIFORM, un-sif-orm, hook-shaped.
 UNCIVIL, un-siv-il, not courteous.
 UNCIVILIZED, un-siv-il-yz-d, barbarous.
 UNCLAD, un-klad, not clothed; naked.
 UNCLASP, un-klasp, to open a clasp.
 UNCLASSICAL, un-klas-sik-al, not in classical style.
 UNCLE, un-k-l, the brother of a father or mother.
 UNCLEAN, un-kleen, dirty; impure.
 UNCLENCH, un-klench, to open the clenched hand.
 UNCLOSE, un-klose, to open; to lay open.
 UNCOIL, un-koil, to unwind.
 UNCOMFORTABLE, un-kum-fort-a-bl, affording no comfort.
 UNCOMMON, un-kom-on, unusual; rare.
 UNCOMPROMISING, un-kom-prom-is-ing, unyielding.
 UNCONCEIVABLE, un-kon-seev-a-bl, incomprehensible.
 UNCONCERN, un-kon-tern, absence of anxiety.
 UNCONCILIATORY, un-kon-sil-ya-to-re, not tending to conciliate.
 UNCONDEMNED, un-kon-demd, not judged guilty.
 UNCONDITIONAL, un-kon-dish-on-al, absolute; without reservation.
 UNCONFINED, un-kon-fynd, free from restraint.
 UNCONGENIAL, un-kon-jeen-yal, not congenial.
 UNCONQUERED, un-kon-kwerd, not defeated.

UNCONSCIONABLE, un-kon-shon-a-bl, unreasonable; vast.
 UNCONSCIOUS, un-kon-shus, not conscious.
 UNCONSECRATED, un-kon-se-kray-ted, not set apart for sacred use.
 UNCONSIDERED, un-kon-sid-erd, not considered.
 UNCONSTITUTIONAL, un-kon-stit-yesh-on-al, not constitutional.
 UNCONTROLLED, un-kon-trohld, free from control.
 UNCONVERTED, un-kon-vert-ed, not converted.
 UNCONVINCING, un-kon-vince-ing, not convincing.
 UNCORRUPT, un-ko-rup-t, not vitiated.
 UNCOUPLE, un-kup-pl, to set loose.
 UNCOURTEOUS, un-kurt-e-us, impolite; rude.
 UNCOUTH, un-kooth, awkward; clumsy.
 UNCOVENANTED, un-kuv-en-ant-ed, not under an agreement.
 UNCOVER, un-kuv-er, to divest of covering.
 UNCTION, un-k-shon, the act anointing; fervour.
 UNCTUOUS, un-k-tu-us, fat; greasy.
 UNCULTIVATED, un-kul-tiv-ay-ted, not tilled; untaught.
 UNCUT, un-kut, not cut.
 UNDATED, un-dayt-ed, without date.
 UNDAUNTED, un-dawn-ted, fearless; courageous.
 UNDECA-GON, un-dek-a-gon, having eleven sides and eleven angles.
 UNDECAYED, un-de-kayd, healthy; strong.
 UNDECEIVE, un-de-seev, to free from deception.
 UNDECENARY, un-de-sen-a-re, once in eleven years.
 UNDECIDED, un-de-syde-ed, vacillating.
 UNDECLARED, un-de-klayrd, not declared.
 UNDEDICATED, un-ded-ik-ay-ted, not consecrated.
 UNDEFENDED, un-de-fend-ed, not defended.
 UNDEFINABLE, un-de-fyne-a-bl, indescribable.
 UNDEMONSTRATIVE, un-de-monst-ra-tiv, impassive.
 UNDENIABLE, un-de-ny-a-bl, not deniable; obvious.
 UNDENOMINATIONAL, un-de-nom-in-aysh-on-al, unsectarian.
 UNDER, un-der, beneath; below; less than.
 UNDERARM, un-der-arm, to arm insufficiently.
 UNDERBID, un-der-bid, to offer less.
 UNDERBRED, un-der-bred, ill-bred.
 UNDERCHARGE, un-der-charge, to charge too little.
 UNDERCLIFF, un-der-klif, a lower range of cliffs.
 UNDERCLOTHES, un-der-kloze, underwear.
 UNDERCROFT, un-der-kroft, a crypt.
 UNDERCURRENT, un-dar-kur-rent, a current below the surface.
 UNDERCUT, un-der-kut, to cut away the under surface.
 UNDERDONE, un-der-done, insufficiently cooked.
 UNDERFEED, un-der-feed, to provide too little food.
 UNDERGO, un-der-go, to suffer.
 UNDERGRADUATE, un-der-grad-yu-ate, a student who has not taken a degree.
 UNDERGROUND, un-der-ground, below the surface of the ground.
 UNDERGROWTH, un-der-grohth, brushwood under trees.
 UNDERHAND, un-der-het, clandestine; done by fraud.
 UNDERHUNG, un-der-hung, with lower jaw projecting.
 UNDERLAY, un-der-lay, paper arranged to increase pressure in printing.
 UNDERLEASE, un-der-leece, a lease from a lessee.
 UNDERLET, un-der-let, to sublet; to let below value.
 UNDERLIE, un-der-ly, to lie under; to support.
 UNDERLINE, un-der-lyne, to underscore.
 UNDERLING, un-der-ling, an assistant.
 UNDERMINE, un-der-mine, to sap; to mine under.
 UNDERMOST, un-der-most, the lowest.
 UNDERNEATH, un-der-neeth, beneath.
 UNDERPAY, un-der-pay, to pay too little.
 UNDERPIN, un-der-pin, to build underneath as further support.

UNDERPROP, un-der-prop, to prop from beneath.
 UNDERRATE, un-der-rate, to undervalue.
 UNDERRUN, un-der-run, to pass along under.
 UNDERSCORE, un-der-shore, to make a line under.
 UNDERSSELL, un-der-sell, to sell at a lower price.
 UNDERSHOT, un-der-shot, worked with water passing under the water-wheel.
 UNDERSIGN, un-der-syne, to sign at the foot.
 UNDERSIZED, un-der-sized, small in size.
 UNDERSTAND, un-der-stand, to comprehend; to have adequate ideas.
 UNDERSTANDING, un-der-stand-ing, intellect; perception; agreement.
 UNDERSTATE, un-der-state, to state too moderately.
 UNDERSTRAPPER, un-der-strap-er, an inferior agent.
 UNDERSTUDY, un-der-stud-e, one who studies a part in case of emergency.
 UNDERTAKE, un-der-take, to engage in; to promise.
 UNDERTAKER, un-der-take-er, a manager of funerals.
 UNDERTAKING, un-der-take-ing, a business; an engagement.
 UNDERTONE, un-der-tone, almost a whisper.
 UNDERTOW, un-der-toh, backward flow; undercurrent.
 UNDERVALUE, un-der-val-yew, to estimate below value.
 UNDERWEAR, un-der-ware, underlinen.
 UNDERWOOD, un-der-wood, shrubs, small trees, etc., under larger ones.
 UNDERWRITE, un-der-ryte, to subscribe as a sharer in a risk.
 UNDERWRITER, un-der-ryte-er, an insurer of ships.
 UNDERSERVING, un-de-ser-ving, not meriting.
 UNDESIGNED, un-de-syned, not intended.
 UNDESIRABLE, un-de-sy-ra-bl, not to be wished.
 UNDETERMINED, un-de-term-ind, not settled.
 UNDEVELOPED, un-de-vel-opd, not developed.
 UNDIGNIFIED, un-dig-ne-fyde, without dignity.
 UNDISCERNING, un-dis-ern-ing, wanting discernment.
 UNDISCHARGED, un-dis-charjd, not discharged.
 UNDISCIPLINED, un-dis-ip-lind, not disciplined.
 UNDISCLOSED, un-dis-klohsd, not revealed.
 UNDISGUISED, un-dis-gyysd, not disguised; open; frank.
 UNDISMAYED, un-dis-mayd, not disheartened by fear.
 UNDISTRIBUTED, un-dis-trib-yu-ted, not distributed.
 UNDISTURBED, un-dis-turbd, not molested; calm.
 UNDIVIDED, un-de-vyde-ed, not separated.
 UNDIVULGED, un-de-vuljd, not disclosed.
 UNDO, un-do, to reverse what has been done; to annul.
 UNDONE, un-done, annulled; ruined.
 UNDOUBTED, un-dout-ed, not doubted.
 UNDRRESS, un-dress, to divest of clothes.
 UNDUCE, un-dew, excessive.
 UNDULATE, un-dew-late, to vibrate; to move in waves.
 UNDULATION, un-dew-laysh-on, vibration; a wavy motion.
 UNDULATORY, un-dew-la-to-re, moving in waves.
 UNDULY, un-dew-le, not in proper proportion.
 UNDUTIFUL, un-dew-te-ful, disobedient; wanting in respect.
 UNDYING, un-dy-ing, immortal.
 UNEARNED, un-ernd, not gained by personal work.
 UNEARTH, un-erth, to draw from the earth; to uncover.
 UNEARTHLY, un-erth-le, not terrestrial.
 UNEASINESS, un-ess-in-ess, anxiety; restlessness.
 UNEASY, un-ess-e, disturbed by pain; anxious.
 UNEMBARRASSED, un-em-bar-rasd, not perplexed.
 UNEMBODIED, un-em-bod-ed, free from a body.
 UNEMPLOYED, un-em-ployd, out of work.
 UNENCUMBERED, un-en-kum-berd, not encumbered.
 UNENDING, un-end-ing, everlasting.
 UNEQUAL, un-ss-kwal, not equal; inadequate.
 UNEQUIVOCAL, un-e-kwis-o-kal, plain; straightforward.

UNERRING, un-er-ring, committing no mistake.
 UNEVEN, un-ss-ven, not level; not uniform.
 UNEXCEPTIONABLE, un-ex-cep-shon-a-bl, faultless.
 UNEXHAUSTED, un-ek-saw-sted, not exhausted.
 UNEXPECTED, un-ex-pek-ted, not looked for; sudden.
 UNEXPIRED, un-ex-pyred, not expired.
 UNEXPURGATED, un-ex-pur-ga-ted, not expurgated.
 UNFADING, un-fade-ing, not fading.
 UNFAILING, un-fail-ing, not failing.
 UNFAIR, un-fair, not honest or just.
 UNFAITHFUL, un-faith-ful, disloyal; perfidious.
 UNFASHIONABLE, un-fash-on-a-bl, out of fashion.
 UNFASTEN, un-fash-en, to unfix; to undo.
 UNFATHOMABLE, un-fath-om-a-bl, too deep to be measured.
 UNFAVOURABLE, un-fay-vo-ra-bl, not favourable.
 UNFED, un-fed, not supplied with food.
 UNFEELING, un-feel-ing, insensible; hard-hearted.
 UNFEIGNED, un-faynd, genuine.
 UNFETTER, un-fet-er, to set at liberty.
 UNFILIAL, un-fil-yal, undutiful for a child.
 UNFINISHED, un-fin-ishd, incomplete.
 UNFIT, un-fit, unqualified; unsuitable.
 UNFIX, un-fix, to loosen; to detach.
 UNFLAGGING, un-flag-ing, maintaining strength.
 UNFLEDGED, un-fledjd, without feathers; immature.
 UNFLINCHING, un-flinch-ing, unyielding.
 UNFOLD, un-fold, to spread out; to reveal.
 UNFORESEEN, un-for-ss-en, not expected.
 UNFORGETTABLE, un-for-get-a-bl, not to be forgotten.
 UNFORMED, un-formd, not formed.
 UNFORTIFIED, un-for-if-yde, not fortified.
 UNFORTUNATE, un-for-tu-nate, unlucky.
 UNFOUNDED, un-foun-ded, baseless.
 UNFREQUENT, un-free-kwent, not happening often.
 UNFRIENDED, un-frend-ed, without friends.
 UNFRIENDLY, un-frend-le, hostile.
 UNFROCK, un-frok, to dismiss from the priesthood.
 UNFRUITFUL, un-fruit-ful, barren.
 UNFUNDED, un-fund-ed, floating; not funded.
 UNFURL, un-furl, to loose and unfold.
 UNFURNISHED, un-fur-nished, without furniture.
 UNGAINLY, un-gain-le, clumsy; awkwardly built.
 UNGALLANT, un-ga-lant, not courteous to ladies.
 UNGENEROUS, un-jen-e-rus, not generous; unkind.
 UNGENTLE, un-jen-tl, rough; rude.
 UNGENTLEMANLY, un-jen-tl-man-le, unworthy of a gentleman.
 UNGIRD, un-gird, to unbind.
 UNGLUE, un-glu, to take apart.
 UNGODLY, un-god-le, wicked; sinful.
 UNGOVERNABLE, un-guv-ern-a-bl, incapable of restraint.
 UNGRACEFUL, un-grace-ful, not graceful.
 UNGRACIOUS, un-gray-shus, not gracious.
 UNGRATEFUL, un-grate-ful, not thankful for favours; unpleasant.
 UNGROUNDED, un-groun-ded, without foundation.
 UNGRUDGING, un-grud-jing, sparing no expense.
 UNGUAL, un-gual, pertaining to hoofs or claws.
 UNGUARDED, un-gard-ed, not guarded; careless.
 UNGUENT, un-gwent, an ointment.
 UNGUICULATE, un-gwik-yu-late, having nails or claws.
 UNGUIFORM, un-gwe-form, claw shaped.
 UNGULATE, un-gu-late, a hoofed animal.
 UNHALLOWED, un-hal-i-de, not consecrated; impious.
 UNHAND, un-hand, to free from grasp.
 UNHANDY, un-hand-y, awkward with hands; not skilful.
 UNHAPPY, un-hap-e, miserable; not lucky.
 UNHARMED, un-harmd, without harm.
 UNHEALTHY, un-helth-e, wanting health; unfavourable to health.
 UNHEARD, un-herd, not heard.
 UNHESITATING, un-her-it-ate-ing, without hesitation.

- UNHINGES**, *un-hinje*, to take off the hinges.
UNHITCH, *un-hitch*, to loosen as a rope.
UNHOLY, *un-ho-le*, not holy; profane.
UNHONOURED, *un-on-ord*, not honoured.
UNHOOK, *un-hook*, to take off a hook.
UNHORSE, *un-horse*, to cause to dismount.
UNEURT, *un-hurt*, free from injury.
UNIAXIAL, *yew-ne-ax-yal*, having one axis.
UNICAMERAL, *yew-ne-kam-er-al*, consisting of one chamber.
UNICELLULAR, *yew-ne-sell-yu-lar*, composed of one cell.
UNICORN, *yew-nik-orn*, a fabulous animal.
UNIDENTIFIED, *un-i-dent-e-fyde*, not identified.
UNIFICATION, *yew-nif-ik-aysh-on*, the act of uniting.
UNIFOLIATE, *yem-ne-fohl-yate*, having one leaf.
UNIFORM, *yew-ne-form*, of the same form; equable.
UNIFORM, a regulation dress.
UNIFORMITY, *yew-ne-form-it-e*, conformity to pattern; similarity.
UNFORMALLY, *yew-ne-form-le*, invariably.
UNIFY, *yew-ne-fy*, to unite; to consolidate.
UNILATERAL, *yew-ne-lat-er-al*, having one side only.
UNILOCULAR, *yew-ne-lok-yu-lar*, single-celled.
UNIMAGINABLE, *un-im-adj-in-a-bl*, inconceivable.
UNIMPEACHABLE, *un-im-peach-a-bl*, irrefragable.
UNIMPORTANT, *un-im-port-ant*, insignificant.
UNIMPOSING, *un-im-po-zing*, not commanding respect.
UNIMPROVED, *un-im-proovd*, not made better or wiser.
UNINSTRUCTED, *un-in-struk-ted*, not educated; not furnished with instructions.
UNINTELLECTUAL, *un-in-tel-lek-tu-al*, not intellectual.
UNINTELLIGIBLE, *un-in-tel-lij-a-bl*, that cannot be understood.
UNINTENTIONAL, *un-in-ten-shun-al*, done without intention.
UNINTERESTED, *un-in-ter est-ed*, not interested.
UNINTERESTING, *un-in-ter-est-ing*, not interesting.
UNINTERRUPTED, *un-in-ter-rup-ted*, continuous.
UNINVITING, *un-in-vyt-ing*, not attractive.
UNION, *yewn-yon*, the British national flag.
UNION, concord; alliance; coalition; coalescence; trades union; workhouse.
UNIONIST, *yewn-yon-ist*, a trades-unionist.
UNION JACK, the British national flag as used at sea.
UNIPED, *yewn-e-ped*, one-footed.
UNIPOLAR, *yew-ne-po-lar*, with single polarity.
UNIQUE, *yew-neek*, unlike any other; unmatched.
UNISEXUAL, *yew-ne-sex-yu-al*, of one sex; of separate sexes.
UNISON, *yew-ne-son*, concord; harmony; coincidence of sound.
UNISONOUS, *yew-ne-so-nus*, being in unison.
UNISSUED, *un-iah-yewd*, not issued.
UNIT, *yew-nit*, one; a quantity in the terms of which measurements are expressed.
UNITARIAN, *yew-nit-ayr-e-an*, a believer in the undivided unity of the divine nature.
UNITE, *yew-nyte*, to join; to put together.
UNITY, *yew-nit-e*, the state of being in union; singleness.
UNIVALVE, *yew-ni-valve*, a gastropod mollusc.
UNIVERSAL, *yew-niv-ers-al*, affecting the universe; general.
UNIVERSE, *yew-niv-erse*, everything in existence.
UNIVERSITY, *yew-niv-er-sit-e*, a general school where degrees are conferred; an assemblage of colleges.
UNIVOCAL, *yew-niv-o-kal*, of one sound or meaning.
UNJUST, *un-just*, contrary to right and justice.
UNKEMPT, *un-kempt*, uncombed; slovenly.
UNKIND, *un-kynd*, not kind; harsh.
UNKNOWNABLE, *un-no-a-ble*, not knowable.
UNLACE, *un-lace*, to loosen lacing.
UNLADE, *un-loyd*, to unload.
UNLATCH, *un-latch*, to lift the latch.
UNLAWFUL, *un-law-ful*, contrary to law.
UNLAY, *un-lay*, to untwist.
UNLEARNED, *un-learn-ed*, illiterate; ignorant.
UNLESS, *un-less*, except; if not.
UNLETTERED, *un-lettered*, illiterate; not lettered.
UNLICENSED, *un-ly-sensd*, not licensed.
UNLIKE, *un-lyke*, not like.
UNLIKELY, *un-lyke-le*, improbable.
UNLIMBER, *un-lim-ber*, to take away the limber from the gun.
UNLIMITED, *un-lim-it-ed*, not limited; indefinite.
UNLOAD, *un-lohrd*, to take the load from; to discharge cargo.
UNLOCK, *un-lok*, to unfasten.
UNLOVELY, *un-luv-le*, not lovely.
UNLUCKY, *un-luk-e*, unfortunate; inauspicious.
UNMADE, *un-made*, not yet made; destroyed.
UNMAIDENLY, *un-may-den-le*, not maidenly.
UNMAKE, *un-make*, to destroy.
UNMAN, *un-man*, to dishearten; to emasculate.
UNMANAGEABLE, *un-man-aje-a-bl*, not manageable.
UNMANNERLY, *un-man-er-le*, rude in behaviour.
UNMASK, *un-mahsk*, to strip of disguise.
UNMEANING, *un-meen-ing*, destitute of meaning.
UNMENTIONABLE, *un-mensh-on-a-bl*, not to be mentioned.
UNMERITED, *un-mer-rit-ed*, not deserved; unjust.
UNMINDEFUL, *un-mynd-ful*, regardless.
UNMISTAKABLE, *un-mis-take-a-bl*, that cannot be mistaken.
UNMITIGATED, *un-mit-ig-ayt-ed*, thorough; downright.
UNMOOR, *un-moor*, to loose from moorings.
UNMOUNTED, *un-moun-ted*, not mounted.
UNMUZZLE, *un-muz-zl*, to take a muzzle off; to allow freedom of speech.
UNNATURAL, *un-nat-yu-ral*, contrary to natural feelings.
UNNECESSARY, *un-ness-e-sa-re*, not necessary.
UNNEIGHBOURLY, *un-nay-bor-le*, not kind and friendly.
UNNERVE, *un-neru*, to deprive of nerve; to weaken.
UNOBJECTIONABLE, *un-ob-jek-shon-a-bl*, not objectionable.
UNOBSERVANT, *un-ob-zer-vant*, not taking notice.
UNOBTAINED, *un-ob-taynd*, not obtained.
UNOBTRUSIVE, *un-ob-tru-siv*, not obtrusive; modest.
UNORGANIZED, *un-or-ga-nyzed*, not organized.
UNOSTENTATIOUS, *un-ost-en-taysh-us*, not showy.
UNPACK, *un-pak*, to remove the contents.
UNPAID, *un-pajed*, without page marks.
UNPAID, *un-paid*, not paid.
UNPALATABLE, *un-pal-a-ta-bl*, not palatable.
UNPARALLELED, *un-par-ral-eld*, unique.
UNPARDONABLE, *un-pard-on-a-bl*, not to be forgiven.
UNPAVED, *un-paved*, not paved.
UNPERCEIVABLE, *un-per-see-a-bl*, that cannot be perceived.
UNPIN, *un-pin*, to take the pins out of.
UNPLACED, *un-placed*, not placed in order.
UNPLEASANT, *un-plex-ant*, not affording pleasure.
UNPOPULAR, *un-pop-yu-lar*, not popular; disliked.
UNPRACTICAL, *un-prak-tik-al*, not practical.
UNPRECEDENTED, *un-pres-e-dent-ed*, without precedent.
UNPREJUDICED, *un-pred-jy-dissd*, impartial.
UNPREMEDITATED, *un-pre-med-it-ay-ted*, without premeditation.
UNPREPARED, *un-pre-pared*, not ready; not prepared.
UNPREPOSSESSING, *un-pre-pos-ess-ing*, not attractive.
UNPRETENDING, *un-pre-ten-ding*, not obtrusive.
UNPRINCIPLED, *un-pin-se-pld*, devoid of moral principle.
UNPRODUCTIVE, *un-pro-duk-tiv*, not productive.

UNPROFESSIONAL, un-pro-fesh-on-al, derogatory ; not customary in the profession.
 UNPROFITABLE, un-prof-it-a-bl, bringing no profit.
 UNPROMISING, un-prom-is-ing, unlikely to succeed.
 UNPRONOUNCEABLE, un-pro-nounce-a-bl, that cannot be pronounced.
 UNPROFITIOUS, un-prop-pish-yus, inauspicious.
 UNPROSPEROUS, un-pros-per-us, not prosperous.
 UNPROTECTED, un-pro-tek-ted, not sheltered ; not defended.
 UNPUBLISHED, un-pub-lishd, not published.
 UNPUNISHED, un-pun-ishd, not punished.
 UNQUALIFIED, un-kwol-e-fyde, without the necessary qualifications.
 UNRAVEL, un-rav-el, to disentangle.
 UNREAD, un-red, not read.
 UNREAL, un-real, not apparently real.
 UNREASONABLE, un-ree-zon-a-ble, not reasonable ; exorbitant.
 UNREGENERATE, un-re-jen-er-ate, not changed in disposition.
 UNRELIABLE, un-re-ly-a-bl, untrustworthy.
 UNREMITTING, un-re-mit-ting, incessant ; not remitting.
 UNRESERVED, un-re-zervd, not reserved ; frank.
 UNREST, un-rest, disquiet ; trouble.
 UNRESTRICTED, un-re-strik-ted, not restricted ; free.
 UNRIDDLE, un-rid-al, to solve or explain.
 UNRIGHTEOUS, un-ryte-yus, wicked ; unjust.
 UNRIPE, un-rype, not ripe ; immature.
 UNRIVALLED, un-ry-vald, without a rival ; incomparable.
 UNROLL, un-rol-e, to open what is rolled ; to display.
 UNRUFFLED, un-ruff-l'd, not ruffled ; calm.
 UNRULY, un-ru-le, disregarding rule ; refractory.
 UNSADDLE, un-sad-dl, to take off the saddle.
 UNSAFE, un-safe, not safe.
 UNSAID, un-sed, not said.
 UNSALEABLE, un-sale-a-bl, not saleable.
 UNSATISFACTORY, un-sat-is-fak-to-re, not giving satisfaction.
 UNSATISFIED, un-sat-is-fyde, not content.
 UNSAVOURY, un-sa-vo-re, tasteless ; displeasing.
 UNSCREW, un-skru, to draw the screw from.
 UNSCRUPULOUS, un-skru-pu-lus, without scruples.
 UNSEARCHABLE, un-serch-a-bl, that cannot be searched.
 UNSEASONABLE, un-see-zon-a-bl, out of season ; ill-timed.
 UNSEAT, un-seet, to remove from a seat.
 UNSEAWORTHY, un-see-wur-the, not seaworthy.
 UNSEEMLY, un-seem-le, not becoming ; improper.
 UNSEEN, un-seen, not seen ; invisible.
 UNSELFISH, un-sel-fish, not selfish.
 UNSERVICEABLE, un-ser-vis-a-bl, useless.
 UNSETTLE, un-set-tl, to disturb ; to disconcert.
 UNSHIP, un-ship, to remove from its place.
 UNSIGHTLY, un-syte-le, ugly ; displeasing to the eye.
 UNSKILFUL, un-skil-ful, not skilful.
 UNSKILLED, un-skild, not skilled.
 UNSOCIABLE, un-so-sha-bl, not sociable.
 UNSOPHISTICATED, un-so-fist-ik-ayt-ed, natural ; simple.
 UNSOUGHT, un-sawt, not searched for.
 UNSOUND, un-sound, not sound ; erroneous.
 UNSPARING, un-spay-ring, profuse ; rigorous.
 UNSPEAKABLE, un-speek-a-bl, inexpressible.
 UNSPECIFIED, un-spess-e-fyde, not mentioned in detail.
 UNSPORTSMANLIKE, un-sports-man-lyke, unfair.
 UNSPOTTED, un-spot-ed, free from blemish.
 UNSTABLE, un-stay-bl, inconstant ; changeable.
 UNSTEADY, un-sted-e, not steady ; fickle.
 UNSTOP, un-stop, to free from obstruction.
 UNSTRAIN, un-string, to relax tension ; to loosen.
 UNSTUDIED, un-stud-ed, not studied.
 UNSUBSTANTIAL, un-sub-stan-sh-al, not solid ; not real.

UNSUBSTANTIATED, un-sub-stan-sh-e-ate-ed, unconfirmed.
 UNSUCCESSFUL, un-suk-sses-ful, not successful.
 UNSUITABLE, un-su-ta-bl, not suitable ; ill adapted.
 UNSULLIED, un-sul-lid, not stained ; not disgraced.
 UNSUSCEPTIBLE, un-sus-sep-tib-l, not susceptible ; callous.
 UNSUSPECTED, un-sus-pek-ted, not suspected.
 UNSUSPICIOUS, un-sus-pish-us, without suspicion.
 UNSYMMETRICAL, un-sim-et-trik-al, without symmetry.
 UNSYMPATHETIC, un-sim-pa-thet-ik, having no sympathy.
 UNTANGLE, un-tang-gl, to disentangle.
 UNTAUGHT, un-tawt, not taught.
 UNTHINKING, un-think-ing, not heedful ; inconsiderate.
 UNTHREAD, un-thread, to take out a thread from.
 UNTIDY, un-ty-de, not tidy ; slovenly.
 UNTIE, un-ty, to loosen a knot.
 UNTIL, un-til, till ; up to the time that ; as far as.
 UNTIMELY, un-tyme-le, inopportune.
 UNTITLED, un-ty-tld, having no title.
 UNTO, un-too, to.
 UNTOWARD, un-toh-ord, perverse ; awkward ; vexatious.
 UNTRAINED, un-traind, without training.
 UNTRAVELLED, un-trav-eld, not having travelled.
 UNTRUE, un-tru, contrary to the fact ; false.
 UNTRUSTWORTHY, un-trust-wur-the, not deserving confidence.
 UNTRULY, un-tru-le, falsely.
 UNTRUTH, un-trooth, falsehood.
 UNTWINE, un-twyne, to untwist.
 UNTWIST, un-twist, to separate what is twisted.
 UNUSED, un-yewsd, not used ; not accustomed.
 UNUSUAL, un-yew-zu-al, not usual ; uncommon.
 UNUTTERABLE, un-ut-ter-a-bl, inexpressible ; ineffable.
 UNVARNISHED, un-var-nished, not varnished ; plain.
 UNVARYING, un-vary-e-ing, uniform.
 UNVEIL, un-bail, to divest of a veil ; to uncover.
 UNWARRANTABLE, un-wor-ran-ta-bl, unjustifiable.
 UNWARRY, un-ware-e, not cautious.
 UNWEARIED, un-weer-id, not wearied ; indefatigable.
 UNWELCOME, un-wel-kom, not welcome.
 UNWELL, un-well, not well ; indisposed.
 UNWHOLESOME, un-hole-som, not wholesome ; causing illness.
 UNWIELDY, un-weel-de, not wieldy ; bulky.
 UNWILLING, un-wil-ling, not willing ; reluctant.
 UNWIND, un-wynd, to wind off.
 UNWISE, un-wyse, not wise ; injudicious.
 UNWITTINGLY, un-wit-ing-le, ignorantly.
 UNWONTED, un-wohn-ted, unusual ; unaccustomed.
 UNWORLDLY, un-wurld-le, not worldly ; not sordid.
 UNWORTHY, un-wur-the, not worthy ; wanting merit.
 UNWRITTEN, un-rit-ten, understood though not expressed.
 UNYIELDING, un-yee-l-ding, not yielding ; obstinate.
 UNYOKE, un-yoke, to free from a yoke.
 UP, aloft, in a higher position ; on high ; out of bed.
 UPAS, yew-pas, the tree *Antiaris toxicaria*.
 UPBEAR, up-bare, to raise aloft ; to elevate.
 UPBRAID, up-braid, to reprove ; to reproach.
 UPCASt, up-kahst, a ventilating shaft.
 UPHEAVAL, up-heeve-al, the act of upheaving.
 UPHEAVE, up-heave, to force up ; to lift.
 UPHILL, up-hill, difficult, like ascending a hill.
 UPHOLD, up-hold, to lift on high ; to sustain.
 UPHOLSTER, up-hohl-ster, to fit with beds, cushions, curtains, etc.
 UPHOLSTERY, up-hohl-stre, furnishing needlework.
 UPLAND, up-land, hill slopes ; higher, ground.
 UPLIFT, up-lift, to lift aloft ; to elevate.
 UPON, up-on-on ; above ; relating to.

UPPER, *up-per*, higher; the covering of the foot above the sole.

UPPISH, *up-pish*, assuming; assertive.

UPRIGHT, *up-ryte*, erect; honest; just.

UPROAR, *up-rore*, great tumult; violent disturbance.

UPROARIOUS, *up-rore-e-us*, noisy; tumultuous.

UPSET, *up-set*, to overturn; to overthrow.

UPSHOT, *up-shot*, result.

UPSIDE, *up-syde*, the upper side.

UPSTAIRS, *up-stares*, the upper part of a house.

UPSTART, *up-start*, a parvenu.

UPTURN, *up-tern*, to overturn.

UPWARDS, *up-words*, in a high direction.

URANIUM, *yu-rayn-yum*, the metallic element U.

URANOGRAPHY, *yu-ra-nog-ra-fe*, description of the planets, etc.

URBAN, *ur-ban*, belonging to a city or town.

URBANE, *ur-bane*, courteous in manners; bland.

URBANITY, *ur-ban-it-e*, courtesy; politeness.

URCEOLATE, *ur-se-o-late*, urn-shaped.

URCHIN, *urch-in*, a hedgehog; an echinus; a small boy.

UREA, *yu-ree-ah*, the chief constituent of urine.

URÆTIC, *yu-ret-ik*, pertaining to urine.

URGE, *urje*, to press on; to importune.

URGENT, *urje-en-se*, pressure of necessity; importunity.

URGENT, *urje-ent*, requiring instant attention.

URIC, *yew-rik*, pertaining to urea.

URN, *ern*, a roundish vessel with foot and pedestal.

URSIFORM, *ur-se-form*, in the form of a bear.

URSINE, *ur-syne*, pertaining to bears.

URTICARIA, *ur-tik-aur-e-a*, nettle-rash.

URUS, *yew-rus*, the European wild ox.

USAGE, *yew-saje*, treatment; custom; practice.

USANCE, *yew-sance*, the customary period for the payment of bills of exchange.

USE, *yewce*, application to a particular purpose; employment.

USEFUL, *yewce-ful*, advantageous; beneficial.

USELESS, *yewce-less*, of no use.

USHER, *ush-er*, an assistant schoolmaster.

USUAL, *yew-shu-al*, customary; habitual.

USUALLY, *yew-shu-al-le*, ordinarily.

USUFRUCT, *yew-su-frukt*, temporary use.

USURER, *yew-su-rer*, a money-lender.

USURIOUS, *yew-su-re-us*, practising usury.

USURP, *yu-surp*, to assume or appropriate.

USURPATION, *yu-sur-paysh-on*, the act of usurping.

USURY, *yew-su-re*, lending money at exorbitant interest.

UTENSIL, *yu-ten-sil*, a vessel for domestic use.

UTERINE, *yew-te-ryne*, of the same mother by a different father; half.

UTILITY, *yu-til-it-e*, usefulness; advantage.

UTILIZE, *yew-til-yze*, to make use of.

UTMOST, *ut-most*, extreme; at the furthest end.

UTOPIAN, *yu-tope-yan*, ideal; visionary.

UTRICLE, *yew-trik-l*, a little bag or bladder.

UTTER, *ut-ter*, to speak; to pronounce; to express.

UTTERABLE, *ut-ter-a-bl*, capable of being spoken.

UTTERANCE, *ut-ter-ance*, vocal expression; speech.

UTTERLY, *ut-ter-le*, totally.

UTTERMOST, *ut-ter-most*, to the furthest degree.

UVULA, *yew-vu-lah*, the pendant over the root of the tongue.

UXORIAL, *ux-ore-e-al*, pertaining to a wife.

UXORIOUS, *ux-ore-e-us*, unusually fond of one's wife.

V

VACANCY, *vay-kan-se*, empty space; an unoccupied post.

VACANT, *vay-kant*, empty; not filled; listless.

VACATE, *va-kate*, to give up possession; to make vacant.

VACATION, *va-kaysh-on*, an intermission; a holiday.

VACCINATE, *vak-sin-ate*, to inoculate with vaccine.

VACCINATOR, *vak-sin-ay-tor*, one who vaccinates.

VACCINE, *vak-sin*, lymph from vesicles produced by vaccination or cowpox.

VACILLATE, *vas-il-ate*, to waver; to fluctuate.

VACUITY, *va-kew-it-e*, emptiness; inanity.

VACUUM, *vak-yu-um*, space from which air has been exhausted.

VAGABOND, *vag-a-bond*, a vagrant; a rascal.

VAGARY, *va-gare-e*, a freak; a whim; wandering thought.

VAGINATE, *vaj-in-ate*, invested with a sheath.

VAGRANCY, *vay-gran-se*, wandering without a settled home.

VAGRANT, *vay-grant*, a wanderer; a tramp.

VAGUE, *vayg*, indefinite; not precise.

VAIL, a gratuity to a servant.

VAIN, empty; unsuccessful; conceited.

VAINGLORIOUS, *vain-glor-e-us*, boastful.

VALANCE, *val-ance*, hanging drapery.

VALE, *vail*, low ground between hills.

VALEDICTION, *val-e-dik-shon*, a farewell.

VALEDICTORY, *val-e-dik-to-re*, bidding farewell.

VALERIAN, *va-leer-e-an*, a plant of the genus *Valeriana*.

VALET, *val-ay*, a man's body servant.

VALETUDINARIAN, *val-e-tew-din-ayr-e-an*, seeking to recover health; an invalid.

VALIANT, *val-yant*, brave; heroic.

VALID, *val-id*, founded in truth; of legal force.

VALISE, *va-leese*, a small sack or bag.

VALLATION, *val-laysh-on*, a rampart or entrenchment.

VALLEY, *val-le*, a tract between hills.

VALOROUS, *val-o-rus*, brave; intrepid.

VALOUR, *val-ur*, personal bravery; intrepidity.

VALUABLE, *val-yu-a-bl*, being of value.

VALUATION, *val-yu-aysh-on*, estimating value.

VALUE, *val-yu*, worth; price; importance.

VALVE, a lid or door opening and closing an aperture.

VAMP, an improvised accompaniment; an upper leather in footwear.

VAMPIRE, *vam-pyre*, a blood-sucking bat.

VAN, a covered carriage or wagon; the front line.

VANADIUM, *va-nay-de-um*, the metallic element V.

VANDAL, *van-dal*, an ignorant barbarian.

VANDALISM, *van-dal-izm*, hostility to art and literature.

VANE, a device for showing which way the wind blows.

VANG, a rope to steady a gaff with.

VANGUARD, *van-gard*, the advance guard.

VANILLA, *van-il-lah*, the orchid *Vanilla plani olia*.

VANISH, *van-ish*, to disappear.

VANITY, *van-it-e*, anything in vain; emptiness; idle show; conceit.

VANQUISH, *van-kwish*, to defeat in a contest.

VANTAGE, *van-taje*, advantage; the first point after deuce.

VAPID, *vap-id*, insipid; spiritless.

VAPORIZE, *vay-po-ryze*, to convert into vapour.

VAPOROUS, *vay-po-rus*, pertaining to vapour.

VAPOUR, *vay-pur*, visible moisture in the air; mist; a substance in a gaseous state.

VARIABLE, *vayr-e-a-bl*, mutable; fickle.

VARIANCE, *vayr-e-ance*, disagreement; discord.

VARIANT, *vayr-e-ant*, a different rendering or growth.

VARICOSE, *vayr-ik-ose*, permanently dilated.

VARIED, *vayr-id*, partially changed; various.

VARIEGATE, *vayr-e-gayt*, diversified in appearance.

VARIETY, *va-ry-et-e*, diversity; a difference less than specific; a group lower than a species.

VARIOUS, *vayr-e-us*, different.

VARLET, *var-let*, a servant; a scoundrel.

VARNISH, *var-nish*, a resinous liquid giving a glossy surface.

VASCULAR, *vas-ku-lar*, consisting of ducts or vessels.

VASE, *vahz*, a vessel for use or ornament.

VASELINE, *vas-e-leen*, petroleum jelly.

VASSAL, *vas-sal*, a feudatory.

VAST, enormous.

VAT, a tub, tank or cistern for holding liquors.

VATICINATE, *va-tis-in-ate*, to prophesy.

VAULT, *vawlt*, an arched passage or apartment.

VAUNT, *vawnt*, to boast; to brag.

VEAL, *veel*, the flesh of a calf.

VEDETTE, *ve-det*, a cavalry sentinel.

VEER, to change direction; to move with the sun.

VEGETABLE, *vej-et-a-bl*, a plant; a plant used in cooking.

VEGETARIAN, *vej-et-ayr-e-an*, one who feeds largely on vegetables.

VEGETATE, *vej-et-ate*, to eat and grow.

VEGETATION, *vej-et-aysh-on*, vegetable growth.

VEHEMENCE, *vee-he-mence*, impetuosity; violence.

VEHEMENT, *vee-he-ment*, fervent; forcible; impetuous.

VEHICLE, *vee-hikl*, any kind of conveyance; a medium.

VEIL, *vail*, a transparent covering for the face.

VEIN, *vain*, a bloodvessel from an artery to the heart; a seam of metal; a rib of a leaf; a train of thought.

VEINOUS, *vain-us*, pertaining to the veins.

VELDT, *veldt*, open country.

VELLUM, *vel-lum*, fine parchment.

VELOCIPEDE, *ve-los-ip-ed*, a bicycle without pedals.

VELOCITY, *ve-los-it-e*, speed.

VELVET, *vel-vet*, a fabric with a short soft nap.

VELVETEEN, *vel-vet-een*, imitation velvet.

VENAL, *vee-nal*, mercenary.

VENATION, *ve-naysh-on*, veining.

VEND, to sell; to offer for sale.

VENDACE, *ven-dace*, a fish of the genus *Coregonus*.

VENDETTA, *ven-det-a*, a blood feud.

VENDIBLE, *ven-dib-l*, saleable.

VENDOR, *ven-dor*, one who sells.

VENEER, *ve-neer*, to overlay with a thin layer.

VENERABLE, *ven-er-a-bl*, worthy of reverence.

VENERATE, *ven-e-rate*, to regard with reverence.

VENEREAL, *ve-neer-e-al*, pertaining to sexual intercourse.

VENESECTON, *ve-ne-sek-shon*, opening a vein; blood-letting.

VENGEANCE, *ven-jance*, the infliction of pain in return for injury.

VENGEFUL, *venje-ful*, vindictive.

VENIAL, *vee-ne-al*, pardonable.

VENISON, *ven-zon*, the flesh of deer.

VENOUS, *ve-nus*, pertaining to veins.

VENT, an opening for escape.

VENTILATE, *vent-il-ate*, to open to the free passage of air.

VENTRILLOQUISM, *ven-tril-o-kwizm*, the practice of speaking as though the voice came from another person.

VENTRILLOQUIZE, *ven-tril-o-kwyze*, to practice ventriloquism.

VENTURE, *vent-yewr*, a special undertaking; a speculation.

VERACIOUS, *ve-raysh-us*, truthful.

VERACITY, *ve-ras-it-e*, truthfulness.

VERANDAH, *ve-ran-dah*, an extended portico with a sloping roof.

VERB, a word signifying to be, to do or to suffer.

VERBAL, *verb-al*, spoken, not written.

VERBALIZE, *ver-ba-lyze*, to convert into a verb.

VERBATIM, *ver-bay-tim*, word for word.

VERBIAGE, *ver-be-aje*, superabundance of words.

VERBOSE, *ver-boc*, prolix; wordy.

VERDANT, *verd-ant*, green; fresh; flourishing.

VERDICT, *ver-dikt*, a jury's finding; judgment.

VERDURE, *verd-yure*, greenness of vegetation.

VERGE, *verj*, the edge; the margin; a slender mace.

VERGER, *verj-er*, one who carries a verge; a church official.

VERIFY, *ver-e-fy*, to confirm; to prove to be true.

VERILY, *ver-e-le*, in truth; really.

VERITY, *ver-it-e*, a true assertion; truth; moral truth.

VERMICELLI, *ver-me-chel-le*, slender macaroni.

VERMICIDE, *verm-e-syde*, a worm-killer.

VERMIFORM, *verm-e-form*, in the shape of a worm.

VERMIFUGE, *verm-e-fewj*, a drug that expels worms.

VERMILION, *ver-mil-yon*, a scarlet pigment.

VERMIN, *verm-in*, a noxious animal.

VERNACULAR, *ver-nak-yu-lar*, native; native dialect.

VERNAL, *vern-al*, pertaining to spring.

VERNIER, *vern-er*, a sliding graduated scale.

VERONAL, *ver-ro-nal*, a hypnotic drug.

VERSATILE, *ver-sa-tyle*, turning easily from subject to subject.

VERSE, metrical language; a division of a chapter.

VERSICLE, *ver-se-kl*, a short verse.

VERSIFICATION, *ver-sif-ik-aysh-on*, the composition of metrical verse.

VERSIFIER, *ver-se-fy-er*, a writer of verse.

VERSION, *versch-on*, a rendering.

VERSUS, *ver-sus*, against.

VERTEBRAL, *ver-te-bral*, pertaining to the joints of the spine.

VERTEBRATE, *ver-te-brate*, an animal with a backbone.

VERTEX, *ver-tex*, the top.

VERTICAL, *ver-tik-al*, upright; immediately overhead.

VERTIGO, *ver-ty-go*, giddiness; dizziness.

VERTU, *vert-yew*, love of the arts; artistic skill.

VERVAIN, *ver-van*, the plant *Verbena officinalis*.

VERVE, *verv*, fervour; spirit.

VERY, *ver-re*, real; in a high degree.

VESICATORY, *ves-ik-a-to-re*, a blistering plaster.

VESICLE, *ves-ik-l*, a bladder-like vessel or cavity; a cyst.

VESPER, *ves-per*, the evening star; the evening.

VESSEL, *ves-sel*, a utensil for holding liquors; a ship.

VEST, a waistcoat; to put in possession.

VESTED, *vest-ed*, securely placed; fixed.

VESTIBULE, *vest-e-bewl*, an entrance; a lobby.

VESTRY, *vest-re*, an apartment in a church for vestments, etc.; a meeting of parishioners.

VESTURE, *vest-yure*, raiment; covering.

VETCH, a leguminous forage plant.

VETERAN, *vet-e-ran*, of long experience; an old soldier.

VETERINARY, *vet-er-in-a-re*, pertaining to the diseases of animals.

VETO, *vee-to*, an authoritative prohibition.

VEX, to irritate; to torment; to tease.

VEXATION, *vex-aysh-on*, annoyance; irritation.

VEXATIOUS, *vex-aysh-us*, causing vexation.

VIA, *vy-a*, by way of.

VIADUCT, *vy-a-dukt*, a long overbridge.

VIAL, *vy-al*, a small glass bottle.

VIANDS, *vy-and*, cooked meat; victuals.

VIBRANT, *vy-brant*, vibrating; resonant.

VIBRATE, *vy-brate*, to swing; to oscillate; to quiver.

VIBRATORY, *vy-bra-to-re*, vibrating; causing vibration.

VICAR, *vik-ar*, a parish incumbent receiving only the small tithes; a deputy.

VICARAGE, *vik-ar-aje*, the residence of a vicar.

VICARIOUS, *vik-ayr-e-us*, acting or suffering for another.

VICE, *vyce*, a defect; an immoral habit; depravity.

VICE, second in rank; in place of.

VICE, a two-jawed tool for holding fast.

VICE-ADMIRAL, *vyce-ad-me-ral*, the rank above rear-admiral.

VICERENT, *vyce-jee-rent*, one exercising the powers of another.

VICEREGAL, *vyce-ree-gal*, pertaining to a viceroy.

VICEROY, *vyce-ro-y*, a governor ruling as the King's substitute.

VICINAGE, *vis-in-aje*, neighbourhood.

VICINITY, *vis-in-it-e*, proximity; near by.

VICIOUS, *vis-us*, given to vice; wicked; ill-tempered.

VICISSITUDE, *vi-sis-it-yewd*, change; alternation.

VICTIM, *vik-tim*, a sacrifice; a scapegoat; a dupe.

VICTIMIZE, *vik-tim-yze*, to make a victim of.

VICTOR, *vik-tor*, a conqueror.

VICTORIOUS, *vik-tore-e-us*, successful; triumphant.

VICTORY, *vik-to-re*, conquest; defeat of an enemy in battle.

VICTUALLER, *vit-l-er*, a supplier of provisions.

VICTUALS, *vit-la*, meat; provisions; sustenance.

VICUNA, *vi-kewn-ya*, the ungulate *Lama vicunia*.

VIDE, *vy-de*, see; look at.

VIE, *vy*, to strive for superiority; to contend.

VIEW, to look upon; to survey; prospect; opinion.

VIGIL, *vij-il*, watch during the night.

VIGILANCE, *vij-il-ance*, watchfulness; circumspection.

VIGILANT, *vig-il-ant*, on the alert.

VIGNETTE, *vin-yet*, a picture without a definite border.

VIGOROUS, *vig-o-rus*, strong; forcible; active.

VIGOUR, *vig-or*, active strength or force.

VILE, *vyle*, base; mean; despicable.

VILIFY, *vil-e-fy*, to make vile; to defame.

VILLA, *vil-ah*, a country house; a suburban residence.

VILLAGE, *vil-aje*, a small assemblage of houses.

VILLAIN, *vil-an*, a designing rascal; a scamp.

VILLAINY, *vil-a-ne*, rascality; extreme depravity.

VINACEOUS, *vin-aysh-us*, pertaining to grapes.

VINDICATE, *vin-dik-ate*, to defend with success.

VINDICTIVE, *vin-dik-tiv*, revengeful.

VINE, *vyne*, a climbing plant of the genus *Vitis*.

VINEGAR, *vin-e-gar*, an acid liquid used as a condiment.

VINTAGE, *vin-taje*, the produce of the vine.

VINTNER, *vint-ner*, a dealer in wine.

VINERY, *vy-ne-re*, a glasshouse for growing vines.

VINEYARD, *vin-yard*, a plantation of vines.

VIOL, *vy-ol*, a large instrument of the violin type.

VIOLA, *ve-oh-la*, the tenor violin.

VIOLATE, *vy-o-late*, to infringe; to ravish; to desecrate.

VIOLENCE, *vy-o-lence*, physical force; vehemence.

VIOLET, *vy-o-let*, a plant of the genus *Viola*; purplish.

VIOLIN, *vy-o-lin*, a stringed instrument played with a bow.

VIOLONCELLO, *ve-o-lon-chel-o*, a bass violin; an octave lower than the viola.

VIPER, *vy-per*, a poisonous snake; an adder.

VIRAGO, *vi-ray-go*, a violent, turbulent woman.

VIRGESCENT, *vi-ress-sent*, becoming green.

VIRGATE, *vir-g-at*, rod-shaped; a fourth of a hide of land.

VIRGIN, *vir-jin*, a maiden; chaste; untitled.

VIRGINITY, *vir-jin-it-e*, the state of being virgin.

VIRGO, *vir-go*, the virgin, a sign of the Zodiac.

VIRIDESCENCE, *vir-rid-es-sence*, greenness.

VIRIDITY, *vir-rid-it-e*, greenness; verdure.

VIRILE, *vir-ryle*, masculine; manly.

VIRILITY, *vir-rit-it-e*, manhood.

VIRTUAL, *vir-tu-al*, actual but not nominal.

VIRTUE, *vir-tew*, moral goodness; chastity; efficacy.

VIRTUOSO, *vir-tu-o-so*, one skilled in the fine arts.

VIRTUOUS, *vir-tu-us*, morally good; chaste.

VIRULENCE, *vir-ru-lence*, acrimony; malignity.

VIRUS, *vy-rus*, poisonous or contagious matter.

VIRAGE, *vis-aje*, the face.

VISCERAL, *vis-se-ral*, pertaining to the entrails.

VISCID, *vis-sid*, glutinous; tenacious; semi-fluid.

VISCOUNT, *vy-kount*, a vice-earl; a title next below that of earl.

VISCOUS, *vis-kus*, rather viscid.

VISIBLE, *vis-ih-l*, that can be seen.

VISION, *vis-on*, the faculty of seeing; sight; a dream.

VISIONARY, *vis-on-a-re*, existing in imagination; an impractical projector.

VISIT, *vis-it*, a brief stay.

VISITATION, *vis-it-ayah-on*, an official inspection; an affliction.

VISITOR, *vis-it-or*, one who visits.

VISOR, *vy-zor*, the perforated front of a helmet.

VISUALIZE, *vis-yu-a-lyze*, to see in imagination.

VITAL, *vy-tal*, pertaining to life; essential.

VITALIZE, *vy-ta-lyze*, to give life to.

VITIATE, *vis-e-ate*, to cause to fail; to deprave.

VITICULTURE, *vit-ik-ult-yure*, vine culture.

VITREOUS, *vit-re-us*, glassy.

VITRIFY, *vit-re-fy*, to convert into glass.

VITRIOL, *vit-rol*, sulphuric acid.

VITUPERATE, *vi-tu-pe-rate*, to blame abusively.

VITUPERATION, *vi-tu-pe-raysh-on*, blame; censure.

VIVACIOUS, *vi-vaysh-us*, animated; sprightly.

VIVACITY, *vi-vas-it-e*, sprightliness; liveliness.

VIVID, *vis-id*, lifelike; clear; intense.

VIVIFY, *vis-e-fy*, to animate; to quicken.

VIVIPAROUS, *vi-vip-a-rus*, bringing forth young alive.

VIVISECTION, *viv-e-sek-shon*, dissection of living animals for scientific study.

VIXEN, *vis-en*, a female fox; an ill-tempered, spiteful woman.

VOCABULARY, *vo-kab-yu-la-re*, an alphabetical list of words with their meanings.

VOCAL, *vo-kal*, pertaining to voice or speech.

VOCALIST, *vo-kal-ist*, one who sings.

VOCALIZE, *vo-ka-lyze*, to form into voice; to sing vowel sounds.

VOCATION, *vo-kay-shon*, calling; occupation.

VOCIFERATE, *vo-sif-er-ate*, to shout loudly.

VOCIFEROUS, *vo-sif-er-us*, noisy; clamorous.

VODKA, *vod-kah*, a Russian intoxicant made from rye malt.

VOGUE, *vohg*, fashion.

VOICE, sound uttered by the mouth; intoned utterance.

VOID, empty; null.

VOLANT, *vo-lant*, flying.

VOLATILE, *vol-a-tyle*, freely diffusing; lively; fickle.

VOLCANO, *vol-kay-no*, a hill of erupted materials ejecting vapours, ashes and streams of molten rock.

VOLE, a short-tailed rodent of the genus *Microtus*.

VOLITANT, *vol-it-ant*, able to fly.

VOLITION, *vo-lish-on*, power of willing or determining.

VOLLEY, *vol-le*, a simultaneous discharge of missiles.

VOLLEY, *vol-le*, to hit back a ball before it bounces.

VOLPLANE, *vol-plane*, to glide down without engine power.

VOLT, the practical unit of electro-motive power.

VOLTAGE, *voll-aje*, measurement in volts.

VOLTMETER, *voll-mee-ter*, an instrument for measuring in volts.

VOLUBILITY, *vol-yu-bil-it-e*, fluency of speech.

VOLUBLE, *vol-yu-bl*, fluent.

VOLUME, *vol-yume*, a scroll; a book; space occupied; fullness; power.

VOLUMETRIC, *vol-yu-met-rik*, by means of standard solutions.

VOLUMINOUS, *vo-luv-min-us*, of great volume; of many volumes; extensive.

VOLUNTARY, *vol-un-ta-re*, due to will; spontaneous.

VOLUNTEER, *vol-un-teer*, one who enters a service voluntarily; one who offers his services; one serving for a commission.

VOLUPTUARY, vo-lup-tu-ar-e, an epicure; a sensualist.
VOLUTE, vo-lute, a spiral scroll.
VOMIT, vom-it, to eject from the stomach.
VORACIOUS, vo-raysh-us, very hungry; ravenous.
VORTEX, vor-tex, a whirlpool; a whirling motion in fluids.
VOTARY, vo-ta-re, one consecrated by vow; one devoted.
VOTE, suffrage; expression of a wish.
VOTIVE, vo-tiv, given by vow.
VOUCH, to testify; to guarantee.
VOUCHSAFE, vouch-saf-e, to condescend to grant.
VOW, vou, a solemn promise.
VOWEL, vou-el, a simple vocal sound.
VOYAGE, voy-aje, a journey by water.
VULCANITE, vul-ka-nyte, vulcanized rubber.
VULGAR, vul-gar, plebeian; vernacular; common.
VULNERABLE, vul-ner-a-bl, susceptible of wounds.
VULPINE, vul-pyne, pertaining to foxes.
VULTURE, vul-ture, a carrion-eating bird of prey.

W

WAD, wod, a disc of felt; a tuft of tow, etc., used as a stopping.
WADDING, wod-ing, soft material for stuffing garments.
WADDLE, wod-dl, to walk like a duck.
WADE, wayd, to walk through water; to ford.
WAFFER, way-fer, a thin cake; a disc of paste.
WAFFLE, wof-fl, a gauffre; a batter cake baked in a mould.
WAFT, wahft, to drift through the air; to float; a flag with the head tied to the middle as a signal.
WAG, to shake to and fro; a humorist; a wit.
WAGE, wayje, to carry on; to engage in.
WAGER, way-je-r, a bet; to bet; to stake.
WAGES, way-jes, payment for labour.
WAGGERY, wag-er-e, joking; pleasantry.
WAGGISH, wag-ish, humorous.
WAGGLE, wag-gl, to sway about.
WAGGON, wag-on, a four-wheeled vehicle.
WAGGONER, wag-on-er, the driver of a wagon.
WAGON, wag-on, a railway truck; a wagon.
WAGONETTE, wag-o-net, a four-wheeled carriage, with back seats facing each other.
WACTAIL, wag-tail, a bird of the genus *Molarilla*.
WAIF, a stray object; a homeless wanderer.
WAIL, to lament; a loud lamentation.
WAIN, a wagon.
WAINSCOT, wain-scot, wooden panelling; broad wooden skirting.
WAIST, the narrowest part of the body; the widest part of a ship.
WAISTCOAT, waist-coat, a short undercoat; a vest.
WAIT, to stay in expectation; to remain quiet; to attend.
WAITER, wait-er, one who waits at table; a small salver.
WAITS, musicians playing at night out of doors.
WAIVE, wave, to forego; to relinquish a right or claim.
WAIVER, way-ver, the act of waiving.
WAKE, to rouse from sleep; a vigil.
WAKE, the track left by a vessel in the water.
WAKEN, way-ken, to wake; to rouse to action.
WALE, the mark of a whip or cane on the flesh; a strong stroke.
WALK, wawk, to move along by alternate steps.
WALKINGSTICK, wawk-ing-stik, a stick to walk with.
WALL, wawl, a structure marking a division; the side of a house or room.
WALLARY, wol-a-be, a marsupial allied to the kangaroo.
WALLY, wol-et, a bag or knapsack; a bag-like purse.

WALLFLOWER, the flower of a species of *Cheiranthus*.
WALLOP, wol-op, to thrash.
WALLOW, wol-o, to roll in mud or filth.
WALNUT, waw-nut, the nut of *Juglans regia*.
WALRUS, wawl-rus, a pinniped carnivore with tusks.
WALTZ, wawltz, a circular dance for two persons.
WAMPUM, wom-pum, strings of beads made from shells.
WAN, won, pallid; sickly.
WAND, wond, a stick, a rod of authority.
WANDER, won-der, to ramble; to diverge from.
WANDEROO, won-der-oo, a monkey of the genus *Semnopithecus*.
WANE, wayn, to grow less; decline; decrease.
WANGLE, wang-gl, to manage astutely; to dodge.
WANNESS, won-ness, pallor; sickness.
WANT, wont, need; destitution; scarcity.
WANTING, wont-ing, absent; remiss.
WANTON, wont-on, unrestrained; roving; lustful.
WANTONNESS, wont-en-ness, negligence of restraint; sportiveness.
WAPITI, wop-it-e, the American stag *Cervus canadensis*.
WAR, wawr, a state of hostility; armed conflict.
WARBLE, wawr-bl, to sing musically; to trill.
WARBLER, wawr-ble-r, a song-bird of a sub-family of the thrushes.
WARD, wawrd, to fend off; a division of a borough; an apartment of a hospital; one under guardianship; a ridge in a lock.
WARDEN, wawrd-en, a keeper; a guardian.
WARDER, wawrd-er, a guard; a keeper; a turnkey.
WARDMOTE, wawrd-mote, a meeting of inhabitants of a ward.
WARDROBE, wawrd-robe, a cupboard for clothes; wearing apparel.
WARDROOM, a naval mess room for senior officers.
WARDSHIP, wawrd-ship, guardianship.
WARE, wayr, an article of merchandise; beware of.
WAREHOUSE, ware-house, a storehouse for goods.
WARES, wares, goods; commodities.
WARFARE, wawr-fare, war; hostilities.
WARM, wawrm, of moderate heat; ardent; excited.
WARMTH, wawrmth, the state of being warm.
WARN, worn, to caution; to admonish.
WARNING, worn-ing, caution; notice to quit.
WARP, wawrp, to twist out of shape; the threads running lengthways in a fabric; a light hawser.
WARPATH, wawr-paht, an expedition for war.
WARPING, wawr-ping, hauling by means of a warp; flooding.
WARRANT, wor-rant, a writ of arrest; a document investing with authority; a voucher; a permit.
WARRANTY, wor-ran-te, a guarantee.
WARREN, wor-ren, a rabbit ground.
WARRIOR, wor-re-or, a soldier; a fighter in war.
WARSHIP, wawr-ship, a man-of-war; a naval vessel.
WART, wawrt, an excrescence on the skin.
WARY, ware-e, cautious; circumspect.
WASH, wosh, to cleanse with water; to tint slightly.
WASHER, wosh-er, a ring to tighten up with a screw.
WASHERWOMAN, a laundress.
WASHING, woshing, clothes washed at one time.
WASHEATHER, wosh-leth-ther, imitation chamois leather.
WASHOUT, wosh-out, a failure; a deception; damage by flood.
WASHY, wosh-e, watery; weak.
WASP, wosp, an insect of the genus *Vespa*.
WASPISH, wosp-ish, slender-waisted; short-tempered; snappish.
WASTAGE, wawst-aje, loss by waste.
WASTE, wayst, to destroy; to squander; useless expenditure; refuse; lying unused.
WASTEFUL, wawst-ful, causing waste; lavish.

WASTREL, *wayst-rel*, a ne'er-do-well ; a deserted child.
WATCH, *wotch*, a guard ; a pocket timepiece ; a turn of duty.
WATCH, to guard ; to tend ; to keep in view.
WATCHMAN, *wotch-man*, a caretaker at night.
WATCHTOWER, *wotch-tou-er*, a tower to watch from.
WATCHWORD, *wotch-wurd*, a pass-word.
WATER, a compound of 2 of hydrogen to 1 of oxygen by volume, the liquid that falls as rain and forms the sea ; to supply with water ; to dilute.
WATERBUCK, *waw-ter-buk*, an antelope of the genus *Cobus*.
WATERCRESS, *waw-ter-cress*, a plant of the genus *Nasturtium*.
WATERED, *waw-terd*, made to look wavy and shiny.
WATERFOWL, *waw-ter-fowl*, an aquatic bird.
WATERHEN, *waw-ter-hen*, the bird *Gallinula chloropus*.
WATERLINE, *waw-ter-line*, the line of the water surface.
WATERLILY, an aquatic plant with large flowers.
WATERLOGGED, full of water and floating owing to the buoyancy of the cargo.
WATERMAN, a boatman.
WATERMARK, a mark in the substance of paper.
WATERMILL, a mill worked by water.
WATERPLANE, a plane fitted with floats instead of wheels.
WATERPOT, a pot for sprinkling water.
WATERPROOF, impervious to water.
WATERSHED, the high land between river basins.
WATERSIDE, land by the edge of water.
WATERSPOUT, a whirling column of water reaching from a cloud to the sea.
WATERTIGHT, not leaky.
WATERWAY, a navigable river.
WATERWITCH, a bird of the genus *Cinclus*.
WATERY, *waw-ter-e*, like water.
WATT, *wot*, an electrical unit of power.
WATTLE, *wot-ll*, a fleshy lobe under the throat ; flexible rod.
WATTLE, an Australian species of *Accacia*.
WAVE, un undulation ; a state of vibration ; to sway ; to brandish.
WAVELET, *wave-let*, a small wave ; a ripple.
WAYER, *way-ver*, to hesitate.
WAVY, *way-ve*, undulating.
WAX, *waks*, a tenacious substance produced by bees ; a solid fat without glycerine.
WAXBILL, *wax-bill*, a bird of the genus *Estrellda*.
WAXWING, *wax-wing*, a bird of the genus *Ampelis*.
WAXWORK, *wax-wurk*, representation in wax.
WAXY, *wax-e*, resembling wax ; angry.
WAY, a road of any kind ; a route ; a method ; movement.
WAYBILL, *way-bill*, a list of passengers or goods.
WAYFARER, *way-fare-er*, a traveller on foot.
WAYLAY, *way-lay*, to beset in ambush.
WAYLEAVE, *way-leave*, a right of way.
WAYSIDE, *way-syde*, the edge of a road.
WAYWARD, *way-ward*, perverse ; wilful.
WAYWORN, *way-worn*, wearied by the journey.
WEAK, feeble ; infirm ; frail ; irresolute.
WEAKEN, *weak-en*, to make weak.
WEAL, welfare.
WEALD, woodland.
WEALTH, wealth, riches ; affluence ; abundance.
WEAN, to accustom the child to dispense with the breast.
WEAPON, *wep-on*, an instrument of defence or offence.
WEAR, *ware*, to carry as covering ; to destroy by use ; to put a vessel to windward by turning away from the wind.
WEARABLE, *ware-a-bl*, that may be worn.
WEARISOME, *weer-e-som*, tedious ; fatiguing.
WEARY, *weer-e*, fatigued ; tired out.

WEASAND, *wee-zand*, the windpipe.
WEASEL, *wee-zel*, the small carnivore *Mustela vulgaris*.
WEATHER, *weath-ther*, the state of the atmosphere ; windward.
WEATHERCOCK, *weath-ther-kok*, a weathervane.
WEATHERED, *weath-therd*, worn by exposure.
WEATHERGLASS, *weath-ther-glass*, a barometer.
WEATHERLY, *weath-ther-le*, making little leeway.
WEATHERVANE, *weath-ther-vane*, a device for showing the direction of the wind.
WEATHERWISE, *weath-ther-wyze*, skilful in weather forecasts.
WEAVE, *weeve*, to interlace threads in a loom.
WEAVER, *wee-ver*, one who weaves.
WEAVERBIRD, *wee-ver-burd*, a species of the Ploceide.
WEB, a texture of threads ; anything woven.
WEBBING, *web-ing*, a strong, narrow fabric.
WED, to marry ; to contract matrimony.
WEDDING, *wee-d-ing*, a marriage ceremony.
WEDGE, *wedj*, a narrow block sloping to one thin edge.
WEDLOCK, *wee-d-lok*, marriage.
WEDNESDAY, *wens-day*, the fourth day of the week.
WEE, *tiny* ; small.
WEED, a plant growing where it is not wanted.
WEEDY, *weed-e*, scraggy ; lank.
WEEK, the space of seven days.
WEEKDAY, *week-day*, any day but Sunday.
WEEKEND, *week-end*, Saturday to Monday.
WEEN, to think ; to fancy.
WEEP to shed tears.
WEEVER, *wee-ver*, a fish of the genus *Trachinus*.
WEEVIL, *wee-vil*, a long-snouted beetle.
WEFT, the threads that go crossways in cloth.
WEIGH, *way*, to find the weight of ; to lift ; to ponder.
WEIGHT, *wayt*, heaviness ; gravity.
WEIGHTY, *wayt-e*, heavy ; important.
WEIR, *weer*, a dam to raise the level of the water.
WEIRD, *weerd*, unusual ; queer ; destiny.
WELCOME, *wel-kum* received with gladness.
WELD, to join metal in permanent union.
WELFARE, *wel-fare*, well-being.
WELKIN, *wel-kin*, the sky.
WELL, healthy ; sound ; desirable ; properly ; abundantly.
WELL, a pit in the earth for supplying water ; a spring.
WELLBEING, *wel-be-ing*, happiness ; prosperity.
WELLNICH, *wel-ny*, nearly.
WELSHER, *welsh-er*, a decamping bookmaker.
WELT, the leather strip to which the sole is fastened.
WELTER, *wel-er*, to wallow ; extra heavy.
WEN, a superficial tumour.
WENCH, a young woman.
WEND, to go ; to proceed.
WENT, has gone ; departed.
WEST, the direction in which the sun sets at the equinox.
WESTERLY, *west-er-le*, from the west.
WESTERN, *west-ern*, in the west quarter.
WESTWARD, *west-word*, towards the west.
WETHER, *weath-ther*, a castrated ram.
WHACK, a resounding blow.
WHALE, a cetacean mammal.
WHALEBOAT, *whale-bote*, a boat with bow and stern alike.
WHALEBONE, *whale-bone*, baleen ; the horny plates in a whale's mouth.
WHALER, *whale-er*, a whale-ship ; a whaleboat.
WHALING, *whale-ing*, catching whales.
WHARF, *whawrf*, a landing place ; a quay.
WHAT, *whot*, that which.
WHATEVER, *whot-ev-er*, anything that ; at all.
WHATNOT, *whot-not*, a piece of furniture consisting of shelves.

WHAUF, whaup, the curlew.
WHEAT, a cereal of the genus *Triticum*.
WHEATEAR, *wheat-ear*, a bird of the genus *Saxicola*.
WHEEDLE, *wheel-l*, to coax ; to cajole.
WHEEL, a circular frame turning on its axis.
WHEELBARROW, *wheel-bar-row*, a one-wheeled barrow.
WHEELER, *wheel-er*, a horse in the shafts or alongside the pole of a vehicle.
WHEELWRIGHT, *wheel-ryte*, a maker of wheels.
WHEEZE, to breathe audibly; a joke.
WHELK, an edible marine gastropod.
WHELP, a cub of certain animals.
WHEN, at that time ; at what time.
WHENCE, from where.
WHENEVER, *when-ev-er*, at whatever time.
WHERE, *whare*, at which place.
WHEREAS, *whare-as*, when in fact ; since.
WHEREAT, *whare-at*, at which ; at what.
WHEREBY, *whare-by*, by which ; by what.
WHEREFORE, *whare-for*, for which reason ; why.
WHEREIN, *whare-in*, into which ; in which.
WHEREON, *whare-on*, on which.
WHERETO, *whare-too*, to which.
WHEREUPON, *whare-up-on*, in consequence of which.
WHEREVER, *whare-ev-er*, at whatever place.
WHEREWITHAL, *whare-with-all*, the money necessary.
WHERRY, *wher-re*, a light, shallow boat.
WHET, to sharpen by rubbing on a stone or strop.
WHESTONE, *whet-stone*, a stone for sharpening.
WHETHER, *whet-ther*, which of two.
WHEY, *whay*, the watery part of milk.
WHICH, a relative pronoun referring to things.
WHICHEVER, *whic-ev-er*, no matter which.
WHIFF, a puff ; a gust of air ; a light sculling boat.
WHIFFLING, *whif-ling*, prevarication.
WHILE, *why-le*, during the time that ; in which case ; the time or expense required.
WHILE, to spend ; to cause to pass pleasantly.
WHILOM, *whi-lom*, formerly.
WHILST, *whylst*, while.
WHIM, a capricious fancy ; a sudden idea.
WHIMBREL, *whim-brel*, the bird *Numenius phaeopus*.
WHIMPER, *whim-per*, to cry peevishly.
WHIMSEY, *whim-ze*, a small crane.
WHIN, *furze*, a species of *Ulex*.
WHINCHAT, *whin-chat*, the bird *Pratincola rubetra*.
WHINE, *whyne*, a nasal cry of complaint.
WHINNY, *whin-e*, the whining call of the horse as distinct from the neigh.
WHIP, to strike with a lash ; to flog ; to beat ; a lash with a handle ; a rope tackle.
WHIPCORD, *whip-kord*, hard twisted string.
WHIPHAND, *whip-hand*, the right hand ; control.
WHIPPET, *whip-et*, a small cross-breed of greyhound ; a small armoured car.
WHIPPLETREE, *whip-pl-tree*, the bar to which the traces are hooked.
WHIRL, to turn round rapidly ; to gyrate.
WHIRLIGIG, *whirl-e-gig*, a toy spun on an axis like a wheel.
WHIRLPOOL, *whirl-pool*, a vortex in water ; an eddy.
WHIRLWIND, *whirl-wind* a wind moving round a progressing axis.
WHISK, a rapid sweeping motion ; a small broom.
WHISKERS, *whisk-ers*, hair growing on the cheeks.
WHISKY, *whisk-e*, spirit distilled from grain.
WHISPER, *whis-per*, a low sibilant voice.
WHIST, *hush* ! a game at cards.
WHISTLE, *whis-sl*, a clear shrill sound ; an instrument for whistling.
WHIT, a small particle ; a little ; a jot.
WHITE, the colour of snow ; the albumen of an egg.

WHITEBAIT, *whyte-bait*, the young of herrings and sprats and other small fishes.
WHITEN, *why-ten*, to make white.
WHITENING, *whyte-ning*, anything that whitens.
WHITESMITH, a tinsmith ; a polishing smith.
WHITETHORN, the hawthorn.
WHITETHOAT, a bird of the genus *Sylvia*.
WHITEWASH, white distemper for ceilings, etc.
WHITEWOOD, the tulip tree of the genus *Liriodendron*.
WHITHER, *whith-ther*, to what place.
WHITING, *why-ting*, levgated chalk.
WHITING, the fish *Gadus merlangus*.
WHITISH, *why-tish*, rather white.
WHITLOW, *whit-lo*, paronychia, a sort of abscess on the fingers.
WHITSUN, *whit-sun*, the week beginning with Whitsunday.
WHITTLE, *whit-tl*, to cut off small strips ; a large knife.
WHIZ, a hissing, humming sound.
WHO, *hoo*, a relative pronoun referring to persons.
WHOEVER, *hoo-ev-er*, whatever person.
WHOLE, *hole*, all ; the total amount ; complete ; sound.
WHOLESALE, *hole-sale*, sale in large quantities for sale by retail.
WHOLESOME, *hole-som*, tending to health ; healthy.
WHOLLY, *ho-le*, entirely.
WHOOPE, *hoop*, a loud shout ; a halloo.
WHOOPIING-COUGH, *hoop-ing-koff*, pertussis, a convulsive cough.
WHORL, *whurl*, a turn of the spire of a univalve shell ; a spiral arrangement.
WHORTLEBERRY, *hur-tle-ber-re*, the plant *Vaccinium myrtillus*.
WHY, for what cause or reason.
WHYDAH, *whid-ah*, a bird of the genus *Vidua*.
WICK, the string in a candle ; the web in a lamp.
WICKED, *wick-ed*, evil in principle or practice.
WICKER, *wick-er*, an osier ; a plant twig.
WICKET, *wick-et*, a small gate or door ; that which is bowled at ; the cricket pitch.
WIDE, *wyde*, broad ; remote ; distant.
WIDEN, *wy-den*, to make wider.
WIDESPREAD, *wyde-spre-d*, spread largely ; extensive.
WIDGEON, *widj-on*, a wigwag.
WIDOW, *wid-o*, a woman whose husband is dead.
WIDOWER, *wid-o-er*, a man whose wife is dead.
WIDOWHOOD, *wid-o-hood*, the state of being a widow.
WIDTH, *breathth* ; extent from side to side.
WIELD, *wecd*, to use with full command.
WIELDY, *wecd-e*, easily used or moved.
WIFE, *wyfe*, a married woman.
WIFEHOOD, *wyfe-hood*, the state of being a wife.
WIG, an artificial hairy covering for the head.
WIGEON, *widj-on*, the duck *Mareca penelope*.
WIGET, *wyte*, a man.
WIGWAM, *wig-wahm*, a dwelling place of the North American Indians.
WILD, *wyld*, not tamed or domesticated ; uncultivated ; furious ; crazy.
WILD-DUCK, *wyld-duk*, the duck *Anas boscas*.
WILDERNESS, *wil-der-ness*, an uncultivated region.
WILDFIRE, *wyld-fyre*, Greek fire.
WILE, *wyle*, a stratagem ; an artifice.
WILFUL, *wil-ful*, wayward ; self-willed ; deliberate.
WILL, the faculty of determination ; volition ; choice ; wish.
WILL, the legal disposition of property after death.
WILLOW, *will-o*, a tree of the genus *Salix*.
WILLOWHERB, *will-o-herb*, a plant of the genus *Epilobium*.
WILT, to become flaccid ; to droop.
WILY, *wy-le*, cunning ; crafty ; insidious.
WIMPLE, *wimp-l*, a head-dress as now worn by nuns.

WIN, to succeed ; to gain over ; to earn.
 WINCE, to flinch ; to start as in pain.
 WINCH, a roller on which ropes are wound ; a windlass ; a reel.
 WIND, wynd, to coil round ; to turn round an axis.
 WIND, wind, air in motion ; a current of air.
 WINDAGE, win-daje, deflection by the wind.
 WINDBAG, wind-bag, a loquacious person ; a futile orator.
 WINDBOUND, wind-bound, waiting for a favourable wind.
 WINDFALL, wind-fawl, blown off by the wind.
 WINDFLOWER, wind-flou-er, a plant of the genus *Anemone*.
 WINDROVER, wind-huv-er, the kestrel.
 WINDING, wynd-ing, bending ; twisting.
 WINDLASS, wind-las, a winch for heavy weights.
 WINDOW, win-do, an opening in a wall for light and sun.
 WINDPIPE, wind-pype, the trachea, the pipe conveying air to the lungs.
 WINDWARD, wind-ward, the direction from which the wind is blowing.
 WINE, wyne, the fermented juice of the grape.
 WINEBIBBER, wyne-bib-er, a drinker of wine in excess.
 WINEGLASS, wyne-glahce, a glass to drink wine from.
 WING, the fore limb of a bird ; a lateral extension.
 WINK, to move the eyelid quickly ; to connive.
 WINNOW, win-no, to separate chaff from corn.
 WINSOME, win-som, charming ; cheerful ; delightful.
 WINTER, win-ter, the cold season of the year.
 WINTRY, win-tre, pertaining to winter.
 WIFE, wype, to clean by a gentle rub.
 WIRE, wyre, a drawn thread of metal ; a telegram.
 WIREDRAWN, wyre-drawn, drawn out at length.
 WIRING, wyre-ing, the arrangement of wires.
 WIRELESS, wyre-less, communication by electric waves instead of wires.
 WIREPULLER, wyre-pul-er, one behind the scenes controlling the actions of those in front.
 WIREWORM, wyre-wurm, the wiry larvæ of several insects.
 WIRY, wyre-e, like wire ; sinewy.
 WISDOM, wis-dom, the right use of knowledge ; sound judgment.
 WISE, wyze, sagacious ; judicious ; learned.
 WISEACRE, wyze-ake-er, a pretender to wisdom.
 WISH, a desire ; an object of desire.
 WISH, to desire ; to want ; to request.
 WISHBONE, wish-bone, the merrythought.
 WISHFUL, wish-ful, desirous.
 WISP, a small bundle of straw, etc.
 WISTFUL, wist-ful, eagerly attentive ; longing ; pensive.
 WIT, talent ; intelligence ; humour neatly expressed ; mental quickness ; ingenuity.
 WITCH, a woman supposed to be in league with the devil ; a sorceress ; a fortune-teller.
 WITCHCRAFT, witch-krafft, sorcery.
 WITCHERY, witch-er-e, fascination.
 WITHDRAW, with-draw, to draw back ; to take away ; to retire.
 WITHE, wythe, a willow twig ; a band of twigs.
 WITHER, with-ther, to fade ; to shrivel.
 WITHERS, with-thers, the ridge between the shoulder bones.
 WITHHOLD, with-hold, to hold back ; to hinder.
 WITHIN, with-in, inside of ; not beyond.
 WITHOUT, with-out, outside of ; beyond.
 WITHSTAND, with-stand, to resist.
 WITHE, with-e, a withie.
 WITNESS, wit-ness, one who gives evidence ; a testator.
 WITTICISM, wit-is-ism, an amusing remark.
 WITTINGLY, wit-ing-le, knowingly.
 WITTY, wit-e, cleverly facetious ; having wit.

WIZARD, wis-ard, a magician ; a sorcerer ; a conjurer.
 WIZEN, wis-en, wizened ; shrivelled ; dried up.
 WOAD, wode, the plant *Isatis tinctoria*.
 WOE, wo, misery ; affliction.
 WOEBEGONE, wo-be-gon, overwhelmed with woe.
 WOEFUL, wo-ful, sorrowful ; melancholy.
 WOLF, woolf, a carnivore of the genus *Lupus*.
 WOLFISH, woolf-ish, like a wolf.
 WOLFRAM, wol-fram, tungstate of iron and manganese.
 WOLVERENE, wool-ver-en, the glutton, *Gulo luscus*.
 WOMAN, woom-an, the female of the human race.
 WOMANHOOD, woom-an-hood, the state of being a woman.
 WOMANKIND, woom-an-kind, the female sex of mankind.
 WOMB, woomb, the uterus.
 WOMBAT, wom-bat, a marsupial of the genus *Phascolumys*.
 WONDER, wun-der, the emotion excited by novelty, a prodigy.
 WONDERFUL, wun-der-ful, exciting wonder.
 WONDERMENT, wun-der-ment, astonishment ; surprise.
 WONDROUS, wun-drus, wonderful ; marvellous.
 WONT, wohnt, accustomed ; habit.
 WOO, to make love to.
 WOOD, a small forest ; the hard substance of trees ; timber.
 WOODBINE, wood-byne, the wild honeysuckle.
 WOODCOCK, wood-kok, the bird *Scolopax rusticola*.
 WOODCRAFT, wood-kraft, knowledge of woodland life.
 WOODCUT, wood-kut, an engraving on wood.
 WOODEN, wood-en, made of wood ; impassive.
 WOODINESS, wood-in-ess, the state of being wooden.
 WOODLAND, wood-land, land covered with woods.
 WOODMAN, wood-man, a forester.
 WOODPECKER, wood-pek-er, a climbing bird that taps on the trees for insects.
 WOODROOF, wood-ruff, the plant *Asperula odorata*.
 WOODY, wood-e, ligneous.
 WOODED, made love to ; courted.
 WOOFER, woo-er, one who woos.
 WOOF, the weft.
 WOOL, the hair of sheep and goats ; a fleecy substance.
 WOOLEN, wool-en, made of wool.
 WOOLY, wool-e, resembling wool ; consisting of wool.
 WOOLPACK, wool-pak, a bag of wool weighing 240 lbs.
 WOOLSACK, a sack of wool ; a seat stuffed with wool.
 WOOTZ, woots, an Indian steel for weapons and edge tools.
 WORD, wurd, the vocal expression of an idea ; a constituent part of a sentence.
 WORK, wurk, effort ; employment ; labour ; duty ; to exert for a purpose ; to operate ; to ferment.
 WORKADAY, wurk-a-day, ordinary.
 WORKHOUSE, wurk-house, a poorhouse.
 WORKMAN, wurk-man, a man who works.
 WORKMANLIKE, wurk-man-lyke, skilfully done.
 WORKMANSHIP, wurk-man-ship, character of execution.
 WORKSHOP, wurk-shop, a place wherein work is done.
 WORKSHY, wurk-shy, hating work.
 WORLD, wurd, the inhabitants of the earth ; the earth ; society.
 WORLDLINESS, wurd-lin-ess, regarding only the things of this life.
 WORLDLING, wurd-ing, one who thinks only of this life.
 WORM, wurm, a creeping invertebrate animal ; the thread of a screw ; a spiral pipe.
 WORMHOLE, wurm-hole, a hole bored by an insect larva.
 WORMWOOD, wurm-wood, a plant of the genus *Artemisia*.
 WORRIER, wur-re-er, one who worries.
 WORRY, wur-re, to harass ; to trouble ; to tease ; to shake about.
 WORSE, wurse, bad to a greater degree.

WORSHIP, *wur-ship*, to pay divine homage to ; to respect.

WORSHIPFUL, *wur-ship-ful*, worthy of worship.

WORSHIPPER, *wur-ship-er*, one who worships.

WORST, *wurst*, bad to the greatest degree.

WORSTED, *woos-ted*, long-stapled wool combed straight.

WORT, *wurt*, a herb ; malt after mashing.

WORTH, *wurth*, value ; merit ; excellence.

WORTHLESS, *wurth-less*, valueless.

WORTHY, *wurth-the*, deserving ; a man of merit.

WOUND, *woond*, a bodily injury caused by violence ; to hurt the feelings of.

WOVEN, *wo-ven*, made in a loom.

WRACK, *rak*, a seaweed.

WRAITH, *raith*, an apparition.

WRANGLE, *rang-gl*, to dispute angrily.

WRAP, *rap*, to enfold.

WRAPPER, *rap-er*, a covering.

WRAPPING, *rap-ing*, material used for wrappers.

WRASSE, *rass*, a brightly coloured fish with thick lips.

WRATH, *raht*, violent anger ; fury.

WRATHFUL, *raht-ful*, violently angry.

WREAK, *reek*, to inflict ; to punish out of revenge.

WREATH, *reeth*, a garland ; a snowdrift.

WREATH, *reeth*, to encircle ; to twist into a wreath.

WRECK, *rek*, the destruction of a ship ; a ruin.

WRECKAGE, *rek-aje*, the remains of a wrecked ship or her cargo.

WRECKER, *rek-er*, one who causes a wreck.

WREN, *ren*, a bird of the genus *Troglodytes*.

WRENSH, *rench*, a violent twist ; a tool for screwing.

WREST, *rest*, to force from ; to distort.

WRESTLE, *res-sl*, to contend by grappling ; to struggle.

WRETCH, *retch*, a miserable person ; a vile rascal.

WRETCHED, *retch-ed*, very miserable.

WRIGGLE, *rig-gl*, to move along by twisting and crouching.

WRIGGLER, *rig-gler*, one who wriggles.

WRIGHT, *ryte*, a workman.

WRING, *ring*, to twist and compress.

WRINGER, *ring-er*, a machine for wringing wet clothes.

WRINKLE, *rink-l*, a corrugation ; a crease ; a useful hint.

WRIST, *rist*, the joint uniting the hand to the arm.

WRIT, *rit*, anything written ; a legal document to enforce obedience.

WRITE, *ryte*, to form letters on some material ; to send in writing ; to compose.

WRITER, *ryte-er*, one who writes ; an author ; a Scottish solicitor.

WRITE, *rythe*, to twist the body as if in pain.

WRITING, *ryte-ing*, anything written ; a manuscript.

WRITTEN, *rit-ten*, expressed in writing.

WRONG, *rong*, incorrect ; false ; unjust ; unfit ; to injure ; to treat with injustice ; to impute evil.

WRONGDOING, *rong-doo-ing*, acting wickedly.

WRONGFUL, *rong-ful*, contrary to justice.

WROTH, *rohth*, much exasperated.

WROUGHT, *rawt*, worked ; made.

WRY, *ry*, crooked ; twisted ; on one side.

WRYNECK, *ry-neck*, the bird *Lynx torquilla*.

WRYNESS, *ry-ness*, crookedness.

WYND, *wynd*, a lane ; an alley.

WYVERN, *wy-vern*, a sort of dragon with two wings, a pair of eagle's legs, and a coiled barbed tail.

X

XANTHIN, *san-the-in*, the yellow colouring matter of flowers.

XANTHINE, *san-thin*, a substance resembling uric acid.

XANTHITE, *san-thyte*, a silicate of alumina and iron.

XANTHOCROIC, *san-tho-kro-ik*, of fair complexion.

XANTHOCONE, *san-tho-kone*, arsenio sulphide of silver.

XANTHOPHYLL, *san-tho-ful*, the yellow colouring matter of autumn leaves.

XANTHOPYLLITE, *san-tho-ful-lyte*, aluminate of magnesia with a silicate.

XANTHORTHITE, *san-thor-thyte*, a yellowish variety of orthite.

XANTHOSIDERITE, *san-tho-sid-e-ryte*, yellow peroxide of iron.

XANTHOUS, *san-thus*, yellowish.

XEBEC, *see-bek*, a felucca square-rigged on the foremast.

XEMA, *see-mah*, Sabine's gull.

XENO GAMY, *ze-nog-a-me*, pollination from another plant.

XENOLITE, *zen-o-lyte*, a silicate of alumina.

XENON, *zee-non*, the chemical element Xe.

XENOTIME, *zen-o-tim*, phosphate of yttria.

XERASIA, *ze-roy-ze-a*, a disease of the hair.

XERODERMA, *see-ro-der-ma*, a scaly disease of the skin.

XEROPHYTE, *ze-ro-fyte*, a plant suited for dry soils.

XIPHIAS, *zif-e-as*, a swordfish.

XIPHIOD, *zif-e-oid*, resembling a swordfish.

XIPHOLD, *zif-oid*, sword-shaped.

XYLEM, *zy-lem*, woody tissue.

XYLITE, *zy-lyte*, a silicate of iron, lime and magnesia.

XYLOCHLORE, *zy-lo-klore*, a silicate of lime.

XYLOGRAPHY, *zy-log-ra-fe*, wood engraving.

XYLOID, *zy-loid*, resembling wood.

XYLONITE, *zy-lo-nyte*, a variety of celluloid.

XYLOPHAGOUS, *zy-lof-a-gus*, eating wood.

XYLOPYGRAPHY, *zy-lo-py-rog-ra-fe*, poker work.

XYLOPHONE, *zy-lo-fone*, a wood harmonicon.

XYLOTILE, *zy-lo-tyle*, a fibrous silicate of magnesia.

XYSTER, *sis-ter*, a surgeon's instrument for scraping bones.

Y

YACHT, *yot*, a vessel of state or pleasure ; a decked racing boat.

YACHTSMAN, *yots-man*, one who owns or sails a yacht.

YAK, *yakk*, the wild ox of Tibet, *Bos grunniens*.

YAM, a plant of the genus *Discorea*.

YAP, the sharp bark of a dog.

YARD, a measure of three feet ; a virgate ; a small enclosure of land.

YARD, a spar used for spreading a squaresail.

YARDARM, *yard-arm*, the end of a ship's yard.

YARDSTICK, *yard-stik*, a measuring rod a yard long.

YARN, spun wool ; woollen thread ; the strand of a rope.

YARN, a story ; a sailor's tale.

YARR, spurrey, *Spergula arvensis*.

YARROW, *yar-ro*, milfoil *Achillea millefolium*.

YASHMAK, *yash-mak*, a face veil.

YATAGHAN, *yat-a-gan*, a short curved sabre without a cross-guard.

YAW, to steer unsteadily.

YAWL, a vessel with a cutter mainmast and a small mizen abaft the sternpost ; a warship's boat smaller than a pinnace.

YAWN, an involuntary gape.

YCLEPT, *e-klept*, called ; named.

YEA, *yay*, yes.

YEAN, *yeen*, to bring forth young as a sheep or goat.

YEANLING, *yeen-ling*, a lamb.

YEAR, a period of time, usually of 365 days.

YEARLING, *year-ling*, an animal a year old.

YEARLY, *year-le*, occurring once a year.

YEARN, *yer*, to feel an earnest desire.

YEARNING, *yer-n-ing*, a longing desire.

YEAST, *barn* ; the ferment of beer ; a preparation for raising dough.

YELL, a loud discordant cry.

YELLOW, *yell-o*, a colour like that of gold, the buttercup, etc.
YELLOWISH, *yell-o-ish*, rather yellow.
YELP, the cry of a dog when in pain.
YEN, a Japanese coin worth 100 *sen*, about two shillings.
YEOMAN, *yo-man*, a farmer who owns his land.
YEOMANRY, *yo-man-re*, mounted rifles.
YES, a term of affirmation or consent.
YESTERDAY, *yes-ter-day*, the day last past.
YESTERYEAR, *yes-ter-year*, last year.
YET, nevertheless; however.
YEW, the plant *Taxus baccata*.
YIDDISH, *yid-ish*, a dialect of foreign Jews in Britain.
YIELD, *yeeld*, to produce; to submit.
YIELDING, *yeeld-ing*, complying; accommodating.
YOKE, a bar of wood for harnessing draught oxen; a shoulder frame for carrying pails; a shoulder piece.
YOKE, a transverse tiller worked by rudder lines.
YOKE, that which joins or binds; slavery; a pair that work together.
YOKEL, *yoke-el*, an ignorant countryman.
YOLK, *yoke*, the yolk; the yellow part of an egg.
YONDER, *yon-der*, yon; over there; at a distance.
YOKE, long ago; the distant past.
YORKER, *york-er*, a low full pitch in bowling.
YOUNG, *yung*, in an early stage of growth.
YOUNGISH, *yung-ish*, rather young.
YOUNGSTER, *yung-ster*, a young person.
YOUNKER, *yun-ker*, a stripling; a hobbledchey.
YOUR, *yure*, belonging to you.
YOURSELF, *yure-self*, you in your own person.
YOUTH, *yewth*, the period succeeding childhood; the time of being young.
YOUTHFUL, *yewth-ful*, young; pertaining to youth.
YTTERBIUM, *it-terb-yum*, the chemical element Yb.
YTTRIUM, *it-re-um*, the chemical element Yt.
YUCCA, *yuk-kah*, the genus of plants to which the Adam's needle belongs.
YULE, *yewl*, Christmas.
YULETIDE, *yewl-tyde*, from Christmas eve to Epiphany.

Z.

ZAFFRE, *zaf-fer*, a blue colour from oxide of cobalt.
ZANY, *zay-ne*, a merry-andrew; a buffoon.
ZAREBA, *za-ree-bah*, a temporary stockade.
ZEAL, *zee-a*, the genus of cereals including maize.
ZEAL, passionate ardour.
ZEALOT, *zel-ot*, a fanatic.
ZEALOUS, *zel-us*, ardent; strenuous; enthusiastic.
ZEBRA, *zee-brah*, a striped species of *Equus*.
ZEBU, *zee-bu*, the Indian humped ox, *Bos indicus*.
ZEDOARY, *zed-o-a-re*, the root of a species of *Curcuma*.
ZEMINDAR, *zem-in-dar*, an Indian landholder under government.
ZEMSTVO, *zemst-vo*, a Russian local government.

ZENANA, *ze-nah-na*, the women's part of a house in India.
ZEND, the Persian dialect in which the Avesta is written.
ZENITH, *zen-ith*, the point in the sky exactly overhead.
ZEOLITE, *zee-o-lyte*, a hydrous silicate of alumina and alkali.
ZEPHYR, *zef-fir*, the west wind; a gentle breeze.
ZERO, *ze-ro*, a cipher; the starting point; naught.
ZEST, *relish*; gusto; enjoyment.
ZETETIC, *ze-tet-ik*, proceeding by enquiry.
ZIGZAG, *zig-zag*, having many turns at sharp angles.
ZINC, *zink*, the metallic element Zn.
ZINCIDE, *sink-ode*, the positive pole of a galvanic cell.
ZINCOGRAPH, *sink-o-graf*, a print from a zinc plate.
ZINCOGRAPHY, *zin-kog-ra-fe*, printing from zinc plates.
ZINCOID, *zin-koid*, resembling zinc.
ZINGARI, *zin-ga-ree*, the gipsies.
ZINKENITE, *zin-ken-yte*, sulphantimonite of lead.
ZIONISM, *zy-o-nizm*, Jewish colonization of Palestine.
ZIRCON, *zir-kon*, silicate of zirconia.
ZIRCONIUM, *zer-koh-ne-um*, the metallic element Zr.
ZITHER, *zit-er*, a musical instrument with metal strings.
ZODIAC, *zo-de-ak*, the twelve constellations along the ecliptic which constitute the signs in the sun's apparent path.
ZODIACAL, *zo-dy-a-kal*, pertaining to the zodiac.
ZOOTROPE, *zo-e-trope*, a precursor of the cinema in which the pictures were seen through slits.
ZONAL, *zo-nal*, pertaining to zones.
ZONE, a girdle; one of the five divisions of the globe bounded by circles parallel to the equator.
ZONURE, *zo-nure*, a lizard coated with spikes.
ZOOGEOGRAPHY, *zo-o-je-og-ra-fe*, the study of the distribution of animals.
ZOOID, *zo-oid*, a single organic cell.
ZOOLOGICAL, *zo-o-log-i-cal*, pertaining to zoology.
ZOOLOGIST, *zo-ol-o-jist*, a student of animals.
ZOOLOGY, *zo-ol-o-je*, the scientific study of animals.
ZOOPLHYTE, *zo-o-fyte*, a plant-like animal.
ZOOTOMY, *zo-ol-o-me*, the dissection of animals.
ZORILLA, *zo-ril-lah*, a species of *Ictonyx*, allied to the skunks.
ZOUAVE, *zoo-ahv*, a French infantryman in a special uniform; a short sleeveless jacket.
ZYGODACTILE, *zy-go-dak-til*, with two toes in front and two behind.
ZYGOMA, *zy-goh-ma*, the cheek bone.
ZYGOMATIC, *zy-go-mat-ik*, pertaining to the cheek bone.
ZYCOMORPHIC, *zy-go-mor-fik*, symmetrically divisible in any plane.
ZYMIC, *zy-mik*, produced by fermentation.
ZYMOLOGY, *zy-mol-o-je*, the study of fermentation.
ZYMOYSIS, *zy-moh-sis*, a fermenting.
ZYMOtic, *zy-mot-ik*, pertaining to fermentation; acting in the manner of a ferment.

